This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 8411.4.20 Bd. Dec., 1890.

Harvard College Library

FROM

The State Library.

18 Feb., 1882 ?– 23 Feb., 1885.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1880;

AND

FIRST ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1881.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1880;

AND

FIRST ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1881.

B 8411.4.20
~~IV 3475~~

1882, Feb. 15? – 1885, Feb. 23.

Gift of the
Rec[illegible] Library.

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

EDWIN P. WHIPPLE	BOSTON.
GEORGE O. SHATTUCK . . .	BOSTON.
JACOB M. MANNING	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1880.

MESSRS. STEPHEN OSGOOD, GEORGETOWN,
JOHN L. OTIS, NORTHAMPTON, } *Of the Senate.*

MESSRS. ARTHUR J. C. SOWDON, BOSTON,
NATHANIEL A. HORTON, SALEM,
ARTHUR LINCOLN, HINGHAM,
A. CARTER WEBBER, CAMBRIDGE.
SAMUEL W. BOWERMAN, PITTSFIELD, } *Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON . . .	LIBRARIAN EX OFFICIO.
C. B. TILLINGHAST	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
C. R. JACKSON	ASSISTANT.
E. M. SAWYER	ASSISTANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

THE librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 8 of chap. 5 of the General Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1880: —

ADDITIONS.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1879, *to Sept.* 30, 1880.

By purchase	1,285
domestic exchanges	350
foreign exchanges	78
donation	268
officers of government	86
	2,067

Pamphlets.

By purchase	129
domestic exchanges	39
foreign exchanges	24
donation	463
officers of government	40
	695
Maps	17

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1880;

AND

FIRST ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1881.

B 8411.4.20
~~Iv. 3475~~

1882, Feb. 15? – 1885, Feb. 23.

Gift of the
Hist. Library.

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

EDWIN P. WHIPPLE	BOSTON.
GEORGE O. SHATTUCK . . .	BOSTON.
JACOB M. MANNING	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1880.

MESSRS. STEPHEN OSGOOD, GEORGETOWN,
JOHN L. OTIS, NORTHAMPTON, } *Of the Senate.*

MESSRS. ARTHUR J. C. SOWDON, BOSTON,
NATHANIEL A. HORTON, SALEM,
ARTHUR LINCOLN, HINGHAM,
A. CARTER WEBBER, CAMBRIDGE.
SAMUEL W. BOWERMAN, PITTSFIELD, } *Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON . . .	LIBRARIAN EX OFFICIO.
C. B. TILLINGHAST	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
C. R. JACKSON	ASSISTANT.
E. M. SAWYER	ASSISTANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

THE librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 8 of chap. 5 of the General Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1880: —

ADDITIONS.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1879, *to Sept.* 30, 1880.

By purchase	1,285
domestic exchanges	350
foreign exchanges	78
donation	268
officers of government	86
	2,067

Pamphlets.

By purchase	129
domestic exchanges	39
foreign exchanges	24
donation	463
officers of government	40
	695
Maps	17

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

COMMONWEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

DR.			CR.		
1879.			1879.		
Oct. 1, to Dec. 31,	Expended for periodicals	$6 40		Cash drawn from appropriations for 1878 and 1879.	$793 33
	postage	3 00			
	newspaper carrier	75			
	expressage	10 00			
	printing	1 25			
	covering desk	6 26			
	stationery and incidentals	5 43			
	copygraph	5 00			
	view of Boston	5 00			
	atlas of New York city	15 00			
	binding	191 42			
	Paid Sullivan Bros. & Libbie, for books	289 79			
	William B. Clarke	43 93			
	William P. Lunt	31 00			
	A. Williams & Co.	22 15			
	Little, Brown, & Co.	62 30			
	Williams' estate	18 10			
	Elias Shull	17 00			
	Whitney & Adams	10 00			
	Charles De F. Burns	10 30			
	Edward P. Boon	9 00			
	George B. Reed	3 50			
	S. S. Rider	6 50			
	sundry other bills	20 25			
		$793 33			$793 33

1880. Jan. 1, to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals	$161 15	1880.	Regular annual appropriation	$2,300 00
	stationery and incidentals	15 18		Special appropriation	1,500 00
	blank books	8 50		Incidental receipts	4 25
	stamped envelopes	16 10			
	postage and revenue stamps	20 45			
	expressage	58 82			
	messenger and newspaper carrier	3 50			
	printing	39 87			
	catalogue cards	13 80			
	map of Boston	2 50			
	atlas of Barnstable County	12 00			
	binding	177 80			
	indexing resolves	60 00			
	Boston Directory	5 00			
	Paid Little, Brown, & Co., for books	881 02			
	Stevens & Haynes	447 97			
	W. B. Clarke	349 70			
	Charles De F. Burns	270 56			
	Sullivan Bros. & Libbie	91 83			
	George E. Littlefield	74 45			
	Robert Clarke & Co.	71 15			
	A. L. Bancroft & Co.	67 50			
	Mexican consulate, for laws of Mexico	65 00			
	J. W. Hinsdale, for books	57 26			
	Loring, Short, & Harmon	43 50			
	C. B. Bagley	35 80			
	Amount carried forward	$3,050 41			$3,804 25

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — Concluded.

1880.	*Amount brought forward*	$3,050 41	1880.		$3,804 25
	Paid N. J. Bartlett & Co.	21 55			
	American Association for Advancement of Science	21 00			
	William P. Lunt	17 75			
	Estes & Lauriat	15 00			
	A. Williams & Co.	12 65			
	Van Slyck & Co.	36 00			
	Edward P. Boon	12 82			
	J. O. Smith	12 00			
	American Antiquarian Society . .	10 00			
	Boston Society of Natural History .	10 12			
	Lee & Shepard	9 80			
	West Publishing Co.	8 50			
	S. S. Rider	7 15			
	Southern Historical Society . . .	6 50			
	R. H. Curran & Co.	4 25			
	G. A. Virgin	4 00			
	F. H. Thomas & Co.	3 20			
	Sanford & Co.	3 00			
	sundry other bills for books . . .	78 73			
	J. C. Hazen, views of Massachusetts towns,	19 50			
	Unexpended balance	440 32			
		$3,804 25			$3,804 25

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1879, to Sept. 30, 1880, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1878 and 1879	$793 33
Drawn from appropriations for 1879	3,359 68
Incidental receipts	4 25
	$4,157 26

EXPENDITURES.

Books, pamphlets, and maps	$3,352 58
Binding	369 22
Periodicals	167 55
Expressage	68 82
Postage and stamped envelopes	39 55
Stationery	34 11
Printing	41 12
Indexing resolves	60 00
Incidentals	24 31
	$4,157 26

There remained in the treasury Sept. 30, 1880, an unexpended balance of the several appropriations made on account of the library of $440.32.

AMERICAN LAW REPORTS.

The special appropriation made by the Legislature of 1880 for the purchase of American Law Reports has covered the expense of the purchase of all the volumes needed to complete our series. Many of these volumes were rare, and their purchase has required a diligent search, extending to nearly every State in the Union. The library now contains complete sets of the printed reports of the decisions of all the courts of final resort in every State and Territory of the Union. Special effort has been made and will be continued to secure the current reports as rapidly as they are issued from the press; and it is believed that the current session laws and reports, together with the latest compilations of statutes and digests of reports, are now on the library-shelves in the most convenient arrangement for use.

English Law Reports.

The completion of our set of the reports of the English courts should now be considered. As opportunity has offered, at auction or private sale, missing volumes have been purchased, and about fifty of the needed reports have been secured the past year. There are now about four hundred volumes of English reports wanting to make our set perfect. It is probable that an attempt to purchase the whole at once would involve a large expense; but an appropriation, which would cover the cost of such volumes as could be from time to time advantageously secured, would gradually, if not speedily, close the gaps that now exist, without the payment of exorbitant prices for individual volumes, and without involving an extravagant outlay for the ultimate completion of the series.

Session Laws.

The library contains a collection of the session laws of the several States and Territories, which is of great value, and which will probably compare favorably with that of the leading State libraries; yet there are few sets which are absolutely complete. This is undoubtedly the most valuable and distinctive feature of the library, and its deficiencies in this department have been carefully considered. Several additions have recently been made, which complete the sets of the session laws of California, Colorado, Kansas, and Washington Territory, and increase our collection of the laws of Utah Territory and several of the other Territories and States. A list of the deficiencies in this portion of the library has been made during the year, the length of which is disagreeably suggestive. It should be possible for the library to improve every opportunity to obtain such session laws as it does not possess. Many of them are rare, and seldom appear in the market. In no case can our deficiencies be supplied by exchange, as application has repeatedly been made to the State authorities without success.

Appropriation needed to meet Deficiencies.

It is thought that a special appropriation of $1,000, made available for the purchase of English reports and session

laws of the States and Territories, could be judiciously and profitably used during the coming year; the value of the library would be very largely increased by completion in the directions indicated. Its completion can only be secured by unwearied search, which the favor of the Legislature will alone render possible or profitable. The maintenance of a high standard of perfection in these directions will also demand incessant vigilance and correspondence.

Mexican Laws.

In view of the rapid development of the resources of the south-west by Massachusetts capital, and through the agency of corporations created under our laws, one of which contemplates the establishment of direct rail communication with the city of Mexico, the trustees have considered it important that the library should contain as complete a collection as could be obtained of the Mexican statutes. A valuable collection of the earlier statutes was purchased at the sale of the library of the late Hon. Caleb Cushing, and subsequent statutes have been secured through the agency of the Hon. John W. Foster, recently the American Minister, resident at Mexico. The Mexican laws now in the library cover nearly the entire period of the present century.

Canadian Provincial Statutes.

Our exchanges with the Dominion Government are very generous, prompt, and satisfactory. Negotiations during the year with the proper officials in the several Canadian Provinces have resulted in the addition to the library of the statutes in force to date in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, and British Columbia and Vancouver Island.

Donations.

The library has received many donations from private individuals during the year, the most important single gift being the elegant volume of "The Whitney Family of Connecticut," from the compiler, Mr. S. Whitney Phœnix of New York. It has also received several valuable donations of works upon genealogy and local history, the donors of which will be indicated in connection with the title entry, in the appended catalogue of additions.

"The Boston Daily Journal" and "The Woburn Weekly Journal" have been contributed by the respective publishers. If the publishers of other newspapers throughout the State would imitate their generous example, the value of the State Library would be greatly increased, and it would be a source of gratification to the members of the Legislature and other branches of the State Government if complete files of the issues of the local press were preserved at the State House. The Legislative Library of the Province of Nova Scotia, I am informed, preserves the files of all the newspapers published in the Province, and the publishers take a pride in furnishing their issues for that purpose.

The Hon. George F. Hoar and the Hon. George B. Loring have rendered the library valuable assistance in perfecting its collection of the publications of the United States Government, and acknowledgment is also due to the Hon. Henry L. Dawes for courtesies in this direction.

Town and City Reports.

The collection of the Annual Reports of the towns and cities of the Commonwealth, now in the library, embraces all that have been made since the law of 1866 went into effect. In many cases the previous reports have been obtained, and it is of great importance to the legislator and the historian that the State Library should contain a complete file of all the financial reports of the cities and towns that have ever been published.

An effort has been made, through extensive correspondence in some portions of the State, to perfect these files, and these efforts will be extended over the entire State. Those who assist the State Library in this particular will render a good service to the Commonwealth, and materially aid in the preservation of the history of their local municipalities.

The New Catalogue.

The new catalogue of the library, which was authorized by a resolve of the Legislature of 1874, has been completed during the year, and is ready for the use of those who consult the library. With a supplement, which includes the additions made during the progress of the work of preparation, the volume comprises 1,048 double column royal octavo

pages, and is a complete dictionary catalogue of the contents of the library, Oct. 1, 1879. Its compilation, a labor requiring special skill and great care and patience, has been under the care of Miss Ellen M. Sawyer, one of the regular library assistants, and extra assistance was rendered during the main portion of the work by Miss Augusta I. Appleton. It is believed that the system adopted, and the accuracy with which it has been carried out, will afford an easy guide for the consultation of the library. The printing of the work has been delayed by the partial destruction of the sheets by fire, which necessitated the reproduction of many pages. The arrangement of the additions made during the year and contained in this report is intended to inaugurate a system which shall make each Annual Report a complete annual supplement to the General Catalogue.

Changes in the Library-Room.

In accordance with the provision made by the Legislature of 1880, to meet the demand for additional shelf-room, and with plans prepared by Messrs. Ware & Van Brunt, and approved by the joint standing committee on the library, changes have been made in the library-room which provide new shelf-room for some fourteen thousand volumes, gives the reading-room better light, and renders it more readily accessible to the members of the General Court. The main floor now corresponds to the former first gallery, and the space between that and the old floor is utilized for the storage of books for the service of the library. The work has been accomplished, together with the repainting of the entire room, without exceeding the appropriation of four thousand dollars. The change has necessitated the re-arrangement of the entire library, and made the year one of very active labor for those who have the library in charge.

It is hoped that the members of the Legislature will find the library convenient and attractive for their use, and that the catalogue and attendants will furnish them the assistance needed to place its contents at their disposal.

Respectfully submitted.

J. W. DICKINSON,
Librarian.

State Library, Nov. 8, 1880.

FIRST ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL CATALOGUE,

INCLUDING THE

ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1880.

ADDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1880.

Note. — The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the books were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation (names of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

Abbot Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue, 1874. Andover, 1874. 8°. [3]

— *See* **McKeen,** P. *and* P. F.

Abbott, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, [1876-80]. Vol. 1-7. N.Y., 1877-80. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan. Digest of the reports of the United States courts, and of the acts of Congress, July, 1877-May, 1880. Vol. 8. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

— *and* Austin. Reports of practice cases, determined in the courts of the state of New York, [1854-65]. N.Y., 1855-65. 19 v. 8°. [1]

— - *Same.* New series. [1865-75.] N.Y., 1866-76. 16 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 8-16 are by A. Abbott.

About, Edmond (François Valentin). Handbook of social economy; or, The worker's A B C. From the French. N.Y., 1873. 12°. [1]

Acton, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Adams, Charles Francis, *Jr.* The federation of the railroad system. Argument, Feb. 27, 1880, before the committee of commerce of the United States House of Representatives. Bost., 1880. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— Individuality in politics. Lecture, N.Y., April 21, 1880. N.Y., [1880]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Notes on railroad accidents. N.Y., 1879. 16°. [1]

— The public library and the common schools: three papers on educational topics. Bost., 1879. 8°. 51 p. [1]

— Railroads: their origin and problems. N.Y., 1878. 12°. [1]

Adams, Henry. Documents relating to New-England Federalism. 1800-15. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Giles, W. B. Letter to the "Richmond enquirer," 7th Sept., 1827. — **Stuart,** A. Letter to T. J. Randolph, 11th Oct., 1828, with reply from Mr. Randolph. — **Giles,** W. B. Letter to the "Richmond enquirer," 21st Oct., 1828. — **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres of the U. S.* Statement from the "National Intelligencer" of 21st Oct., 1828. — **Giles,** W. B. Letter to the "Richmond enquirer," 24th Oct., 1828. — **Massachusetts Federalists.** Letter to J. Q. Adams, 26th Nov., 1828. — **Adams,** J. Q. Reply to the letter of Massachusetts Federalists, 30th Dec., 1828. — **Massachusetts Federalists.** Appeal to the citizens of the United States, 28th Jan., 1829. — **Gould,** J. Letter to the "New York evening post," enclosing statements of Connecticut Federalists, 11th April, 1829. — **Adams,** J. Q. Reply to the Appeal of the Massachusetts Federalists. — Appendix [containing letters from T. Pickering and others].

Adams, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts; with rules and formulæ. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Addison, Alexander. Charges to grand juries of the counties of the 5th circuit, in the state of Pennsylvania, [1791-99]. Wash., 1800. 8°. [1]

Addison, Charles G. Treatise on the law of contracts. 3d Amer. ed., by J. A. Morgan. N.Y., 1878. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Treatise on the law of torts. With Amer. notes by H. G. Wood. N.Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Adirondack Mts. *See* **New York.** *Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Region.*

Adulterations. *See* **Squibb, E. R.**

Aerial navigation. *See* **Andrews, S.**

African colonization. *See* **American Colonization Society.**

Agawam, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Agriculture. *See* **Carey, H. C.; — Connecticut; — Illinois; — Loring, G. B.; — Massachusetts; — Michigan; — New Brunswick; — Ohio; — Samuelson, B.**

Alabama. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report of J. M. McKleroy, 1875-76. Montgomery, 1875-76. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, Jan. term, 1847. Vol. 11. By the judges of the court. Tuscaloosa, 1847. 8°. [1]

— - *Same.* Vol. 61. 1878. By T. G. Jones. Montgomery, 1880. 8°. [2]

Alabama, *Confederate steamer.* *See* **Pradier-Fodéré,** P. L. E.

Alaska. *See* **Jackson, S.; — United States.** *Coast Survey.*

Albert, *Prince Consort.* *See* **Martin,** *Sir* T.

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales.* *See* **Cornwallis,** K.

Albertini, Luis E. Derecho diplomático en sus aplicaciones especiales á las Repúblicas Sud-Americanas seguido de un apéndice conteniendo las principales leyes, decretos y reglamentos de las Repúblicas Argentina, de Chile, del Ecuador, Perú y Estados Unidos de Colombia. Paris, 1866. 8°. [1]

Alcott, William Alexander. Historical description of the first public school in Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1832. 12°. [3]

Alexander, *Sir* James Edward. Cleopatra's Needle, the obelisk of Alexandria, its acquisition and removal to England described. Lond., 1879. 16°. [1]

Allen, Franklin. American silk industry, chronologically arranged, 1793-1876. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 69 p. [1]

Allen, John B. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the territory of Washington, 1854-79. Vol. 1, new series. Olympia, 1879. 8°. [1]

Allen, Joseph. [Title-page and general index to his History of Northborough in various publications and discourses.] Worcester, 1880. 8°. xix p. [3, *Franklin P. Rice, Worcester.*]

Allen, Stephen Merrill. Origin and early progress of the Republican Party in the United States, with the history of its formation in Massachusetts: with memorial addresses on its 25th anniversary, Worcester, Sept. 15, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 92 p. [3, *Author.*]

Almanach de Gotha, 1880. Gotha, [1879]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

Almanack for the year 1880. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1879]. 16°. [1]

Almanacs. *See* **American** almanac; — **Banker's** almanac; — **New York** evening express almanac.

Almshouses. *See* **Massachusetts.** *State Almshouse at Tewksbury,* — *State Primary and Reform Schools,* — *State Workhouse at Bridgewater,* — **New York,** *City. Governors of the Almshouse.*

Alvarez, José María. Instituciones de derecho real de España. Adicionadas con varios apéndices, párrafos, *etc.*, por D. Velez. Buenos-Aires, 1834. 8°. [1]

Amazon River. *See* **Smith,** H. H.

America. *See* **Harvard College.** *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology;* — **Magazine** of American history; — **Sabin,** J.

America, North. *See* **Short,** J. T.

America, South. *See* **Albertini, L. E.; — Antepara, J. M.**

American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, 1783. Vol. 1. Bost., 1785. 4°. [1]

American almanac, 1880. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Ed. by E. A. Fay. Vol. 23-24. Wash., 1878-79. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* Index, v. 1-20, 1847-75. Ed. by E. A. Fay. Wash., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, semi-annual meeting, April 30, 1879; annual meeting, Oct. 21, 1879. Worcester, 1879-80. 8°. [3]

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 1st-17th, 19th-21st, 25th-27th meeting, 1848-68, 70-72, 76-78. Phila., Bost., Charleston, *etc.*, 1849-79. 21 v. 8°. [1]

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 63d-64th annual report. Hartford, 1879-80. 8°. (2 cop. of 1879.) [3]

American Bar Association. Call for a conference, proceedings of conference, 1st meeting of the Association; Report of the 2d annual meeting, 1879. Phila., 1878-79. 8°. [3]

American builder. Vol. 15. N.Y., [1879]. 4°. Illus. [1]

American Colonization Society. 63d annual report, with the minutes of the annual meeting, Jan. 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

American Institute of Instruction. Lectures delivered before the Institute, 1862-68; Papers, 1869-72; Lectures, 1875-79. Bost., 1863-79. 16 v. 12°. [2]

Contents.

1862. Proceedings. — **Eliot, S.** Conservatism in education. — **Grandgent, L. H.** Progress of learning in Europe. — **Kendall, J.** Suggestion respecting the study of nature. — **Camp, D. N.** Relation of the teacher to advancing civilization.

1863. Proceedings. — **Gregory, J. M.** The problem of education. — **Parker, H. E.** Formation of character in education. — **Northrop, B. G.** Supervision of schools. — **Clarke, J. F.** Natural and artificial methods in education. — Act of incorporation. — Sketch of American Institute. — Constitution. — By-laws. — Meetings of the Institute. — Catalogue of books.

1864. Proceedings. — **Weston, E. P.** Extremes in education. — **Allen, J. W.** The teacher is an agent, not a servant. — **Chadbourne, P. A.** Relations of natural history to education.

1865. Proceedings. — **Woolsey, T. D.** Teaching of moral and political duties in the public schools. — **Haven, E. O.** Indirect benefits of school education. — **Washburn, E.** Civil polity a branch of school education. — **Atkinson, W. P.** Dynamic and mechanic teaching.

1866. Proceedings. [*The lectures were not published.*]

1867. Proceedings. — **Lincoln, H. H.** School discipline. — **Thompson, C. O.** Hints towards a profession of teaching. — **Cady, I. F.** Place of natural history in a course of instruction. — **Richards, Z.** Reading: styles and methods. — **Smith, E.** The founders of the Institute, and its first president. — **Miner, A. A.** Right-mindedness favorable to intellectual growth. — **Northrop, B. G.** Truancy. — **Hill, T.** Proportion in which knowledge and discipline should be made the ends of education.

1868. Proceedings. — **Collar, W. C.** The classical question. — **Bascom, J.** Means and manner of popular education. — **Smith, E.** School records.

1869. Proceedings. — **Philbrick, J. D.** Examining and certificating teachers. — **Daniell, M. G.** Proper scope and plan of courses of study for public schools.

1870. Proceedings. — **Miner, A. A.** Duty of towns to support evening schools. — **Dow, J. B.** Place and work of academies in our educational system. — **White, J.** Compulsory school attendance. — **Peabody, A. P.** The Bible in public schools. — Constitution.

1871. Proceedings. — **Oliver, H. K.** "'Tis more than sixty years since," or, "How I was educated." — **Perkins, C. C.** Drawing as a branch of general education. — **Gilman, D. C.** Growth of American colleges, and their present tendency to the study of science. — **Hudson, H. N.** History in schools. — **Harris, W. T.** Prescription, its province in education. — **Eaton, J.** American education progressive.

1872. Proceedings. — Constitution. — By-laws. — **Allen, N. T.** Public education in Germany. — **White, E. E.** The true education. — **Patterson, J. W.** Influence of education upon labor. — **Smith, W.** Drawing in graded public schools. — **Upham, J. B.** Vocal music in our common school. — **Underwood, F. H.** English literature and its place in popular education.

1873-74. [*Never published.*]

1875. Proceedings. — **Mayo, A. D.** What next in the common school? — **Eliot, S.** Organization of school faculties. — **Greene, S. S.** The place and work of academies in our system of education. — **Brackett, A. C.** Doctors and teachers. — **Shaw, J. A.** English pronunciation: what have teachers to do about it. — **Boyden, A. G.** The teacher an educator. — **Coy, E. G.** Theory *vs.* practice in classical study. — **Porter, N.** Classical study and instruction.

1876. Proceedings. — **Orcutt, H.** Recitation. — **Hall, J. M.** Geography in our common schools. — **Ladd, H. O.** Elements of natural science in our public schools. — **Buckham, M. H.** Moral instruction and discipline in the study of the classic languages and literatures. — **Smith, A. D.** The moral element in education. — **Thompson, C. O.** Place of the polytechnic school in American education. — **Greenough, J. C.** English literature in the common school.

1877. Proceedings. — **Bicknell, T. W.** School supervision. — **Mayo, A. D.** The assault on the normal schools. — **Stone, A. P.** The educational outlook, and its lessons. —

American Institute of Instruction, *continued.*

Aldrich, P. E. Legal and constitutional powers of civil government in relation to education.—**Ruggles,** E. R. Place of history in education and how to teach it.—**Fuller,** H. T. On titles.—Times and places of holding the general sessions of the Institute.—List of members.

1878. Proceedings.—**Bicknell,** T. W. History of the Institute.—**Dickinson,** J. W. School supervision.—**Corthell,** J. W. Examination of teachers.—**Hagar,** D. B. Examination of teachers.—**Butterfield,** L. A. Visible speech.—**Warren,** W. F. Joint and disjoint education in the public schools.—**Mowry,** W. A. Political education in the schools.—**White,** E. E. Education of labor.—**Kraus-Boelte,** M. Aim of the kindergarten system.—**March,** F. A. Present condition of the spelling reform.—**Dolbear,** E. A. The telephone.

1879. Proceedings.—**Dickinson,** J. W. Oral teaching.—**Allen,** N. Education of girls.—**Conant,** E. How teaching may become a profession.—**Perkins,** A. C. Extremists in education.—**Rounds,** C. C. Educational journalism.—**Young,** C. A. Eclipses of the sun.—**Harris,** W. T. Place of the study of Latin and Greek in modern education.—**Lincoln,** J. L. Aspects of Greek and Latin study and teaching.—**Walton,** G. A. Teaching numbers.—**Hancock,** J. Piece-work.

American journal of education. Ed. by H. Barnard. Vol. 24, 26-28. Hartford, 1873-78. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 24 is the "National series, v. 8"; v. 26-28, the "International series, v. 1-3."

American journal of insanity. Vol. 36. Utica, N.Y., 1879-80. 8°. [1]

American journal of science and arts. 3d series, v. 18-19. New Haven, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

American law review. Index to the 1st series. 13 v. 1866-79. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 27th annual meeting, 1879. Phila., 1880. 8°. Portrait and illus. [3]

American Public Health Association. Reports and papers. Vol. 3-4. 1875-78. N.Y., Bost., 1877-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

American Social Science Association. Journal of social science. No. 11. 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

American Society of Civil Engineers. Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities. Report of committee [on] the best means of rapid transit and of handling freight in and about the city of New York. [N.Y.], 1875. 8°. 81 p. [1]

Ames, John H. The taxation of personal property. Des Moines, 1877. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Amherst, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Amherst College. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1879-80. Amherst, 1879. 8°. [3]

Ammen, Daniel. The American interoceanic ship canal question. Phila., 1880. 8°. [1]

Amos, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-80. Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

— Political and legal remedies for war. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Ancell, Samuel. Circumstantial journal of the blockade and siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83. Liverpool, 1784. 12°. [1]

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 240th-241st annual record, 1877/78-78/79. Bost., 1878-79. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

The sermon for 1878 was delivered by R. L. Collier; that for 1879 by E. A. Horton.

— *See* **Raikes,** G. A.

Anderson, Æneas. Narrative of the British embassy to China, 1792-94. 3d ed. Lond., 1796. 8°. [1]

Andover Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1879-80. Andover, 1879. 8°. [3]

— Triennial catalogue, 1870. Andover, 1870. 8°. [3]

Andrew, John Albion. *See* **John A. Andrew Monument Association.**

Andrews, George. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1737-41]. 2d ed., with notes and references, by G. W. Vernon. Dublin, 1791. 8°. [1]

Andrews, George H. Taxation. Address before the Assembly committee on ways and means, of the state of New York, Oct. 6, 1874. 3d ed. N.Y., 1874. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Andrews, Solomon. Aerial navigation: and a proposal to form an aerial navigation company. [N.Y., 1865.] 8°. 32 p. [1]

Androscoggin County, *Me.* *See* **Sanford,** E. F., *and* **Everts,** W. P.
Animals, Treatment of. *See* **Our** dumb animals.
Anne, *Queen of England.* *See* **Burton,** J. H.
Annual register, 1879. New series. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]
Ansell, C. Treatise on friendly societies, in which the doctrine of interest of money, and the doctrine of probability, are practically applied to the affairs of such societies. Lond., 1835. 8°. (**Soc. Diff. Usef. Knowl.** Library.) [1]
Antefix papers. *See* **Massachusetts Art Teachers' Association.**
Antepara, José María. South American emancipation. Documents, shewing the exertions made by General Miranda for the attainment of that object. Lond., 1810. 8°. [1]
Antioch College. *Christian Association.* Constitution of the Association. Dayton, 1855. 8°.
Appleton, Nathan. Remarks on currency and banking; having reference to the present derangement of the circulating medium in the United States. 3d ed., with an appendix. Bost., 1857. 8°. 63 p. [1]
Appleton, William Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Bost., 1879. 1. 8°. [1]
Appletons' annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1879. New series, v. 4. Whole series, v. 19. N.Y., 1880. 1. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]
Appletons' dictionary of New York. *See* **Percy,** T.
Apprentices. *See* **Hinkley,** E. O.
Archæology. *See* **Harvard College.** *Peabody Museum of American Archæology, etc.*
Archer, Thomas. The pauper, the thief, and the convict; sketches of some of their homes, haunts, and habits. Lond., 1865. 8°. [1]
Architecture. *See* **American** builder.
Arctic expedition, 1877-78. *See* **Howgate,** H. W.
Argentine Republic. Leyes, decretos, *etc.* *See* **Albertini,** L. E.
Arizona. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, resolutions and memorials, 10th Legislative Assembly, 1879. Prescott, 1879. 8°. [2]
— - Journals, 10th Legislative Assembly, 1879. Prescott, 1879. 8°. [2]
Arkansas. *General Assembly.* An act to maintain a system of free common schools for the state. Little Rock, 1879. 8°. 30 p. [2]
— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1878. Little Rock, 1878. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1878. [By] J. M. Moore. Vol. 33. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]
Arkansas Industrial University. Catalogue and circular of the branch normal college, 1878. J. C. Corbin, principal. Little Rock, 1878. 8°. [3]
— 1st-3d report, 1873-75; 4th-5th report and catalogue, 1876-78; 6th-7th catalogue, 1878-79. Little Rock, 1873-79. 8°. [3]
Arlidge, John T. State of lunacy and the legal provision for the insane, with observations on the construction of asylums. Lond., 1859. 8°. [3]
Arlington, *Mass.* *See* **Cutter,** B. *and* W. R.; — **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County; — **Parker,** C. S.
Arms of New York. *See* **Homes,** H. A.
Arnold, Arthur. Free land. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]
— Free trade and reciprocity. Address, Pendleton, Feb. 20, 1879. Salford, [Eng.], 1879. 8°. 19 p. (6 cop.) [3]
Arnold, Benedict. *See* **Arnold,** I. N.
Arnold, George C. Pedigree of Arnold. N.Y., [1879]. 1 chart. [3, *Author.*]
Arnold, Isaac N. Life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. Chicago, 1880 [1879]. 8°. Portrait. [1]
Arnold family. *See* **Arnold,** G. C.
Aroostook County, *Me.* *See* **Roe,** F. B., *and* **Colby,** N. G.

Art journal, 1879. New series. Vol. 5. N.Y., [1879]. 4°. Engravings. [1]

Arthur, Chester Allan. *See* **Brisbin,** J. S.; — **Coffin,** C. C.; — **Conwell,** R. H.; — **Hinsdale,** C. A.

Artillery Company. *See* **Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.**

Ashburnham, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Ashby, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Ashfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Ashland, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Aspinwall, William, *and others.* Hearings on the petition of W. Aspinwall and others, for the consolidation of the Boston and Albany, and Boston and Providence R.R. Co.'s before the committee on railroads, Mar. 3, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 71 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Association. *See* **Brisbane,** A.

Astor Library, *N.Y.* 31st annual report, 1879. Albany, 1880. 8°. [3]

Athol, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Atkinson, Edward. Argument for the conditional repeal of the legal-tender act, May 1, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Cost of the war. Statement prepared Sept. 21, 1868. [Newspaper cutting. Bost., 1868.] [3, *Author.*]

— Cotton and cotton manufactures in the United States. Bost., 1880. 1. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Course of lectures on the currency, resources and indebtedness of the United States, before the American Geographical and Statistical Society. Lecture 2. On cotton. *n.p.*, [1865]. 8°. (24) p. [3, *Author.*]

— An easy lesson in money and banking. *n.p.*, [1874]. 8°. (12) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Fiscal policy of the Republican Party justified. Speech at the Republican State Convention, Sept. 9, 1868. *n.p.*, 1868. 4°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Inefficiency of economic legislation. Camb., 1871. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the 4th number of the transactions of the American Social Science Association.

— Labor and capital allies not enemies. N.Y., [1879]. 16°. 98 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Memoranda in regard to the South Boston docks and flats, and the proposed junction railroad thereto. Bost., 1880. 8°. 29 p. Maps. [3, *Author.*]

— Memorandum in regard to instruction in the mechanic arts. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The national debt. Speech at Worcester, Sept. 9, 1868. Wash., [1868]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Plain statement of what the advocates of free-trade expect to accomplish in the reform of the revenue system. [N.Y., 1871.] 4°. (10) p. (N.Y. free-trader, 1871.) [3, *Author.*]

— Reply to the argument made by J. L. Hayes, secretary of the National Association of Wool Growers and Woollen Manufacturers, before the committee of ways and means, Mar. 4, 1872. Woonsocket, 1872. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech at a Republican meeting in Salem, Oct. 12, 1868. [Salem, 1868.] 4°. (4) p. (Salem gazette, Supplement.) [3, *Author.*]

— What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? Lecture before the Finance Club of Harvard University, March, 1880. Also, How every man may become his own landlord. Bost., 1880. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Atkinson, William. Principles of political economy. With an introduction by H. Greeley. N.Y., 1843. 8°. 83 p. [1]

Atlantic coast pilot. *See* **United States.** *Coast Survey.*

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 45. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Atlases. *See* **Androscoggin Co.,** *Me.*; — **Aroostook Co.,** *Me.*; — **Barnstable Co.,** *Mass.*; — **Cumberland Co.,** *Me.*; — **Johnson,** A. J.; — **Kennebec Co.,** *Me.*; — **New York,** *City*; — **Penobscot Co.,** *Me.*

Auburn, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Aughey, Samuel. Sketches of the physical geography and geology of Nebraska. Omaha, 1880. 8°. [2]

Austria. *See* **Dicey,** E.

Ayer, James C. *See* **Cowley,** C.

Ayer, *Mass.* *See* **Cowley,** C.; — **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Azpíroz, Manuel. Recopilacion de leyes, decretos, *etc.*, 1867-69. *See* **Mexico.**

Baden. Uebersicht der bürgerlichen Rechtspflege im Grossherzogthum Baden, 1878. Karlsruhe, 1879. 4°. [2]

— Uebersicht der Strafrechtspflege im Grossherzogthum Baden, 1878. Karlsruhe, 1879. 4°. [2]

Baden-Powell. *See* **Powell.**

Bagehot, Walter. Economic studies. Ed. by R. H. Hutton. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Bailey, George W. A private chapter of the war. 1861-5. St. Louis, 1880. 16°. Portraits. [1]

Bailey, Jacob. *See* **Bartlet,** W. S.

Baird, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Baird, Spencer Fullerton. Report. *See* **United States.** *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.*

Baird, William Raimond. American college fraternities. Phila., 1879. 12°. [1]

Baker, William S. The engraved portraits of Washington, with notices of the originals and brief biographical sketches of the painters. Phila., 1880. sm. 4°. [1]

Baldwin, Charles Candee. Indian migration in Ohio. Read before the State Archæological Society of Ohio, Sept. 1878. *n.p.*, 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. *n.p.*, 1879. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Balfour, Walter. *See* **Hudson,** C.

Ball, Thomas, *and* **Beatty,** Francis. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Chancellor Manners, 1807-14. 1st Amer. ed. Phila., 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

Bancroft, Ebenezer. Personal narrative of the battle of Bunker Hill. *See* **Worcester,** S. T.

Bangor, *Me.* Reports of the superintending school committee, and of the school agent, 1879-80. Bangor, 1880. 8°. [3]

Bank of England. *See* **Ricardo,** D.

Bank of the United States. *See* **Duane,** W. J.; — **Royall,** W. L.

Banker's almanac and register for 1880 and legal directory. [30th annual volume.] Ed. by B. Homans. N.Y., [1880]. 8°. [1]

Banker's magazine and statistical register. Vol. 34, or v. 14, 3d series. N.Y., 1879-80. 8°. [1]

Bankruptcy. *See* **Moses,** R. J., *Jr.*

Banks *and* **Banking.** *See* **Appleton,** N.; — **Atkinson,** E.; — **Banker's** almanac; — **Banker's** magazine; — **Berkey,** W. A.; — **Bullion,** T.; — **Crump,** A.; — **Dun,** J.; — **McCulloch,** J. R.; — **Macleod,** H. D.; — **Morse,** J. T., *Jr.*; — **Price,** B.; — **Scudder,** M. L., *Jr.*

Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo. Condensed digest of the decisions of the Court of Appeals and the Commission of Appeals of the state of New York, as reported in Tiffany's, Hand's, Keyes' [and] Sickel's reports, v. 28-62 of the New York reports. Vol. 2-3. Albany, 1877. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1 was compiled by J. Tiffany.

Barclay, Anthony. Wilde's Summer rose; or, The lament of the captive Account of R. H. Wilde's alleged plagiarism. Savannah, 1871. 8°. 70 p. [3]

Baring-Gould. *See* **Gould.**

Barnard, Frederick A. P. *See* **Columbia College.**

Barnstable County, *Mass.* *See* **Walker,** G. H., & Co.

Barre, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Bartlet, William S. The frontier missionary: a memoir of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, missionary at Pownalborough, Maine. With a preface by G. Burgess. Bost., 1853. 8°. Portraits, map, and illus. [1]

Bartlett, George B. The Concord guide book. Illus. Bost., [1880]. sq. 16°. [1]

Bartlett, John Russell. Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Mass., 1640-1878. Providence, 1879. 1. 8°. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

— History of the Wanton family of Newport, R.I. Providence, 1878. sm. 4°. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, v. 3.) [1]

— The literature of the rebellion. Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, with works on American slavery. Bost., 1866. 4°. [1]

Bartley, George C. T. The seven ages of a village pauper. Lond., 1874. sm. 8°. [1]

Barton, William. *See* **Diman,** J. L.

Bascom, John. Tests of a school-system. Baccalaureate sermon, University of Wisconsin, June 20, 1880. Milwaukee, 1880. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bastiat, Frédéric. Sophismes économiques. *See* **Walter,** É.

Bates, Joshua. Our common schools. Bost., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Howe,** G.

Battlefields. *See* **Dicey,** E.

Baxter, Jere. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1872-76. Vol. 1-7. Nashville, 1878-80. 7 v. 8°. [1,·2]

Contents.

Vol. 1-5. Middle division, 1872-76.
6. Eastern division, Sept., 1873; western division, April, 1873; middle division, Dec., 1872.
7. Middle division, Dec. 1872; western division, April, 1874.

Baxter, Robert Dudley. The taxation of the United Kingdom. Partly read before the Statistical Society of London, Jan. 19, 1869. Lond., 1869. 8°. [1]

Bayard, Thomas Francis. Hard times and their remedy. An address at McFarland's Grove, near Newport, Del., Aug. 29, 1878. Wilmington, 1878. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— *See* **Spencer,** E.

Beach, W. W., *compiler.* The Indian miscellany. Albany, 1877. 1. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Squier, E. G. Traditions of the Algonquins. — **Dorr,** H. C. A ride with the Apaches. — **Hill,** G. W. The captivity of Christian Fast. — **Packard,** A. S., *Jr.* The Esquimaux of Labrador. — **Browne,** J. M. Indian medicine. — **Watson,** J. *and* J., *Jr.* Narrative of the long walk. — **Peabody,** W. B. O. Early Jesuit missionaries of the north western territory. — **Smith,** B. Comparative vocabularies of the Seminole and Mikasuke tongues. — **Hallam,** J. A Sioux vision. — Thick-Headed-Horse's dream. — **Bryant,** W. C. Joseph Brant, Thayendanegea, and his posterity. — **Morgan,** L. H. Indian migrations. — **Wyckoff,** W. C. A perilous fossil hunt. — **Whittlesey,** C. Indian affairs around Detroit in 1763. — **Ray,** L. Aboriginal inhabitants of Connecticut. — **Browne,** J. R. Indian reservations of California. — **Crowell,** S. The dog sacrifice of the Senecas. — **Shea,** J. G. The Spanish mission colony on the Rappahannock. — **Dall,** W. H. Alaskan mummies. — **Peters,** J. H. Dyeing, spinning and weaving, by the Camanches, Navajoes and other Indians of New Mexico. — **Ducatel,** I. I. A fortnight among the Chippewas of Lake Superior. — **Stone,** W. L. The Jane McCrea tragedy. — **Leasure,** D. Visit to the Standing Rock agency. — **Parker,** O. J. Among the Guatusos; adventure and discovery in Central America. — **Moore,** M. Rev. John Eliot and his Indian converts. — **Gatschet,** A. S. Indian languages of the Pacific states and territories. — **Chastisement** of the Yamasees. — **Lossing,** B. J. The last of the Pequods. — **Sheldon,** G. Tradition of an Indian attack on Hadley, Mass., in 1675.

Becher, John Thomas. The constitution of friendly societies, upon legal and scientific principles, exemplified by the rules and tables of the Southwell Friendly Institution. 5th ed. Lond., 1829. 8°. [1]

Bedford, *Mass.* Sesqui-centennial celebration, Aug. 27, 1879. Historical discourse, by J. F. Stearns, D.D. Bost., 1879. 8°. 84, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Beers, Frederick W., *and others.* Atlas of Cumberland Co., Maine. N.Y., 1871. f°. [1]

Behague, Octave, *comte* de. Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque de Behague. 1e-2e partie. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Belchertown, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Belfast, *Me.* *See* **Williamson,** J.

Belgium. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Bello, Andrés. Principios de derecho internacional. 2a ed., aumentada. Paris, 1864. 8°. [1]

Belmont, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County; — **Warren,** W. W.

Bendloe, *or* **Benloe,** William. *See* **Kellwey,** R. Relationes, *etc.*

Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, France, Germany, England and Wales, popularly considered. Syracuse, 1878. 8°. 28 p. (2 cop.) [3, *Author.*]

Bergen, Teunis G. The Bergen family: descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, of New York and Brooklyn, L.I. Albany, 1876. 8°. 658 p. Portraits. [1]

Bergen family. *See* **Bergen,** T. G.

Berkey, William A. Third edition of the Money question. The wealth and resources of the United States. Historical account of banks and money, *etc.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1878. 16°. Portrait. [1]

Berkshire Hills. *See* **Smith,** J. E. A.

Berlin, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Bermuda. *See* **Whetham,** J. W. B.

Bernardston, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Berry, A. Moore. Cases argued and determined in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of the state of Missouri, 1876-79. Vol. 1-6. St. Louis, 1877-80. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Betts, William. Address. *See* **Columbia College.**

Bible. *See* **Hudson,** C.; — **M'Clintock,** J., *and* **Strong,** J.

Bibliography. *See* **Bartlett,** J. R.; — **Publishers'** trade list annual; — **Publishers'** weekly; — **Sabin,** J.

Bicknell, Charles F. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **Nevada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 14.

Biddle, Chapman. The first day of the battle of Gettysburg. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 8th March, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. 50 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Bigelow, John F. Oration. *See* **Paxton,** *Mass.*

Bigelow, Melville Madison. An index of the cases overruled, reversed, denied, *etc.*, by the courts of America, England, and Ireland. Bost., 1873. l. 8°. [1]

Billerica, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Billings, John D. Oration. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Billings, Sanford Waters. Address. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Birds. *See* **Nuttall Ornithological Club.**

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Criminal procedure; or, Commentaries on the law of pleading and evidence and the practice in criminal cases. 3d ed., enlarged and rewritten. Bost., 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Bishop, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box. A boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and along the Gulf of Mexico. Bost., 1879. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

Blackstone, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 126-127. N.Y., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Blanchard, George A., *and* **Weeks,** Edward P. The law of mines, minerals, and mining water rights; a collection of select and leading cases. San Francisco, 1877. 8°. xxxi, (1), 852 p. [1]

Blandford, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe. History of political economy in Europe. Tr. from the 4th French ed. by Emily J. Leonard. With preface by D. A. Wells. N.Y., 1880. 8°. xxxviii, 590 p. [1]

Blind. *See* **Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.**

Bliss, George. Code of civil procedure. *See* **New York.**

Blodget, Lorin. The textile industries of Philadelphia. Phila., 1880. 4°. xvi, 68 p. [1]

Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar. Le droit international codifié. Tr. de l'allemand par C. Lardy, et précédé d'une préface par É. Laboulaye. Paris, 1870. 8°. [1]

Bolivia. *See* **Helper,** H. R.

Bolles, Albert S. Chapters in political economy. N.Y., 1874. 8°. [1]

— Financial history of the United States, 1774–89. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [1]

Bolton, *Mass.* *See* **Loring,** G. B.; — **Worcester County.**

Bonnet, Victor. The example of France. Two essays on the payment of the indemnity, and the management of the currency since the German war, 1870–74. Tr. by G. Walker. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Booth, Mary L. History of the city of New York. Illus. N.Y., 1880. l. 8°. 920 p. [1]

Boston. *City Council.* Bronze group commemorating emancipation. A gift to the city from Hon. M. Kimball. Bost., 1879. 8°. 75 p. Photograph. [3]

— - Documents of the city, 1879. Bost., 1880. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— - Index to city documents, 1834–80. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 47 p. [3]

— - Memorial of Anson Burlingame. Bost., [1870]. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— - Report of the joint standing committee on ordinances on the nomenclature of streets. [Bost., 1879]. 8°. [3]

— - Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies, Oct. 11, 1879. With preliminary proceedings. Bost., 1879. 8°. 51 p. Photograph. [3]

— *City Hospital.* Medical and surgical reports. 2d series. Ed. by D. W. Cheever, and F. W. Draper. Bost., 1877. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* Bulletin. Vol. 4. No. 1–7. Whole no. 48–54. Bost., 1879–80. 8°. [3]

— *Record Commissioners.* 3d report, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. [3]

— *School Committee.* Manual of the public schools of Boston, 1879. Bost., 1879. 24°. [3]

— *See* **Kimball,** J.

— **Athenæum.** List of additions. 2d series. No. 35–37. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879–80.] sm. 4°. [1]

— **Board of Trade.** The capitation-tax. Hearing before committee on public charitable institutions. [Argument of a committee of the Board of Trade against the reimposition of the head-money tax in Massachusetts, March, 1876. By H. A. Hill.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1876.] 8°. 8 p. (**Hill,** H. A. Immigration and head-money taxes.)

Contained also in Hill's "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration."

— - Report on congressional bill (H. R. 3853), proposing to levy a national head-money tax, and otherwise to interfere with the freedom of immigration. Adopted Jan. 5, 1877. [By H. A. Hill.] Bost., 1877. 8°. 8 p. (**Hill,** H. A. Immigration and head-money taxes.)

This is also no. 15 of Hill's "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration."

— - [Various resolutions, circulars, *etc.*, relating to the imposition of head-money taxes.] (**Hill,** H. A. Papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration.)

Boston, *continued.*

— **Boston and Albany Railroad.** 12th annual report of the directors. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [3]

— - *See* **Aspinwall, W.**; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **Boston and Lowell Railroad.** Report of the directors, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Maine Railroad.** Report of the directors, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Providence Railroad.** Report of the board of directors, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

— - *See* **Aspinwall, W.**

— **Boston Fish Bureau.** 5th annual report. By W. A. Wilcox, secretary. Bost., [1880]. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— **Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad.** *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **Boston, Hoosac Tunnel and Western Railroad.** Report of the corporators. Bost., 1875. 8°. [3]

— **Boston Marine Society.** *See* **Spooner, N.**

— **Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society.** 13th annual report of the managers, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— **Channing Home.** Report no. 11-12, 1879-80. Bost., 1879-80. 12°. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

— **Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism.** 44th annual report, 1879. Camb., 1879. 8°. [3]

— **Museum of Fine Arts.** 4th annual report [of the trustees], 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— **North Church.** *See* **Frothingham, R.**

— **Washingtonian Home.** 22d annual report. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Boston almanac and business directory, 1880. Vol. 45. Bost., [1879]. 18°. [1]

Boston daily advertiser, July, 1879–June, 1880. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston daily courier, Jan., 1862–June, 1863. Bost., 1862-63. 3 v. f°. [2]

Boston daily evening traveller, July, 1879–June, 1880. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston [daily] post, July, 1879–June, 1880. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston directory, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Boston evening transcript, Jan., 1861–Dec., 1864. Bost., 1861-64. 8 v. f°. [2]

Boston Harbor. *See* **Stark, J. H.**

Boston medical and surgical journal. Vol. 92, no. 24. June 17, 1875. [Containing "The medical profession in Massachusetts during the revolutionary war," by G. B. Loring.] Bost., [1875]. 8°. [3, *Hon. George B. Loring, Salem, Mass.*]

Boston morning journal, July, 1879–June, 1880. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [3]

Boston Society of Natural History. Occasional papers. 3. Bost., 1880. 8°. Map and plates. [1]

Contents.

3. **Crosby,** W. O. Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts.

Boston University. President's annual report, 1878-79. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

— Year book. Vol. 7. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Bosworth, Joseph S. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1856-63]. Albany, 1859-65. 10 v. 8°. [1]

Botany. *See* **Meehan, T.**

Bours, Allen L. Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new capitol of Michigan, Lansing, 1st Jan., 1879. Lansing, 1879. 8°. 61 p. [2]

Bouton, Nathaniel. Memoir of Chandler Eastman Potter. Bost., 1869. 8°. 8 p. Portrait. [3]

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1869.

Bowen, Francis. American political economy; including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. N.Y., [1870]. 8°. [1]

Bower, John. *See* **Baldwin,** C. C.

Boxborough, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Boxford, *Mass.* *See* **Perley,** S.

Boyce, S. S. Hints toward a national culture for young Americans. N.Y., 1879. 12°. 67, 5, (2) p. [1]

Boylston, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Brace, Charles Loring. Free trade as promoting peace and good will among men. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 19 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 16.) [1]

Bradley's Connecticut register. *See* **Connecticut register.**

Bradwell, James B. Reports of the decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinois, 1877–80. Chicago, 1878–80. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Brandes, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield. A study. Tr. by Mrs. G. Sturge. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Brasee, John S. Revised statutes of Ohio, 1880. *See* **Ohio.**

Brassey, *Mrs.* Annie. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. With illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Maps. [1]

Brassey, Thomas. British seamen as described in recent parliamentary and official documents. Lond., 1877. 8°. [1]

— Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Brazil. Codigo criminal do imperio do Brasil. Pelo C. A. Cordeiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1861. 12°. [1]

— *See* **Helper,** H. R.; — **Smith,** H. H.

Breese, Sidney. Reports of cases at common law and in chancery in the Supreme Court of Illinois, 1819–31. 2d ed., with additional notes, by E. Beecher. Chicago, 1877. 8°. [1]

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. The reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories. With two appendices. Phila., 1880. 8°. xiii, 1170 p. [1]

Bridgeport, *Conn. Board of Education.* 2d–3d annual report, 1878–79. Bridgeport, 1878–79. 8°. [3]

Bridgewater, *Mass.* Record of the soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States from Bridgewater, during the war of the rebellion, who died previous to Feb. 1, 1878. Prepared by A. Hooper. [Bridgewater, 1879.] 8°. (20) p. [3]

Bridgman, Thomas. Inscriptions on the grave stones in the grave yards of Northampton and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut. Northampton, 1850. 12°. Portraits. [1]

Brightly, Frederick Charles. A digest of the decisions of the courts of the state of New York, [1875]–80. Vol. 3. 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. 1. 8°. [1]

Brighton, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Brimfield, *Mass.* Historical celebration, Oct. 11, 1876, with the historical address of C. M. Hyde, D.D., and other addresses, letters, documents, *etc.*, relating to the early history of the town. Springfield, 1879. 8°. Map, portraits and illus. [3]

— *See* **Connecticut Valley;** — **Lincoln,** F. D.

Brisbane, Albert. Concise exposition of the doctrine of association. N.Y., 1847. 8°. 79 p. [1]

Brisbin, James S. Early life and public career of James A. Garfield. Including a sketch of the life of Chester A. Arthur. Bost., [1880]. 12°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Bristed, Charles Astor. A few words of warning to New Yorkers, on the consequences of a railroad in Fifth Avenue, *etc.* N.Y., 1863. 8°. 33 p. [1]

British almanac [and Companion], 1880. Lond., [1879]. 12°. [1]

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report, 43d-49th meeting, 1873-79. Lond., 1874-79. 7 v. 8°. [1]

British Columbia. *Legislative Assembly.* Consolidated statutes of British Columbia, consisting of the acts, ordinances and proclamations of the formerly separate colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, *etc.* Victoria, 1877. 1. 8°. xxxviii, 824 p. [2]

— — Statutes, 3d session, 2d Parliament — 3d session, 3d Parliament, 1878-80. Victoria, 1878-80. 3 v. 1. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* 8th annual report on the public schools, 1878-79. Victoria, 1880. 1. 8°. [2]

British Guiana. *See* **Whetham, J. W. B.**

British seamen. *See* **Brassey, T.**

British treaties. *See* **Carey, H. C.**

Brock, R. A. Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre; including a historical sketch of the city. Richmond, 1880. 8°. 92 p. Map. [3]

Brodrick, George Charles. Political studies. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Representative government. — Roman colonies under the empire. — Promotion by merit. — Political necessity. — Principles of parliamentary reform. — Parliamentary reform and political utility. — Five years of liberal policy and conservative opposition. — What are liberal principles. — Liberals and whigs. — Liberal organization. — Household suffrage and parliamentary government. — The Irish land question. — The past and future relation of Ireland to Great Britain. — The English in Ireland. — The law and custom of primogeniture. — Local government in England. — A political crisis in Canada. — University reform and college fellowships.

Bromley, George W., & Co. Atlas of the entire city of New York. N.Y., 1879. f°. [1]

Brookfield, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Brookline, *Mass.* *Public Library.* 23d annual report. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Chandler, A. D.**

Brooklyn. Children's Aid Society. 14th annual report, 1879. Brooklyn, 1879. 16°. [3]

Brown, Charles R. The Michigan Nisi Prius reports. Reports of cases at Nisi Prius, in the Circuit Courts of Michigan, [1869-71]. Kalamazoo, 1870-71. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Brown, Francis Henry. The medical register for New England. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 16°. [1]

Brown, George W. Reminiscences of old John Brown. Thrilling incidents of border life in Kansas. With a review by E. Thayer. Rockford, Ill., 1880. 8°. (4), 80, (2) p. Portrait. [1]

Brown, Guy A. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 9.

Brown, Henry Armitt. *See* **Hoppin, J. M.**

Brown, Henry B. Reports of admiralty and revenue cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, for the western lake and river districts, [1859-75]. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1876. 8°. [1]

Brown, *Capt.* John. *See* **Brown, G. W.**

Brown, Moses. *See* **Swett, S.**

Brown, O. Memoranda of the Preston family. Albany, 1864. sm. 4°. 26 p. [1]

Brown, William. Silver in its relation to industry and trade; the danger of demonetizing it. The United States Monetary Commission of 1876; review of F. Bowen's minority report. Montreal, 1880. 8°. [1]

Browne, Causten. Treatise on the construction of the statute of frauds, as in force in England and the United States. 4th ed. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Browne, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. San Francisco, 1880. 16°. (Legal recreations, v. 1.) [1]

Brownell, *Mrs.* Harriet A. Genealogy of the Fields of Providence, R.I. Providence, 1878. 8°. 65 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bruce, Gainsford. Law reports. Probate division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Brucker, Joseph. The chief political parties in the United States: their history and teachings. Milwaukee, 1880. 8°. [1]

Brussels. Société Malacologique de Belgique. Procés-verbaux des séances. Vol. 8. Bruxelles, [1879]. 8°. [3]

Bryant, Charles, *and others, compilers.* Rochester's official bi-centennial record, July 22, 1879. Containing the historical address of Rev. N. W. Everett; the responses by Lieut.-Gov. Long, W. W. Crapo, T. Russell, and others. New Bedford, 1879. 8°. Illus. [1]

Bryant, William Cullen, *and* **Gay,** Sydney Howard. Popular history of the United States. Vol. 3. N.Y., 1879. 1. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Bryce, T. T. Economic crumbs; or, Plain talks for the people about labor, capital, money, tariff, *etc.* Hampton, 1879. 8°. 88 p. [1]

Buckalew, Charles R. Proportional representation, or the representation of successive majorities in federal, state, municipal, corporate and primary elections. Ed. by J. G. Freeze. Phila., 1872. 8°. [1]

Buckland, *Mass.* Buckland centennial, Sept. 10, 1879. Addresses, poems, songs, *etc.* [Northampton, 1879.] 8°. 40 p. [1]

— *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Buckner, Richard A., *and others.* Civil and criminal codes of Kentucky. *See* **Kentucky.**

Bucknill, John Charles. The care of the insane and their legal control. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

— Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. Lond., 1878. 16°. [1]

Buffalo. *Superior Court.* *See* **Sheldon, J.** Reports, 1854–75.

Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. Vol. 1. Buffalo, 1879. 8°. Portraits and maps. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Fillmore,** M. Inaugural address. — **Ketchum,** W. The origin of the name of Buffalo. — Correspondence on the name of Buffalo: letters by A. **Wright** and N. T. **Strong.** — **Gray,** D. The last of the Kah-Kwahs: [a poem]. — **Hodge,** W. Buffalo cemeteries. — **Lord,** J. C. Ode at the dedication of the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Sept. 28, 1866. — **Bryant,** W. C. The braves' rest; or, The old Seneca Mission Cemetery. — **Norton,** C. D. The old Black Rock ferry. — **Babcock,** G. R., *and* **Bird,** W. A. Communications relating to the name of Black Rock. — **Lord,** J. C. Annual address. — **Steele,** O. G. Origin and progress of the Buffalo Historical Society. — **Ball,** S. Buffalo in 1825. — **Ball,** G. J. Letter. — **Barton,** J. L. Early reminiscences of Buffalo and vicinity. — **Wilgus,** N. Trial and execution of the three Thayers. — **Dorsheimer,** W. The village of Buffalo during the war of 1812. — **Stewart,** E. H., *and* **Marshall,** O. H. An ancient wreck and stockade. — **Norris,** J. Journal of Sullivan's expedition, June–Oct., 1779. — **Marshall,** O. H. The building and voyage of the Griffon, in 1679. — **Falk,** S. History of the Israelites in Buffalo. — **Allen,** L. F. Founding of the city of Ararat on Grand Island. — **Bryant,** W. C. Orlando Allen. — **Sheldon,** J. Life and public services of O. Forward. — **Dart,** J. The grain elevators of Buffalo. — **Steele,** O. G. Buffalo common schools. — **Johnson,** C. The first school house in Buffalo.

Bugbee, James M. The origin and development of local self-government in England and the United States. An address at the annual meeting of the American Social Science Association in Boston, 14th Jan., 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 39 p. (2 cop.) [3, *Author.*]

Building associations. *See* **Chapman, R.**

Bulharyn, Georges de. La description des quelques événements de la vie du Général Bulharyn. *n.p.*, [1849]. 8°. 30 p. [3, *G. J. Harney, Cambridge.*]

Bullion, T. The internal management of a country bank. Lond., 1850. 16°. [1]

Bullitt, Joshua F. Civil and criminal codes of Kentucky. *See* **Kentucky.**

Bundy, J. M. Life of Gen. James A. Garfield. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 16°. Portrait. [1]

Bunker Hill. *See* **Bancroft, E.; — Song.**

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, 55th annual meeting, 1878. With the address of R. Frothingham. Bost., 1878. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

Bunsen, Frances (Waddington), *Baronesse* von. *See* **Hare, A. J. C.**

Bunyan, John. *See* **Froude, J. A.**

Burke, Finley. Treatise on the law of public schools. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Burke, *Sir* (John) Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage [of Great Britain], with memoirs of Privy Councillors and Knights. 42d ed. Lond., 1880. l. 8°. cxvi, 1477 p. [1]

Burlingame, Anson. *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

Burlington, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Burlington, *Vt.* *Fletcher Free Library.* 6th annual report. Burlington, 1880. 8°. [3]

Burnside, Ambrose Everett. *See* **Denny,** J. W.

Burrage, Alvah Augustus. The Burrage memorial. A genealogical history of the descendants of John Burrage, Charlestown, Mass., 1637. Bost., 1877. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Burrage memorial. *See* **Burrage,** A. A.

Burton, John Hill. History of the reign of Queen Anne. Edinburgh, 1880. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Bustamente, *or* **Bustamante,** Cárlos María de. Apuntes para la historia del gobierno del General Antonio Lopez de Santa-Anna, 1841-44. [*Anon.*] Mexico, 1845. 8°. [1]

Buswell, Henry F. Oration. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Butler County, *O.* *See* **Maclean,** J. P.

Butterflies. *See* **Edwards,** W. H.

Cairnes, John Elliot. The character and logical method of political economy. 2d enlarged ed. Lond., 1875. 8°. [1]

California. *Constitution.* Constitution adopted in convention at Sacramento, Mar. 3, 1879; to be submitted to a vote of the people, May 7, 1879. [Sacramento, 1879.] 8°. 47 p. [2]

— - Constitution adopted in 1879, with references. Prefixed, the constitution of the United States, and a parallel arrangement of the constitutions of 1863 and 1879. By R. Desty. San Francisco, 1879. 18°. [1]

— *Legislature.* Acts amendatory of the codes of California passed at the 23d session, 1880. Sacramento, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Civil code of California as enacted in 1872, and amended 1873-78, with references. Compiled by A. Hart. San Francisco, 1880. 16°. xii, (1), 589 p. [1]

— - Statutes, 4th session, 1853; 23d session, 1880. San Francisco, Sacramento, 1853-80. 2 v. 8°. [1, 2]

— - Supplement to the Codes and statutes of California; being a compilation of the amendments and statutes of 1877-8 and 1880. By T. H. Hittell. Vol. 3. San Francisco, 1880. l. 8°. 615 p. [1]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 2d, 5th, 7th-8th biennial report. [San Francisco], Sacramento, [1867]-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1877-78. C. A. Tuttle and G. J. Carpenter, reporters. Vol. 52. San Francisco, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Vol. 53. 1878-79. G. J. Carpenter, reporter. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Whitmore,** W. Index to reports, v. 1-53.

Calvo, Cárlos. Le droit international théorique et pratique précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens. 2e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1870-72. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Cambria. *See* **Wales.**

Cambridge, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County; — **Warren,** W. W.

Cameron, Henry Clay. Jonathan Dickinson and the College of New Jersey; historical discourse, Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1880. Princeton, 1880. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Author.*]

Campbell, J. A. P. Revised code of Mississippi, 1880. *See* **Mississippi.**

Campbell, John H. Legal gazette reports of cases in the United States Circuit Court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania; the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania at nisi prius; the District Court, Courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, Oyer and Terminer and Orphans' Courts of Philadelphia; and in the courts of the 3d, 8th-9th, 11th-12th, 26th, 28th-29th judicial districts of Pennsylvania. 1869-72. Vol. 1. Phila., 1872. 8°. [1]

Canada. *Geological Survey, A. R. C. Selwyn, director.* Report of progress, 1877-78. [With a volume of maps.] Montreal, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Parliament.* Acts, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1880. Ottawa, 1880. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Commons, 1st-2d session, 4th Parliament, 1879-80. Vol. 13-14. [Ottawa, 1879-80.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - - Appendix to the 14th volume of the journals, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1880. Vol. 14. [Ottawa, 1880.] 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Senate, 1st-2d session, 4th Parliament, 1879-80. Vol. 13-14. [Ottawa, 1879-80.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Sessional papers, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1880. Vol. 13. [Ottawa, 1880.] 9 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of the Supreme Court of Canada, [1877-80]. By G. Duval. Vol. 2-3. Ottawa, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Shute, D.;** — **Watson, S. J.**

Canals. *See* **New York,** *State. Canal Board.*

Canals, Interoceanic. *See* **Ammen, D.;** — **Interoceanic canal.**

Canton, *China. See* **Gray,** *Mrs.* **J. H.**

Canton, *Mass.* Exercises of Commemoration Day, May 30, 1871-79. Bost., 1871-79. 8°. [3, *Hon. Charles Endicott, Canton, Mass.*]

The title-pages vary as follows: "Memorial services," 1872; "Ceremonies in Canton and Sharon," 1873; "Memorial services in Canton and Sharon," 1874; "Memorial services, Canton," 1875-79.

The orators were: **Miner,** H. B., 1871; — **Endicott,** C., 1872; — **Everett,** J. M. (Canton), **Billings,** S. W. (Sharon), 1873; — **Billings,** J. D. (Canton), **Morse,** E. A. (Sharon), 1874; — **Huntoon,** D. T. V., 1875; — **Buswell,** H. F., 1876; — **Huntoon,** D. T. V., 1877; — **Savary,** W. H., 1878; — **Noyes,** S. B., 1879.

— Report of the building committee and exercises at the dedication of memorial hall, Oct. 30, 1879. [With the address of C. Endicott.] Bost., 1880. 8°. [3, *Hon. Charles Endicott, Canton, Mass.*]

Cape Cod Canal Company. *See* **Whitney, H. M.**

Capital. *See* **Atkinson, E.;** — **Carey, H. C.;** — **Patterson, R. H.**

Capital punishment. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Capri. *See* **Gregorovius, F.**

Carausius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius. *See* **De Peyster, J. W.**

Carey, Henry Charles. The British treaties of 1871 and 1874. Letters to the President of the United States. Phila., 1874. 8°. 38 p. [1]

— Capital and labor. Constitutional convention of Pennsylvania. Report of the committee on industrial interests and labor. Phila., 1873. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— Commerce, Christianity, and civilization, *versus* British free trade. Letters in reply to the London Times. Phila., 1876. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— Contraction or expansion? Repudiation or resumption? Letters to the Hon. H. M'Culloch. Phila., 1866. 8°. 47 p. [1]

— The credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Phila., 1838. 8°. [1]

— Currency inflation: how it has been produced, and how it may profitably be reduced. Letters to B. H. Bristow. Phila., 1874. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— The finance minister, the currency, and the public debt. Phila., 1868. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— How protection, increase of public and private revenues, and national independence, march hand in hand together. Review of the report of D. A. Wells, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. Phila., 1869. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Carey, Henry Charles, *continued.*

— Letters to the president, on the foreign and domestic policy of the Union, and its effects. Phila., 1858. 8°. [1]

— Manual of social science; a condensation of the "Principles of social science." By Kate McKean. Phila., 1879. 12°. [1]

— Manufactures: at once an evidence and a measure of civilization. Response at the 3d annual dinner of the Silk Association of America, N.Y., May 12, 1875. [N.Y., 1875.] 8°. 7 p. [1]

— Monetary independence. Letter to M. W. Field. [Phila., 1876.] 8°. 12, 4 p. [1]

— Of the rate of interest; and of its influence on the relations of capital and labor. Speech in the constitutional convention of Pennsylvania, May 15, 1873. Phila., 1873. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Our future. [Phila., 1869.] 8°. 7 p. [1]

— The prospect: agricultural, manufacturing, commercial, and financial, at the opening of the year 1851. Phila., 1851. 8°. 84 p. [1]

— Reconstruction: industrial, financial, and political. Letters to H. Wilson. Phila., 1867. 8°. 79 p. [1]

— Review of the decade, 1857–67. Phila., 1867. 8°. 40 p. [1]

A preface to one of the German translations of his work on social science.

— Review of the farmer's question, as exhibited in the recent report of D. A. Wells, Special Commissioner of the Revenue. Phila., 1870. 8°. 12 p. [1]

— The Senate finance bill. Letters to H. Maynard. Phila., 1875. 8°. 12 p. [1]

— Testimonials to H. C. Carey. Dinner at the La Pierre House, Philadelphia, April 27, 1859. Receptions in the counties of Luzerne, Columbia, Montour, and Carbon, Pennsylvania. Phila., 1859. 8°. 79 p. Portrait. [1]

— The way to outdo England without fighting her. Letters to S. Colfax, on the paper, the iron, the farmer's, the railroad, and the currency questions. Phila., 1865. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Elder, W.**

Carey, Matthew. Essays on political economy: applied particularly to the United States. Phila., 1822. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Addresses of the Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of National Industry. — American manufactures: report of a Philadelphia committee. — Circular letter. — Memorial to Congress. — The new olive branch. — Address to Congress: a view of the ruinous consequences of a dependence on foreign markets for the sale of flour, cotton, and tobacco. — Address to the farmers of the United States. — The farmer's and planter's friend. — Strictures on Mr. Cambreleng's "Examination of the new tariff."

Caribbees. *See* **Ober, F. A.**

Carlisle, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Carpenter, G. J. Reports, 1877–79. *See* **California.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 52–53.

Carpenter, J. Estlin. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Carpenter, Mary. *See* **Carpenter, J. E.**

Carpenter, W. H., *and* **Arthur, Timothy Shay.** History of Vermont. Phila., 1853. 12°. [1]

Carter, Hosea Ballou. New Hampshire official roster, with an epitome of official succession for two centuries. 1879. East Hampstead, [1879]. 16°. Portrait. [3]

Casanova, Ludovico. Del diritto internazionale. Lezioni. 2a ed., riveduta e corretta dal Prof. Avv. C. Cabella e dall' Avv. G. B. Cironi. Firenze, 1870. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Casco Bay. *See* **Colesworthy, D. C.**

Cases argued and decreed in the High Court of Chancery, [1660–88]. From the 2d Lond. ed. N.Y., 1828. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8°. [1]

Attributed to Sergeant Sir John Maynard. Part 2 is entitled "The second part of Cases argued and decreed in the High Court of Chancery," *etc.*; part 3 has the title "Select cases in the High Court of Chancery solemnly argued and decreed by the late Lord Chancellor, with the assistance of the judges."

Castelar, Emilio. Cuestiones políticas y sociales. Madrid, 1870. 3 v. in 1. 16°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Las reformas.—Las desgracias de Polonia.—El gobierno y Cataluña.—Las quintas.—El maquiavelismo de Bonaparte en America.—Zaragoza en el cinco de Marzo.—La muerte de la aristocracia.—La redencion social.—La relacion de la economia y la politica.—La gran república americana y el pequeño imperio galo-austriaco.—El nacimiento de la democracia.—El reinado de Fernando VII.—La legalidad moderna.—Las dinastias reaccionarias.—El gobierno y la ciencia.—La caida de una dinastia.—Horror á la historia.—La cuestion de hacienda.—La economia de la revolucion.—De quién es el patrimonio real?—El rasgo.

2. La reaccion española, e Italia.—Desconsoladora estadistica.—El partido moderado.—La politica de emboscada.—El dictador moderado.—La politica de Doña Maria Cristina.—El retraimiento.—La reaccion.—La suprema eleccion entre la politica legal y la revolucionaria.—Combate por el retraimiento.—Los progresistas y el retraimiento.—El dia del retraimiento.—Mas á favor del retraimiento.—Despecho por el retraimiento.—La restauracion apostólica.—La nueva santa alianza.—Episcopado colonial.—Ultimos dias del absolutismo antiguo y del moderno.—Caracter de las revoluciones modernas.—Los vencedores y los vencidos.—La teocracia moderna.—Horóscopo al General O'Donnell.

3. El ideal de la democracia.—Juarez y Lincoln.—Garibaldi.—La guerra de la independencia española.—La abolicion de la esclavitud.—La toma de Richmond.—Plutarco de los demócratas.—Dos mártires de la independencia.—Breve historia de la democracia española.—Cartas á los republicanos.—Instalacion del comité republicano de Madrid.

— Discursos políticos y literarios. Madrid, 1861. 16°. [1]

Cattle. *See* **Loring,** G. B.

Cauchy, Eugène. Le droit maritime international. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— Du respect de la propriété privée dans la guerre maritime. Paris, 1866. 8°. [1]

Caverly, Robert Boodey. Heroism of Hannah Duston, with the Indian wars of New England. Bost., 1875. 12°. Illus. [1]

— Lessons of law and life, from John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indian nations of New-England. Bost., 1880. 12°. 98 p. Illus. [1]

Celebration of the birth-day of Thomas Jefferson, at Salem, Mass., April 1, 1859. Oration by G. B. Loring; speeches by J. S. Cabot, J. M. Adams, and others. Salem, 1859. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Hon. George B. Loring, Salem, Mass.*]

Centennial celebrations of New York. *See* **New York.** *Secretary of State.*

Central Pacific Railway. *See* **Derby,** E. H.

Central Park, *N.Y.* *See* **New York.** *Board of Commissioners of the Central Park.*

Ceremonies. *See* **Spencer,** H.

Cernuschi, Henri. Bi-metallism in England and abroad. An answer to a letter from H. H. Gibbs. Lond., 1879. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— Silver vindicated. Paper read before the "Trade and economy section" of the National Social Science Association, Liverpool, 1876. Liverpool, 1876. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Champlin, James Tift. Lessons on political economy. N.Y., 1875. 16°. [3]

Champlin, John D., *Jr., compiler.* The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. With illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 690 p. [1]

Chandler, Alfred D. Annexation of Brookline to Boston. Opening argument for the town of Brookline before the committee on towns of the Massachusetts Legislature, Mar. 11, 1880. Brookline, 1880. 8°. 46 p. (2 cop.) [3]

Chandler, Zachariah. *See* **Detroit** post and tribune.

Chaney, Henry A. Digest of the Michigan reports, including nearly twelve volumes of the regular series. A supplement to Cooley's Digest of 1872. Detroit, 1876. 1. 8°. [1]

— Michigan reports, 1877–79. *See* **Michigan.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 37–41.

Chapin, Aaron Lucius. First principles of political economy. N.Y., 1880. 16°. [1]

Chapman, Jacob, *and* **Lapham,** William B. Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Portland, 1878. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Chapman, Robert. The practical workings of building and mutual loan associations, clearly explained. N.Y., 1852. 16°. 34 p. [1]

Chapman family. *See* **Chapman, J.,** *and* **Lapham, W. B.**

Charities. *See* **Conference of Charities; — Great Britain.** *Charity Commission;* — **Norby, K.**

Charlemont, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Charleston Harbor. *See* **Olmstead, C. H.**

Charlestown, *Mass.* Harvard Church. History of the Church, 1815-79. With services at the ordination of Pitt Dillingham, Oct. 4, 1876. Bost., 1879. 1. 8°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Charlton, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Cheever, Henry T. Autobiography and memorials of Ichabod Washburn. Bost., [1878]. 16°. Portrait. [1]

Chelmsford, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Chester, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Chester, *Penn.* *See* **Martin, J. H.**

Chesterfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Chicago. *Board of Education.* 20th, 22d, 25th annual report, 1874, 76, 79. Chicago, 1874-80. 8°.

Chicopee, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Child, Linus Mason. Shall the metropolis of New England have an elevated railroad? Argument in its favor before the legislative committee on street railways, Mar. 13, 1880. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrington. Bost., 1880. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Child-saving institutions. *See* **Wines, E. C.**

Chili. Boletin de las leyes, y de las órdenes y decretos del gobierno, [1823-65]. Reimpresion oficial. Valparaiso, 1845-66. 13 v. 8°. [1]

— Indice alfabético del Boletin de las leyes y de las òrdenes y decretos, 1823-46. Valparaiso, 1848. 8°. [1]

— Leyes, decretos, *etc.* *See* **Albertini, L. E.**

China. Ta tsing leu lee; being the fundamental laws, and a selection from the supplementary statutes of the penal code of China. Tr. with an appendix and notes by Sir G. T. Staunton. Lond., 1810. 4°. lxxvi, 581, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Anderson, A.**

Chotteau, Léon. France and the United States: commercial intercourse. [Speech at the meeting of] the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, June 13, 1879. [San Francisco, 1879.] 1. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Hon. Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Christianity, Evidences of. *See* **Hudson, A.**

Church, John B. Plan for a mid-avenue elevated and surface railroad. [N.Y., 1873.] 8°. 7 p. [1]

Church, Richard William. The beginning of the middle ages. N.Y., [1879]. 16°. (**Morris, E. E.,** *and others.* Epochs of modern history.) [1]

Cincinnati. *Board of Education.* 40th-41st, 45th-46th, 50th annual report, 1869-70, 74-75, 79. [With] Hand-book. Cincin., [1870]-80. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Trustees and Visitors of Common Schools.* 34th-36th annual report, 1863-65. Cincin., 1863-65. 8°. [3]

— *Superior Court.* *See* **Disney, W.** Report, 1854-60; — **Handy, R. D.,** *and* J. H. Reports, 1854-55; — **Taft, C. P.,** *and others.* Cincinnati Superior Court reporter, 1870-73.

— *See* **King, M.**

Cincinnati Superior Court reporter. *See* **Taft, C. P.,** *and others.*

Citations. *See* **California; — Desty, R; — Massachusetts.**

Civil damage law, The. What is said about it. [Extracts from various newspapers. Bost., 1880.] 1 sheet. [3, *W. F. Spaulding, Cambridge, Mass.*]

Civil service. *See* **Earle, A. L.; — Eaton, D. B.; — Great Britain.** *Civil Service Commission.*

Civilization. *See* **Dean, A.**

Clapp, William W. Joseph Dennie. [*Anon.*] Camb., 1880. 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Clark, Charles. Appeal cases, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Clark, John A. Pennsylvania law journal reports, containing cases decided by the Federal and state courts of Pennsylvania, 1842-61. Phila., 1872-73. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes at Northampton. 12th annual report, 1879. Northampton, 1879. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

Clayden, Peter William. England under Lord Beaconsfield: the political history of six years, 1873-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Cleopatra's Needle. *See* **Alexander,** *Sir* J. E.

Clinton, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Coan, Titus. Adventures in Patagonia: a missionary's exploring trip. With an introduction by H. M. Field. N. Y., 1880. 12°. Map. [1]

Coast pilot. *See* **United States.** *Coast Survey.*

Cobb, Thomas R. R. An inquiry into the law of negro slavery in the United States. Prefixed, an historical sketch of slavery. Vol. 1. Phila., 1858. 8°. [1]

No more published.

Cobden Club. Annual meeting of the Club, July 19, 1879. [Lond.], 1879. Broadside. (2 cop.) [3]

Coddington, William. *See* **Turner,** H. E.

Codman, John. Are the interests of a few ship-builders more to be considered than the interests of commerce? An address before the special committee of the House of Representatives of navigation interests, Washington, Mar. 19, 1870. [2d ed.] Wash., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Free ships. The restoration of the American carrying trade. N.Y., 1878. 16°. 38 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 6.) [1]

— Letter to Hon. Charles Sumner on the condition and requirements of the American mercantile marine. [Wash., 1860.] 8°. 18 p. [1]

— Letter to Hon. J. Lynch on the navigation interest: advocating the expediency of purchasing iron ships and steamers in Scotland. Bost., 1869. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Life of James A. Garfield. With a sketch of the life of Chester A. Arthur. Illus. Bost., 1880. sm 8°. Portrait. [1]

Coffin, Levi. Reminiscences; brief history of labors in behalf of the slave. 2d ed., with appendix. Cincin., 1880. 12°. viii, 732 p. [1]

Coghill, James Henry. The family of Coghill. 1377-1879. With sketches of the Slingsbys of Scriven Hall, 1135-1879. Cambridge, 1879. sm. 4°. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Coghill family. *See* **Coghill,** J. H.

Coleraine, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Colesworthy, Daniel C. Chronicles of Casco Bay. [*Anon.*] Portland, 1850. 8°. 56 p. Illus. [1]

College fraternities. *See* **Baird,** W. R.

College of New Jersey. *See* **Cameron,** H. C.

Colman, Benjamin. David's dying charge to the rulers and people of Israel. Sermon, May 29, 1723, annual election. Bost., 1723. 16°. [1]

Colombia. Actos vijentes, de caracter lejislativo, del gobierno provisorio de los Estados Unidos de Colombia. Ed. oficial. Bogota, 1866. 1. 8°. [1]

— Coleccion de tratados publicos, convenciones y declaraciones diplomaticas. Bogota, 1866. 1. 8°. [1]

— Leyes, decretos, *etc.* *See* **Albertini,** L. E.

Color-blindness. *See* **Jeffries,** B. J., *and others.*

Colorado. *Legislative Assembly.* General laws, private acts, joint resolutions and memorials, 11th session, 1876. Denver, 1876. 8°. [2]

— - The school law, as amended by the 2d General Assembly, 1879. Denver, 1879. 8°. 80 p. [2]

Colorado, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. By L. B. France. Vol. 3-4. 1876-79. Denver, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Morrison, R. S.; — United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Colton, Calvin. The rights of labor. 3d ed. N.Y., 1847. 8°. 96 p. [3]

Colton, Joseph H. *See* **Helper, H. R.**

Columbia College, *N.Y.* Addresses of the newly-appointed professors, Feb. 1858. N.Y., 1858. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Betts, W. Introductory address. — **Joy,** C. A. Chemistry; an inaugural address. — **Lieber,** F. Inaugural address. — **Davies,** C. Mathematics: inaugural address. — **Nairne,** C. M. Inaugural discourse.

— Annual report of the president, 1877. N.Y., 1877. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue; embracing the names of its trustees, officers, and graduates; with a list of academical honours conferred, 1758-1836. N.Y., 1836. 8°. [3]

— *Same.* 1844. N.Y., 1844. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the governors, trustees, and officers, the alumni and other graduates, 1864, 67, 70, 76. N.Y., 1865-76. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1866-67. N.Y., 1867. 8°. [1]

— Handbook of information as to the course of instruction, etc. N.Y., 1878. 16°. [3]

— The original charter, 1754; with the acts of the Legislature, altering and amending the same or relating to the College. N.Y., 1836. 8°. 38 p. [1]

— Proceedings at the inauguration of F. A. P. Barnard as president, Oct. 3, 1864. N.Y., 1865. 8°. [1]

— Report of a committee of the trustees, appointed to inquire into the condition of the institution, and to consider measures to increase its efficiency. N.Y., 1858. 8°. 67 p. [1]

— Resolutions passed by the trustees; with brief notices of the action of the board upon important subjects, 1820-68. N.Y., 1868. 1. 8°. [1]

— Statements, opinions and testimony taken by the committee of inquiry appointed by the trustees. N.Y., 1857. 8°. [1]

— Statutes revised and passed by the trustees, 1836. Prefixed, an historical sketch of the College. N.Y., 1836. 8°. 40 p. [3]

— Statutes: added, the permanent resolutions and orders of the board of trustees. N.Y., 1866. 8°. 92 p. [1]

— *Library.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets in the library. N.Y., 1874. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the librarian, June 15, 1875, with a list of books added to the library. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 22 p. [3]

— *See* **Moore, N. F.**

Combe, George. Lectures on popular education. 1st Amer. ed. Bost., 1834. 12°. [1]

Commemoration Day. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Commerce. *See* **Commercial** and financial chronicle; — **Craik,** G. L; — **Gilbart,** J. W.; — **International Commercial Convention,** *Portland;* — **National Board of Trade;** — **National Commercial Convention;** — **New York Chamber of Commerce;** — **Philadelphia Board of Trade;** — **San Francisco Chamber of Commerce;** — **Sauer,** G.; — **Webster,** R. G.; — **Wells,** D. A.

Commercial and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 29-30. N.Y., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Comstock, George F. Clear and conclusive constitutional argument on rapid transit. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Concord, *Mass.* *See* **Bartlett,** G. B.; — **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Confederate States. *See* **Drake, E. L.; — Hood, J. B.**

Conference of Charities. Proceedings, 6th annual Conference, 1879. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3, *Frank B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.*]

Conflict of laws. *See* **Fiore, P.; — Savigny, F. C. von.**

Congregationalism. *See* **Dexter, H. M.; — General Conference of Congregational Churches in Maine.**

Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report, 1878-79. New Haven, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 12th-13th annual report, 1878/9-79/80. Hartford, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1880. New Haven, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1879-80. Hartford, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, January session, 1879-80. Hartford, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts, 1880. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Public documents, 1879-80. Hartford, 1879-80. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Special acts and resolutions, January session, 1880. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* [1st], 3d annual report, 1846, 48; Report, 1861-63. Hartford, New Haven, 1846-63. 8°. [3]

— *Superior Court.* The practice act of Connecticut, with the orders, rules, and forms under the same. Hartford, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Rules and forms for making up records of judgments, under the practice act. New Haven, 1880. 8°. 19 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Errors.* Connecticut reports, [1878-79]. Vol. 46. By J. Hooker. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Sharswood, G.,** *Jr.* Tables of cases.

— *See* **Dwight, T.,** *Jr.*

Connecticut register, 1827, 29-31, 33-60, 63, 67, 80. Hartford, New London, East Windsor, [1827-80]. 36 v. 18°.

There are two registers for the year 1848, one published by S. Green, the other by Brown & Parsons. The title-pages vary as follows: 1827, Register of civil and other officers in Connecticut, and United States record. Hartford, published by Norton and Russell; — 1829, Annual state register, *etc.*, and United States record. Published by J. Russell, Hartford; — 1830, 33-40, Connecticut annual register, and United States calendar, no. 40, 43-50. Published by S. Green, New London; — 1831, State register, *etc.*, of Connecticut, and United States record, no. 5, published by H. and F. J. Huntington, Hartford; — 1841-42, 48, Green's Connecticut annual register and United States calendar, no. 51-52, 58 [astronomical calculations by J. H. Gallup, no. 58], published by S. Green, East Windsor; — 1843-45, No. 53-55. Hartford, published by S. Green; — 1846, Astronomical calculations by J. H. Gallup, no. 56. Hartford, published by S. Green; — 1847, Connecticut register; by C. W. Bradley, Jr. Hartford, published by Brown and Parsons; — 1848-52, Hartford, published by Brown and Parsons; — 1853-56, Hartford, published by F. A. Brown; — 1859-60, 63, 67, 80. Hartford, published by Brown and Gross.

Connecticut River Railroad Company. 35th annual report of the directors, 1879. Springfield, 1879. 8°. [3]

Connecticut Valley. History of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, with illustrations and biographical sketches. Phila., 1879. 2 v. 4°. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Sylvester,** N. B. History of the Connecticut Valley. — **Mack,** H. History of Hampshire County. — Towns of Hampshire County: Northampton; — Amherst; — Easthampton; — Westhampton; — Southampton; — Hadley; — South Hadley; — Ware; — Hatfield; — Williamsburg; — Plainfield; — Cummington; — Worthington; — Middlefield; — Goshen; — Chesterfield; — Huntington; — Belchertown; — Greenwich; — Granby; — Pelham; — Prescott.

2. **Durant,** S. W. History of Franklin County. — Towns of Franklin County: **Moors,** J. F. Greenfield; — **Sheldon,** G. Deerfield; — Montague; — Orange; — Shelburne; — Northfield; — New Salem; — Conway; — Sunderland; — Bernardston; — Buckland; — Hawley; — Charlemont; — Whately; — Leverett; — Ashfield; — Colerraine; — Leyden; — Shutesbury; — Gill; — Erving; — Rowe; — Warwick; — Wendell; — Heath; — Monroe. — **Durant,** S. W. History of Hampden County. — Towns of Hampden County: — Springfield; — West Springfield; — Holyoke; — Westfield; — Chicopee; — Palmer; — Brimfield; — Wilbraham; — Monson; — Ludlow; — Longmeadow; — Agawam; — Chester; — Wales; — Blandford; — Granville; — Southwick; — Montgomery; — Russell; — Holland; — Tolland; — Hampden.

Conolly, John. Treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. Lond., 1856. 8°. [3]

Conover, O. M. Reports of cases, 1879-80. *See* **Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 46-48.

Constantinople. *See* **Brassey,** *Mrs.* A.

Constitutional law. *See* **Cooley,** T. M.

Contemporary review. Vol. 36. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Contracts. *See* **Addison,** C. G.; — **Story,** W. W.

Conversations with distinguished persons. *See* **Senior,** N. W.

Convict life; or, Revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. By a ticket-of-leave man. [*Anon.*] 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Conway, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Conwell, Russell H. Life, speeches and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield. [With a sketch of Chester A. Arthur.] With introduction by M. Hopkins. Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Labor, with preludes on current events. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

Cooley, Edgar A. Digest of the Michigan reports. Ann Arbor, 1872. l. 8°. [1]

Cooley, Thomas M. General principles of constitutional law in the United States. Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Cooper, Charles Purton. Select cases decided by Lord Brougham in the Court of Chancery, 1833-34. Vol. 1. Lond., 1835. 8°. [1]

No more issued.

Co-operation. *See* **Leavitt,** S.; — **Rylance,** J. H.

Copp's Hill. *See* **McDonald,** E.

Copyright. *See* **Putnam,** G. H.

Cordeiro, Carlos Antonio. Codigo criminal do imperio do Brasil. *See* **Brazil.**

Corea. *See* **Oppert,** E.; — **Shaler,** N. S.

Corn laws. *See* **Cox,** S. S.

Cornwall, *Vt.* *See* **Matthews,** L.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. Royalty in the New World; or, The Prince of Wales in America. N.Y., 1860. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Cory, William. Guide to modern English history. Part 1. 1815-30. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Cothren, William. History of ancient Woodbury, Conn. [Vol. 3.] Containing genealogical statistics, 1639-1728. Woodbury, 1879. 8°. [1]

Cotting, Benjamin E. La maladie dans le plan de la création. Discours prononcé à la Société Médicale du Massachusetts, 31 mai, 1865. Tr. par G. Garnier. Paris, 1866. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Cotton. *See* **Atkinson,** E.

Cowell, Herbert. Law reports. *See* **Law** reports.

Cowen, Joseph. The foreign policy of England. Speech, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 31, 1880. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1880. 16°. 36 p. [3, *G. J. Harney, Cambridge, Mass.*]

Cowles, *Mrs.* Eunice C. Historical sketch. Read at the 60th anniversary of the First Parish Sabbath School, Ipswich, Mass., June 30, 1878. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cowley, Charles. Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 3d ed. Lowell, [1880]. 8°. [1]

Cowper, William. *See* **Smith,** G.

Cox, George William, *and* **Sankey,** Charles, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history. Lond., 1877. 16°. Maps.

Namely.

Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire.

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Free land and free trade: lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Craik, George Lillie. History of British commerce. Lond., 1844. 3 v. 18°. [1]

Reprinted from the "Pictorial history of England," with additions.

Credit system. *See* **Carey, H. C.**

Creighton, Mandell, *editor.* Epochs of English history. With maps and tables. Lond., 1879. 16°. xii, 722 p. [1]

Contents.

Powell, F. Y. Early England.—**Creighton,** L. England a continental power.—**Rowley,** J. Rise of the people and growth of Parliament.—**Creighton,** M. The Tudors and the Reformation.—**Cordery,** B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy.—**Rowley,** J. The settlement of the constitution.—**Tancock,** O. W. England during the American and European wars.—**Browning,** O. Modern England.—Pedigrees.—List of maps.

Cremation theory of specie resumption. *See* **Wells, D. A.**

Crime. *See* **Archer, T.;—Pike, L. O.**

Criminal laws. *See* **Bishop, J. P.;—Brazil;—Fisher, R. A.;—Wharton, F.**

Cromwell, *Conn.* *See* **Dudley, M. S.**

Crosby, William O. Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts. Bost., 1880. 8°. Map and plates. (**Boston Society of Natural History.** Occasional papers, 3.)

Cross, E. J. D. Revised code of Maryland, 1878. *See* **Maryland.**

Crump, Arthur. The English manual of banking. 2d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1877. 8°. [1]

Enlarged from his "Practical treatise on banking, currency, and the exchanges."

— A new departure in the domain of political economy. Part 1. Lond., 1878. 8°. [1]

Crumrine, Boyd. Pittsburgh reports: containing cases decided by the Federal and state courts of Pennsylvania, chiefly at the city of Pittsburgh, [1853-73]. Phila., 1872-73. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Cumberland County, *Me.* *See* **Beers, F. W.,** *and others.*

Cummington, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Currency. *See* **Appleton, N.;—Carey, H. C.;—Hughes, R. W.;—Loring, G. B.;—Nourse, B. F.;—Price, B.;—Spooner, L.;—Wells, D. A.**

Curteis, Arthur Mapletoft. Rise of the Macedonian Empire. With maps. Lond., 1877. 16°. (**Cox,** G. W., *and* **Sankey,** C. Epochs of ancient history.) [1]

Curtis, M. A. *See* **North Carolina.** *Geological and Natural History Survey.*

Cushing, Caleb. Appendix to plaintiff's brief [in the case of Mauran *vs.* Insurance companies]. Case of the Harvest, taken by the Shenandoah. Wash., [1867]. 8°. 6 p. [3]

— Brief for appellants [in the case of the Milwaukee and Minnesota R.R. Co. *vs.* James P. Soutter. Wash., 1866]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— Brief for appellees [in the case of James P. Soutter and Shepherd Knapp *vs.* The La Crosse and Milwaukee R.R. Co] *n.p.*, [1866]. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Brief for appellees [in the case of the Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R. Co., *vs:* James T. Soutter.] *n.p.*, [1866]. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— Brief [in the case of the Milwaukee and Minnesota R.R. Co. *vs.* The Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R. Co.] Wash., [1867]. 8°. 65 p. [3]

— Notes of argument for the appellant [in the case of the United States *vs.* Abel Stearns]. San Francisco, 1867. 8°. 29 p. [3]

— The treaty of Washington: its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. N.Y., 1873. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Richardson,** N. Briefs for plaintiff in error [in the case of J. McGuire *vs.* The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.] Wash., [1866]. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— *See* **Newburyport.** *City Council.*

Cushing, Lemuel. Genealogy of the Cushing family. Montreal, 1877. 8°. [1]

Cushing, Luther Stearns. Reports of cases in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Vol. 10. Bost., 1866. 8°. [1]

Cushing family. *See* **Cushing, L.**

Customs. *See* **Great Britain.** *Commissioners of the Customs.*

Cutter, Benjamin *and* William R. History of Arlington, Mass., 1635-1879. With a genealogical register. Bost., 1880. 8°. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Cyprus. *See* **Brassey,** *Mrs.* A.

Dacus, J. A. Annals of the great strikes in the United States. Illus. Chicago, 1877. sm. 8°. [1]

Dalison, Guglielme *or* William. *See* **Keilwey,** R. Relationes, *etc.*

Daly, Charles P. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, [1866-80]. Vol. 2-8. N.Y., 1870-80. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Damages. *See* **Sedgwick,** T.

Dana, Richard Henry, *Jr., and* **Gray,** Horace, *Jr.* Argument for the plaintiffs in the case of the Golden Rocket before the Supreme Court of Maine. Wash., 1868. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Dana, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Danby, *Vt.* *See* **Williams,** J. C.

Danforth, Samuel. An exhortation to all, *etc.* Sermon, May 26, 1714, being the day of the election of councellors. Bost., 1714. 16°. 38 p. [1]

Daniels, George F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. With an introduction by O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1880 [1879]. sm. 8°. Plan. [1]

Dartmouth, *Mass.* *See* **New Bedford.**

Darwin, Charles (Robert). What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." N.Y., 1880, [1879]. 8°. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Dassler, C. F. W. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Kansas to 1879, including the 21st volume of Kansas reports. Des Moines, 1880. l. 8°. 685 p. [1]

Daugherty, Michael A. Revised statutes of Ohio, 1880. *See* **Ohio.**

Davidson, George. Coast pilot of Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Coast Survey.*

Davies, *or* **Davis,** *Sir* John. Les reports des cases et matters en ley, resolves et adjudges en les courts del roy en Ireland, [1604-12]. Lond., 1674. f°. [1]

Davis, Edwin A. A new digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Indiana. Cincin., 1875. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Davis, Gilbert A. Centennial celebration, with an historical sketch of Reading, Vt., to 1874. Bellows Falls, 1874. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Dawkins, William Boyd. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. Illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Dayton, *Ohio. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1878. Dayton, 1879. 8°. [3]

Deaf and dumb. *See* **American** annals of the deaf and dumb; — **American Asylum at Hartford; — Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes; — Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; — Rhode Island School for the Deaf.**

Dean, Amos. History of civilization. Albany, 1868-69. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Deerfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

De Fonblanque, Albany. How we are governed; or, The crown, the senate, and the bench. A handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain. 13th ed., enlarged. Lond., [1879]. 16°. [1]

Delaware. *Court of Oyer and Terminer, Court of General Sessions, etc.* *See* **Houston,** J. W. Reports, [1856-79], v. 1.

Democracy. *See* **St Maur,** E. A., *Duke of Somerset.*

Denmark. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Dennie, Joseph. *See* **Clapp,** W. W.

Denny, J. Waldo. Wearing the blue in the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry, with Burnside. Worcester, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

De Peyster, John Watts. The decisive conflicts of the late civil war, or slaveholders' rebellion. Battle of Oak Ridge, at Gettysburg, *etc.* N.Y., 1867. 8°. [3]

— The history of Carausius, the Dutch Augustus, and Emperor of Britain, Zeeland, *etc.* With an account of the Menapii. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8°. [3]

Derby, Elias Hasket. American statesmanship and American markets. Bost., 1871. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Addressed to the Boston Board of Trade.

— History of paper money in Massachusetts before the revolution, with an account of the Land Bank and the Silver Bank. Bost., 1874. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Statistical Association, Boston, May, 1874.

— The overland route to the Pacific. A report on the Union Pacific and Central Pacific Railways. Bost., 1869. 8°. 97 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Position and prospects of the United States with respect to finance, currency and commerce. With the financial policy of Massachusetts. Bost., 1868. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Preliminary report on the treaty of reciprocity with Great Britain to regulate the trade between the United States and the provinces of British North America. Wash., 1866. 8°. 84 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Services of New Hampshire in the revolution. [Bost., 1877.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

A paper read before the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, Dec. 2, 1874.

— Two months abroad; or, A trip to England, France, Baden, Prussia, and Belgium, Aug.-Sept., 1843. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1844. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Desty, Robert. Constitution of California, 1879. *See* **California.**

— Federal citations, an alphabetical table of English and American cases cited in the opinions of the courts of the United States. San Francisco, 1878. 8°. 810 p. [1]

Detroit post and tribune. Zachariah Chandler: outline sketch of his life and public services. With an introductory letter from J. G. Blaine. Detroit, 1880. 8°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Devereux, Thomas P., *and* **Battle,** William H. Reports of cases at law in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1836-39. Vol. 2-4. Fayetteville, Raleigh, 1840-60. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 2 is of the 2d edition, 1860, with notes and references by W. H. Battle.

— Reports of cases in equity in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1838-39. Vol. 2. 2d ed., with notes, references, *etc.*, by W. H. Battle. Fayetteville, 1860. 8°. [1]

De Witt, E. L. Reports, [1877-78]. *See* **Ohio.** *Supreme Court and Supreme Court Commission.* Reports, new series, v. 32-34.

De Witt, John. *See* **Witt.**

Dexter, Henry Martyn. The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature: with special reference to recondite, neglected, or disputed passages. Lectures, Andover, 1876-79. N.Y., 1880. l. 8°. xxxviii, (2), 716, 326 p. [1]

Dicey, Edward. The battle-fields of 1866. Lond., 1866. 8°. [1]

Dickens, Charles. Dictionary of London, 1879. Lond., [1879]. 16°. [1]

— Dictionary of the Thames, from Oxford to the Nore, 1880. Lond., [1880]. 16°. [1]

Dickens, Charles (John Huffam). Letters. Ed. by [G. Hogarth and M. Dickens]. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Dickinson, Jonathan. *See* **Cameron,** H. C.

Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* *See* **Himes,** C. F.

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. The capture of Gen. Richard Prescott by Lt.-Col. W. Barton. An address at the centennial celebration, Portsmouth, R.I., July 10, 1877. Providence, 1877. sm. 4°. 65 p. Map and portrait. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 1.) [1]

Diplomacy. *See* **Albertini,** L. E.

Directory of Catholic churches, clergymen, convents, hospitals, academies, public and private institutions in New England. *n.p.*, [187-]. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Disease. *See* **Cotting,** B. E.

Disney, William. Report of cases in the Superior Court of Cincinnati at special and general terms, 1854-60. Cincin., 1867-71. 2 v. 8°. [1]

D'Israeli, Benjamin, *Earl of Beaconsfield.* *See* **Brandes,** G.; — **Clayden,** P. W.

District of Columbia. An analytical digest of the laws of the District of Columbia, to 1863. By M. Thompson. Wash., 1863. 8°. [1]

— Revised statutes, 1873-74. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Dodd, Cyril. Law reports. Queen's Bench division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Dodge, Mary Abigail. Our common school system. By Gail Hamilton, [*pseud.*]. Bost., [1880]. 12°. [1]

Dodge, R. R. Early records of the Dodge family in America. Sutton, 1879. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dodge family. *See* **Dodge,** R. R.

Dorr rebellion. *See* **Green,** F. H.

Douglas, Charles Henry James. Collection of family records, with biographical sketches of families bearing the name of Douglas. Providence, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Douglas, Sylvester, *Lord Glenbervie.* Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1778-81]. 3d ed., with additions. Dublin, 1795. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

Douglas family. *See* **Douglas,** C. H. J.

Douglas, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Dow, Joseph. Historical address, Hampton, N.H., 25th Dec., 1838, in commemoration of the settlement of that town. Concord, 1839. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Dowden, Edward. Southey. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J. English men of letters.) [1]

Dracut, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Drake, Edwin L. Chronological summary of battles and engagements of the western armies of the Confederate States, including summary of Lt.-Gen. J. Wheeler's cavalry engagements. Nashville, 1879. 8°. 99, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Drake, Samuel Adams, *editor.* History of Middlesex County, Mass. Illus. Bost., 1880. 2 v. 4°. Portraits and maps. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County. — **Wood,** F. P. Acton. — **Cutter,** W. R. Arlington. — **Tinker,** F. Ashby. — **Ellis,** W. F., *and* **Grout,** E. Ashland. — **Green,** S. A. Ayer. — **Stearns,** J. A. Bedford. — **Alexander,** J. L. Belmont. — **Hill,** F. P. Billerica. — **Thompson,** N. Boxborough. — **Whitney,** F. A. Brighton. — **Sewall,** S. Burlington. — **Abbott,** E. Cambridge. — **Heald,** B. F. Carlisle. — **Hill,** F. P. Chelmsford. — **Reynolds,** G. Concord. — **Nason,** E. Dracut; — Dunstable. — **Bailey,** D. P. Everett. — **Temple,** J. H. Framingham. — **Green,** S. A. Groton. — **Walker,** G. F. Holliston. — **Nason,** E. Hopkinton. — **Hudson,** C. Hudson.

2. **Hudson,** C. Lexington. — **Wheeler,** W. F. Lincoln. — **Harwood,** H. J. Littleton. — **Gilman,** A. Lowell. — **Corey,** D. P. Malden. — **Griffin,** R. A., *and* **Bigelow,** E. L. Marlborough. — **Balcom,** A. Maynard. — **Whitmore,** W. H. Medford. — **Goss,** E. H. Melrose. — **Hosmer,** S. D., *and others.* Natick. — **Smith,** S. F. Newton. — **Barrus,** H., *and* **Wright,** C. D. North Reading. — **Blood,** L. P. Pepperell. — **Barrus,** H., *and* **Wright,** C. D. Reading. — **Blanchard,** A. H. Sherborn. — **Chandler,** S. Shirley. — **Booth,** E. C. Somerville. — **Dean,** S. Stoneham. — **Clark,** G. F. Stow. — **Oviatt,** G. A. Sudbury. — **Huntress,** L., *and* **Kittredge,** J. C. Tewksbury. — **Sawtelle,** I. B. Townsend. — **Nason,** E. Tyngsborough. — **Eaton,** C. W. Wakefield. — **Starbuck,** A. Waltham. — **Drake,** F. S. Watertown. — **Temple,** J. H. Wayland. — **Hodgman,** E. R., *and* **Abbott,** J. Westford. — **Nelson,** C. A. Weston. — **Eames,** L. C. Wilmington. — **Wadleigh,** E. A. Winchester. — **Champney,** G. M. Woburn. — Judicial history and civil list. — General index. — List of subscribers.

Drawing. *See* **Smith,** W.

Drisko, G. L. The revolution. Life of Hannah Weston. Also, a history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Machias, 1857. 18°. [1]

Duane, William John. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposites, and occurrences connected therewith. Phila., 1838. 8°. [1]

Dudley, Myron S. History of Cromwell, [Conn.]. Middletown, 1880. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Dudley, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Du Moncel, Théodore Achille Louis, *comte.* The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. With illus. N.Y., 1879. 12°. [1]

Dun, John. British banking statistics; with remarks on the bullion reserve and non-legal-tender note circulation of the United Kingdom. Lond., 1876. 8°. [1]

Dunstable, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County;—**Worcester,** S. T.

Duston, Hannah. *See* **Caverly,** R. B.

Dutch Guiana. *See* **Palgrave,** W. G.

Dutcher, Salem. Minority or proportional representation: its nature, aims, history, *etc.* N.Y., 1872. 8°. [1]

Duval, George. Reports, [1877-80]. *See* **Canada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 2-3.

Dwight, Theodore, *Jr.* The history of Connecticut. N.Y., 1841. 18°. [1]

Ear. *See* **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

Earle, Abraham L. Our revenue system and the civil service. Shall they be reformed? N.Y., 1878. 16°. xi, 47, (4) p. (**Economic monographs,** no. 5.) [1]

Earle, Pliny. The curability of insanity. Utica, 1877. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]
Read before the New England Psychological Society, Dec. 14, 1876.

— A glance at insanity and the management of the insane in the American States. Bost., 1879. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Eastern Railroad. 45th annual report. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Easthampton, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Eastman, Philip. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, contained in twenty-six volumes of the Maine reports. Hallowell, 1849. l. 8°. xc, 682 p. [1]

Eaton, Cyrus. Annals of Warren, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements. 2d ed. Hallowell, 1877. 12°. xvi, 680 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

Eaton, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. A history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. N.Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. [1]

Ecclesiastical councils. *See* **Haddan,** A. W., *and* **Stubbs,** W.

Economic monographs. No. 1-7, 10-19. N.Y., 1877-80. 16°.

Namely.

No. 1. **Wells,** D. A. Why we trade and how we trade.
2. —— The silver question.
3. **White,** H. The tariff question.
4. **Moore,** J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the United States.
5. **Earle,** A. L. Our revenue system and the civil service.
6. **Codman,** J. Free ships: the restoration of the American carrying trade.
7. **Sterne,** S. Suffrage in cities.
10. **Hawley,** R. Essay on free trade.
11. **Schurz,** C. Honest money and labor.
12. **Scudder,** M. L., *Jr.* National banking.
13. **Sterne,** S. Hindrances to prosperity; or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms in the United States.
14. **Squibb,** E. R. Proposed legislation on the adulteration of food and medicine.
15. **Putnam,** G. H. International copyright considered in some of its relations to eth cs and political economy.
16. **Brace,** C. L. Free trade as promoting peace and good will among men.
17. **McCulloch,** H. Bi-metallism.
18. **Powers,** F. P. Labor-making machinery.
19. **Royall,** W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States.

Ecuador. Leyes, decretos, *etc.* *See* **Albertini,** L. E.

Edinburgh review. Vol. 149-151. N.Y., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Edmonds, John Worth, *and others.* Memorial [to the Legislature of New York] in relation to the railroads in the city of New York. [N.Y., 1864.] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Education. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*; — **American Institute of Instruction**; — **American** journal of education; — **Bascom,** J.; — **Bates,** J.; — **Bennett,** C. W.; — **Boyce,** S. S.; — **Burke,** F.; — **Combe,** G.; — **Dodge,** M. A.; — **Great Britain.** *Committee of Council on Education*; — **Hill,** T.; — **Ireland.** *Commissioners of National Education*; — **Loring,** G. B.; — **New England** journal of education; — **Payne,** J.; — **School Board** chronicle; — **Wiese,** L.

Educational reformers. *See* **Quick,** R. H.

Edwards, William Henry. Butterflies of North America. 2d series, part 8. Bost., 1879. 4°. [1]

Elder, William. Memoir of Henry C. Carey. Read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila., Jan. 5, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. 39 p. Portrait. [1]

Elections. *See* **Giauque,** F.; — **McCrary,** G. M.; — **McKnight,** D. A.; — **McMillan,** D. C.; — **Naar,** M. D.

Electricity. *See* **Higgs,** P.

Elevated railways. *See* **Child,** L. M.; — **Church,** J. B.; — **Massachusetts**; — **Merrill,** M.; — **New York,** *City. Board of Commissioners of Rapid Transit*; — **Powers,** C. E.; — **Ruggles,** S. B.

Eliot, John. *See* **Caverly,** R. B.

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 10-11. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. 4°. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **10.** G-Got. **11.** Gou-Hip.

Encyclopædias. *See* **Appletons'** annual cyclopædia; — **Champlin,** J. D., *Jr.*

Endicott, Charles. Address. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Endicott, John. *See* **Endicott,** W. C.

Endicott, William C. Address at the commemoration of the landing of John Endicott before the Essex Institute, Sept. 18, 1878. Salem, 1879. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

England. *See* **Escott,** T. H. S.

England in North America. *See* **Parkman,** F.

English, William H. *See* **Forney,** J. W.; — **Goodrich,** F. E.

English catalogue. *See* **Low,** S.

Entz, John F. Lottery, or bonus loans: showing their use in Europe, and the feasibility of their adoption by the United States. *n.p.*, [1863]. 8°. 13 p. [1]

Epitaphs. *See* **Bridgman,** T.

Equity cases abridged. *See* **General** abridgment.

Erving, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet. England, her people, polity, and pursuits. N.Y., 1880. 8°. x, 625 p. [1]

Essex Historical Society. *See* **Goodell,** A. C., *Jr.*

Essex Institute. Bulletin. Vol. 11. 1879. Salem, 1880. 8°. [1]

Ethnology. *See* **Harvard College.** *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.*

Etna. *See* **Rodwell,** G. F.

Europe. *See* **Derby,** E. H.

Evans, William. Treatise upon the law of principal and agent in contract and tort. Ed. and annotated by M. D. Ewell. Chicago, 1879. 8°. l, 720 p. [1]

Everett, J. Mason. Address. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Everett, Noble Warren. Historical address. *See* **Bryant,** C., *and others.*

Everett, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Evidence. *See* **Wharton,** F.

Ewald, Alexander Charles. Representative statesmen: political studies. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Strafford. — Halifax. — Sir Robert Walpole. — Chatham. — William Pitt.
2. Lord Eldon. — Canning. — Duke of Wellington. — Sir Robert Peel. — Palmerston.

Eye. *See* **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

Factories. *See* **Great Britain.** *Inspectors of Factories.*

Fairfield, *Conn.* 1779–1879. Centennial commemoration of the burning of Fairfield, by the British troops under Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779. [Historical addresses by E. E. Rankin, S. Osgood, and others; poem by J. K. Lombard.] N.Y., 1879. 8°. [3]

Fall River, *Mass.* City charter and revised ordinances. Fall River, 1879. 8°. [3]

Famines. *See* **Walford,** C.

Farmington, *Conn.* *See* **Porter,** N., *Jr.*

Farnham, Luther. Glance at private libraries. Bost., 1855. 8°. 79 p. [1]

Farnum, Alexander. Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. sm. 4°. 41 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 2.) [1]

Farragut, David Glasgow. *See* **Farragut,** L.

Farragut, Loyall. Life of David Glasgow Farragut, embodying his journal and letters. With portraits, maps, and illus. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [1]

Farresley, Thomas. Report of cases. *See* **Holt,** *Sir* J.; — **Modern cases,** v. 7.

Farwell ancestral memorial. *See* **Holton,** D. P., *and Mrs.* F. K. (F.)

Fawcett, Henry. Manual of political economy. 5th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1876. sm. 8°. xxxii, 631 p. [1]

Faxon, George L. History of the Faxon family, descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree. With a map. Springfield, 1880. 16°. [1]

Faxon family. *See* **Faxon,** G. L.

Federalism. *See* **Adams,** H.

Felt, Joseph Barlow. Annals of Salem. 2d ed. Salem, 1845–49. 2 v. 12°. Portrait and plans. [1]

Fenton family. *See* **Weaver,** W. L.

Ferrater, Estevan de. Codigo de derecho internacional, ó sea, Coleccion metódica de los tratados de paz, amistad y comercio entre España y las demas naciones. Barcelona, 1846–47. 2 v. in 1. 16°. [1]

Field family. *See* **Brownell,** *Mrs.* H. A.

Finance. *See* **Commercial** and financial chronicle; — **Financial** reform almanack; — **Giffen,** R.; — **Kelley,** W. D.; — **McAdam,** G; — **Newcomb,** S.

Financial reform almanack for 1880. Lond., [1880]. 8°. (5 cop.) [3]

Fine arts. *See* **Art** journal; — **Boston Museum of Fine Arts;** — **Massachusetts Art Teachers' Associations.**

Fiore, Pasquale. Droit international privé; ou, Principes pour résoudre les conflits entre les législations diverses en matière de droit civil et commercial. Tr. par P. Pradier-Fodéré. Paris, 1875. 8°. xliv, 728 p. [1]

Fischer, Louis C. Revised code of Maryland, 1878. *See* **Maryland.**

Fisher, Joseph. History of land-holding in England. Lond., 1876. 8°. 95 p. [1]

Fisher, Redwood. Cases decided in the District and Circuit Court of the United States for the Pennsylvania district, and a case in the District Court of Massachusetts, relative to the employment of British licences on board of vessels of the United States, [1812-13]. Phila., 1813. 8°. [1]

Fisher, Robert Alexander. A digest of reported cases, 1756-1870, relating to criminal law, criminal information, and extradition. Founded on Harrison's Analytical digest. San Francisco, 1871. 8°. lxxii, 632 p. [1]

Fisheries. *See* **Boston Fish Bureau; — Great Britain; — Massachusetts; — United States.**

Fitchburg, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Fitchburg Railroad. 38th annual report of the directors, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. (3 cop.) [3]

Fleet's register for the state of Massachusetts Bay, 1779-82, 91. Bost., 1779-[91]. 5 v. 24°. [1]

Called "Pocket almanack," 1780-82; "Fleet's pocket almanack," 1791. The calendar for 1779 is missing.
See also Mills and Hicks's British and American register.

Flint Public Library. *See* **Middleton,** *Mass.*

Florence, Cruise of the. *See* **Howgate, H. W.**

Florida. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1876/7-77/8. Tallahassee, 1879. 8°. [2]

Folger, Isaac H. Hand-book of the island of Nantucket. [3d ed., with additions.] Nantucket, 1878. sm. 8°. 43 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Folsom, George. Catalogue of original documents in the English archives, relating to the early history of Maine. N.Y., 1858. l. 8°. [1]

Forbes, Abner, *and* **Greene,** J. W. The rich men of Massachusetts: statement of the reputed wealth of about fifteen hundred persons. Bost., 1851. 8°. [1]

Forms. *See* **Spalding, H. M.**

Forney, John Weiss. Life and military career of Winfield Scott Hancock. [With] a biographical sketch of Wm. H. English. Illus. Phila., [1880]. sm. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Fortescue, *Sir* John. De laudibus legum Angliæ. Tr. into English, with the notes of Selden. Added, the Summs of Sir R. de Hengham, commonly call'd Hengham magna and Hengham parva, with Selden's notes. [Lond.], 1737. f°. [1]

Foster, Dwight. Address. *See* **Willard, J.**

Four months in a sneak-box. *See* **Bishop, N. H.**

Framingham, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

France, L. B. Reports. *See* **Colorado.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 3-4.

France. Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860. Recueil complet des débats législatifs et politiques des Chambres Françaises. Imprimé sous la direction de J. Mavidal et de E. Laurent. 2e série. Tome 30-43, 1821-25. Paris, 1875-79. 14 v. l. 8°. [1]

— Bulletin des lois. 12e série. 1878-79. Tome 16-19. Paris, 1878-80. 4 v. 8°. [3]

— Collection complète des lois, décrets, ordonnances, *etc.* Par. J. B. et J. Duvergier. Tome 78. 1878. Paris, 1878. 8°. [1]

— *Ministère de la Justice et des Cultes.* Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France, 1869. Paris, 1871. 4°. [1]

— — Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France, 1869. Paris, 1871. 4°. [1]

— *See* **Bonnet, V.; — Carey, H. C.; — Guizot, F. (P. G.); — Senior, N. W.**

Franco-American commercial treaty. *See* **Chotteau, L.; — San Francisco Chamber of Commerce.**

Frankfort, *Ind.* *Superintendent of Public Schools.* 5th annual report, 1879. Frankfort, 1879. 8°. [3]

Franklin County. *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration, June 25, 1879. Phila., 1879. 8°. 68, (1) p. [3]

Frauds. *See* **Browne, C.**

Free ships. *S* **Codman, J.**

Free trade *and* **Protection.** *See* **Arnold, A.; — Atkinson, E.; — Brace, C. L.; — Carey, H. C.; — Cox, S. S.; — Greeley, H.; — Hawley, R.; — Hudson, C.; — Kay, J.; — Mongredien, A.; — Moore, J. S.; — Powell, G. B.; — Walter, E.; — Wells, D. A.; — Wise, B. R.; — Wood, J.**

Freedmen. *See* **Peabody Education Fund.**

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Historical essays. 1st series. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. 8°. [1]

Contents.

The mythical and romantic elements in early English history. — The continuity of English history. — The relations between the crowns of England and Scotland. — Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers. — The reign of Edward III. — The Holy Roman Empire. — The Franks and the Gauls. — The early sieges of Paris. — Frederick I., King of Italy. — The Emperor Frederick II. — Charles the Bold. — Presidential government.

— *Same.* 2d series. Lond., 1873. 8°.

Contents.

Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. — Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. — The historians of Athens. — The Athenian democracy. *Appendix:* Curtius' History of Greece. — Alexande the Great. — Greece during the Macedonian period. — Mommsen's History of Rome. — Appendix. — Lucius Cornelius Sulla. — The Flavian Cæsars.

— *Same.* 3d series. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Contents.

First impressions of Rome. — The Illyrian emperors and their land. *Appendix:* Diocletian's place in architectural history. — Augusta Treverorum. *Appendix:* The panegyrists of the 4th century. — The Goths at Ravenna. — Race and language. *Appendix:* The Jews in Europe. — The Byzantine empire. — First impressions of Athens. — Mediæval and modern Greece. — The southern Slaves. — Sicilian cycles. — The Normans at Palermo.

— History of the Norman conquest of England, its causes and its results. Vol. 5-6. Oxford, 1876-79. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 6 is an index to v. 1-5.

Freeman, Norman L. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Illinois, 1878-79. Springfield, 1880. 2 v. 8°. (Illinois reports, v. 91-92.) [2]

Freeman, Richard. Reports of cases in law and equity, 1670-1706. Revised by T. Dixon. [Lond.], 1742. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

The reports have also separate title-pages, as follows, "Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1670-83," "Cases argued and decreed in the High Court of Chancery, 1676-1706."

Freemasonry. *See* **Hayden, L.**

French in Rhode Island. *See* **Potter, E. R.**

Freund, Wilhelm. Harpers' Latin dictionary. Founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon, ed. by E. A. Andrews. Enlarged, and in part re-written by C. T. Lewis and C. Short. N.Y., 1879. 1. 8°. xiii, (1), 2019 p. [1]

Friendly societies. *See* **Ansell, C.; — Becher, J. T.; — Great Britain.** *Registrar of Friendly Societies.*

Froebel, Friedrich. *See* **Kriege, M. H.**

Frontier missionary. *See* **Bartlet, W. S.**

Frothingham, Richard. Address. *See* **Bunker Hill Monument Association.**

— The alarm on the night of April 18, 1775. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1876.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (Morley, J. English men of letters) [1]

Fruit. *See* **Michigan.** *State Pomological Society.*

Fryeburg, *Me.* *See* **Souther, S.**

Furber, William H. Historical address, Somerville, July 4, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Furness, William Henry. *See* **Philadelphia. First Congregational Society,** *etc.*

Future life. *See* **Hudson, C.**

Galvan, Mariano. Coleccion de los decretos y ordenes, *etc.* *See* **Mexico.**

Garcelon, Alonzo. *See* **Maine.** *Legislature.*

Gardner, *Mass.* *See* **Herrick,** W. D.; — **Worcester County.**

Garfield, James Abram. *See* **Brisbin,** J. S.; — **Bundy,** J. M.; — **Coffin,** C. C.; — **Conwell,** R. H.; — **Hinsdale,** B. A.

Garland, James S. Index to the statute laws of Missouri to 1868. Saint Louis, 1868. 8°. [1]

Garrison, William Lloyd. *See* **Johnson,** O.

Gazetteer. *See* **Thomas,** J., *and* **Baldwin,** T.

Geddes, James. History of the administration of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. Vol. 1. 1623-54. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Genealogy. *See* **New-England** historical and genealogical register.

Genealogies of the following families have been received during the year, namely: **Arnold**; — **Burrage**; — **Chapman**; — **Coghill**; — **Dodge**; — **Douglas**; — **Farwell**; — **Faxon**; — **Field**; — **Paine**; — **Preston**; — **Russell**; — **Sumner**; — **Valentine**; — **Wanton**; — **Whitney.**

General abridgment of cases in equity, argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, &c. With several cases never before published. By a gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond., 1756-69. 2 v. f°. [1]

Vol. 1. 4th ed.; v. 2, 2d ed. Vol. 1 has been attributed to Mr. Pooley.

General Conference of Congregational Churches in Maine. 51st-53d anniversary. Maine Missionary Society, 70th-72d anniversary. 1877-79. Bangor, 1877-79. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Geneva. Code genevois, recueil complet et méthodique des lois de la république et canton de Genève. Genève, 1857. 8°. 1072 p. [1]

Gentleman's magazine. Vol. 243-246. Lond., 1878-80. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Geography. *See* **Royal Geographical Society.**

Geology. *See* **Aughey,** S.; — **Canada**; — **Massachusetts**; — **Missouri**; — **Ohio**; — **United States**; — **Wisconsin.**

George, Henry. Progress and poverty: the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Georgia. *General Assembly.* Abstract of the school laws. Atlanta, 1880. 8°. 37 p. [2]

— - Public school laws, 1880. Atlanta, [1880]. 8°. 27 p. [2]

— - Supplement to the code of Georgia, containing the public acts passed since 1873, and the constitution of 1877, with annotations, *etc.* Prepared by N. E. Harris. Macon, 1878. l. 8°. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Jackson,** H. Index to decisions, v. 1-40.

— *See* **Olmstead,** C. H.

Georgia Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 4. Savannah, 1878. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 4. **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.* The dead towns of Georgia: — **Itinerant** observations in America, 1745-6.

— Constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Savannah, 1871. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— Proceedings of the dedication of Hodgson Hall, on its 37th anniversary, Feb. 14, 1876. Savannah, 1876, 8°. 29 p. [3]

Germany. *See* **Gould,** S. B.

Gettysburg, *Pa.* *See* **Biddle,** C.; — **De Peyster,** J. W.

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. Redigirt von C. Busch. 42er Jahrgang. 1879. Darmstadt, [1879]. 8°. [2]

Glauque, Florien. The election and naturalization laws of the United States. With notes of decisions. Cincinnati, 1880. 8°. vi, (1), 96 p. [1]

Gibbs, Henry H. Silver and gold. Lond., 1879. 8°. 41 p. [1]

Gibraltar. *See* **Ancell,** S.

Giffen, Robert. Essays in finance. Lond., 1880 [1879]. 8°. [1]

— Stock exchange securities: causes of fluctuations in their price. Lond., 1877. 8°. [1]

Gilbart, James William. Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. Lond., 1847. 12°. [1]

Gilbert, G. K. Report. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Gill, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Gladstone, William Ewart. The might of right. From the writings of W. E. Gladstone. Selected by E. E. Brown. With an introduction by J. D. Long. Bost., [1880]. 16°. [1]

— *See* **Smith,** G. B.

Glyn, Thomas C., *and* **Jameson,** Robert S. Cases in bankruptcy, containing reports of cases decided by Lords Chancellors Eldon and Lyndhurst and by Vice Chancellors Sir J. Leach, Sir A. Hart, and Sir L. Shadwell, 1821-28. Lond., 1824-28. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Gold currency. *See* **Gibbs,** H. H.; — **Handbook;** — **Patterson,** R. H.

Goodell, Abner C., *Jr.* Address before the Essex Institute, Oct. 5, 1874, at the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, Oct. 5, 1774. Salem, 1874. 1. 8°. 60 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The interdependence of science and history. Address before the Essex Institute on the semi-centennial anniversary of the Essex Historical Society. Salem, 1871. 1. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Goodrich, Frederick E. Life and public services of Winfield Scott Hancock. [With a sketch of William H. English.] With an introduction by F. O. Prince. Bost., 1880. 12°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Gordon, George Henry. History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under Pope, 1862. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 8°. Maps. [1]

Goschen, George Joachim. Reports and speeches on local taxation. Lond., 1872. 8°. [1]

Goshen, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Gotha, Almanach de. *See* **Almanach.**

Gould, Sabine Baring. Germany present and past. Lond., 1879. 2 v. sm. 8°. [1]

Grafton, *Mass.* *See* **Pierce,** F. C.; — **Worcester County.**

Granby, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Granite monthly. A New Hampshire magazine. Vol. 1-3. Concord, 1877-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Grant, Benjamin. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, [1852-63]. Phila., 1859-64. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Grant, Ulysses Simpson. *See* **Young,** J. R.

Granville, Joseph Mortimer. Common mind-troubles. Salem, 1879. 16°. [1]

Granville, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Grattan, Peachy R. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. Vol. 30-32. 1878-80. Richmond, 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Patton,** J. M., *Jr.*, *and* **Heath,** R. B.; — **Royall,** W. L.

Gray, Horace, *Jr.* Reports of cases in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Vol. 12. [1858-59.] Bost., 1866. 8°. [1]

Gray, John. Lectures on the nature and use of money. Edin., 1848. 8°. [1]

Gray, *Mrs.* John Henry. Fourteen months in Canton. With illus. Lond., 1880, [1879]. sm. 8°. [1]

Great Britain. *Charity Commission.* 8th-26th report. [Lond., 1861-79.] f°. [1]

— *Civil Service Commission.* 19th-23d report. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners of the Customs.* 19th-23d report. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners in Lunacy.* Copy of the 28th-33d report. [Lond., 1874-79]. 6 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 1st-2d report. Lond., 1878-79. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [1]
See also Inspectors of Prisons.

— *Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales).* Report, with appendix, 1874/75—78/79. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. in 8. 8°. [1]

— *Court of Common Pleas.* *See* **Hetley,** *Sir* T. Reports and cases, [1627-32].

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Court of King's Bench. See* **Andrews,** G. Reports, [1737-41]; — **Davies,** *Sir* J. Les reports, [1604-12]; — **Douglas,** S., *Lord Glenbervie.* Reports, [1778-81]; — **Freeman,** R. Reports, 1670-83; — **Holt,** *Sir* J. Report of cases, 1688-1710; — **Jones,** *Sir* T. Les reports, [1667-85]; — **Keble,** J. Reports, [1661-79]; — **Kellwey,** R. Relationes quorundam casuum selectorum, [1496-1531]; — **Levinz,** *Sir* C. Reports, [1660-97]; — **Ley,** *Sir* J. Reports, [1608-29]; — **Modern** reports, [1663-1725]; — **Noy,** W. Reports, [1559-1649]; — **Owen,** T. Reports, [1556-1615]; — **Palmer,** *Sir* G. Les reports, [1619-28]; — **Plowden,** E. Commentaries, or Reports, [1550-80]; — **Pollexfen,** *Sir* H. Arguments and reports, [1669-85]; — **Raymond,** R., *Baron Raymond.* Reports, [1694-1734]; — **Shower,** *Sir* B. Reports, [1678-95]; — **Strange,** *Sir* J. Reports, [1716-48]; — **Style,** W. Modern reports, [1645]-55; — **Ventris,** *Sir* P. Reports, [1668-91].

— *Courts. See* **Fisher,** R. A. Digest of reported cases, 1756-1870, relating to criminal law; — **Glyn,** T. C., *and* **Jameson,** R. S. Cases in bankruptcy, 1821-28; — **Law** reports.

— *Custom House.* Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions, 1874-78. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 4°. [1]

— *Directors of Convict Prisons.* Report on the discipline and management of Millbank, Pentonville [and other] prisons, 1874-78. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *High Court of Chancery. See* **Cases,** *etc.,* [1660-88]; **Cooper,** C. P. Select cases, 1833-34, v. 1; — **Freeman,** R. Reports, 1676-1706; — **General** abridgment of cases; — **Mosely,** W. Reports, [1726-30]; — **Vesey,** F., *and* **Beames,** J. Reports, 1812-14.

— *Inspector [of] Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 18th-22d report. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Inspectors of Factories.* Reports to her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, for the half-year ending 30th April, 1875-Oct., 1877; for the year ending Oct. 1878. Lond., 1875-79. 8°. [1]

— *Inspectors of Prisons.* 38th-42d report. Lond., 1874-78. 10 v. 8°. [1]

See also Commissioners of Prisons.

— *Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales).* 14th-18th annual report. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Local Government Board.* 4th-8th annual report, 1874-79. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— - 6th-7th annual report, 1876-78. Supplement containing the report of the medical officer for 1876-77. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Medical Officer of the Privy Council and Local Government Board.* Public health. Reports. New series, no. 4-8. Lond., 1875-76. 5 v. 8°. [1]

See also Local Government Board.

— *Parliament.* Local acts, 6th session, 21st Parliament, [1879]. Lond., 1879. 4 v. l. 8°. [1]

— - Parliamentary debates. *See* **Hansard,** T. C.

— *Registrar of Friendly Societies.* Friendly societies and trade unions, England. Reports, 1874-77. [With appendices.] [Lond., 1875-78.] 4 v. in 10. 8° and f°. [1]

Reports, 1874-75, include reports on trade unions; Reports, 1876-77, include industrial and provident societies and trade unions.

— *Registrar-General.* 36th-40th annual report of births, deaths, and marriages, 1873-77. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.* Annual statement of navigation and shipping, 1874-78. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. in 9. 4°. [1]

— *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.* 22d-26th report. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Statistical Department of the Board of Trade.* Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom, in each of the last fifteen years. 22d-26th number. Lond., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Biography.* *See* **Ewald,** A. C.

— *Colonies.* *See* **Todd,** A.

— *Commerce.* *See* **Craik,** G. L.; — **Mongredien,** A.; — **Webster,** R. G.

— *Ecclesiastical history.* *See* **Haddan,** A. W., *and* **Stubbs,** W.

— *Finance.* *See* **Baxter,** R. D.; — **Carey,** H. C.; — **Dun,** J.; — **Noble,** J.

— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Amos,** S.; — **Bugbee,** J. M.; — **Clayden,** P. W.; — **Cowen,** J.; — **De Fonblanque,** A.; — **Eaton,** D. B.; — **Todd,** A.

— *History and Jurisprudence.* *See* **Annual** register; — **Burton,** J. H.; — **Cory,** W.; — **Creighton,** M.; — **Fortescue,** *Sir* J.; — **Freeman,** E. A.; — **Green,** J. R; — **Guest,** M. J.; — **McCarthy,** J.

Greece. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Greeley, Horace. Essays designed to elucidate the science of political economy, [and] to explain and defend the policy of protection. Phila., [1870]. 12°. [1]

Green, Arnold. Reports of cases, [1877-80] *See* **Rhode Island.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 12.

Green, Frances Harriet. Might and right; by a Rhode Islander. [Account of the Dorr rebellion. *Anon.*] Providence, 1844. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Green, John Richard. History of the English people. Vol. 1-3. With maps. N.Y., 1879. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. 449-1461. 2. 1461-1603. 3. 1603-88.

Green, Mason A. Springfield memories. Odds and ends of anecdote and early doings. Springfield, 1876. 8°. [1]

Green, Samuel Abbott. An account of the early land-grants of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1879. 8°. 58, (1) p. [1]

Green, Samuel Swett. Sensational fiction in public libraries, and Personal relations between librarians and readers. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Greene, George Washington. Short history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. 8°. Map. [1]

Greenfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Green's Connecticut annual register. *See* **Connecticut** register.

Greenwich, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Gregorovius, Ferdinand. The island of Capri. Tr. from the German by L. Clarke. Bost., 1879. 16°. 95 p. [1]

A translation of a chapter from Gregorovius's Wanderjahre in Italien.

Gregory, John. Centennial proceedings and historical incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vt., with biographical sketches. Montpelier, 1878. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Greylock, Godfrey, *pseud.* *See* **Smith,** J. E. A.

Griffin, Joseph. History of the press of Maine. 1872. Brunswick, [1872]. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Groton, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County; — **Green,** S. A.

Guest, Montague John. Lectures on the history of England. With maps. Lond., 1879. 16°. [1]

Guizot, François (Pierre Guillaume). History of France to 1789. Tr. by R. Black. Vol. 5. Lond., 1876. 1. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Edited by his daughter Madame de Witt.

Haddan, Arthur West, *and* **Stubbs,** William. Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland: ed., after Spelman and Wilkins. Vol. 2, part 1-2. Oxford, 1873-78. 1 v. in 2. 8°. [1]

Hadley, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hale, Matthew. Conditions and limits of party fealty. Lecture, N.Y., April 26, 1880. N.Y., [1880]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Halfpenny, H. E. Atlas of Kennebec County, Maine. Phila., 1879. f°. [1]

Hall, C. W. Descriptive history and real estate guide of Winthrop. [Bost.], 1877. 16°. 16, (16) p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Hall, Henry. American navigation; the causes of its recent decay, and the means by which its prosperity may be restored. Enlarged. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 91 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hall, J. W. Lecture on the sacredness of labor, Aug. 15, 1850, before the Philalathean Society, Hanover College, Ind. Dayton, 1850. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Hall, James. *See* **New York.** *Geological Survey.*

Hall, John Edward. *See* **Law** reports.

Hamilton, Edward. A federal union not a nation. An examination into our systems of government. Bost., 1880. 16°. 66 p. [1]

Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* **Dodge, M. A.**

Hammatt, Abraham. Hammatt papers, no. 1. The early inhabitants o f Ipswich, 1633-1700. Ipswich, 1880. 8°. 52 p. [3, *A. Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass.*]

Hampden, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hampden County, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hampshire County, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hampton, *N.H.* *See* **Dow,** J.

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, *Hampton, Va.* Catalogue for the academical year, 1870/71—71/72. Bost., Hampton, 1871-72. 8°. [3]

— Report of the principal, 1879. Richmond, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hopkins,** M., *and others;* — **Ludlow,** H. W.

Hancock, John. Rulers should be benefactors. Sermon, May 30, 1722, the day for election of counsellors. Bost., 1722. 16°. 30 p. [1]

Hancock, Winfield Scott. *See* **Forney,** J. W.; — **Goodrich,** F. E.

Handbook on gold and silver. By an Indian official. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1878. 8°. [1]

Handy, R. D., *and* J. H. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1854-55. Revised and ed. by L. E. Mills. Cincin., 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

Hansard, Thomas Curson. Parliamentary debates. 3d ser. Vol. 243-249. 1878-79. Lond., 1879. 7 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Hanson, John Wesley. Historical sketch of the old 6th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-64. Illus. Bost., 1866. sm. 8°. [1]

Hardwick, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. The life and letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. in 1. 16°. Portraits. [1]

Harper's Latin dictionary. *See* **Freund,** W.

Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 59-60. N.Y., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Harris, N. E. Supplement to the code of Georgia. *See* **Georgia.**

Harrison, Jonathan B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Contents.

Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. — The Nationals, their origin and aim. — Three typical workingmen. — Workingmen's wives. — The career of a capitalist. — Study of a New England factory town. — Preaching. — Sincere demagogy.

Hart, Albert. Civil code of California. *See* **California.**

Hartford. *Board of School Visitors.* Annual report, 1877-79. Hartford, 1877 79. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Alcott,** W. A.

— **Retreat for the Insane.** 56th annual report. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [3]

Harvard, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Harvard Church. *See* **Charlestown,** *Mass.*

Harvard College. Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1878-79. Cambridge, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue, 1879-80. Cambridge, 1879. 12°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui muneribus et officiis præfuerunt, *etc.* [1880.] Cantabrigiæ, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Library.* Bulletin, no. 14-16, Jan.-Oct. 1880. Vol. 2, no. 1-3. [Camb., 1880.] l. 8°. [3]

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1877/8—1878/9. Camb., 1878-79. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. Vol. 5; 6, no. 1-7. Camb., 1878-80. 8°. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 7, no. 1. Camb., 1880. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 7. No. 1. **Agassiz,** L. (J. R.) Report on the Florida reefs.

— - *See* **Loring,** G. B.

— *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.* 12th-13th annual report. Vol. 2, no. 3-4. Camb., 1880. 8°. [3]

Hastings, David R. Reports of cases, [1878-79]. *See* **Maine.** *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports, v. 69.

Hatfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hautefeuille, Laurent Basile. Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 3e éd., modifiée d'après les traités récents. Paris, 1868. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Questions de droit maritime international. Paris, 1868. 8°. [1]

Haverford College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1856/7, 61/62, 63/64—65/66, 68/69—70/71, 72/73—74/75, 76/77—77/78, 79/80. Phila., 1856-80. 8° and 12°. [3]

Haverhill. *Public Library.* 5th annual report of the trustees, 1879. Haverhill, 1880. 8°. [3]

Hawkins, Dexter A. Archbishop Purcell outdone! The Roman Catholic Church in New York city, and public land and public money. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hawley, Richard. Essay on free trade. N.Y., 1878. 16°. 63 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 10.) [1]

Hawley, Thomas P. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **Nevada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 14.

Hawley, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *See* **James,** H., *Jr.*

Hayden, Lewis. Masonry among colored men in Massachusetts. Bost., 1871. 8°. 51 p. [3]

Hayes, Edmund. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, [1830-32]. Dublin, 1837. 8°. [1]

Hayti. Code Henry. Cap. Henry, [1812]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Hayward, George Washington. Centennial gathering of the Hayward family, with address by G. W. Hayward and poem by A. L. Hayward, Easton, Aug. 14, 1878. Taunton, 1879. 8°. 35 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hayward family. *See* **Hayward,** G. W.

Head-money taxes. *See* **Hill,** H. A.

Health. *See* **American Public Health Association;—Great Britain.** *Local Government Board;—Medical Officer of the Privy Council;—* **Massachusetts.** *State Board of Health;—* **Michigan.** *State Board of Health;—* **New Jersey.** *Board of Health.*

Heath, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Heffter, August Wilhelm. Le droit international public de l'Europe. Tr. et augmenté d'un tableau politique de l'Europe, *etc.*, par J. Bergson. Berlin, 1857. 8°. [1]

Heiskell, Joseph B. Digest of the reported decisions of the state of Tennessee. Vol. 1. Memphis, 1868. l. 8°. [1]

Helper Hinton Rowan. Oddments of Andean diplomacy, and other oddments; including a proposition for a railway from Hudson Bay to the Strait of Magellan. St. Louis, 1879. 8°. [1]

Contents.

The Colton claim against Bolivia. — Miscellaneous oddments. — The Fiedler claim against Brazil.

Hemingway, J. B. H. Reports of cases, 1878–79. *See* **Mississippi.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 56.

Hengham, *Sir* Ralph de. Summs. *See* **Fortescue,** *Sir* J.

Henry Mts. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Herrick, William Dodge. History of Gardner, Mass., 1785–[1868]. Gardner, 1878. 8°. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Hesse. *See* **Gewerbeblatt; — Zeitschrift.**

Hetley, *Sir* Thomas. Reports and cases taken in the 3d–7th years of the late King Charles, as they were argued at the Common-Pleas barre, [1627–32]. Lond., 1657. f°. [1]

Higgs, Paget. Electric transmission of power: its present position and advantages. Lond., 1879. 16°. viii, 87 p. Illus. [1]

Hill, Benjamin D., *and* **Nevins,** Winfield S. The north shore of Massachusetts Bay. Illustrated guide and history of Marblehead, Salem, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Magnolia, and Cape Ann. 3d ed. Salem, 1880. 24°. [3]

Hill, Edward J. Digest of vols. 69–83 of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Illinois as reported by N. L. Freeman, with table of cases, *etc.* Chicago, 1878. 1. 8°. lviii, 809 p. [1]

— Illinois state digest; a digest of the Illinois reports, 1819–79. Vol. 1–2. Chicago, 1879–80. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Aba — Cru. 2. Cri — Jur.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. The capitation tax. Hearing before committee on public charitable institutions. *See* **Boston Board of Trade.**

— Freedom of immigration. Action of boards of trade and immigration and commercial conventions condemning head-money taxes on immigrants. Bost., 1876. 8°. 3 p. (*In his* Immigration and head-money taxes.) [3, *Author.*]

Contained also, together with a second issue published Bost., 1877, in his "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration."

— Immigration. Bost., 1875. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Social Science Association, May, 1875.
Contained also in his "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration" and in his "Immigration and head-money taxes."

— Inquiry into the relations of immigration to pauperism. Bost., 1876. 8°. 19 p. (*In his* Immigration and head-money taxes.)

Contained also in his "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration."

— Navigation laws of Great Britain and the United States. Bost., 1878. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Social Science Association, Sept. 6, 1877.

— Place of the practical man in American public affairs. Bost., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Social Science Association, Sept. 11, 1879.

— Present condition and character of the immigration movement. Argument made at the Conference of Charities, Saratoga Springs, Sept. 7, 1876, in opposition to the proposed national head-money tax on immigrants. Bost., 1876. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Contained also in his "Immigration and head-money taxes."

— Relations of the business men of the United States to the national legislation. Bost., 1870. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Social Science Association, Oct. 26, 1870.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews, *continued.*

— Report on congressional bill, proposing to levy a national head-money tax. *See* **Boston Board of Trade.**

— Review of the proceedings of the Detroit [National Commercial] Convention, [1865]. Bost., 1866. 8°. 63 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Steam navigation between Boston and Europe. Bost., 1867. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the department of trade and finance of the American Social Science Association, Boston, Jan. 30, 1867.

— *and others.* Freedom of immigration. Statements presented at a hearing before the committee on commerce of the House of Representatives, at Washington, Dec. 14–16, 1876, in opposition to the imposition of a head-money tax on alien passengers arriving at ports of the United States. Bost., 1876. 8°. 35 p. (*In his* Immigration and head-money taxes.) [3, *Author.*]

Contained also in his "Series of papers and circulars used in opposing a bill to regulate immigration."

Hill, Robert Gardiner. Concise history of the abolition of mechanical restraint in the treatment of the insane; and of the success of the non-restraint system. Lond., 1857. 8°. [4]

Hilliard, Francis. Law of mortgages of real and personal property. 4th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1872. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Hilton, Henry. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas for the City and County of New York, [1855–60]. N.Y., 1859–70. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Himes, Charles Francis. A sketch of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn'a. Illus. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Hinkley, Edward Otis. The testamentary law and the law of inheritance and apprentices in Maryland. Balt., 1878. 8°. 784 p. [2]

Hinsdale, Burke A. The Republican text-book for the campaign of 1880. History of Gen. James A. Garfield's public life, with other political information. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

History. *See* **Freeman,** E. A.; — **Goodell,** A. C., *Jr.*; — **Mackenzie,** R.

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight. Socialism. N.Y., 1879. 12°. [1]

Hittell, Theodore H. Supplement to the codes and statutes of California, v. 3. *See* **California.**

Hockaday, John A. Revised statutes, 1879. *See* **Missouri.**

Holden, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Holland, Thomas Erskine. Elements of jurisprudence. Oxford, 1880. 8°. [1]

Holland, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Holliston, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Holroyd, Henry. *See* **Law** reports.

Holt, *Sir* John. A report of cases determined by Sir J. Holt, 1688–1710: containing many cases never before printed from an original manuscript of T. Farresley. [Lond.], 1738. f°. xx, 762, (90) p. [1]

Holton, David Parsons *and Mrs.* Frances Keturah (Forward). Farwell ancestral memorial. Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., and his descendants. N.Y., 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Holyoke, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Homes, Henry A. The correct arms of the state of New York, as established by law since March 16, 1778. Historical essay read before the Albany Institute, Dec. 2, 1879. Albany, 1880. 8°. 49, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Honourable Artillery Company, *London.* *See* **Raikes,** G. A.

Hood, John B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. Maps and portraits. [1]

Hooker, John. Reports, [1878–79]. *See* **Connecticut.** *Supreme Court of Errors.* Reports, v. 46.

Hoosac Tunnel. *See* **Boston, Hoosac Tunnel and Western Railroad Company; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Hopkins, G. Morgan. Atlas of Woburn, Mass. Phila., 1875. 4°. [1]

Hopkins, Mark, *and others.* Report upon the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. [Hampton, 1870.] 8°. 11 p.

Hopkins, Stephen. True representation of the plan formed at Albany in 1754, for uniting all the British northern colonies. With introduction and notes, by S. S. Rider. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 9.) [1]

— *See* **Philolethes,** *pseud.*

Hopkinton, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Hoppin, James Mason. Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown, with four historical orations. Phila., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Hospitals. *See* **London. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, — St. George's Hospital, — St. Thomas's Hospital, — Massachusetts General Hospital.**

Hotels, Law of. *See* **Rogers,** R. V., *Jr.*

Hours of labor. *See* **Moffat,** R. S.

House of Commons. *See* **Palgrave,** R. F. D.

Houston, John W. Reports of cases in the Court of Oyer and Terminer and the Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Jail Delivery of Delaware, [1856-79]. Vol. 1. Wilmington, 1880. 8°. [2]

Howard, Nathan. Practice reports. *See* **Stover,** R. M.

Howard University, *Washington, D.C.* Annual report, 1867-8. Wash., 1868. 8°. [3]

Howe, George. Eulogy on Joshua Bates, D.D., president of Middlebury College, Aug. 9, 1854. Bost., 1855. 8°. 40 p.

Howgate, Henry W., *editor.* The cruise of the Florence; or, Extracts from the journal of the preliminary Arctic expedition of 1877-78 [by Capt. G. E. Tyson]. Wash., 1879. 16°. [3, *Capt. H. W. Howgate.*]

Howland, Henry J. The heart of the commonwealth: or, Worcester as it is; guide to the public buildings and institutions, *etc.* Worcester, 1856. sm. 4°. Map and illus. [1]

Hubbardston, *Mass.* *See* **Stowe,** J. M.; — **Worcester County.**

Hudson, Charles. Abstract of an argument before the judiciary committee of the Senate, on the petition of the selectmen of Lexington for a ratification of the doings of the town in a case of technical defect, Jan. 1878. Bost., [1878]. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address before the New England Association of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, at the dissolution of their Association, Oct.. 1879. Lawrence, 1879. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address to the electors of Connecticut. Benefits of protection. *n.t.p.* [1844?]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Character of Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States. [*Anon.* Bost., 186-]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Character of Major John Pitcairn. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Duties on imports; — Tariffs. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

— Executive usurpation. A letter to the President of the United States [Andrew Johnson. Lexington, 1866.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Non-resistance. Reprinted from the Christian examiner for Jan. 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Petition to the Senate and House, *etc.* *See* **Lexington.**

— Primary questions on select portions of Scripture. Bost., 1834. 18°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Questions on select portions of Scripture. 4th ed. Bost., 1837. 18°. [3, *Author.*]

— Reply to Mr. Balfour's essays, touching the state of the dead, and a future retribution. Woodstock, Vt., 1829. 18°. [3, *Author.*]

Hudson, Charles, *continued.*

— Report and act concerning the issuing of processes by the General Court; — Report and resolves relating to the northeastern boundary; — Report on order relative to the public use of railroads; — Report relating to incompetency of witnesses on account of religious belief; — Report on the petition for a branch railroad in Seekonk, *etc.* *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— Sacred memoirs: or family instruction, being a history of Moses the Jewish lawgiver. Vol. 2. Bost., 1835. 12°. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on discriminating duties, in the House of Representatives, Dec. 27-28, 1841. Wash., 1842. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on the constitutional power of Congress over the territories, and the right of excluding slavery therefrom, in the House of Representatives, June 20, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives, Dec. 16, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives, June 29, 1846. [Wash., 1846.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on the three million appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 1847. [Wash., 1847.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on the wheat trade of the country, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 26, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Summary view of the evidences of divine revelation: in the form of a catechism. Bost., 1830. 18°. 54 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hudson, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Hughes, Robert W. Popular treatise on the currency question, from a Southern point of view. N.Y., 1879. 12°. [1]

Huguenots. *See* **Baird,** H. M.; — **Daniels,** G. F.

Hulbert, Calvin B. Middlebury College: conditions of success. Inauguration of Rev. C. B. Hulbert as president, July 21, 1875. Andover, 1876. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Hun, Marcus T. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of New York, 1879-80. [Vol. 18-20.] N.Y., [1879-80]. 3 v. 8°. (Supreme Court reports, v. 25-27.) [2]

Huntington, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Huntington's state register. *See* **Connecticut** register.

Huntoon, Daniel T. V. Oration. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Hurd, Harvey. Revised statutes of Illinois, 1880. *See* **Illinois.**

Hyde, Charles McEwen. Historical address. *See* **Brimfield.**

Idaho. *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Idiocy. *See* **Massachusetts; — Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.**

Illinois. *Appellate Courts.* *See* **Bradwell,** J. B. Reports, 1877-80.

— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* 12th annual insurance report. Part 1. Fire and fire-marine insurance. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Constitution.* Constitution adopted and ratified in 1870, and amended in 1877. Springfield, 1879. 8°. 54, (2), ii p. [2]

— *Department of Agriculture.* Transactions, with reports from county agricultural boards, for 1878. Ed. by S. D. Fisher. Vol. 16, old ser. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* The Illinois school law. 1872-79. Springfield, 1879. 8°. 80, viii p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 31st General Assembly, 1879. Springfield, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 31st General Assembly, 1879. Springfield, 1879. 8°. [2]

Illinois. *General Assembly, continued.*
— - Reports to the 31st General Assembly, 1879. Springfield, 1878-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]
— - Revised statutes of Illinois, 1880. Compiled and ed. by H. B. Hurd. Chicago, 1880. l. 8°. xvi, 1244 p. [1]
— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 12th biennial report, 1877-78. Springfield, 1879. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Breese, S.** Reports, 1819-31; — **Freeman, N. L.** Reports, 1878-79, v. 91-92; — **Hill, E. J.** Digest of decisions, — Illinois state digest, v. 1-2.
Immigration. *See* **Hill, H. A.**; — **New Brunswick.**
India. *See* **Seyd, E.**
Indiana. *General Assembly.* Laws, 16th session, 1831-[32]; 51st regular [and special] session, 1879. Indianapolis, 1832-79. 2 v. 8°. [1, 2.]
— *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By A. N. Martin. Vol. 62-67. 1878-79. Indianapolis, 1879-80. 6 v. 8°. [2]
— - *See* **Davis, E. A.** Digest of decisions, 1875.
Indianapolis. *Board of School Commissioners.* 18th annual report of the public schools. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. [3]
— *Superior Court.* *See* **Wilson, O. M.** Reports, [1871-74], v. 1.
Indians of North America. *See* **Baldwin, C. C.**; — **Beach, W. W.**; — **Manypenny, G. W.**
Inheritance. *See* **Hinkley, E. O.**
Insanity. *See* **American journal of insanity**; — **Arlidge, J. T.**; — **Bucknill, J. C.**; — **Conolly, J.**; — **Earle, P.**; — **Great Britain.** *Commissioners in Lunacy*; — **Hartford. Retreat for the Insane**; — **Hill, R. G.**; — **Ireland.** *Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums*; — **Kerlin, I. N.**; — **Massachusetts.** *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers, Northampton, etc.*; — **Scotland.** *Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.*
Insects. *See* **United States.** *Entomological Commission.*
Insurance. *See* **Illinois.** *Auditor of Public Accounts*; — **Insurance** law journal; — **Michigan.** *Commissioner of Insurance.*
Insurance law journal. Vol. 8. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [1]
Intellectual property. *See* **Shaler, N. S.**
Interest. *See* **Carey, H. C.**
International Commercial Convention, *Portland,* 1868. Proceedings. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Portland, 1868. 8°. [3, *E. H. Derby, Boston, Mass.*]
International Working Men's Association. *See* **Villetard de Prunières, (C.) E.**
Inter-oceanic canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]
Intoxicating liquors. *See* **Samuelson, J.**
Iowa. *General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, regular session, 18th General Assembly, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]
— - Revised and annotated code of Iowa, containing all the statutes of a general nature in force July 4, 1880. By W. E. Miller. Des Moines, 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]
— *Secretary of State.* Report in relation to the criminal returns of the state of Iowa, 1878-79. J. A. T. Hall, Secretary of State. Des Moines, 1879. 8° [2]
— *State Normal School at Cedar Falls.* Report, 1876-77; 2d biennial report 1877-79. Des Moines, 1879. 8°. [2]
— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [19th] biennial report, [1877-79]. Des Moines, 1879. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1878-79]. By J. S. Runnells. Vol. 11-14, being v. 48-51 of the series. St. Paul, 1879-80. 4 v. 8°. [2]
— - *See* **Stiles, E. H.** Digest of decisions, v. 3.

Ipswich, *Mass.* *See* **Cowles,** *Mrs.* E. C.; — **Hammatt, A.**

Iredell, James. Public acts of North Carolina, 1715-1803. *See* **North Carolina.**

Ireland. *Commissioners of National Education.* 41st-45th report, 1874-78. [With appendices.] Dublin, 1875-79. 5 v. in 9. 8°. [1]

The 42d report has no appendix.

— *Court of Exchequer.* *See* **Hayes, E.** Reports of cases, [1830-32].

— *Courts.* *See* **Davies,** *Sir* J. Les reports des cases, [1604-12].

— *Director of Convict Prisons.* 21st-24th annual report, 1874-77. Dublin, 1875-78. 8°. [1]

— *High Court of Chancery.* *See* **Ball,** T., *and* **Beatty, F.** Reports, 1807-14.

— *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 13th-17th report. Dublin, 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums.* 24th-28th report on the district, criminal, and private lunatic asylums in Ireland; with appendices. Dublin, 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Iron ships. *See* **Codman, J.**

Iroquois Indians. *See* **Rogers, W.**

Isles of Shoals. *See* **Jenness, J. S.**

Italy. Codice civile del regno d' Italia col richiamo degli articoli dei cessati codici italiani e posto in confronto col codice napoleone. Palermo, 1866. 16°. 678 p. [1]

— Codice penale del 20 nov., 1859, con le modifiche che si contengono nel decreto del 26 nov., 1865, e con quelle portate dal decreto del 17 febb., 1861, riguardante le provincie meridionali. Palermo, 1866. 16°. [1]

— *Camera dei Deputati.* Relazione della commissione composta dei deputati Brin, Perrone-Paladini, [and others], sul progetto di legge presentato dal presidente del consiglio. Reforma della legge elettorale politica del 17 dic., 1860. [Paris, 1879.] 4°. [2]

— *Direzione di Statistica.* Annali di statistica. Ser. 2a., v. 7-16. 1879-80. Roma, 1879-80. 9 v. 8°. [2]

— - Bilanci comunali, 1878. Roma, 1879. 1. 8°. [2]

— - Bilanci provinciali, 1879. Roma, 1879. 4°. [2]

— - Movimento della navigazione nei porti del regno. Parte 1a-2a, 1878; Appendice, 1878. Roma, 1879. 3 v. 1. 8°. [2]

— - Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anno 17. 1878. Roma, 1879. 2 pt. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - - Movimento dello stato civile. Anno 1878 paragonato coi sedici anni precedenti. Roma, 1879. 8°. XCIII p. [2]

— - Statistica della morbosita ossia frequenza e durata delle malattie presso i soci delle società di mutuo soccorso. Roma, 1879. 1. 8°. [2]

Jackson, A. M. Cases in the Court of Appeals of Texas, 1879-80. *See* **Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 6-7.

Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Royall,** W. L.

Jackson, Henry. Analytical index to the decisions of the Supreme Court of Georgia, v. 1-40. Macon, 1872. 8°. [1]

Jackson, Samuel Cram. *See* **Park,** E. A.

Jackson, Sheldon. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. Illus. N.Y., [1880]. 12°. [1]

James, Henry, *Jr.* Hawthorne. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J. English men of letters.) [1]

Jefferson, Thomas, *Pres. of the U. S.* Letters to B. Austin. *See* **List, F.**

— *See* **Celebration.**

Jeffries, Benjamin Joy, *and others.* Color-blindness and defective sight among railroad employés. [Arguments, letters, *etc.*, before the Legislature of Massachusetts, Feb., 1880. Bost., 1880.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Jenness, John Scribner. The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch. N.Y., 1873. 16°. Maps, portrait and illus. [1]

— Notes on the first planting of New Hampshire and on the Piscataqua patents. Portsmouth, 1878. 8°. 91 p. [1]

— Transcripts of original documents in the English archives relating to the early history of New Hampshire. N.Y., 1876. 1. 8°. Map. [1]

Jerrold, (William) Blanchard. Life of Napoleon III. With portraits. Vol. 3. Lond., 1877. 8°. [1]

Jevons, William Stanley. The theory of political economy. 2d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Joan *of Arc.* *See* **Tuckey,** J.

John A. Andrew Monument Association. Memorial volume containing the exercises at the dedication of the statue of Andrew, Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875; with an account of the organization and proceedings of the Association. Bost., 1878. 1. 8°. 55 p. Illus. [3, *Gen. Luther Stephenson, Jr., Hingham, Mass.*]

Johns, Henry T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. Pittsfield, 1864. 12°. Portraits. [1]

Johns Hopkins University, *Baltimore, Md.* Register for the 4th year, 1879–80. [Balt., 1880.] 8°. [3]

Johnson, Alvin J. New illustrated family atlas, with a treatise on physical geography by A. Guyot. Also, a dictionary of religious denominations, sects, etc., by R. D. Hitchcock. [New ed.] N.Y., 1880. f°. [1]

Johnson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Hudson,** C.

Johnson, Arthur Henry. The Normans in Europe. N.Y., [1879]. 16°. Maps. (**Morris,** E. E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history.) [1]

Johnson, E. A., *editor.* The hero of Medfield; containing the journals and letters of Allen Alonzo Kingsbury, killed by the rebels near Yorktown, April 26, 1862. Bost., 1862. 16°. [1]

Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement, *etc.* With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. Bost., 1879. 16°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Johnstone, Charles Frederick. Historical abstracts: outlines of the history of some of the less known states of Europe. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Denmark, Sweden and Norway. — The Netherlands and Belgium. — The Ottomon Empire and Greece. — Portugal. — Prussia. — Russia. — The Swiss Confederation.

Jones, Hamilton C. Reports of cases in equity in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1854–56. Vol. 2. Salisbury, 1856. 8°. [1]

Jones, Henry Cadman. Law reports. Probate division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Jones, John William. Army of northern Virginia, memorial volume. Richmond, 1880. 8°. [1]

Jones, Richard. An essay on the distribution of wealth, and on the sources of taxation. [Part 1, Rent.] Lond., 1831. 8°. [1]

Jones, Samuel, *and* **Spencer,** James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1871–79. Vol. 1–12.] New York Superior Court reports, v. 33–44. N.Y., 1873–79. 12 v. 8°. [1]

Jones, *Sir* Thomas. Les reports de divers special cases en le Common Bank et en le Court del Bank le Roy, en le reigne de Charles II., [1667–85]. Lond., 1695. f°. [1]

Jones, Thomas G. Reports. *See* **Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 61.

Jonesborough, *Me.* *See* **Drisko,** G. L.

Judicial puzzles. *See* **Paget,** J.

Junius, *pseud.* The Independent movement in New York as an element in the next elections and a problem in party government. N.Y., 1880. 16°. (Questions of the day, no. 1.) [1]

Kansas. *Legislative Assembly and Legislature.* General laws of the territory, 1861. Lawrence, 1861. 8°. [2]

— - Laws for the regulation and support of common schools. By A. B. Lemmon, *State Superintendent.* Topeka, 1879. 8°. 94 p. [2]

— - Private laws of the territory, special session, 1860; 1861; Special laws of the state, 8th session, 1868. [Lawrence, 1860]-68. 3 v. in 2. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 1st biennial report, 1877-8. 2d ed. Topeka, 1878. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 21-23. 1878-80. Topeka, 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Dassler,** C. F. W. Digest of decisions, to 1879.

— *See* **Brown,** G. W.

Kay, Joseph. Free trade in land. Ed. by [Mrs. M. E. Kay]. With preface by J. Bright. 4th ed. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. [1]

Keble, Joseph. Reports in the Court of King's Bench, [1661-79]. Lond., 1685. 3 v. f°. [1]

Keilwey, Robert. Relationes quorundam casuum selectorum ex libris R. Keilwey qui temporib' Henrici septimi, [et] Henrici octavi, emerserunt, [1496-1531]. Necnon, relationes nonnullorũ casuum per G. Dalison, [et] per G. Bendloes, quorundam statutorum per æquitatem constructionem continentes. [*In French.*] Lond., 1633. f°. [1]

Keim, De Benneville Randolph. San Domingo. Pen pictures and leaves of travel. Phila., 1870. 16°. [1]

Kelley, William Darrah. Speeches, addresses, and letters on industrial and financial questions. Phila., 1872. 8°. [1]

Kellogg, Edward. A new monetary system: the only means of securing the respective rights of labor and property, *etc.* Ed. by his daughter, M. K. Putnam. 4th ed. N.Y., 1868. 12°. [1]

Revised from his "Labor and other capital."

Kelly, John F. Revised statutes, 1878. *See* **West Virginia.**

Kelyng, *Sir* John. A report of divers cases in pleas of the crown, in the reign of Charles II., [1662-69]. Lond., 1708. f°. [1]

Kenan, Thomas S. North Carolina reports, 1879-80, v. 81-82. *See* **North Carolina.** *Supreme Court.*

Kennebec County, *Me.* *See* **Halfpenny,** H. E.

Kent, James. Commentaries on American law. Vol. 1. 12th ed., by O. W. Holmes, Jr. Bost., 1873. 8°. [1]

Kent, L. A. Leadville. The city, mines and bullion product, personal histories of prominent citizens, *etc.* Denver, 1880. 8°. [1]

Kentucky. *General Assembly.* Civil and criminal codes of practice of Kentucky. Prepared by R. A. Buckner, J. F. Bullitt, and A. Duvall. With notes and references by J. F. Bullitt. Frankfort, 1876. l. 8°. [1]

— *Geological Survey, N. S. Shaler, director.* Reports of progress. New series, v. 1, part 2; v. 2, part 2, 3, 8, 9; v. 3; v. 4, part 4, 6, 12; v. 5, part 4, 6, 8. Frankfort, [1875-77]. 4°. Maps and plates. [3, *Prof. N. S. Shaler, Cambridge, Mass.*]

Kerlin, Isaac N. Juvenile insanity. Read before the Medical Society of Pennsylvania, May 21, 1879. Phila., 1879. 8°. 11 p. (2 cop.) [3, *Author.*]

Kerr, W. C. *See* **North Carolina.** *Geological Survey.*

Kimball, James. Orderly book of the regiment of artillery raised for the defence of Boston, commanded by Col. T. Crafts, June, 1777-Dec., 1778. Also called the "Massachusetts state's train." Salem, 1876. 8°. (93) p. [3, *Author.*]

King, Henry Clay. The Tennessee digest. A digest of the judicial decisions of Tennessee, 1796-1868. Bost., 1869. 4 v. 8°. [1]

King, Moses. Pocket-book of Cincinnati. Cambridge, Mass., [1879]. 16°. 88 p. [1]

Kingsbury, Allen Alonzo. *See* **Johnson,** E. A.

Kingsmill, Joseph. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. 8°. [1]

Kirkman, Marshall M. Railway expenditures: their extent, object and economy. Chicago, [1880]. 2 v. 16°. [1]

Klüber, Johann Ludwig. Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe; avec une bibliothéque choisie du droit des gens. Paris, 1831. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Kossuth, Ludvik. Memories of my exile. Tr. from the Hungarian, by F. Jausz. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Kriege, Matilda H. Friedrich Frœbel. A biographical sketch. N.Y., 1876. 12°. 29 p. Portrait. [3]

Labor. *See* **Atkinson, E.; — Brassey, T.; — Carey, H. C.; — Colton, C.; — Cook, J.; — Hall, J. W.; — Harrison, J. B.; — Le Play,** (P. G.) **F.; — Levi, L.; — Massachusetts; — Smith, C. M.; — Stubbs, C. W.**

Lamphere, George N. The United States government: its organization and practical workings. Including the Declaration of Independence, the constitution of the United States, *etc.* Phila., 1880. 8°. [1]

Lancaster. *Town Library.* 17th annual report, 1879-80. Clinton, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Worcester County.**

Land. *See* **Arnold, A; — Cox, S. S.; — Kay, J.; — Macdonell, J.; — Wilson, A. J.**

Land Bank. *See* **Derby, E. H.**

Landholding. *See* **Fisher, J.**

Landlord and tenant. *See* **Taylor, J. N.**

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. Vol. 4. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]
The author died in 1877 leaving his History unfinished.

Lansing, *Mich.* **Capitol.** *See* **Bours, A. L.**

Larned, Ellen D. History of Windham County, Conn. Vol. 2. 1760-1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. Portraits and map. [1]

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, *sieur* de. *See* **Parkman, F.**

Lathrop, John. Massachusetts reports, 126-127. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Supreme Judicial Court.*

Latin language. *See* **Freund, W.**

Latrobe, John H. B. Liberia: its origin, rise, progress and results. Address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 20, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Laveleye, Émile (Louis Victor) de. Bi-metallic money. Tr. by G. Walker. N.Y., 1877. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Law. *See* **American** law review; — **Browne, I.; — Holland, T. E.; — Law** magazine and review; — **Reporter,** The; — **Spalding, H. M.**

Law magazine and review. 4th series. Vol. 4. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Law of nature and nations. *See* **Bello, A.; — Bluntschli, J. K.; — Calvo, C.; — Casanova, L.; — Ferrater, E. de; — Heffter, A. W.; — Klüber, J. L.; — Pando, J. M. de; — Revue** de droit international; — **Riquelme, A.; — Santisteban, J. S.**

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords, English, Irish, and Scotch, and the Judicial Committee of [the] Privy Council. Reported by C. Clark, J. F. Macqueen, H. Cowell. Vol. 4. 1878-9. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

— Chancery. (Division 1.) Ed by G. W. Hemming. Vol. 10-12. 1878-79. Lond., 1879. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Common Pleas division. Reported by J. Scott and J. Rose; and in the Court of Appeal by H. Holroyd and J. E. Hall. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 4. 1878-79. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

— Digest of cases decided by the House of Lords, the Privy Council, the Court of Appeal, the Chancery, Queen's Bench, [and other] divisions of the High Court of Justice, *etc.* 1875-78. Compiled by M. Ware and J. E. Hall. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Loring, George Bailey, *continued.*
— Address, Salem, Feb. 26, 1875. *See* **Salem.** *City Council.*
— American industry and the tariff. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 23, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]
— College of William and Mary. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Education the corner-stone of the republic. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 23, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Eulogy. *See* **Newburyport.** *City Council.*
— Farm-yard club of Jotham. Illus. Bost., 1876. 8°. xv, 603 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Medical profession in Massachusetts during the revolutionary war. (**Boston** medical and surgical journal, June 17, 1875.)
— Oration, Bolton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1866, at the dedication of the tablets in the town hall to commemorate the deceased volunteers of the town. With other exercises. Clinton, 1867. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Oration, dedication of the soldiers' monument in North Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1868. Weymouth, 1869. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Oration, Lexington, on the dedication of the town and memorial hall, April 19, 1871. With the proceedings and a historical appendix. Bost., 1871. 8°. 76 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Remarks on cattle husbandry, before the State Board of Agriculture, [1869]. *n p.*, [1869]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Resumption of specie payments. Speech in the House of Representatives, Nov. 16, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Safe and honorable reconstruction. Oration, Newburyport, July 4, 1866. South Danvers, 1866. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Speech [in] the Massachusetts Senate, on rescinding the resolve relating to Sumner's proposition with regard to the army register, *etc.*, Jan. 30, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Speech on the Museum of Comparative Zöology, in Senate, Mar. 26, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Speech upon the resolutions on the state of the Union, in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Mar. 12, 1866. South Danvers, 1866. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Value of agricultural investigation, and the ability of Massachusetts to support the Agricultural College. A lecture before the State Board of Agriculture. Bost., 1869. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Memoir of William Lawrence. Written for the American journal of education. Bost., 1856. 8°. 33 p. Portrait. [3, *Samuel A. Green, Boston.*]
Lottery loans. *See* **Entz,** J. F.
Louisiana. *Constitution.* Constitution of Louisiana adopted in convention, 23d July, 1879. New Orleans, 1879. 8°. 90 p. [2]
— *Constitutional Convention*, 1879. Official journal of proceedings. New Orleans, 1879. 8°. [2]
— *General Assembly.* Acts, regular session, 1880. With the constitution of 1879. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – Official journal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 1880. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – Official journal of the Senate, regular session, 1880. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Secretary of State and State Librarian.* Annual report, 1879. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Annual report, 1879. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [3]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 31. 1879. P. Roberts, reporter. New Orleans, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – *See* **Louque,** C. Digest of decisions.

Louque, Charles. Digest of decisions of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, from the 15th to the 30th annual, also of the circuit court of the 5th circuit and the Supreme Court of the U. S. New Orleans, 1878. 8°. 836 p. [1]

Lovell, Albert A. Worcester in the war of the revolution, 1765–83. Worcester, 1876. l. 8°. Illus. [1]

Low, Sampson. English catalogue of books for 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. [3]

Lowell, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Lower-California. Codigo civil del distrito federal y territorio de la Baja-California. Mexico, 1870. 8°. 634, (1) p. [1]

Lucas, Robert. Reports. *See* **Modern** reports, v. 10.

Lucchesi-Palli, Ferdinando. Principes du droit public maritime et histoire de plusieurs traités qui s'y rapportent. Tr. par J. Armand de Galiani. Paris, 1842. 8°. [1]

Ludlow, Helen W. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Its work for Indians. [Springfield,] *n.d.* 7 p. [3]

Ludlow, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Lumley, Edmund. Law reports. Queen's Bench division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Lunenburg, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Lutwyche, Thomas. Reports. *See* **Modern** reports, v. 11.

Lynn. *City Council.* Ordinances, with the city charter and amendments, the rules and orders of the city government, *etc.* Lynn, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* 17th annual report of the trustees, 1879. Lynn, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Newhall, J. R.**

McAdam, Graham. An alphabet in finance. With introduction by R.R. Bowker. N.Y., 1877. 12°. [1]

McCarthy, Justin. History of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. Lond., 1879–80. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Vols. 1-2 are of the 11th edition. Vol. 4 has a general index.

M'Clintock, John, *and* **Strong, James.** Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 9. Rh—St. N.Y., 1880. l. 8°. [1]

McCrary, George W. Treatise on the American law of elections. 2d ed., enlarged. Keokuk, Iowa, 1880. 8°. [1]

McCulloch, Hugh. Bi-metallism. Lecture at Harvard University, May 8, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 33 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 17.) [1]

— *See* **Carey, H. C.**

McCulloch, John Ramsay. Treatise on metallic and paper money and banks. Edin., 1858. 4°. (82) p. [1]

McDonald, Edward. Old Copp's Hill and burial ground; with historical sketches. Bost., [1879]. 8°. 28 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Macdonell, John. The land question, with particular reference to England and Scotland. Lond., 1873. 8°. [1]

Macedonia. *See* **Curteis, A. M.**

Machias, *Me.* *See* **Drisko, G. L.**

Machinery. *See* **Powers, F. P.**

McKeen, Philena *and* **Phebe F.** Annals of fifty years. History of Abbot Academy, Andover, 1829–79. With an introduction, by E. A. Park. Andover, 1880. 8°. Illus. [1]

Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th century. Lond., 1880 [1879]. sm. 8°. [1]

McKnight, David A. The electoral system of the United States. Phila., 1878. 8°. [1]

Maclean, J. P. Manual of the antiquity of man. 8th ed. Cincin., 1879. 12°. Illus. [1]

— Mastodon, mammoth, and man. With illus. 2d ed. Cincin., 1880. 12°. 84 p. [1]

Maclean, J. P., *continued.*

— The mound builders; with an investigation into the archæology of Butler County, O. Illus. Cincin., 1879. 12°. Map. [1]

Macleod, Henry Dunning. Elements of banking. 4th ed. Lond., 1878. sm. 8°. [1]

McMillan, D. C. The elective franchise in the United States; effects of the caucus system upon the civil service, *etc.* With a preface by H. Seymour. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

McPherson, Edward. Hand-book of politics for 1880. Wash., 1380. 8°. [1]

Macqueen, John Fraser. Appeal cases, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

M'Vickar, John. Outlines of political economy. N.Y., 1825. 8°. [1]

Republished from the Edinburgh supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.

Macy, Obed. History of Nantucket, [with] account of the rise and progress of the whale fishery. With a statement of prominent events, 1835–80, by W. C. Macy. 2d ed. Mansfield, 1880. 12°. Map. [1]

Madagascar. *See* **Sibree,** J., *Jr.*

Madison, James, *Pres. of the U. S.* Letters to the editors of the Lynchburg Virginian. *See* **List,** F.

Magazine of American history. Vol. 3. N.Y., 1879. sm. 4°. Maps, portraits and illus. [1]

Maine. *Legislature.* Acts and resolves, 59th Legislature, 1880. Augusta, 1880. 1. 8°. [2]

— – Compilation of so much of the revised statutes of 1871, and the public laws subsequently passed as relates to intoxicating liquors, with references to decisions thereon. Skowhegan, 1879. 12°. 26 p. [1]

— – Documents printed by order of the Legislature, 1878. Augusta, 1878. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 1877–78, 56th-57th Legislature. Augusta, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 1877-78, 56th–57th Legislature. Augusta, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Public documents, 1878. Augusta, 1878. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Questions and statements of facts submitted to the Supreme Judicial Court by Governor Garcelon, a committee of the Legislature, H. Ingalls and others, and the opinions of the justices in answer thereto. Augusta, 1880. 8°. 63 p. [3]

— – Rules for the government of the executive department of Maine for 1880, Augusta, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 26th annual report, 1879. Augusta, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases, [1878–79]. By D. R. Hastings. Maine reports, v. 69. Portland, 1879. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Eastman,** P. Digest of decisions; — **Plaisted,** H. M., *and* **Appleton,** F. H. Maine digest.

— *See* **Folsom,** G.; — **Griffin,** J.

Maitland, James, *Earl of Lauderdale.* Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth, and into the means and causes of its increase. Edin., 1804. 8°. [1]

Malden, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Man. *See* **Dawkins,** W. B.; — **Maclean,** J. P.

Manchester, *N.H.* 33d annual report of the school committee, with the 24th annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1879. Manchester, 1880. 8°. [3]

Manitoba. *Legislative Assembly.* Statutes, 1st session, 3d Parliament, 1879. Winnipeg, 1879. 8°. [2]

Mann, Charles A. Paper money, the root of evil. Examination of the currency of the United States, with suggestions for restoring specie payments. N.Y., 1872. 12°. [1]

Mansfield, Edward Deering. Personal memories, social, political, and literary, with sketches of noted people, 1803-43. Cincin., 1879. 8°. [1]

Manufactures. *See* **Carey,** H. C.

Manufacturers. *See* **Van Slyck,** J. D.

Manypenny, George W. Our Indian wards. Cincin., 1880. 8°. [1]

Marblehead, *Mass.* *See* **Roads,** S.

Maritime law. *See* **Cauchy,** E.; — **Hautefeuille,** L. B.; — **Lucchesi-Palli,** F.; — **Negrin,** I. de; — **Weiss,** S.

Marlborough, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Marshall, Alfred, *and* Mary Paley. The economics of industry. Lond., 1879. 16°. [1]

Marshall, C. K. The exodus: its effect upon the people of the South. Address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 21, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Martin, Augustus N. Reports, 1878-79. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 62-67.

Martin, Frederick. Statesman's year-book. 1878. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 16°. [1]

— *Same.* 1880. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Martin, John Hill. Chester and its vicinity, Delaware County, Penn.; with genealogical sketches. Phila., 1877. 1. 8°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Martin, *Sir* Theodore. Life of the Prince Consort. With portraits. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Maryland. *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 48-50. 1877-78. Balt., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Mayer,** L. Digest of decisions; — **Norris,** W. H., **Brown,** G. W., and **Brune,** F. W., *Jr.* Digest of Maryland reports.

— *General Assembly.* [House and Senate documents, 1880.] Annapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the proceedings of the House of Delegates, January session, 1880. Annapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the proceedings of the Senate, January session, 1880. Annapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — Laws, 1880. Annapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — Revised code of the public general laws of Maryland. With the constitution of the state. Compiled by L. Mayer, L. C. Fischer, and E. J. D. Cross. Vol. 1. Balt., 1879. 1. 8°. xlii, 17-1067 p. [1]

— *State Board of Education.* Report shewing the condition of the public schools, 1879. Annapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Hinkley,** E. O.; — **Neill,** E. D.; — **Scharf,** J. T.

Maryland register. *See* **Wingate,** J.

Mason, Alfred B., *and* **Lalor,** John J. Primer of political economy. Chicago, 1877. 16°. 67 p. [1]

Mason, George C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. With selections from Stuart's portraits. N.Y., 1879. 4°. [1]

Mason, James. Year-book of facts in science and the useful arts, 1879. Lond., 1879. 16°. [1]

Massachusetts. *Adjutant-General.* Annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (3 cop.) [4]

— *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Auditor of accounts.* Report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 27th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *See* **Loring,** G. B.

— *Board of Commissioners of Prisons.* 9th annual report. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— Manual for the use of prison officials: containing the laws passed in 1879-80. Bost., 1879-80. 16°. 19, 25 p. [3]

Massachusetts. *Board of Commissioners of Prisons, continued.*

— - Rules and regulations for the government of the Massachusetts State Prison. Bost., 1880. 16°. 14 p. [3]

— - Rules and regulations of the Reformatory Prison for Women. Bost., 1879. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Board of Education.* 43d annual report, 1878-79. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 11th annual report, 1880 [with railroad reports for the year ending Sept. 30, 1879]. Bost., 1880. 8°. (5 cop.) [4]

— - *Same.* [Without returns.] Bost., 1880. 8°. Map. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 11th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 14th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Commissioners [on] Remodelling or Rebuilding the State House.* Report. Bost., 1867. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Rev. H. F. Jenks, Boston.*]

— *General Court.* Acts and resolves, 1878-79: with the constitution, messages of the governor, *etc.* Bost., 1879. 8°. [4]

— - Acts and resolves, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. (5 cop.) [4]

— - Documents printed by order of the House of Representatives, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. (5 cop.) [4]

— - Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. (5 cop.) [4]

— - [Election sermons, 1704, 06, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18-20, 22-24, 1880.] Bost., 1704-1880. 16° and 8°.

The authors of the sermons are as follows: **Russel**, J., 1704; — **Rogers**, J., 1706; — **Pemberton**, E., 1710; — **Thacher**, P., 1711; — **Danforth**, S., 1714; — **Wadsworth**, B., 1716; — **Colman**, B., 1718; — **Williams**, W., 1719; — **Stone**, N., 1720; — **Hancock**, J., 1722; — **Colman**, B., 1723; — **Sewall**, J., 1724; — **Waldron**, D. W., 1880.

— - General railroad laws. Bost., 1878. 8°. (2 cop.) [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. (6 cop.) [4]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. (6 cop.) [4]

— - Manual for the use of the General Court. By S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. Bost., 1880. 16°. [4]

— - Not wanted: elevated railways in Boston. Report of the committee on street-railways, 1879. Reported by G. C. Burpee. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

— - [Orders of the day of the House of Representatives, 1880. Bost., 1880.] 8°. [4]

— - [Orders of the day of the Senate, 1880. Bost., 1880.] 8°. [4]

— - Papers relating to the state loan to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company. Bost., 1869. 8°. 49 p. [3, *Rev. H. F. Jenks, Boston.*]

— - Report and act concerning the issuing of processes by the General Court or either branch thereof. [By C. Hudson and others. Bost., 1837.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Hon. Charles Hudson, Lexington, Mass.*]

— - Report and resolves in relation to the northeastern boundary. [By C. Hudson. Bost., 1838.] 8°. 76 p. Maps. [3, *C. Hudson.*]

— - Report of the committee on claims on the alterations and repairs upon the State House: with the testimony taken before said committee. Bost., 1869. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the committee on public service, with the evidence taken in the investigation. [Middlesex County investigation.] Reported by W. B. Wright. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the committee on railroads on matters relating to the Boston and Albany Railroad. Bost., 1876. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the committee on railroads on matters relating to the Eastern Railroad. Bost., 1876. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the committee on railroads on the investigation of A. D. Briggs. Bost., 1876. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— - Report of the 1st-22d hearing on the Hoosac Tunnel consolidation, before the committee on railways, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the joint special committee on contract convict labor. Bost., 1880. 8°. 2 cop. [4]

— - Report on expediency of abolishing capital punishment. [By C. Hudson. Bost., 1838.] 8°. 43 p. [3, *C. Hudson.*]

— - Report on order relative to the public use of railroads. [By C. Hudson. Bost., 1837.] 8°. 20 p. [3, *C. Hudson.*]

— - Report relating to incompetency of witnesses on account of religious belief. [By C. Hudson. Bost., 1838.] 8°. 58 p. [3, *C. Hudson.*]

— - Reports on the petition of T. Burgess and others, for a branch rail road in Seekonk, *etc.* [By C. Hudson. Bost., 1836.] 8°. 47 p. [3, *C. Hudson.*]

— - Supplement to the general statutes. Vol. 2. [1873]-77. By W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. Bost., 1878. 8°. [1]

— *Governor.* Address of J. D. Long, Jan. 7, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 40 p. [4]

— *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* 1st annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.* 32d annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during the year 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— - Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— - Public documents; annual reports of public officers and institutions, 1878. Bost., 1879. 4 v. 8°. (6 cop.) [4]

— - 37th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages and deaths, 1878. Bost., 1879. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Almshouse at Tewksbury.* [26th] annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Board of Health.* 11th report, for the six months ending June 30, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

Contains an index to the eleven reports.

— *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.* 1st annual report. [With] a compilation of the statutes under which the board performs its duties. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

With the creation of this Board the State Boards of Health and Charities were abolished.

— - 1st annual report, 1879. Supplement containing the report and papers on public health. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Constable.* Annual report, 1868. Bost., 1869. 8°. [3]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers.* 2d annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton.* 24th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.* 26th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 47th annual report, [and 2d report of the Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane], 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

The 1st report of the Temporary Asylum is bound with the 46th report of the State Lunatic Hospital.

— *State Normal School at Salem.* Proceedings at the quarter-centennial celebration. Salem, 1880. 8°. 60 p. [3]

— *State Primary and Reform Schools.* Annual report of the trustees, with the annual reports of the resident officers, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

— *State Workhouse at Bridgewater.* Annual report of the trustees, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [4]

Massachusetts. [illegible]

— [illegible] **Massachusetts reports.** [illegible] 1873-75. J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., [illegible] 1 v. 8°. 2 cop. [illegible]

— — see **Cushing, L. S.** Reports. v. 10. — **Gray, R.** Reports. v. 12. — **Metcalf, T.** Reports. v. 2. — **Williams, G. F.** Penal statutes of Massachusetts. — **Williams, G. F.** Massachusetts statutes.

— The [illegible]. Reports. 1874-79. Bost., 1877-80. 4 v. 8°. 3 cop. of 1877. [4]

— *Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane.* see [illegible] *Hospital at Worcester.*

— *Treasurer and Receiver-General.* Reports. 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. 2 cop.) [4]

— *Inter-state Fisheries, etc.* see **Derby, E. H.** — **Forbes, A. and Greene, J. W.** — **Hill, B. D.** and **Nevins, W. S.** — **Minot, W. J.**

— *Environmental Sciences.* see **Denny, J. W.** — **Hanson, J. W.** — **Johns, H. T.** — **Newell, J. K.** — **Parker, F. J.** — **Robinson, F. T.**

Massachusetts. Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures. 1879-80.]

— [Reports of city committees. 1879-80.] 21 v. 8°.

Massachusetts Agricultural College. 17th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

— The claims of the College, as presented by the Alumni. [illegible] p. [1880]. 8°. 8 p. [1]

— see **Loring, G. B.**

Massachusetts Art Teachers' Association. The Antefix papers. Papers on art educational subjects by members and others connected with the Massachusetts Normal Art School. Bost., 1878. 8°. Illus. [3, 4. *Hun Berry, A. [illegible] State of Massachusetts.*]

Massachusetts continued. Mar. 22, 1776-Mar. 27, 1781. Vol. 3-6. Bost., 1786-77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Imperfect.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 34th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. [1]

Massachusetts General Hospital. 68th annual report, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 6. 5th ser. Bost., 1879. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 6. **Philopolites, pseud.** Memoirs of the most distinguished persons of New-England by [illegible] of the American Revolution. — **Modest** [illegible] of the [illegible] of the American Revolution. — **H. A.** The [illegible] state of New-England [illegible] and transactions [illegible]. — **Sewall, S.** Diary. Vol. 1. [illegible] 4.

— **Proceedings.** Vol. 2. 1855-55. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

— Same. Vol. 17. 1879-80. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 13th annual catalogue of officers and students. 1879-80. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

— President's report. 1878. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

— School of mechanic arts. [Announcement.] [illegible] 8°. 4 p. [1]

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society. Transactions. Vol. 1, no. 2. 1879. Cambr., 1879. 8°. [1]

Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. Annual reports. 1879. Bost., [1880]. 8°. [1]

Masson, David. Life of John Milton. Vol. 6. 1660-74. Lond., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Mastodon. see **Maclean, J. P.**

Matthews, Lyman. History of Cornwall, Vt. Middlebury, 1862. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Mayer, Lewis. Digest of the decisions construing the statutes of Maryland of which the code of public general laws is composed. Balt., 1866. 8°. 729 p. [1]

Mayer, Lewis, *continued.*

— Revised code of Maryland, 1878. *See* **Maryland.**

Maynard, *Sir* John. Cases in the High Court of Chancery, [1660-88]. *See* **Cases.**

Maynard, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Medford, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Medical jurisprudence. *See* **Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society; — Wharton, F.,** *and* **Stillé, M.**

Medical register. *See* **Brown, F. H.**

Medicine. *See* **Boston.** *City Hospital;* — **Oregon State Medical Society; — Pillsbury, A. E.**

Meehan, Thomas. Native flowers and ferns of the United States. Illus. Series 2, v. 1-2. Phila., 1879-80. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Melrose, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Mendon, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Meriden, *Conn.* *Acting School Visitors.* Report, 1873-75, 77-79. West Meriden, Wallingford, Hartford, *etc.*, 1873-79. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 8°. [3]

Merrill, Moody. Elevated railways. Opening argument for the remonstrants before the street railway committee of the Legislature, Feb. 25, 1880. Reported by G. C. Burpee. Bost., 1880. 8°. 33 p. [3]

Metal worker, The. Vol. 11-12. 1879. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. f°. [3]

Metcalf, Theron. Reports of cases in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Vol. 12. [1846-47.] Bost., 1863. 8°. [1]

Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, *Reichsfürst* von. Memoirs, 1773-1815. Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. Vol. 1-2. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Mexico. Arancel de aduanas maritimas y fronterizas, y coleccion de todas las disposiciones concernientes á las aduanas de altura y de cabotaje. México, 1850. 8°.

— Coleccion de los decretos y ordenes de las cortes de España, que se reputan vigentes en la republica de los Estados-Unidos Mexicanos, [Enero, 1811-Mayo, 1814, Julio, 1820-Sept., 1821.] Mexico, *M. Galvan*, 1829. 8°. [1]

— Decretos del rey Don Fernando VII., expedidos desde su restitucion al trono español hasta el restablecimiento de la constitucion de 1812. Se refieren todas las resoluciones generales que se suponen vigentes en la Republica Megicana, [Mayo, 1814-Agosto, 1820. Con suplemento.] Mégico, *M. Galvan*, 1836. 8°. [1]

— Coleccion de ordenes y decretos de la soberana junta provisional gubernativa, y soberanos congresos generales de la Nacion Mexicana, [Oct., 1821-Dic., 1828]. 2a ed., aumentada. México, *M. Galvan*, 1829. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* Coleccion de las leyes y decretos expedidos por el congreso general, 1829-37. Mejico, *M. Galvan*, 1831-40. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— Repertorio de legislacion, ó indice alfabético y cronológico de las materias mas notables contenidas en la coleccion de leyes, decretos, *etc.*, 1821-37. Mégico, 1840. 8°. [1]

— Recopilacion de leyes, decretos, bandos, *etc.*, de los supremos poderes. Formada por B. J. Arrillaga. Enero, 1828-Dic., 1839; Enero, 1849-Abril, 1850; 25 Dic., 1860-Dic., 1863. México, 1834-64. 22 v. 8°. [1]

The volume for December, 1860, has two appendices containing the laws enacted at Vera Cruz, 5th May, 1858-17th Dec. 1860.

— Boletin de las leyes del Imperio Mexicano, ó sea Codigo de la restauracion. Coleccion completa de las leyes. [Mayo, 1863-Julio, 1866.] Publicado por J. S. Segura. Mexico, 1863-66. 8°. [1]

Mexico, *continued.*

— Recopilacion de leyes, decretos y providencias de los poderes legislativo y ejecutivo de la Union. Formada por M. Azpíroz, 1867-69. Mexico, 1870-71. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— Recopilacion de leyes, decretos y providencias de los poderes legislativo y ejecutivo de la Union. Formada por la redaccion del "Diario oficial." Tomo 4-8, 10-12, 14, 16-24. Enero, 1869-Junio, 1876. México, 1871-76. 18 v. 8°. [1]

— Coleccion de leyes, decretos, *etc.*, del gobierno general con notas y concordancias. Tomo 1-4. Año de 1876-77. [Edicion de "El Foro."] Esta coleccion contendra todos las disposiciones de la administracion emanada del plan de Tuxtepec desde 1o de Enero de 1876. Mexico, 1877-78. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— Constitucion federal de los Estados-Unidos Mexicanos, sancionada y jurada por el congreso general constituyente, 5 Febrero, 1857. Y coleccion de las constituciones de los estados que forman la confederacion. Toluca, 1870. 8°. 657, (2) p. [1]

Michigan. *Auditor General.* Annual report, 1878-79. Lansing, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Circuit Courts.* *See* **Brown,** C. R. Michigan nisi prius reports, [1869-71.]

— *Commissioner of Insurance.* 3d-7th, 9th-10th annual report, 1872-76, 78-79. Lansing, 1873-80. 7 v. in 11 pt. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 6th-7th annual report, 1877-78. Lansing, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* General railroad laws of Michigan, 1879. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - General school laws of Michigan. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Index to the general laws, 1872-79, and to sections and chapters of the compiled laws, amended or repealed. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Joint documents, 1877, v. 3; 1878. Lansing, 1878-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1877-79. Lansing, 1877-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1877-79. Lansing, 1877-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws of the state relating to the support of poor persons. Lansing, 1878. 8°. 75 p. [2]

— - Local acts, regular session, 1879. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

An appendix contains certified statements of boards of supervisors relative to the erection of new townships.

— - Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, regular sess., 1879. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* 1st annual report relating to farms and farm products, 1878-9. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - 7th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages and deaths, for 1873. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* *See State Board of Agriculture.*

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 18th annual report, 1879. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

Appended are Proceedings and reports of the Michigan State Agricultural Society, Transactions of the Michigan Wool Growers and Sheep Breeders' Association, Reports from county agricultural societies, and Register of meteorological observations taken at the State Agricultural College, by R. C. Kedzie.

— *State Board of Health.* 5th-7th annual report. Lansing, 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Catalogue of the Library, 1879-80. Lansing, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Pomological Society.* 8th-9th annual report, 1878-79. Lansing, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 43d annual report, with accompanying documents, 1879. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

Michigan, *continued.*

— *Superintendent of Vital Statistics.* 8th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths for 1874. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Michigan reports. Cases decided in the Supreme Court, 1877-79. H. A. Chaney, state reporter. Vol. 37-41. Lansing, 1878-80. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Chaney, H. A.** Digest of reports, 1876; — **Cooley, E. A.** Digest of reports, 1872; — **Talbot, J. A.** Table of cases.

— *See* **Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan.**

Michigan Wool Growers and Sheep Breeders' Association. *See* **Michigan.** *State Board of Agriculture.*

Microphone. *See* **Du Moncel,** T. A. L., *comte.*

Middle ages. *See* **Church,** R. W.

Middlebury College, *Middlebury, Vt.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1823, 30, 32, 35, 37-38, 40/41, 42/3-54/5, 56/7-59/60, 61/2-64/5, 66/7-68/9, 70/71-71/2, 73/4, 75/6-78/9. Poultney, Middlebury, Troy, 1823-78. 8°. [1]

The catalogue for 1823 has the title Catalogue of the officers and students of Middlebury College and Vermont Academy of Medicine.

— *See* **Hulbert,** C. B.

Middlefield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Middlesex County, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Middlesex County manual. Lowell, 1878. 12°. [1]

Middleton, *Mass.* *Flint Public Library.* Catalogue. Salem, 1879. 8°. vii, 84 p. [3]

Middletown, *Conn.* *Board of Education.* 11th-22d annual report, 1868-79. Middletown, Hartford, 1868-80. 8°. [3]

— — Manual for the public schools of the city school district, 1877. Middletown, 1877. 8°. 26, (4) p. [3]

Might and right. *See* **Green,** F. H.

Might of right. *See* **Gladstone,** W. E.

Milford, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Military art. *See* **Rocquancourt,** J. T.; — **San Miguel,** E.

Military religious orders of the middle ages. *See* **Woodhouse,** F. C.

Militia. *See* **Wingate,** G. W.

Mill, John Stuart. The inexpediency of an irredeemable paper currency. An abridgement of the chapters from the "Principles of political economy," on money and credit. N.Y., 1875. 12°. 51 p. [1]

— Socialism [and] Utilitarianism. Chicago, 1879. 16°. [1]

Reprinted from the Fortnightly review.

Millbury, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Miller, William E. Code of Iowa, 1880. *See* **Iowa.**

Mills and Hicks's British and American register, with an almanack for the year 1774. Bost., [1774]. 24°. [1]

See also **Fleet's** register.

Milton, John. *See* **Masson,** D.; — **Pattison,** M.

Milwaukee. *Public Library.* 2d annual report of the board of trustees, 1879. Milwaukee, 1879. 8°. [3]

Mind-troubles. *See* **Granville,** J. M.

Miner, Henry B. Oration. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Mines *and* **Mining.** *See* **Blanchard,** G. A., *and* **Weeks,** E. P.; — **Nova Scotia;** — **Skidmore,** W. A.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Minnesota. *Commissioner of Statistics.* Statistics of Minnesota for 1878-79, being the 10th-11th annual report. Minneapolis, St. Louis, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Minnesota, *continued.*
— *Legislature.* Executive documents, 1877-78. Minneapolis, 1878-79. 6 v. 8°. [2]
— – General laws, 21st session, 1879. Minneapolis, 1879. 8°. [2]
— – General statutes of Minnesota, with all general laws in force at the close of the session of 1878. Prepared by G. B. Young. St. Paul, 1879. l. 8°. xvi, 1031, 186 p. (2 cop.) [2]
— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 20th-21st session, [1878-79]. Saint Paul, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— – Journal of the Senate, 20th-21st session, [1878-79]. Saint Paul, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— – Journal of the Senate, [1878], sitting as a high court of impeachment for the trial of Hon. Sherman Page. Saint Paul, [187-]. 3 v. 8°. [2]
— – Laws of Minnesota relating to public schools and state normal schools. Saint Paul, 1877. 8°. 63 p. [2]
— – Special laws, 21st sess., 1879. Minneapolis, 1879. 8°. [2]
— – *See* **Shaw,** J. C., *and* **West,** J. B. Analytical index to the laws, 1849-75.
— *Public Examiner.* 2d annual report, 1879. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Railroad Commissioner.* Annual report, 1879. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Secretary of State.* Annual report, 1879. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Minnesota reports. Vol. 24-25. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1877-79. G. B. Young, reporter. St. Paul, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]
Minot, William, *Jr.* Local taxation and public extravagance. A paper read before the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, Sept. 5, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21 p. (2 cop.) [3, *Author.*]
— Taxation in Massachusetts. 2d ed. Bost., 1877. 8°. 64 p. (2 cop.) [3, *Author.*]
Miranda, Francisco. *See* **Antepara,** J. M.
Missionary herald. 1879. Vol. 75. Camb., 1879. 8°. [3]
Mississippi. *Governor.* Biennial message of Gov. J. M. Stone, 1880. Jackson, 1880. 8°. 24 p. [2]
— *High Court of Errors and Appeals, and Supreme Court. See* **Morris,** J. S. Mississippi state cases, 1818-72.
— *Legislature.* Biennial report of the departments and benevolent institutions, 1878-79. Jackson, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – Journal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 1880. Jackson, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – Journal of the Senate, regular session, 1880. Jackson, 1880. 8°. [2]
— – Laws, regular session, 1880. Jackson, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1878-79. Jackson, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 56. 1878-79. Reported by J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1880. 8°. [2]
Mississippi River. *See* **Bishop,** N. H.
Missouri. *General Assembly.* Provisions of the constitution of Missouri, affecting the public school system of the state. Jefferson City, 1877. 8°. 84, (iv) p. [2]
— – Revised statutes, 1879. Collated and annotated by J. A. Hockaday [and others]. City of Jefferson, 1879. 2 v. l. 8°. (3 cop.) [2]
— *See* **Garland,** J. S. Index to statute laws to 1868.
— *Geological Survey.* Industrial report on lead, zinc and iron, with notes on Shannon County and its copper deposits. By C. P. Williams, acting state geologist. Jefferson City, 1877. 8°. [2]
— – Report of the geological survey of Missouri, including field work of 1873-74. With illus. and an atlas. G. C. Broadhead, state geologist. Jefferson City, 1874. l. 8°., and f°. 734, xlix, (1), 4 p. [2]
— *Secretary of State.* State almanac and official directory, for 1879. Compiled by M. K. McGrath. St. Louis, [1879]. 12°. [2]

Missouri, *continued.*

— *State Board of Equalization.* Journal for the year 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1878-79]. T. K. Skinker, state reporter. Vol. 68-69. Kansas City, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Pattison, E. W.** Digest of reports, 1872-78, [v. 3]; — **St. Louis.** *Court of Appeals.*

Missouri University. Annual catalogue, 1879-80. Jefferson City, 1880. 8°. [3]

Modern reports: or, Select cases adjudged in the courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas and Exchequer, [1663-1725]. 5th ed., revised, with new references. Dublin, 1793-94. 12 v. in 9. 8°. [1]

Vol. 6 was originally known as "Modern cases;" v. 7 was called by the name of the reporter, T. Farresley; v. 8 was known as "2 Modern cases;" v. 9, as "Equity cases;" v. 10, as "Cases temp. Macclesfield" or as "Lucas's Reports;" v. 11, as "Reports Q. A.," or "Cases temp. Queen Anne" or by the name of the reporter, T. Lutwyche; v. 12, as "Cases B. R. or Cases temp. Will. III."

Moffat, R. S. The principles of a time policy: method of settling disputes between employers and labourers in regard to time and wages. Lond., 1878. 8°. [1]

Reprinted from "The economy of consumption."

Mollusca. *See* **Brussels. Société Malacologique de Belgique.**

Monarchy. *See* **St. Maur,** E. A., *Duke of Somerset.*

Money. *See* **Atkinson, E.; — Berkey, W. A.; — Carey, H. C.; — Cernuschi, H.; — Gray, J.; — Kellogg, E.; — Laveleye,** É. (L. V.) *de.*; — **McCulloch, H.; — McCulloch, J. R.; — Schurz, C.; — Seyd, E.; — Wells,** D. A.; — **Wilson, A. J.**

Mongredien, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. [4th ed.] Lond., 1879. 16°. (**Cobden Club.**) [3]

Monroe, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Monroe doctrine. *See* **Inter-oceanic canal.**

Monson, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Montague, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Montana. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1879. Helena, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Montgomery, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Moore, Frank. Rebellion record. Supplement. 1st vol. [Vol. 12 of the series.] N.Y., 1871. 1. 8°. Portraits and maps. [1]

Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the United States. N.Y., 1877. 16°. 81 p. (**Economic monographs,** no. 4.) [1]

Moore, John M. Reports, 1878. *See* **Arkansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 33.

Moore, Nathaniel F. Historical sketch of Columbia College, N.Y. N.Y., 1846. 12°. [1]

Moorsom, James M. Law reports. Exchequer division, v. 4. *See* **Law reports.**

Mori, Arinori. Life and resources in America. Prepared for circulation in Japan. Wash., 1871. 8°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Morley, John, *editor.* English men of letters. N.Y., 1880. 6 v. 12°.

Namely.

Dowden, E. Southey.
Froude, J. A. Bunyan.
James, H., *Jr.* Hawthorne.
Pattison, M. Milton.
Smith, G. Cowper.
Stephen, L. Pope.

Morris, Edward E., *and others, editors.* Epochs of modern history. N.Y., [1879]. 16°.

Namely.

Church, R. W. The beginning of the middle ages.
Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe.

Morris, J. S. Mississippi state cases: being criminal cases decided in the High Court of Errors and Appeals, and in the Supreme Court of Mississippi, 1818–72. Jackson, 1872. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Morse, Elijah A. Address. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Morse, John Torrey, *Jr.* Treatise on the law relating to banks and banking; with the national banking act of June 3, 1864, and amendments thereto. 2d ed., revised. Bost., 1879. 8°. xxvii, 691 p. [1]

Mortgages. *See* **Hilliard,** F.

Mortimer, Alexander. Law reports. Exchequer division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Mosely, William. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor King, [1726–30]. With notes and references. Dublin, 1744. f°. [1]

Moses. *See* **Hudson,** C.

Moses, Raphael J., *Jr.* State insolvent laws. Compilation of the laws on insolvency of the states and territories of the United States and Canada, in force Nov. 1, 1878. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [1]

Mound builders. *See* **Maclean,** J. P.

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, *South Hadley, Mass.* 22d–24th, 33d–34th, 42d annual catalogue, 1858–61, 69–71, 78–9. Northampton, Springfield, 1859–79. 8°. [3]

Murphey, A. D. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of North-Carolina, 1804–10. Vol. 1. Raleigh, 1822. 8°. [1]

Naar, M. D. The law of suffrage and elections. Trenton, 1880. 8°. [1]

Nagle, John T. Epitome of the births, marriages, still-births and deaths in New York city during 1879. [N.Y., 1880.] 1 sheet. [3]

— Summary of births, marriages, still-births, deaths, *etc.*, in New York city, compared with 352 American and foreign cities, for 1878. N.Y., 1879. 12°. 14 p. [3]

Nantucket, *Mass.* *See* **Folger,** I. H.; — **Macy,** O.

Napoleon I., *Emperor of the French.* *See* **Lanfrey,** P.; — **Rémusat,** C. É. J. G. de V., *comtesse* de.

Napoleon III., *Emperor of the French.* *See* **Jerrold,** (W.) B.

Nashua, *Mass.* *Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 13th annual report. Nashua, 1879–80. 8°. [3]

Nashua and Lowell Railroad. 40th–42d annual report of the directors, 1875–77. Lowell, [1875]–77. 8°. [3]

Natick, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions, 1857. Inaugural addresses and select papers. Lond., 1858. 8°. [1]

National Board of Trade. Proceedings, 6th–10th annual meeting, 1873–79. Chicago, 1873–77., Bost., 1879. 5 v. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Commercial Convention. Proceedings, 1865, 68. Detroit, 1865, Bost., 1868. 2 v. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *See* **Hill,** H. A.; — **Philadelphia Board of Trade.**

Natural history. *See* **Darwin,** C. (R.)

Naturalization laws. *See* **Giauque,** F.

Navigation laws. *See* **Hill,** H. A.

Neal, John. Portland, [Me.], illustrated. Portland, 1874. 8°. [1]

Nebraska. *Legislature.* House journal, 15th regular session, 1879. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. [2]

— – Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, 15th session, 1879. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. [2]

— – Senate journal, 15th regular session, 1879. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. [2]

Nebraska, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879-80. Vol. 9. G. A. Brown. Lincoln, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Aughey, S.; — United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Negrin, Ignacio de. Tratado elemental de derecho internacional marítimo, con varios apéndices. Madrid, 1873. 8°. xxiii, 594 p. [1]

Negroes. *See* **Rider, S. S.**

Neill, Edward Duffield. The founders of Maryland as portrayed in manuscripts, provincial records, *etc.* Albany, 1876. 8°. [1]

Netherlands. *See* **Johnstone, C. F.**

Neutrality. *See* **Hautefeuille, L. B.**

Nevada. *Legislature.* Laws relating to the public school system of Nevada. San Francisco, 1879. 8°. 28, (1) p. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879-80. By C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley. Vol. 14. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. [2]

New Bedford, *Mass. City Council.* Proceedings in connection with the celebration, Sept. 14, 1864, of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Dartmouth. New Bedford, 1865. 8°. [1]

New Braintree, *Mass. See* **Worcester County.**

New Brunswick. *Auditor-General.* Report on the public accounts, 1874, 78. Fredericton, 1875-79. 2 v. 1. 8°. [2]

— *Chief Commissioner of Public Works.* 21st, 24th annual report, 1875, 78. Newcastle, Saint John, 1876-79. 8°. [2]

— *Chief Superintendent of Education.* Annual report of the common, superior, grammar and training and model schools, 1874. Fredericton, 1875. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary for Agriculture.* Annual report, 1876, 78. Fredericton, Saint John, 1877-79. 8°. [2]

— *Surveyor-General.* 17th-18th annual report of the Crown Land Department and statistical returns of free grant settlements, 1877-78. Saint Stephen, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — Report on immigration to New Brunswick, 1873-74. Saint John, Saint Stephen, 1874-75. 8°. [2]

New England. *See* **Adams, H.; — Caverly, R. B.; — Van Slyck, J. D.**

New-England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings, annual meeting. 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

New-England historical and genealogical register, 1879. Vol. 33. Bost. 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

New England Home for Intemperate Women. 1st annual report. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

New England journal of education. Vol. 9-10. Bost., 1879. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

New Hampshire. *Constitutional Convention,* 1876. Journal. Concord, 1877. 8°. [2]

— *General Court.* Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, June session, 1879. Manchester, 1879. 8°. [2]

— — Laws, June session, 1879. Manchester, 1879. 8°. [2]

— — Reports to the Legislature, June session, 1879. Manchester, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, being the 33d annual report upon the public schools of New Hampshire, 1879. Manchester, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Derby, E. H.; — Granite** monthly; — **Jenness, J. S.**

New Hampshire official roster. *See* **Carter, H. B.**

New-Hampshire register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 1880. Astronomical calculations, by H. Doton. Claremont, N.H., 1880. 18°. [1]

New Haven. *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1862-65, 72-73, 75-76, 79. New Haven, 1862-79. 8°. [3]

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Papers. Vol. 1-2. New Haven, 1865-77. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Organization of the Society.—Officers.—Members.—**White,** H. The New Haven Colony.—**Bacon,** L. Civil government in the New Haven Colony.—**White,** H. History of the Cutler lot.—**Croswell,** F. History of Trinity Church, New Haven.—**Trowbridge,** T. R. History of Long Wharf in New Haven.—**Beardsley,** E. E. The parsonage of the "Blue Meeting House."—**Cleaveland,** E. L. The Governor Gilbert lot.—**Bacon,** N. A. Notice of the pioneers in pomology in New Haven.—**Jefferson,** T., *Pres. of the U. S., and* **Bishop,** A. Correspondence.—**Gilman,** D. C. Bp. Berkeley's gifts to Yale College.—**Bronson,** H. Historical account of Connecticut currency.

2. Officers.—Members.—Constitution and by-laws.—**Beardsley,** E. E. Address.—**Whitaker,** E. Early history of Southold, Long Island.—**Goodrich,** C. Invasion of New Haven by the British troops, July 5, 1779.—**Wright,** R. W. The poetry and poets of Connecticut.—**Dexter,** F. B. Memoranda respecting Edward Whalley and William Goffe.—**Trowbridge,** T. R. Remarks on Mr. Dexter's paper respecting Whalley and Goffe.—Historical sketch of Stephen **Goodyear.**—**Trowbridge,** T. R. Ancient houses of New Haven.—**Dexter,** F. B. Sketch of the life and writings of John Davenport.—**Bronson,** H. Medical history and biography.

New Jersey. *Board of Health.* [2d] report, 1878. Trenton, 1878. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc. See* **Stewart, J. H.** Reports, [1878-79], v. 3-4.

— *Legislature.* Acts, 103d Legislature, and 35th under the new constitution, [1879]. Morristown, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Documents, 103d Legislature, [1879]. Newark, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal, 35th Senate, 103d session, [1879]. Bridgeton, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Minutes of votes and proceedings, 103d General Assembly, 1879. Jersey City, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Provincial Congress, and the Council of Safety.* Minutes. Trenton, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1874-76, 79. Trenton, Camden, 1874-80. 4 v. 8°. [2]

For earlier reports, *see Superintendent of Public Schools.*

— - New Jersey school law, with notes, blanks, and forms for the use of school officers. [With amendments to 1880.] Trenton, 1878 [-80]. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Annual report of the librarian, 1879. Trenton, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report, 1865, 69. Trenton, 1866-70. 2 v. 8°. [2]

For continuation *see State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

— *Supreme Court. See* **Vroom,** G. D. W. Reports, [1878-79], v. 11-12.

— *See* **Smith,** S.

New Mexico. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, 24th session, 1880. S. Ellison, translator. Santa Fé, [1880]. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Actos, sesion 24a, 1880. S. Ellison, traductor. Santa Fé, [1880]. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

New Plutarch. N.Y., 1880. 16°.

Namely.

Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc.

New Salem, *Mass. See* **Connecticut Valley.**

New York, *City. Board of Commissioners of Central Park.* 8th annual report, 1864. N.Y., 1865. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Commissioners of Rapid Transit.* Minutes of proceedings, July-Dec., 1875. N.Y., 1877. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Summary of births, marriages, still-births and deaths in New York city during 1879. [N.Y., 1880.] f°. 8 p. [3]

See also **Nagle,** J. T.

— *City Inspector.* Annual report, 1859. N.Y., 1860. 8°. [2]

— *Common Council.* Report [on] arrangements for the reception of the first regiment of New York volunteers, on their return from Mexico. N.Y., 1849. 8°. 55 p. [2]

New York, *City, continued.*

— *Comptroller.* Annual statement of the funds of the corporation, 1842, 49; Annual report of the revenues and expenditures, 1851; Report of receipts and expenditures, 1854-55; Annual report, 1856, 64. N.Y., 1843-65. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— *Corporation.* Manual of the corporation, 1866. By D. T. Valentine. [N.Y., 1866.] 12°. Portrait and maps. [1]

— — *Same.* [1870. By] J. Hardy. [N.Y., 1871.] 8°. xiii, 926 p. Portrait and maps. [2]

— *Croton Aqueduct Department.* Report, 1851; Annual report, [1856], 1862-63. N.Y., 1852-64. 8°. [2]

— *Governors of the Alms House.* 1st-2d, 6th annual report, 1849-50, 54. N.Y., 1850-55. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report to the Board of Education, 1879. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Superior Court.* *See* **Bosworth,** J. S. Reports, [1856-63]; — **Jones,** S., *and* **Spencer,** J. C. Reports, [1871-79], v. 33-44; — **Robertson,** A. L. Reports, [1863-68]; — **Sweeny,** J. M. Reports, [1869-70].

— *See* **Booth,** M. L.; — **Bromley,** G. W.; & Co.; — **Percy,** T.

— **Apprentices' Library.** Bulletin. No. 4-5. Sept., 1879-Sept. 1880. [N.Y., 1879-80.] 1. 8°. [3]

— **Mass Meeting of Citizens in Cooper Institute.** Proceedings, Mar. 24, 1874, on national finances. Speeches and letters. N.Y., 1874. 8°. 63 p. [3, *Edward Atkinson, Boston.*]

New York, *City and County. Board of Education.* 15th, 38th annual report, [1856], 79. N.Y., 1857-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Common Pleas.* *See* **Daly,** C. P. Reports, [1866-80], v. 2-8; — **Hilton,** H. Reports of cases, [1855-60].

New York, *County. Surrogates' Courts.* *See* **New York,** *State.*

New York, *State. Canal Board.* Report of the Commissioners invited by the Canal Board to report on tolls upon the canals. D. A. Wells, L. J. N. Stark, W. Thurstone, Commissioners. Albany, 1878. 8°. 74 p. [3, *Hon. D. A. Wells, Norwich, Conn.*]

— *Commissioners to Revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes.* 2d report. With a code of laws relative to assessment and taxation. D. A. Wells, E. Dodge, G. W. Cuyler, Commissioners. Albany, 1872. 8°. [3, *Hon. David A. Wells, Norwich, Conn.*]

— *Court of Appeals.* *See* **Selden,** H. R. Notes of cases, [1852-54]; — **Sickels,** H. E. Reports, 1878-79, v. 29-32.

— *Court of Appeals and Commission of Appeals.* *See* **Barbour,** O. L. Condensed digest, v. 2-3.

— *Courts.* *See* **Abbott,** A. New cases, v. 1-7; — **Abbott,** B. V., *and* A. Practice cases, v. 1-19, *and* New series, v. 1-16; — **Brightly,** F. C. Digest, v. 3; — **Rapalje,** S. Digest of decisions to 1878; — **Wait,** W. Table of cases to 1872.

— *Geological Survey.* Natural history. Palæontology. Vol. 5. Part 2. By J. Hall. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 4°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Code of civil procedure as amended in 1877. With notes of judicial decisions. By G. Bliss. N.Y., 1877. 1. 8°. 75, xv, 1229 p. [1]

Prefixed are the amendments to the code, 1878-79.

— — Documents of the Assembly, 102d session, 1879. Albany, 1879. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— — Documents of the Senate, 102d session, 1879. Vol. 1-2. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Assembly, 102d session, 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 102d session, 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Regents of the University.* 92d annual report, 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°. [2]

New York, *State. Regents of the University, continued.*

— - 31st annual report on the State Museum of Natural History, 1878. Albany, 1879. 8°. [2]

See also the names of the different courts.

— *Secretary of State.* Centennial celebrations of the state of New York. By A. C. Beach. Albany, 1879. 1. 8°. Portraits and illus. [2]

Contents.

Proceedings of the N. Y. Historical Society.—Proceedings at Kingston.—Oriskany.—Bemus Heights.—Schoharie.—Schuylerville.—Cherry Valley.—Sketch of the old capitol.—Sketch of the new capitol.—Proceedings in commemoration of the occupation of the new capitol.

— - Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1871-80. Albany, 1871-80. 10 v. 16°. [1, 2, 4.]

— *Special Commission* [on] *the Best Means for the Transportation of Passengers in the City of New York.* Report. Albany, 1867. 8°. [1]

— *State Library.* 60th-61st annual report of the trustees, 1877-78. Albany, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 20th annual report. Albany, 1874. 8°. [2]

— - General school laws. Albany, 1878. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court. See* **Hun, M. T.** Reports of cases, 1879-80, v. 25-27.

— *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals. See* **Stover, R. M.** Howard's Practice reports, 1878-80, v. 57-58.

— *Surrogates' Courts. See* **Redfield, A. A.** Reports, [1857-79], v. 1-3; — **Tucker, G. J.** Reports, [1864-69], v. 1.

— *Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Region.* 7th annual report on the progress of the survey to 1879. Containing the condensed reports for 1874-78. With maps, engravings, *etc.* By V. Colvin. Albany, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Homes, H. A.; — Junius,** *pseud.*

New York and New England Railroad Company. Position of the Company in reference to terminal facilities on South Boston flats. Bost., 1880. 1 sheet. Maps.

New York Chamber of Commerce. 22d annual report of the corporation, 1879-80. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

New-York City-Hall recorder. *See* **Rogers, D.**

New York evening express almanac, hand-book of politics, *etc.*, 1879-80. [Ed. and compiled by H. A. Jackson and J. B. Peck. N.Y., [1879-80]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

The almanac for 1880 has the title "New York evening express statesman's annual and almanac for 1880."

New York evening post, Jan.-June, 1880. N.Y., 1880. f°. [1]

New York Historical Society. Collections, 1809-14, 21, 26. Vol. 1-4. N.Y., 1811-26. 4 v. 8°. Portraits.

Contents.

Vol. 1. Constitution.—**Miller, S.** Discourse to commemorate the discovery of New York, Sept. 4, 1809.—**Verrazzani, G.** Relation of the land by him discovered, 1524.—**Playse, J.,** *and* **Hudson, H.** Voyages and northerne discoveries of Hudson, 1607.—**Hudson, H.** Second voyage for finding a passage to the East Indies by the northeast.—**Juet, R.** Third voyage of Hudson towards Nova Zembla, *etc.*—**Hudson, H.** Abstract of [his] journal for the discovery of the North-West Passage, begun in April, 1610, and ending with his death.—**Hazard, E.** Documents extracted from the 2d vol. of Hazard's "Historical collections."—**James,** *Duke of York.* Laws established for the government of New York, 1664.

2. Memorial to the Legislature.—Members.—Officers.—**Williamson, H.** Discourse before the Society, Dec. 6, 1810.—**Clinton, De W.** Discourse, 6th Dec., 1811.—**Morris, G.** Discourse, 6th Dec., 1812.—**Mitchill, S. L.** Discourse, 6th Dec., 1813.—**La Tonty, H. de.** Account of M. de La Salle's last expedition and discoveries in North America.—**Holm, T. C.** Extract of a translation of the History of New Sweed Land, in America, 1702.—Catalogue of books, tracts, newspapers, maps, *etc.*, in the library of the Society.

3. Members.—Officers.—**Morris, G.** Inaugural discourse, Sept., 1816.—**Verplanck, G. C.** Anniversary discourse, Dec. 7, 1818.—**Hosack, D.** Biographical memoir of Hugh Williamson.—**Jarvis, S. F.** Discourse on the religion of the Indian tribes of North America.—**Hosack, D.** Inaugural address, Feb., 1820.—**Wheaton, H.** Anniversary discourse, Dec. 28, 1820.—**Jones, S.** Communications, containing remarks on Clinton's Historical discourse, Spafford's Gazetteer, the last edition of the Revised laws, Smith's History of New-York, *etc.*—**Bozman, J. L.** Extract from records relative to the dispute between the government of New-Netherlands and the Lord Proprietary of Maryland, concerning the title of the Dutch to the territories on the Delaware.—**Mease, J.** Description of medals struck in relation to important events in North America.

4. **Smith, W.** History of New-York. [Vol. 2. 1732-62.]

New York Historical Society, *continued.*

— *Same.* 2d ser. v. 1; v. 3, part 1; v. 4. N.Y., 1841-59. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **1. Kent,** J. Anniversary d scourse, 1828. — **Verrazzani,** G. Voyage along the coast of North America, from Carolina to Newfoundland, 1524: tr. by J. G. Cogswell. — **Indian** tradition of the first arrival of the Dutch at Manhattan Island. — **Lambrechtsen,** *Sir* N. C. History of the New Netherlands; tr. by F. A. van der Kemp. — **Donck,** A. van der. Description of the New Netherlands; with a description of the beaver; tr. by J. Johnson. — **Vries,** D. P. de. Extracts from the Voyages; tr. by G. Troost. — **Laet,** J. van. Extracts from the New world, or Description of the West Indies. — **Juet,** R. Journal of Hudson's voyage, 1609. — **Folsom,** G. Expedition of S. Argall to Acadia and Manhattan Island, 1613. — **Dermer,** T. Letter describing his passage from Maine to Virginia, 1619. — **Correspondence** between the colonies of New Netherlands and New-Plymouth, 1627. — **West India Company.** Charter of liberties, 1629, and miscellaneous extracts, tr. fr m Dutch colonial records. — **Selyns,** H. Catalogue of the members of the Dutch Church, 1686. — **Acrelius,** I. New Sweden; or, The Swedish settlements on the Delaware: tr. by N. Collin. — **Hudde,** A. Report. — **Rising,** J. C. Report. — **Few** particulars concerning the governors of New-Netherlands. — **Historical** sketch of the Society. — Officers, members, *etc.* — Index.

Vol. **3.** Part 1. **Vries,** D. P. de. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44; tr. by H. C. Murphy. — **Megapolensis,** J. Sketch of the Mohawk Indians in New Netherlan , 1644; with introduction and notes by J R. Brodhead. — **Jogues,** I. Papers; tr. with a memoir by J. G. Shea. — **Castell,** W. Extract from [his] "Discoverie" of America, 1644. — **Melyn,** C. Broa i advice to the United Netherland Provinces, *etc.;* tr. by H. C. Murphy. — **Wagenaar,** J. Extract from [his] "Beschryving van Amsterdam," relating to New Amstel; tr. by J. R. Brodhead. — **Leyden, Church of.** Seven articles, 1617; with an introductory letter by G. Bancroft. — **Dreuillettes,** G. Journal of an embassy from Canada to the United Colonies of New England, in 1650; tr. by J. G. Shea; — Report. — **Quebec.** *Council.* Letter addressed to the Commissioners of New England, [1651]. Appointment of Godefroy and Dreuillettes. — **New England.** *Commissioners of the United Colonies.* Letter. — **Answer** to the propositions of French agents. — **Virginia.** *Assembly.* Proceedings, 1st Assembly, 1619; with introductory note, by G. Bancroft.

4. Catalogue of books in the Lib ary.

— Collections, 1868-69, 75-76. Publication fund ser. [Vol. 1-2, 8-9.] N.Y., 1868-77. 4 v. 8°. [3]

1868. Chalmers, G. Political annals of the present United Colonies to 1763. Book 2. — **Colden,** C. Letters on Smith's History of New York, 1759-60. — **Documents** relating to the administration of Jacob Leisler. — Index.

1869. Clarendon papers. — *Tracts relating to New York:* The destru tion of Schenectady; — **Montague,** J. Arguments offer'd to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantation relating to acts of Assembly at New-York, 1701. — *Miscellaneous documents:* **Colden,** C. Letter on Smith's History, 1759; — **Documents** concerning Plowden's New Albion. — **Gardiner,** J. L. Notes and observations on the town of East Hampton; — Notes and memorandums concerning Gardiner's Island. — Copy of J. **Farrett's** grant to L. Gardiner. — **Witchcraft** in New York. — **New York** and the New Hampshire grants. — Index.

1875. Pattison, J. Official letters. — Letters to Gen. Lewis **Morris.** — Index.

1876. Colden, C. Letter books. Vol. 1, 1760-65.

New-York times. Index to the New-York times for 1865. N.Y., 1866. 8°. [1]

Newark, *N.J. Board of Education.* 23d annual report, 1879. Newark, 1880. 8°. [3]

Newburyport, *Mass. City Council.* A memorial of Caleb Cushing from the city of Newburyport. [Eulogy by G. B. Loring.] Newburyport, 1879. 1. 8°. Portrait. [3]

— — Presentation of the statue of Washington to the city of Newburyport. Newburyport, 1879. 1. 8°. 74, (1) p. Portrait and illus. [3]

Newcomb, Simon. The A B C of finance; or, The money and labor questions familiarly explained. N.Y., [1877]. 32°. [1]

Newell, Joseph Keith. "Ours." Annals of 10th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, in the rebellion. Springfield, 1875. 8°. 609 p. Portraits. [1]

With manuscript additions by the author.

Newhall, James Robinson. Lifi: or, Jewels of the third plantation. [*Anon.*] 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1880. 8°. Illus. [1]

Newport, *N.H.* *See* **Wheeler,** E.

Newton, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Newton Theological Institution. Annual and triennial catalogue, 1843-4. Bost., 1843. 8°. [1]

Nimmo, Joseph, *Jr.* Report on the internal commerce of the United States, 1879. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics.*

Noble, John. The Queen's taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence, and economic results, of the taxation of the United Kingdom, direct and indirect. Lond., 1870. 8°. [1]

Norby, K. De l'assistance publique et des établissements de charité et institutions pieuses en Norvége. Rome, 1880. 1. 8°. [2]

Norman conquest. *See* **Freeman,** E. A.

Normans in Europe. *See* **Johnson,** A. H.

Norris, A. Wilson. Pennsylvania state reports, 1877-79. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 86-88.

Norris, William Henry, **Brown,** George William, *and* **Brune,** Frederick William, *Jr.* Digest of Maryland reports: comprising Harris & McHenry, Harris & Johnson, Harris & Gill, Gill & Johnson, Bland's chancery reports. Balt., 1847. 2 v. 8°. [1]

North American review. Vol. 129-130. N.Y., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

North Carolina. *General Assembly.* Laws and resolutions, special session, 1880. Raleigh, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts, 1715-1803. Revised and published by J. Iredell, and now revised by F. X. Martin. [With an appendix containing the acts, 1804-06.] Newbern, 1804-[06]. 2 v. in 1. 4°. [1]

— - Public laws, 1860-61; 1st-2d extra session, 1861; 1862-63; adjourned session, 1862-63; called session, 1863; adjourned session, 1863; adjourned session, 1864; regular session, 1864-65; adjourned session, 1865; Laws and resolutions, special session, 1868. Raleigh, 1861-68. In 6 v. 8°. [1]

Appended to many of the volumes are the Comptroller's annual statements of public accounts.

— - Private laws, 1860-61; 1st-2d extra session, 1861; 1862-63; adjourned session, 1862-63; called session, 1863; adjourned session, 1863; adjourned session, 1864; regular session, 1864-65; adjourned session, 1865; special session, 1868; 1868-69; 1869-70; 1870-71. Raleigh, 1861-71. 8°. [1]

— *Geological and Natural History Survey.* Part 3. Botany, by M. A. Curtis. Raleigh, 1867. 8°. [3, *Prof. W. C. Kerr, State Geologist, N.C.*]

— *Geological Survey.* Report. Vol. 1. Physical geography, resumé, economical geology. W. C. Kerr. 1875. Raleigh, 1875. 8°. Maps and plates. [3, *W. C. Kerr.*]

— *State Convention.* Ordinances of the State Convention, [1st-4th session, 1861-62]. Raleigh, 1863. 8°. [1]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1879. Raleigh, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* North Carolina reports. Vol. 81-82. 1879-80. By T. S. Kenan. Vol. 6-7. Raleigh, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Devereux,** T. P., *and* **Battle,** W. H. Reports of cases at law, v. 2-4; — Reports of cases in equity, v. 2; — **Jones,** H. C. Reports, 1854-56, v. 2; — **Murphey,** A. D. Reports, 1804-10, v. 1; — **Phillips,** S. F. Reports, 1866-68; — **Tourgee,** A. W. Digest of cited cases; — **Winston,** P. H. Reports, 1863-64, v. 60.

North Reading, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Northampton, *Mass.* *See* **Bridgman,** T.; — **Connecticut Valley.**

Northborough, Northbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Northfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Northfield, *Vt.* *See* **Gregory,** J.

Northmen. *See* **Farnum,** A.

Norway. *See* **Norby,** K.

Nourse, Benjamin F. The relation of the volume of currency to prices. Read at the meeting of the Social Science Association, at Saratoga, Sept. 7, 1876. *n.p.*, [1876]. 16°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The silver question. Papers read before the American Social Science Association, at Saratoga, Sept. 5, 1877. By B. F. Nourse, and W. S. Jevons. Bost., 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nova Scotia. *General Assembly.* Law relating to mines and minerals in Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1879. 8°. 46 p. [2]

— - Revised statutes of Nova Scotia, 4th series. Prepared by A. J. White, H. C. D. Twining, J. W. Johnston, Commissioners. Halifax, 1873. 8°. x, 743, vi, 206, 40 p. [2]

Noy, William. Reports and cases taken in the time of Elizabeth, James, and Charles. [1559-1649]. Lond., 1656. f°. [1]

Noyes, Samuel B. Oration. *See* **Canton**, *Mass.*

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 1-4. Editor, J. A. Allen. Associate editors, S. F. Baird and E. Coues. Camb., 1876-79. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Oakham, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Ober, Frederick A. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 8°. Illus. [1]

O'Callaghan, Jeremiah. Usury, funds, banks, *etc.*, repugnant to divine laws and destructive to civil society. Burlington, 1834. 12°. [1]

Oddments of Andean diplomacy. *See* **Helper**, H. R.

Odell, Andrew J. A descriptive catalogue of the library of Odell, comprising rare, curious, and standard books. Sold at auction, Mar. 15, 1880, and following days. [Vol. 2.] N.Y., 1880. 1. 8°. [3]

Ohio. *Adjutant-General.* Annual report, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Auditor of State.* Annual report, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* 12th annual report, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Executive documents. Annual reports for 1878. Columbus, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - General and local laws and joint resolutions, 63d General Assembly, adjourned session, 1879. Vol. 76. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 63d General Assembly, 1878; adjourned session, 1879. Vol. 74-75. Springfield, Columbus, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, adjourned session, 63d General Assembly, 1879. Vol. 75. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Ohio school laws, passed by the 63d General Assembly, June 20, 1879. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Revised statutes and other acts of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1880. Ed. and annotated by M. A. Dougherty, J. S. Brasee, G. B. Okey. Columbus, 1879. 2 v. 1. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Report. Vol. 3. Geology and palæontology. Part 1. Geology. Columbus, 1878. 8°. Maps and illus. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Annual report, including the statistical report, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 33d annual report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [2]

Appendixes contain the 12th annual report of the State Horticultural Society, and the 3d annual report of the State Fish Commission.

— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 26th annual report, 1879. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Fish Commission.* *See State Board of Agriculture.*

— *State Horticultural Society.* *See State Board of Agriculture.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1877-78]. By E. L. De Witt, reporter. New series, v. 34. Cincin., 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court Commission.* Reports of cases, [1876-78]. By E. L. De Witt, reporter. New series, v. 32-33. Cincin., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Baldwin**, C. C.

Ohio River. *See* **Bishop**, N. H.

Okey, George B. Revised statutes of Ohio, 1880. *See* **Ohio.**

Old Colony Historical Society. Collections. Papers read before the Society, 1878. Taunton, 1879. 8°. [3]

Old Colony Railroad Company. 16th annual report of the directors, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

Oliver, Benjamin L. Forms of practice; or American precedents, in personal and real actions, with annotations. 4th ed., enlarged. Portland, 1874. 8°. xxxvi, 869 p. [1]

Olmstead, Charles H. Reminiscences of service with the first volunteer regiment of Georgia, Charleston harbor, in 1863. Address before the Georgia Historical Society, Mar. 3, 1879. Savannah, 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Ontario. *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports of cases, [1878-79]. By S. J. Vankoughnet. C. Robinson, editor. Vol. 44. Toronto, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 4th session, 3d Legislature, 1879; 1st session, 4th Legislature, 1880. [Toronto, 1879-80.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Sessional papers. Vol. 11-12. 4th session, 3d Legislature — 1st session, 4th Legislature, 1879-80. Toronto, 1879-80. 10 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. **11.** 1879, part 1-7. **12.** 1880, part 1-4.

— – Statutes, 1st session, 4th Legislature, 1880. Toronto, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Minister of Education.* Annual report on the public, separate, high, normal and model schools of the province, 1878. Toronto, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Provincial Secretary.* Report on the working of the tavern and shop licenses acts, 1879. Toronto, 1880. 8°. 67 p. [2]

Oppert, Ernest. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. With an account of its geography, history, productions, *etc.* With charts and illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Orange, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Oregon. *Legislative Assembly.* General [and special] laws, [joint resolutions and memorials], 5th regular session, 1868. Salem, 1868. 8°. [2]

The Special laws and Joint resolutions have separate title-pages.

— – Special laws, 6th regular session, 1854. Corvallis, 1855. 8°.

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 6th-7th annual meeting, 1879-80. C. C. Strong, secretary. Vol. 6-7. Portland, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Osgood, Samuel. Address. *See* **Fairfield,** *Conn.*

Oswego. *Board of Education.* [25th-26th] annual reports, 1878-9. Oswego, 1879. 8°. [3]

Otto, William T. United States reports, Supreme Court. Vol. 98-100. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1878-80. Vol. 8-10. Bost., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Our dumb animals Vol. 10-12. [Bost., 1877-80.] 3 v. in 1. 4°. [3]

Overruled cases. *See* **Bigelow,** M. M.

Oxford, *Mass.* *See* **Daniels,** G. F.; — **Worcester County.**

Owen, Thomas. Reports, wherein are many choice cases, [1556-1615]. Lond., 1656. f°. [1]

Pacific coast pilot. *See* **United States.** *Coast Survey.*

Page, Sherman. *See* **Minnesota.** *Legislature.*

Paget, John. Judicial puzzles. Gathered from the state trials. San Francisco, 1876. 16°. (**Legal** recreations, v. 3.) [1]

Contents.

Elizabeth Canning. — The Campden wonder: trial of the Perrys for the murder of Harrison. — The Annesley case. — Eliza Fenning. — Spencer Cowper's case.

Paine, Henry D. Paine family records. Vol. 1, N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Paine family. *See* **Paine,** H. D.

Paleontology. *See* **New York,** *State. Geological Survey.*

Palgrave, Reginald F. D. The House of Commons. Illustrations of its history and practice. New and revised ed. Lond., 1878. 16°. [1]

Palgrave, William Gifford. Dutch Guiana. With plan and map. Lond., 1876. 8°. [1]

Palmer, *Sir* Gefrey or Geoffrey. Les reports de Sir G. Palmer, [in the Court of King's Bench, 1619–28]. Lond., 1678. f°. (4), 567, (44) p. Portrait. [1]

Palmer, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Pando, José Maria de. Elementos del derecho internacional. 2a ed. Madrid, 1852. 1. 8°. xiv, (2), 700 p. [1]

Paper money. *See* **Derby,** E. H.; — **Mann,** C. A.; — **Mill,** J. S.; — **Potter,** E. R., *and* **Rider,** S. S.; — **Richardson,** H. W.; — **Royall,** W. L.

Paris. *Direction de l'Administration Générale.* Bulletin de statistique municipale, mai–sept., [1879]. Paris, [1879]. 4°. [2]

— **Exposition Universelle,** 1878. Catalogue du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique des cultes et des beaux-arts. Paris, 1878. 3 v. in 5. 16°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque du Corps Enseignant.
2. Fasc. 1. Thèses. — Publications du Ministère. — Souscriptions. — Bibliothèque scolaire. — Archives et bibliothèques. Fasc. 2. Missions et voyages scientifiques. — Exposition théâtrale.
3. Fasc. 1. Enseignement supérieur. — Fasc. 2. Enseignement primaire.

— — Section belge. Catalogue officiel des œuvres d'art, des produits de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. 2e éd. Bruxelles, [1878]. 16°. [3]

Park, Edwards Amasa. Memorial of Samuel C. Jackson, D.D. Andover, 1878. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Parker, Charles S. Arlington directory [and almanac], 1880. [Arlington, 1880.] 12°. 26, (32) p. [3, *Author.*]

Parker, Francis J. Story of the 32d regiment Massachusetts infantry. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Parker, John L. *See* **Stoneham,** Wakefield and Reading directory; — **Woburn** directory.

Parkman, Francis. France and England in North America. Part 3. Bost., 1879. 8°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Part 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 11th ed., with additions.

Parliamentary government in the British colonies. *See* **Todd,** A.

Parsons, Anson V. Select cases in equity and at law in the Court of Common Pleas of the first judicial district of Pennsylvania, 1842–51. Vol. 2. Phila., 1851. 8°. [1]

Paschal, George Washington. A digest of decisions of the Supreme Courts of Texas and of the United States upon Texas law, of force and repealed. N.Y., Wash., Houston, 1872–75. 3 v. 1. 8°. [1]

— Digest of the laws of Texas, 1754–1874. *See* **Texas.**

Patagonia. *See* **Coan,** Titus.

Patents. *See* **Preble,** W. P., *Jr.*

Patterson, Robert Hogarth. The economy of capital; or, Gold and trade. Amended ed. Edin., 1865. sm. 8°. [1]

Pattison, Everett W. Digest of the Missouri reports, 1872–78, embracing vols. 50–67, of the reports of the Supreme Court and the first four vols. of the St. Louis Court of Appeals. [Vol. 3.] St. Louis, 1879. 1. 8°. [1]

Pattison, Mark. Milton. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J. English men of letters.) [1]

Patton, John M., *Jr., and* **Heath,** Roscoe B. Reports of cases in the Special Court of Appeals of Virginia, 1856–57. Vol. 2. Richmond, 1857. 8°. [1]

Paxton, *Mass.* Centenary memorial of Paxton; including a historical address, by G. W. Livermore, oration by J. F. Bigelow, poem by G. G. Phipps, *etc.*, June 14, 1865. Worcester, 1868. 8°. 78 p. [1]

— *See* **Worcester County.**

Payne, Joseph. The science and art of education, and Principles of the science of education. N.Y., 1876. 12°. 24, (6) p. [3]

Peabody Education Fund. Memorial of the trustees, with the report on the education of the colored population of the Southern States, 19 Feb., 1880. Camb., 1880. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, Boston.*]

Peabody Education Fund, *continued.*

— Proceedings of the trustees, annual meeting, Oct., 1879; 18th meeting, Feb., 1880, with the report and memorial on the education of the colored population of the Southern States. Camb., 1879-80. 8°. [3, *Hon. Robert C. Winthrop.*]

Pearson, John J. Decisions. *See* **Pearson,** W.

Pearson, William. Decisions of the Hon. J. J. Pearson, Judge of the 12th judicial district [of Pennsylvania], composed of the Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon. Vol. 1. 1850-68. Phila., 1879. 8°. [1]

Peerage of Great Britain. *See* **Burke,** *Sir* (J.) B.

Pelham, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Pemberton, Ebenezer. [Election sermon, 1710.] *n.t.p.* Bost., [1727]. 8°. (61) p. [1]

Pennsylvania. *Board of Commissioners of Public Charities.* 8th annual report, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Common Pleas.* *See* **Parsons,** A. V. Select cases, 1842-51, v. 2.

— *District Court.* *See* **Pearson,** W. Decisions, v. 1, 1850-68.

— *General Assembly.* Abridgment of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1811. With references to reports of judicial decisions in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. By J. Purdon, Jun. Phila., 1811. 8°. xxxi, 637 p. [1]

— - Governor's message and reports of the heads of departments, 1878-79. Harrisburg, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1879. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1879. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 1879. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. [2]

— - Legislative documents, 1879. Harrisburg, 1879. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - List of state and county officers, 1880. Harrisburg, 1880. 16°. 80 p. [3]

— - Smull's legislative hand book. Rules and decisions of the General Assembly, [1879]. Harrisburg, 1879. 16°. [2]

— - *See* **Roberts,** S. Digest of select British statutes in force in Pennsylvania.

— *State Geologist.* 3d annual report on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1839. 8°. [3, *Rev. Richard Eddy, Medford*]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 86-88. By A. W. Norris, state reporter. Vol. 5-7. 1877-79. Phila., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Grant,** B. Reports, [1852-63]; — **Rawle,** W. Reports, [1835], v. 5.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual report, 1877-79. Phila., 1878-79. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania law journal reports. *See* **Clark,** J. A.

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 3. Phila., 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. 26th-27th annual report. West Chester, 1878-79. 8°. [3]

— Circular of information relating to the School. West Chester, 1879. 8°. 35 p. [3]

Penobscot County, *Me.* *See* **Sherman,** W. A.

Pepperell, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Percy, Townsend. Appletons' dictionary of New York and vicinity. 1879. N.Y., [1879]. 12°. [1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. 48th annual report of the trustees, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

Perley, Sidney. History of Boxford, Mass. Illus. Boxford, 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Perry, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. New ed. N.Y., [1878]. 8°. xiv, 607 p. [1]

— Introduction to political economy. N.Y., [1877]. sm. 8. [1]

Personal property. *See* **Ames,** J. H.

Peru. Leyes, decretos, *etc.* *See* **Albertini,** L. E.

Petersham, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Pharmacy. *See* **American Pharmaceutical Association; — Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.**

Philadelphia. *Courts.* *See* **Campbell,** J. H. Legal gazette reports, v. 1; — **Wallace,** H. E. Philadelphia reports, 1850-75.

— *See* **Blodget,** L.

— **Board of Trade.** Report of the delegates to the National Commercial Convention, Boston, Feb. 1868. Phila., 1868. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— **First Congregational Society of Unitarian Christians.** Proceedings, 28th Sept., 1846, upon a communication from the First Congregational Society of New Bedford, relative to an invitation given by that society to the Rev. W. H. Furness, to become their pastor. Phila., 1846. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— **House of Refuge.** 44th-45th, 49th-51st annual report. Phila., 1872-79. 8°. [3]

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. 16th annual report with the exercises of the 59th commencement. Phila., 1880. 8°. [3]

Phillips, S. F. Reports of cases in equity in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1866-68. Raleigh, 1868. 8°. [1]

Phillips Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue of the trustees, instructors, and students, 1833; Catalogue, 1865, 80. Andover, 1833-80. 8°. [1, 3.]

— *Senior Class.* Memorial of Samuel Harvey Taylor. Compiled by his last class. Andover, 1871. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Phillipston, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Philolethes, *pseud.* Short reply to S. Hopkins's Vindication, and false reflections against the Governor and Council of Rhode-Island, 1755. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 9.) [1]

Philopolites, *pseud.* Memorial of the present deplorable state of New-England. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.** Collections, v. 6.

Phipps, George Gardner. Poem. *See* **Paxton,** *Mass.*

Phœnix, Stephen Whitney. The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations, descendants of Henry Whitney, 1649-1878. N.Y., 1878. 3 v. 4°. [3, *Author.*]

Phonograph. *See* **Du Moncel,** T. A. L., *comte.*

Pierce, Frederick Clifton. History of Grafton, Mass., 1647-1879. Including genealogies. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 623 p. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Pike, Luke Owen. A history of crime in England. Vol. 2. Lond., 1876. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 2. From the accession of Henry VII. to the present time.

Pilgrim John, *pseud.* The soldier's armor of strength. Non-sectarian devotional exercises. Brooklyn, 1865. 12°. 96 p. Portrait. [3]

Pillsbury, Albert E. The practice of medicine. Argument before the joint legislative committee on public health, Feb. 27, 1880. Reported by W. O. Robson. Bost., 1880. 8°. 25 p. [4]

Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan. Pioneer collections. Report of the Society; with reports of county, town, and district pioneer societies. Vol. 2. Detroit, 1880. 8°. [3]

Piscataqua patents. *See* **Jenness,** J. S.

Pitcairn, John. *See* **Hudson,** C.

Pitman, Robert C. Argument in the Massachusetts Senate, on the passage of the jury bill over the governor's veto, April 12, 1865. Phonographic report by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1865. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Pittsburgh reports. *See* **Crumrine,** B.

Plainfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Plaisted, Harris M., *and* **Appleton,** Frederick H. The Maine digest; being a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, 1820–79, reported in Maine reports, v. 1–68, inclusive. Portland, 1880. l. 8°. xvi, 1464 p. [2]

Plowden, Edmund. Commentaries, or Reports, containing divers cases upon matters of law, [1550–80]. Added, The quæries. Lond., 1779. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

Political economy. *See* **Atkinson,** E.; — **Atkinson,** W.; — **Bagehot,** W.; — **Blanqui,** J. A.; — **Bolles,** A. S.; — **Bowen,** F.; — **Bryce,** T. T.; — **Cairnes,** J. E.; — **Carey,** M.; — **Champlin,** J. T.; — **Chapin,** A. L.; — **Crump,** A.; — **Fawcett,** H.; — **George,** H.; — **Greeley,** H.; — **Jevons,** W. S.; — **Kelley,** W. D.; — **List,** F.; — **M'Vickar,** J.; — **Maitland,** J., *Earl of Lauderdale;* — **Marshall,** A. *and* M. P.; — **Mason,** A. B., *and* **Lalor,** J. J.; — **Perry,** A. L.; — **Putnam,** O.; — **Rogers,** J. E. T.; — **Shadwell,** J. L.; — **Spooner,** L.; — **Sturtevant,** J. M.; — **Wells,** D. A.

Political parties. *See* **Brucker,** J.; — **Hale,** M.; — **Van Buren,** M.

Political science. *See* **Brodrick,** G. C.; — **Lieber,** F.

Pollexfen, *Sir* Henry. Arguments and reports in some special cases, by him argued during the time of his practice at the barr. With divers decrees in the High Court of Chancery, [1669–85]. Lond., 1702. f°. [1]

Pages 251–368 are missing.

Ponca Indians. *See* **Zylyff,** *pseud.*

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States, for 1880. 13th annual number. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Poor. *See* **Archer,** T.; — **Bartley,** G. C. T.; — **Boston. Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism;** — **Michigan.**

Poore, Ben: Perley. Life and public services of John Sherman. Cincin., 1880. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pope, Alexander. *See* **Stephen,** L.

Porter, Noah, *Jr.* A historical discourse, Farmington, Nov. 4, 1840, in commemoration of the original settlement of the town. Hartford, 1841. 8°. 99 p. [1]

Portland, *Me.* *See* **Neal,** J.

Portland, *Or.* *City Superintendent of Public Schools.* 6th annual report, 1879. Portland, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Library Association.* 15th-16th annual reports, 1878–9. Portland, 1880. 8°. [3]

Portugal. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Postal service. *See* **Spooner,** L.

Potter, Chandler Eastman. *See* **Bouton,** N.

Potter, Elisha Reynolds. Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in the colony of Rhode Island. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. Map. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 5.) [1]

— *and* **Rider,** Sidney S. Some account of the bills of credit or paper money of Rhode Island, 1710–86. With illus. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 8.) [1]

Powell, George Baden. Protection and bad times, with special reference to the political economy of English colonization. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Powell, J. W. Report. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Powers, Charles Edward. Shall the metropolis of New England have an elevated railroad? Opening argument in its favor before the legislative committee on street railways, Feb. 10, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Powers, Frederic Perry. Labor-making machinery. Essay read before the Chicago Philosophical Society, April 12, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 39 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 18.) [1]

Pownalborough, *Me.* *See* **Bartlet,** W. S.

Practice act. *See* **Connecticut.** *Superior Court.*
Practice cases. *See* **Abbott,** B. V. *and* A.; — **Stover,** R. M.
Pradier-Fodéré, Paul Louis Ernest. La question de l'Alabama et le droit des gens. Paris, 1872. 8°. 60 p. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]
Preble, William Pitt, *Jr.* Patent case index: containing lists of all the cases involving patents for inventions as reported in the state and federal reports, Robb's and Fisher's patent cases, *etc.* Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]
Precedents. *See* **Oliver,** B. L.
Prescott, Richard. *See* **Diman,** J. L.
Prescott, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**
Press. *See* **Griffin,** J.
Preston family. *See* **Brown,** O.
Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. N.Y., 1876. 12°. [1]
Prices. *See* **Tooke,** T.
Prince Edward Island. *General Assembly.* Acts, [1872-80]. Charlottetown, 1872-80. 9 v. 8°. [2]
Princeton, *Mass.* *See* **Russell,** C. T.; — **Worcester County.**
Principal and agent. *See* **Evans,** W.
Prison labor. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*
Prisons. *See* **Convict** life; — **Great Britain;** — **Ireland;** — **Kingsmill, J;** — **Massachusetts;** — **Scotland;** — **Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners;** — **Wines,** E. C.; — **Woods,** C. H.
Pritchard, Robert Albion. Law reports. Probate division, v. 4. *See* **Law reports.**
Prize cases. *See* **Fisher,** R.; — **Van Ness,** W. P.
Proctor, Richard Anthony. Rough ways made smooth. Familiar essays on scientific subjects. N.Y., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]
Proffatt, John. The curiosities and law of wills. San Francisco, 1876. 12°. (**Legal** recreations, v. 2.) [1]
Progress and poverty. *See* **George,** H.
Prohibition. *See* **Vibbert,** G. H.
Prosperity, Decline of. *See* **Seyd,** E.
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Journal of the general convention, 1844, 56, 59. N.Y., Phila., 1845-60. 3 v. 8°. [1]
Protestantism. *See* **Wylie,** J. A.
Providence, *R.I.* *Public Library.* 2d annual report. Providence, 1880. 8°. [3]
— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1879. Providence, 1879. 8°. [3]
Prussia. *See* **Dicey,** E.; — **Johnstone,** C. F.
Publishers' trade list annual, 1879. 7th year. N.Y., 1879. 1. 8°. [1]
Publishers' weekly. Vol. 15-16. 1879. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]
Purdon, John, *Jr.* Abridgment of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1811. *See* **Pennsylvania.**
Putnam, George Haven. International copyright, in its relations to ethics and political economy. Address, Jan. 29, 1878, before the New York Free-Trade Club. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 54 p. (**Economic** monographs, no 15.) [1]
Putnam, Oliver. Tracts on sundry topics of political economy. Bost., 1834. 8°. [1]

Quaritch, Bernard. Letter to General Starring, Jan. 14, 1880. [Lond., 1880.] 8°. 78 p. [3]
Quebec. *Commissaires pour la Codification des Lois du Bas Canada.* Code civil. 1er-7e rapports et rapport supplémentaire. [*In French and English.*] Québec, 1865. 3 v. f°. [1]
— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1879. Quebec, 1880. 8°. [2]
— Journals of the Legislative Council of the province, 2d session, 4th Parliament, [1879]. Vol. 13. Quebec, 1879. 8°. [2]

Quebec. *Legislature, continued.*

— - Municipal code of the province of Quebec. [With amendments to 1878.] Quebec, 1875. 16°. [2]

— - [Sessional papers. Vol. 11.] 1877-78. Quebec, [1877-79]. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes of the province, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1879. Quebec, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1877-78. Quebec, 1879. 8°. [2]

Questions of the day, no. 1. *See* **Junius,** *pseud.*

Quick, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. 2d ed. Lond., [1879]. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Schools of the Jesuits. — Ascham, Montaigne, Ratich, Milton. — Comenius. — Locke. — Rousseau's Emile. — Basedow and the Philanthropin. — Pestalozzi. — Jacotot. — Herbert Spencer. — Thoughts and suggestions about teaching children. — Some remarks about moral and religious education.

Quincy, Josiah. *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

Quincy, *Mass. Public Library.* [1st]-8th annual report. Bost., 1872-79. 8°. [3]

Raikes, George A. History of the Honourable Artillery Company [of London]. With maps and illus. Vol. 2. Lond., 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Contains also a history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Railways. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.;* — **Kirkman,** M. M.; — **Massachusetts;** — **Michigan;** — **Minnesota;** — **Ohio;** — **Poor,** H. V.

Randolph, A. M. F. Reports, 1878-80. *See* **Kansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 21-23.

Rankin, Edward Erastus. Historical address. *See* **Fairfield,** *Conn.*

Rapalje, Stewart. Digest of New York decisions to July 1878. With a table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, and otherwise criticised. Jersey City, 1879. 1. 8°. vi, 711 p. [1]

Rawle, William. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, [1835]. With notes by W. W. Wister, Jun. Vol. 5. Phila., 1869. 8°. [1]

Raymond, Robert, *Baron Raymond.* Reports of cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, [1694-1734]. 4th ed., with additional references by J. Bayley. Dublin, 1792. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Reader's handbook. *See* **Brewer,** E. C.

Reading, *Mass. See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Reading, *Vt. See* **Davis,** G. A.

Reading directory. *See* **Stoneham.**

Reciprocity. *See* **Arnold,** A.; — **Derby,** E. H.; — **Wilson,** A. J.

Reconstruction. *See* **Carey,** H. C.; — **Loring,** G. B.

Redding, *Conn. See* **Todd,** C. B.

Redfield, Amasa Angell. Reports of cases in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of New York, [1857-79]. Vol. 1-3. N.Y., 1864-79. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Reed, Jonas. History of Rutland, Mass., with a biography of its first settlers. [With a supplement, 1836-79, by D. Bartlett.] Worcester, 1836 [1879]. 12°. [1]

Reformatory schools. *See* **Great Britain.** *Inspector* [*of*] *Reformatory and Industrial Schools;* — **Ireland.** *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools;* — **Massachusetts.** *State Primary and Reform Schools;* — **Philadelphia. House of Refuge;** — **Wines,** E. C.

Reid, T. Wemyss. Politicians of to-day. Lond., 1880 [1879]. 2 v. 16°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. The Queen. — The Prince of Wales. — Lord Beaconsfield. — Gambetta. — Gladstone. — Editor of the 'Times.' — Sir Charles Dilke. — Prince Bismarck. — Lord Salisbury. — Joseph Cowen. — Bright. — Lord Derby. — Sir William Harcourt. — Edward Jenkins. — Mr. Cross.

2. Thomas Burt. — Lord Hartington. — Sir Robert Peel. — Mr. Chamberlain. — Mr. Roebuck. — Mr. Fawcett. — Sir Stafford Northcote. — "Punch." — Prince Gortschakoff. — Sir Wilfrid Lawson. — Mr. Forster. — Mr. Chaplin. — Mr. Goschen. — Mr. Parnell. — The speaker (Mr. Brand).

Rémusat, Claire Elizabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, *comtesse* de. Memoirs, 1802-08. With a preface and notes by P. de Rémusat. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Rents. *See* **Jones, R.**

Reporter, The. Vol. 8-9. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Representation. *See* **Buckalew, C. R.; — Dutcher, S.**

Representatives of New England. *See* **Van Slyck, J. D.**

Republican Party. *See* **Allen, S. M.; — Atkinson, E.; — Hinsdale, B. A.**

Republicanism. *See* **Stickney, A.**

Revere, Paul. *See* **Wheildon, W. W.**

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée. Tome 10-11. 1878-79. Gand, [1878-79]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Rhode Island. *Board of Education.* 10th annual report of the Board of Education, with the 35th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools. Providence, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Catalogue of state and town school officers of Rhode Island, 1879-80. Providence, 1879. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, resolves and reports, May session, 1879 - Jan. session, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1879-80. By J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1879. 12°. [2]

— - Public laws, Jan. [and] May session, 1880. [Providence, 1880.] 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* 25th report upon the births, marriages, and deaths, 1877. By E. M. Snow. Providence, 1878. 8°. [3]

— *State Normal School.* Dedication of the State Normal School building, Providence, R.I., Jan. 23, 1879. Providence, 1879. 8°. 66 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1877-80]. Vol. 12. A. Green, reporter. Bost., 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Farnum, A.; — Greene, G. W.; — Potter, E. R.; — Rider, S. S.; — Turner, H. E.**

Rhode Island historical tracts. No. 1-10. Providence, *S. S. Rider*, 1877-80. 10 v. sm. 4°.

Contents.

1. **Diman,** J. L. Capture of Gen. R. Prescott by Lt. Col. W. Barton.
2. **Farnum,** A. Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island.
3. **Bartlett,** J. R. History of the Wanton family of Newport, R.I.
4. **Turner,** H. E. William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs.
5. **Potter,** E. R. Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in Rhode Island.
6. **Rider,** S. S. Centennial celebration of the battle of Rhode Island, at Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1878.
7. **Rogers,** W. Journal of a brigade chaplain in the campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations under command of Major-Gen. J. Sullivan.
8. **Potter,** E. R., *and* **Rider,** S. S. Some account of the bills of credit or paper money of Rhode Island, 1710-86.
9. **Hopkins,** S. True representation of the plan formed at Albany, in 1754, for uniting all the British northern colonies. — **Philolethes,** *pseud.* Short reply to Hopkins's vindication, and false reflections against the Governor and Council of Rhode-Island. 1755.
10. **Rider,** S. S. Historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by Rhode Island during the revolution.

Rhode Island School for the Deaf. [1st]-2d annual report, 1877-79. Providence, 1879-80. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; papers read before the Society. No. 1, 2d ser. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 59 p. [3]

Contents.

Browne, S. T. First cruise of the Montauk.

Ricardo, David. Plan for the establishment of a national bank. Lond., 1824. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Rich men of Massachusetts. *See* **Forbes, A.,** *and* **Greene, J. W.**

Richardson, H. W. Paper money: historical facts bearing upon the current financial discussion. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 59 p. [1]

Richardson, J. S. G. Cases in equity in the Court of Appeals and Court of Errors of South Carolina, 1866-67. Vol. 13. Charleston, [186-]. 8°. [1]

— Reports of cases heard and determined by the Supreme Court of South Carolina Vol. 9-10. 1876-79. Columbia, 1879. 2 v. 8°. (South Carolina reports, v. 9-10.) [2]

Richmond, *Va.* *See* **Brock,** R. A.

Rider, Sidney S. Centennial celebration of the battle of Rhode Island, at Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1878. Comprising the oration by S. G. Arnold; a letter of Sir [R.] Pigot; a German account of the battle, *etc.* Providence, 1878. sm. 4°. Map. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no 6.) [1]

— Historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by Rhode Island during the revolution. With tables by J. Olney. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 10.) [1]

Riquelme, Antonio. Elementos de derecho público internacional, con esplicacion de todas las reglas que constituyen el derecho internacional español. Madrid, 1849. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 2 has the title "Apéndice al derecho internacional de España, que contiene los tratados, leyes recopiladas, *etc.*, que se citan en el tomo 1."

Road, Law of the. *See* **Rogers,** R. V., *Jr.*

Roads, Samuel, *Jr.* History and traditions of Marblehead. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Roberts, Percy. Reports of cases, 1879, v. 31. *See* **Louisiana.** *Supreme Court.*

Roberts, Samuel. Digest of select British statutes, comprising those which appear to be in force in Pennsylvania; with some others. With notes and illustrations. 2d ed., by R. E. Wright. Phila., 1847. 8°. [1]

Robertson, Anthony L. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1863–68]. Albany, 1867–69. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 7 contains cases of practice and decisions in special proceedings exclusively.

Robinson, Frank T. History of the 5th regiment, M. V. M. Bost., 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Rochester, *Mass.* *See* **Bryant,** C., *and others.*

Rocky Mts. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey.*

Rocquancourt, Jean Thomas. Cours élémentaire d'art et d'histoire militaires. Bruxelles, 1836–40. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Vol. 1, 3e éd., augmentée.

Rodwell, George F. Etna: a history of the mountain and of its eruptions. With maps and illus. Lond., 1878. sm. 8°. [1]

Roe, F. B., *and* **Colby,** N. George. Atlas of Aroostook County, Maine. Phila., 1877. f°. [1]

Rogers, Daniel. The New-York City-Hall recorder, 1816–21. Containing reports of trials and decisions in the various courts of judicature for the trial of jury causes in the Hall, particularly in the Court of Sessions. N.Y., 1817–22. 6 v. in 2. 8°. [1]

Rogers, Henry Darwin. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *State Geologist.*

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Manual of political economy. 3d ed. revised. Oxford, 1876. 16°. [1]

Rogers, John. Sermon preached at the election, May 29, 1706. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1706.] 16°. 54 p. [1]

Rogers, R. Vashon, *Jr.* The law of hotel life; or, The wrongs and rights of host and guest. San Francisco, 1879. 16°. (**Legal** recreations.) [1]

— The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. San Francisco, [1876]. 16°. (**Legal** recreations, v. 4.) [1]

Rogers, William. Journal in the campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations under command of Major-Gen. John Sullivan. With introduction and notes, [by S. S. Rider]. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 7.) [1]

Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *See* **Directory,** *etc.*; — **Hawkins,** D. A.

Rome. R. Università degli Studi di Roma. Annuario per l'anno scolastico, 1879–80. Roma, 1880. l. 8°. [3]

Roraima, Mt. *See* **Whetham,** J. W. B.

Rose, John. Law reports. Common Pleas division, v. 4. *See* **Law reports.**

Rough ways made smooth. *See* **Proctor, R. A.**

Rowe, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Rowell, John W. Reports of cases, [1877-79]. *See* **Vermont.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 50-51.

Roxbury, *Mass.* *Latin School.* Catalogue, 1879-80. Bost., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Royal Geographical Society. Journal. Vol. 48. 1878. Lond., [1879]. 8°. [2]

Ed. by the assistant secretary.

— Proceedings, and monthly record of geography. New monthly ser. Vol. 1, 1879. Lond., 1879. 8°. [2]

Royall, William L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. Including a history of paper money in the United States. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 65 p. (**Economic monographs, no. 19.**) [1]

— A digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, contained in Grattan's reports, v. 1-21. [1844-72.] N.Y., 1873. 8°. [1]

Royalston, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley. The rise and growth of the metropolis. [Letters on rapid transit.] N.Y., 1875. 8°. 16 p. Map. [3]

Runnells, John S. Reports, [1878-79]. *See* **Iowa.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 48-51.

Russel, Jonathan. Plea for the righteousness of God. Sermon, May 31, 1704, being the day of the anniversary election there. Bost., 1704. sq. 16°. 25 p. [2]

Russell, Charles Theodore. History of Princeton, Mass.; with a sketch of the religious controversy in that place. Bost., 1838. 8°. [1]

Russell, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Russell family. *See* **Bartlett, J. R.**

Russia. *See* **Johnstone, C. F.**

Rutland, *Mass.* *See* **Reed, J.; — Worcester County.**

Rylance, J. H. Lectures on social questions. Competition, communism, coöperation, and the relation of Christianity to socialism. N.Y., 1880. 16°. [1]

Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Part 63-74. N.Y., 1879-80. 8°. [1]

St. George's, *Me.* *See* **Eaton, C.**

St. John, *N.B.* *Board of School Trustees.* Report, 1878-79. Saint John, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

St. Louis, *Mo.* *Board of Directors of Public Schools.* 25th annual report, 1879. St. Louis, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Appeals.* *See* **Berry, A. M.** Cases, v. 1-6.

— *Public School Library.* Annual report, 1879. St. Louis, 1880. 8°. [3]

St. Maur, Edward Adolphus, *Duke of Somerset.* Monarchy and democracy: phases of modern politics. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Salem, *Mass.* *City Council.* Memorial services at the centennial anniversary of Leslie's expedition to Salem, Sunday, Feb. 26, 1775, on Friday, Feb. 26, 1875. Salem, 1875. 8°. 91 p. [3, *Hon. George B. Loring, Salem, Mass.*]

Addresses by H. L. Williams, G. B. Loring, and E. B. Willson.

— *See* **Felt, J. B.**

Salmon fisheries. *See* **Great Britain.** *Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries.*

Samuelson, Bernhard. The agricultural holdings act, 1875. Speech in the House of Commons, Mar. 25, 1879. Lond., [1879]. 16°. 43 p. (**Cobden Club.**) (6 cop.) [3]

Samuelson, James. The drink question in the United States. Being the preface to the 2d edition of the "History of drink." Lond., 1880. 16°. xvii p. [3, *Author.*]

Samuelson, James, *continued.*

— Useful information for intending emigrants to the western prairies of the United States. With maps. Lond., 1879. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

San Domingo. *See* **Keim,** De B. R.

San Francisco, *City. Mercantile Library Association.* 27th annual report, 1879. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. [3]

— **Chamber of Commerce.** Statements and arguments in behalf of American industries against the proposed Franco-American commercial treaty. San Francisco, 1879. 1. 8°. [3, *Hon. Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

San Francisco, *City and County. Superintendent of Common (or Public) Schools.* 18th, 23d, 25th-26th annual report. San Francisco, 1871-79. 8°. [3]

San Francisco chronicle and its history. [*Anon.*] San Francisco, 1879. 8°. 60 p. Illus. [3]

San Miguel, Evaristo. Elementos del arte de la guerra. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Sanford, E. F., *and* **Everts,** W. P. Atlas and history of Androscoggin County, Maine. Phila., 1873. f°. [1]

Santa Ana, *or* **Santa Anna,** Antonio Lopez de. *See* **Bustamente,** C. M. de.

Santa Fé, *New Mexico. See* **Wilson,** H. T.

Santisteban, José Silva. Curso de derecho internacional ó de gentes. 2a ed. Lima, 1864. 16°. [1]

Sauer, George. Handbook of European commerce. What to buy and where to buy it. Lond., 1876. 16°. [1]

Sauveur, Lambert. Amherst College. Summer School of languages under the direction of L. Sauveur. 5th sess., July 6 - Aug. 16, [1880]. Cincin., 1880. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Savary, William Henry. Oration. *See* **Canton,** *Mass.*

Savigny, Friedrich Carl von. Private international law, and the retrospective operation of statutes. Treatise on the conflict of laws, and the limits of their operation. Tr., with notes, by W. Guthrie. With the treatises of Bartolus, Molinæus, P. Voet, and Huber. 2d ed., revised. Edin., 1880. 8°. [1]

Savings banks. *See* **Massachusetts.**

Sawyer, Lorenzo S. B. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 9th circuit, [1877-79]. Vol. 5. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. [1]

Scandinavia. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Scharf, J. Thomas. History of Maryland. Balt., 1879. 3 v. 1. 8°. Maps, portraits and illus. [2]

School Board chronicle. Vol. 21-22. 1879. Lond., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Schurz, Carl. Honest money and labor. Address, Boston, Oct. 23, 1878. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 46 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 11.) [1]

Science. *See* **American Academy of Arts and Sciences;—American Association for the Advancement of Science;—American journal** of science and arts;—**British Association for the Advancement of Science;—Goodell,** A. C., *Jr.*;—**Mason,** J.;—**Proctor,** R. A.

Scientific American. Vol. 40-41. N.Y., [1879]. 2 v. f°. [3]

Scotland. *General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.* 17th-21st annual report. Edin., 1875-79. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *Managers [of] Prisons.* 35th-39th report on prisons in Scotland; being the 13th-17th annual report of the Managers. Edin., 1874-78. 5 v. f°. [1]

See also, below, Prison Commissioners.

— *Prison Commissioners.* 1st annual report; being the 40th annual report on prisons. Edin., 1878-79. f°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.* 17th-20th detailed annual report. Edin., 1875-78. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Macdonell,** J.

Scott, John. Law reports. Common Pleas division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* National banking: discussion of the merits of the present system. N.Y., 1879. 12°. 73 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 12.) [1]

Seamen. *See* **Brassey,** T.; — **Codman,** J.

Sedgwick, Theodore. Treatise on the measure of damages. 7th ed. By A. G. Sedgwick and G. W. Van Nest. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Segura, José Sebastian. Boletin de las leyes del Imperio Mexicano, [Mayo, 1863–Julio, 1866]. *See* **Mexico.**

Selden, Henry R. Notes of cases decided in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, [1852–54]. Added, a table of cases, and index. 2d ed. Albany, 1878. 8°. [1]

Select cases in the High Court of Chancery. *See* **Cases,** *etc.*

Selwyn, Alfred R. C. *See* **Canada.** *Geological Survey.*

Senior, Nassau William. Conversations with distinguished persons during the second empire, 1860–63. Ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Sewage. *See* **Adams,** J. W.

Sewall, Joseph. Rulers must be just, ruling in the fear of God. Sermon, May 27, 1724, election. Bost., 1724. 8°. 69 p. [1]

Sewall, Samuel. Diary, v. 2. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.** Collections, v. 6, 5th series.

Seward, *Nebraska.* Course of study and rules and regulations of Seward public schools. Seward, 1880. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Seyd, Ernest. The decline of prosperity: its insidious cause and obvious remedy. Lond., 1879. f°. [1]

— The fall in the price of silver: its causes, consequences, and possible avoidance, with special reference to India. Lond., 1876. 8°. [1]

Shadwell, John Lancelot. System of political economy. Lond., 1877. 8°. x, (1), 625, xii p. [1]

Shaler, Nathanael Southgate. Thoughts on the nature of intellectual property and its importance to the state. Bost., 1878. 8°. iv, 75 p. [1]

— *See* **Kentucky.** *Geological Survey.*

Shand, Robert W. Reports of cases heard and determined by the Supreme Court of South Carolina. Vol. 11–12 [South Carolina reports]. 1877–79. Jersey City, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Shannon County, *Mo.* *See* **Missouri.** *Geological Survey.*

Shapleigh, *Me.* *See* **Loring,** A.

Sharon, *Mass.* *See* **Canton.**

Sharswood, George, *Jr.* Table of cases in the reports of Connecticut, which have been cited, explained, limited, doubted, or overruled in subsequent decisions. Phila., 1878. 8°. [1]

Shaw, John C., *and* **West,** John B. Analytical index to the general and special laws of Minnesota, 1849–75. St. Paul, 1876. 8°. [3]

Shelburne, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Sheldon, James. Reports of cases decided in the Superior Court of Buffalo, 1854–75. New York Superior Court reports, v. 43. N.Y., 1878. 8°. [1]

Sherborn, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Sherman, John. *See* **Poore,** B. P.

Sherman, W. A. Atlas of Penobscot County, Maine. Published by Comstock & Clive. N.Y., 1875. f°. [1]

Shirley, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Short, John T. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. N.Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. Illus. [1]

Shower, *Sir* Bartholomew. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1678–95]. 2d ed., with notes and references, by T. Leach. Lond., 1794. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Shrewsbury, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Shute, Daniel. Journal [while] chaplain in the expedition to Canada in 1758. *n.t.p.* 8°. 20 p. [3, *J. Kimball, Salem, Mass.*]

Shutesbury, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Sibree, James, *Jr.* The great African island. Chapters on Madagascar: researches in the physical geography, geology, and exploration of the country, *etc.* With maps and illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Sickels, Hiram E. Reports of cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, 1878–79. Vol. 29–32. Albany, 1879–80. 4 v. 8°. (N. Y. reports, v. 74–77.) [2]

Silk. *See* **Allen, F.; — Wyckoff,** W. C.

Silver. *See* **Seyd,** E.

Silver Bank. *See* **Derby,** E. H.

Silver currency. *See* **Brown,** W.; — **Cernuschi,** H.; — **Gibbs,** H. H.; — **Handbook; — Nourse,** B. F.; — **Wells,** D. A.

Simmons, James. Digest of Wisconsin reports, 1874–79. 2d supplement or v. 3. Albany, 1879. 8°. [1]

Simonds, William Edgar. Digest of Patent Office decisions, 1869–79. Wash., 1880. 8°. [1]

Skidmore, Walter A. Revised statutes of the United States relating to mineral lands and mining resources, with the circular instructions of the General Land Office, a digest of the decisions of the Department of the Interior, opinions of the Attorneys-General, *etc.* Enlarged. San Francisco, 1878. 8°. [1]

Skinker, Thomas K. Reports, [1878–79]. *See* **Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 68–69.

Slavery. *See* **Cobb,** T. R. R.; — **Coffin,** L.; — **Hudson,** C.

Slingsby family. *See* **Coghill,** J. H.

Smith, Charles Manby. The working-man's way in the world; autobiography of a journeyman printer. [*Anon.*] Lond., [1857]. 12°. [1]

Smith, George Barnett. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. N.Y., 1880 [1879]. 8°. viii, 596 p. Portraits. [1]

Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J. English men of letters.) [1]

Smith, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast. Illus. N.Y., 1879. 8°. xv, 644 p. Map. [1]

Smith, Joseph Edward Adams. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. By Godfrey Greylock, [*pseud.*]. Bost., 1879. 12°. [1]

Smith, Joshua B. Statement of the claim of Smith against the Commonwealth for subsistence furnished the 12th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. [Bost., 1880.] sm. 4°. 10 p. [4]

Smith, Samuel. History of the colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New-Jersey. Burlington, 1765. 8°. [1]

Smith, Walter. Industrial education, and drawing as its basis. Address, Worcester, Dec. 28, 1878. [Bost., 1878.] 8°. 31 p. [3]

— Plan and graded programme of instruction in drawing for the public schools of Massachusetts. [With the annual report on industrial drawing for 1879.] Bost., 1880. 8°. 71 p. [3]

— Technical education and industrial drawing. Paper read at the annual meeting of the National Educational Association, Washington, Feb. 5, 1879. Bost., [1879]. 8°. 29, (1) p. [3]

Smith, William, *and* **Wace,** Henry. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. Vol. 2. Eaba-Hermocrates. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Smith Academy, *Hatfield, Mass.* 3d annual catalogue, 1875. Northampton, 1875. 8°. [3]

Smull's legislative hand book. *See* **Pennsylvania.**

Social science. *See* **About, E. (F. V.); — American Social Science Association; — Carey, H. C.; — National Association for the Promotion of Social Science; — Spencer, H.**

Socialism. *See* **Hitchcock, R. D.; — Leavitt, S.; — Mill, J. S.; — Rylance, J. H.; — Ward, O.; — Woolsey, T. D.**

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Home library. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°.

Namely.

Woodhouse, F. C. Military religious orders of the middle ages.

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Library of useful knowledge. Lond., 1835. 8°.

Namely.

Ansell, C. Treatise on friendly societies.

Somerset, Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *Duke of.* *See* **St. Maur.**

Somerville, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County; — **Furber, W. H.**

Song composed by the British butchers, after the fight at Bunker Hill, 17th June, 1775. [Reprinted, Ipswich, 1880.] Broadside. [3, *Arthur M. Dow, Ipswich, Mass.*]

South. *See* **Marshall, C. K.**

South Carolina. *Court of Appeals and Court of Errors.* *See* **Richardson, J. S. G.** Cases in equity, 1866-67, v. 13.

— *General Assembly.* Acts and joint resolutions, regular session, 1879, and extra session, 1880. Columbia, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 1879; extra session, 1880. Columbia, 1880. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, regular session, 1879; extra sess., 1880. Columbia, 1879-80. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - Reports and resolutions, regular session, 1879; extra sess., 1880. Columbia, 1879-80. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Education.* 11th annual report, 1879. Columbia, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Richardson, J. S. G.** Reports, v. 9-10, 1876-79; — **Shand, R. W.** Reports, v. 11-12, 1877-79.

South Hadley, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Southampton, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Southborough, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Southbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Souther, Samuel. The centennial celebration of the settlement of Fryeburg, Me., with the historical address. Worcester, [1864]. 8°. 79 p. [1]

Southern Historical Society. Papers. Vol. 7, 1879. Richmond, [1879]. 8°. [1]

Southey, Robert. *See* **Dowden, E.**

Southwell Friendly Institution. *See* **Becher, J. T.**

Southwick, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Spain. *See* **Alvarez, J. M.; — Castelar, E.; — Ferrater, E. de.; — Riquelme, A.**

Spalding, Hugh M. Encyclopædia of law and forms, for all the states and Canada. Phila., 1880. 8°. 676 p. [1]

Spencer, Edward. Outline of the public life and services of Thomas F. Bayard, 1869-80. With extracts from his speeches and the debates of Congress. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Spencer, Herbert. Principles of sociology. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1877. 12°. viii, 704, (32) p. (Synthetic philosophy, v. 6.) [1]

— *Same.* [Vol. 2, part 1.] Ceremonial institutions: being part 4 of the principles of sociology. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (Synthetic philosophy, v. 7.) [1]

Spencer, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Spooner, Lysander. Address of the free constitutionalists to the people of the United States. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 54 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Considerations for bankers, and holders of United States bonds. Bost., 1864. 8°. 96 p. [3, *Author.*]

— No treason. No. 2, 6. Bost., 1867-70. 8°. 16, 59 p. [3, *Author.*]

No. 2. The constitution.
6. The constitution of no authority.

— Unconstitutionality of the laws of Congress, prohibiting private mails. N.Y., 1844. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Universal wealth shown to be easily attainable. Part 1. Bost., 1879. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spooner, Nathaniel. Gleanings from the records of the Boston Marine Society, 1742-1842. Bost., 1879. 16°. (2 cop.) [3]

Springfield, *Mass.* Municipal register for 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Connecticut Valley; — Green,** M. A.

Springfield republican, July, 1879-June, 1880. Springfield, 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Squibb, Edward R. Proposed legislation on the adulteration of food and medicine. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 57 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 14.) [1]

Stark, James H. Illustrated history of Boston Harbor. Bost., 1879. 16°. [1]

State House, *Boston.* *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Statesmen. *See* **Ewald,** A. C.; — **Reid,** T. W.

Statistical Society, *London.* Journal. Vol. 41-42. 1878-79. Lond., 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Staunton, *Sir* George Thomas. Laws of China. *See* **China.**

Steam navigation. *See* **Hill,** H. A.

Stearns, Jonathan F. Historical discourse. *See* **Bedford,** *Mass.*

Steger, Thomas M. Compilation of the statute laws of Tennessee, 1873. *See* **Tennessee.**

Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J. English men of letters.) [1]

Sterling, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Sterne, Simon. Hindrances to prosperity; or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms in the United States. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 35 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 13.) [1]

— Suffrage in cities. N.Y., 1878. 16°. 41 p. (**Economic** monographs, no. 7.) [1]

Stetson, Charles B. Technical education: what it is, and what American public schools should teach. Bost., 1876. 12°. [3]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal, in the Court of Errors and Appeals, [1878-79]. Vol. 3-4. Trenton, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. (N.J. equity reports, v. 30-31.) [2]

Stickney, Albert. A true republic. N.Y., 1879. 12°. [1]

Stiles, Edward H. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Iowa, 35th-46th Iowa reports, inclusive, in continuation of v. 1-2 by Withrow and Stiles. Vol. 3. Des Moines, 1879. l. 8°. [1]

Stock exchange securities. *See* **Giffen,** R.

Stockett, J. Shaaff. Reports of cases, 1877-78. *See* **Maryland.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 48-50.

Stone, Arthur P. Law reports. Queen's Bench division, v. 4. *See* **Law** reports.

Stone, Nathanael. Rulers are a terror, not to good, but evil-workers. Sermon, May 25, 1720, the day of election of His Majesty's Council there. Bost., 1720. 16°. 22 p. [1]

Stoneham, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Stoneham, Wakefield and Reading directory, 1869. [By J. L. **Parker.**] Woburn, 1869. 8°. [3, *John L. Parker, Woburn, Mass.*]

Storer, Bellamy, *Jr.* Cincinnati Superior Court reporter. *See* **Taft, C. P.,** *and others.*

Story, William Wetmore. Treatise on the law of contracts. 5th ed., by M. M. Bigelow. Bost., 1874. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state of New York, [1878-80]. Vol. 57-58. Albany, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stow, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Stowe, John M. Address, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Hubbardston, June 13, 1867; a poem by E. Stowe; with other exercises. Worcester, 1867. 8°. [1]

Strange, *Sir* John. Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, [1716-48]. 3d ed., with references. Dublin, 1792. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Street railways. *See* **American Society of Civil Engineers; — Bristed, C. A.; — Comstock, G. F.; — Edmonds, J. W.,** *and others;* **— New York,** *State. Special Commission* [*on*] *the Best Means for the Transportation of Passengers in the City of New York.*

Strikes. *See* **Dacus, J. A.**

Stuart, Gilbert (Charles). *See* **Mason, G. C.**

Stubbs, Charles William. Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question. Lond., 1878. 16°. [1]

Sturbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Whitaker, G. M.; — Worcester County.**

Sturtevant, Julian Monson. Economics; or, The science of wealth. N.Y., 1877. 12°. [1]

Style, William. Narrationes modernæ, or Modern reports begun in the now upper bench court at Westminster, [1645]-55. Lond., 1658. f°. [1]

Sudbury, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Suffrage. *See* **Naar, M. D.; — Sterne, S.**

Sugar trade. *See* **Wells, D. A.**

Sumner, Charles. Works. Vol. 13. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

Contents.
Vol. 13. 1868-70.

— *See* **Loring, G. B.**

Sumner family. *See* **Appleton, W. S.**

Sunderland, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Surgery. *See* **Boston.** *City Hospital.*

Sutton, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1879-80. 4°. [2]

Contents.

A. Befolknings-statistik. Ny följd, 20. Statistiska centralbyråns underdåniga berättelse, 1878.
B. Hälsovässendet. Ny följd, 20: 1-2. Chefens för Kongl. Justitie-Departementet underdåniga embetsberättelse, 1877.
G. Fangvården. Ny följd, 20. Fangvårds-styrelsens underdåniga berättelse, 1878.
L. Statens jernvägstrafik, 17. Trafik-styrelsens underdåniga berättelse, 1878. 17. a. Allmän svensk jernvägsstatistik, 1878. Jemte några uppgifter om jernvägstrafiken år 1879 utgifven af trafik-styrelsen.

Sweeny, James M. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1869-70]. N.Y., 1871. 2 v. 8°. (N.Y. Superior Court reports, v. 31-32.) [1]

Swett, Samuel. Sketches of distinguished men of Newbury and Newburyport. No. 1. Capt. Moses Brown. Bost., 1846. 12°. 23, (1) p. Portrait. [1]

Switzerland. *Conseil Fédéral.* Code pénal fédéral de la Confédération Suisse. 1853. [Berne, 1853.] 8°. [1]

— — Déclaration de neutralité, et réponses des puissances européennes, 1859. [Berne, 1859.] 8°. 13 p. [1]

— — Le droit public suisse; ou, Jurisprudence des arrêts des autorités fédérales suisses, 1848-63, par R. E. Ullmer. Tr. par E. Borel. Neuchâtel, 1864-67. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Switzerland. *Conseil Fédéral, continued.*

— - Message [rapport et ordonnance] concernant le maintien de la neutralité pendant la guerre entre la France et l'Allemagne, 1871. [Berne, 1871.] 8°. [1]

— - Ordonnance, [rapports, *etc.*,] concernant le maintien de la neutralité de la Suisse, 1859. [Berne, 1859.] 8°. 2, 19, 2, 3 p. [1]

— *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Taft, Charles P., *and others.* Cincinnati Superior Court reporter. 1870-73. Cincin., 1872-73. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1 by C. P. Taft and B. Stover, Jr.; v. 2 by C. P. and P. R. Taft.

Taft, Peter R. Cincinnati Superior Court reporter. *See* **Taft,** C. P., *and others.*

Taghconic. *See* **Smith,** J. E. A.

Talbot, John A. Table of cases of the Michigan reports from Harrington's chancery to the 33d Michigan, inclusive. N.Y., 1878. 8°. [1]

Tate, Benjamin. Analytical digested index of the reported cases of the Court of Appeals and General Court of Virginia; from Washington to 2d Grattan. Richmond, 1847. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Taunton, *Mass. Public Library.* 14th annual report of the trustees, 1879. Taunton, 1880. 8°. [3]

Taxation. *See* **Ames,** J. H.; — **Andrews,** G. H.; — **Baxter,** R. D.; — **Goschen,** G. J.; — **Minot,** W., *Jr.*; — **New York,** *State. Commissioners to Revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes*; — **Noble,** J.; — **Wells,** D. A.

Taylor, John Neilson. Treatise on the American law of landlord and tenant. 7th ed., revised by J. Willard. Bost., 1879. 8°. lxxx, 824 p. [1]

Taylor, Samuel Harvey. *See* **Phillips Academy,** *Andover.*

Technical education. *See* **Atkinson,** E.; — **Smith,** W.; — **Stetson,** C. B.; — **Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science.**

Telegraph. *See* **Ohio**; — **Wells,** D. A.

Telephone. *See* **Du Moncel,** T. A. L., *comte.*

Temperance. *See* **Boston. Washingtonian Home**; — **Bucknill,** J. C.; — **London. Society for Promoting Legislation for the Control and Cure of Habitual Drunkards**; — **Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society**; — **New England Home for Intemperate Women.**

Templeton, *Mass. See* **Worcester County.**

Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. 16th annual report. Bost., 1879. 8°. [3]

Tennessee. *General Assembly.* Acts, called session, 41st General Assembly, 1879. Nashville, 1880. 8°. 39, (3) p. [2]

— - Compilation of the statute laws of Tennessee. By S. D. Thompson and T. M. Steger. St. Louis, 1873. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

— - *Same.* Supplement, embracing the acts of 1871-73. St. Louis, 1873. l. 8°. [1]

— *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report, 1879. Nashville, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court. See* **Baxter,** J. Reports, 1872-76, v. 1-7; — **King,** H. C. Digest of decisions, 1796-1868; — **Lea,** B. J. Reports, 1878-79, v. 2-3.

— - *See* **Heiskell,** J. B. Digest of decisions, v. 1.

Terminal facilities on the lands of the commonwealth at South Boston. Letter to the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners by the agents of the steamship lines in Boston. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Terrell, Alexander W. Cases in the Supreme Court of Texas, 1878-79. *See* **Texas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 50-51.

Territories of the United States. *See* **Hudson,** C.

Tewksbury, *Mass. See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Texas. *Court of Appeals.* Cases in the Court of Appeals, 1879-80. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 6-7. St. Louis, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *Legislature.* Code of criminal procedure, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 1. 8°. [2]
— — Digest of the laws of Texas: containing the laws in force, and the repealed laws on which rights rest, 1754-1874, carefully annotated. By G. W. Paschal. 4th ed. Wash., 1873-74. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]
— — Penal code, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 1. 8°. [2]
— — Revised statutes: adopted by the regular session of the 16th Legislature, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 1. 8°. 9, 33, 824 p. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1878-79. Reported by [A. W.] Terrell and [A. S.] Walker. Vol. 50-51. Houston, Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— — *See* **Paschal,** G. W. Digest of decisions.
Textile industries. *See* **Blodget,** L.
Thacher, Peter. The alsufficient physician, *etc.* Sermon, May 20, 1711, the day for election of Her Majesties Council. Bost., 1711. 16°. 44 p. [1]
Thames. *See* **Dickens,** C.
Theological Seminary, *Bangor, Me.* Catalogue, 1851, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65/6-66/7, 68, 68/9, 71. Bangor, 1851-71. 8°. [3]
Called "General catalogue," 1851, 54, 57, "General and annual catalogue," 1862, 68, 71.
Theology. *See* **M'Clintock,** J., *and* **Strong,** J.; — **Smith,** W., *and* **Wace,** H.
Thomas, Joseph, *and* **Baldwin,** Thomas. Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. New ed., re-written and enlarged. Phila., 1880. 1. 8°. 2478 p. [1]
Thompson, M. Digest of laws, 1863. *See* **District of Columbia.**
Thompson, Seymour D. Compilation of the statute laws of Tennessee, 1873. *See* **Tennessee.**
Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. Bost., 1880. 8°. xii, 607 p. [1]
Todd, Charles Burr. History of Redding, Conn. With notes on the Adams, Banks, Barlow, [and other] families. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]
Tokio, University of. *See* **University.**
Toledo, *O. Public Library.* 6th annual report, 1879. Toledo, 1880. 8°. [3]
Tolland, *Mass. See* **Connecticut Valley.**
Tooke, Thomas. Thoughts and details on the high and low prices of the last thirty years. Lond., 1823. 8°. [1]
Toronto, *Ontario. Public School Board.* Minutes of the proceedings, 1879. Toronto, 1880. 8°. [3]
Torts. *See* **Addison,** C. G.
Tourgee, Albion W. Digest of cited cases in the North Carolina reports, to the end of the 79th volume. Raleigh, 1879. 8°. cxiii, 628, (1) p. [1]
Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government, including a topical and tabular arrangement of the constitution of the United States. Revised ed. N.Y., 1875. 12°. [3]
Townsend, *Mass. See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.
Trade unions. *See* **Great Britain.** *Registrar of Friendly Societies.*
Travellers. *See* **Rogers,** R. V., *Jr.*
Travels. *See* **Young,** J. R.
Trials. *See* **Paget,** J.
Tribune almanac and political register for 1880. E. McPherson, ed. N.Y., [1880]. 12°. [1]
Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.* Calendar, 1855-59/60; Catalogue, 1860/61, 63/4-64/5; Catalogue of officers and students, 1867/68, 69/70-79/80. Hartford, 1855-79. 8° and 12°. [3]
— Catalogue of officers and graduates from its foundation, [1855, 62]. Hartford, 1855-62. 8°. [3]
— Catalogus senatus academici Collegii Sanctissimæ Trinitatis, [1872]. Harfordiæ, 1872. 8°. [3]

Tucker, Gideon J. Reports of cases in the Surrogate's Court of the county of New York, [1864–69]. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1870. 8°. [1]

Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc. N.Y., 1880. 16°. Portrait. (**New Plutarch.**) [1]

Tufts College, *Medford, Mass.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1879–80. Bost., [1879]. 8°. [3]

Turkey. *See* **Johnstone,** C. F.

Turner, Henry E. William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs. Providence, 1878. sm. 4°. 60 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 4.) [1]

Tuttle, Charles A. Reports, 1877–78. *See* **California.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 52.

Tyngsborough, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Tyson, George E. *See* **Howgate,** H. W.

Union Pacific Railway. *See* **Derby,** E. H.

Union Theological Seminary, *N.Y.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1864/5–66/7. N.Y., 1864–67. 8°. [3]

— Triennial catalogue, 1853, 65. N.Y., 1853–65. 8°. [3]

United States. *Attorneys-General.* Official opinions. Ed. by A. J. Bentley. Vol. 14. Wash., 1875. 8°. [1.]

— *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information. No. 3–5. 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 3. The value of common school education to common labor. By E. Jarvis.
4. Training schools of cookery.
5. American education as described by the French commission to the International exhibition of 1876.

— – *Same.* No. 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. College libraries as aids to instruction. By J. Winsor.

— – Report of the Commissioner, 1877. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Statistics.* Annual statements on commerce and navigation, 1879. Foreign commerce. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— – Quarterly report relative to the imports, exports, *etc.*, of the United States, June 30–Sept. 30, 1879. Wash., 1879–80. 8° [3]

— – Report on the internal commerce of the United States, by J. Nimmo, Jr., 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. Maps. [3]

— *Census Office.* 10th census, 1880. Instructions to enumerators. Wash., 1880. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *Circuit Courts.* (*9th circuit.*) *See* **Sawyer,** L. S. B. Reports, [1877-79], v. 5.

— *Coast (and Coast and Geodetic) Survey.* Atlantic coast pilot. [Vol. 1–2.] Wash., 1878–79. 2 v. f°. Maps and plans. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. [Division A.] Eastport to Boston.
2. Boston Bay to New York.

Vol. 1 is of the 2d ed.

— – Pacific coast. Coast pilot of Alaska, 1st part, from southern boundary to Cook's inlet. By G. Davidson. 1869. Wash., 1869. 1. 8°. Illus. [3]

— – Pacific coast pilot. Coasts and islands of Alaska. 2d series. Wash., 1879. 4°. Maps and plates. [3]

— – Report of the Superintendent, 1876. Wash., 1879. 4°. Maps. [2]

— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Report of the commissioner, [S. F. Baird], 1875–77. [Part 4–5.] Wash., 1878–79. 2 v. 8°. [3, *Hon. Henry L. Dawes, Pittsfield, Mass.*]

The entire series of reports is contained in the Congressional documents.

— *Commissioner of Indian Affairs.* Annual report, 1877–79. Wash., 1877–79. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Commissioner of Internal Revenue.* Report for the year ended June 30, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Comptroller of the Currency.* Annual report, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Congress.* Duties on imports. [Report of] Mr. Hudson from the committee of ways and means. [Wash., 1849.] 8°. 37 p. [3, *Hon. Charles Hudson, Lexington, Mass.*]

— - Executive documents, 1st session, 34th Congress. Vol. 1, part 4. 1855-56. [Wash., 1856.] 8°. Maps. [3]

— - Internal revenue laws, in force March 4, 1879, with an appendix. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 3d session, 45th Congress, 1878-79; 1st session, 46th Congress, 1879. Wash., 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. (2 cop. each.) [2]

— - Laws of the United States of America. Vol. 1. Containing the Federal constitution; the acts of the three sessions of the first Congress, the treaties existing between the United States and foreign nations, *etc.* N.Y., [1791]. 8°.

— - Revised statutes relating to the District of Columbia and post roads, passed at the 1st session of the 43d Congress, 1873-74; with the public treaties in force 1st Dec., 1873. Wash., 1875. l. 8°. 201, 343, (1), 902 p. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Boston, Mass.*]

— - Statutes, 3d session, 45th Congress, 1878-79; 1st session, 46th Congress, 1879. Wash., 1879. 2 v. l. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes at large, 1873-79, and recent treaties, postal conventions, *etc.* Vol. 18, part 3; v. 19-20. Wash., 1875-79. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

— - Tariff. [Report of] Mr. Hudson, from the committee on manufactures. [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 32 p. [3, *Hon. Charles Hudson, Lexington, Mass.*]

— - United States mining laws and regulations thereunder. [Wash., 1879.] 8°. 28 p. [3]

— - *See* **Giauque, F.** The election and naturalization laws of the United States; — **Hill, H. A.** The navigation laws of Great Britain and the United States; — **Moses, R. J.,** *Jr.;* — State insolvent laws; — **Skidmore, W. A.** Revised statutes of the United States relating to mineral lands.

— *Congress at Albany,* 1754. *See* **Hopkins, S.**

— *Department of Agriculture.* Annual report of the Commissioner, 1878. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3, *Hon. Henry L. Dawes, Pittsfield, Mass.*]

— *Department of the Interior.* Official register of the United States, containing a list of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service, 30th June, 1879. Wash., 1879. 2 v. l. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial.
2. The Post-Office Department and postal service.

— *Department of the Post Office.* United States official postal guide. 2d series. Vol. 2, no. 1. Jan., 1880. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

— *Department of State.* Papers relating to foreign relations, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Department of War.* Digest of opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the army, Sept., 1862-July, 1868. Ed. by Maj. W. Winthrop. 3d ed. Wash., 1868. 8°. [3]

— - Official army register for Jan., 1880. Wash., 1880. sm. 8°. [3]

— *Director of the Mint.* Annual report, 1873, 75-79. Wash., 1873-79. 8°. [3]

— *District Courts.* (*Michigan, Ohio.*) *See* **Brown, H. B.** Reports of admiralty and revenue cases, [1859-75].

— - (*New York.*) *See* **Van Ness, W. P.** Reports, [1814].

— - (*Pennsylvania.*) *See* **Fisher, R.** Cases, [1812-13].

United States, *continued.*

— *Engineer Department.* Geographical explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian. Topographical atlas, (crayon). Wheeler, 1875. [Wash., 1875.] obl. f°. [3]

— *Entomological Commission.* Bulletin. No. 3-5. Wash., 1879-80. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 3. **Riley,** C. V. The cotton worm.
4. **Packard,** A. S., *Jr.* The Hessian fly.
5. **Thomas,** C. The chinch-bug. [No.] 1.

— *Federal Courts. See* **Abbott,** B. V. Digest of reports, 1877-80, v. 8; — **Desty,** R. Federal citations.

— *General Land Office.* Circular showing the manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands under the pre-emption, homestead, timber culture, and other laws. Wash., 1879. 8°. 93 p. [3]

— *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. J. W. Powell, geologist-in-charge.* Report on the geology of the Henry Mountains. By G. K. Gilbert. Wash., 1877. 4°. Maps and illus. [3]

— - Report on the lands of the arid region of the United States, with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah. With maps. By J. W. Powell. 2d ed. Wash, 1879. 4°. [3]

— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge.* 1st-3d annual reports, 1867-69; Preliminary report, being a [4th]-5th annual report of progress, [1870-71]; 6th, 10th-11th annual report of progress, 1872, 76-77. By F. V. Hayden. Wash., 1872-79. 6 v. 8°. [3]

The 1st annual report embraces Nebraska; the 2d, Wyoming; the 3d, Colorado and New Mexico; the 4th, Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories; the 5th, Montana and portions of adjacent territories; the 6th, portions of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, and Utah; the 10th, Colorado and parts of adjacent territories; the 11th, Idaho and Wyoming.

— - Bulletin. Vol. 5, no. 1-3. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Judge Advocate General. See Department of War.*

— *Library of Congress.* Annual report of the librarian, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Life-Saving Service.* Annual report of operations, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

— *Military Academy at West Point.* Annual report of the board of visitors, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. [3]

— - Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1879. [N.Y., 1879.] 16°. [3]

— *National Museum.* Bulletin. No. 15. Wash., 1879. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 15. **Kumlien,** L. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877-78.

— *Naval Observatory.* Catalogue of the library of the Observatory. Part 1. Astronomical bibliography by Prof. E. S. Holden. Wash., 1879. 4°. 10 p. [3]

— - A subject-index to publications of the Observatory, 1845-75. By E. S. Holden. Wash., 1879. 4°. 74 p. (Washington astronomical observations for 1876. Appendix 1.) [3]

— *Ordnance Office.* Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. (2 cop.) [3]

— *Patent Office.* Official gazette. Vol. 15-16. 1879. Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Boston, Mass.*]

— - Specifications and drawings of patents issued, July, 1879-May, 1880. Wash., 1879-80. 11 v. 1. 8°. [3]

— - *See* **Rice,** D. H., *and* L. C. Digest of decisions, 1869-80; — **Simonds,** W. E. Digest of decisions, 1869-79.

United States, *continued.*

— *Quartermaster General.* Roll of honor. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemetery. [No. 4-6], 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25. Wash., 1866-70. 9 v. 8°.

Contents.

No. 4. Names of soldiers buried in the national cemetery at Alexandria.
5. Fortress Monroe and Hampton, Va.
6. Eastern district of Texas; Central district of Texas; Rio Grande district; Camp Ford; Corpus Christi.
11. Chattanooga, Stone's River, and Knoxville, Tenn.
12. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, Arkansas, Texas, Utah, and on the Pacific coast.
19. Baltimore, Md.; Petersburg, Va.; New berne, N.C.; Florence, S.C. (additional); Baton Rouge, La.; Fort St. Philip, La.; Jefferson City, Mo.; and various posts in Minnesota and New Mexico, and Arizona, Colorado, Dakota, Indian, Montana, Utah and Washington Territories.
21. Memphis, Tenn., and Chalmette, La.
23. Marietta and Atlanta, Ga.; Fort Donelson, Tenn.; Chattanooga, Murfreesboro' and Knoxville (additional to no. 11).
25. Fredericksburg, Va.; Mobile, Ala.; and Fort Gibson, Indian Territory; and names not heretofore published of union soldiers interred at Hampton, Va.; Barrancas, Florida; and Alexandria, La.

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Otto, W. T.** United States reports, v. 98-100.

— *Commerce and Manufactures.* *See* **Allen, F.; — Atkinson, E.; — Carey, H. C.; — Chotteau, L.; — Codman, J.; — Derby, E. H.; — Hall, H.; — Hill, H. A.; — Poor, H. V.; — Wells, D. A.**

— *Description.* *See* **Mori, A.**

— *Finance.* *See* **Atkinson, E.; — Berkey, W. A.; — Bolles, A. S.; — Bowen, F.; — Carey, H. C.; — Derby, E. H.; — Earle, A. L.; — Loring, G. B.; — Mann, C. A.; — New York,** *City.* **Mass Meeting of Citizens in Cooper Institute; — Sterne, S.**

— *Government, Politics, etc.* *See* **Brucker, J.; — Bugbee, J. M.; — Hamilton, E.; — Lamphere, G. N.; — List, F.; — McPherson, E.; — Townsend, C.**

— *History.* *See* **Bryant, W. C.,** *and* **Gay, S. H.**

— - (*American revolution.*) *See* **Kimball, J.; — Winsor, J.**

— - (*War with Mexico.*) *See* **Hudson, C.; — New York,** *City.* *Common Council.*

— - (*Civil war.*) *See* **Atkinson, E.; — Bailey, G. W.; — Bartlett, J. R.; — Bridgewater,** *Mass.*; **— Denny, J. W.; — Drake, E. L.; — Gordon, G. H.; — Hood, J. B.; — Moore, F.; — Olmstead, C. H.; — Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society.**

— *Jurisprudence.* *See* **Cooley, T. M.; — Kent, J.; — Spalding, H. M.**

— *Tariffs.* *See* **Hudson, C.; — Loring, G. B.; — White, H.**

United States Monetary Commission. *See* **Brown, W.**

United States Sanitary Commission. *New York Agency.* [Appeal to the people on behalf of the sick and wounded.] *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1862.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

University of California. Biennial report of the regents, 1877-9. Sacramento, 1879. 8°. [3]

— Register of the University, 1879-80. Berkeley, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *College of Agriculture.* Supplement to the biennial report of the board of regents. Sacramento, 1879. 8°. [3]

University of Iowa. Report of the president of the State University to the board of regents, 1875. Des Moines, 1875. 8°. [3]

— Report of the State University, 1875, 79. Des Moines, 1875-79. 8°.

University of the State of New York. 1st commencement, July 10, 1879. Order of exercises. [Albany, 1879.] 8°. 43, (1) p. [2]

University of Tokio, *Japan.* Memoirs of the science department. Vol. 1, part 1. Shell mounds of Omori. By E. S. Morse. Tokio, 1879. 1. 8°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1, part 1. **Morse, E. S.** Shell mounds of Omori.

University of Wisconsin. Annual report of the board of regents, for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1879. Madison, 1879. 8°. [3]

Upper Canada reports. *See* **Ontario.** *Court of Queen's Bench.*
Upton, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**
Usury. *See* **O'Callaghan, J.;—Whipple, J.**
Utah. *Legislative Assembly.* Compiled laws of the territory containing all the general statutes now in force. Salt Lake City, 1876. l. 8°. XII, 900 p. [1]

The committee on compilation were A. O. Smoot, S. S. Smith, and R. T. Burton.

— - Resolutions, acts and memorials, 5th annual session, 1855-[56]; Acts and resolutions, 6th annual session, 1856-7; Acts, resolutions and memorials, 8th-14th annual session, 1858-65; 16th-20th annual session, 1867-72; Acts and resolutions, 21st session, 1874. Great Salt Lake City, 1855-74. In 4 v. 16° and 8°. [1]
— *Territorial Superintendent of District Schools.* Biennial report, 1878-79. Salt Lake City, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*
Utilitarianism. *See* **Mill, J. S.**
Uxbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Valentine, Thomas Weston. The Valentines in America, 1644-1874. N.Y., 1874. 8°. Map, portraits and illus. [1]
Valentine family. *See* **Valentine, T. W.**
Van Buren, Martin, *Pres. of the U. S.* Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. Ed. by his sons. N.Y., 1867. 8°. Portrait. [1]
Vankoughnet, S. J. Reports, [1878-79]. *See* **Ontario.** *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports, v. 44.
Van Ness, William P. Reports of two cases determined in the Prize Court for the New York district, [1814]. N.Y., 1814. 8°. [1]
Van Slyck, J. D., *editor.* Representatives of New England. Manufacturers. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 4°. Portraits and illus. [1]
Ventris, *Sir* Peyton. Reports, containing select cases in the King's Bench, in the reign of Charles II., [and] in the Common Pleas in the reigns of Charles II., James II., and William and Mary, [1668-91]. Lond., 1696. f°. Portrait. [1]
Vermont. *General Assembly.* Journal of the General Assembly, 1784-85, 87, 93-95, 1800-03, 05, 07, 09-10, 12-13, 15-16, 18-24, 26-28, 30, 32-35. Windsor, Rutland, *etc.*, 1784-1835. 33 v. 4° and 8°. [1]

The journal for 1785 is imperfect.

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1836-44. Middlebury, Montpelier, 1836-45. 9 v. 8°. [1]
— - Journal of the Senate, 1836-43, 55. Montpelier, 1836-55. 9 v. 8°. [1]
— *Governor and Council.* Records. Vol. 7, [1822-30]. Ed. by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1877-79]. By J. W. Rowell. Vol. 50-51. New series, v. 6-7. Montpelier, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *See* **Carpenter, W. H.,** *and* **Arthur, T. S.;—Williams, S.**
Vermont register. *See* **Walton's** Vermont register.
Vesey, Francis, *and* **Beames,** John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1812-14. 2d ed., with additional notes. Lond., 1818. 3 v. in 2. 8°. [1]
Vibbert, George H. Prohibition. Speech before the House of Representatives, Mar. 23, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [3]
Village politics. *See* **Stubbs,** C. W.
Villetard de Prunières, (Charles) Edmond. History of the International. Tr. by S. M. Day. With an introduction by H. N. Day. New Haven, 1874. 12°. [1]

Virgilius Maro, Publius. The Æneid. Tr. into English by J. D. Long. Bost., 1879. sm. 8°. [3, *Hon. John D. Long, Governor of Mass.*]

Virginia. *General Assembly.* Acts of Assembly now in force, in the colony of Virginia. With the titles of such as are expired, or repealed. [With the acts of 1752.] Williamsburg, 1752. f°. [1]

— - Collection of all such acts of a public and permanent nature, as are now in force. Prefixed, the declaration of rights, and constitution. Richmond, 1794. f°. [1]

— - Acts, 1846-47; Acts and joint resolutions, 1878-79, 79-80. Richmond, 1847-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Delegates, 1878-9, 1879-80. Richmond, 1878 [79-80]. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, [and documents], 1879. Richmond, 1878 [1879]. 8°. [2]

— *Special Court of Appeals. See* **Patton,** J. M., *Jr., and* **Heath,** R. B. Reports, 1856-57, v. 2.

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Virginia school report, 1879. 9th annual report of the superintendent, 1879. Richmond, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals. See* **Grattan,** P. R. Reports of cases, v. 30-32, 1878-80; — **Patton,** J. M., *Jr., and* **Heath,** R. B. General index to Grattan's reports; — **Royall,** W. L. Digest of decisions; — **Tate,** B. Index of reported cases.

Virginia, Army of. *See* **Gordon,** G. H.; — **Jones,** J. W.

Voyages. *See* **Bishop,** N. H.; — **Brassey,** *Mrs.* A.

Vroom, Garret D. W. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court, and, at law, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1878-79]. Vol. 11-12. Trenton, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. (New Jersey law reports, v. 40-41.) [2]

Wadsworth, Benjamin. Rulers feeding and guiding their people, *etc.* Sermon, May 30, 1716, the day for election of counsellers. Bost., 1716. 16°. 67 p. [1]

Wadsworth, Horace A., *compiler.* History of Lawrence, Mass., with portraits and biographical sketches. Lawrence, 1880 [1879]. 8°. Map and illus. [1]

Wages. *See* **Brassey,** T.; — **Moffat,** R. S.

Wait, William. A table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited in any of the volumes of the reports of the state of New York, to 1872. Albany, 1876. l. 8°. vi, 732 p. [1]

— *See* **Andrews,** R. E. Supplement to Wait's Table of cases.

Wakefield, *Mass. See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Wakefield directory. *See* **Stoneham.**

Waldron, Daniel W. Sermon, annual election, Jan. 7, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 31 p. [4]

Wales, *Great Britain.* The ancient laws of Cambria, containing the institutional triads of Dyvnwal Moelmud, the laws of Howel the Good, triadical commentaries, code of education, and the hunting laws of Wales; [with] the historical triads of Britain. Tr. from the Welsh, by W. Probert. Lond., 1823. 8°. [1]

Pages 217-224 are missing.

Wales, *Mass. See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Walford, Cornelius. The famines of the world: past and present. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

Walker, George H. & Co. Atlas of Barnstable County, Mass. Bost., 1880. f°. [1]

Wall, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester, historical and genealogical. With a map and illus. Worcester, 1877. 8°. [1]

Wallace, Henry E. Philadelphia reports: containing the decisions published in the Legal intelligencer, 1850-75. Phila., [1856]-79. 10 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1 has the title "Philadelphia reports: or, Legal intelligencer condensed."

Walter, Émile. What is free trade? An adaptation of F. Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques." N.Y., 1867. 12°. [1]

Waltham, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Walton's Vermont register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 1880. Astronomical calculations by H. Doton. Claremont, N.H., 1880. 18°. [1]

Wanton family. *See* **Bartlett, J. R.**

War. *See* **Amos, S.**

Ward, Osborne. Labor catechism of political economy. N.Y., 1878. 16°. [1]

Ware, Martin. Law reports. Probate division, v. 4. — Digest of cases. *See* **Law reports.**

Ware, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Warren, W. W. Cambridge against Belmont. Argument against annexation. Bost., 1880. 8°. 24 p. [4]

Warren, *Maine.* *See* **Eaton, C.**

Warren, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Warwick, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Washburn, Emory. Address. *See* **Willard, J.**

Washburn, Ichabod. *See* **Cheever, H. T.**

Washington, George. *See* **Baker, W. S.**

Washington, Treaty of. *See* **Carey, H. C.; — Cushing, C.**

Washington Territory. *Legislative Assembly.* Session laws, and resolutions and memorials, 9th regular session, 1861-2; Statutes, 10th session, 1862-[63, compiled]; Statutes, [11th-14th session], 1863-67; 1st biennial session, begun Dec. 2, 1867; Statutes, 1869-71; Laws, 1873-75, 79. Olympia, 1862-79. 12 v. 8°. [1, 2]

The local and private laws of the 10th session are separately paged.

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Allen, J. B.** Reports, v. 1, new series.

Watertown, *Mass.* *Free Public Library.* 12th annual report of the board of trustees, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Watson, S. J. The powers of Canadian parliaments. Toronto, 1880. 16°. [2]

Wayland, *Mass.* Proceedings at the dedication of the town hall, Dec. 24, 1878. With brief historical sketches of public buildings and libraries. Wayland, 1879. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Wearing the blue. *See* **Denny, J. W.**

Weaver, William L. Genealogy of the Fenton family, descendants of Robert Fenton of ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic, 1867. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Webster, Daniel. Great speeches and orations. With an essay on Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1879. 8°. lxiii, 707 p. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Daniel Webster as a master of English style. — Dartmouth College case, Supreme Court, Washington, 10th Mar., 1818. — First settlement of New England, Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1820. — Defence of Judge James Prescott, Senate of Mass., Apr. 24, 1821. — Revolution in Greece, House of Representatives, U.S., 19th Jan., 1824. — The tariff, House of Reps., 1st-2d Apr., 1824. — Case of Gibbons and Ogden, Supreme Court U.S., 1824. — Bunker Hill monument, Charlestown, 17th June, 1825. — Completion of the Bunker Hill monument, 17th June, 1843. — Our relations to the South American republics, House of Reps., 14th Apr., 1826 — Adams and Jefferson, Boston, 2d Aug., 1826. — Case of Ogden and Saunders, Supreme Court, U.S., 1827. — Murder of Capt. Joseph White, Salem, 6th Apr., 1830. — Reply to Hayne, Senate, U.S., 26th-27th Jan., 1830. — Constitution not a compact between sovereign states, Senate, U.S., 16th Feb., 1833. — Public dinner at New York, Mar. 10, 1831. — Presidential veto of the U.S Bank bill, Senate, U.S., 11th July, 1832. — Character of Washington, Washington, 22d Feb., 1832. — Executive patronage and removals from office, Worcester, 12th Oct., 1832. — Executive usurpation, from the same speech at Worcester. — Natural hatred of the poor to the rich, Senate, U.S., Jan. 31, 1834. — A redeemable paper currency, Senate, U.S., 22d Feb., 1834. — Presidential protest, Senate, U.S., 7th May, 1834. — Appointing and removing power, Senate, U.S., 16th Feb., 1835. — Loss of the fortification bill in 1835, Senate, U.S., 14th Jan., 1836. — Reception at New York, 15th Mar., 1837. — Slavery in the District of Columbia, Senate, U.S., 10th Jan., 1838. — Credit system and the labor of the U.S., Senate, 12th Mar., 1838. — Remarks on the political course of Mr. Calhoun, in 1838, from the same speech. — Reply to Mr. Calhoun, Senate, U.S., 22d Mar., 1838. — Uniform system of bankruptcy, Senate, U.S., 18th May, 1840. — "The log cabin candidate," Saratoga, N.Y., 12th Aug., 1840. — Address to the ladies of Richmond, 5th Oct., 1840. — Reception at Boston, 30th Sept., 1842. — Landing at Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1843. — The Christian ministry and the religious instruction of the young, Supreme

Court, Washington, 20th Feb., 1844, in the Girard will case. — Mr. Justice Story. — Rhode Island government, Supreme Court, Washington, 27th Jan., 1848, in the Dorr Rebellion cases. — Objects of the Mexican war, Senate, U.S., 23d Mar., 1848. — Exclusion of slavery from the territories, Senate, U.S., 12th Aug., 1848. — Speech at Marshfield, 1st Sept., 1848. — Jeremiah Mason. — Kossuth, Boston, 7th Nov., 1849. — The constitution and the Union, Senate, U.S., 7th Mar., 1850. — Reception at Buffalo, 22d May, 1851. — Addition to the capitol, 4th July, 1851. — Impressment. — Right of search. — Letters to Gen. Cass on the treaty of Washington. — The Hülsemann letter.

Webster, Robert Grant. The trade of the world: our present system of commerce examined. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Webster, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Weiss, Siegfried. Code du droit maritime international. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Tel qu'il existe depuis les temps les plus reculés.
2. Tel qu'il devrait exister.

Weld, *Mrs.* Angelina Grimké. *See* **Weld, T. D.**

Weld, Theodore D. In memory. Angelina Grimké Weld. 1805-79. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1880. 8°. 81 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wellesley College. Calendar for 1879-80. Wellesley, 1880. 16°. [3]

Wells, David Ames. Contraction of legal tender notes *vs.* repudiation and disloyalty. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The creed of free trade. [Bost., 1875.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly for August, 1875.

— Cremation theory of specie resumption. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the New York herald.

— Production and distribution of wealth. An address at the Detroit meeting of the American Social Science Association, May 11, 1875. Bost., 1876. 8°. 24 p. (Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Publ.) [3, *Author.*]

— Rational principles of taxation. Read before the American Social Science Association, May 20, 1874. With a discussion on taxation. Camb., 1874. 8°. 16 p. (Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Publ.) [3, *Author.*]

— Relation of the government to the telegraph; or, A review of propositions now before Congress for changing the telegraphic service. N.Y., 1873. 8°. 70 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Report. *See* **New York,** *State. Commissioners to Revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes.*

— Report [as] Commissioner on tolls upon canals. *See* **New York.** *Canal Board.*

— Silver question. The dollar of the fathers *versus* The dollar of the sons. N.Y., 1877. 16°. 47 p. (Economic monographs, no. 2.) [3, *Author.*]

— Sugar industry of the United States, and the tariff. Report on the assessment and collection of duties on imported sugars. N.Y., 1878. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— Taxation of money. [Bost., 1877.] 8°. (18) p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly, Sept., 1877.

— True story of the leaden statuary; or, A curious chapter in economic history. N.Y., 1874. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the New York world, May 11, 1874.

— Why we trade and how we trade: inquiry into the commercial and fiscal policy of the United States. N.Y., 1878. 16°. 67 p. (Economic monograph, no 1.) [1]

— *See* **Carey,** H. C.

Wendell, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

West, The. *See* **Parkman,** F.; — **Samuelson,** J.

West Boylston, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

West Indies. *See* **Whetham,** J. W. B.

West Point. *See* **United States.** *Military Academy at West Point.*

West Springfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

West Virginia. *Legislature.* Amendments to the school law, passed Jan. 8, 1879. Wheeling, 1879. 8°. 21 p. [2]

— - Revised statutes in force Dec. 1878, alphabetically arranged. Compiled and annotated by J. F. Kelly. St. Louis, 1878-79. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Prefixed to v. 1 are the Amendments to v. 1 made by the acts of 1879.

— - School law as amended by acts of 1877, with forms and index. Wheeling, 1877. 8°. 74 p. [2]

— - *Same.* Amendments to the school law passed Jan. 8, 1879. Wheeling, 1879. 8°. 21 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By R. White. Vol. 14-15. 1879. Wheeling, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Westborough, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Western Reserve College, *Hudson, O.* 54th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1879-80. Cleveland, 1880. 8°. [3, *College.*]

Westfield, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Westford, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Westhampton, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Westminster, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Westminster review. Vol. 111-112. N.Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Weston, *Mrs.* Hannah (Watts). *See* **Drisko,** G. L.

Weston, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County.

Weymouth, *Mass.* *See* **Loring,** G. B.

Whale fishery. *See* **Macy,** Q.

Wharton, Francis. Treatise on criminal law. 8th ed. Phila., 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

— Treatise on criminal pleading and practice. 8th ed. Phila., 1880. l. 8°. xi, 804 p. [1]

— Treatise on the law of evidence in criminal issues. 8th ed. Phila., 1880. l. 8°. ix. (1), 834 p. [1]

— *and* **Stillé,** Moreton. Medical jurisprudence. 3d ed. Vol. 2. Phila., 1873. In 2 pt. 8°. [1]

Whately, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Wheat trade. *See* **Hudson,** C.

Wheeler, Edmund. History of Newport, N.H., 1766-1878, with a genealogical register. Concord, 1879. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Wheeler, Joseph. *See* **Drake,** E. L.

Wheildon, William W. History of Paul Revere's signal lanterns, April 18, 1775, in the steeple of the North Church: with an account of the tablet on Christ Church and the monuments at Highland Park and Dorchester Heights. Concord, 1878. l. 8°. 63, (1) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Whetham, J. W. Boddam. Roraima and British Guiana; with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. Lond., 1879. 8°. Map and illus. [1]

Whipple, John. Free trade in money the cause of fraud, poverty, and ruin. Stringent usury laws the best defence of the people against hard times. [With] letters [and] an introduction by N. Capen. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 62 p. [1]

Whitaker, George M. Record of births, marriages, and deaths of the town of Sturbridge, to 1816. Southbridge, 1879. 8°. [1]

Whitaker's almanack. *See* **Almanack.**

White, Alonzo J. Revised statutes of Nova Scotia, 1873. *See* **Nova Scotia.**

White, Horace. The tariff question and its relation to the present commercial crisis. N.Y., 1877. 16°. 30 p. (Economic monographs, no. 3.) [1]

— Third term politics. Lecture, N.Y., April 5, 1880. N.Y., [1880]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

White, Robert. Reports of cases, 1879. *See* **West Virginia.** *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 14-15.

Whitmore, Welles. Index to the California reports, vols. 1 to 53 inclusive. San Francisco, 1880. 18°. (4), 670 p. [1]

Whitney, Henry M., *and others.* Hearing before the joint committee on harbors and public lands, upon the petition of H. M. Whitney and others for an act of incorporation for the Cape Cod Canal Company, Mar. 6, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 37 p. [4]

Whitney family. *See* **Phœnix, S. W.**

Wiese, L. German letters on English education, written during an educational tour in 1876. Tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [1]

Wikoff, Henry. The reminiscences of an idler. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Wilbraham, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Wilde, Richard Henry. *See* **Barclay, A.**

Willard, Joseph, *and others.* Addresses before the members of the bar of Worcester County, Mass.: by J. Willard, Oct. 2, 1829; E. Washburn, Feb. 7, 1856; D. Foster, Oct. 3, 1878. Worcester, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [1]

William and Mary College. *See* **Loring, G. B.**

Williams, George Frederic. Massachusetts citations. A table of cases overruled, denied, *etc.*, from Quincy to 122 Mass. Bost., 1878. 1. 8°. vi, (1), 707 p. [1]

Williams, Gorham D. The penal statutes of Massachusetts. Greenfield, 1880. 12°. [1]

Williams, Henry L. Address. *See* **Salem.** *City Council.*

Williams, J. C. History and map of Danby, Vt. Rutland, 1869. 8°. [1]

Williams, Samuel. The natural and civil history of Vermont. 2d ed., much enlarged. Burlington, 1809. 2 v. 8°. Map. [1]

Williams, William. A plea for God, *etc.* Sermon, May 27, 1719, the day for the election of His Majesty's Council. Bost., 1719. 16°. 42 p. [1]

Williams College, *Williamstown, Mass.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1879-80. North Adams, 1879. 8°. [3]

— Report of board of visitors appointed by the Williams Alumni Association. North Adams, 1879. 8°. [3]

Williamsburg, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Williamson, Joseph. History of Belfast, Maine, 1770-1875. Portland, 1877. 8°. vi, (1), 956 p. Maps, portraits, and illus. [1]

Wills. *See* **Hinkley, E. O.; — Proffatt, J.**

Willson, Edmund Burke. Address. *See* **Salem.** *City Council.*

Wilmington, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Wilson, Alexander J. Reciprocity, bi-metallism, and land-tenure reform. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Wilson, H. T. Historical sketch of Santa Fé, New Mexico. Chicago, [1880]. 8°. 73, (11) p. Portraits and illus. [2]

Wilson, Oliver M. Reports of cases in the Superior Court at Indianapolis, [1871-74]. Vol. 1. Indianapolis, 1875. 8°. [1]

Winchendon, *Mass.* *See* **Worcester County.**

Winchester, *Mass.* *See* **Drake, S. A.** History of Middlesex County.

Windham County, *Conn.* *See* **Larned, E. D.**

Wines, Enoch Cobb. The state of prisons and of child-saving institutions in the civilized world. Camb., 1880. 1. 8°. xxiii, 719 p. [1]

Wingate, George W. The bill for the improvement of the militia. Its origin and objects. What military men and the press say in its favor. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wingate, James. Maryland register, 1874-76; containing the names and duties of public officers, *etc.* Balt., 1875. 8°. [2]

Winsor, Justin. Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. Bost., 1880 [1879]. 16°. [1]

Winston, Patrick H. North Carolina reports. Vol. 60. Embracing Winston's Law reports, v. 1-2, and Winston's Equity reports, 1863-64. By H. C. Jones and P. H. Winston. 2d ed., with notes, *etc.*, by J. W. Hinsdale. Raleigh, 1878. 8°. [1]

Winthrop, William. Digest of the opinions of the Judge-Advocate General, 1862-68. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Winthrop, *Mass.* *See* **Hall,** C. W.

Wisconsin. *Geological Survey.* Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-79. Vol. 3. Accompanied by an atlas of maps. [Madison], 1880 l. 8°, and f°. Maps and plates. [2]

— *Legislature.* Assembly journal, 33d annual session, 1880. Madison, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Governor's message and accompanying documents, 1880. Madison, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, annual session, 1880, with joint resolutions and memorials. Madison, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Senate journal, 33d annual session, 1880. Madison, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent (of Public Instruction).* Annual report for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1880. W. C. Whitford, State Supt. Madison, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol. 46-48. 1879-80. Chicago, 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Simmons,** J. Digest of reports, 1874-79, v. 3.

Wise, B. R. Facts and fallacies of modern protection. Lond., 1879. 16°. (**Cobden Club.**) (3 cop.) [3]

Witt, Jan de. *See* **Geddes,** J.

Woburn, *Mass.* *See* **Drake,** S. A. History of Middlesex County; — **Hopkins,** G. M.

Woburn directory, 1868, 71. [By J. L. Parker. No. 1-2.] Woburn, 1868-[71]. 2 v. 8°. Map. [3, *John L. Parker, Woburn.*]

Woman in prison. *See* **Woods,** C. H.

Wood, Joseph. The failure of protection in the United States. Manchester, 1879. 8°. 15 p. (6 cop.) [3]

Woodbury, *Conn.* *See* **Cothren,** W.

Woodhouse, Frederick C. The military religious orders of the middle ages: the Hospitallers, the Templars, the Teutonic Knights, and others. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. (**Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.** Home library.) [1]

Woods, Caroline H. Woman in prison. N.Y., 1869. 16°. [1]

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Worcester, Samuel Thomas. Bi-centennial of old Dunstable. Address by S. T. Worcester, Oct. 27, 1873. Also, Col. Bancroft's personal narrative of the battle of Bunker Hill, and notices of persons and families of the early times of Dunstable, by J. B. Hill. Nashua, 1878. 8°. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* *Free Public Library.* 1st-16th, 20th annual report. Worcester, 1861-[80]. 8°. [3]

— - Rules, regulations, and documents. Worcester, 1868. 8°. 24, (1) p.

— *See* **Howland,** H. J.; — **Lovell,** A. A.; — **Wall,** C. A.; — **Worcester County.**

Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors, Jan., 1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3]

Worcester County, *Mass.* History of Worcester County, Mass. Illus. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 4°. Map and portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Marvin,** A. P. History of Worcester County; — Ashburnham. — **Horr,** G. W. Athol. — **Stockwell,** G. A. Auburn. — **Pierce,** F. C. Barre. — **Marvin,** A. P. Berlin. — **Putnam,** A. A. Blackstone. — **Marvin,** A. P. Bolton. — **Flagg,** A. Boylston. — **Marvin,** A. P. The Brookfields. — **Stockwell,** G. A. Charlton. — **Dame,** J. T. Clinton.

—**Horr**, G. W. Dana.—**Emerson**, W. A. Douglas.—**Baker**, Z. Dudley.—**Bailey**, E. Fitchburg.—**Herrick**, W. D. Gardner.—**Windsor**, J. H. Grafton.—**Marvin**, A. P. Hardwick;—Harvard.—**Damon**, I. Holden.—**Bennett**, W. Hubbardston.—**Marvin**, A. P. Lancaster;—Leicester.—Index.

2. **Merriam**, C. H. Leominster.—**Estabrook**, A. C. Lunenburg.—**Metcalf**, J. G. Mendon.—**Ballou**, A. Milford.—**Stockwell**, G. A. Millbury.—**Tufts**, G. K. New Braintree.—**Dutton**, H. Northborough.—**Marvin**, A. P. Northbridge.—**Fairbank**, J. B. Oakham.—**Stockwell**, G. A. Oxford;—Paxton.—**Horr**, G. W. Petersham;—Phillipston.—**Russell**, C. T. Princeton.—**Horr**, G. W. Royalston.—**Bigelow**, J. W. Rutland.—**Howe**, S. I. Shrewsbury.—**Newton**, D. Southborough.—**Marvin**, A. P. Southbridge.—**Curtis**, A. W. Spencer.—**Marvin**, A. P. Sterling.—**Morse**, A. C. Sturbridge.—**Benedict**, W. A. Sutton.—**Parkhurst**, V. P. Templeton.—**Taft**, V. Upton.—**Stockwell**, G. A. Uxbridge.—**Cutter**, *Mrs.* E. P. Warren.—**Brown**, F. D. Webster.—**De Forest**, H. P. Westborough.—**Houghton**, H. West Boylston.—**Miller**, J. Westminster.—**Marvin**, A. P. Winchendon.—**Chase**, C. A. Worcester.

Worcester County bar. *See* **Willard, J.**, *and others.*

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. 10th annual catalogue, with the plan of instruction, 1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3]

Worcester Society of Antiquity. [Publications], no. 7-8. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 7. Proceedings of the Society, 1879.
8. **Rice**, F. P. Early records of Worcester. Book 2. 1740-53.

Worthington, *Mass.* *See* **Connecticut Valley.**

Wyckoff, William C. The silk goods of America: recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the United States. [With the 7th annual report of the Silk Association of America, and the American silk goods directory, 1879.] N.Y., 1879. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Wylie, James Aitkin. History of Protestantism. Illus. Vol. 3. Lond., [1877]. 4°. [1]

Wyoming Territory. *Legislative Assembly.* Session laws, 6th Legislative Assembly, 1879. Cheyenne, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge.*

Yale College. Obituary record of graduates deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1880. No. 10 of the 2d printed series. New Haven, 1880. 8°. [3]

Year-book of facts. *See* **Mason, J.**

Young, George B. General statutes of Minnesota, 1878. *See* **Minnesota.**

— Minnesota reports, 1877-79. *See* **Minnesota.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 24-25.

Young, John Russell. Around the world with General Grant, 1877-79. With illus. N.Y., [1879]. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Young folks' cyclopædia. *See* **Champlin, J. D.**, *Jr.*

Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen, 49er Jahrgang, 1879. Darmstadt, [1879]. 4°. [2]

Zoölogy. *See* **Harvard College.** *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.*

Zylyff, *pseud.* The Ponca chiefs. An Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts. Full history of the robbery of the Ponca tribe of Indians. With an introduction by Inshtatheamba (Bright Eyes), and dedication by W. Phillips. Bost., 1880. 16°. Portraits. [1]

MAPS.

Arizona. Territory of Arizona. Compiled from official records of the General Land Office and other sources by C. Roeser. N.Y., 1879. [3]

Ashland, *Mass.* View of Ashland. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Boston, *Mass.* Carte de la ville, baye, et environs de Baston. Par. J. B. L. Franquelin. 1693. [3]

— Plan showing the principal portion of Boston. By the Boston Map Co. Bost., 1880. [1]

— View of East Boston. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1879. [1]

Foxborough, *Mass.* [View of] Foxborough. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Franklin, *Mass.* View of Franklin. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Hampton, *Va.* Gray's new map of Hampton. 1878. [3]

Lynn, *Mass.* [View of] the manufacturing center of Lynn. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Maynard, *Mass.* [View of] Maynard. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Millbury, *Mass.* [View of] Millbury. [Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen.] Bost., 1880. [1]

New Mexico. Territory of New Mexico. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office and other sources by C. Roeser. N.Y., 1879. [3]

New York and New England R.R. Map of the Company's lines and New England connections. Bost., 1879. [3]

North Attleborough, *Mass.* [View of] North Attleborough. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

North Brookfield, *Mass.* [View of] North Brookfield. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Spencer, *Mass.* [View of] Spencer. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1877. [1]

Stoneham, *Mass.* View of Stoneham. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1881,

AND

SECOND ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1882.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1881,

AND

SECOND ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1882.

1882. Feb. 18,

Gift of

The Book Library.

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

JOHN C. ROPES	BOSTON.
ARTHUR LINCOLN	HINGHAM.
EDWARD E. HALE	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1881.

MESSRS. WILLIAM ABBOTT, DOUGLAS,
DANIEL B. INGALLS, CLINTON,
JOSEPH H. ROOT, MONTAGUE,
} *Of the Senate.*

MESSRS. EDWARD D. HAYDEN, WOBURN,
EDWARD L. THOMAS, BROOKLINE,
CHARLES F. SWIFT, YARMOUTH,
SAMUEL HOAR, CONCORD,
HARVEY N. SHEPARD, BOSTON,
HENRY H. SPRAGUE, BOSTON,
JOHN W. P. BUCK, CLARKSBURG,
WILLIAM H. BURPEE, STERLING,
} *Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON . . .	LIBRARIAN *ex officio*.
C. B. TILLINGHAST	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
C. R. JACKSON	ASSISTANT.
E. M. SAWYER	ASSISTANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

THE librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 8 of chap. 5 of the General Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881: —

ADDITIONS.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1880, *to Sept.* 30, 1881.

By purchase	938
domestic exchanges	484
foreign exchanges	85
donation	563
officers of government	148
	2,218

Pamphlets.

By purchase	231
domestic exchanges	332
foreign exchanges	17
donation	1,919
officers of government	103
	2,602

Maps	70

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Dr. — **Commonwealth in Account with Trustees of the State Library.** — **Cr.**

1880.	Paid Rand, Avery, & Co., for printing	$3 75	**1880.**	Cash drawn from appropriation for 1880	$435 25
	Doane & Greenough, for stationery	14 80			
	S. E. Brown, for indexing resolves	416 70			
		$435 25			$435 25
1881. Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals	$168 70	**1881.**	Regular annual appropriation	$2,300 00
	expressage	80 62		Appropriation for contingent expenses	800 00
	printing	58 32		Appropriation for session laws and English reports	1,000 00
	stationery	89 75			
	newspaper carrier	3 00			
	indexing	23 30			
	rubber library stamp	7 00			
	electric lighting apparatus	70 00			
	electric bell	5 00			
	changing shelves	16 76			
	binding	461 62			
	messenger service	303 65			
	Paid Little, Brown, & Co., for books	844 96			
	William B. Clarke	455 50			
	George E. Littlefield	145 42			
	Carroll D. Wright	120 00			
	N. J. Bartlett & Co.	105 58			
	J. C. Hazen for town-views	91 00			
	Dean Dudley, for directories	57 50			
	Willard Small, for books	55 61			
	Soule & Bugbee	47 75			

Sullivan Brothers & Libbie	33 50
J. L. Parker, for atlases	25 00
W. S. Edmands, for books	25 00
G. M. Hopkins & Co., for atlases	24 00
C. N. Thomas, for atlas	23 00
Charles De F. Burns, for books	20 48
J. R. Osgood & Co , for books	17 00
H. K. Oliver, for books	15 00
W. P. Lunt, for books	15 00
John McFarlane, for books	12 50
A. C. Armstrong & Co., for books	11 50
E. S. Davis	11 50
Collection of town-reports	9 50
S. P. Mayberry, for maps	9 00
Robert Clarke & Co., for books	11 25
Lockwood, Brooks, & Co.	8 09
Southern Historical Society	8 00
A. L. Bancroft & Co.	7 50
S. S. Rider	6 35
F. B. Patterson	5 50
Mrs. H. H. Robinson	5 00
Prince Society	5 00
Congregational Library	4 50
C. N. Caspar	3 66
W. C. Sharpe	4 00
J. F. Hunnewell	3 00
sundry other bills for books	119 20
Unexpended balance	445 93
	$4,100 00

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1880, to Sept. 30, 1881, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1880	$435 25
Drawn from appropriations for 1881	3,654 07
	$4,089 32

EXPENDITURES.

Books, pamphlets, and maps	$2,366 35
Binding	461 62
Periodicals	168 70
Expressage	80 62
Stationery	104 55
Printing	62 07
Indexing resolves	440 00
Incidentals	26 76
Messenger service	303 65
Electric lighting and bell	75 00
	$4,089 32

There remained in the treasury Sept. 30, 1881, an unexpended balance of the several appropriations made on account of the library of $445.93.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The following table of comparisons will show at a glance the annual additions that have been made to the library during the past ten years, and the general classification of sources from which they were received.

BOOKS.

	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
By purchase	484	587	583	683	419	397	432	431	1,285	938
domestic exchange	351	319	612	371	385	421	420	334	350	484
foreign exchange	46	42	41	40	71	73	81	87	78	85
donation	119	155	178	174	124	151	107	222	268	563
officers of government	143	119	104	277	114	159	116	137	86	148
Totals	1,143	1,222	1,518	1,545	1,113	1,201	1,156	1,211	2,067	2,218

PAMPHLETS.

By purchase	93	93	23	61	23	43	37	1,782	129	231
domestic exchange	8	45	31	32	122	165	51	147	39	332
foreign exchange	2	4	9	18	9	–	6	11	24	17
donation	209	263	102	332	356	433	226	704	463	1,919
officers of government	69	70	53	49	52	61	56	46	40	103
Totals	381	475	218	492	562	702	376	2,690	695	2,602

Change of Trustees.

During the year an entire change has taken place in the Board of Trustees. Mr. E. P. Whipple declined a re-appointment, he having been a member of the Board since Sept. 10, 1863. The Hon. George O. Shattuck and the Rev. J. M. Manning were re-appointed, but absence in Europe prevented their acceptance. They had been members of the Board since Nov. 22, 1865. To each of the retiring members the Commonwealth is indebted for valuable and unrecompensed service.

John C. Ropes, Esq., succeeds Mr. Shattuck; Arthur Lincoln, Esq., is the successor of Dr. Manning; and Edward Everett Hale, D.D., succeeds Mr. Whipple.

Session Laws and English Reports.

The special appropriation has afforded the means for the addition of many scarce and valuable volumes which have been long needed to perfect our sets of laws and reports.

Additions have been made during the year to the early session laws of Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia. Especial attention has been paid to the search for these laws, for the reason that the State Library contains the only collection in this State, — by far the best collection in New England, and, with possibly one or two exceptions, the best in the country. The session laws of the Territory of New Mexico are among the rarest in the country, Chief Justice Prince having stated, in the preface to a recent compilation, that "there is probably no civilized community in the world, governed by written statutes, where it was so impossible to obtain possession of a copy of the law." Eight years ago the Territorial Legislature memoralized Congress that they were unable to obtain a copy for use during its session; and in 1880 neither the Governor, Legislature, Chief Justice, United States Attorney, or any territorial official, except the Secretary, was in possession of the laws they were expected to administer. During the year the State Library has been

fortunate enough to secure all but three sessions of these scarce laws.

Over fifty volumes of English law-reports, needed to complete our series, have been added to the shelves during the year. Through the effort of Mr. Charles C. Soule, during a visit to London the past summer, the volumes needed to complete our set of the House of Lords Reports have been secured, but they did not reach the library in season to appear upon the catalogue of additions in this report. The House of Lords being the supreme court of appeal, the highest judicial tribunal in the realm, it was thought important that it should be the first series completed. Time and generous provision by the Legislature will be needed to make the sets of English reports in the library perfect.

The Annual Appropriation.

The annual appropriation for the purchase of books for the library, and for keeping them in proper repair, was fixed, in 1857, — nearly a quarter of a century ago, — at $2,300. The great increase of publications in all departments of literature unquestionably demonstrates that an amount which may have been considered sufficient for the current needs of the library twenty-five years ago, is entirely too meagre and inadequate for the same purpose to-day. An addition of $1,000 to the annual appropriation would meet pressing needs, and enable the library to take advantage of opportunities that may offer to supply deficiencies without the necessity of asking for special appropriations.

Donations.

The library has been enriched by the gift of a large number of valuable pamphlets and volumes relating to genealogy, local history, and other topics of interest. It is very desirable that the library should contain the contributions of the citizens of Massachusetts to the discussion of public affairs, or the local annals of their families and homes; and all contributions of this character are gladly received and carefully preserved. Among the additions by gift and exchange will be found a large number of titles that have been contributed by historical societies and individuals from different

States, most of which are of permanent value. Individual acknowledgment has in all cases been made to the donors, and their names will appear upon the record of additions. "The Boston Daily Journal," "The Boston Daily and Sunday Herald," "The Woburn Journal," and "The Charlestown News" have been regularly supplied to the library during the year by the publishers; and the bound volumes will be added to our files. A valuable collection, extending through several years of "The Massachusetts Weekly Spy," has been given to the library by the Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., of Cambridge. The Hon. George F. Hoar has been of great assistance to the library in keeping it supplied with the publications of the general government, and favors similar in character have been received from Hon. H. L. Dawes and Hon. Leopold Morse.

The full catalogue of additions for the year is appended in a form that will be found of use as a catalogue, and at the same time show the sources from which the additions have been made.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN W. DICKINSON,

Librarian.

STATE LIBRARY, Oct. 14, 1881.

SECOND ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL CATALOGUE,

INCLUDING THE

ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1881.

ADDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1881.

Note. — The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the books were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation (names of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

Abbott, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, [1879-80]. Vol. 8. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan. The year book of jurisprudence for 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

A compend of the most recent statutes, leading cases, and general information upon the progress of the law.

Abbott, Josiah G. Argument on the petition of C. P. Talbot and others praying for the repeal of the act of 1860 for the removal of the dam across Concord River, at Billerica, March 13, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 60 p. [3, *Author.*]

Abbott, Simon C. A record of births, marriages and deaths in Worcester, Vt., Oct. 21, 1813-June 18, 1858. Montpelier, 1858. 16°. 31 p. [1]

Abington, *Mass.* Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of Abington, June 10, 1862; including the oration [by E. P. Dyer], poem [by J. W. Ward], *etc.* Bost., 1862. 8°. [1]

— Selectmen's annual report of the receipts and expenditures, *etc.*, March, 1858—Feb. 1858, 1858/9. Bost., 1846-59. 8°. [2]

The report for 1845/46 was the first printed; that for 1855/56 contains the taxable valuation of the town.

Acton, *Mass.* 25th annual report of the school committee, 1861-62. Also, the report of the town clerk, and selectmen's report for the year ending Feb. 26, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8° [2]

— Report of the superintendent of the poor farm of the town, April 7, 1858-April 1, 1859. *n.p.*, 1859. Broadside. [3, *G. E. Littlefield, Boston.*]

— Valuation list of real and personal estates in Acton, 1872, 75. Bost., Acton, 1872-75. 8°. [3, *Wm. D. Tuttle, Acton.*]

Acworth, *N.H.* *See* Merrill, J. L.

Adams, Charles Francis. An address at Amherst, before the members of the Social Union, 7 July, 1875. Camb., 1875. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

— An address before the members of the schools, and the citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The struggle for neutrality in America: address before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 13, 1870. N.Y., 1871. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]

Adams, Charles Francis, *Jr.* The new departure in the common schools of Quincy, and other papers on educational topics. 6th ed., with additional paper. Bost., 1881. 8°. 74 p. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

The public library and the public schools. — Fiction in public libraries, and educational catalogues. — The new departure in the common schools of Quincy. — The development of the superintendency.

Adams, Charles Francis, *Jr., continued.*

— State school supervision. Argument in favor of the "ten district" bill, before the legislative committee on education, Mar. 2, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Adams, Edwin G. An historical discourse in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church in Templeton. With a survey of the municipal affairs of the town. Bost., 1857. 8°. [2]

Adams, Herbert Baxter. History of the Thomas Adams and Thomas Hastings families of Amherst, Mass. Amherst, 1880. 16°. 66 p. [3, *Author.*]

Adams, Phinehas. *See* **Dodge,** A. P.

Adams family. *See* **Adams,** H. B.

Adams, *Mass. Special Committee on Education.* Report read at the annual town meeting, March 8, 1858. [North Adams, 1858.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Addeman, Joshua M. Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 38 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 5, 2d ser.)

Adulteration of food. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Advocate of peace. Sept. and Oct., 1851. London Peace Congress, [July, 1851. Bost., 1851.] 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Africa. *See* **Coppinger,** W.; — **Holub,** E.; — **Johnston,** (A.) K., *Jr.*; — **Pinto,** A. de S.; — **Thomson,** J.

African colonization. *See* **American Colonization Society;** — **Withrow,** J. L.

Agriculture. *See* **Caird,** J.; — **Flint,** C. L.; — **Illinois;** — **Indiana;** — **Iowa;** — **Lawes,** J. B.; — **Maine;** — **Massachusetts;** — **Michigan;** — **Mongredien,** A.; — **Nantucket;** — **Nebraska;** — **Ohio;** — **Ruggles,** S. B.; — **Smith,** F. W.; — **United States;** — **Vermont;** — **Wisconsin.**

Alabama. *General Assembly.* Acts, 4th annual session, 1822; 1833-[34]; 1880-81. Cahawba, Tuscaloosa, Montgomery, 1823-81. 3 v. 8°. [1, 2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1871/2, 73, 75/6-76/7, 78/9. Montgomery, 1872-79. 5 v. 8°. [2]

The journal for 1873 contains the journal of the "Capitol" House of Representatives, 1872.

— - Journal of the Senate, 1871/2, 73, 74/5-76/7, 78/9. Montgomery, 1872-79. 6 v. 8°. [2]

The journal of 1873 contains the journal of the "Capitol" Senate, 1872.

— *Geological Survey.* Report of progress, 1874-80. By E. A. Smith, State Geologist. Montgomery, 1875-81. 5 v. 8°. [3, *E. A. Smith.*]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1869, 79-80. L. F. Box, Superintendent. Montgomery, 1870-80. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1847-48. Vol. 12. J. J. Ormond, reporter. Tuscaloosa, 1848. 8°. [1]

— - *Same.* Vol. 62. 1878-79. By T. G. Jones. Montgomery, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Vol. 63. 1879. By J. W. Shepherd. Montgomery, 1880. 8°. [2]

Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Interior;* — *Revenue Marine Service.*

Albany, *N.Y. Board of Public Instruction.* 14th annual report, 1880. Albany, 1880. 8°. [3]

Albany (County) Penitentiary. 25th, 28th annual report, with accompanying documents, 1873, 76. Albany, 1873-76. 8°. [3]

— Statutes relating to the penitentiary, with forms of commitment, *etc.* Compiled by N. C. Moak. Albany, 1872. 8°. 53 p. [3]

Albany Institute. Manual of the Institute. New ed., 1878. [Albany, 1878.] 16°. 29 p. [3]

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales.* The New England tour of the Prince of Wales. 3d ed. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 46 p. [3]

Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d ed. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Portrait, map, and illus. [1]

Albro, John Adams. *See* **Cambridge,** *Mass.* **First Church and Shepard Society.**

Alcohol. *See* **Edmunds, J.; — Pitman, R. C.**

Alden, Joseph. First principles of political economy. Syracuse, [*cop.* 1879]. 16°. [1]

Aldrich, George. Walpole, [N. H.], as it was and as it is, 1749-1879; with a history of one hundred and fifty families. Claremont, N.H., 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Aldrich, P. Emory. The legal and constitutional powers of civil government in relation to education. Bost., 1878. 8°. 23 p. [3]

Address before the Massachusetts State Teachers' Association, Dec. 28, 1877.

Alexander, James. Terminal facilities. The adaptability of that section of the harbor of Boston situated on the eastern foreshore of East Boston, called East Haven, to meet the requirements of ocean commerce. Bost., 1880. f°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

— - The East Haven estate, East Boston. Bost., 1881. 4°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— - Plan of improvement of that section of the harbor of Boston, called East Haven. Bost., 1881. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

— *and others.* Terminal facilities. The harbor improvement proposed at East Boston. [Bost., 1881.] f°. (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

Aleyn, John. Select cases [in the Court of King's Bench, 1646-49]. Lond., 1681. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Alien laws. *See* **Virginia.** *General Assembly.*

Allan, William. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1861-62. With maps. Phila., 1880. 8°. [1]

Allegheny City, *Pa.* 26th annual report of the board of controllers and 7th annual report of the superintendent of public schools, 1880. Pittsburgh, 1880. 8°. [3]

Allen, Joseph. Half-century sermon. Order of exercises and commemorative discourse at the 50th anniversary of [his] settlement as pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society in Northborough, Mass. Camb., 1867. 8°. 38 p. [1]

— Topographical and historical sketches of Northborough, with the early history of Marlborough, Mass. Worcester, 1826. 8°. 66 p. [1]

Allen, Paul. A history of the American revolution. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Written for him by John Neal and Mr. Watkins.

Allen, Stephen Merrill. The old and new Republican Parties: their origin, similitude and progress. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

See also **Standish Monument Association.**

Allen, W. C. B., *and* **Stinchcomb, W. A.** Resources and wealth of Story County, Iowa. Nevada, Iowa, 1880. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Allibone, Samuel Austin. Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. With indexes. Phila., 1879. 8°. 764 p. [1]

Almanach de Gotha. Annuaire diplomatique et statistique, 1881. Gotha, [1880]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

Almanack for the year 1881. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1880]. 16°. [1]

Almanacs. *See* **American; — Ayer's; — Boston; — British; — Plymouth; — Public** ledger; — **Tribune.**

Almshouses. *See* **Massachusetts.** *State Almshouse at Tewksbury; — State Primary and Reform Schools; — State Workhouse at Bridgewater.*

America. *See* **Stevens, H.**

America, North. *See* **Kidder, F.; — Woodbury, C. L.**

America, South. *See* **Gallenga, A.; — United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

American almanac, 1881. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, semi-annual meeting, Apr., 1880; annual meeting, Oct., 1880, [new series, v. 1, no. 1]. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3]

American Association for the Advancement of Science. A brief account of some of the scientific institutions of Boston and vicinity. Bost., 1880. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— Constitution, list of meetings, committees and members, 29th meeting, 1880. Salem, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Proceedings, 28th-29th meeting, Saratoga Springs, 1879-80. Salem, 1880-81. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [1]

American Association of Instructors of the Blind. Proceedings, 1st convention of American Instructors of the Blind, N.Y., 1853; 2d meeting of the American Association, *etc.*, Batavia, 1874; 6th biennial convention, Louisville, 1880. Batavia, Louisville, 1875-80. 8°. [3, *M. Anagnos, Boston.*]

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 65th annual report. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]

American Bankers' Association. Proceedings of the convention, 1875-80. N.Y., [1875]-80. 6 v. 8°. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston, and others.*]

The "Proceedings" for 1877 and 1878 are of the 2d edition.

American Bar Association. Report of the 3d annual meeting, Saratoga Springs, Aug. 18-20, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. [3]

Contains amongst others, papers on the Sunday laws, by H. E. Young, and on Extradition between the states, by H. D. Hyde.

American biographical history of eminent and self-made men. With portrait illus. Michigan volume. [Ed. by F. A. Barnard.] Cincin., 1878. 2 v. 4°. [1]

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 68th-70th annual report, 1878-80. Bost., 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— Annual survey of the work of the Board. By N. G. Clark. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

American catalogue, under the direction of F. Leypoldt. Subject entries of books in print and for sale, July 1, 1876. Compiled by L. E. Jones. N.Y., 1881. 4°. [1]

American College and Education Society. 5th-6th annual report, 1879-80. Bost., [1879-80]. 8°. [3]

American college directory and universal catalogue. Vol. 3. 1881. St. Louis, [1881]. 8°. [3]

American Colonization Society. 64th annual report, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

American Congregational Association. 26th-28th annual report, 1879-81. Bost., 1879-81. 8°. [3]

American Congregational Union. Manual, 1876-77, 79-80. N.Y., 1876-80. 8°. [3]

American Convention of Cattle Commissioners. Proceedings and debates, 1868. Springfield, 1869. 8°. [3]

American Institute of Instruction. Lectures read before the Institute, 1880. With the journal of proceedings. Bost., 1880. 12°. [3]

Contents.

1880. Proceedings. — **Northrop,** B. G. The Quincy method. — **Warren,** H. P. The spiritual side of the high-school question. — **Metcalf,** R. C. The public library as an auxiliary to the public schools. — **Cushing,** T. Private schools. — **Sears,** B. Fifty years of educational progress. **Philbrick,** J. D. Coeducation of the sexes. — **Stickney,** J. H. The language element in education.

American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. Proceedings, 9th convention, Columbus, Aug. 17-22, 1878. Columbus, 1879. 8°. [3]

American Iron and Steel Association. Statistics of the American and foreign iron trades in 1879. Annual report of the secretary, J. M. Swank. Phila., 1880. 8°. [3]

American journal of education. Ed. by H. Barnard. International series, v. 5, Sept. 15, 1880; v. 6, March 15, 1881. [Hartford, 1880-81.] 2 v. 8°. [3]

American journal of insanity. Vol. 37. Utica, N.Y., 1880-81. 8°. [1]

American journal of science. 3d series, v. 21. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [1]

American law review. Vol. 14. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

American Peace Society. Stipulated arbitration a substitute for war. [Bost., 185-.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 118.) [1]

American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 28th annual meeting, 1880. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

American slavery English opinion of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." [Lond., 1852.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 118.) [1]

American Social Science Association. Journal of social science, containing the transactions of the Association. No. 10, 12-13. 1879-81. Bost., 1879-81. 8°. 3 v. [1, 3]

American Statistical Association. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of officers, fellows and members. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

American Temperance Society. Permanent temperance documents. Vol. 1. [4th-9th report, 1831-36.] Bost., 1835-[36]. 8°. [1]

Ames, Ellis. History of the Redman Farm, so-called, and of the title thereto, in Canton, Mass. Bost., 1870. 8°. 32 p. Map. [3]

Ames, Nathaniel. [Biographical sketch. Canton. 1880.] 4°. (2) p. [3]

Amesbury, *Mass.* Annual statement of receipts and expenditures, with the report of the school committee for the year ending March 1, 1863-March 7, 1864. Amesbury, 1863-64. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Merrill,** J.

Amherst, *N.H.* **Congregational Meeting-House.** *See* **Davis,** J. G.

Amherst College. Obituary record of graduates, 1875-80. [2d printed series, no. 3-8.] Amherst, 1875-80. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hitchcock,** C. H.; — **Hitchcock,** E.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland and its people. Tr. from the Ital. by Caroline Tilton. N.Y., 1881. 8°. Illus. [1]

— Spain. Tr. from the Ital. by W. W. Cady. N.Y., 1881. 12°. Illus. [1]

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 206th, 218th, 242d annual record, 1843/44, 55/56, 79/80. Bost., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

The authors of the sermons are as follows: **Putnam,** G., 1844; — **Alger,** W. R., 1856; — **Hale,** E. E., 1880.

Anderson, Alexander D. The Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 90 p. Maps. [1]

Anderson, William Wemyss. A description and history of Jamaica. Reprinted from the "Account of America" by J. Ogilby [with extracts from the "Description of Jamaica," by R. Blome]. Kingston, 1851. 8°. 46 p. (**Pm.**, v. 118.) [1]

Andersonville prison. *See* **Voice** from rebel prisons.

Andover, *Mass.* Abstract of the decennial valuation, and also of the personal estate, as assessed for the year 1850. Lawrence, 1851. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bailey,** S. L.

Andover Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1863/64, 80/81. Andover, 1864-81. 8°. [3]

André, John. *See* **Brooks,** E.; — **Depew,** C. M.

Andrew, John Albion. Address. *See* **New England Historic, Genealogical Society.**

— An address on dedicating the monument to Ladd and Whitney, killed at Baltimore, April 19, 1861, delivered at Lowell, June 17, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *See* **Chandler,** P. W.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Andrews, Charles. The prisoners' memoirs, or Dartmoor Prison; history of the captivity of the Americans in England, and the horrid massacre, 6th April, 1815. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1852. 12°. [1]

Andrews, Israel Ward. When was Ohio admitted into the Union? *n.p.*, [187-]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Andrews, R. E. Supplement to Wait's Table of cases of New York reports. 1872-80. Albany, 1880. 1. 8°. [1]

Andrews, Stephen M. A sketch of Elder Daniel Hix. With the history of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, Mass., for one hundred years. New Bedford, 1880. 12°. [1]

Angell, Joseph Kinnecutt. *See* **Rider,** S. S.

Anniversaries. *See* **Scott,** L. A.

Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, 1880. 37e année. **Paris,** 1880. 18°. [1]

Annual register, 1880. New series. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Anthony, Henry B. Defense of Rhode Island, her institutions, and her right to her representatives in Congress. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb., 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 35 p. [3, *E. M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— Memorial addresses in the Senate of the United States. Providence, 1875. 8°. 52 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Memorials of Stephen A. Douglas, John R. Thompson, William B. Fessenden, Nathanael Greene, Roger Williams, Jonathan Trumbull and Roger Sherman, the Chevalier de Ternay, Charles Sumner, William A. Buckingham

— *Same.* Supplement. Henry Wilson. *n.t.p.* [1875.] 8°. 6 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— The situation in Louisiana. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 17, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Antietam, Battle of. *See* **Veterans' National Committee.**

Antietam National Cemetery. *See* **Bradford,** A. W.

Anti-Jackson Convention. *See* **Richmond,** *Va.*

Antiquarian papers, [relating to Ipswich]. Vol. 1; 2, no. 13-22. **Ipswich,** 1879-81. sm. 4°. [3, *A. Caldwell, Ipswich.*]

Antrim, *N.H.* *See* **Cochrane,** W. R.

Arbitration. *See* **Weeks,** J. D.

Archæological Institute of America. 1st-2d annual report of the executive committee, with accompanying papers. 1879-81. Camb., 1880-81. 8°. Illus. [3, *Hon. Martin Brimmer, Boston.*]

Contents.

1st report. Organization of the Institute, list of officers, *etc.* — Annual report. — **Morgan,** L. H. Study of the houses of the American aborigines with a scheme of exploration of the ruins in New Mexico and elsewhere. — **Stillman,** W. J. Ancient walls on Monte Leone, in the province of Grosseto, Italy. — **Clarke,** J. I. Archæological notes on Greek shores. **Part 1.** 2d. Regulations, *etc.* — Annual report, with appendix.

— Papers. American series. 1. Bost., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Bandelier, A. F. Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico; — Report on the ruins of the pueblo of Pecos.

Architecture. *See* **Audsley,** W. J., *and* G. A.; — **Builder.**

Arctic regions. *See* **De Costa,** B. F.; — **Kane,** E. K.; — **Nordenskiöld, A. E.**; — **United States.** *Department of the Navy*; — *Revenue Marine Service*; — **Wheildon,** W. W.

Arizona. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, resolutions and memorials, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1881. Prescott, 1881. 8°. [2]

— Journals of the 1st, 3d, 5th-8th Legislative Assembly, 1864, 66, 68-75. Prescott, 1865-67, Tucson, 1869-75. 6 v. 8°. [2]

Arkansas. *Attorney-General.* Biennial report, 1880. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Auditor of State.* Biennial report, 1880. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Proceedings, 1874. Little Rock, 1874. 8°. 18 p. [2]

— *Commissioner of State Lands.* Biennial report, 1880. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]

Arkansas, *continued.*
— *Deaf Mute Institute.* 6th biennial report, 1879-80. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 13th session, 1860-61. Little Rock, 1861. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the Senate, 6th session, 1846. Little Rock, 1846. 8°. [2]
— *Geological Survey.* 2d report of a geological reconnoissance of the middle and southern counties of Arkansas, 1859-60. By D. D. Owen, assisted by R. Peter, L. Lesquereux, E. Cox. Phila., 1860. 8°. Plates. [2]
— *Governor.* Inaugural address of T. J. Churchill, Jan., 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. 6 p. [2]
— - Message of W. R. Miller, 1879, 81. Little Rock, 1879-81. 8°. [2]
— *School for the Blind.* 10th biennial report, 1878-80. Little Rock, 1880. 8°. [2]
— *Secretary of State.* Report, 1878, 80. Little Rock, 1878-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *Special Finance Committee in Regard to the Legislation upon the Holford Railroad Aid and Levee Bonds.* Report. Little Rock, 1877. 8°. 11 p. [2]
— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1873; Biennial report, 1879-80. Little Rock, 1874-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879. [By] J. M. Moore. Vol. 34. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]
— *Treasurer of State.* Biennial report, 1878, 80. Little Rock, 1878-80. 8°. [2]
— *See* **Eclectic Society of Arkansas.**

Arlington, *Mass.* Report on the introduction of water into the town. Also the engineers and chemist's reports. Arlington, 1871. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Armstrong, Edward. An address at Chester, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 8th Nov., 1851, in celebration of the 169th anniversary of the landing of Wm. Penn. Phila., 1852. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Arnold, Benedict. *See* **Arnold, I. N.; — Brooks, E.**

Arnold, Isaac N. Benedict Arnold at Saratoga. Reply to J. A. Stevens, and new evidence of Mr. Bancroft's error. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago: Lincoln and Douglas as orators and lawyers. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 29, 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Arnold, Matthew. *See* **Sonnenschein, A.**

Arnold, William Thomas. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. [1]
The Arnold prize essay for 1879.

Arr, E. H., *pseud.* *See* **Rollins,** *Mrs.* E. H.

Art journal, 1880. New series. Vol. 6. N.Y., [1880]. 4°. Engravings. [1]
With a supplement containing designs.

Ashburnham, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1857. Fitchburg, 1857. 8°. 30 p. [2]
— Report of the selectmen, *etc.*, for the year ending Feb. 27, 1855, 60, 63. Fitchburg, 1855-63. 8°. [2]
— *See* **Cushing, J.**

Ashby, *Mass.* Expenses of the town for the year 1858-19. Fitchburg, 1859. 8°. [2]
— Valuation and taxes, with the expenses of the town, 1857/8; Valuation and taxes, 1858. Fitchburg, 1858. 8°. [2]

Ashley, James M. Speech in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Jan. 6, 1865, on the constitutional amendment for the abolition of slavery. N.Y., 1865. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. [Report and resolutions, 20th-21st annual meeting, 1880-81. Lond., [1880]-81. 8°. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane. Propositions and resolutions. Phila., 1876. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Astor Library, *N.Y.* The act of incorporation and by-laws. N.Y., 1849. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— [1st-26th], 28th-29th, 32d annual report of the trustees, [1849-74, 76]-77, 80. Albany, 1850-81. 8°. [3]

Astronomy. *See* **United States.** *Naval Observatory; — Ordnance Department.*

Athol, *Mass.* Expenses of the town for the year ending March 2, 1867. Also the valuation and taxes, for 1866. Athol Depot, 1867. 8°. [3]

— Valuation and taxes of the town, 1861, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79. Athol, [1861]-79. 8°. [3, *Geo. Horr, and T. H. Goodspeed, Athol.*]

— **First Church and Society.** *See* **Clarke,** S. F.

Atkinson, Edward. Address in Atlanta, Ga., Oct., 1880, for the promotion of an international cotton exhibition. Bost., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— The railroads of the United States a potent factor in the politics of that country and of Great Britain. Bost., 1880. 8°. ix, 48, 36 p. [1]

— What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? Lecture before the Finance Club of Harvard University, March, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 36 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 1.) [3]

Atkinson, William Parsons. Address before the sub-committee of the Boston school board [on] a reorganization of the Boston high schools. Bost., 1869. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— On the right use of books: a lecture. Bost., 1879. 16°. 65 p. [3, *Author.*]

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 46-47. Bost., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Atlases. *See* **Beverly; — Haverhill; — Hurlbert, J. B.; — Lynn; — Marblehead; — Nahant; — Rand, McNally & Co.; — Sanford, Everts & Co.; — Swampscot.**

Attleboro directory, 1881-82. Published biennially by E. S. Metcalf & Co. Providence, [1881]. 8°. [1]

Atwater, Edward E. History of the colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut. New Haven, 1881. 8°. ix, 611 p. Illus. [1]

Atwood, Charles R. Reminiscences of Taunton. Taunton, 1880. 16°. Portrait. [1]

Auburn, *Mass.* Annual reports of the selectmen, treasurer, *etc.*, for the year ending March 5, 1865-April 2, 1866. Worcester, 1865-[66]. 8°. [2]

Audsley, William James *and* George Ashdown. Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. With illus. Vol. 1-2. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A — Aqueduct. 2. Aquila — Baptisterium.
Vol. 1 is of the 3d edition.

Aurora, *Ill.* Annual reports of city officers for the year ending Feb. 29, 1880. Aurora, 1880. 8°. [3]

Australasia. *See* **Wallace,** A. R.

Australia. *See* **Fitzgerald,** J. F. V.; — **Inglis,** J.

Austro-Hungary. *See* **Kay,** D.

Avery, William B. The marine artillery with the Burnside expedition and the battle of Camden, N.C. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 28 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 4, 2d ser.)

Ayer's almanac for 1881. In English, German, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Bohemian. Lowell, Mass., [1881]. 12°. [3]

Backus, C. K. The contraction of the currency. An argument, proving that the circulating medium of the country has not been materially diminished since 1865. Also, an abstract of the laws of the United States, relating to loans and bonds, enacted since 1861. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey. A crime against society. Speech, Norwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1880, on certain infamous proceedings of the officers of that town under the state license law. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, *continued.*

—God's wonderful work in France. An introduction of the deputation from the Protestants of France to the American churches. N.Y., [1880]. 16°. 55 p. [3, *Author.*]

—The law and the law-breakers. Speech, Norwich, Aug. 11, 1879, the day after the public defiance of the law of Connecticut securing a weekly day of rest. *n.p.*, [1879] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bacon, Steuben T. The ballot, dangers from its perversion. An appeal and method for maintaining its purity. Camb., 1881. 16°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, April, 1861-April, 1865. Vol 2-3. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Baden. *Grossherzogliches Justizministerium.* Uebersicht der bürgerlichen Rechtspflege im Grossherzogthum Baden, 1879. Karlsruhe, 1880. 4°. [2]

— - Uebersicht der Strafrechtspflege im Grossherzogthum Baden, 1879. Karlsruhe, 1880. 4°. [2]

Bailey, Alfred. The succession to the English crown. A historical sketch. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. [1]

Bailey, Dudley P. The clearing house system in the United States and elsewhere, with statistics of the respective clearing houses. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Bailey, George W. Report upon Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Revenue Marine Service.*

Bailey, Sarah Loring. Historical sketches of Andover, comprising North Andover and Andover, Mass. Bost., 1880. 8°. xxiv, 626 p. Portrait, map and illus. [1]

Balance-sheet of the world. *See* **Mulhall,** M. G.

Baldwin, Charles Candee. The Baldwin genealogy, 1500-1881. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. 974 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Baldwin, J. The art of school management. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Baldwin, Loammi. Report on introducing pure water into the city of Boston. Bost., 1834. 8°. 78 p. [2]

Baldwin genealogy. *See* **Baldwin,** C. C.

Ball, Farlin Q. The law of national banks containing the national bank act, as amended, with forms of procedure and notes. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [1]

Ball, Hervey. *See* **L.,** Y. N.

Ball, Phinehas. Report upon union passenger station in Worcester. *h.t.p.* Worcester, [1871]. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Ballot. *See* **Suffrage.**

Ballou, Maturin M. Treasury of thought. Forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern authors. 7th ed. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]

Ballston, *N.Y.* *See* **Stone,** W. L.

Baltimore, *M.D.* *City Council.* Baltimore city code: comprising the laws of Maryland relating to Baltimore, and the ordinances of the mayor and city council. Compiled by L. Mayer. Balt., 1879. 8°. iv, (4), 1299 p. [3]

— - Mayor's message and reports of the city officers, 1877-79. Balt., 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— - Ordinances and resolutions of the mayor and city council, annual session, 1874-80. Balt., 1874-80. 7 v. 8°. [3]

— - Ordinances of the city and acts of Assembly of the state of Maryland relating to the public schools of Baltimore, [1852, 57]. Balt., 1852-57. 8°. [3]

Commissioners of Public Schools. 21st, 26th, 28th, 32d-34th, 37th, 39th, 43d, 48th-51st annual report. Balt., 1850-80. 13 v. 8°. [3]

— - Rules of order and regulations, 1854, 57. Balt., 1854-57. 8°. [3]

— **Peabody Institute.** 12th-14th annual report, 1879-81. Balt., 1879-81. 8°. [3]

Bank of England. *See* **Palgrave,** R. H. I.; — **Torrens,** R.

Bank of Maryland. *See* **Ellicott, T.**

Bank of the United States. Report of the committee of investigation, 1841: also, a report of the board of directors. Phila., 1841. 8°. 79, (1) p. [1]

Banker's almanac and register for 1881 and legal directory. [31st annual vol.] Ed. by B. Homans. N.Y., [1881]. 8°. [1]

Banker's magazine and statistical register. Vol. 35, or v. 15, 3d series. N.Y., 1880-81. 8°. [1]

Banks, Charles E. Captain Walter Gendall, of North Yarmouth, Maine. A biographical sketch. Yarmouth, 1880. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Banks *and* **Banking.** *See* **American Bankers' Association; — Atkinson,** E.; — **Ball,** F. Q.; — **Bank of the United States; — Banker's** almanac; — **Banker's** magazine; — **Carey,** M.; — **Defence,** *etc.*; — **Duncombe,** C.; — **Gallatin,** (A. A.) A.; — **Greene,** W. B.; — **Greig,** J. K.; — **Italy.** *Direzione della Statistica Generale*; — **Memminger,** C. G.; — **Richardson,** H. W.; — **Spaulding,** E. G.; — **Stearns,** G. L.

Bardeen, C. W. Common school law. 7th thousand. Syracuse, N.Y., [1878]. 16°. (School bulletin publications.) [3]

Barn plans and outbuildings. [*Anon.*] Illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Barnard, Charles. Co-operation as a business. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

Barnard, Frederick A. P., *and* **Guyot,** A. (H.) 1st biennial supplement to Johnson's New universal cyclopædia. Illus. N.Y., 1880. l. 8°. 73 p. [1]

Barnardiston, Thomas. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1726-34. Lond.]. 1744. 2 v. f°. [1]

With autograph of George Read, signer of the Declaration of Independence and MS. notes

Barney, C. Henry. A country boy's first three months in the army. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 47 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 2, 2d ser.)

Barns, Chancy R., *editor.* The commonwealth of Missouri. A centennial record. St. Louis, 1877. l. 8°. xxiv, 936 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Content.

Conant, A. J. Archæology: the mounds and their builders. — **Switzler,** W. F. Historical sketch of Missouri. — **Swallow,** G. C. Physical geography of Missouri. — **Campbell,** R. A. Material wealth of Missouri. — **Harris,** W. T. Education in Missouri. — The great cities and towns of Missouri, with biographical sketches, by several writers.

Barnstable, *Mass.* *See* **Palfrey,** J. G.

Barnstable County directory. *See* **Plymouth County.**

Barr, Thomas F. Memorial address, Stillwater, Minn., May 30, 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Barrande, Joachim, *and others.* Correspondence of Barrande, Sir W. Logan and J. Hall, on the Taconic system and the age of the fossils found in the rocks of northern New England, and the Quebec group of rocks. *h.t.p.* [Albany, 1861.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

From the American journal of science, March, 1861.

Barre, *Mass.* Report of the committee on the public library for 1872. Barre, [1872]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Valuation and taxes, 1855-66, 77-80. Worcester, Barre, [1855-80]. 8°. [3, *J. W. Jenkins, Barre, etc.*]

— *See* **Thompson,** J. W.

Barrows, John H. History of the Eliot Congregational Church, Lawrence, Mass. Anniversary sermon, March 14, 1880. Lawrence, 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Barrows, Samuel June. Proceedings, 250th anniversary of the First Church and parish of Dorchester. *See* **Dorchester.**

Barrus, Hiram. History of Goshen, Mass., 1761-1881. With family sketches. Bost., 1881. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Bartlett, John Russell. A history of the destruction of [the] Gaspee, in Narragansett Bay, 10th June, 1772. Providence, 1861. l. 8°. [1]

— Index to the printed acts and resolves of Rhode Island, 1850-62. *See* **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Bartlett, William Henry. The Pilgrim Fathers; or, The founders of New England in the reign of James I. Illus. Lond., 1853. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Smith,** I. W.

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. Christ the way. A sermon preached at the ordination of G. M. Bartol, First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847. Lancaster, 1847. 8°. 50 p. [3, *H. S. Nourse, Lancaster, Mass.*]

— James T. Fields. A discourse in West Church, Boston. Bost., 1881. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— Our sacrifices. A sermon, Nov. 3, 1861, the Sunday after the funeral of Lieut. William Lowell Putnam. Bost., 1861. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Barton, Hull. An exposition of facts, in a letter to S. Gould, an elder of the Society of Friends. New-Bedford, 1823. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Bascom, John. Political economy. Bost., 1859. 12°. [1]

— Truth and truthfulness. A baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of the University of Wisconsin, June 19, 1881. Milwaukee, 1881. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Batchelder, Henry M. Visitors' guide to Salem. [*Anon.*] Salem, 1880. 12°. 54, xxxii p. [3]

Bates, Joshua. *See* **Threshing-floor,** *etc.*

Bath and West of England Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Rules, orders, and premiums; with a list of the members of the Society, *etc.*, 1815. Bath, 1816. 8°. 74 p. [3]

Baxter, Jere. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1874-76. Vol. 8. Nashville, 1880. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 8. Eastern division, Sept., 1874-75; middle division, Dec., 1874-76; western division, April, 1876.

Bayles, Richard M. Historical and descriptive sketches of Suffolk County; with a historical outline of Long Island. [And a letter from Dr. E. F. Peck, containing a short history of Lakeland.] Port Jefferson, L.I., 1874. 12°. [1]

Bayley, John. The history and antiquities of the Tower of London, with memoirs. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 8°. vi, (2), 627 p. [1]

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *Earl of.* Wit and wisdom of Disraeli. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Beaman, C. C. An historical address, delivered in Scituate, R.I., July 4, 1876. Phenix, [R.I.], 1877. 8°. 59, 8 p. [1]

Bearse, Austin. Reminiscences of fugitive-slave law days in Boston. Bost., 1880. 8°. 41 p. Illus. [1]

Beers, Seth P. Public statute laws of Connecticut, [1824]. *See* **Connecticut.** *General Assembly.*

Beesly, Augustus Henry. Sir John Franklin. N.Y., 1881. 16°. Maps. (New Plutarch.) [1]

Beet. *See* **Goessmann,** C. A.

Beke, Charles Tilstone. A lecture on the sources of the Nile. Delivered in the theatre of the London Institution, Jan. 20, 1864. Lond., 1864. 8°. Map. 35 p. [3]

Bell, Charles Henry. Address in memory of Hon. Ira Perley, LL.D., before the Alumni Association of Dartmouth College, June 23, 1880. Concord, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Discourse before the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, March 18, 1871, on the dedication of the Society's House. Bost., 1871. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Exeter, [N.H.], in 1776. Prepared for the ladies' centennial levee, Feb. 22, 1876. [*Anon.*] Exeter, 1876. 12°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bell, Charles Henry, *continued.*

— Men and things of Exeter. [*Anon.*] Exeter, [1880]. 8°. 73 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bellinger, C. B. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Oregon, 1879-80. Vol. 7-8. San Francisco, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Bellomont, Richard Coote, *Earl of.* *See* **De Peyster, F.**

Bellows, Henry Whitney. Historical sketch of the Union League Club of New York, 1863-79. N.Y., 1879. sm. 4°. [3]

— In memoriam. William Cullen Bryant. Funeral oration, [June 14, 1878]. N.Y., [1878]. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Beloit College, *Beloit, Wis.* 32d annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1879-80. Beloit, 1879. 8°. [3]

Benedict, Erastus C. The battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776. Read before the New York Historical Society, Feb. 5, 1878. With a preface and notes. N.Y., [1881]. 8°. xi, 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

Benedict, Robert D., *and* Benjamin Lincoln. Reports of cases in the District Courts of the United States within the 2d circuit, [1877-78]. Vol. 9. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [2]

Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. Troy, its legend, history and literature. With a sketch of the topography of the Troad, in the light of recent investigation. With map. N.Y., [1880]. 16°. (**Cox,** *Sir* G. W., *and* **Sankey,** C. Epochs of ancient history.) [1]

Bennett, Edmund Hastings. Farm law: a treatise on the legal rights and liabilities of farmers. Portland, Me., [1880]. 12°. [1]

Enlarged from his lecture before the State Board of Agriculture on the same subject.

— *and others.* Massachusetts digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1804-79, with references to earlier cases. Bost., 1881. 3 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Abandonment — Evidence. 2. Exceptions — Play.
3. Pleading — Year.

Bennington, *Vt.*, *See* **Tyler, A.**

Bennington Historical Society. The Bennington battle monument and centennial celebration. Statement of the Society. Added, an account of the battle of Bennington by H. Hall. Milford, 1877. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Berg, C. P. J. van den. The theory of wages. Tr. from the Dutch. Lond., 1880. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Bergen, Teunis G. Genealogy of the Lefferts family, 1650-1878. Albany, 1878. 8°. [1]

Berkshire County, *Mass.* Statement of the receipts and expenditures of the county for the year ending Dec. 31, 1870-71. *n.t.p.* [1870-71.] 4°. [3]

Berlin, *Mass.* *See* **Carter, A.**

Berry, A. Moore. Cases determined in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of Missouri, 1879-80. Vol. 7-8. St. Louis, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Beverly, *Mass.* *See* **Hopkins,** G. M.

Beverly directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Bible. The New Testament. Revised, 1881. Printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Oxford, 1881. 8°. xxv, (1), 606 p. [1]

— *See* **Gulliver,** J. P.; — **Lees,** F. R., *and* **Burns,** D.; — **McClintock,** J., *and* **Strong,** J.; — **Young,** R.

Bibliography. *See* **Hunnewell,** J. F.; — **Ludewig,** H. E.; — **Publishers'** trade list annual; — **Publishers'** weekly; — **Sabin,** J.

Bicknell, Charles F., *and* **Hawley,** T. P. Reports, 1880. *See* **Nevada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 15.

Bicknell, Joshua. *See* **Bicknell,** T. W.

Bicknell, Thomas Williams. A memorial of a respectable and respected family and especially of Joshua Bicknell. Bost., 1880. 8°. 32, xvi p. [3, *Author.*]

Bicknell Family Association. The Bicknells and the family re-union, at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Addresses, poems and speeches. [Compiled by T. W. Bicknell.] Bost., 1880. 8°. 96 p. [3, *Hon. T. W. Bicknell, Boston.*]

Biddle, Charles John. *See* **Philadelphia. Bar.**

Bigelow, Erastus B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted. Bost., 1877. 8°. 61 p. [3, *John L. Hayes, Boston.*]

Bigelow, John P. *See* **Bigelow,** T.

Bigelow, Marshall Train. Punctuation, and other typographical matters, for the use of printers, authors, teachers, and scholars. Bost., 1881. 18°. [1]

Bigelow, Melville Madison. History of procedure in England from the Norman conquest. The Norman period, 1066-1204. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

— The law of bills, notes, and checks, illustrated by leading cases. 2d ed. Bost., 1880. 8°. xliii, 692 p. [1]

Bigelow, Timothy, *d.* 1821. Diary of a visit to Newport, New York, and Philadelphia during the summer of 1815. Ed. by [A. Lawrence]. Bost., 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Abbott Lawrence, Boston.*]

Bigelow, Timothy. Reply to F. Brinley, on the claims of Hon. J. P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public Library. Bost., 1880. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Billerica, *Mass.* Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Billerica, May 29, 1855: including the address [by J. Richardson], poem [by D. Parker], and other exercises. Lowell, 1855. 8°. [1]

Bills of Exchange. *See* **Bigelow, M. M.**

Bimetallism. *See* **Sumner,** W. G.

Binmore, Henry. Index-digest of the Michigan reports. Contained in Harrington's chancery, Walker's chancery, Douglas' reports, and Michigan reports, v. 1-42. Chicago, 1881. 16°. iv., 1144 p. [1]

Biography. *See* **American; — Bungay,** G. W.; — **Crosby,** N.; — **Davidson,** J. M.; — **De Peyster,** F.; — **Forney,** J. W.; — **New England Historic Genealogical Society; — Sibley,** J. L.

Bird, Francis W. Retrenchment and reform in state expenditures. Bost., 1879. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Bird, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. With illus. N.Y., 1879-80. sm. 8°. [1]

— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Account of travels in the interior; including visits to Yezo and the shrines of Nikkô and Isé. With map and illus. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Birds. *See* **Conant,** G.; — **Dresser,** H. E.; — **Nuttall Ornithological Club.**

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the criminal law. 6th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1877 2 v. 8°. [1]

— Commentaries on the law of marriage and divorce; also of separations without divorce. 6th ed , enlarged. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Black, Jeremiah S. Observations on territorial sovereignty, consisting of answers to the magazine article, speeches, and pamphlets of Senator Douglas. Wash., 1860. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Blackstone, William. *See* **De Costa,** B. F.

Blackstone, *Mass.* Annual reports of the selectmen and overseers of the poor for the year ending Feb. 1, 1861. Worcester, [1861]. 8°. [3]

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 128-129. N.Y., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Blagden, George Washington. Pastor's memorial. 25th anniversary of the installation of Blagden as pastor of the old South Church and Society in Boston. [Bost.], 1862. 16°. [2]

Blaikie, William Garden. The personal life of David Livingstone. Chiefly from his unpublished journals and correspondence. With portrait and map. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Blair, Montgomery. [Letter] to Maj.-Gen. Fitz John Porter. Morristown, N.J., 1874. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Gen. Fitz John Porter, Morristown, N.J.*]

Blake, Henry N., *and* **Hedges,** C. Reports of cases, 1877-80. *See* **Montana.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 3.

Blake, James Barnard. *See* **Worcester.** *City Council.*

Blakely, Quincy. A historical discourse at the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church in Campton, N.H., Oct. 20. 1874, and other papers. Bost., 1876. 8°. 78 p. [1]

Blanchard, Rufus. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest, including the early history of Chicago, Detroit, Vincennes, *etc.* [Added, Washington's Journal of a tour to the Ohio, in 1753; with notes by J. G. Shea.] Chicago, 1880 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

Blanchard, Thomas. *See* **Waters,** A. H.

Bland, T. A. Life of Benjamin F. Butler. Bost., 1879. 16°. [3]

Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the 2d circuit, [1878-80]. Vol. 15-17. N.Y., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Blind. *See* **American Association of Instructors of the Blind;—Arkansas.** *School for the Blind;* —**Michigan Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind;—Ohio.** *Institution for the Education of the Blind;* —**Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind.**

Bliss, George. Special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York, 1880. *See* **New York.** *Legislature.*

Bliss, George N. An historical sketch of East Providence, delivered July 4, 1876. Providence, 1876. 18°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bogardus family. *See* **Gale,** G.

Bohn, Henry George. A dictionary of quotations from the English poets. Lond., 1881. 8°. xx, 715 p. [1]

Boies, Andrew J. Record of the 33d Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1862-65. Fitchburg, 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Boston, *Eng.* *See* **Thompson,** P.

Boston, *Mass.* By-laws and orders of the town, 1758. Bost., 1758. sm. 4°. 16 p. [2]

Imperfect.

— *Same.* 1785-86. Bost., 1786 8°. [2]

— *Same.* 1801; with the rules and regulations of the board of health. Also, laws of the commonwealth relating to town affairs. Bost., 1801. 8°. 82, (2) p. [2]

— List, stating the amount of real and personal estate valued, doomed, assessed and taxed for the year 1821. Bost., 1822. 8°. [2]

— [Report of the committee appointed to recommend a system for the more efficient administration of the town and county government.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1821] 8°. 16 p. [2]

— *Auditor of Accounts.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures for the financial year 1879-80. No. 68. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Aldermen.* Statutes, ordinances, and rules and regulations for the government of the Boston police. Bost., 1870. 12°. 61 p. [2]

— *Board of Commissioners of the Department of Parks.* 1st [annual] report, Jan. 1, 1876; 2d-4th report, [April, Sept., Oct.], 1876; 2d annual report, 1876; 6th report, Dec. 1877; 3d-6th annual report for the year 1877-80. Bost., 1876-81. 8°. [3]

The series is complete; the 2d to 4th reports for April, Sept. and Oct. 1876, and the 6th for Dec. 1877 are supplementary to the 1st and 2d annual reports. This list includes those already printed on the main catalogue.

— *Board of Directors for Public Institutions.* [1st] report, 1857; [2d]-24th annual report, 1858-81. Bost., 1860-81. 8°. [3]

The first two reports are reprinted, 1875.

Boston, *Mass., continued.*

— *Board of Health.* Abstract of the bill of mortality, 1812-14. Bost., 1814. 8°. Broadside. [2]

— — 8th-9th annual report, 1879-81. Bost., 1880-1881. 8°. [3]

— — Report. Bost., 1802. Broadside. [2]

— *Board of Registrars of Voters.* Tabulated statement of the United States census of 1880, arranged by wards and precincts, and number of registered voters at the state and municipal elections; with the votes cast for presidential electors and mayor, 1880. [Bost., 1881.] 8°. (5) p. [3]

— *City Council.* Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880. [Including the oration by F. O. Prince.] Bost., 1880. l. 8°. Portraits, map and illus. [3]

— — Digest of statutes and ordinances relating to public health. New ed. Bost., 1873. 16°. 76 p. [2]

— — Documents of the city, 1880. Bost., 1881. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— — Municipal register, 1877, 80. Bost., 1877-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— — Ordinance prescribing rules and regulations relative to nuisances, and causes of sickness within the city. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1833.] 8°. 8 p. [2]

— — Ordinances passed since 1834, with the acts of the Legislature relating to the city. Bost., 1843. 8° 75, iv p. [2]

— — Ordinances and rules and orders, 1870-74. Bost., 1874. 8°. [3]

— — Ordinances passed since 1874, and acts of the Legislature on municipal subjects, passed in 1874. Bost., 1875. 8°. 67 p. [3]

— — Ordinances, and acts of the Legislature, *etc.*, passed in 1875. Bost., 1876. 8°. [3]

— — Proposed amendments of the city charter. Bost., 1838. 8°. 24 p. [2]

— — [Report of the committee on the extension of Faneuil Hall Market.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1826.] 8°. 38 p. [2]

— *City Hospital.* 14th-16th report of the trustees, [1878]-80. Bost., 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— *Mayor.* Communication to the city council on the subject of introducing water into the city. [By T. Lyman, Jr., Mayor.] Bost., 1834. 8°. 39 p. [2]

— *Overseers of the Poor.* To their constituents. [Statement of the misunderstanding between them and the City Council.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1823.] 8°. 32 p. [2]

— *Public Library.* 28th-29th annual report, 1880-81. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1880-81.] 8°. [3]

— — Bulletin. Vol. 4. No. 9-11. Whole no. 56-58. [Bost., 1881.] l. 8°. [3]

— — *Lower Hall. Central Department.* Catalogue of books in foreign languages in the library. 3d ed. May, 1881. Bost., 1881. l. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— — — Catalogue of works in the arts and sciences. Supplementary list, May, 1881. Containing books added, 1871-81. Bost., 1881. l. 8°. 54, (2) p. [3]

— *Record Commissioners.* 4th-[6th] report. Bost., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

4th. Dorchester town records.
5th. "Gleaner" articles relating to the history of estates lying on or around Beacon Hill, by N. I. Bowditch.
6th. Roxbury lands and church records.

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1879-80. Bost., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

In the report for 1879, the Semi-annual reports of the Superintendent of Public Schools, Annual report of the Board of Supervisors, Report of the committee on music and drawing, etc., have separate title-pages and are separately paged.

— — Manual of the public schools, 1868, 81. Bost., 1868-81. 2 v. 24°. [3]

— — Memorial of the dedication of the public Latin and English high schoolhouse. With a description of the building. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— — Report of a sub-committee recommending improvements in the system of instruction in the grammar and writing schools. Bost., 1828. 8°. 37 p. [2]

— — [Report of the] committee [on] the expediency of revising the by-laws, particularly in regard to the course of studies pursued in the schools. [Bost., 1835.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

Boston, *Mass., continued.*

tion of the whale, balænoptera musculus, in the possession of the Society.—**Scudder,** S. H. Carboniferous myriapods preserved in the sigillarian stumps of Nova Scotia.—**Lancaster,** A. Note additionelle au mémoire intitulé "Volcanic manifestations in New England."—**Morse,** E. S. Embryology of terebratulina.—**Lawrence,** G. N. Birds of western Mexico; with notes on their habits, *etc.*, by A. J. Grayson.—**Shaler,** N. S. Recent changes of level on the coast of Maine.—**Scudder,** S. H. Species of the lepidopterous genus pamphila.—**Shaler,** N. S. Antiquity of caverns and cavern life of the Ohio valley.—**Osten Sacken,** C. R. R., *Baron* von. Monograph of the tabanidæ of the United States, part 1.—**Hyatt,** A. Revision of the North American poriferæ, part 1.—**Packard,** A. S., *Jr.* Gynandromorphism in lepidoptera.—**Scudder,** S. H. Structure and transformations of eumæus atala.—**Osten Sacken,** C. R. R., *Baron* von. Monograph of the tabanidæ, part 2.—**Hyatt,** A. Revision of North American poriferæ, part 2.—**Osten Sacken,** C. R. R., *Baron* von. Monograph of the tabanidæ, supplement.—**Scudder,** S. H. Fossil myriapods from Nova Scotia, supplement.

— - Occasional papers. 2. Bost., 1875. 8°. [1]

Contents.

2. **Hentz,** N. M. The spiders of the United States. Ed. by E. Burgess, with notes and descriptions by J. H. Emerton.

— - Proceedings. Vol. 14, part 1-3; vol. 15. 1870-73. Bost., 1872-73. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— **Society to Encourage Studies at Home.** 5th, 8th annual report. [Bost.], 1878-81. 8°. [3]

— **Thursday Evening Club.** Proceedings on the death of Edward Everett, [Jan. 26, 1865]. Bost., 1865. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— **Union Club.** Constitution and by-laws. With a list of the officers and members. Bost., 1866. 16°. 29 p. [3]

— **Warren Street Chapel.** Proceedings, 12th, 21st, 26th-27th annual meeting of the Association for the Support of the Warren Street Chapel; 30th-44th annual meeting of the corporation, proceedings and report. Bost., 1849-81. 16°. [3]

— **World's Fair,** 1885. Report of 1st meeting of merchants, manufacturers, and business men, May 25, [1881], for the purpose of inaugurating a world's fair to be held in Boston, 1885. Bost., 1881. 8°. 28 p. [3, *John C. Paige, Boston.*]

— **Young Men's Christian Union.** Report, 1874, 80-81. Bost., 1874-81. 16°. [3]

Boston almanac, 1837. [No. 2. 2d ed.] Bost., [1837]. 24°. [1]

— *Same.* 1881. Vol. 46. Bost., [1880]. 24°. Map. [1]

Boston business and copartnership directory. Bost., 1863-4. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Boston daily advertiser, July, 1880-June, 1881. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston daily evening traveller, July, 1880-June, 1881. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston [daily] post, July, 1880-June, 1881. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston directory. No. 77. 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [1]

Boston Harbor. *See* **Alexander,** J.; — **Candage,** R. G. F.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court, — Harbor and Land Commissioners.*

Boston morning journal, July, 1880-July, 1881. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [3, *Publishers.*]

Boston transcript. *See* **Hovey,** W. A.

Botany. *See* **Darwin,** C. (R.) *and* F.; — **Meehan,** T.; — **Wallace,** A. R.

Boucicault, Dion. The story of Ireland. Bost., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Bouquet, Henri. *See* **Smith,** H.

Bourne, Stephen. Trade, population and food. Papers on economic statistics. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Boutwell, George Sewall. Argument before the Senate of the United States, sitting for the trial of Andrew Johnson, April 22-23, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— Right of suffrage. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 23, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. Bost., 1859. 12°. [3, *Author.*]

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. Memorial [of Nathaniel Bowditch]. Bost., 1865. sm. 4°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— Public hygiene in America: centennial discourse before the International Medical Congress, Philadelphia, Sept., 1876. With extracts from correspondence from the various states, [and] a digest of American sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering. Bost., 1877. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Bowditch, Nathaniel. *See* **Bowditch, H. I.**

Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838-80. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Prefatory note on the contest between the ancients and the moderns. — Classical and utilitarian studies. — Appendix on the abuse of grammar. — Minority report on the silver question. — Perpetuity of national debt. — Financial conduct of the war. — Utility and limitations of the science of political economy. — Dualism, materialism, or idealism. — The idea of cause. — Latest form of the development theory. — Diseases and malformations not hereditable. — Psychical effects of etherization. — Buckle's History of civilization. — J. S. Mill's Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. — The human and the brute mind. — Malthusianism, Darwinism, and pessimism. — Blaise Pascal. — The Oxford clergymen's attack on Christianity. — Restoration of the text of Shakespeare.

Bowman, Selwyn Zadock. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 10, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Boyd, A. C. The merchant shipping laws; being a consolidation of all the merchant shipping and passenger acts, 1854-76. Forming a complete treatise on maritime law. Lond., 1876. 8°. xxviii, 642 p. [1]

Boylston, *Mass.* Report of the assessors, 1868, 70. Worcester, 1868-70. 8°. [2]

Boynton, Edward C. History of West Point, and its military importance during the American revolution: and the origin and progress of the United States Military Academy. N.Y., 1863. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

Bradford, A. W. Address at the dedication of the Antietam National Cemetery, Sept. 17, 1867. Balt., 1867. 8°. 23 p. [3]

Bradford, Andrew. *See* **Jones,** H. G.

Bradford, Martin L. Elevated railroads. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 17-18, 1881. Reported by G. C. Burpee. Bost., 1881. 8°. 27 p. [4]

Bradford, Samuel, *Jr.* Some incidents in the life of Samuel Bradford, Senior. Also, the autobiography of Samuel Bradford, Jr., to Jan. 1, 1879. Phila., 1880. 16°. 79, iv p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Bradford, William. *See* **Pennsylvania Historical Society; — Wallace,** J. W.

Bradford directory. *See* **Haverhill.**

Bradford prayer book, The. Some account of "The book of common prayer," printed 1710, by W. Bradford, under the auspices of Trinity Church, N.Y. [Phila.], 1870. 12°. 10 p. [3]

Bradwell, James B. Reports of the decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinois. Vol. 7-8. [1880]-81. Chicago, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Braintree directory. *See* **Quincy.**

Brattle family. *See* **Harris,** E. D.

Brattleboro, *Vt.* *See* **Burnham,** H.

Breck, Charles. A table showing the range of the thermometer at Milton Centre, Mass., Jan., 1849-Jan., 1879. *n.p., n.d.* 1 sheet. [3, *Author.*]

Breck, Samuel. *See* **Ingersoll,** J. R.

Brédif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes. With extracts from his orations and a critical discussion on the "Trial on the crown." Tr. by M. J. MacMahon. Chicago, 1881. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Brewing. *See* **Rueter, H. H.; — United States Brewer's Association.**

Brewster, Charles Warren. Rambles about Portsmouth, [1st series]. Portsmouth, 1859. 8°. [1]

Bridgeport, *Conn. Board of Education.* 4th-5th annual report, 1880-81. Bridgeport, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

Bridgewater, *Mass.* Annual report of the selectmen and overseers of poor for the year ending Feb. 28, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Hooper, A.**

Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton** directory.

Briggs, George Ware. An address before the city authorities in Salem, at the celebration of the birth-day of Washington, Feb. 22, 1862. Salem, 1862. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Briggs, Samuel. A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N.Y. Cleveland, O., 1878. 4°. 50, (1) p. [1]

Briggs family. *See* **Briggs,** S.

Brigham Academy, *Bakersfield, Vt.* Exercises and addresses at the opening of Brigham Academy, Aug. 14, 1879. With appendix. Andover, 1880. 8°. 56 p. Portrait. [3]

Bright, John. A liberal voice from England. Speech at Rochdale, Dec. 4, 1861, on the American crisis. N.Y., 1862. 8°. 13 p. [3]

From the Rebellion record, v. 3.

Brightly, Frederick Charles. A collection of leading cases on the law of elections in the United States. With notes and references. Phila., 1871. l. 8°. xlvi, 781 p. [1]

Brinley, Francis. *See* **Bigelow, T.**

Bristol, *R.I.* *See* **Miller,** W. J.; — **Munro,** W. H.

Bristol County, *Mass.* Annual statement of the receipts & expenditures of the county, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1868. Taunton, 1869. 8°. [3]

Bristol County directory, [1878. Vol. 5]. Compiled and published by D. Dudley & Co. Bost., 1878. 8°. [1]

British almanac [and] Companion, 1881. Lond., [1880]. 12°. [1]

British Charitable Society. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members and donors. Bost., 1880. 16°. 26, (2) p. [3, *D. M. Balfour, Boston.*]

British Columbia. *Legislative Assembly.* Statutes, 4th session, 3d Parliament, 1881. Victoria, [1881]. l. 8 . [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* 1st, 3d-4th, 7th, 9th annual report on the public schools, 1872, 74-75, 77-78, 79-80. Victoria, 1872-81. 8°. [2]

British Museum. *See* **Panizzi,** *Sir* A. (G. M.)

British quarterly review. Vol. 70-72. N.Y., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Brockton directory. Greenough's directory of Brockton, Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Brodrick, George Charles. English land and English landlords. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Brookfield, *Mass.* [Petition of the inhabitants of Quaubauge for a separate township to be called Brookfield. 1673. Springfield, 1673.] Broadside. Heliotype. [3, *J. F. Pratt, Chelsea.*]

— Valuation and taxes, 1871-72. West Brookfield, Worcester, 1871-72. 8°. [2]

Brookline, *Mass.* Treasurer's report of the receipts and expenditures, report of the trustees of the public library and selectmen's report, *etc.* With a list of the taxes, and tax-payers. For the year ending Feb. 1, 1859-60, 62-66. Bost., 1859-66. 8°. [2]

— *Public Library.* 24th annual report of the trustees. Brookline, 1881. 8°. [3]

Brookline directory. Greenough's directory of Brookline, 1879-80. [No. 6.] Brookline, [1879]. 8°. [1]

Brooklyn, *N.Y.* **Brooklyn Library.** Analytical and classed catalogue. Brooklyn, 1878-80. l. 8°. (4), 1110 p. [3]

Brooks, Charles Timothy, *editor.* The controversy touching the old stone mill in Newport, R.I. Newport, 1851. 18°. 91, (1) p. [1]

Brooks, Edwards. *See* **Lowell,** J. A.

Brooks, Erastus. Arnold, the American traitor; André, the British spy; Washington, the defender of constitutional liberty, *etc.* Address before the Historical and Forestry Society of Rockland County, [N.Y.], Feb. 22, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Brown, A. B. An essay on money and its relations to the fiscal policy of nations. N.Y., [1879] 16°. 59 p. [1]

Brown, David Paul. Eulogium on the life and character of Joseph Reed Ingersoll, Sept. 28, 1869, at the hall of the University of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1869. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Brown, Francis Henry. The medical register for New England. Bost., 1877. 16°. [3]

Brown, Guy A. Compiled statutes of Nebraska, 1881. *See* **Nebraska.** *Legislature.*

— Reports, 1880. *See* **Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* Report, v. 10.

Brown, Henry C., *compiler.* The Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal intelligencer, 1875-76. Vol. 11. Phila., 1881. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1-10, compiled by H. E. Wallace.

Brown, J. A. Reports of cases, 1879-80. *See* **Mississippi.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 57.

Brown, John M. [Documents] relating to land taken by the Fitchburg Railroad Company from the estate of James Brown, Belmont, Mass. Bost., 1881. 4°. 2 sheets. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Josiah. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error, in the High Court of Parliament, 1701-79. Dublin, 1784. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Brown, L. B. Biographical sketches of the governor, councillors, and members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the N.H. Legislature, for 1881-2. Vol. 1. Concord, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Samuel Gilman. *See* **Hamilton College.**

Brown, T. Edwin. Some reasons for the exemption of church property from taxation. Rochester, N.Y., 1881. 16°. 49 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Theron. The Canton Baptist memorial, being a historical discourse, delivered before the Baptist Church in Canton, Mass., at the celebration of their 50th anniversary, June 22, 1864. Bost., 1865. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Brown, William O. The fencing of railroads: a correspondence between W. O. Brown and A. A. Burrage. Bost., 1880. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Browne, George Morgan. The sinking-fund. 2d ed. Bost., 1880. 16°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Browne, J. H. Balfour. Water supply. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Brownlow, Richard, *and* **Goldesborough,** John. Reports of diverse choice cases in law, [1569-1624]. With directions how to proceed in many intricate actions, *etc.* Lond., 1651-52. 2 v. in 1. sm. 4°. [1]

Part 2 is by Brownlow and has the title "Reports: (a second part) of diverse famous cases in law," *etc.*

Brunel, *Sir* Marc Isambard. A new plan of tunnelling, calculated for opening a roadway under the Thames. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 18—.] 8°. 4 p. Plates. [3]

Brunswick. *Statistisches Bureau.* Zur Statistik des Herzogthums Braunschweig. *n.p.*, [186-]. 4°. 32 p. [3]

Brussels. Palais du Midi (The South Palace). Permanent international exhibition for productions of arts, science, commerce and industry. Brussels, 1879. 4°. 16 p. [3]

— **Société Malacologique de Belgique.** Annales. Tome 12-13. 2e série, tome 2-3. 1877-78. Bruxelles, [1877-78]. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

— — Procès-verbaux des séances. Tome 9. 1880. Bruxelles, [1880]. 8°. [3]

Bryant, J. E. The Southern question. The policy of conversion. An address delivered before the Middlesex Club, [Jan. 23, 1881]. Boston, [1881]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Bryant, William Cullen. A discourse on the life, character and writings of Gulian Crommelin Verplanck, before the New-York Historical Society, May 17, 1870. N.Y., 1870. 8°. 60 p. [3]

Bryant, William Cullen, *continued.*

— Poetical works. Household ed. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

— *and* **Gay,** Sydney Howard. Popular history of the United States. Vol. 4. Illus. N.Y., 1881. l. 8°. [1]

This volume completes the work.

— *See* **Bellows,** H. W.

Buckham, Matthew Henry. What kind of an education shall we give to those of our children who are going to be farmers? *n.p.*, [188-]. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 1852-60. Supplement. *n.p.*, [1860]. 8°. [3]

Buckle, Henry Thomas. *See* **Huth,** A. H.

Buckminster, Lydia Nelson (Hastings). The Hastings memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass, 1634-1864. Bost., 1866. 8°. [1]

Budington, William Ives. History of the First Church, Charlestown, in nine lectures, with notes. Bost., 1845. 8°. Portrait. [2]

Buffalo, *N.Y. Superintendent of Public Schools.* 22d annual report, 1858. Buffalo, 1859. 8°. [3]

— **Board of Trade.** The city of Buffalo and its surroundings, its business facilities, *etc.* Buffalo, 1880. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— **Central School.** Catalogue, 1874-75, including a history of the school. Buffalo, 1874. 8°. 37, 29 p. [4]

— **Society of Natural Sciences.** Bulletin. v. 4, no. 1. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]

Builder and wood worker. Vol. 16. New series, v. 1. N.Y., 1880. f°. [1]

Building associations. *See* **Paine,** R. T., *Jr.*

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton. The centennial of the Massachusetts constitution. Read at the semi-annual meeting of the [American Antiquarian] Society, April 27, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Intellectual leadership in American history. An address before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, at Brown University, Providence, June 15, 1875. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The mechanic arts favorable to liberty and social progress. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 20, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The relations of the educated man with American nationality. Address before the literary societies of Williams College, Aug. 1, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

For other addresses, *etc.*, *see* **Bible Society of Massachusetts;—Paris. Americans of Paris;—Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States;—Worcester.** *City Council.*

Bunbury, William. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, [1713-41]. Published by G. Wilson. [Lond.], 1755. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Bungay, George W. Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of noticeable men. With portraits. N.Y., [1854]. 12°. [1]

Contents.

Daniel Webster.—Henry Clay.—Edwin H. Chapin.—John Charles Fremont.—Geo. P. Morris and N. P. Willis.—William H. Seward.—Edward Everett.—John P. Hale.—Father Taylor.—John C. Calhoun.—Lewis Cass.—Charles C. Burleigh.—Henry Ward Beecher.—Abbott Lawrence.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—John Van Buren.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—Washington Irving.—G. W. Bethune.—E. P. Whipple.—G. C. Hebbe.—Rufus Choate.—Horace Mann.—Rev. Dr. Boardman.—Solon Robinson.—John Ross Dix.—P. T. Barnum.—Dr. E. Kane.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Samuel F. B. Morse.—George W. Kendall.—Samuel Houston.—Pierre Soulé.—W. Thackeray.—John Pierpont.—Horace Greeley.—Moses Grant.—George N. Briggs.—Theodore Parker.—Neal Dow.—Philip S. White.—Charles Sumner.—Ogden Hoffman.—E. L. Snow.—Thomas Francis Meagher.—Wendell Phillips.—Elihu Burritt.—William Cullen Bryant.—Daniel S. Dickinson.—Gen. Winfield Scott.—William R. Stacy.—Gerrit Smith.—Edward Beecher.—Thomas Hart Benton.—William L. Marcy.—Alfred Bunn.—Peter Cartwright.—Anson Burlingame.—George Law.—Dr. John W. Francis.—Dr. S. H. Cox.—Freeman Hunt.—B. P. Shillaber.—Bishop James.—Rev. Mr. Wadsworth.—Rev. Dr. Durbin.—S. A. Douglas.—William Gilmore Simms.—James Gordon Bennett.—Caleb Cushing.—James Watson Webb.—Dr. Duffield.—J. R. Lowell.—John Mitchell.

Bunker Hill. *See* **Hunnewell, J. F.; — Winthrop, R. C.**

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, 57th annual meeting, June 17, 1880. With the address of F. W Lincoln. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portrait and map. [3]

Burbank family. *See* **Ridlon, G. T.**

Burgess, Ebenezer. Burgess genealogy. Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, Sandwich, 1637. Bost., 1865. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Burgess genealogy. *See* **Burgess, E.**

Burleigh, Charles. The genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. Portland, 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Burley *or* **Burleigh family.** *See* **Burleigh, C.**

Burlington, *Mass.* Valuation of the real and personal property, and record of taxes of the town for the year 1880. Woburn, 1881. 8°. [3]

Burlington, *Vt. Fletcher Free Library.* 2d-5th, 7th annual report. Burlington, 1876-81. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin, no. 1-3. Books added, June, 1877-Feb., 1881. Burlington, 1878-81. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue of the library. Burlington, 1877. 1. 8°. (6), 661 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 1875, 77-81. Burlington, 1875-81. 8°. [3]

Burnett, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Burnham, Henry. Brattleboro, Vt. Early history, with biographical sketches of its citizens. Ed. by A. M. Hemenway. Brattleboro, 1880. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Burnham, S. W. Report to the trustees of the "James Lick Trust" of observations made on Mt. Hamilton with reference to the location of Lick Observatory. Chicago, 1880. sm. 4°. 32 p. Maps. [3]

Burritt, Elihu. *See* **Northend, C.**

Burt, Nathaniel. Address [before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania], Feb. 12, 1875, on the Washington Mansion in Philadelphia. Phila., 1875. 8°. 35 p. [3]

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. [Report on the] raising of money to be used in impeachment. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

— Revised statutes of New York, [1836]. *See* **New York.** *Legislature.*

— Views in relation to the alleged electoral frauds in the late presidential election, [1876]. Wash., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— *See* **Bland, T. A.; — Felt, C. W.**

Butler Hospital for the Insane, *Providence, R.I.* Charter of the Hospital; proceedings, reports of trustees, &c. Providence, 1847. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Circular of the trustees. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1847.] 4°. (2) p. [3]

— Reports of the trustees and superintendent, 1849-50, 77-81. Providence, 1849-81. 8°. [3]

Butterworth, H. In memoriam. [James Hervey Reed.] *n.p.*, [1880]. 16°. (4) p. [3, *Author*]

Butts, Frank B. My first cruise at sea and the loss of the iron-clad Monitor. Providence, 1878. sm. 4°. 23 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 4.)

Butts, Isaac. Brief reasons for repudiation; applicable to the war debts of all countries. Rochester, N.Y., 1869. 8°. [1]

— Protection and free trade. N.Y., 1875. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Advocates free trade.

Buxton, Sydney C. A handbook to political questions of the day. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Church and state. — National education. — Reform. — Land laws. — Local self-government. — Intoxicating liquor laws. — Direct v. indirect taxation. — Reciprocity. — Capital punishment. — Flogging. — Marriage with deceased wife's sister. — Sunday opening of museums, etc. — Ireland.

Byron, George Gordon Noël, *Baron.* *See* **Nichol, J.**

Cabot, John. *See* **Kidder,** F.

Caird, James. Prairie farming in America. With notes on Canada and the United States. N.Y., 1859. 12°. [1]

Caldecott, Thomas. Reports of cases relative to the duty and office of a justice of the peace, 1776-85. Dublin, 1790. 8°. [1]

California. *Legislature.* Journal of the Assembly, 23d session, 1880; 24th [and] extra session, 1881. Sacramento, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 23d session, 1880; 24th [and] extra session, 1881. Sacramento, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes and amendments to the codes, 24th session, 1881, and extra session, 1881. Sacramento, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions, 1863-73, 75-80. Sacramento, 1864-80. 13 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 9th report, 1880. [Sacramento, 1880.] 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879-80. G. H. Smith, reporter. Vol. 54-55. San Francisco, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Callender, John. An historical discourse, on the civil and religious affairs of Rhode Island. With a memoir of the author, biographical notices, *etc.*, by R. Elton. 3d ed. Bost., 1843. 8°. [1]

Another title-page reads "Early history of Rhode Island."

Calvert, George, *Lord Baltimore.* *See* **Mayer,** B.

Cambridge, *Mass.* Annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the town, March, 1844. [Camb., 1844.] 8°. [2]

— Report of a committee relating to the West Boston and Canal bridges, 1843. Cambridgeport, 1843. 8°. 7 p. [2]

— *City Council.* Act of the Legislature establishing a fire department in Cambrige; rules and regulations for the government of the department; and a city ordinance for the prevention of fires. Camb., 1846. 12°. 21 p. [3]

— - Cambridge in the "centennial." Proceedings, July 3, 1875, centennial anniversary of Washington's taking command of the continental army, on Cambridge Common. [With a poem by J. R. Lowell, and address by A. P. Peabody.] Camb., 1875. 8°. 97 p. Illus. [1]

— - Memorial to the men of Cambridge who fell in the first battle of the revolutionary war. Services of dedication, Nov. 3, 1870. [With the address of A. Mackenzie.] Camb., 1870. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— - The soldiers' monument in Cambridge. Proceedings in relation to the building and dedication, 1869-70. [With the oration by A. Mackenzie.] Camb., 1870. 8°. Illus. [1]

— *Mayor.* Address upon the first organization of the city government, May 4, 1846. Camb., 1846. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— *School Committee.* Regulations of the public schools, 1866. Camb., 1866. 16°. 38 p. [3]

— *Water Works.* 10th-13th annual report of the water board, with the reports of the registrar and superintendent, etc., 1874-77. Camb., 1875-78. 8°. [3]

— - Fresh Pond water. Measures proposed for the protection of the purity of the water-supply of Cambridge. Bost., 1878. 8°. 55 p. [3]

— - [Report of a committee on the sources of pollution of the water supply. Camb., 1877.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

— - Reports of the directors, 1857-61. With the act of incorporation, *etc.* Camb., 1872. 8°. 63 p. [3]

— **First Church and Shepard Society.** Commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the settlement of John A. Albro, as pastor of the church. Camb., 1860. 8°. 76 p. [2]

— **St. John's Memorial Chapel.** Consecration of St. John's Memorial Chapel, Nov. 16, 1869, and sermon preached by Rev. M. Eastburn. Bost., 1870. 8°. 44 p. [2]

Cambridge directory, 1849, 57, 59-60, 63-4, 81. Camb., Cambridgeport, Bost., 1849-81. 6 v. 16° and 8°. [1, and 3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Published by J. Ford, 1849, 57 (no. 9); by J. D. Baldwin, 1859; by Thurston, Miles & Pritchett, 1860; by G. Fisher, 1863-4; by W. A. Greenough & Co., 1880, (no. 30).

Cameron, Henry Clay. Reminiscences of Joseph Henry. *h.t.p.* [187-.] 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Campbell, J. A. P. Revised code of Mississippi, 1880. *See* **Mississippi.** *Legislature.*

Campton, *N.H.* The centennial celebration of the town, Sept. 12, 1867. [Historical address by I. Willey.] Concord, 1868. 16°. [1]

— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Blakely,** Q.

Canada. *Commissioner of Crown Lands.* Rapport du Commissaire des Terres de la Couronne, 1856. Toronto, 1857. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioners of Public Works.* Rapport des Commissaires des Travaux Publics, 1856. Toronto, 1857. 8°. [2]

— *Emigration Department.* Report of A. C. Buchanan, chief emigrant agent, 1855. [Toronto, 1855.] 8°. 32 p. [2]

— *Geological Survey, A. R. C. Selwyn, director.* Report of progress, 1878-79. Montreal, 1880. 8°. Maps and illus. [2]

— *Inspector-General's Office.* Comptes publics de la province, 1854. Québec, 1855. 8°. [2]

— *Parliament.* Acts, 3d session, 4th Parliament, 1880-81. Ottawa, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

Prefixed are treaties with foreign powers, orders in council, *etc.*

— - Correspondence and negotiations connected with the affairs of Nova Scotia. Ottawa, 1869. 8°. 71 p. [2]

— - Extraits du rapport sur l'Exposition de Paris relativement aux produits du Canada. Toronto, 1857. 8°. 26 p. [2]

— - Journals of the House of Commons. 3d session, 4th Parliament, 1880-81. Vol. 15. [Ottawa, 1881.] 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Senate, 3d session, 4th Parliament, 1880-1. Vol. 15. [Ottawa, 1881.] 8°. [2]

— - Sessional papers, v. 10-11, 2d session, 4th Parliament, 1880, v. 13; v. 1-10, 3d session, 4th Parliament, 1880-81, v. 14. [Ottawa, 1880-81.] 12 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Champlain,** S. de; — **Hurlbert,** J. B.; — **Lillie,** A.; — **Miles,** H., *Jr.*; — **Montreal. Société Historique de Montréal**; — **Morris,** A.; — **National Board of Trade.**

Canals. *See* **Illinois.** *Canal Commissioners.*

Candage, R. G. F. Boston Harbor. Facts and opinions relative to its extent, facilities and necessities, present and future. Bost., 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cannon, George Q. A review of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of Geo. Reynolds *vs.* The United States, 1879. Salt Lake City, 1879. 8°. v, 57 p. [3]

Canton, *Mass.* Memorial services of Commemoration Day, May 29, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 28 p. [3, *D. T. V. Huntoon, Canton.*]

The address was by T. E. Grover.

— Report of the committee on town seal, and report of the committee on naming the streets of Canton. Canton, 1881. 8°. 35 p. [3, *D. T. V. Huntoon, Canton.*]

— *See* **Ames,** E.

— **Baptist Church.** *See* **Brown,** T.

Cape Cod. *See* **De Costa,** B. F.; — **Palfrey,** J. G.

Capen, Nahum. Reminiscences of Dr. Spurzheim and George Combe: and a review of the science of phrenology to 1840. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 12°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Capital and labor. *See* **Godin, J. B. A.; — Jervis, J. B.; — Larned, J. N.; — Nash, J.**

Carey, Matthew. Essays on banking. Philadelphia, 1816. 12°. [1]

Contents.

Letters to the directors of the banks of Philadelphia. — Letter to Mr. Calhoun on the bill for taxing the banks not paying specie. — Plan for the removal of the existing financial difficulties. — Recapitulation of facts and arguments on banking. — Effects of the establishment of the Bank of the United States. — Beneficial effects of the introduction of bank credits.

Carlisle, *Mass.* **First Parish.** *See* **Twiss, J. J.**

Carpenter, Kinsley. Names of the owners or occupants of buildings in the town of Providence, [R. I.], 1749-71. Providence, 1870. 12°. 25 p. [1]

Carpenter, Matthew H. Speech vindicating the constitution of the committee to investigate the sale of arms by the War Department, and replying to Sumner's attack on Pres. Grant, in the Senate of the United States, June 3, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Carruth, William Ward. The descendants of John Carruth, 1740–1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Carruth family. *See* **Carruth, W. W.**

Carter, A. History of the parish and town of Berlin, [Mass.]. Worcester, 1878. 16°. 40 p. [1]

Carter, Hosea Ballou, *compiler.* New Hampshire official roster, with an epitome of official succession for two centuries. East Hampstead, [1879]. 24°. Portrait and map [1]

Carter, Samuel. Reports of several special cases in the Court of Common Pleas, [1664-76], in the time when Sir O. Bridgman sate Chief Justice there. Lond., 1688. f°. [1]

Carthage. *See* **Smith, R. B.**

Carver, Jonathan. *See* **Minnesota Historical Society.**

Case, Ervin T. Battle of the Mine. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. 37 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 9.)

Cases in the Court of King's Bench, in the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th years of George II. during which time Lord Hardwicke presided, [1733-38]. Added, some determinations of Chief Justice Lee; and also two equity cases by Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 2d ed., with notes and references; by T. Lee. Lond., 1815. 8°. [1]

Attributed to Lord Annaly.

Cattle. *See* **American Convention of Cattle Commissioners.**

Cedar Creek. *See* **Crowninshield, B. W.**

Cedar Lake, *Ind.* *See* **L., Y. N.**

Central American treaty. *See* **Everett, E.**

Central Park, *N.Y.* *See* **New York,** *City. Board of Commissioners of the Central Park.*

Centz, P. C., *pseud.* *See* **Sage, B. J.**

Cernuschi, Henri. Monetary diplomacy in 1878. Lond., 1878. 8°. 63 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Chadwick, French E. Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Chamberlin, Walter. Vincentown, [N.J.], and its churches. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 27 p. [3, *W. C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn.*]

Champlain, Samuel de. Voyages. Tr. from the French by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 1. 1567–1635. Bost., 1880. sm. 4°. Maps and portraits. (**Prince Soc. Publ.**)

Champlin, James Tift. A historical discourse at the 50th anniversary of Colby University, Aug 2, 1870. Waterville, 1870. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Chancellorsville, *Va.* *See* **Dodge, T. A.**

Chandler, Charles H. A history of the Theological Society of Dartmouth College. Read before the Society, June 1, 1868. Hanover, 1868. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Chandler, Peleg Whitman. Memoir of John Albion Andrew. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, April, 1880. Camb., 1880. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* Added, two hitherto unpublished discourses, and the valedictory address. Bost., 1880. 16°. Portrait and illus. [1]

The discourses are the "Oration before the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College, Sept., 1844," and the "Address at the Maine Female Seminary, July, 1850."

Channing, George G. Early recollections of Newport, R.I., 1793-1811. Newport, 1868. 16°. [1]

Channing, William Ellery. *See* **Peabody,** E. P.

Chapman, Frederick W. The Trowbridge family, or the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn. Compiled at the request of T. R. Trowbridge. New Haven, 1872. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Chapman, Oliver Smith. *See* **Huntoon,** D. T. V.

Charitable endowments. *See* **Kenny,** C. S.

Charities. *See* **Conference of Charities; — Great Britain.** *Charity Commission;* — **Paine,** R. T., *Jr.*

Charlestown, *Mass.* List of persons taxed for city and county for 1847. Added, the treasurer's statement of receipts, expenditures, &c., for year ending Feb. 29, 1848. Charlestown, 1848. 8°. [2]

— *City Council.* Municipal register. Charlestown, 1856. 8°. [2]

— - An ordinance establishing a fire department in Charlestown, 1859. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— - Rules and orders of the city council, and a list of the officers of the city for 1847. Charlestown, [1847]. 16°. [2]

— *Mayor.* Address, Oct. 7, 1847, at the laying of the corner-stone of a building for a high school on Monument Square. Charlestown, 1847. 8°. [2]

— - Address of T. T. Sawyer, Jan. 1856-57; of J. Dana, Jan. 1860; of H. G. Hutchins, 1861; of L. Hull, 1867. Charlestown, 1856-67. 8°. [2, 3.]

— - Communication from the Mayor [relating to the training field. Charlestown, 1847]. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— - Inaugural address, April 26, 1847, upon the first organization of the city government. Charlestown, 1847. 8°. 26 p. [2]

— *Public Library.* Report of the trustees, 1861-62. Charlestown, 1861-63. 8°. [2, 3.]

— *School Committee.* Majority and minority reports, May 24, 1848, upon the petition of W. Eager and others for a separation of the sexes in the Harvard School. Bost., 1848. 8°. 36 p. [2]

— *See* **Shattuck,** G. O.

— **First Church.** Records of the Church, 1632-1789. [Compiled by J. F. Hunnewell.] Bost., 1880. 4°. [3, *James F. Hunnewell, Charlestown.*]

— - *See* **Budington,** W. I.

Charlestown, *R.I.* *See* **Tucker,** W. F.

Charlton, Thomas M. P. Reports of cases in the Superior Courts of the eastern district of Georgia, [1805-10]. N.Y., 1824. 8°. [1]

Charlton, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen and overseers of poor for the year ending March 4, 1861. Worcester, [1861]. 8°. [2]

Chartism. *See* **Lovett,** W., *and* **Collins,** J.

Chase, Philip S. Organization and service of Battery F., First Rhode Island Light Artillery, to Jan. 1, 1863. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 48 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 3, 2d ser.)

Chauncey, Nathaniel. *See* **Fowler,** W. C.

Chavero, Alfredo. Calendario Azteca, ensayo arqueologico. 2a ed. Mexico, 1876. sq. 8°. 47 p. [3]

Cheever family. *See* **Hassam,** J. T.

Chelmsford, *Mass.* Expenses of the town for the year ending March 1, 1841-March 1, 1861. [Lowell, 1841-61.] Broadsides. [3]

Chelsea, *Mass.* By-laws of the town, 1842, 53. Chelsea, 1853. 8°. [3]

— Mayor's address, 1st financial report, 1857, and the treasurer's report, with reports of departments, etc. Chelsea, 1858. 8°. [2]

— Schedule of the town accounts, 1847, 48; Annual report of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending Feb. 15, 1849-51, 53, 55, 57. Bost., 1848-57. 8°. [3]

— *City Council.* Roll of honor. A list of the soldiers and sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea in the civil war, 1861-65. Chelsea, 1880. 8°. [3]

Chelsea and Revere directory, 1880. No. 17. Compiled by J. Sale. Chelsea, [1879]. 8°. [1]

Cheshire, *Eng.* *See* **Record Society.**

Cheshire Railroad Company. 2d annual report of the directors. Keene, [N.H.], 1847. 8°. [1]

Chester, Joseph Lemuel. The family of Dummer. [From the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July and Oct., 1881.] Communicated by E. E. Salisbury. [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 29 p. [3, *Prof. E. E. Salisbury, New Haven, Conn.*]

Chester, *Pa.* *See* **Armstrong,** E.

Chicago, *Ill.* *Board of Education.* 15th-16th, 26th annual report, 1869-70, 80. Chicago, 1869-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Historical sketches of the public school system of Chicago to the close of the school year 1878-79. By S. Johnston. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 79 p. [3]

Prepared as a supplement to the 25th annual report of the Board of Education.

— *Common Council.* Charter and ordinances of the city, to Sept. 15, 1856, with acts of the General Assembly relating to the city, *etc.* Compiled by G. W. and J. A. Thompson. Chicago, 1856. 8°. [2]

— *Department of Finance.* 20th annual statement of the finances, 1876. Chicago, 1877. 8°. [2]

— *Department of Public Works.* 1st-2d annual report, 1876-77. Chicago, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Superintendent of Police.* Report, 1876. Chicago, 1877. 8°. [2]

— *Public Library.* 8th-9th annual report of the board of directors, 1880-81. Chicago, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— *West Chicago Park Commissioners.* 3d annual report, 1872. Chicago, [1872]. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Wright,** J. S.

Chicago Historical Society. A brief history of the Society, with the constitution, by-laws, and list of officers and members. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [3]

Chickering, Hannah B. *See* **Dexter,** S. E.

Chicopee directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

Chicopee Falls directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

Child, Linus Mason. "Shall the metropolis of New England have an elevated railway?" Argument before the legislative committee on street railways on the petition of C. E. Powers and others, for an act of incorporation for an elevated railway in Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, and Chelsea. Bost., 1879. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Children. *See* **Leonard,** *Mrs.* C. T.; — **Massachusetts.** *Deputy State Constable.*

China. *See* **Martin,** W. A. P.; — **Our** commercial and political relations, *etc.*; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Chinese immigration. *See* **Seward,** G. F.

Choate, Charles F. The concluding argument in behalf of the Northern N. H. Railroad against the consolidation of the Fitchburg and Lowell Railroads, delivered before the railway committee, March 18, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Choate, Joseph H. Case of Gen. Fitz John Porter. Argument for petitioner. West Point, 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 8°. [3, *Gen. Fitz John Porter, Morrisiana, N. Y.*]

Choate, Rufus. Application of S. D. Bradford and others, to set off wards six, seven and eight, of the city of Roxbury, as a separate agricultural town. Speech before the joint legislative committee on towns, Boston, April 4, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Choir, M. Pioneer directory of the city of Seattle and King County; history, business directory, and immigrant's guide to Washington Territory and vicinity. Pottsville, Pa., 1878. 12°. Illus. [1]

Cholera. *See* **Providence.** *Superintendent of Health.*

Christianity. *See* **Gould, S. B.**

Church-building. *See* **Norton, C. E.**

Church property. *See* **Brown, T. E.; — Hill, H. A.**

Cincinnati. *Board of Education.* 51st annual report, 1880. [With] a handbook. Cincin., 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Board of Trade and Transportation.** 12th annual and 13th statistical report, 1881. Cincin., 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Industrial Exposition of Manufactures, Products and the Arts.** Rules and premium list of the 7th exposition, 1879. Cincin., 1879. 8°. 63 p. [3]

Cincinnati, Society of. *See* **Gardner, A. B.; — Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.**

Cities *and* **Towns.** *See* **Coulanges, F. de; — Illinois.** *General Assembly;* — **Parker, F. J.**

Civil service. *See* **Eaton, D. B.; — Foster, W. E.; — Howland, C. G.; — International Free Trade Alliance; — United States.** *Congress.*

Civil-Service Reform Association. By-laws. [N.Y., 1881.] 16°. (4) p. [3]

— Constitution. [N.Y., 1881.] 16°. (4) p. [3]

— Publications. No. 1-3. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Purposes of the Association.
2. The beginning of the "spoils" system, 1829-30.
3. **Eaton,** D. B. The "spoils" system and civil service reform in the custom-house and post-office at New York.

Civilization. *See* **Mitchell, A.; — Rawlinson, G.**

Clapp, Otis. Letter to A. Lawrence and R. G. Shaw on the present condition and future growth of Boston. Bost., 1853. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Clark, Charles C. P. The commonwealth reconstructed. N.Y., 1878. 8°. [1]

Clark, George Faber. Who was the first minister of Mendon? *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the N. England historical and genealogical register for April, 1881.

Clark, Henry. Memorial address on the life and services of Rev. Pliny H. White, before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 19, 1869. Montpelier, 1869. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Clark, Joseph Sylvester. An historical sketch of Sturbridge, Mass. Brookfield, 1838. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Clark, William H. The soldier's offering. [Reminiscences of the 34th regiment Mass. volunteer infantry and original poems, *etc.*] Bost., 1875. 12°. 76 p. [3, *Author.*]

Clarke, James Freeman. On giving names to towns and streets. Bost., 1880. 16°. 19 p. [1]

— Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 4th ed. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Clarke, Samuel F. Centennial discourse, Sept. 9, 1850, before the First Church and Society in Athol, [*Mass.*]. Bost., 1851. 8°. 95 p. [1]

Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Northampton. 13th annual report, 1880. Northampton, 1880. 8°. [3]

Clay, Henry. *See* **Winthrop,** R. C.

Clayton family. *See* **Rylands,** J. P.

Clearing houses. *See* **Bailey,** D. P.

Cleveland, James Butler. A genealogical register of the descendants of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., 1635, with a sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. Albany, 1881. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cleveland family. *See* **Cleveland,** J. B.

Cleveland, *Ohio. Board of Education.* 35th, 38th-39th, 42d annual report, 1871, 74-75, 78. Cleveland, 1872-79. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Clifford, William Henry. Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the 1st circuit, 1869-78. By N. Clifford. Vol. 4. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

An appendix contains proceedings of the bench and bar upon the decease of Hon. Benjamin Robbins Curtis.

Clinton, *Mass.* Reports of selectmen, treasurer, overseers of poor, and committees for the year ending March, 1853; Report of expenses, March, 1854. Clinton, 1853-54. 8°. [3, *John P. Dame, Clinton.*]

— Valuation and taxes, 1874. Clinton, 1874. 8°. [3, *John P. Dame, Clinton.*]

Clinton directory. Goodnow's pocket directory of Clinton, for 1880-81. Clinton, 1880. 24°. 96 p. [1]

Clubb, Henry S. The Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, including a life of Hon. Neal Dow. N.Y., 1856. 12°. Portraits and map. [1]

Clute, John J. Annals of Staten Island, [N Y.]. N.Y., 1877. 8°. [1]

Cobbe, Frances Power. The duties of women. Bost., 1881. 12°. [1]

Cobbett, William. Doom of the tithes. [With The origin and progress of the income of the church of Spain.] Lond., 1836. 12°. (**Pm.,** v. 119.) [1]

Cochrane, W. R. History of Antrim, N H., to 1877, with a genealogical record of Antrim families. Manchester, 1880. 8°. xxiv, 791 p. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Coe, George S. Is resumption complete? Address before the American Bankers' Association, Aug. 7, 1879. 3d ed. With the address of J. J. Knox. N.Y., 1879. 32°. 52 p. [3]

Coffin, Charles Carleton. The future of New Hampshire. An address before the New Hampshire Press Association. Bost., 1881. 16°. 23 p. Map. [3, *Author*]

Coffin, Joshua. A list of some of the descendants of Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Newburyport, 1855. 16°. 16 p. [1]

Cogswell, Leander Winslow. History of Henniker, N.H., 1735-1880; with a genealogical register of families. Concord, 1880. 8°. 807, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Cohen, Solomon. Eulogy on the life and character of Stephen Elliott, Bp. of Georgia, and President of the Georgia Historical Society. Savannah, 1867. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Coins. *See* **Michels,** I. C.; — **Ward,** D.

Colby University (*formerly* **Waterville College**), *Waterville, Me.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1848/9, 51/2, 53/4-58/9, 60/61-72/3; 54th-61st annual catalogue, 1873/4-80/1. Waterville, [1848] 81. 8°. [3]

The catalogue for 1873/4 is of the 2d edition.

— Catalogue of the library. Waterville, 1845. 8°. 47 p. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, [1845, 54, 57, 75, 78]. Waterville, Portlandiæ, 1845-78. 8°. [3]

— Charter, with the acts and resolves relating thereto, and the by-laws of the trustees. Portland, 1875. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— Laws of Waterville College. Waterville, 1851. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— *Same.* Laws of Colby University. Portland, 1880. 16°. 21 p. [3]

— Obituary record of graduates, 1822-70. Waterville, 1870. 8°. 66 p. [3]

Colby University, *continued.*

— *Same.* 1870-77. Supplement, no. 1-2. Waterville, 1873-77. 8°. [3]

— Report of the faculty of Waterville College, on the condition and wants of the institution, with the action of the trustees on the same, Dec. 18, 1855. Waterville, 1856. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Services at the laying of the corner stone of the Memorial Hall, Aug. 14, 1867; and at the dedication of the same, Aug. 10, 1869. Waterville, 1869. 8°. 53 p. [3]

— *See* **Champlin,** J. T.

Colenso, Frances Ellen, *and* **Durnford,** Edward. History of the Zulu war and its origin. Lond., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

College of New Jersey, *Princeton, N.J.* Catalogue of the College, 1880-81. Princeton, 1880. 8°. [3]

Colleges. *See* **American; — Hazeltine,** M. W.; — **Porter,** N.; — **Thurber,** S.

Collins, Patrick A. Petition for the incorporation of the town of Wellesley. Synopsis of the closing argument for the petitioners, Feb. 3, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 20 p. [4]

Colorado. *Legislative Assembly and General Assembly.* Council journal, 9th-11th session, 1872-76; Senate journal, 2d session, 1879. Central City, Denver, 1872-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - House journal, 9th, 11th session, 1872, 76; 2d session, 1879. Central City, Denver, 1872-79. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 3d session, 1881. Denver, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Geologist.* Biennial report, 1880. Denver, 1881. 8°. [3, *J. Alden Smith, Denver, Col.*]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 2d biennial report, 1879-80. Denver, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Fossett,** F.; — **Hayes,** A. A., *Jr.*; — **Morrison,** R. S.

Colt family. *See* **Rogers,** C.

Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. 7th, 9th, 11th-23d annual report, 1864, 66, 68-80. Wash., [1864]-80. 8°. [3]

The 11th report has an appendix containing the proceedings of the national conference of Principals of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb, at Washington, May 12-16, 1868.
See also **National Deaf-Mute College.**

Colvin, Sidney. Landor. N.Y., 1881. 12°. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]

Combe, George. *See* **Capen,** N.

Comberbach, Roger. Report of several cases in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster, [1685-99]. [Lond.], 1724. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Commerce. *See* **Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; — Bourne,** S.; — **Commercial** and financial chronicle; — **Levi,** L.; — **National Board of Trade; — New York Chamber of Commerce; — Smith,** W. E.

Commercial and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 31-32. N.Y., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

Commercial associations. *See* **Hill,** H. A.; — **National Board of Trade.**

Conant, Gilbert. New England feathered songsters. With a miscellaneous second part. Salem, 1879. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Concord, *Mass.* *See* **Walker,** J. B.

Concord, *N.H.* **First Congregational Church.** Historical addresses, [by F. D. Ayer, and others]. 150th anniversary of the church, Nov. 18, 1880. Concord, 1881. 8°. 71 p. [1]

Concord River. *See* **Abbott,** J. G.

Confederate States. *See* **Davis,** J.

Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings, 7th annual conference, Cleveland, 1880. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3, *F. B. Sanborn, Concord.*]

Conflict of laws. *See* **Wharton, F.**

Congdon, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist. Bost., 1880. 16°. Portrait. [1]

Congregational churches. *See* **American Congregational Association; — American Congregational Union; — Congregational year-book; — Felt, J. B.; — General Association of Connecticut; — General Association of New Hampshire; — General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts; — General Conference of Congregational Churches of Maine; — General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut; — General Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches of Vermont; — Punchard, G.; — Rhode Island Congregational Conference; — Worcester South Conference of Congregational Churches.**

Congregational year-book, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Issued under the sanction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.

Congressional record: containing the proceedings and debates of the 46th Congress, 1st-2d session, [1879-80]. Vol. 9-10. Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. in 9. 4°. [3, *Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

Conklin, W. J. Report upon the sanitary condition of the public schools of Dayton, with special reference to the eyesight of the pupils. Dayton, 1880. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report, 1880. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 1st-2d, 7th, 14th annual report, 1866-67, 73/74, 80/81. Hartford, 1867-81. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1881. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Registration report, 1878-79. New series, no. 1-2. Hartford, 1879-80. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts and laws, Oct., 1805; May, Oct., 1806. [Hartford, 1805-06. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, January session, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Public documents, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Public records of the colony of Connecticut, May, 1757-March, 1762. By C. J. Hoadly. [Vol. 11.] Hartford, 1880. 8°. 2 p.l., 662 p. [2]

— - Public statute laws, as revised and enacted, May, 1821, with the acts of the three subsequent sessions incorporated. [By S. P. Beers, T. Day, and L. Whitman] Hartford, 1824. 8°. [2]

— - [Public statute laws], May [and] Oct. session, 1818; May session, 1819; [May] session, 1832. *n.t.p.* [Hartford, 1818]-32. 8°. [2]

— - Special acts and resolutions, Jan. session, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Special laws. Vol. 7-8. 1871-80. Hartford, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 8 contains a list of corporations organized under general laws.

— *Railroad Commissioners.* 4th annual report, 1856-7, with the annual reports of the railroad corporations, 1856. New Haven, 1857. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 2d-3d annual report, 1879-80. Hartford, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Errors.* Connecticut reports, [1879-80]. Vol. 47. By J. Hooker. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Trumbull, J. H.**

Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad Company. Copy of an agreement [with] the connecting roads for the extension of the Passumpsic Railroad to the Canada line. Bost., 1855. 8°. 8 p. [1]

Connecticut register; a state calendar of public officers and institutions for 1881. [No. 91.] Hartford, [1881]. 18°. [1]

Connecticut River Railroad Company. 36th annual report, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [3]

Connelly, Pierce. Reasons for abjuring allegiance to the see of Rome. A letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury. 1st Amer. ed. Phila., 1852. 8°. 38 p. (Pm., v. 118.) [1]

Conover, George S. Early history of Geneva, (formerly called Kanadesaga), [N.Y.]. From the Geneva Courier, March, 1879. [With an address before the Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Dec. 22, 1879.] Geneva, [1879]. 8°. 47, (1) XII, 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Conover, O. M. Reports of cases, 1880–81. *See* **Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 49-50.

Constitutional law. *See* **Parker,** J.; — **Subjects,** *etc.*

Constitutional liberty. Part 1. Social rights and principles. [*Anon.*] Glasgow, 1880. 8°. [1]

Contemporary review. Vol. 37-39. Lond., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Conway, *Mass.* Annual report of the selectmen for the year ending March, 1862-63. *n.p.*, 1862-63. 8°. [3]

Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Socialism, with preludes on current events. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

Cookery. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Cooper, H. Stonehewer. Coral lands. With illus. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Cooper, Peter. Good government. Appeal to legislators, editors, religious teachers, *etc.* N.Y., 1880. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Co-operation. *See* **Barnard,** C.

Cope, Gilbert. Genealogy of the Dutton family of Pennsylvania, preceded by a history of the family in England to 1669; with a short account of the Duttons of Conn. West Chester, Pa., 1871. 8°. [1]

Coppée, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. Bost., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°. [1]

Coppinger, William. The opening of a world. [The development of Africa. *Anon.*] Wash., 1881. 16°. 16 p. [3]

Copyright. *See* **Drone,** E. S.; — **Morgan,** A.

Coral lands. *See* **Cooper,** H. S.

Corals. *See* **Hall,** J.

Corn. *See* **Goessmann,** C. A.; — **Torrens,** R.

Corn laws. *See* **Fitzwilliam,** C. W. F., *Earl.*

Cornell University, *Ithaca, N.Y.* Register and catalogue, 1879/80. Ithaca, 1880. 16°. [3]

Cornwallis, Charles, *Marquis.* *See* **Johnston,** H. P.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The Gold Room, and the New York Stock Exchange and Clearing House. N.Y., [1878]. 8°. 58 p. (Atlas series, no. 8.) [1]

Coroners. *See* **Dietzsch,** E.

Corporations. *See* **Dyer,** I. W., *compiler;* — **Thompson,** S. D.

Cortland, *N.Y.* The Cortland normal school controversy, Dec. 16, [1868]-Dec. 1, 1880. Syracuse, 1880. 8°. 92 p. [3]

Cossa, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy. Tr. from the 2d Ital. ed. With a preface by W. S. Jevons. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Cotton. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Cotton Planters' Convention. Memorial of the convention at Greenville, Miss., and the response thereto of the Louisville Board of Trade. Louisville, 1879. 8°. 10 p. [3]

Coulanges, Fustel de. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. from the latest French ed. by W. Small. 3d ed. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

Coulson, H. J. W., *and* **Forbes,** Urquhart A. The law relating to waters, sea, tidal and inland. Lond., 1880. 8°. xxv, (1), 748 p. [1]

Coutts family. *See* **Rogers,** C.

Cox, *Sir* George William, *and* **Sankey,** Charles, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history. N.Y., [1880-81]. 2 v. 16°. Maps.

Namely.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy. **Smith,** R. B. Rome and Carthage.

Cox, Sandford C. Recollections of the early settlement of the Wabash Valley. Lafayette, [Ind.], 1860. 8°. [1]

Cozzens, Issachar, *Jr.* A geological history of Manhattan or New York Island, with a map of the island. N.Y., 1843. 8°. Plates. [1]

Crane, Cephas B. Bi-centenary commemoration, March 21, 1880, of the reopening of the first Baptist meeting-house in Boston, after its doors had been "nailed up" by order of the Governor and Council of Massachusetts. March 8, 1680. Historical discourse, with other exercises. Bost., 1880. 8°, 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Crawford, J. B. The Credit Mobilier of America, its origin and history; its work of constructing the Union Pacific Railroad and the relation of members of Congress therewith. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Crawford, Thomas. *See* **Osgood,** S.

Credit Mobilier. *See* **Crawford,** J. B.; — **Hazard,** R.

Crime. *See* **Farrer,** J. A.

Crimea. *See* **Kinglake,** A. W.

Criminal law. *See* **Bishop,** J. P.; — **May,** J. W.

Crosby, Nathan. Eulogy on Hon. Tappan Wentworth, munificent donor of Dartmouth College, delivered before the Association of the Alumni, June, 1876. Lowell, 1877. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The first half century of Dartmouth College. Hanover, 1876. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the Alumni at the commencement in 1875.

— Memoir of Hon. Samuel Sumner Wilde. Concord, N.H., 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read at Dartmouth Commencement, June, 1880.

— Reminiscences of distinguished men of Essex County, [Mass.]. Salem, 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute, v. 17, part 2.

Crowninshield, Benjamin William. The battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. A paper read before the Massachusetts Military Historical Society, Dec. 8, 1879. Camb., 1879. 8°. 36 p. Plan. [3, *Author.*]

Crystal Palace, *N.Y.* *See* **Greeley,** H.

Cuba before the United States. Remarks on Sumner's speech at the Republican Convention of Massachusetts, 22d Sept., 1869 Adopted and approved by the Central Republican Junta of Cuba and Porto Rico. N.Y., 1869. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Cubas, Antonio Garcia. The republic of Mexico in 1876. Tr. by G. E. Henderson. Illus. Mexico, [1881] 8°. [1]

Cudmore, P. The Le Sueur litany, for Doran-Le Sueur ring, Minnesota. A satire. [N.Y., 188-.] 16°. xvi p. [3, *Author.*]

— President Grant and political rings. A satire. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 96 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cumberland, Army of the. *See* **Society of the Army of the Cumberland.**

Cunningham, Robert O. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia, made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Nassau," 1866-69. With map and illus. Edin., 1871. 8°. [1]

Currency. *See* **Backus, C. K.; — Coe, G. S.; — Enderby, C.; — Gallatin,** (A. A.) A.; — **Groesbeck,** W. S.; — **Horton,** S. D.; — **Knickerbocker,** *pseud.*; — **Langley,** E.; — **Smith,** S.; — **Stearns,** G. L.; — **Thornton,** H.; — **Varnum,** J. M.; — **Ward,** D.; — **Webster,** D.

Curriden, Samuel W. Our soldiers and sailors. *See* **Veterans' National Committee.**

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. Jurisdiction, practice, and peculiar jurisprudence of the courts of the United States. Ed., with notes, by G. T. Curtis and B. R. Curtis. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Cushing, Caleb. Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of William Henry Harrison. Bost., 1840. 18°. 71 p. Portrait. [1]

Cushing, Charles W. True womanly nobility. A class sermon before the graduating class of Lasell Female Seminary, May 28, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Cushing, John. An half century sermon, at Ashburnham, Nov. 3, 1818. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 23 p. [2]

Cutler, Samuel. *See* **Gray,** J. M.

Cutter, Daniel Bateman. History of Jaffrey, N.H., 1749-1880; with a genealogical register of Jaffrey families, and the proceedings of the centennial celebration, 1873. Concord, 1881. 8°. 648, (1) p. Portraits, map and illus. [1]

Dakota. *Auditor and Treasurer.* Biennial reports, 1880. Yankton, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 14th session, 1881. Yankton, 1881. 8°. [2]

Dalby, W. B. On the educational treatment of incurably deaf children. Lond., [1880]. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Danvers. Directory of Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Wenham, Topsfield. No. 3. By D. Dudley & Co. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

— **State Lunatic Hospital.** *See* **Gaston, W.**

Dartmoor prison. *See* **Andrews,** C.

Dartmouth, *Mass.* *See* **Ricketson,** D.

— **First Christian Church.** *See* **Andrews, S. M.**

Dartmouth College, *Hanover, N.H.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1871/72, 75/6-80/81. Bost., Hanover, 1871-80. 8°. [2]

Called "Catalogue of Dartmouth College and the associated institutions," 1879/80, 80/81.

— Class of alumni, 1813: with biographical notices of the members. Bost., 1854. 8°. 100 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— Memorials of judges recently deceased, graduates of Dartmouth College. Concord, 1881. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Crosby, N. Samuel Sumner Wilde. — **Bingham,** H. Andrew Salter Woods. — **Nesmith,** G. W. Matthew Harvey. — **Smith,** I. W. William Henry Bartlett. — **Gordon,** A. J. Richard Fletcher. — **Bell,** C. H. Ira Perley. — **Sargent,** J. E. Joel Parker. — **Veazey,** W. G. Isaac Fletcher Redfield. — **Peters,** J. A. Jonas Cutting. — **Patterson,** J. W. Ether Shepley. — **Clark,** D. George Foster Shepley.

— Triennial catalogue, [1873]; General catalogue, [1880]. Hanover, 1873-80. 8° and 1. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Chandler,** C. H.; — **Crosby,** N.; — **Shirley,** J. M.

Darwin, Charles (Robert) *and* Francis. The power of movement in plants. With illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. x, 592 p. [1]

Dassler, C. F. W. Compiled laws of Kansas, 1879. *See* **Kansas.**

Davidson, J. Morrison. Eminent English liberals in and out of Parliament. Bost., 1880. 12°. [1]

Contents.

William Ewart Gladstone. — John Bright. — Peter Alfred Taylor. — Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke. — Joseph Cowen. — Sir Wilfred Lawson. — Henry Fawcett. — Joseph Chamberlain. — Thomas Burt. — Henry Richard. — Leonard Henry Courtney. — Antonio John Mundella. — Charles Bradlaugh. — John Morley. — Robert William Dale. — Joseph Arch. — Edward Spencer Beesly. — Charles Haddon Spurgeon. — James Beal. — Moncure Daniel Conway. — James Allanson Picton. — Frederick Augustus Maxse. — The Hon. Auberon Herbert. — Edward Augustus Freeman.

Davies, James (?) A relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc, [Me., 1607], now first printed from the original manuscript in the Lambeth Palace Library. Ed. with preface, notes, *etc.*, by B. F. De Costa. Camb., 1880. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam; or, New York as it was in the days of the Dutch governors. With papers on the American revolution; and on Philadelphia in the times of William Penn. Illus. [N.Y.], 1854. 16°. [1]

Davis, Charles Henry. Telegraphic determination of longitudes on the east coast of South America, 1878–79. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Davis, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Portraits and maps. [1]

Davis, John. An address at the dedication of the town hall, Worcester, Mass, 2d May, 1825. Worcester, [1825]. 8°. 36 p. [2]

Davis, Josiah Gardner. Historical discourse at Amherst, N.H., on the 100th anniversary of the dedication of the Congregational Meeting-House. With sketches of Souhegan West, by A. Heald, S. H. Keeler, W. B. Towne, and D. F. Secomb Concord, N.H., 1874. 8°. [1]

Dawes, William. *See* **Holland,** H. W.

Dawson, Henry Barton. The sons of liberty in New York. A paper read before the New York Historical Society, May 3, 1859. [Poughkeepsie], 1859. 8°. [3]

Day, Joseph M. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Day, Thomas. Public statute laws of Connecticut, [1824]. *See* **Connecticut.** *General Assembly.*

Dayton, *Ohio. Board of Education.* Dayton public schools. Annual report, 1879–80. Dayton, 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Conklin,** W. J.

Deaf and dumb. *See* **American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; — American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb; — Arkansas.** *Deaf-Mute Institute;* — **Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes; — Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; — Dalby,** W. B.; — **Italy.** *Direzione della Statistica Generale;* — **Michigan Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind; — National Deaf-Mute College; — New England Industrial School for the Education and Instruction of Deaf-Mutes at Beverly; — Principals of Institutions for the Deaf; — Rhode Island School for the Deaf.**

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin. Cabo de Baxos, or The place of Cape Cod in the old cartology, with notes on the neighboring coasts. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. 13 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Revised from the New-England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1881.

— Inventio fortunata. Arctic exploration with an account of Nicholas of Lynn. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the American Geographical Society, May 15, 1880.

— Notes of the anniversary sermon preached in the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Wainwright memorial, New York City, May 15, 1881. Phila., 1881. 24°. 20 p. [1]

— William Blackstone in his relation to Massachusetts and Rhode Island. N.Y., 1880. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dedham, *Mass.* Report of the committee of investigation of the expenditures on roads in Dedham, for the last six years. Dedham, 1878. 8°. 21 p. [3]

— *See* **Hill,** W. F.

— **First Church and Parish.** *See* **Lamson,** A.

Dedham directory. *See* **Hyde Park.**

Deerfield, *Mass.* Finance report of the town, 1862-3, with list of Deerfield men who have enlisted in the United States service. Greenfield, 1863. 8°.

Defence of country banks; a reply to "An examination of the banking system of Massachusetts." [*Anon.*] Bost., 1831. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Delaware. *General Assembly.* Laws, 1845; adjourned session, Jan. 1864; special session, July, 1864; adjourned session, Oct., 1864. Dover, Wilmington, 1845-65. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Free Schools.* 5th annual report, 1880. Dover, 1881. 8°. [2]

Delaware Historical Society. Papers. 1-3. Wilmington, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1. **Bates,** D. M. Memorial address on the life and character of Willard Hall.
2. **Houston,** J. W. Address on the history of the boundaries of the state of Delaware.
3. **Mickley,** J. J. Some account of William Usselinx and Peter Minuit.

Democratic Party. *National Convention, Chicago,* 1864. Official proceedings. Chicago, 1864. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— *National Convention, N.Y.,* 1868. Official proceedings. Reported by G. Wakeman. Bost., 1868. l. 8°. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

— *National Convention, Baltimore,* 1872. Official proceedings. Bost., 1872. 8°. 81 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— *National Convention, St. Louis,* 1876. Official proceedings. St. Louis, 1876. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— *National Democratic Committee.* The campaign text-book. Why the people want a change. The Republican Party reviewed. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

— — [Documents issued by the Democratic committee, presidential campaign of 1880. No. 1, 4-8, 11-15, 17-18, 22, and many others not numbered.] *v. p.,* [1880]. 8°. [3]

— *National Executive Committee.* Address to the Democracy and the people of the United States. Wash., 1860. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— *See* **Republican** or Democrat.

Demosthenes. *See* **Brédif,** L.

Denis, Henry. Reports, 1880. *See* **Louisiana.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 32.

Denton, Daniel. A brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands. New ed., with introduction and notes by G. Furman. N.Y., 1845. 8°. 17, 57 p. (**Gowans,** W. Biblioth. Amer., 1.) [1]

Depew, Chauncey M. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton, in Central Park, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Centennial of the capture of Major André. Oration at Tarrytown, Sept. 23, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

De Peyster, Frederic. An address before the New-York Historical Society, on its 60th anniversary, Nov. 22, 1864, [on the early political history of New York]. N.Y., 1865. 8°. 76 p. [3]

— *Same.* 69th anniversary, Jan. 6, 1874, [on William III. as a reformer]. N.Y., 1874. 8°. 36 p. Portrait. [3]

— *Same.* 72d anniversary, Dec. 19, 1876, [on the representative men of the English revolution]. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 44 p. Portraits. [3]

— A biographical sketch of Robert R. Livingston. Read before the N. Y. Historical Society, Oct. 3, 1876. [With "An historical account of the application of steam for the propelling of boats," by R. R. Livingston.] N.Y., 1876. l. 8°. 38 p. Portrait. [3]

— The life and administration of Richard, Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1697-1701. Address before the New York Historical Society, at its 75th anniversary, Nov. 18, 1879. N.Y., 1879. l. 8°. 59, (1), xvii p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

— A memoir of William Henry Guest, [superintendent of the Leake and Watts Orphan House, N.Y.]. N.Y., 1878. l. 8°. 36 p. [3]

De Peyster, Frederic, *continued.*

— The moral and intellectual influence of libraries upon social progress. Address before the New York Historical Society, on its 61st anniversary, Nov. 21, 1865. N.Y., 1866. 8°. 96 p. [5]

De Peyster, John Watts. Address, 28th Nov., 1866, Madalin, township of Red Hook, N.Y., on the inauguration of a monument to her defenders who lost their lives in suppressing the slaveholders' rebellion. [With the annual reports of the "Ulster Guard," 1862-65.] N.Y., 1867. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— The ancient, mediæval and modern Netherlanders; Dutch and Flemings. Poughkeepsie, [*cop.* 1859]. 8°. pp. 1-64. [3]

— Banner presentation and address. *See* **Grand Army of the Republic.**

— Description of medals presented by Oscar, King of Sweden and Norway, to J. W. De Peyster. With the letter in relation thereto. *n.p.*, [185-]. 8°. 6 p. [3]

— Practical strategy, as illustrated by the life and achievements of the Austrian Field Marshal Traun. Catskill, 1863. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared: being the annual address, Oct. 20, 1863, before the Vermont State Historical Society, Montpelier. Catskill, 1863. 8°. 72 p. [3]

— State sovereignty. *n t p.*, [186-]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Winter campaigns; the test of generalship. [By Anchor, *pseud.*] N.Y., 1862. 12°. 24 p. [3]

Derby, *Conn. See* **Orcutt,** S., *and* **Beardsley,** A.

Des Cars, Amédée J., *comte.* A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Tr. from the 7th French ed. With an introduction, by C. S. Sargent. Bost., 1881. 12°. xiv, 65, (1) p. Illus. (**Mass. Soc. Prom. Agric.** Publ.) [1]

Detroit, *Mich. Board of Education.* 18th, 21st, 25th, 29th-32d, 34th-38th annual report, [1860], 63, 67, 71-74, 76-80. Detroit, 1861-81. 8°. [3]

Deutscher Verein für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Bericht des Ausschusses über die 8e Versammlung des "Deutschen Vereins für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege" in Gemeinschaft mit dem "Verein für Gesundheitstechnik" zu Hamburg, 13-15 Sept., 1880. Braunschweig, 1881. 8°. [3]

Dewey, Richard S. Provision for insane criminals. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Chicago journal of nervous and mental disease, Oct., 1878.

Dewhurst, William W. The history of Saint Augustine, Florida. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

De Witt, E. L. Reports, [1878-80]. *See* **Ohio.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, new series, v. 35.

Dexter, Sarah E. Recollections of Hannah B. Chickering. Camb., 1881. 16°. 50 p. [1]

Dice, Francis M. Reports, 1880. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 71.

Dickens, John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, [1559-1792]. Revised by J. Wyatt. Lond., 1803. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Dickinson, John Woodbridge. Two premium essays. Oral teaching: its proper limits and methods, by J. W. Dickinson. The proper functions of the free high schools, by H. H. Morgan. Bost., 1880. 16°. 46 p. [3, *Hon. John W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

Dietzsch, Emil. "Crowner's quest." Three annual reports. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Dillaye, Stephen D. The money and the finances of the French revolution of 1789. Assignats and mandats: a true history. Including an examination of A. D. White's "Paper money inflation in France." Phila., 1877. 8°. 68 p. [1]

Diller, J. S. The felsites and their associated rocks north of Boston. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. (16) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, v. 20.

Dillon, John F. Cases determined in the United States Circuit Courts for the 8th circuit, [1878-79]. Vol. 5. Davenport, Iowa, 1880. 8°. [1]

— Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. 3d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Diman, J. Lewis. *See* **Young,** E. J.

Diodate family. *See* **Salisbury,** E. E.

Directories. *See* **Attleboro; — Bristol County; — Brockton** (*including* **Bridgewater, East** *and* **West Bridgewater); — Brookline; — Cambridge; — Chelsea** (*including* **Revere); — Clinton; — Danvers** (*including* **Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Wenham, Topsfield); — Dover,** *N.H.*; **— Essex County; — Fall River; — Fitchburg; — Gloucester; — Haverhill** (*including* **Bradford); — Holyoke** (*including* **South Hadley Falls); — Hyde Park** (*including* **Dedham** *and* **Norwood); — Lawrence** (*including* **Methuen** *and* **North Andover); — Leominster; — Lowell; — Lynn; — Maine; — Malden** (*including* **Medford, Melrose** *and* **Everett); — Manchester,** *N.H.*; **— Marlboro; — Middlesex County; — Milford; — Nantasket; — New Bedford; — New England; — New York,** *City*; **— New York,** *State*; **— Newburyport; — Newton** (*including* **Waltham** *and* **Watertown); — Northampton; — Plymouth; — Quincy** (*including* **Weymouth** *and* **Braintree); — Roxbury; — Salem** (*including* **South Danvers); — Somerville; — Taunton; — Troy and Albany County,** *N.Y.*; **— Wakefield** (*including* **Stoneham, Reading,** *and* **Saugus); — Waltham** (*including* **Watertown); — Worcester; — Worcester County.**

District of Columbia. *Board of Trustees of Public Schools.* 3d, 5th-6th report, 1876-77, 78-80. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Trustees of Public Schools, and Superintendent of Colored Schools of Washington and Georgetown.* Annual report, 1873-74. Wash., 1875. 8°. [2]

See also **Washington,** *D.C. Board of Trustees of Public Schools.*

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **MacArthur,** A. Reports, 1877-79.

Divorce. *See* **Woolsey,** T. D.

Dix, John Adams. *See* **Paris. Americans of Paris.**

Dix, John Ross. A hand-book of Newport, and Rhode-Island. [*Anon.*] Newport, 1852. 12°. [1]

— Local loiterings, and visits in the vicinity of Boston. [By a looker-on. *Anon.*] Bost., 1845. 12°. [2]

Dixie, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Dixwell, George Basil. The premises of free trade examined. From the Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Camb., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Doane, George Bartlett. Memoir of Dr. Doane. *h.t.p.* [184-.] 8°. 8 p. Portrait. [3]

Dodge, Allen Washington. *See* **Dodge,** M. A.

Dodge, Arthur P. A sketch of the life of the Hon. Phinehas Adams, of Manchester, N.H. Bost., 1880. 8°. 24 p. Portrait. [1]

Dodge, John W. History of the First Congregational Church, Yarmouth, Mass., in a discourse delivered Jan. 26, and Feb. 2, 1873. Yarmouthport, 1873. 8°. 59 p. [3]

Dodge, Mary Abigail. Divine guidance. Memorial of Allen W. Dodge. By Gail Hamilton, [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1881. 12°. Portraits [1]

Dodge, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorsville. Bost., 1881. 8°. Maps. [1]

Dodge, William E. The church and temperance. A paper read before the Pan-Presbyterian Council in Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 35 p. [3]

De Peyster, Frederic, *continued.*

— The moral and intellectual influence of libraries upon social progress. Address before the New York Historical Society, on its 61st anniversary, Nov. 21, 1865. N.Y., 1866. 8°. 96 p. [3]

De Peyster, John Watts. Address, 28th Nov., 1866, Madalin, township of Red Hook, N.Y., on the inauguration of a monument to her defenders who lost their lives in suppressing the slaveholders' rebellion. [With the annual reports of the "Ulster Guard," 1862-65.] N.Y., 1867. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— The ancient, mediæval and modern Netherlanders; Dutch and Flemings. Poughkeepsie, [*cop.* 1859]. 8°. pp. 1-64. [3]

— Banner presentation and address. *See* **Grand Army of the Republic.**

— Description of medals presented by Oscar, King of Sweden and Norway, to J. W. De Peyster. With the letter in relation thereto. *n.p.*, [185-]. 8°. 6 p. [3]

— Practical strategy, as illustrated by the life and achievements of the Austrian Field Marshal Traun. Catskill, 1863. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared: being the annual address, Oct. 20, 1863, before the Vermont State Historical Society, Montpelier. Catskill, 1863. 8°. 72 p. [3]

— State sovereignty. *n t p.*, [186-]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Winter campaigns; the test of generalship. [By Anchor, *pseud.*] N.Y., 1862. 12°. 24 p. [3]

Derby, *Conn. See* **Orcutt,** S., *and* **Beardsley,** A.

Des Cars, Amédée J., *comte.* A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Tr. from the 7th French ed. With an introduction, by C. S. Sargent. Bost., 1881. 12°. xiv, 65, (1) p. Illus. (**Mass. Soc. Prom. Agric.** Publ.) [1]

Detroit, *Mich. Board of Education.* 18th, 21st, 25th, 29th-32d, 34th-38th annual report, [1860], 63, 67, 71-74, 76-80. Detroit, 1861-81. 8°. [3]

Deutscher Verein für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Bericht des Ausschusses über die 8e Versammlung des "Deutschen Vereins für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege" in Gemeinschaft mit dem "Verein für Gesundheitstechnik" zu Hamburg, 13-15 Sept., 1880. Braunschweig, 1881. 8°. [3]

Dewey, Richard S. Provision for insane criminals. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Chicago journal of nervous and mental disease, Oct., 1878.

Dewhurst, William W. The history of Saint Augustine, Florida. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

De Witt, E. L. Reports, [1878-80]. *See* **Ohio.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, new series, v. 35.

Dexter, Sarah E. Recollections of Hannah B. Chickering. Camb., 1881. 16°. 50 p. [1]

Dice, Francis M. Reports, 1880. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 71.

Dickens, John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, [1559-1792]. Revised by J. Wyatt. Lond., 1803. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Dickinson, John Woodbridge. Two premium essays. Oral teaching: its proper limits and methods, by J. W. Dickinson. The proper functions of the free high schools, by H. H. Morgan. Bost., 1880. 16°. 46 p. [3, *Hon. John W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

Dietzsch, Emil. "Crowner's quest." Three annual reports. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Dillaye, Stephen D. The money and the finances of the French revolution of 1789. Assignats and mandats: a true history. Including an examination of A. D. White's "Paper money inflation in France." Phila., 1877. 8°. 68 p. [1]

Diller, J. S. The felsites and their associated rocks north of Boston. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. (16) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, v. 20.

Dillon, John F. Cases determined in the United States Circuit Courts for the 8th circuit, [1878-79]. Vol. 5. Davenport, Iowa, 1880. 8°. [1]

— Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. 3d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Diman, J. Lewis. *See* **Young, E. J.**

Diodate family. *See* **Salisbury, E. E.**

Directories. *See* **Attleboro; — Bristol County; — Brockton** (*including* **Bridgewater, East** *and* **West Bridgewater); — Brookline; — Cambridge; — Chelsea** (*including* **Revere); — Clinton; — Danvers** (*including* **Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Wenham, Topsfield); — Dover,** *N.H.*; **— Essex County; — Fall River; — Fitchburg; — Gloucester; — Haverhill** (*including* **Bradford); — Holyoke** (*including* **South Hadley Falls); — Hyde Park** (*including* **Dedham** *and* **Norwood); — Lawrence** (*including* **Methuen** *and* **North Andover); — Leominster; — Lowell; — Lynn; — Maine; — Malden** (*including* **Medford, Melrose** *and* **Everett); — Manchester,** *N.H.*; **— Marlboro; — Middlesex County; — Milford; — Nantasket; — New Bedford; — New England; — New York,** *City*; **— New York,** *State*; **— Newburyport; — Newton** (*including* **Waltham** *and* **Watertown); — Northampton; — Plymouth; — Quincy** (*including* **Weymouth** *and* **Braintree); — Roxbury; — Salem** (*including* **South Danvers); — Somerville; — Taunton; — Troy and Albany County,** *N.Y.*; **— Wakefield** (*including* **Stoneham, Reading,** *and* **Saugus); — Waltham** (*including* **Watertown); — Worcester; — Worcester County.**

District of Columbia. *Board of Trustees of Public Schools.* 3d, 5th-6th report, 1876-77, 78-80. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Trustees of Public Schools, and Superintendent of Colored Schools of Washington and Georgetown.* Annual report, 1873-74. Wash., 1875. 8°. [2]

See also **Washington, D.C.** *Board of Trustees of Public Schools.*

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **MacArthur, A.** Reports, 1877-79.

Divorce. *See* **Woolsey, T. D.**

Dix, John Adams. *See* **Paris. Americans of Paris.**

Dix, John Ross. A hand-book of Newport, and Rhode-Island. [*Anon.*] Newport, 1852. 12°. [1]

— Local loiterings, and visits in the vicinity of Boston. [By a looker-on. *Anon.*] Bost., 1845. 12°. [2]

Dixie, *Lady* Florence C. Across Patagonia. With illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Dixwell, George Basil. The premises of free trade examined. From the Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Camb., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Doane, George Bartlett. Memoir of Dr. Doane. *h.t.p.* [184-.] 8°. 8 p. Portrait. [3]

Dodge, Allen Washington. *See* **Dodge, M. A.**

Dodge, Arthur P. A sketch of the life of the Hon. Phinehas Adams, of Manchester, N.H. Bost., 1880. 8°. 24 p. Portrait. [1]

Dodge, John W. History of the First Congregational Church, Yarmouth, Mass., in a discourse delivered Jan. 26, and Feb. 2, 1873. Yarmouthport, 1873. 8°. 59 p. [3]

Dodge, Mary Abigail. Divine guidance. Memorial of Allen W. Dodge. By Gail Hamilton, [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1881. 12°. Portraits. [1]

Dodge, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorsville. Bost., 1881. 8°. Maps. [1]

Dodge, William E. The church and temperance. A paper read before the Pan-Presbyterian Council in Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 35 p. [3]

Dorchester, Daniel. The problem of religious progress. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

Dorchester, *Mass.* [Census of persons between the ages of 4 and 16 years, and list of births in the town, May, 1847-May, 1848. Dorchester, 1848.] Broadside. [2]

— Taxable valuation of the polls and estates and amount of tax, 1850, 61. Bost, 1850-61. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Harris,** B. W.

— **First Church and Parish.** Proceedings of the 250th anniversary of the gathering in England, departure for America, and final settlement in New England, March 28 and June 17, 1880. [Compiled by S. J. Barrows.] Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

— **Second Church.** Sermon and addresses commemorative of the 25th anniversary of the ordination of Rev. James H. Means as pastor of the Second Church, Dorchester, July 13-14, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 72 p. [2]

Dorr, Benjamin. *See* **Wallace,** J. W.

Dorrien, S. von. Forests and forestry. Letter addressed to V. Colvin, on the importance of forests, their management in Germany, *etc.* N.Y., 1879. 8°. 45, (1) p. Map. [3]

Doster, William Emil. An oration before the assembly of the Harvard Law School, March 18, 1859. Camb., 1859. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Dougherty, John. State of the Union. Speech in the Assembly of California, Feb. 14, 1861. *n.t.p.* [1861.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. *See* **Black,** J. S.; — **Virginius,** *pseud.*

Douglas, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen of the town for the year ending March 3, 1848. [Worcester, 1848.] Broadside. [2]

Dover, *N.H.* *See* **Ham,** J. R.

— **Methodist Episcopal Church.** *See* **Thurston,** J.

Dover (*N.H.*) directory for 1859. [No. 6.] By J. S. Hayes. Dover, 1859. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Dowling, Alfred S. Reports of cases in the King's Bench Practice Court; with the points of practice in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1830-41. Lond., 1833-42. 9 v. 8°. [1]

Downer Landing directory. *See* **Nantasket.**

Drake, James Madison. Fast and loose in Dixie. Narrative of personal experience as a prisoner of war at Libby, Macon, Savannah, and Charleston. N.Y., 1880. 16°. Illus. [1]

Drake, Samuel Gardner. Address. *See* **New England Historic, Genealogical Society.**

Drawing. *See* **Reiber,** E.

Dresser, H. E. Notes on the birds of Southern Texas. *n.p.*, [1866]. 8°. (54) p. [1]

From the Ibis for Oct., 1865, and Jan., 1866.

Dring, Thomas. Recollections of the Jersey prison-ship; prepared for publication by A. G. Greene. Providence, 1829, *reprinted* [1880?] 4°. [1]

Drone, Eaton Sylvester. A treatise on the law of property in intellectual productions in Great Britain and the United States, embracing copyright and playright. Bost., 1879. 8°. liv, 774 p. [1]

Drury, Edwin. Line of descent from Hugh Drury, of Boston, 1640, to Edwin Drury, of Wilmette, [Ill.], in 1880. [Wilmette, 1880.] Broadside. [3, *Edwin Hubbard, Chicago, Ill.*]

— Line of descent from John Heald, in Concord, Mass., 1635, to Mary Elizabeth Heald, who died Feb., 1871, at McHenry, Ill. [Wilmette, Ill., 1880.] Broadside. [3, *E. Hubbard.*]

Drury family. *See* **Drury,** E.

Drury College, *Springfield, Mo.* 1st-8th annual catalogue, 1873/4-80/81. Springfield, St. Louis, 1874-81. 8°. [3]

Dryden, John. *See* **Saintsbury,** G.

Dubuque, *Iowa. Board of Education.* 20th annual report. With the rules and regulations, and a historical sketch. Dubuque, 1878. 8°. [3]

Dudley, Thomas U. Address before the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, July 2, 1879. Charlottesville, Va., 1879. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Duer, John. Revised statutes of New York, [1836]. *See* **New York.**

Duff, Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. Foreign policy. Lond., 1880. 8°. 56 p. (**National Liberal Federation.** Practical politics, no. 2.)

Duffy, *Sir* Charles Gavan. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-50. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. 8°. viii, 778 p. [1]

Daniel O'Connell figures prominently in this narrative.

Duhamel, W. J. C. An address on the centennial of the siege of Yorktown, Va., 1781-1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A history of the surrender of the British forces to the Americans and French, at Yorktown. *n.p.*, 1881. 8°. 11, (1) p. Plan. [3, *Author.*]

Dukes County, *Mass.* Statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending Dec. 31, 1870. *n.t.p.* [1870.] Broadside. [3]

Dummer family. *See* **Chester,** J. L.

Duncan, George. Geography of India. With historical notes. 10th ed. Madras, 1880. 16°. Illus. [1]

Duncombe, Charles. Free banking: an essay on banking, currency, finance, *etc.* Cleveland, 1841. 12°. [1]

Dupont, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes et les maladies qui affectent le blé. Montreal, 1857. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Durfee, Job. Complete works; with a memoir of the author. Ed. by [T. Durfee]. Providence, 1849. 8°. [3, *Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

Dutcher, L. L. Historical discourse on the rise and progress of the First Congregational Church of St. Albans, Vt. St. Albans, 1860. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Dutton family. *See* **Cope,** G.

Duval, John P. Compilation of the public acts passed prior to 1840. *See* **Florida.** *Legislative Council.*

Duvall, Alvin. Reports of selected civil and criminal cases decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky. Vol. 2. 1865-66. Frankfort, Ky., 1867. 8°. [1]

Duxbury, *Mass.* **Standish Monument.** *See* **Standish Monument Association.**

Dwight, Henry O. Turkish life in war time. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Dwight, Theodore William. Elements of permanency in our national institutions. Address before the alumni of Hamilton College, June 23, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Dyer, Isaac W., *compiler.* A manual of Maine corporation law. Portland, 1881. 16°. [1]

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons: scripto-rational. Containing the substance of Shaker theology. Shakers, N.Y., 1879. 8°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Ear. *See* **Illinois.** *Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary;* — **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

East. *See* **Moore,** J., *Jr.*

East Boston ferries. *See* **Smith,** R. D., *and* **Pillsbury,** A. E.

East Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton.**

East Haven, *East Boston, Mass* *See* **Alexander,** J.

East Providence, *R.I.* *See* **Bliss,** G. N.

Eastern Railroad Company. 46th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Eaton, Dorman B. The "spoils" system and civil service reform in the custom-house and post-office at New York. N.Y., 1881. 16°. (**Civil Service Reform Association.** Publ., no. 3.) [1]

Eclectic Society of Arkansas. Proceedings of the Legislature and of the Historical Society of Arkansas, and the Eclectic Society, fixing the pronunciation of the name Arkansas. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. (2), 16 p. [2]

Economic tracts. No. 1-3. Series, 1880-81. N.Y., 18 0-81. 16°.

Contents.

No. 1. **Atkinson,** E. What is a bank?
2. **Sumner,** W. G., *and others.* Political economy and political science. List of books recommended for general reading, and as an introduction to special study.
3. **Subjects** and questions pertaining to political economy, constitutional law, *etc.*

Eddy, Charles. Genealogy of the Eddy family. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

Eddy family. *See* **Eddy, C.**

Eden, Charles H. The West Indies. Lond., 1880. 16°. Map and illus. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Edgar, Andrew, *and* **Rogers,** Charles. Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish house of Edgar. With a memoir of James Edgar, private secretary to the Chevalier St. George. Lond., 1873. sm. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Edgar family. *See* **Edgar,** A., *and* **Rogers,** C.

Edinburgh review. Vol. 152-153. Amer. ed. N.Y., 1880-81. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Edmands, J. Wiley. Speech in the House of Representatives. May 20, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill. Wash., 1854. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Edmunds, James. The medical use of alcohol; and stimulants for women. N.Y., 1874. 16°. 96 p. [1]

Education. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*; — **Aldrich,** P. E.; — **American Institute of Instruction**; — **American** journal of education; — **Baldwin,** J.; — **Bardeen,** C. W.; — **Boutwell,** G. S; — **Dickinson,** J. W.; — **Fitch,** J. G.; — **Fortescue,** H. F., *Earl*; — **Galloway,** R.; — **Gill,** J.; — **Hinsdale,** B. A.; — **Journal** de l'instruction publique; — **Journal** of education; — **National Educational Association**; — **Northrop,** B. G.; — **Oppler,** A.; — **Payne,** J.; — **Quick,** R. H.; — **Rice,** A. H.; — **Richards,** Z.; — **Robinson,** R.; — **School Board** chronicle; — **Seguin,** E.; — **Sill,** E. R.; — **Smart,** J. H.; — **Soldan,** L.; — **Sonnenschein,** A.; — **Tweed,** B. F.

Edwards, John H. A history of the Heard family, of Wayland, Mass. Bost., 1880. 8°. 61 p. Portraits. [1]

Egypt. *See* **Poole,** S. L.

Elections. *See* **Brightly,** F. C.; — **Butler,** B. F.; — **Massachusetts.**

Elevated railways. *See* **Bradford,** M. L.; — **Child,** L. M.; — **Hawkes,** N. M.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court*; — **Merrill,** M.

Eliot, Charles William. Speech for aid in the preservation of the Old South Meeting-House, [before the committee on federal relations of the Massachusetts Legislature]. Bost., 1878. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Eliot, William H., *Jr.*, *and* **Porter,** William S. Genealogy of the Eliot family. [John Eliot and his descendants.] New Haven, 1854. 8°. [2]

Eliot family. *See* **Eliot,** W. H., *Jr.*, *and* **Porter,** W. S.

Eliot, *Mass.* Short genealogical account of a few families of the early settlers in Eliot. And of a branch of the Moody family. Saco, 1851. 16°. 22 p. [3, *Dr. John S. H. Fogg, Boston.*]

Contains genealogies of the Fogg and Hill families.

Eliot, *Me.* *See* **Short** genealogical account.

Elizabeth, *N.J.* *See* **Hatfield,** E. F.; — **Murray,** N.

Eller, Homer C. Digest of decisions of the Supreme Court of Minnesota as contained in volumes 1 to 25 inclusive of the Minnesota reports. St. Paul, 1880-81. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Ellicott, Thomas. Bank of Maryland conspiracy, as developed in the report to the creditors. Phila., 1839. 8°. [1]

Elliot, George H. Report of a tour of inspection of European light-house establishments, 1873. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Elliott, Stephen. A reply to a resolution of the Georgia Historical Society read before the Society, Feb. 12, 1866. Savannah, 1866. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *See* **Cohen,** S.

Ellis, Rufus. Twenty years in First Church: an anniversary sermon, May 4, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 20 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

Elmes, Webster. The executive departments of the United States at Washington. A comprehensive view of the powers, functions, and duties of the heads of departments, bureaus, *etc.* Wash., 1879. sm. 8°. [1]

Elton, Romeo. Life of Roger Williams. Providence, 1853. 16°. [3, *Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

Emery, Sarah Anna, *editor.* Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Newburyport, 1879. 8°. Illus. [1]

Contains historical sketches and family histories of Newbury and Newburyport.

Emmons, Ebenezer. Report of the North-Carolina Geological Survey. Agriculture of the eastern counties. Illus. Raleigh, 1858. 8°. [3, *Prof. W. C. Kerr, Raleigh, N.C.*]

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 12. Bost., 1881. 4°. Illus. [1]

Contents.
12. Hir — Ind.

Encyclopædias. *See* **Barnard, F. A. P.,** *and* **Guyot, A. (H.); — Encyclopædia Britannica.**

Enderby, Charles. Currency: inquiry solicited; but general declamation, without reasoning, disregarded. 3d ed. Lond., 1842. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Engineering and mining journal. Vol. 27–31. Jan. 1879–June 1881. N.Y., 1879-81. 5 v. f°. [3]

England. *See* **Brodrick, G. C.; — Mongredien, A.; — Weeks, J. D.**

English catalogue. *See* **Low, S.**

English language. *Dictionaries.* *See* **Worcester, J. E.**

Erie Canal. *See* **Troy,** *N.Y. Common Council.*

Erie County (*Pa.*) **Teachers' Institute.** Proceedings and reports, 13th annual meeting, 1880. Erie, 1881. 8°. [3]

Essex County, *Mass.* *See* **Crosby, N.**

Essex County directory, 1874, 80-81. Bost., 1874-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Essex County Druggists' Association. To the members of the state Legislature. [Memorial relating to the pharmacy law.] *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Essex directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Essex Institute. Bulletin. Vol. 12. 1880. Salem, 1881. 8°. [1]

— Historical collections. Vol. 16-17. Salem, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Ethics. *See* **Spencer, H.**

Europe. *See* **Freeman, E. A.; — Fyffe, C. A.; — Moore, J., *Jr.***

Evans, Thomas W. Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. [With] an essay on ambulance wagons, catalogue of the author's sanitary collection, *etc.* 3d ed. Paris, 1868. 8°. [3]

Everett, Edward. Address at Lexington, 19th (20th) April, 1835. 2d ed. Charlestown, 1835. 8°. 36 p. [2]

— A memoir of John Lowell, jun. Delivered as the introduction to the lectures on his foundation, 31st Dec., 1839. Bost., 1840. 8°. 74 p. [1]

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 8, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill. Wash., 1854. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— Speech on the Central American treaty, in the Senate of the United States, March 21, 1853. Wash., 1853. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *See* **Boston. Thursday-Evening Club.**

Everett directory. *See* **Malden.**

Evidence. *See* **Wharton, F.**

Exeter, *N.H.* *See* **Bell, C. H.**

Eye. *See* **Conklin, W. J.; — Illinois.** *Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary;* — **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

Fagan, Louis. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. Vol. 1-2. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Fairhaven, *Mass.* *See* **Ricketson,** D.

Fall River, *Mass.* Address of N. B. Borden, Mayor, 1858. Fall River, 1858. 8°. [2]

— [4th-7th annual] report of the Watuppa water board, 1878-81. Fall River, 1878-81. 8°. [3]

— City document, no. 34. Fall River, 1881. 8°. [3]

— Report of the auditing committee for the year ending Jan. 31, 1854; Finance committee's report of the receipts & expenditures, Jan., 1858, 60. Fall River, 1854-60. 8°. [2]

Fall River directory and an almanac for 1859. By Adams, Sampson & Co. Fall River, 1859. 16°. [3]

— *Same.* 1880. No. 14. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Fall River, [1880]. 8°. Map. [1]

Famines. *See* **Trevelyan,** *Sir* C. E

Farmers. *See* **Bennett,** E. H.; — **Buckham,** M. H.

Farr, D. C. Re-union of the Wheeler family of Acton, at West Acton, Aug. 7, 1879. With a sketch of the local Wheeler family genealogy for five generations. Marlboro, 1879. 8°. 7 p. [1]

Farrar, Maurice. Five years in Minnesota. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Farrer, James Anson. Adam Smith. 1723-1790. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. (**Müller,** I., *ed.* English philosophers) [1]

— Crimes and punishments, including a new translation of Beccaria's 'Dei delitti e delle pene.' Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Farrier, George H., *editor.* Memorial of the centennial celebration of the battle of Paulus Hook, Aug. 19, 1879; with a history of Jersey City, N.J. Jersey City, 1879. 8°. Map, portraits and illus. [3, *Editor.*]

Fate of republics. *See* **Townsend,** L. T.

Fauquier County, *Va.* Whig Central Committee of Vigilance. Address [to the people on the project for arming and disciplining the militia]. *n.p.*, [1840]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Fawcett, Henry, *and Mrs.* Millicent Garret. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. Lond., 1872. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Modern socialism. — General aspects of state intervention. — Free education in its economic aspects. — Pauperism, charity and the poor law. — The regulation of the hours of labour by the state. — National debts and national prosperity. — What can be done for the agricultural labourers? — The schools Inquiry Commissioners on the education of girls. — The education of women. — The electorial disabilities of women. — Why women require the franchise. — The House of Lords. — An American on representation. — Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained.

Federal reporter. Vol. 1-6. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1880-81. P. Boyle, editor. Saint Paul, 1880-81. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Felt, Charles W. Nuts for Butler to crack. No. 3. Bost., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [4]

Felt, Joseph Barlow. An address before the alumni of Atkinson Academy, N.H., Aug. 25, 1859. With other proceedings. Bost., 1859. 8°. 42 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— Did the First Church of Salem originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? Bost., 1856. 8°. 28 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— Ecclesiastical history of New England. Vol. 2. Bost., 1862. 8°. 721 p. [1]

— Memoir of the Rev. Francis Higginson. Bost., 1852. 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— A memoir, or defence of Hugh Peters. Bost., 1851. 8°. 67 p. Portrait. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— Reply to the New-England Congregationalism of D. A. White. Salem, 1861. 8°. 57 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

— Who was the first governor of Massachusetts? Bost., 1853. 8°. 17 p. [3, *J. B. F. Osgood, Salem.*]

Felton, Cornelius Conway. **An address, Aug. 15, 1828, at the Livingston County High School, Geneseo, N.Y.** Camb., 1828. 8°. 24 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

— An address on the anniversary of the Concord Lyceum, Nov. 4, 1829. Camb., 1829. 8°. 39 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston*]

— *See* **Peabody,** A. P.

Felton, Cyrus. The Johnson family. Account of the descendants of Wm. Johnson, Charlestown, 1634, and of Jonathan Johnson, Marlborough, 1662. Marlboro, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Record of remarkable events in Marlborough and neighboring towns. No. 2. Marlborough, 1880. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Female education. *See* **Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women.**

Field, Cyrus West, *editor.* Ocean telegraphy: the 25th anniversary of the organization of the first company ever formed to lay an ocean cable, Mar. 10, 1879. [N.Y., 1879.] sm. 4°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Field, David Dudley. The vote that made the president. N Y., 1877. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Fields, James Thomas. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Finance. *See* **Commercial** and financial chronicle; — **Trant,** W.

Financial reform almanack for 1881. Lond , [1881]. 8°. [3]

Fine arts. *See* **Art** journal; — **Boston Museum of Fine Arts; — Massachusetts.** *State Director of Art Education;* — **Osgood,** S.

Finland. *See* **Vincent, F.,** *Jr.*

Finney, William H. Address [to the board of school committee, on the limitation of the expenditures of school committees. Bost., 1881]. 8°. 9–22 p. [3]

Fisher, Elijah. Journal while in the war for independence, and two years after he came to Maine. 1775–84. Augusta, 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *W. B. Lapham, Augusta, Maine.*]

Fisher, Robert Alexander. Digest of the reported decisions in all the courts with a selection from the Irish, 1870–80. Consolidated and arranged by T. W. Chitty and J. Mews. Lond., [1880]. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Aba. — Inn.
2. Ins. — Yeo.; Cases overruled, *etc.*, and addenda.

Fisher, Samuel Sparks. Reports of cases arising upon letters patent for inventions in the Circuit Courts of the United States, [1848–73]. Cincin., 1867–74. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 6 was completed by J E. Hatch and R. H. Parkinson; v. 5–6 contain also cases in the Supreme Court; v. 6 has a portrait of S. S Fisher with a sketch of his life.

Fisher, Samuel Ware. *See* **Hamilton College.**

Fisher, William Hubbell. Reports of cases relating to letters patent for inventions in the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the United States, [1821–50]. Vol. 1. Cincin., 1873. 8°. [1]

Fisheries. *See* **Massachusetts; — Michigan; — Ohio; — Pennsylvania; — Procter,** G. H.; — **Rich,** S.; — **United States.** *Commission of Fish and Fisheries;* — **Woodbury,** C. L.

Fisk, Elisha. Wrentham jubilee. Sermon, June 12, 1849, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the original Congregational Church in [Wrentham]. With an appendix. Bost., 1850. 8°. 64 p. [2]

Fiske, Charles H. Oration before the inhabitants of Weston, July 4, 1876. Weston, 1876. 8°. 38 p. [3, *George W. Cutting, Jr., Weston.*]

Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching, delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1880. Camb., 1881. sm. 8°. [1]

Fitchburg, *Mass.* By-laws to be observed by the town. *n.p.*, [1848]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Fitchburg, *Mass., continued.*

— Report of the selectmen, containing the expenses of the town, for the year ending March 1, 1850-53, 57; Report of the auditing committee, March 31, 1859-60. Fitchburg, [1850]-60. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Snow,** C. H. B.; — **Willis,** H. A.

Fitchburg directory. No. 8-9. 1880-81. [Fitchburg], 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. Map. [1]

Fitchburg Railroad Company. 39th annual report of the directors, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Brown,** J. M.; — **Choate,** C. F.

Fitzgerald, John Foster Vesey. Australia. With illus. and map. Lond., 1881. 16°. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries) [1]

Fitzgerald, Percy. The life of George the Fourth, including his letters and opinions. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Fitzgibbon, Mary. A trip to Manitoba. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Fitz-Gibbons, John. Reports of several cases in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster; with some special cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas and Exchequer, [1728-32. Lond.], 1732. f°. [1]

Fitzwilliam, Charles William Fitzwilliam, *Earl.* 1st-3d addresses to the landowners of England on the corn laws. New ed. Lond., 1839. 12°. 60 p. (**Pm.,** v. 119.) [1]

Flags. *See* **Preble,** G. H.

Flatbush, *N.Y.* *See* **Vanderbilt,** G. L.

Fletcher, S. W. A new microtome. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 4 p.

Flint, Charles Louis. A hundred years' progress of American agriculture: an essay from the 21st annual report of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture. Bost., 1874. 8°. 56 p. Portrait. [3]

Florence. R. Istituto di Studi Superiori. *Sezione di Filosofia e Filologia.* Pubblicazioni. Vol. 2, disp. 6. Firenze, 1880. 1. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2, disp. 6. **Caix,** C. N. Le origini della lingua poetica italiana. Principii di grammatica storica italiana, ricavati dallo studio dei manoscritti con una introduzione sulla formazione degli antichi canzonieri italiani.

— *Sezione di Medicina e Chirurgia.* Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1880. 1. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Pacini, F. Del processo morboso del colera asiatico, del suo stadio di morte apparente e della legge matematica da cui è regolato. 2a ed.

Florida. *Legislative Council and General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 11th session, [1881], with an appendix containing a statement of receipts and expenditures for 1879/80. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Compilation of the public acts passed prior to 1840. By J. P. Duval. Tallahassee, 1839. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the proceedings of the Assembly, 11th session, 1881. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. [2]

With an appendix containing official documents.

— – Journal of the proceedings of the Senate, 1881. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. [2]

With an appendix containing official documents.

— – Laws, 12th session, 1834. Tallahassee, 1834. 8°. [1]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1879-80. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases argued and adjudged, 1878-80. Reported by G. P. Raney. Vol. 17. Tallahassee, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Moore,** T. W.

Fogg family. *See* **Eliot,** *Mass.*

Fontaine, William M. Introductory lecture. *See* **University of Virginia.**

Food. *See* **Bourne,** S.

Forbes, Robert Bennett. The life boat, and other life-saving inventions. Bost., 1880. 16°. 20 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Forbes, Robert Bennett, *continued.*

— Personal reminiscences. Bost., 1878. sm. 8°. [1]

— The ship of the future for the inter-oceanic route. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14, (1) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

Forests. *See* **Des Cars,** A. J., *comte;* — **Dorrien,** S. von; — **Northrop,** B. G.; — **Parsons,** C. W.; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education,* — *Department of Agriculture.*

Forney, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. Vol. 2. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Forster, John Montgomery. A sketch of the life of the Rev. Joseph Montgomery. Harrisburg, Pa., 1879. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Author*]

Fortescue, Hugh Fortescue, *Earl.* Public schools for the middle classes. Lond., 1880. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Fosdick, David. *See* **Putnam,** G.

Fossett, Frank. Colorado, its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, *etc.* Tourist's guide to the Rocky Mountains. 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. 12°. Maps and illus. [1]

Foster, Arthur. Digest of the laws of Georgia, 1820–29. *See* **Georgia.** *General Assembly.*

Foster, William E. The literature of civil service reform in the United States. Providence, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Foulke, William Parker. The right use of history. An anniversary discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. [Phila.], 1856. 8°. 44 p. [3]

Fourier, (François) Charles (Marie). *See* **Godwin,** P.

Fowle, William Bentley. A key to Fowle's diagrams, for the illustration of human physiology. Bost., 1850. 12°. Illus. [3]

Fowler, Thomas. Locke. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]

Fowler, William Chauncey. Conditions of success in genealogical investigations illustrated in the character of Nathaniel Chauncey. A paper read before the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society in Boston, March 2, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Fox, Charles James. *See* **Trevelyan,** G. O.

France. Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860. Recueil complet des débats législatifs et politiques des Chambres Françaises. Imprimé sous la direction de J. Mavidal et de E. Laurent. 2e série. Tome 44–45. 1825–26. Paris, 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

— *Ministère de la Justice.* Bibliothèque du comité de législation étrangère. Catalogue. Paris, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Dillaye,** S. D.; — **Roberts,** M.; — **Taine,** H. A.

Francis, John W. New York during the last half century. Discourse in commemoration of the 53d anniversary of the New York Historical Society, and of the dedication of their new edifice, Nov. 17, 1857. N.Y., 1857. 8°. [3]

Frankfort, *Ind. Board of School Trustees and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 6th-7th annual report, 1880-81. Indianapolis, 1880–81. 8°. [3]

Franklin, *Sir* John. *See* **Beesly,** A. H.

Frederic II, *the Great, King of Prussia. See* **Longman,** F. W.

Free trade *and* **Protection.** *See* **Butts,** I.; — **Dixwell,** G. B.; — **Hayes,** J. L.; — **Mason,** D. H.; — **Mongredien,** A.; — **Scanlan,** J. F.; — **Sumner,** W. G.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. The historical geography of Europe. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Text. 2. Maps.

Freeman, Norman L. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Illinois, 1879-80. Springfield, 1880–81. 4 v. 8°. (Illinois reports, v. 93-96.) [2]

Freemasons. *Massachusetts, Grand Lodge.* Proceedings, March, 1869–Dec., 1870; March, 1872–March, 1881; May 10, June 8, 1881. Bost., 1870–81. 12 v. 8°. Portraits. [3]

— *See* **Weisse, J. A.**

Friendly societies. *See* **Great Britain.** *Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.*

Friends. *See* **Barton, H.**; — *See* **Onderdonk, H.**, *Jr.*

Frieze, Jacob. A concise history of the efforts to obtain an extension of suffrage in Rhode Island, 1811-42. Providence, 1842. 12°. [1]

Frisbie, Levi. *See* **Norton, A.**

Froebel, Friedrich. *See* **Wiebe, E.**

Fruit. *See* **Goessmann,** C. A., *and* **Maynard,** S. T.

Fuller, James Franklin. The family of Fuller. Some royal, noble, and gentle descents of the Kerry branch. Dublin, 1880. 4°. [3, *Author.*]

Fuller family. *See* **Fuller, J. F.**

Furber, Daniel Little. Religion and education in a republic. Sermon, annual election, Jan 5, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 40 p [4]

Fyffe, Charles Alan. A history of modern Europe. Vol. 1. With maps. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. From the outbreak of the revolutionary war in 1792 to the accession of Louis XVIII in 1814.

Gale, George. The Gale family records in England and the United States; added, the Tottingham family of New England, and the Bogardus, Waldron and Young families of New York. Galesville, Wis., 1866. sm. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Gale family. *See* **Gale,** G.

Gallatin, (Abraham Alfonse) Albert. Considerations on the currency and banking system of the United States Phila., 1831. 8°. [1]

Gallenga, Antonio. South America. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Galloway, Robert Education, scientific and technical; or, How the inductive sciences are taught and how they ought to be taught. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Galton, Douglas. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. Oxford, 1880. 8°. Illus. [1]

Gammell, Sereno Dwight. Farewell sermon, Aug. 1, 1880, in Boxford, Mass., at the conclusion of his settlement over the first church and parish. Boxford, 1880. 8°. 8 p. [1]

Gannett, Ezra Stiles. An address at the semi-centennial celebration of the Cambridge Divinity School, July 17, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Gardiner, John. Speech in the House of Representatives, [Mass.], 26th Jan., 1792, on the expediency of repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions. [With a dissertation on the ancient poetry of the Romans.] Bost., 1792 8°. [1]

Gardner, Asa Bird. The Rhode Island line in the continental army, and its Society of Cincinnati; a paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, April 30, 1878. Providence, 1878. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Gardner, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1859, 80. Fitchburg, Gardner, 1859-80. 8°. [3, 3]

— Report of the selectmen and overseers of the poor for the year ending March 2, 1861. Fitchburg, 1861. 8°. [2]

Garland, R., *and others.* Plan of the standing army of 200,000 men, submitted to Congress by the Secretary of War, and recommended by the President. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Garrison, William Lloyd. *See* **May, J.**

Gaspee, *schooner.* *See* **Bartlett, J. R.**

Gaston, William. Argument in relation to the new lunatic hospital at Danvers, Mass. Bost., 1877. 8°. 37 p. [3]

— Argument relative to the petition of W. Shanly, before the committee on claims of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1877. Bost., 1881. 8°. 20 p. [4]

Gay, Ebenezer. The old man's calendar. A discourse delivered in the First Parish of Hingham, Aug. 26, 1781, the birth-day of the author. Bost., 1781. 16°. 24 p. [2]

Gendall, Walter. *See* **Banks, C. E.**

Genealogy. *See* **Fowler, W. C.; — New-England** historical and genealogical register, 1880.

Genealogies of the following families have been received during the year, *namely:* **Adams; — Baldwin; — Bicknell; — Brattle; — Briggs; — Burbank; — Burgess; — Burley** *or* **Burleigh; — Carruth; — Cheever; — Clayton; — Cleveland; — Colt** *or* **Coutts; — Drury; — Dutton; — Eddy; — Edgar; — Eliot; — Fuller; — Gale; — Hallock; — Hassam; — Hastings; — Heald; — Heard; — Hilton; — Horton; — Jarvis; — Johnson; — Jones; — Knox; — Lefferts; — Littlehale; — MacDonald; — Marston; — Martin; — Morrison; — Newcomb; — Peirce; — Peter; — Poore; — Rexford; — Scott; — Scranton; — Seaman; — Sharpe; — Starkie; — Stoddard; — Thurston; — Towne; — Trowbridge; — Wheeler; — Whipple; — Woodman.**

General Association of Connecticut. Minutes, 166th-171st annual meeting, 1875-80. Hartford, 1875-80. 8°. [1]

There is a general index for 1875 to 1880 in the "Minutes" for 1880.

General Association of New Hampshire. Minutes, 69th-71st annual meeting, 1878-80. [With the] 77th-79th annual report of the New-Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Bristol, N.H., 1878-80. 8°. [1]

The 77th report of the Missionary Society is separately paged and has a separate title-page.

General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. Minutes, 77th-78th annual meeting, [1879-80]. Boston, 1879-80. 8°. [2]

General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. Centennial papers. Hartford, 1877. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Fowler, W. C. Ministers of Connecticut in the revolution. — **Bacon, L.** Relations of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut to civil government, and to popular education and social reforms. — **Morris, M. N.** Historical discourse, Nov. 15, 1876. — **Anderson, J.** Growth of a Christian literature. — **Northrop, C.** Influence of New-England ideas on the history of the country.

— Minutes, 8th-12th annual meeting, 1875-79. Vol 2. Hartford, 1876-80. 8°.

There is a general index for 1875 to 1879 in the "Minutes" for 1879.

General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine. [Minutes], 54th anniversary; [with the report of the] Maine Missionary Society, 73d anniversary, 1880. Bangor, 1880. 8°. [1]

General Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches of Vermont. Minutes, 81st-84th annual meeting, 1876-79. [With the] 58th-61st annual report of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, and 56th-59th annual report of the Vermont Education Society. Montpelier, 1876-79. 8°. [1]

Genesee County Pioneer Association. History of its organization, list of officers and members, and the annual address, June 11, 1878, by N. Seymour. Batavia, N.Y., 1879. 8°. 44 p. [3, *N. Seymour, Mt. Morris, N.Y.*]

Geneva, *N.Y.* *See* **Conover, G. S.**

Geneva award. *See* **Massachusetts Geneva Award Association.**

Gentleman's magazine. Vol. 249-250. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

The seven volumes preceding these are incorrectly numbered, v. 240-246, they should be 242-248.

Geography. *See* **Johnston, (A.) K.,** *Jr.;* **— Royal Geographical Society.**

Geology. *See* **Barrande, J.,** *and others;* **— Cozzens, I.,** *Jr.;* **— Diller, J. S.; — Indiana; — Minnesota; — New Hampshire; — New Jersey; — New York; — North Carolina; — Pennsylvania; — Prime, F.,** *Jr.;* **— United States; — Wisconsin.**

George IV., *King of England.* *See* **Fitzgerald,** P.

George, Henry. The Irish land question. An appeal to the land leagues. N.Y., 1881. 12°. 85 p. [1]

George, John H. Argument in behalf of the petition of the Boston and Lowell Railroad for an increase of terminal facilities in Boston, before the railroad committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 4, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 39 p. [3]

George, Staughton. Charter and laws of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Secretary of State.*

Georgetown, *Mass.* **Peabody Library.** Bulletin, no. 3. 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Georgia. *General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 1878-79. Atlanta, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - A digest of the laws of Georgia: containing all statutes passed from 1820 to 1829. By A. Foster. Phila., 1831. 8°. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1878-79. Atlanta, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1878; adjourned session, 1879. Atlanta, 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

The Senate Journal for 1879 has an appendix containing the proceedings of the High Court of Impeachment, in the trials of W. L. Goldsmith, Comptroller-General, and J. W. Renfroe, State Treasurer.

— *Law Library.* Catalogue, 1879. F. L. Haralson, state librarian. Atlanta, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Railroad Commission.* The briefs of the attorneys for the Railroad Commission. *n.p.*, [1881]. Newspaper slip. [3]

— - Decision in suit against the Railroad Commission. [Atlanta, 1881.] 1 sheet. [3]

— - Extracts from the constitution relating to railroads, with the act creating a railroad commission. [Atlanta, 1879.] 1 sheet. [3]

— *State School Commissioner.* Report, 1879-80. Atlanta, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Superior Courts.* *See* **Charlton,** T. U. P. Reports, [1805-10].

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1878-79. Vol. 60-63. By [H.] Jackson & [J. H.] Lumpkin. Atlanta, 1879-81. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Heyward,** W. I. Table of cases.

— *See* **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.*

Georgia Historical Society. Constitution, by-laws and list of members. Savannah, 1859. 8°. 15 p.

— Proceedings, resolutions and communications, commemorative of the Hon. Edward J. Harden. [Savannah], 1873. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Georgia Indians. *See* **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.*

Gerard, James W. The old stadt huys of New Amsterdam. A paper read before the New York Historical Society, June 15, 1875. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 59 p. [1]

— The old streets of New York under the Dutch. A paper read before the New York Historical Society, June 2, 1874. N.Y., 1875. 1. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Gettysburg, *Pa.* *See* **Soldiers' National Cemetery Association.**

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. Redigirt von C. Busch. 43er Jahrgang. 1880. Darmstadt, [1880]. 8°. [2]

Gholson, William Yates. Address on the payment of the bonds of the United States in coin, Avondale, Oct. 2, 1868. Cincin., 1868. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Gill, John. The art of teaching young minds to observe and think. Illustrated by sketches and notes of lessons. 5th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

— Introductory text-book to school education, method, and school management. Lond., 1881. 16°. [1]

— Systems of education advocated by eminent educationists. Lond., 1876. 16°. [1]

Gladstone, William Ewart. Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen, on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. 1st Amer. from the 5th Lond. ed. N.Y., 1851. 8° 56 p. (**Pm.**, v. 118.) [1]

—*See* **Jones,** C. H.

Glasgow. *Mitchell Library.* Report on the Library, 1874-79. Glasgow, 1880. 8°. [3]

Gloucester, *Mass.* *See* **Procter,** G. H.

— **Evangelical Congregational Church.** Exercises at the 50th anniversary of the Church, Nov. 18, 1879. [Including the historical address by F. G. Clark.] Gloucester, 1880. 8°. 75 p. [1]

— **First Church.** Authentic historical statement. Showing also the legal relations of parishes and churches. Gloucester, 1880. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Gloucester directory, 1880-81. No. 7. And Rockport business directory. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Gloucester, 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Goddard, Delano Alexander. Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England, 1787-1815. Bost., 1880. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Read before the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, Feb. 4, 1880.

Godin, Jean Baptiste André. The association of capital with labor; being the laws and regulations of mutual assurance, regulating the social palace at Guise, France. Tr. by L. Bristol. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 87 p. [1]

Published by the New York Woman's Social Science Society.

Godwin, Parke. A popular view of the doctrines of Charles Fourier. N.Y., 1844. 8°. [3]

Goessmann, Charles A. The comparative value of several varieties of Indian corn for feeding purposes. Bost., 1880. 8°. (35) p. [4]

From the 27th annual report of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture.

— The cultivation of the sugar-beet for the manufacture of sugar. Bost., 1880. 8°. (25) p. [4]

From the 27th annual report of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture.

— *and* **Maynard,** S. T. Contributions to the chemistry of fruit-culture. Bost., 1880. 8°. (25) p. [4]

From the 27th annual report of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture.

Gordon, Thomas. The craftsmen: a sermon, or paraphrase, upon several verses of the 19th chapter of the Acts of the Apostles. Reprinted from the 6th ed., 1742. Lond., 1839. 12°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 119.) [1]

Goshen, *Mass.* *See* **Barrus,** H.

Gotha, Almanach de. *See* **Gotha.**

Gould, Sabine Baring-. The origin and development of religious belief. Lond., 1878. 2 v. sm. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Polytheism and monotheism. 2. Christianity.

Gould, William & Son. Catalogue of law books published and for sale by W. Gould & Son. Albany, 1881. 8°. [3, *Publishers.*]

Gowans, William. Bibliotheca Americana. [No. 1.] N.Y., 1845. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1. **Denton,** D. A brief description of New York. New ed., with introduction and notes by G. Furman.

Grafton, *Mass.* Annual reports of the several town officers for the year March 1, 1857; March 4, 1861. Worcester, [1857-61]. 8°. [2]

— Report of the assessors, 1861. Worcester, [1861]. 8°. [2]

— *Free Public Library.* 1st annual report, 1868. Worcester, [1868]. 8°. [3]

— **Evangelical Church.** 1829-79. The 50th anniversary: proceedings at the semi-centennial of the Ladies' Sewing Circle, March 5, 1879. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. L. Shumway, Worcester.*]

Grand Army of the Republic. *Post Phil. Kearny, Department of New York.* Reunion at Irving Hall, March 25, 1868. Banner presentation and address by J. W. De Peyster. N.Y., 1868. 8°. 19, (1) p. [3]

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, *Pres. of the U.S. See* **Badeau, A.**; — **Cudmore, P.**; — **Marshall, E. C.**

Grattan, Peachy R. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. Vol. 33, 1880. Richmond, 1881. 8°. [2]

Gray, James M. A sermon preached in the First Reformed Episcopal Church, Boston, Nov. 14, 1880, in memory of Rev. Samuel Cutler. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Great Barrington, *Mass.* Report of a committee of the town upon abolishing school districts and establishing a town school system. Lee, 1865. 8°. 25 p. [3]

Great Britain. *Bail Court. See* **Dowling, A. S.** Reports, 1830-41; — **Saunders, T. W.,** *and* **Cole, H. T.** Bail Court reports, [1846-48].

— *Charity Commission.* 27th report. [Lond., 1880.] f°. [1]

— *Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.* Friendly societies, industrial and provident societies and trade unions. Reports, 1878. Part 1. A-C. [Lond., 1879.] 1 v. in 3 pts. f°. [1]

— *Commissioners of the Customs.* 24th report, [1879]. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Truck System.* Report: with minutes of evidence. Vol 1. Report, schedules, and supplement. Lond., 1871. f°. [1]

— *Commissioners in Lunacy.* Copy of the 34th report. [Lond., 1880.] 8°. [1]

— *Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales).* Report, with appendix, 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°.

— *Court of Common Pleas. See* **Brownlow, R.,** *and* **Goldesborough, J.** Reports, [1569-1624]; — **Carter, S.** Reports, [1664-76]; — **Hutton,** *Sir* **R.** Reports, [1612-39]; — **Littleton, E.,** *Lord.* Les reports, [1626-32]; — **Savile,** *Sir* **J.** Les reports de divers special cases, [1580-94]; — **Winch,** *Sir* **H.** Reports, [1621-25].

— *Court of Exchequer. See* **Bunbury, W.** Reports, [1713-41].

— *Court of King's Bench. See* **Aleyn, J.** Select cases, [1646-49]; — **Barnardiston, T.** Reports, [1726-34]; — **Cases,** [1733-38]; — **Comberbach, R.** Reports, [1685-99]; — **Fitz-Gibbons, J.** Reports, [1728-32]; — **Jones,** *Sir* **W.** Les reports, [1620-41]; — **Lofft, C.** Reports, [1772-74]; — **Popham,** *Sir* **J.** Reports and cases, [1592-97]; — **Rolle, H.** Les reports de divers cases, [1614-25]; — **Siderfin, T.** Les reports, [1657-70]; — **Yelverton,** *Sir* **H.** Reports, [1602-12].

— *Courts. See* **Fisher, R. A.** Digest of decisions, 1870-80; — **Law** reports; — **Rose, G.** Cases in bankruptcy, 1810-16.

— - *See* **O'Malley, E. L.,** *and* **Hardcastle, H.** Reports, [1880], v. 3.

— *Foreign Office.* Reports from her Majesty's representatives respecting the tenure of land in the several countries of Europe, 1869-70. Lond., [1870]. 2 v. f°. [1]

— *High Court of Chancery. See* **Dickens, J.** Reports, [1559-1792]; — **Jacob, E.,** *and* **Walker, J.** Reports, 1819-21.

— *House of Lords. See* **Brown, J.** Reports, 1701-79.

— *Parliament.* Local acts, 1st session, 22d Parliament, [1880]. Lond., 1880. 4 v. 1. 8°. [1]

— - Minister of commerce and agriculture. Debate in the House of Commons, July 8, 1879, on the motion of S. S. Lloyd [to establish a Ministry of Commerce and Agriculture]. Westminster, [1879]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— - Parliamentary debates. *See* **Hansard, T. C.**

— - *See* **Jennings, G. H.**; — **Lucy, H. W.**; — **McCalmont, F. H.**

— *Privy Council. See* **Knapp, J. W.** Reports, 1829-36.

— *Registrar-General.* 41st annual report of births, deaths, and marriages, 1878. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

— *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.* 27th report, with appendices. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Secretaries of Legation.* Reports from Her Majesty's diplomatic and consular agents abroad, respecting the condition of the industrial classes in foreign countries. Lond., 1870. 8°. [1]

— *Statistical and Commercial Department of the Board of Trade.* Copy of statistical tables relating to emigration and immigration, 1879. [Lond.], 1880. f°. [1]

— *Agriculture.* *See* **Lawes,** J. B., *and* **Gilbert, J. H.**

— *Biography.* *See* **Davidson,** J. M.; — **De Peyster, F.**

— *Commerce.* *See* **Atkinson,** W. P.

— *Finance.* *See* **Thornton,** H.

— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Buxton,** S. C.; — **Duff,** M. E G.

— *History.* *See* **Annual** register; — **Bailey,** A.; — **Green,** J. R.

Greece. *See* **Coulanges,** F. de; — **Lestoile,** P.; — **Sergeant,** L.; — **Timayenis,** T. T.

Greeley, Horace, *editor.* Art and industry as represented in the exhibition at the Crystal Palace, N.Y., 1853-4. N.Y., 1853. 12°. [3]

Green, Francis M. Telegraphic determination of longitudes on the east coast of South America, 1878-79. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Green, John Richard. History of the English people. Vol. 4. [With a general index to v. 1-4.] N.Y., 1880. 8°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 4. The revolution, 1683-1760. Modern England, 1760-1815.

Green, Samuel Abbott. A centennial address, Cambridge, June 7, 1881, before the Massachusetts Medical Society. Groton, 1881. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— The early records of Groton, Mass. 1662-1707. Groton, 1880. 8°. [1]

— Historical address, Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880, at the dedication of three monuments erected by the town. Groton, 1880. 8°. 56 p. [1]

— Percival and Ellen Green [and their descendants]. *n.p.*, [1861]. 8°. 5 p. [3, *Author.*]

Green, Samuel Swett. The relation of the public library to the public schools: a paper read at the meeting of the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, Sept. 7-11, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Journal of social science.

Green family. *See* **Green,** S. A.

Green Mount Cemetery, *Montpelier, Vt.* Services at the dedication, Sept. 15, 1855, with the rules and regulations. Montpelier, 1855. 8°. 41 p. [2]

Greene, Francis V. Sketches of army life in Russia. N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Greene, Welcome A. Historical sketch of Lincoln, R. I. *See* **Lincoln.**

Greene, William B. Mutual banking: showing the radical deficiency of the present circulating medium and the advantages of a free currency. N.Y., [1870]. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Greig, John Kinloch. Bank note and banking reform: with suggestions for a new banking act. Lond., 1880. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Griswold, S. S. Historical sketch of Hopkinton, [R.I.], 1757-1876. Delivered July 4, 1876, per vote of the town council. Hope Valley, R.I., 1877. 16°. 94, (2) p. [1]

Griswold, Whiting. Address at the opening of court in the new court house in Greenfield, Mass., March 18, 1873. Greenfield, 1873. 8°. 51 p. [2]

Groesbeck, W. S. Gold and silver. Address before the American Bankers' Association, Sept. 13, 1877. Cincin., 1877. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Groton, *Mass.* *See* **Green,** S. A.

— **First Parish Meetinghouse.** [A woodcut representing the meetinghouse before it was remodelled in 1839.] [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Groton Heights (*Conn.*) **Centennial Committee.** The battle of Groton Heights; the massacre of Fort Griswold; and the burning of New London. Historical sketch by J. J. Copp, and address by L. W. Bacon, 98th anniversary, Sept. 6, 1879. *n.p*, 1879. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Rev. Leonard W. Bacon, Norwich, Conn.*]

Groveland, *Mass.* Annual report of the auditors for the year ending Feb. 29, 1868. Haverhill, 1868. 8°. [2]

Guest, William Henry. *See* **De Peyster,** F.

Guise. Society of the Familistère. *See* **Godin,** J. B. A.

Gulliver, John Putnam. Christianity and science. Address, at his inauguration as Stone professor, Andover Theological Seminary, June 25, 1879. With a memorial of the founder, *etc.* Andover, 1880. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Introductory essay to "Wood's Bible animals." *n.p.*, [1880]. lv-xciv p. [3, *Author.*]

Habeas corpus. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Haines, Elijah M. Compilation of the laws of Illinois relating to township organization, *etc.* *See* **Illinois.** *General Assembly.*

Hale, Edward Everett. The centennial of the constitution. A sermon preached at the South Congregational Church, Jan. 11, 1880. Bost., 1880. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Genealogy of the family of Capt. Nathan Hale. [Hartford, 1856.] 12°. (22) p. [3, *Author.*]

An appendix to I. W. Stuart's life of Capt. Nathan Hale.

Hale, George Silsbee (?) Joel Parker. Camb., 1876. 8°. 37 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

From the American law review for Jan. 1876.

Hale, Nathan. *See* **Hale,** E. E.

Hall, Everard. A digested index to the Virginia reports, from Washington to 2d Randolph inclusive. [With] rules of the Court of Appeals, General Court, and Courts of Chancery, *etc.* Richmond, 1825. 8°. [1]

Hall, James. Corals and bryozoans of the lower Helderberg group. Albany, 1880. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Reprinted from the 32d annual report of the State Museum of Natural History, March, 1880.

— Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Niagara formation at Waldron, Indiana. Albany, 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Hall, William Edward. International law. Oxford, 1880. 8°. xx, 743 p. [1]

Hallock, William A Brief sketch of the Hallock ancestry in the United States: prepared for the memoir of Jeremiah and Moses Hallock. *n.p.*, [186-]. 16°. (16) p. [1]

Hallock family. *See* **Hallock,** W. A.

Ham, John Randolph. The Dover (N.H.) physicians. Read before the N.H. Medical Society, June 17, 1879. Concord, 1879. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hamersly, Lewis R., *editor.*, A naval encyclopædia. Phila., 1881, [*cop.* 1880]. l. 8°. vii, 1017 p. [1]

Hamersly, Thomas H. S., *compiler.* Complete regular army register of the United States: for one hundred years, 1779-1879. Wash., 1880. l. 8°. viii, 928, 381, xxxvi p. [1]

Contains also the volunteer general staff during the war with Mexico, a register of appointments by the president in the volunteer service during the rebellion, a military history of the Department of War and various tables relating to the army.

Hamilton, Alexander. *See* **Depew,** C. M.; — **Hamilton,** J. C.; — **Smucker,** S. M.; — **Williams,** J.

Hamilton, Edward. Terminal facilities. Argument before the railroad committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 20, 1879, relative to terminal grounds in Boston. Bost., 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Hamilton, John Church. Life of Alexander Hamilton. A history of the United States as traced in his writings and in those of his contemporaries. With portraits. Bost., 1879. 7 v. 8°. [1]

Hamilton, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua and Durango. Complete guide for travellers and emigrants. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. Maps. [1]

Hamilton, *O. Board of Education.* Hamilton public schools. Annual report, 1880. Hamilton, 1880. 8°. [3]

Hamilton Club series. No. 1. N.Y., 1865. 8°.

Contents.

No. 1. **Williams,** J. Life of Alexander Hamilton.

Hamilton College, *Clinton, N.Y.* Catalogue of the corporation, officers and students, 1858/9, 62/3, 68/9, 71/2; 61st-68th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1872/3-79/80. Clinton, 1858-79. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, [1846, 74, 77]. Uticæ, Clintoniæ, 1846-77. 8°. [3]

— Curran prize examination, 1866-68; 15th-16th, 18th-23d, 25th examination, 1870-71, 73-78, 80. *n.p.*, 1866-80. 8°. [3]

— Exercises at the dedication of the Kirkland monument, in the cemetery at Hamilton College, June 25, 1873, and at the meeting of the Society of Alumni. Utica, 1873. 8°. 54, 7 p. Portrait. [3]

— 5th, 8th Kellogg prize examination, 1860, 63. [Utica, 1860-63.] 8°. [3]

— Memorial addresses on the character and public services of Samuel Ware Fisher, Hamilton College, Jan. 29, and in Utica, Feb. 8, 1874; with a historical sketch of Westminster Church, [Utica]. Utica, 1874. 8°. 59 p. Portrait. [3]

— Public exercises at the inauguration of Samuel Gilman Brown as the 7th president, July 17, 1867. Hamilton College, 1867. 8°. 76 p. [3]

— Public exercises at the inauguration of Samuel Ware Fisher as the 6th president, Nov. 4, 1858. Utica, 1858. 8°. 71 p. [3]

— *Perry H. Smith Library Hall.* History of the Library Hall, with commemorative exercises, 1866, 68, 72. Utica, 1872. 8°. 88 p. Illus. [3]

Hammatt, Abraham. Hammatt papers, no. 2. The early inhabitants of Ipswich, 1633-1700. Ipswich, 1881. 8°. [3, *Augustine Coldwell, Ipswich.*]

Hammond, Charles. *See* **Smith,** E.

Hammond, William A. Insane asylum reform. 1. The non-asylum treatment of the insane. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Read before the Medical Society of the State of New York, Feb 5, 1879.

Hampshire County, *Mass.* Statement of receipts and expenditures of the county for the year ending Dec. 31, 1871. *n.t.p.* [1871.] Broadside. [3]

Hanover, *Prussia.* **Handelskammer.** Jahresbericht, 1878. Hannover, 1879. 8°. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Hansard, Thomas Curson. Parliamentary debates. 3d series. Vol. 250-256. 1880. Lond., 1880. 7 v. 8°. [3]

Harden, Edward Jenkins. *See* **Georgia Historical Society.**

Hardwick, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen for the year ending March 1, 1860. Also the valuation and tax for 1859. Worcester, [1859]. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and tax for 1860. Worcester, [1860.] 8°. 75, (1) p. [2]

Harlem Heights, *N.Y. See* **Benedict,** E. C.; — **New York Historical Society.**

Haroun-al-Raschid. *See* **Palmer,** E. H.

Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 61-62. N.Y., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— Index. Vol. 1-60, 1850-80. Compiled by C. A. Durfee. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. 721 p. [1]

Harper's weekly. Vol. 23-24. N.Y., 1879-80. 2 v. f°. [1]

Harris, Benjamin W. The annexation question. Closing argument for the remonstrants against the annexation of Dorchester to Boston, before the committee on towns of the Massachusetts Legislature, April 27, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 51 p. [1]

Harris, Edward Doubleday. An account of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle. [Bost.], 1867. 8°. (4), 90 p. [1]

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. of the U.S.* Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of Harrison. [*Anon.*] Wash., 1840. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— *See* **Cushing,** C.

Hart, Charles Henry. A discourse commemorative of the life and services of William Beach Lawrence, before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, May 5, 1881. Phila., 1881. l. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hartford, *Conn. Board of School Visitors.* Annual report, 1880. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Library Association.* 39th-43d annual report, 1877-81. Hartford, 1877-81. 8°. [3]

Formerly the Hartford Young Men's Institute.

— - Bulletin. Vol. 1-2; 3, no. 1-3. Hartford, 1878-81. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hawes,** J.

— **Retreat for the Insane.** 57th annual report, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]

Harvard College. Addresses at the inauguration of Jared Sparks as president, Jan. 20, 1849. Camb., 1849. 8°. 60 p. [1]

— Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1879-80. Camb., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. No. 18-19, or v. 2, no. 5-6. Ed. by J. Winsor. [Camb., 1881.] l. 8°. [3]

In continuation of the Library bulletin.

— Catalogue, 1880-81. Camb., 1880. 12°. [3]

— Examinations for women, 1882. Camb., 1881. 16°. 8 p. [3]

— The foundation of the Massachusetts professorship of natural history. With documents relative to its establishment. Bost., 1805. 16°. 21 p. [3]

— The Harvard index for 1880-81, containing a list of the officers and members of societies, *etc.* Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

- Subjects for Master's degree in Harvard College, 1655-1791. Tr. and arranged, with an introduction and notes, by E. J. Young. Camb., 1880. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Reprinted from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June, 1880.

Weekly calendar. No. 2-3, 5-6, 8-18. March-June, Sept.-Oct., 1881. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1881] l. 8°.

— *See* **Sibley,** J. L.

— *Divinity School. See* **Gannett,** E. S.

— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by J. Winsor. No. 2-6, 9, 11. Camb., 1879-80. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 2. **Winsor,** J. Shakespeare's poems. A bibliography of the earlier editions.
3. **Norton,** C. E. List of the principal books relating to the life and works of Michel-Angelo.
4. **Winsor,** J. Pietas et gratulatio. An inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. List of apparatus available for scientific researches involving accurate measurements, contained in different American laboratories.
6. Collection of books and autographs bequeathed to Harvard College Library by Charles Sumner.
9. **Goodale,** G. L. The floras of different countries.
11. **Scudder,** S. H. The entomological libraries of the United States.

— - Bulletin, no. 17. Jan. 1881. Vol. 2, no. 4. [Camb., 1881.] l. 8°. [3]

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1879-80. Camb., 1880. 8°.

— - Bulletin. Vol. 6, no. 8-11; v. 7 (geological series, no. 1); v. 8. Camb., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 6, no. 1. v. 7, no. 2, part 1. Camb., 1880. 4°.

Contents.

Vol. 6, no. 1. **Whitney,** J. D. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California.
Vol. 7, no. 2, part 1. **Whitney,** J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times.

Harvard College, *continued.*

— *Society of Christian Brethren.* [Historical sketch, constitution, and list of members] Bost., 1854. 16°. 16 p. [4]

Harvard register. Vol. 1-3. Camb., 1880-81. 3 v. 4° and 8°.

Hassam, John Tyler. Boston taverns, with some suggestions on the proper mode of indexing the public records. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Early Suffolk deeds. Bost., 1881. 8°. 17 p [3, *Author.*]

— Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants. Bost., 1879. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Hassam family. Bost., 1870. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Notes and queries concerning the Hassam and Hilton families. Bost., 1880. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Some of the descendants of William Hilton. Bost., 1877. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

The six preceding pamphlets were reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. They are bound together with a general title-page, and are lettered "Antiquarian and genealogical papers."

Hassam family. *See* **Hassam, J. T.**

Hastings, David R. Reports, [1879-80]. *See* **Maine.** *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports, v. 70.

Hastings family. *See* **Adams, H. B.; — Buckminster, L. N. (H.)**

Hatfield, Edwin F. History of Elizabeth, N.J.; including the early history of Union County. N.Y., 1868. 8°. 701 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hatfield, *Mass.* Reports of the selectmen, 1865-6. Northampton, 1866. 8°. [2]

Haven, Gilbert. *See* **Wentworth, E.**

Haverford College, *Haverford, Penn.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1880-81. Phila., 1881. 12°. [2]

— Report of the managers, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. [2]

Haverhill, *Mass.* *See* **Hopkins,** G. M.

Haverhill directory. Greenough's directory of Haverhill, 1880; added, a directory of Bradford. Haverhill, 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Hawaiian Islands. *Board of Education.* Biennial report, 1880. *n.p.*, [1880]. 16°. [2]

Hawes, Joel. An address delivered at the request of the citizens of Hartford, 9th Nov., 1835, the close of the 2d century from the first settlement. Hartford, 1835. 12°. 80 p. [1]

Hawkes, Nathan M. Elevated railways. Report to the Senate of Massachusetts for the committee on street-railways. Bost., 1879. 8°. 10 p. [4]

Hayes, Augustus Allen, *Jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. Illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Hayes, John Lord. American textile machinery: its early history, characteristics, *etc.* Camb., 1879. 8°. 72 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

— An argument for a protective tariff. The farmer's question: being a reply to the Cobden Club tract entitled "The Western farmer of America." By Jonathan B. Wise, [*pseud.*]. Camb., 1880. 8°. 40 p. [3]

— Notes upon indigo. Bost., 1873. 8°. 79 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

— Protection a boon to consumers: an address before the National Association of Knit Goods Manufacturers, 2d annual meeting, May 1, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 55 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Sheep husbandry in the South. Prepared at the request of Hon. A. H. Stephens, of Georgia, and others. Bost., 1878. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

From the bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

— The solidarity of the industries as illustrated by the relations of the woollen manufacture. Address at the fair of the American Institute, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870. Camb., 1870. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hayes, John Lord, *continued.*

— Tapestry, and its relations to decorative art. A lecture before the Decorative Art Society of New York, Nov., 1878. Bost., 1879. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

Hayter, Henry Heylyn. Victorian year-book for 1879-80. 7th year. Melbourne, 1880. 8°. Map. [3]

Hazard, Rowland. The Credit Mobilier of America. A paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb. 22, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Amos Perry, Providence, R.I.*]

Hazeltine, Mayo W. British and American education. The universities of the two countries compared. N.Y., 1880. 32°. [1]

Heald family. *See* **Drury, E.**

Health. *See* **Boston.** *City Council;* — **Bowditch,** H. I.; — **Deutscher Verein für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege;** — **Kingsley,** C.; — **Massachusetts.** *State Board of Health, etc.;* — **National Board of Health;** — **Providence.** *Superintendent of Health;* — **Wilkinson,** G.

Health and education. *See* **Lincoln, D. F.**

Healthy dwellings. *See* **Galton,** D.

Heard family. *See* **Edwards,** J. H.

Hempstead, *N.Y.* *See* **Onderdonk,** H., *Jr.*

Henderson, H. A. M. Manual of Kentucky school architecture. Frankfort, 1876. 8°. [2]

Hennepin, Louis. A description of Louisiana. Tr. from the ed. of 1683. [With a notice of Hennepin], by J. G. Shea. N.Y., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

An appendix contains the account of the voyage down the Mississippi from the "Nouvelle découverte;" an account of Hennepin's capture, from the Margry papers; an account of Hennepin's canoe exploration in La Salle's letter of Aug. 22, 1682; an account of Hennepin's expedition, by the Chevalier Tonty, and Du Lhut's report to the Marquis de Seignelay.

— *See* **Minnesota Historical Society.**

Henniker, *N.H.* *See* **Cogswell,** L. W.

Henry, Joseph. A summary of researches in sound: conducted in the service of the United States Light-House Board, 1865-77. Wash., 1879. 8°. Illus. [3]

From the Smithsonian report for 1878.

— *See* **Cameron,** H. C.; — **Taylor,** W. B.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Henry, Luther. *See* **Washington County bar.**

Heredity. *See* **Moody,** L.

Hesse. *See* **Gewerbeblatt;** — **Zeitschrift.**

Heyward, W. Izard. Table of cases cited and compared in the sixty-two vols. of Georgia reports. Jersey City, N.J., 1881. 16°. [1]

Heywood, E. H. Hard cash: an essay to show that financial monopolies hinder enterprise; that panics and business revulsions will be prevented only through free money. Princeton, 1874. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]

— Yours or mine. An essay to show the true basis of property, and the causes of its unequal distribution. Bost., 1869. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Higginson, Francis. *See* **Felt,** J. B.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Oldport days. With illus. Bost., 1873. 16°. [1]

Hilgard, Eugene W. Report on the cotton production of Louisiana. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Hill, Alonzo. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, D.D., Lancaster, Mass., June 29, 1840. Worcester, 1840. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Henry S. Nourse, Lancaster.*]

Hill, Charles S. Our merchant marine. A voice for American commerce. 3d ed., revised. N.Y., 1877. 16°. 64 p. [1]

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Commercial associations; their uses and opportunities. Bost., 1869. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, Hamilton Andrews, *continued.*

— The exemption of church property from taxation: a paper read before the American Statistical Association, May 5, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Light dues in Great Britain. Bost., 1875. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The movement of the farmers of the Western States against railway and other monopolies. Lond., 1874. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author*]

A paper read at the Social Science Congress, Norwich, Oct., 1873.

— A plea for our foreign commerce. *n.p.*, [1868]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

From Hunt's Merchants' magazine, April, 1868.

— [Various reports and resolves of the committees on finance and taxation of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1878. Bost., 1878.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— *and others.* Arguments in favor of the freedom of immigration at the port of Boston, addressed to the committee on state charities of the Massachusetts Legislature, April, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, *Sir* Rowland *and* George Birkbeck. Life of Sir Rowland Hill and the history of penny postage. Lond , 1880. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Hill, William F. Ancient deeds from the Indians to the town of Dedham, copied from the original deeds on file in the town clerk's office, Dedham. *Reproduced with hektograph.* 1881. sm. 4°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill family. *See* **Eliot,** *Mass.*

Hilton family. *See* **Hassam, J. T.**

Hine, Orlo D. Early Lebanon. An historical address delivered in Lebanon, Conn., July 4, 1876. With historical notes, by N. H. Morgan. Hartford, 1880 12°. Portrait. [1]

Hinsdale, Burke A. Our common schools: a fuller statement of the views set forth in "Our common-school education," with especial reference to the reply of A. J. Rickoff. Cleveland, 1878. 8°. 72 p. [3]

Historical magazine. Vol. 8, no. 7. July, 1864. N.Y., [1864]. sm. 4°. [3]

— *Same.* 3d series. Vol. 3, no. 1-4, [and] extra no. 2-5. Morrisania, N.Y., [1874-75]. sm. 4°. [3]

No more of this volume was printed.

Historical Society of New Mexico. Inaugural address of W. G. Ritch delivered before the Society, Feb. 21, 1881, Santa Fé. Constitution and by-laws. Santa Fé, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

History. *See* **Foulke,** W. P.

Hitchcock, Charles Henry. 1st annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of New Hampshire. *See* **New Hampshire.** *State Geologist.*

— The visitor's guide to the public rooms and cabinets of Amherst College; with a preliminary report. Amherst, 1862. 12°. [4]

Hitchcock, Edward. The department of physical education and hygiene in Amherst College. Bost., 1879. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— A report of twenty years experience in the department of physical education and hygiene in Amherst College, June 27, 1881. Amherst, 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Hix, Daniel. *See* **Andrews,** S. M.

Hoar, George Frisbie. The place of the college graduate in American life. An address before the social union at Amherst College, July 2, 1879. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— The threatened usurpation. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 25, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Hodgman, Edwin R. Patriotism of Westford in 1775. *n.p.*, [18-]. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hodgson, Joseph. The cradle of the Confederacy; or, The times of Troup, Quitman and Yancey. Sketch of southwestern political history to 1861. Mobile, 1876. 8°. [1]

Holden, A. W. History of Queensbury, N.Y., with biographical sketches, and some account of the aborigines of northern New York. Albany, 1874. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Holland, Henry Ware. William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere An essay read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, June 7, 1876; appended, a genealogy of the Dawes family. Bost., 1878. sm. 4°. Portraits. [1]

Holland. *See* **Amicis, E. de.**

Holliston, *Mass.* *See* **Morse, A.**

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *Jr.* The common law. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]

Holub, Emil. Seven years in South Africa, between the diamond-fields and the Zambesi, 1872-79. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. With illus. and a map. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Holyoake, George Jacob. Among the Americans, and A stranger in America. Chicago, 1881. 16°. [1]

Holyoke, *Mass.* The city of Holyoke, its water-power and its industries. Holyoke, *n.d.* f°. 15 p. Map and illus. [3]

Holyoke directory, 1880-81. Including South Hadley Falls. [Holyoke, 1880.] 8°. Map. [1]

Homicide. *See* **Redfield, H. V.**

Hooker, Herman. An appeal to the Christian public, on the evil and impolicy of the church engaging in merchandise; and setting forth the wrong done to booksellers [by] charity publication societies. [*Anon.*] Phila , 1849. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Hooker, John. Reports, [1879-80]. *See* **Connecticut.** *Supreme Court of Errors.* Reports, v 47.

Hooper, Arthur. History of Bridgewater [Mass.], in the rebellion, [1861-65. With the address of D. W. Waldron, Memorial Day, 1880.] Bost., 1880. 8°. 85, (3) p. [1]

Hooper, Calvin L. Report of the cruise of the Corwin in the Arctic Ocean, 1880. *See* **United States.** *Revenue Marine Service.*

Hooper, Samuel. *See* **Lowell, J. A.**

Hopkins, G. Morgan. Atlas of Beverly, Mass. Phila., 1880. f°. [1]

— Atlas of Marblehead, Mass. Phila., 1881. f°. [1]

— Atlas of Nahant, Mass. Phila , 1880. f°. [1]

— Atlas of Swampscott, Mass. Phila., 1880. f°. [1]

— City atlas of Haverhill, Mass. Phila., 1881. f°. [1]

— City atlas of Lynn, Mass. Phila., 1880. f°. [1]

Hopkinton, *Mass.* *See* **Howe, N.**

Hopkinton, *R.I.* *See* **Griswold, S. S.**

Horticulture. *See* **Iowa.** *State Horticultural Society;* — **Massachusetts Horticultural Society;** — **Missouri.** *State Horticultural Society;* — **Nebraska.** *State Horticultural Society;* — **Worcester County Horticultural Society.**

Horton, George F. Horton genealogy; or, Chronicles of the descendants of Barnabas Horton, of Southold, L.I., 1640. Phila., 1876. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Horton, Samuel Dana. The monetary situation. An address delivered by request of the American Social Science Association at its meeting, May 21, 1878. Cincin., 1878. 8°. 58, xii p. [1]

— Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of resumption. New ed., enlarged. Cincin., 1877. 8°. [1]

Horton genealogy. *See* **Horton, G. F.**

Hospitals. *See* **Massachusetts General Hospital;** — **New England Hospital for Women and Children.**

Hotchkiss, Jedidiah. The city of Staunton, Virginia, and the surrounding country, their condition, resources and advantages. Staunton, [1878]. l. 8°. 48 p. Map. [3]

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. Report upon forestry. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Houghton, Walter R. Conspectus of the history of political parties and the Federal government. Indianapolis, 1880. Map. [3]

Hovey, William A. A golden anniversary. The Transcript's 50th birthday. [Bost.], 1880. sq. 8°. 51 p. [3, *Editor.*]

Howard, James. The tenant farmer: land laws and landlords. Lond., 1879. 8°. 57 p. (**National Liberal Federation.** Practical politics, no. 1.)

Howard, Nathan, *Jr.* Cases in the Court of Appeals of New York, [1847-48]. Vol. 1. N.Y., 1869. 8°.

No more published.

Howard, Oliver Otis. Nez Perce Joseph. Account of his ancestors, lands, confederates, enemies, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 8°. Portraits and maps. [1]

Howard, R. H., *and* **Crocker,** Henry E., *editors.* A history of New England, containing historical and descriptive sketches of the counties, cities and principal towns of New England. Illus. Bost., 1879. 4°. 805 p. [1]

Howe, John B. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. Bost., 1881. 16°. [1]

Howe, Nathanael. A century sermon, delivered in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1815. 4th ed. With a memoir of the author and notes, by E. Nason. Bost., 1851. 8°. 56 p. [2]

Howland, C. G. Civil service reform. Chicago, 1881. 18°. 25 p. (Unity leaflets, no. 3.) [3, *Author.*]

Address read before the Michigan conference of Unitarian churches, in Detroit, Oct. 21, 1880.

Hoyt, Henry M. Brief of a title in the seventeen townships in the county of Luzerne: a syllabus of the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania. Read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Nov 10, 1879. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. Map. [3]

Hubbard, Edwin, *compiler.* Historical and biographical notes of the family of Towne: genealogical memoranda of the ancestry and descendants of the late John Town of Georgia. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Compiler.*]

— The Towne family memorial. Chicago, 1880. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Hubbard, William. The happiness of a people in the wisdome of their rulers, *etc.:* sermon, Boston, May 3, 1676, being the day of election there. Bost., 1676. 16°. 63 p [1]

Hubbell & Craven. The national legal directory, embracing the names of leading attorneys in over three thousand cities and towns in the United States. Also, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state. St. Louis, 1870. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Hubner, Charles W. Modern communism. Atlanta, Ga., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Hudson, Charles. Memoir of Lemuel Shattuck. *n.t p.* [Bost., 1880.] 8°. (11) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June, 1880.

Hudson, John Elbridge. United States digest, 1879. *See* **United States** digest, new series, v. 10.

Hudson, *N.Y.* *See* **Miller,** S. B.

Hughes, Robert W. Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1878-79. Vol. 3. Wash., 1880. 8°. [1]

Hughes, Thomas. Rugby, Tenn.; account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau by the board of aid to land ownership, limited. With a report on the soils of the plateau by F. W. Killebrew. Lond., 1881. 16°. [1]

Hull directory. *See* **Nantasket.**

Hun, Marcus T. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of New York, 1880-81. [Vol. 21-23.] Albany, [1880-81]. 3 v. 8°. (Supreme Court reports, v. 28-30.)

Hunnewell, James. Journal of the voyage of the "Missionary Packet," Boston to Honolulu, 1826. With maps and plates, and a memoir [by J. F. Hunnewell]. Charlestown, 1880. 4°. xxvii, 77 p. Portraits. [3, *Editor.*]

Hunnewell, James Frothingham. Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass., and Bunker Hill. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Huntoon, Benjamin. *See* **Huntoon,** D. T. V.

Huntoon, Daniel T. V. Memoir of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1874. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Oliver Smith Chapman. 1811-77. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, 1877. 8°. 23 p. [3. *Author.*]

Hurlbert, J. Beaufort. Physical atlas with coloured maps, showing the geographical distribution of plants yielding food, climates, flora, soils, *etc.*, of the dominion of Canada. [Ottawa, 1880.] 4°. [2]

Huron, Lake. *See* **Rottermund,** E. S., *comte.* de.

Hutchinson, William F. The Bay fight; a sketch of the battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864 Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. 28 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 8.)

Huth, Alfred Henry. The life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Hutton, *Sir* Richard. Reports, [in the Court] of Common Pleas, containing many choice cases, judgments, and resolutions, in points of law, [1612-39]. Lond., 1656. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Huxley, Thomas Henry. On the physical basis of life. New Haven, 1869. 8°. 24 p. [1]

From the Fortnightly review for Feb., 1869.

Hyde, Charles M. *and* Alexander. The centennial celebration, and centennial history of Lee, Mass. Springfield, 1878. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hyde Park, Dedham, and Norwood directory for 1876-7; Hyde Park register and business directory for 1879. Bost , 1876-79. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Idaho. *Legislative Assembly.* General laws, including the code of civil procedure, passed at the 11th session, 1880-81. [Boise City], 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Council, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1880-81. [Boise City], 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1880-81. [Boise City], 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 2d biennial report, 1869-70; Report, 1873-80. Boise City, 1870-80. 8°. [2]

Idiocy. *See* **Massachusetts.** *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.*

Illinois. *Appellate Courts.* *See* **Bradwell,** J. B. Reports, v. 7-8.

— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Annual report, 1869, [including the insurance report]; 4th-8th annual insurance report, 1872-76; 12th report, part 2, 1880. Springfield, 1869-80. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities.* 6th biennial report. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Tabular statements accompanying the 6th biennial report. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Canal Commissioners.* Report, 1879. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.* 12th biennial report, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

Illinois, *continued.*

— *Department of Agriculture.* Transactions, with reports from county agricultural boards, 1879. Ed. by S. D. Fisher. Vol. 17, old series. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

The Transactions for 1876 to 1879 contain the 3d to 6th annual reports of the State Dairymen's Association, and the 6th to 9th reports of the State Entomologist.

— *Eastern Hospital for the Insane.* 2d biennial report, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* A compilation of the laws of Illinois relating to township organization and management of county affairs. New ed., enlarged. By E. M. Haines. Chicago, 1879. 8°. [1]

— - Illinois school law, 1872-79. Springfield, 1879. 8°. 80, VIII p. [2]

— - *Same.* Circular 19. Amendments to the school law, and acts concerning school officers and school matters, passed in 1881. *h.t.p.* [Springfield, 1881.] 8°. 18 p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 9th General Assembly, 1st-2d session, 1834-[36]; 10th General Assembly, 1st session, 1836-[37]; special session, 1837. Vandalia, 1835-37. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 5th General Assembly, 1st session, 1826-[27]; 9th General Assembly, 1st-2d session, 1834-[36]; 10th General Assembly, 1st session, 1836-[37]; special session, 1837. Vandalia, 1826-37. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 32d General Assembly, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Reports made to the 15th General Assembly, 1849; 21st session, 1859, v. 1. Springfield, 1849-59. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* 9th-10th annual report, 1879-80. Springfield, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report, 1878-80. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Southern Illinois Normal University.* 4th biennial report, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Equalization.* Proceedings, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Entomologist.* 6th-9th report on the noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois, [being] the 1st-4th report by C. Thomas. [Springfield, 1878]-80. 4 v. 8°. (**Illinois.** *Dept. of Agriculture.* Transactions, 1876-79.) [2]

— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1880. Springfield, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal University.* 22d annual catalogue, 1880. Bloomington, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* Report of H. S. Cooley, [1848]. Springfield, 1849. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [1st], 13th biennial report, 1855-56, 1878-80. Springfield, [1857]-81. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* See **Freeman, N. L.** Reports, 1879-80, v. 93-96; — **Rogers, H. W.** Illinois citations.

Illinois Wesleyan University, *Bloomington, Ill.* 9th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1866. Bloomington, 1866. 8°. [4]

Illusions. *See* **Sully, J.**

Illustrated wood worker. Vol. 1. 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 1. 8°. [1]

Immigration. *See* **Hill, H. A.; — New Mexico.** *Bureau of Immigration;* — **New York,** *State. Commissioners of Emigration;* — **New York Chamber of Commerce; — St. Louis Immigration Society.**

India. *See* **Duncan, G.**

Indiana. *Department of Statistics and Geology.* 1st-2d annual report, 1879-80. Indianapolis, 1880. 2 v. 8°. Maps and plates. [2]

— - General description of the state of Indiana. Indianapolis, 1880. 8°. 14, (2) p. Maps. [2]

Extracted from the 1st annual report of the Bureau of Statistics and Geology, 1879.

— *General Assembly.* Annual reports of the officers of state, [1869], 74-76, 78-80. Indianapolis, 1869-81. 12 v. 8°. [2]

Called "Legislative documents," in 1874.

Indiana, *continued.*

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 50th-51st session, 1877-79. Indianapolis, 1877-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 49th-51st session, 1875-79. Indianapolis, 1875-79. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 26th-30th annual report, 1876-80, including the proceedings of the annual meeting, 1877-81. Vol. 18-22. Indianapolis, 1877-81. 5 v. 8°. Portraits. [2]

— - Premium list of the 29th Indiana state fair, 1881. Indianapolis, [1881]. 8°. 40 p. Map. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 28th report, being the 10th biennial report, 1879-80. Indianapolis, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By A. N. Martin. Vol. 68-70. 1879-80. Indianapolis, 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Vol. 71. By F. M. Dice, 1880. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Cox,** S C.

Indians of North America. *See* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. (H.); — **Morris, A.;** — **Pumphrey,** S ; — **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology;* — **Trumbull, J. H.**

Indigo. *See* **Hayes,** J. L.

Industrial League of America. Semi-annual reports of officers of the League, Feb. 1881. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [3]

Ingersoll, Joseph Reed. Memoir of Samuel Breck, vice-president of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, read before the Society, Jan. 12, 1863. Phila., 1863. 8°. 40, 16 p. [3]

— *See* **Brown,** D. P.

Inglis, James. Our Australian cousins. [By Maori, *pseud.*] Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Insanity *and* **Insane hospitals.** *See* **American** journal of insanity; — **Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane;** — **Dewey,** R. S.; — **Great Britain.** *Commissioners in Lunacy;* — **Hammond,** W. A.; — **Hartford Retreat for the Insane;** — **Illinois.** *Eastern Hospital for the Insane;* — **Ireland.** *Lunacy Office;* — **Kirkbride,** T. S.; — **Massachusetts.** *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers, Northampton, etc.;* — **Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane;** — **Scotland.** *General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy;* — **United States.** *Government Hospital for the Insane.*

Insects. *See* **Dupont,** E.; — **Missouri.** *State Entomologist.*

Insurance. *See* **Massachusetts;** — **Walford,** C.

Insurance law journal. Vol. 9. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

International arbitration. *See* **American Peace Society.**

International Free Trade Alliance. Our revenue system and the civil service. Shall they be reformed? N.Y., [1872]. 18°. 41 p. [3]

International Penitentiary Congress, *Stockholm.* Le Congres Pénitentiaire International de Stockholm. Mémoires et rapports sur l'état actuel des prisons et du régime pénitentiaire. Par le Dr. Guillaume. Tome 2. Stockholm, 1879. 8°. Portrait. [3]

International review. Vol. 9-10. N.Y., [1880-81]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

International scientific series. Vol. 34. Lond., 1881. 12°.

Namely.

Vol. **34.** **Sully,** J. Illusions.

Iowa. *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 2d-3d annual report, 1879-80. Des Moines, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Census Board.* Census returns of the different counties of the state, 1859. Des Moines, 1859. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 18th General Assembly, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

Iowa, *continued.*

— - Journal of the Senate, 18th General Assembly, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Legislative documents, 18th General Assembly, 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - School laws, from the code of 1873, as amended. Edition of 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Report of the secretary, 1879. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

Contains also the report of the 6th annual convention of the Iowa Fine Stock Breeders' Association, 1880.

— *State Horticultural Society.* Transactions, 1879, being the proceedings of the 14th annual meeting, 1880, with the proceedings of the Eastern Iowa Horticultural Society also of the Western Iowa Horticultural Society and other local societies for 1879. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Advance sheets of biennial report. Statistics for 1880. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases in law and equity, [1879-80]. By J. S. Runnells, reporter. Vol. 15-17, being v. 52-54 of the series. N.Y., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Stuart, A. A.**

Iowa College, *Grinnell, Iowa.* Catalogue, 1879/80, 80/81. Grinnell, 1879-80. 8°. [3]

Ipswich, *Mass. See* **Antiquarian** papers.

Ireland. *Commissioners of National Education.* 46th report, 1879. Dublin, 1880. 8°. [1]

— *High Court of Chancery. See* **Schoales, J.,** *and* **Lefroy, T.** Reports, 1802-[06].

— *Lunacy Office.* 29th report on the district, criminal, and private lunatic asylums in Ireland. Dublin, 1880. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Boucicault, D.; — Duffy,** *Sir* **C. G.; — George, H.; — Richey, A. G.; — Scanlan, J. F.; — Thornton, W. T.; — Trevelyan,** *Sir* **C. E.**

Irish, James R. Historical sketch of Richmond, [R.I.], 1747-1876. Delivered July 4, 1876. Hope Valley, R.I., 1877. 16°. 96 p. [1]

Iron. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association.**

Irving, Edward. Trial of the Rev. E. Irving. A cento of criticism. 9th ed. Lond., 1823. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Irving, Henry. The stage. Address at the Perry Barr Institute, near Birmingham, March 6, 1878. Lond., 1878. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Island life. *See* **Wallace, A. R.**

Isles of Shoals. *See* **Thaxter, C.**

Italy. *Direzione dell' Industria e del Commercio.* Annali dell' industria e del commercio, 1879. Num. 11. Atti della commissione consultiva degli istituti di previdenza e sul lavoro. Roma, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Direzione di Statistica.* Annali di statistica. Série 2a., v. 6, 17-24. 1880-81. Roma, 1880-81. 8 v. 8°. [2]

— - Annuario statistico italiano, 1881. Roma, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Debiti provinciali, 1878. Roma, 1880. 1. 8°. [2]

— - Gli istituti e le scuole dei sordomuti in Italia. Relazione del Dott. E. Raseri. Roma, 1880. 1. 8°. 69 p. [2]

— - Movimento dei depositi a risparmio presso le casse di risparmio e presso altri istituti di credito in Italia, confrontati con alcuni altri fattori dell' economia nazionale. Roma, 1880. Broadside. [2]

— - Movimento della navigazione nei porti del regno. Parte 1a-2a. Anno 19, 1879; Appendice. Roma, 1880. 3 v. 1. 8°. [2]

— - Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anno 18, 1879. Introduzione [ed] parte 2a. Roma, 1880. 2 v. 1. 8°. [2]

Italy. *Direzione di Statistica, continued.*
— - Statistica dei debiti comunali, 1879. Roma, 1880. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica della emigrazione italiana all' estero nel 1879, confrontata con quella degli anni precedenti. Roma, 1880. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica elettorale politica. Elezioni generali politiche, 16-23 maggio, 1880. Roma, 1880. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistique internationale des banques d'émission. Allemagne. Rome, 1880. l. 8°. [2]
— - *Same.* Autriche-Hongrie, Belgique, Pays-Bas, Suède, Norvège, Espagne. Rome, 1881. l. 8°. [2]
— - *Same.* France. Rome, 1881. l. 8°. [2]
— - *Same.* Russie. Rome, 1881. l. 8°. 59 p. [2]
— *Ministero d' Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio.* Annali di statistica. Critica e riforma del metodo in antropologia fondate sulle leggi statistiche e biologiche dei valori seriali e sull' esperimento, per E. Morselli. Roma, 1880. 8°. [2]
— - Istruzioni scientifiche pei viaggiatori. Raccolte da A. Issel [and others]. Roma, 1881. 8°. [2]
— *Ministero delle Finanze e del Tesoro.* Statistica dei pensionati dello stato nel decennio 1868-77 e nell' anno 1878. Compilata dall' ingegnere G. Garbarino. Roma, 1879. 8°. [2]

Jackson, A. M., *and* A. M., *Jr.* Cases in the Court of Appeals of Texas, 1880. *See* **Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Cases, v. 8-9.
Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U.S.* *See* **Richmond. Anti-Jackson Convention.**
Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen ("H. H.," *formerly Mrs.* Hunt). A century of dishonor. A sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. By H. H. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]
Jackson, Henry, *and* **Lumpkin,** J. H. Reports, 1878-79. *See* **Georgia.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 60-63.
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (*called Stonewall*). *See* **Allan,** W.
Jacob, Edward, *and* **Walker,** John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1819-21. Lond., 1821-23. 2 v. 8°. [1]
Jaffrey, *N.H.* *See* **Cutter,** D. B.
Jamaica. *See* **Anderson,** W. W.
Jamieson, Robert. Political economy for business people. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]
Japan. *See* **Bird,** I. L.; — **Mossman,** S.
Jarvis, George Atwater, *and others.* The Jarvis family; descendants of the first settlers of the name in Massachusetts and Long Island. Hartford, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]
Jarvis family. *See* **Jarvis,** G. A.
Jasus, *pseud.* Billy Tooke; a Finsbury pantomime. Lond., 1841. 12°. 19 p. (Pm., v. 119.) [1]
Jenks, Henry Fitch. The Boston Public Latin School, 1635-1880. Illus. Camb., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Moses King, Cambridge.*]
Jenks, William. Address. *See* **New England Historic, Genealogical Society.**
Jennings, George Henry, *compiler.* Anecdotal history of the British Parliament. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]
Jersey, *prison-ship.* *See* **Dring,** T.
Jersey City, *N.J.* *See* **Farrier,** G. H.
Jervis, John B. The question of labour and capital. N.Y., 1877. sm. 8°. [1]
Jogues, Isaac. Novum Belgium: an account of New Netherland in 1643-4. With a fac-simile of his original manuscript, portrait, a map and notes by J. G. Shea. N.Y., 1862. 4°. 53 p. [1]

Johns Hopkins University, *Baltimore, Md.* 1st-2d, 5th annual report, 1776-77, 80. Balt., 1876-80. 8°. [3]

— Circulars. No. 1-11. Dec. 1879-July, 1881. *n t.p.* Balt., 1879-81. 4°. [3]

Johnson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U.S. See* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Johnson, David N. Sketches of Lynn; or, The changes of fifty years. Lynn, 1880. sq. 16°. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Johnson, Reverdy. Reply to the paper which Judge-Advocate Holt furnished to the President, urging General Porter's condemnation. [N.Y., 186-.] 8°. 56 p. [3]

Johnson, Richard W. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas. Phila., 1881. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Johnson family. Sketch of the Johnson family gathering at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878, and the historical address by J. H. Temple, *etc.* Marlboro, 1878. 8°. 12 p. [1]

— *See* **Felton,** C.

Johnson protocol. *See* **Kellogg,** E. H.

Johnston, (Alexander) Keith, *Jr.* Africa. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. 8°. xvi, 611 p. (**Stanford,** E. Compendium of geog. and travel.) [1]

— A physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. Maps and illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Johnston, Henry P. Observations on Judge Jones' loyalist history of the American revolution. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 86 p. [1]

— The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Johnston, Shepherd. Historical sketches of the public school system of Chicago. *See* **Chicago.** *Board of Education.*

Jones, Charles Colcock, *Jr.* Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, Ga., 1st-3d annual meeting, April 26, 1879-81. Augusta, 1879-81. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— Anniversary address before the Georgia Historical Society, 14th Feb., 1881. [Savannah], 1881. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. N.Y., 1873. 8°. Illus. [1]

— Hernando de Soto. Adventures, and route pursued during his march through Georgia. Savannah, Ga., 1880. 8°. 42, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the Georgia Historical Society.

Jones, Charles H. A short life of William Ewart Gladstone, with extracts from his speeches and writings. N.Y., 1880. 16°. [1]

Jones, Horatio Gates An address at the annual meeting of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 9, 1869, [commemorative of Andrew Bradford, founder of the newspaper press in the middle states]. Phila., 1869. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Jones, Leonard Augustus. A treatise on the law of mortgages of personal property. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxxv, 657 p. [3, *Author.*]

Jones, Samuel, *and* **Spencer,** James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1879-80. Vol. 13-14]. New York Superior Court reports, v. 45-46. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Jones, Thomas. *See* **Johnston,** H. P.

Jones, Thomas G. Reports, 1878-79. *See* **Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 62.

Jones, *Sir* William. Les reports de divers special cases cy bien in le Court de Banck le Roy, come le Common-Banck in Angleterre, [1620-41]. Lond., 1675. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Jones family. *See* **Trask,** W. B.

Joseph, *Chief of the Nez Perces. See* **Howard, O. O.**

Journal de l'instruction publique. 23e vol. 1879. Quebec, [1879]. 4°. [1]

Journal of education. Vol. 11-12. Bost., 1880. 2 v. f°. [1]

Journal of education for the province of Quebec. 23d vol. 1879. Quebec, [1879] 4°. [1]

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. 1879-80. New series, no. 18-19. Phila., 1879-80. 8°. [3]

Published by the Philadelphia Society for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons.

Jury. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Justices of the peace. *See* **Caldecott, T.**

Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations: the 2d Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1853-55. Illus. Phila., 1856. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Kansas. *Department of Public Instruction.* 10th annual report, 1870. Topeka, 1870. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Compiled laws, 1879. By C. F. W. Dassler. St. Louis, 1879. l. 8°. 1154 p. [1]

— - Laws for the regulation and support of common schools. By H. C. Speer, State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Topeka, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Session laws and memorials, 18th regular session, 1879; 1881, 19th regular, being the 2d biennial session. Topeka, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 2d biennial report, 1879-80. Topeka, 1881. 8°. Portrait and maps. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [2d biennial] report, 1879-80. Topeka, 1881. 8°. [2]

An appendix contains school house plans and specifications.

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 24. 1880-81. Topeka, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Edmands, J. W.; — Everett, E.**

Kansas City. *Board of Education.* 6th, 9th-10th annual report of the public schools, 1876-7, 79-81. Kansas City, [1877]-81. 8°. [2]

Kansas State Historical Society. Transactions. 1st-2d biennial reports, with a statement of the collections of the Society, 1875-81. Vol. 1-2. Topeka, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [3]

Kaufmann, M. Utopias; or, Schemes of social improvement. From Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. [1]

Kay, David. Austria-Hungary. With maps and illus. Lond., 1880. 16°. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign colonies.) [1]

Keating, J. M. A history of the yellow fever. The epidemic of 1878, in Memphis, Tenn. Memphis, 1879. l. 8°. [3]

Keene, *N.H. Superintending School Committee, Board of Education, etc.* Reports, 1857-77/8, 79/80-80/81. Keene, 1857-81. 8°. [2]

Kelley, William Darrah. The financial problem! Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb 19, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 17 p. [1]

— The internal taxes, shall they be perpetuated or abolished? Speech in the House of Representatives, May 1, 1872. [Wash., 1872.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Letter to the citizens of the 4th congressional district of Pennsylvania, Nov. 2, 1875. Phila., 1875. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Merchantable commodities cannot be standards of value. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 16, 1876 Wash., 1876. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— Money and the national finances. An address, Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1876. Phila., 1876. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— The present situation and how it should be met. A temporary loan the remedy. Phila., 1874. 8°. 11 p. [1]

— The proposed reciprocity treaty: an address, Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1874. Phila, 1874. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Kellogg, Ensign H. The Johnson protocol and international good neighborhood: two letters to Gen. Grant. By "Pontoosuc," [*pseud.*]. Pittsfield, 1869. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Kenan, Thomas S. North Carolina reports, 1880-81. *See* **North Carolina.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 83-84.

Kenny, Courtney Stanhope. True principles of legislation with regard to property given for charitable or other public uses. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Yorke prize essay.

Kentucky. *Court of Appeals. See* **Duvall, A.** Reports, 1865-66, v. 2.

— *General Assembly.* An act to establish a uniform system of common schools for colored children. *n.p.*, [1874]. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— — Common school laws and manual. [Frankfort, 1878.] 16° 56 p. [2]

— — A digest of the statute laws of a public and permanent nature, passed since 1834. By P. S. Loughborough. Frankfort, 1842. 8°. 693 p. [1]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1874-77. Frankfort, 1874-77. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The report for 1876 has an appendix containing the proceedings of the State Teachers' Association.

— *See* **Henderson, H. A. M.**

Kerr, W. C. The state of North Carolina. *n.p.*, [187-]. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Kettell, Thomas Prentice. *See* **Notes,** *etc.*

Kidder, Frederic. Discovery of North America by John Cabot in 1497. *n.t.p.* [1878.] 8°. 8 p. Portrait and maps. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 381-388 of the New England historical and genealogical register, 1878.

Kilgore, *Mrs.* Carrie Burnham. Address before the Legislature of Pennsylvania, Mar. 23, 1881, [on the admission of women to the bar]. Phila., 1881. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Kimball Union Academy, *Plainfield, N.H.* General catalogue and a brief history of [the] Academy. Also a biographical sketch of Daniel Kimball, [by H. A. Hazen]. 1815-80. Claremont, N.H., 1880. 8°. [1]

Kindergartens. *See* **Lyschinska, M. J.; — Wiebe, E.**

King, Henry Clay. The Tennessee digest of the judicial decisions of Tennessee, 1796-1880. 2d ed. Chicago, 1880. 3 v. 8°. [1]

King, James W. The war-ships and navies of the world. With illus. Bost., 1880. 8°. xvi, 623 p. [1]

King, Moses. The Back Bay district and the Vendôme, Boston. Bost., 1880. sq. 8°. 31 p. [3, *J. W. Wolcott, Boston.*]

Kinglake, Alexander William. The invasion of the Crimea, to the death of Lord Raglan. Vol 6. The winter troubles. Edin., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Kingsley, Charles. Sanitary and social lectures and essays. [Vol. 18 of his Works.] Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Contents.

Woman's work in a country parish. — The science of health. — The two breaths. — Thrift. — Nausicaa in London; or, The lower education of women. — The air-mothers. — The tree of knowledge. — Great cities and their influence for good and evil. — Heroism. — The massacre of the innocents. — "A mad world, my masters."

Kinnear, John Boyd. Principles of property in land. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Kirkbride, Thomas S. On the construction, organization, and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. 2d ed., with additions. Phila., 1880. 8°. Illus. [1]

Knapp, Jerome William. Reports of cases before the judicial committee and the Lords of [the] Privy Council, 1829-36. Lond., 1831-[36]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 3, completed by E. F. Moore. The title-pages vary.

Knickerbocker, *pseud.* Resumption of specie payment. Letters to the New-York daily times, Sept.-Oct., 1873. N.Y., 1873. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Knox, Thomas W. The underground world: a mirror of life below the surface. Interesting sketches of mines and mining in all parts of the world. Illus. Hartford, 1880. 8°. 1016 p. [1]

Knox family. *See* **Rogers,** C.

Knox manuscripts. *See* **Slafter,** E. F.

Kolb, G. Fr., *Freiherr* von. The condition of nations, social and political. With comparative tables of universal statistics. Tr., ed. and collated to 1880, by Mrs. [E.] Brewer; with notes, *etc.*, by E. W. Streeter. Lond., [1880]. l. 8°. 985 p. [1]

L., Y. N. The Lake of the Red Cedars; or, Will it live? A record of the first thirty years of Baptist labors in the county of Lake, Indiana. Crown Point, Ind., 1880. 12°. Map. [1]

A memorial of Judge Hervey Ball, and others, of Cedar Lake.

Labor *and* **Laboring classes.** *See* **Great Britain.** *Secretaries of Legation;* — **Massachusetts;** — **Thompson,** R. E.

Ladd, Luther Crawford. *See* **Andrew,** J. A.

Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J. History of the city of New York. Illus. Vol. 2. N.Y., [*cop.* 1880]. l. 8°. [1]

Lamson, Alvan. A history of the First Church and Parish in Dedham, in three discourses, on the completion, Nov. 18, 1838, of the 2d century since the gathering of said church. Dedham, 1839. 8°. [2]

— Impressions of men and things abroad: a sermon preached at Dedham, Sept. 11, 1853, after an absence of some months in Europe. Bost., 1854. 8°. 20 p. [4]

— A sermon preached Oct. 31, 1858, the Sunday after the 40th anniversary of his ordination. Bost., 1859 8°. 63 p. [3]

Lancashire, *Eng.* *See* **Record Society.**

Lancaster, *Mass.* Receipts and expenditures of the town for the year ending March 1, 1851, 54, 57. Clinton, 1851-57. 8°. [3]

— *Town Library.* 18th annual report, 1880-81. Clinton, 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Memorial Hall.** *See* **Thayer,** C. T.

Land. *See* **Brodrick,** G. C.; — **George,** H.; — **Great Britain.** *Foreign Office;* — **Howard,** J.; — **Kinnear,** J. B.; — **Lefevre,** G. S.; — **Richey,** A. G.; — **Smith,** F. W.

Landor, Walter Savage. *See* **Colvin,** S.

Langley, Edward. On the silver question. Salford, [Eng.]. 8°. 19 p. [3]

From the Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society.

Lapland. *See* **Vincent,** F., *Jr.*

Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and concerning the evolution of justice between the laborers and the capitalists. N.Y., 1876. 12°. [1]

Lathrop, John. Massachusetts reports, 128-129. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Supreme Judicial Court.*

Lathrop, Joseph. *See* **Sprague,** W. B.

Laval University, *Montreal.* Annuaire de l'Université Laval pour l'année académique, 1880/81. Num. 24. Québec, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Questions sur la succursale de l'Université Laval. 2e éd. Québec, 1881. 8°. 44 p. [3]

Law. *See* **Abbott,** B. V.; — **American** law review; — **Holmes,** O. W., *Jr.*; — **Law** magazine and review; — **Reporter.**

Law magazine and review. 1879-80. 4th series, v. 5. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Law of nature and nations. *See* **Hall,** W. E.

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords (English, Irish, and Scotch) and the Judicial Committee of [the] Privy Council. Reported by C. Clark, G. J. Wheeler, H. Cowell. Vol. 5. 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Law reports, *continued.*

— Chancery. [Division 1.] Ed. by G. W. Hemming. Vol. 13-15 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Common Pleas division. Reported by J Scott and J. Rose; and in the Court of Appeal by H. Holroyd and J. E. Hall. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 5. 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

— Exchequer division. Reported by J M. Moorsom and A. Mortimer; and in the Court of Appeal by H. Holroyd and J. E. Hall. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 5. 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

— Probate division. In the Courts of Probate and Divorce, reported by R. A. Pritchard; in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts by G. Bruce; in the Privy Council by H. Cowell; and in the Court of Appeal by M. Ware and H. C. Jones. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 5. 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

— Public general statutes, 1880: with a list of the local and private acts, *etc.* Vol. 15-16. Lond., 1880. 2 v. in 1 8°. [1]

— Queen's Bench division. Reported by A. P. Stone and E. Lumley; in the Court for Crown Cases Reserved, by C. Dodd; and in the Court of Appeal by H. Holroyd and J. E. Hall. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 5. 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Lawes, John Bennet. Memoranda of the origin, plan, and results of the field and other experiments on the farm and in the laboratory of Lawes, at Rothamsted, Herts. [Lond., 1880.] 4°. 25 p. [3]

— *and* **Gilbert,** J. H. Agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent meadow. Part 1. [Lond., 1880.] 4°. [3]

From the Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society. Part 1. 1880.

— — Our climate and our wheat-crops. Lond., 1880. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Lawrence, William Beach. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Lawrence, *Mass. Free Public Library.* 9th annual report, 1880. Lawrence, 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Eliot Congregational Church.** *See* **Barrows,** J. H.

Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1842/3; Catalogue of the trustees, teachers, and students, 1845-46; Catalogue of the trustees, instructors, and students, 1847, 49-68, 71; 79th-87th year, 1872-81. Groton, Lowell, Andover, *etc.*, 1843-80. 16° and 8°. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Called "Groton Academy," previous to 1846.

— Catalogue of the officers and students from its incorporation. Groton, 1848. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— Memorial soliciting aid in rebuilding Lawrence Academy. Groton, [1868]. 8°. 6 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— [Programmes and orders of exercises at the annual examinations and exhibitions, *etc.*, 1855-62, 64-65, 67, 74, 79-80. Groton Junction, 1855-80.] 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Lawrence directory. Directory of the city of Lawrence, and the adjoining towns of Methuen and North Andover, 1860-61, by C. A. Dockham. Lawrence, 1860. 8°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

— *Same.* 1879, 81. No. 13-14. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Lawrence, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. Map. [1]

Lawyers. *See* **Arnold,** I N.; — **Hubbell & Craven**; — **Williams,** C. L.

Lebanon, *Conn. See* **Hine,** O. D.

Lee, Joseph. A half-century discourse, [at Royalston], Oct. 19, 1818; being the 50th anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Worcester, 1819. 8°. 27 p. [2]

Lee, *Mass. See* **Hyde,** C. M., *and* A.

Lees, Frederic Richard, *and* **Burns,** Dawson. The temperance Bible-commentary. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 8°. [1]

Lefevre, G. Shaw. Freedom of land. Lond., 1880. 8°. (**National Liberal Federation.** Practical politics, no. 3.)

Lefferts family. *See* **Bergen,** T. G.

Leicester, *Mass.* Annual report of the selectmen, *etc.*, March 3, 1851, Feb. 1, 1864. Worcester, [1851-64]. 8°. [2]

— Celebration of the centennial anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1876; [embracing the oration by J. E. Russell]. Worcester, 1876. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— Valuation, state, county, town, highway and school district taxes, 1858. Worcester, [1858]. 8°. 48 p. [2]

Leicester Academy. *See* **Washburn,** E.

Leominster pocket directory for 1880-81. Hawkes & Tenny, publishers. Leominster, 1880. 24°. 56 p. [1]

Leonard, *Mrs.* Clara T. The best way to deal with children taken from homes of vice or neglect. Life in a family *vs.* large institutions. Bost., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Address to the Associated Charities of Boston, Feb. 14, 1881.

Lestoile, Pierre. Greece and the Times. Reprinted from Minerva for Oct., 1880. Rome, 1880. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Levi, Leone. The history of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Lewis, Francis A., *Jr.* Law relating to stocks, bonds, and other securities, in the United States. Phila., 1881. 8°. [1]

Lewis, Winslow. Addresses. *See* **New England Historic, Genealogical Society.**

— Valedictory address on retiring from the office of president of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Feb. 7, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Lewiston, *Me.* *School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.* Annual reports, 1874-77, 79-80. Lewiston, 1875-80. 8°. [3]

Lexington, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation of real and personal estate, 1851, 54. Bost., 1851-[54]. 16° and 8°. [3, *Hon. Chas. Hudson, Lexington.*]

— Report of the auditor of accounts, 1851/2-54/5, [56]/7-57/8. Bost., 1852-58. 8°. [3, *Hon. Chas. Hudson, Lexington.*]

Reports for 1856/7 and 1857/8 embrace lists of tax-payers, *etc.*
The title-pages vary.

— *See* **Everett,** E.

Liberia. *See* **Samson,** G. W.; — **Stetson,** G. R.

Liberty. *See* **Constitutional liberty.**

Libraries. *See* **De Peyster,** F.; — **Green,** S. S.; — **Library** journal; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Library journal. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1880. 4° [1]

Lieber, Francis. Miscellaneous writings. Phila., 1881 [1880]. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. *Reminiscences, addresses, and essays:* Introduction; — Life, character, and writings of Lieber, by M. R. Thayer; — Reminiscences of Niebuhr; — Reminiscences of the battle of Waterloo; — Inaugural address, South Carolina College, Dec. 7, 1835; — Origin and development of the first constituents of civilization; — Character of the gentleman; — Necessity of continued self-education; address, South Carolina College, Dec. 1, 1851; — History and uses of Athenæums; — Inaugural address, 17th Feb. 1858, Columbia College, N.Y.; — Ancient and modern teacher of politics; — Alexander von Humboldt; — Address when a bust of Humboldt was placed in the Central Park, N.Y., 1869; — Washington and Napoleon; — Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman; — Study of foreign languages.

2. *Contributions to political science:* Lieber's service to political science and international law, by J. C. Bluntschli; — The rise of our constitution and its national features; — What is our constitution, league, pact, or government? — Address on secession; — Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people; — Reflections on the changes necessary in the present constitution of New York; — Nationalism and internationalism; — Instructions for the government of armies of the United States in the field; — Guerrilla parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war; — The status of rebel prisoners of war; — Some points in international law: The plebiscitum; The Latin race; The sale of arms; International arbitration; International copyright; — Anglican and Gallican liberty; — Notes on fallacies of American protectionists; — The unanimity of juries; — Penal law; — Introduction to a report on an organization proposed for Girard College; — Necessity of religious instruction in colleges; — Bibliographical list of the writings of Lieber; — Index.

— *See* **Thayer,** M. R.

Life. *See* **Huxley, T. H.**

Life-boat. *See* **Forbes, R. B.**

Life-saving. *See* **Mason, T. B. M.; — United States.** *Life-Saving Service; — Ordnance Department.*

Lighthouses. *See* **Hill, H. A.; — United States.** *Light-House Board.*

Lillie, Adam. Canada: its growth and prospects. Two lectures before the Mechanics' Institute, Toronto, 13th and 27th Feb., 1852. 2d ed. Toronto, 1852. 12°. 47 p. [3]

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. of the U.S.* *See* **Pennsylvania Historical Society.**

Lincoln, David Francis. School and industrial hygiene. Phila., 1880. 18°. (American health primers.) [1]

Lincoln, *R.I.* Historical sketch of Lincoln, compiled by W. A. Greene. Central Falls, R.I., 1876. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Liquor-laws. *See* **Bacon, L. W.; — Clubb, H. S.; — Ontario.**

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions, 1873-75. New series. Part 2. Quebec, 1875. 8°. Maps and illus. [3]

Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool. Proceedings, 68th-69th session, 1878-80. No. 33-34. Lond., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Littlehale, Frederic Henry. Genealogy of the Littlehale family in America, 1633-1880. Dallas, Texas, 1880. 16°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Littlehale family. *See* **Littlehale, F. H.**

Littleton, Edward, *Lord.* Les reports en le Courts del Common Banck & Exchequer en le 2-7 ans del reign de Roy Charles I., [1626-32]. Lond., 1683. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Littleton, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1860; Assessors' report of the valuation and taxes, 1870, 80. Bost., 1860-80. 8°. [3, *Herbert J. Harwood, Littleton.*]

— Report of the selectmen and overseers of the poor, for the year ending Feb. 28, 1865. Concord, [1865]. Broadside. [2]

Liverpool, *Eng.* *See* **Taylor, J. S.**

Livingston, Robert R. *See* **De Peyster, F.**

Livingston County (*N.Y.*) **Historical Society.** 2d-5th annual meeting, 1878-81. Dansville, 1878-81. 8°. [3, *Norman Seymour, Mt. Morris, N.Y.*]

— Constitution, by-laws and certificate of incorporation. Mt. Morris, N.Y., 1877. 8°. 14 p. [3, *N. Seymour, Mt. Morris, N.Y.*]

The 1st annual meeting.

Livingstone, David. *See* **Blaikie, W. G.**

Locke, J. S. Shores of Saco Bay. A historical guide to Biddeford Pool, Old Orchard Beach, Pine Point, Prout's Neck. Bost., 1880. 16°. Map and illus. [1]

Locke, John. *See* **Fowler, T.**

Locusts. *See* **United States.** *Entomological Commission.*

Lodge, Henry Cabot. A short history of the English colonies in America. N.Y., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Lofft, Capel. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1772-74]. With some select cases in the Court of Chancery and of the Common Pleas. Dublin, 1790. 8°. [1]

With MS. notes.

London quarterly review. Vol. 149-150. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Londonderry, *Ireland.* **Chamber of Commerce.** Translation of the charter granted by Charles II. to the mayor and community and citizens of London-Derry. Published by the Chamber of Commerce, London-Derry. Lond., 1793. 8°. [3]

Long, James. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. [1]

Long, John Davis. Memorial day. Oration by Gov. J. D. Long: ode by T. W. Higginson, before the Grand Army posts of Suffolk County, Boston, May 30, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1881 [1880]. 16°. [1]

Longitudes. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Longman, Frederick William. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. N.Y., [1881]. 16°. Maps. (**Morris,** E. E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history.) [1]

Loring, Amasa. History of Piscataquis County, Maine, to 1880. Portland, 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Loring, George Bailey. Massachusetts. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States] Jan. 20, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Loughborough, Preston S. Digest of the statute laws of Kentucky, [1842]. *See* **Kentucky.**

Louisiana. *Board of Health.* Annual report. 1880. New Orleans, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Report, 1880. Extracts containing report of Joseph Jones, president, with official correspondence, *etc.* New Orleans, [1880]. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* An abstract of the school laws. New Orleans, 1865. 8°. 21 p. [2]

— – Digest of the laws of Louisiana now in force, for the organization, support and direction of free public schools; with the laws establishing and regulating the State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. By R. M. Lusher. New Orleans, 1877. 8°. 80 p. [2]

— – Public education, Louisiana. Acts of the General Assembly, extra session, 1877. R. M. Lusher, state superintendent. New Orleans, 1877. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Annual report, 1870-72, 74-75. New Orleans, 1871-76. 5 v. 8°. [2]

The reports for 1859, 65, 66, 69 and 73 are contained in the Documents of the Legislature for 1860, 66, 67, 70 and 74.

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 32. 1880. H. Denis, reporter. New Orleans, 1881. 8°. [2]

Contains reports from the organization of the Court under the constitution of 1879.

— *See* **Anthony,** H. B.; — **Hennepin,** L.

Louisiana Educational Convention. Proceedings, May 23-25, 1872. E. Bentley, compiler. New Orleans, 1872. 8°. [3]

Louisiana Historical Society. Charter and constitution. New Orleans, 1877. 24°. 8 p. [3]

Louisiana State Agricultural and Mechanical College. 2d annual report of the board of control, 1876. New Orleans, 1876. 8°. [3]

Afterwards merged in the Louisiana State University.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Report of the board of supervisors, [1866], 68, 77. New Orleans, 1867-78. 8°. [3]

Called "Louisiana State Seminary of Learning," 1866, 68.
The report for 1871 is contained in the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Education of Louisiana for 1871.
See also **Louisiana State Agricultural and Mechanical College.**

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish. *See* **Tanner,** H.

Lovett, William, *and* **Collins,** John. Chartism; a new organization embracing a plan for the education and improvement of the people, politically and socially. Lond., 1840. 12°. (**Pm.,** v. 119.) [1]

Low, David W. Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, at their 58th annual exhibition, Lynn, Sept. 28-29, 1880. Salem, 1880. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

The title on the cover is "The pioneer industries of Essex County: planting and fishing."

Low, Sampson & Co. English catalogue of books for 1880. Lond., 1881. 8°. [3]

Lowell, James Russell. Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1881 [1880]. 16°. [1]

Lowell, John, *Jr.* *See* **Everett,** E.

Lowell, John Amory. Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by Edward Brooks. Bost., 1848. 8°. [3]

— Review of Mr. Hooper's pamphlet on specie reserves. Bost., 1860. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. The Papal Church persecutes to death, *etc.* Five letters occasioned by published assertions of a Roman Catholic priest. Newark, N J., 1853. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Lowell, *Mass.* Auditor's estimate of appropriations, for 1840. [Lowell, 1840.] 8°. [2]

— Expenses of the town for year ending March 1, 1836; 1st-6th, 13th-14th, 16th-17th annual report of receipts and expenditures, Feb. 1837-Dec. 1841, 48-49, 51-52. Lowell, 1837-53. 8°. [2]

The titles, 1840-52, read "Auditor's annual report," *etc.*

— [Miscellaneous city documents. Lowell, 1838-60.] 8°. [2]

Namely.

Resolutions providing for the salaries of city officers for 1838. Lowell, 1838. — Papers relating to the building of houses for the high and grammar schools, 1839. Lowell, 1839. — Address of E. Huntington, Mayor, Apr. 5, 1841. Lowell, 1841. — Report of the joint special committee on the effects of lead pipes upon well-water. Lowell, 1842. — Treasurer's report of debts due to the city, Feb 6, 1843. [Lowell, 1843.] — Address of J. Cook, Mayor, Jan. 3, 1859. Lowell, 1859. — Report upon a petition for the enforcement of the act relating to the illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. Lowell, 1860.

— Statistics of Lowell manufactures, Jan. 1, 1835, 1839. [Lowell, 1835-39.] Broadsides. [2]

— *City Council.* Proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town, March 1, 1876. Lowell, 1876. 8°. [1]

— - Rules and orders, and list of the government and officers, 1852. Lowell, 1852. 8°. [2]

— *City Library.* Annual report, 1879-80. Lowell, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— **Old Residents' Historical Association.** Contributions. Vol. 2, no. 1. Lowell, 1880. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2. **Gilman,** A. Sketch of the life of Kirk Boott. — **Russell,** J. S. Reminiscences of the Lowell High School. — **Gilman,** A. Capt. G. V. Fox in the war of the rebellion. — **Cowley,** C. Cruise of the monitor Lehigh. — **A.,** C. L. Sketch of the life of Edward St. Loe Livermore. — **Hovey,** C. The Wyman farm and its owner. — **Russell,** J. S. Biography of John Dummer.

Lowell directory, [1861]. By Adams, Sampson, & Co. Lowell, 1861. 8°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

— *Same.* 1880-81. No. 30-31. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Lowell, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Loyalists. *See* **Ryerson,** E.

Lucas, Samuel. Charters of the old English colonies in America. With introduction and notes. Lond., 1850. 8°. [1]

Published for the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government.

Lucy, Henry W. A popular handbook of parliamentary procedure. Lond., 1880. 16°. viii, 74 p. [1]

Ludewig, Hermann E. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay. N.Y., 1846. 8°. [1]

Lunenburg, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1855, 57-58, with the expenses of the town, 1856, 58-59. Fitchburg, 1856-59. 8°. [2, 3, *Flint H. Parker, Lunenberg.*]

Lutheranism. *See* **Merle d'Aubigné,** J. H.

Luzerne County, *Pa.* *See* **Hoyt,** H. M.

Lyle, David A. Report on foreign life-saving apparatus. *See* **United States.** *Ordnance Department.*

Lymm, *Eng.* *See* **Rylands, J. P.**

Lynn, *Mass.* *Mayor.* Inaugural address, 1850; Inaugural address, 1851-59, with the list of city officers, the new ordinances, [1851-52], the city physician's report, [1852-59], and the [1st-9th] report of the committee on accounts. Lynn, 1850-59. 8°. [3, *Hon. E. S. Davis, Lynn.*]

— *Public Library.* 18th annual report, 1880. Lynn, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hopkins,** G. M.; — **Johnson,** D. N.; — **Newhall, J. R.**

— **Boston Street M. E. Church.** An account of the commemoration of the 25th anniversary, May 20, 1878. Lynn, 1880. 16°. 40 p. [3]

Lynn directory, with an almanac for 1860. No. 7. By Adams. Sampson, & Co. Lynn, [*cop.* 1859]. 16°. Map. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

— *Same.* 1880. No. 17. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Lynn, [1880]. 8°. Map. [1]

Lynnfield, *Mass.* [Financial reports for the year ending] March 1825, 27-31, 34-35, 39, 41, 43, 45-47, 49-62. Salem, Bost., [1825]-62. Broadside and 8°. [3, *J. Morton Danforth, Lynnfield.*]

Variously called, "Town accounts," "Annual report of receipts and expenditures," "Annual report of accounts," "Expenses," and "Financial report."

Lyschinska, Mary J. The kindergarten principle; its educational value and chief applications. Lond., 1880. sq. 8°. Illus. [1]

MacArthur, Arthur. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1877-79. Wash., 1881. 8°. [1]

McCalmont, F. H. The parliamentary poll book of all elections from the passing of the first reform act in 1832 to July, 1880. With an alphabetical list of candidates. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. 24°. [1]

McCamant, Thomas. Charter and laws of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Secretary of State.*

McClellan, George Brinton. *See* **Military Historical Society of Massachusetts.**

M'Clintock, John, *and* **Strong,** James. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 10. Su—Z. N.Y., 1881. l. 8°. Illus. [1]

McClure, Alexander K., *editor* (?) The annals of the war, written by leading participants North and South. Originally published in The Philadelphia Weekly Times. Phila., 1879. 8°. iv, ii, 800 p. [1]

McCord, Thomas. The civil code of Lower Canada, [1880]. *See* **Quebec.**

M'Crary, George W. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 8th judicial circuit, [1880]. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [1]

McDonald, Frank Virgil. Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Delaware. With biographical sketches. San Francisco, 1879. l. 8°. 64, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— Genealogy of the MacDonald family. Edition B. Comprising all names obtained up to Feb. 1876. [New Haven, 1876?] obl. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— Inquiries relating to the ancestors and descendants of Job Whipple, of Cumberland, R.I., and Greenwich, N.Y. Camb., 1881. l. 8°. 46 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

— Supplement no. 1 to edition B of the MacDonald genealogy. Containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter of Kentucky. Camb., 1880. l. 8°. 72 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

McDonald, Joseph E. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 9-10, 1880, [on the bill for the relief of Fitz John Porter]. Wash., 1880. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Fitz John Porter, Morristown, N.J.*]

McDonald family. *See* **McDonald, F. V.**

McDougall, *Mrs.* Frances H. [Whipple]. *See* **Rider, S. S.**

Mackintosh, James. Speech in the House of Representatives [of Massachusetts], March 2, 1881, on the division of Needham *h t p.* [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 7p. [4]

MacLeod, Henry Dunning. The elements of economics. Vol. 1. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. [1]

McMahon, Martin T. Gen. John Sedgwick. An address before the Vermont Officers' Reunion Society, Nov. 11, 1880. Rutland, 1880. 8°. 33 p. [3]

McPherson, Edward. The political history of the United States during the great rebellion, [1861-65]. 3d ed. Wash., 1876. 8°. viii, 653 p. [1]

— The political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction, 1865-70. 3d ed. Wash., 1880. 8°. 9, 648 p. [1]

A reprint of his Political manuals, 1866-70, with additions.

— Remarks before the committee on banking and currency, House of Representatives, Feb. 6, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Madalin, *N.Y.* *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Madison, *Wis.* *Board of Education.* Annual reports, 1864-65, 80. Madison, 1866-81. 8°. [3]

Magazine of American history. Vol. 4-6. N.Y., 1880-81. 3 v. sm. 4°. Illus. [1]

Magellan, Strait of. *See* **Cunningham,** R. O.

Maine. *Board of Agriculture.* 24th annual report of the secretary, 1880. Augusta, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioners on the Assumption of the Municipal War Debts.* Report. Augusta, 1868. 8°. [3]

— *Legislature.* Acts and resolves, 60th Legislature, 1881. Augusta, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Documents printed by order of the Legislature, 1880. Augusta, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1857, 65-67, 79-80, 36th, 44th-46th, 58th-59th Legislature. Augusta, 1857-80. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1854, 56, 58, 60-61, 63-67, 79-80, 33d, 35th, 37th, 39th-40th, 42d-46th, 58-59th Legislature. Augusta, 1854-80. 12 v. 8°. [2]

— - Public documents, 1880. Augusta, 1880. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Register of the House of Representatives, 1881, containing the names of the executive department, Senate, and committees of both houses. Augusta, 1881. 8°. 24 p. [2]

— - Report of the joint select committee on the defalcation of Benj. D. Peck, late Treasurer of Maine. Augusta, 1860. 8°. 66, (2) p. [3]

— *Secretary of State.* Census of the several cities, towns and plantations, in Maine. Augusta, 1881. 8°. 10, (1) p. [2]

— - Register of the executive department of the State of Maine, with rules for the government thereof, 1881-2. Augusta, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 27th annual report, 1880. Augusta, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases in law and equity, [1879-80]. By D. R. Hastings. Maine reports, v. 70. Portland, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* [1879-80.] By J. W. Spaulding. Maine reports, v. 71. Portland, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Clubb,** H. S.; — **Dyer,** I. W.; — **Owen,** H.; — **Webb,** E. F.

Maine business directory, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. [1]

Malden. Greenough's directory of Malden, Medford, Melrose and Everett, for 1880. [No. 7.] Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Malherbe, François. Souscription pour une médaille en l'honneur de Malherbe, proposée par P. A. Lair. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 74 p. [3]

Mallery, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*

Malthus, Thomas Robert. Principles of political economy. Lond., 1820. 8°. vi, 601 p. [1]

Maltsters' National Association of the United States. Constitution and by-laws, with the proceedings of the meeting, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 52 p. [3, *H. H. Rueter, Boston.*]

Manchester (*Mass.*) directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Manchester, *N.H. Board of Water Commissioners.* 1st annual report, with reports of the chief engineer, *etc.* Manchester, 1873. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction and School Committee.* Report of superintending school committee, 1855-6; 10th-13th annual report, being the 19th-22d annual report of the school committee [and Board of Education], 1864-67; 23d, 28th-29th, 31st-32d, 34th annual report of the School Committee, with the 14th, 20th-21st, 22d-23d, 25th annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1869, 74-75, 77-78, 80. Manchester, 1856-81. 8°. [2]

The 30th annual report of the school committee was not published. *See next entry.*

— — Report of the public schools of Manchester, 1876. With a history of the schools by W. Little. Manchester, 1877. 8°. [2]

This report takes the place of the 30th annual report of the school committee.

Manchester, (*N.H.*) directory, and an almanac for 1858. Number 5. Compiled by Adams, Sampson & Co. Manchester, [*cop.* 1857]. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Manchester, *Vt. See* **Munson,** L.

Manitoba. *See* **Fitzgibbon,** M.; — **Morris,** A.

Manning, Jacob Merrill. Christian missions and the social ideal. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Oct. 5, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Marble, Albert P. Development of character. Two classes. Ranking and marking. Address to the public school teachers, Worcester, March 30, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Marblehead, *Mass. See* **Hopkins,** G. M.; — **Roads,** S., *Jr.*

Marblehead directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Marden, George Augustus, *editor.* Government of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, [1880]. Historical, descriptive, and biographical sketches by various authors. With views and portraits. Bost., 1880. 2 v. 4°. [3, *Publishers.*]

Marion, *Mass.* Annual report of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and school committee for the financial year ending March 18, 1864. New Bedford, 1864. 8°. [3]

Markham, Clements Robert. Peru. With illus. Lond., 1880. 16°. Maps. (**Pulling,** S. F., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Marlboro directory. Goodnow's pocket directory of Marlboro, for 1878-9. Clinton, 1878. 24°. 64 p. [1]

Marlborough, *Mass. See* **Felton,** C.

Marriage *and* **Divorce.** *See* **Bishop,** J. P.; — **Van Ness,** E.

Marshall, Edward Chauncey. The ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries. N.Y., 1869. 12°. [1]

Marshall, John. Atlas to Marshall's Life of Washington. Phila., *n.d.* 8°. [1]

Marshfield, *Mass.* Statement of the selectmen of Marshfield, submitted to the General Court of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [4]

Marston family. *See* **Watson,** J. L.

Martin, Augustus N. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 68-70.

Martin, Frederick. The statesman's year-book, 1881. 18th annual publication. Lond., 1881. 16°. [1]

Martin, Henry Joseph. Notices: genealogical and historical, of the Martin family, of New England. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese, their education, philosophy, and letters. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

Martin, William B. An index to the Virginia reports, from Jefferson to 33rd Grattan. Richmond, 1881. 8°. (4), 688 p. [1]

Martin family. *See* **Martin,** H. J.

Martineau, Harriet. Illustrations of political economy. Lond., 1834 [1832-34]. In 9 v. 18°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Life in the wilds. — The hill and the valley. 2d ed. — Brooke and Brooke Farm.
2. Demerara — Ella of Garveloch. — Weal and woe in Garveloch.
3. A Manchester strike. — Cousin Marshall. — Ireland.
4. Homes abroad. — For each and for all. — French wines and politics.
5. The charmed sea. — Berkeley the banker.
6. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. — The loom and the lugger.
7. Sowers not reapers. — Cinnamon and pearls. — A tale of the Tyne.
8. Briery Creek. — The three ages.
9. The Farrers of Budge-Row — The moral of many fables

Maryland. *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 51-53. 1878-80. Balt., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Department of Public Instruction.* 2d annual report of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and reports of the presidents of the Boards of County School Commissioners, 1867. Annapolis, 1868. 8°. [2]

See also State Board of Education.

— — Report of the principal of the State Normal School, shewing the condition of the public schools of Maryland, with the reports of the County School Commissioners, 1868. Annapolis, 1869. 8°. [2]

This is the 3d report on the condition of the public schools. The 4th report, for 1869 is contained in the State documents of Maryland for 1870.
See also State Board of Education.

— *General Assembly.* The laws of Maryland, with the charter, the bill of rights, *etc.* Revised by V. Maxcy. Vol. 2-3. Balt., 1811. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— — Laws, Dec., 1821. Annapolis, 1821 [1822]. 8°. [1]

— — The public school law of Maryland, 1872, as amended 1874. Balt., 1874. 8°. 29 p. [2]

— *Penitentiary.* Annual report of the president and directors, 1880. Balt., 1880. 8°. [4]

— *State Board of Education.* By-laws, rules and regulations. Balt., 1874. 8°. 18 p. [2]

— — Report shewing the condition of the public schools of Maryland, 1874-75, 78. Annapolis, 1875-79. 3 v. 8°. [2]

The report for 1878 is the 13th annual report.
See also Department of Public Instruction.

Mason, David H. How Western farmers are benefited by protection. Chicago, 1875. 8°. [1]

Mason, George C. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. N.Y., [1854]. 12°. [1]

Mason, James. The year-book of facts in science and the useful arts for 1879-80. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Mason, Theodorus B. M. Experiments on repeating rifles by a board of French naval officers. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Occasional papers. [Two lessons from the future, and The 100 ton gun. Annapolis, 187-.] 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nos. 4 and 7 of v. 2 of the Record of the United States Naval Institute.

— The preservation of life at sea. A paper read before the American Geographical Society, Feb. 27, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Mason, William Powell. Oration, July 4, 1827, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1827. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Massachusetts. *Adjutant-General.* Report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Board of Agriculture.* 28th annual report of the Secretary, with the returns of the finances of the agricultural societies, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— - 1st state exhibition, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. [4]
— *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, including abstracts of reports from the savings institutions in Massachusetts, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Board of Education.* 44th annual report of the Board: with the 44th annual report of the Secretary, 1879-80. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— - International Exhibition. Circulars issued by the Massachusetts Commission, Department of Education and Science, 1876. Bost., [1875]. 8°. [4]
— - Report of examinations of schools in Norfolk County, Mass. By G. A. Walton. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]
— - *Same.* [2d ed. With the Key.] Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]
— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 12th annual report, 1881, [with railroad reports, 1880]. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 12th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— - History of the Bureau and of labor legislation in [Massachusetts], 1833-76. By C. F. Pidgin. Bost., 1876. 8°. [4]
— *Commissioners for the Erection of the New State Prison.* Final report, 1878. Bost., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [4]
— *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 15th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 10th annual report. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

Including 1, Reports relative to jails and houses of correction. 2, Annual report of the State Prison. 3, Annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women.

— *Commissioners on the Revision of the Statutes.* Report of the commissioners, 1881. Bost., 1881. 4 pt. l. 8°. [4]
— - *Same.* Supplement. Legislation of 1881. Bost., [1881]. l. 8°. 56 p. [4]
— *Constitution.* Constitution or form of government for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. *n.p., n.d.* 18°. 57 p. [4]
— - *See* **Bullock, A. H.; — Hale, E. E.; — New England Historic Genealogical Society.**
— *Council.* Proceedings relative to the deposition of Andrew Oliver, concerning what passed in Council in consequence of the affair of the 5th of March, 1770. Bost., 1770. f°. 33 p.
— *Deputy State Constable.* Report of H. K. Oliver, specially appointed to enforce the laws regulating the employment of children in manufacturing and mechanical establishments. Bost., 1868. 8°. 95 p. [4]
— *General Court.* An act further regulating the storage, safe keeping, and transportation of gunpowder in Boston, with the rules and regulations of the firewards, relative to the same. Bost., 1821. 8°. 8 p. [2]
— - An act to authorize the Boston Land Company to make certain improvements in Boston Harbor, and for other purposes. Bost., 1877. 8°. 37 p. [3]
— - An act to establish the city of Fitchburg. [Bost., 1872.] 8°. 16 p. [2]
— - An act to establish the city of Roxbury. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1846.] 8°. 16 p. [3]
— - An act to establish the city of Salem. Salem, [1836] 16°. 15 p. [2]
— - An act to establish the city of Worcester. *n.t.p.* [1848]. 8°. 8 p. [3]
— - Acts and resolves, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— - The case of the provinces of Massachusetts-Bay and New-York, respecting the boundary line between the two provinces. Bost., 1764. f°. xxx, (1) p.
— - Ceremonials at the unveiling of the statue of Gov. John A. Andrew, at the State House, Feb. 14, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 29 p. [4]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— - A compilation of the laws in force relating to elections. Bost., 1880. 8°. 63 p [4]

— - Documents printed by order of the House of Representatives, 1881. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1881. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - [Election sermons, 1676, 1881.] Bost., 1676-81. 16° and 8°. [4]

The preachers were **Hubbard**, W., 1676; — **Furber**, D. L., 1881.

— - The government of 1880-81. Biographical and political sketches of the members of the Executive Department, Council, Senate and House. [Bost., 1880-81] 32°. [4]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, May, 1734-April, 1735 Bost., 1734-[35]. f°. 187 p. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— - Manual for the use of the General Court, [1881]. By S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. Bost., 1881. 16°. [4]

— - [Orders of the day of the House of Representatives, for 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]

— - [Orders of the day of the Senate for 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]

— - Remonstrances against elevated railroads. 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. 40 p. [4]

— - Report of hearing before committee on harbors and public lands, on petition for an act authorizing the city of Boston to take and hold property for additional ferry facilities from East Boston. Bost., 1881. 8°. 56 p. [4]

— - Report of special committee on the State Workhouse at Bridgewater. [Bost., 1877.] 8°. 16 p. [4]

— - Report of the committee of valuation, [1793?]. *n.t.p.* [1793.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

— - [Report of the joint special committee on the act concerning the rights and liberties of the people of Massachusetts. Bost., 1856.] 8°. 69 p. [4]

— - Report of the joint special committee on the petitions for and remonstrances against the removal from office of Joseph M. Day, Judge of Probate. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— - [Report of the joint standing committee on trial by jury and the writ of habeas corpus. Bost., 1855.] 8°. 21 p. [4]

— - A statement showing the cost of surveying the Indian lands at Gay Head. Bost., 1879. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Hon. Jonas H. French, Boston.*]

— *Governor.* Address of J. D. Long to the Legislature, Jan. 6, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 58 p. [4]

— - *See* **Felt**, J. B.

— *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* [2d] annual report, 1880. Bost , 1881. 8°. [4]

— - Arguments of the Commissioners and testimony given in regard to the South Boston Flats, before the committee on harbors and public lands. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 25th-26th annual report, 1880-81. Bost., 1880-81. 4 v. 8°. [4]

— *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.* 33d annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— - Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— - Public documents, 1879. Bost., 1880. 4 v. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts. *Secretary of State, continued.*

— - 38th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1879. Bost., 1880 8°. [4]

— *State Almshouse at Tewksbury.* 27th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.* 2d annual report. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Director of Art Education.* Annual report on industrial art education, 1880. By W. Smith. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster.* By-laws and statutes for the government and regulation of the School. Bost., 1866 16°. 53 p. [1]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers.* 3d annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton.* 25th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.* 27th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 48th annual report and [3d] report of the Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

The 1st and 2d reports of the Temporary Asylum are bound with the 46th and 47th reports of the State Lunatic Hospital.

— - Reports and other documents relating to the Hospital. Bost., 1837. 8°. [4]

Contents.

Sketch of legislative proceedings. — Report of commissioners appointed to superintend the erection of a hospital. — Communication from commissioners and trustees. — Proclamation of governor. — 1st-4th annual report of the trustees, superintendent, *etc.* — Appendix.

— *State Normal Art School.* Circular, 1880-81. Bost., 1880. 8°. [4]

— *State Primary and Reform Schools.* Annual report of the trustees, with the annual reports of the resident officers, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Reform School at Westborough.* Revised by-laws for the government and regulation of the School. Westborough, 1877. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *State Workhouse at Bridgewater.* [27th] annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— - *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Massachusetts reports, 128-129. 1879-80. J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - *See* **Bennett, E. H**, *and others.*

— *Tax Commissioner.* Report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— - Tax documents, 1879-80. Bost., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [4]

Contents.

1879. No. 1. Compilation of enactments regulating taxation by the local assessors. — 2. Report of the tax commissioner, 1879. — 3. Tables of quotations of stocks and securities taxable by the assessors of cities and towns.

1880. No. 1. Acts of 1880, regulating taxation by the local assessors. — 2. Report of the tax commissioner, 1880. — 3. Tables of quotations of stocks and securities taxable by the assessors of cities and towns.

— *Treasurer.* Abstract of returns of corporations, Dec., 1864. Bost., 1865. 8°. [4]

— *Treasurer and Receiver-General.* Report, 1880. Bost, 1881. 8°. [4]

— *Finance, Government, etc.* *See* **Bird, F. W.; — Loring, G. B.; — Marden, G. A.; — Parker, F. J.; — Pitman, R. C.**

— *Regimental histories.* *See* **Boies, A. J.; — Clark, W. H.; — Underwood, A. B.**

Massachusetts, Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures, 1880-81.] [3]

— [Reports of school committees, 1880-81.] [3]

Massachusetts Agricultural College. Address to the alumni. [By W. H. Bowker, W. Wheeler, and W. A. Macleod Bost., 1881.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— 18th annual report. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Wheeler, W.**

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 55th annual report, 1880. Bost., [1880]. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Proceedings on laying the corner-stone of the building for all the uses of the Association, March 15, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— *See* **Buckingham, J. T.**

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. 15th annual catalogue, 1881-82. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts General Hospital. 67th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Geneva Award Association. Geneva award. Petition to the Congress of the United States. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 16 p. [3]

— [Statement of the Geneva Award question to the Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of the various cities of the country. Bost., 1881.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Vol. 18. 1880-81. Bost., 1881. 8°. Portraits. [3]

Massachusetts Horticultural Society. History of the Society. 1829-78. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Abstract of the proceedings of the Society of Arts, 19th year, 1880-81. Bost., [1881]. 8°.

— 16th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1880-81. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

With a list of the alumni, *etc.*

Massachusetts Medical Society. *See* **Green, S. A.**

Massachusetts School of Agriculture. [Prospectus, charter and by-laws, *etc.*] Springfield, 1862. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Some facts and considerations suggested by the argument of J. L. Stackpole, against the bill to prohibit pigeon shooting. Bost., 1879. 8°. 10 p. [3]

Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Publications. Bost., 1881. 12°. [3]

Namely.

Des Cars, A. J., *comte.* Treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees.

Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women. Report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. [3]

Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. List of members; including a complete roll of the original members, with brief biographies. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Temperance Alliance. 15th annual report, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. Annual reports, 1880. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]

Matthews, James M. Digest of the laws of Virginia, [1856]. *See* **Virginia.**

Matthews, Stanley. Address before the literary societies of the University of Wooster, June 20, 1876. Cincin., 1876. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address before the 34th annual national convention of the society of the Beta Theta Pi, Cincinnati, Dec. 29, 1873. Cincin., 1874. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address to alumni of Kenyon College, June 23, 1880. Cincin., 1880. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Oration at the reunion of the Army of the Cumberland, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1874. Cincin., 1875. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The relation of the state to religious education. J. D. Minor et al. *versus* The Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati et al. Argument for the defense. Cincin , 1870. 8°. 87 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech at Athens, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1877, on political questions. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

Matthews, Stanley, *continued.*

— Unveiling of Ward's equestrian statue of Major-Gen. George H. Thomas, Washington, Nov. 19, 1879. Address. Cincin., 1879. 8°. 30 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Maxcy, Virgil. Laws of Maryland, [1811]. *See* **Maryland.** *General Assembly.*

May, John Wilder. The law of crimes. Bost., 1881. 16°. [1]

May, Joseph. William Lloyd Garrison. A commemorative discourse preached at the First Unitarian Church, Philadelphia. Bost., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

May, Samuel Joseph. In memoriam. S. J. May. Syracuse, 1871. 8°. 75 p. [1]

Mayer, Brantz. Calvert and Penn; or, The growth of civil and religious liberty in America, as disclosed in the planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania. Discourse before the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 8 April, 1852. [Bost., 1852.] 8°. 49, (1) p. [3]

Mayer, Lewis. Baltimore city code, 1879. *See* **Baltimore.** *City Council.*

Means, James Howard. *See* **Dorchester,** *Mass.* **Second Church.**

Medfield, *Mass.* Proceedings at the dedication of the town hall, Sept. 10, 1872: with account of the re-dedication, Nov. 2, 1874; sketches of churches, *etc.*; and a record of soldiers in the war of the rebellion. Medfield, 1875. 8°. 63, (2) p [2]

Medford directory. *See* **Malden.**

Medical register for New England. *See* **Brown, F. H.**

Medicine. *See* **Oregon State Medical Society; — Toner,** J. M.

Medley, George W. The reciprocity craze. Lond., 1881. 16°. 36 p. (**Cobden Club.** [Publ.]) [3]

Melrose directory. *See* **Malden.**

Memminger, C. G. Speech in the House of Representatives of South Carolina, upon the bill and resolutions relating to bank issues and suspensions, Dec., 1857. Charleston, 1858. 8°. 37, (9) p. [1]

Memphis, *Tenn. Board of Education.* 20th, 23d, 25th-28th annual report, 1870/71, 73/74, 75/76-78/79, 81. Memphis, 1871-81. 8°. [2]

— *Board of School Visitors.* 15th annual report, and Superintendent's report, 1866-7. Memphis, 1867. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Keating,** J. M.

Mendon, *Mass. See* **Clark,** G. F.; — **Metcalf,** J. G.

— **First Church.** *See* **Staples,** C. A.

Menzies, Sutherland. Turkey old and new: historical, geographical and statistical. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

Mercer, John. Exact abridgement of all the public acts of Virginia, 1758. *See* **Virginia.**

Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri. Le Luthéranisme et la réforme ou leur diversité essentielle à leur unité. Paris, 1844. 8°. 52 p. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Merrill, J. L., *editor.* History of Acworth, [N.H.], with the proceedings of the centennial anniversary, genealogical records, and register of farms. Acworth, 1869. 8° Portraits. [1]

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury, to the separation in 1654; and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. Haverhill, 1880. 8°. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Merrill, Moody. Opening argument before the committee on street-railways, for the remonstrants, against the petitions of L. A Bigelow and others and C. E. Powers and others, for acts of incorporation as elevated railway companies, Feb. 20, 1879. Reported by G. C. Burpee. Bost., 1879. 8°. 53 p. [3]

Metcalf, Edwin. Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the third regiment Rhode Island volunteers and the tenth army corps. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. 31 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 9.)

Metcalf, John George. Annals of the town of Mendon, [Mass.], 1659-1880. Providence, R.I., 1880. 8°. Portrait. vii, 723 p. [1]

Meteorology. *See* **Taber,** C. A. M.; — **United States.** *Naval Observatory.*

Methodists. *See* **New England Methodist Historical Society.**

Methuen directory. *See* **Lawrence.**

Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, *Reichsfürst* von. Memoirs, 1815-29. Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. Vol. 3-4. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Mexico. *See* **Cubas,** A. G.; — **Hamilton,** L.

Michels, Ivan C. The current gold and silver coins of all nations reduced to the standard of the United States. Also, the history of the official coinage of the United States Mint from 1792. Phila., 1880. f°. Illus. [1]

Michigan. *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.* 1st annual report, for 1877-8, and previous years. Marquette, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 1st-5th, 8th annual report, 1872-76, 79. Lansing, 1874-80. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— *Courts.* *See* **Binmore,** H. Index-digest of the Michigan reports.

— *Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind.* 10th biennial report, 1871-72. Lansing, 1872. 8°. [3]

An appendix contains the proceedings of the national conference of Principals of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb, at Flint, Mich., Aug. 14-15. 1872.

— *Legislative Council.* Laws of the territory, condensed, arranged, and passed by the 5th Legislative Council. Detroit, 1833. 8°. 623 p. [1]

— *Legislature.* Joint documents, [1844], 51-54. Detroit, Lansing, 1845-55. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions, with reports of county agricultural societies, [1849]-51. Vol. [1]-3. J. C. Holmes, Secretary. Lansing, 1850-52. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Transactions, 1850, have an appendix containing the statistics of Michigan, 1850.

— *State Board of Agriculture.* [1st] annual report of the Secretary, 1862. Lansing, 1862 8°. [3, *Charles L. Flint, Boston.*]

— *State Commissioners and Superintendent [of] State Fisheries.* 3d-4th report, 1877-80. Lansing, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

— *State Library.* Report of the state librarian, 1877-78. Lansing, 1878. 8°. [2]

— *State Reform School.* History of the school since its organization, to 1880. Lansing, 1880. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 43d annual report, with accompanying documents, 1879. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

The accompanying documents comprise reports of the University of Michigan, the State Normal School, *etc.*

— *See* **American** biographical history.

Michigan Central Railroad Company. Report of the directors, with the reports of the treasurer, superintendent, *etc.*, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. [4]

Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad Company. Annual report, 1867. Toledo, 1867. 8°. [4]

Middleborough, *Mass.* The water supply question for the town of Middleborough. [Report of committee.] *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 8 p. [3]

Middlesex County, *Mass.* Statement of receipts and expenditures of the county, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1864-67, 72, 74. Charlestown, 1865-75. 8°. [3]

Middlesex County directory, 1875, 79-80. Bost., 1875-79. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Miles, Henry, *Jr.* The one hundred prize questions in Canadian history, and the answers of "Hermes," the winner of the first prize. Montreal, 1880. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Milford, *Mass.* Greenough's directory of Milford, for 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Military art and science. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.; — **Wilhelm,** T.

Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. The peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862. Papers read before the Society, 1876-80. Vol. 1. Bost., 1881. 8°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Ropes,** J. C. Gen. McClellan's plans for the campaign of 1862. — **Palfrey,** J. C. The siege of Yorktown. — **Palfrey,** F. W. The period which elapsed between the fall of Yorktown and the beginning of the seven-days battles; — The seven-days battles, to Malvern Hill; — The battle of Malvern Hill. — **Whittier,** C. A. Comments on the peninsular campaign.

Mill, John Stuart, *pseud.* The social and political dependence of women. Bost., 1868. 16°. 86 p. [1]

Millbury, *Mass.* Annual reports of town officers for the year ending March 1, 1860, with the valuation and tax list. Worcester, [1860]. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and taxes for the year 1859. *n.p.*, 1859. 8°. 22, (1) p. [2]

Miller, Stephen B. Historical sketches of Hudson, [N.Y.]. Hudson, 1862. 8°. [1]

Miller, William E., *and* **Field,** George W. Federal practice: consisting of the statutes of the United States relating to the organization, jurisdiction, practice, *etc.*, of the Federal courts. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. 716 p. [1]

Miller, William J. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Bristol, R.I., Sept. 24, 1880. [Providence, 1881.] 8°. [1]

The address was delivered by Prof. J. L. Diman.

— Notes concerning the Wampanoag tribe of Indians, with some account of a rock picture on the shore of Mount Hope Bay, in Bristol, R.I. Providence, 1880. 12°. [1]

Milton, *Mass.* The proposed library for the town of Milton. Report [of the committee, written by E. L. Pierce. Milton, 1870]. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Breck,** C.; — **Pierce,** E. L.

Milton Academy, *Milton, Mass.* History of Milton Academy. 1798-1879. [Prepared by A. K. Teele.] Bost., 1879. 8°. 29, (1) p. [3]

Milwaukee, *Wis. School Board.* Annual report, 1876. Milwaukee, 1876. 8°. [2]

— - Proceedings, May 4, 13, June 1, July 6, 26, Aug. 3, Sept. 7, Oct. 5, 1880, April 5, May 3, 13, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Milwaukee, 1880-81.] 8°. [2]

Minerals. *See* **Michigan.** *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.*

Mines *and* **Mining.** *See* **Engineering** and mining journal; — **Knox,** T. W.; — **Morrison,** R. S.

Minnesota. *Commissioner of Statistics.* Statistics of Minnesota for 1880, being the 12th annual report. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Geological and Natural History Survey.* 2d-8th annual report, 1874-79. By N. H. Winchell, [and others]. St. Paul, 1875-80. 6 v. 8°. Maps and plates. [3, *N. H. Winchell.*]

The 2d report is a part of the "Annual report of the University of Minnesota, 1873."

— - Miscellaneous publications, no. 8. Preliminary report on the building stones, clays, limes, cements, roofing, flagging and paving-stones of Minnesota. By N. H. Winchell, State Geologist. St. Paul, 1880. 8°. 37 p. [3, *N. H. Winchell.*]

— *Legislative Assembly and Legislature.* General laws, 22d session, 1881. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. [2]

With an appendix containing the report of the state treasurer.

— - Session laws of the territory, [6th] session, 1855. Minneapolis, 1855. 8°. [1]

— *State Normal School.* Annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1879/80, with annual circular for 1880/81. Winona, 1880. 8°. [3, *I. Shepard, Winona.*]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [9th] annual report, 1868; 1st biennial report, 1879 80, 20th report in the series. Saint Paul, St. Peter, 1869-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

The 5th-7th reports are contained in the Executive documents of Minnesota, 1864-66.

Minnesota, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court. See* **Eller, H. C.** Digest of decisions.

— *See* **Farrar, M.**

Minnesota Historical Society. Biennial report, 1881. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. [3]

— The Carver centenary; account of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the council and treaty of Capt. J. Carver with the Naudowessies, May 1, 1767, at the "Great Cave," now Saint Paul, held May 1, 1867. Saint Paul, 1867. 8°. 23 p. Portrait. [3]

— Collections. Vol. 3. Part 3. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Part 3. **Williamson,** T. S. The Sioux or Dakotas. — **Goodrich,** E. S. Memoir of Rev. S. Y. McMasters. — Tributes to the memory of Rev. John **Mattocks.** — Life and public services of Willis A. **Gorman.** — **Baker,** J. H. Lake Superior, its history, fur trade, *etc.* — **Riggs,** S. R., *and others.* Memorial notices of Rev. Gideon H. Pond. — **Riggs,** S. R. In memory of Rev. Thos. S. Williamson. — **Flandrau,** C. E. The Ink-pa-du-ta massacre of 1857.

— The Hennepin bi-centenary. Account of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the discovery of the Falls of St. Anthony, by L. Hennepin. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°. (6) p. [3]

Missions. *See* **American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; — Manning, J. M.**

Mississippi. *Legislature.* Laws, regular biennial session, 1842; regular session, 1850; called session, 1850. Jackson, 1842-50. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— — The revised code of the statute laws, prepared by J. A. P. Campbell and adopted in 1880. Jackson, 1880. 1. 8°. 941 p. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Annual report, 1876. Jackson, 1877. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 57. 1879-80. Reporters: J. A. Brown, J. B. H. Hemingway. Bost., 1880. 8°. [2]

The reporters alternate, vol. 57 is by Brown.

Missouri. *Commissioner of Statistics.* 2d annual report, 1867. Jefferson City, 1868. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Annotated pocket edition of the revised statutes of 1879. Arranged by C. A. Winslow. St. Louis, 1879. 16°. x, 861 p. [1]

— — Laws, 31st General Assembly, 1881. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *St. Louis Court of Appeals. See* **Berry, A. M.** Cases, 1879-80, v. 7-8.

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 6th annual report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies for 1870. Ed. by C. W. Murtfeldt. Jefferson City, 1871. 8°. [2]

— *State Entomologist.* 3d annual report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of Missouri. By C. V. Riley. Jefferson City, 1871. 8°. [2]

— *State Horticultural Society.* Transactions, 12th annual meeting, [1870]. Jefferson City, 1871. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* 31st report, [1880]. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1879-80]. T. K. Skinker, state reporter. Vol. 70-71. Kansas City, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Barns, C. R.,** *editor;* — **Missouri Immigration Society; — Waterhouse, S.**

Missouri Historical Society. Publications, no. 1-4. St. Louis, 1880. 8° and 16°. [2]

Contents.

No. 1. **Wherry,** W. M. The campaign in Missouri and the battle of Wilson's Creek, 1861.
2. **Waldo,** W. Recollections of a septuagenarian.
3. **De Wyl,** N. Archæological explorations in Cole Co., Mo. — **Broadhead,** G. C. Prehistoric remains in Missouri.
4. Amended charter and by-laws, 1880.

Missouri Immigration Convention. Official proceedings of the Missouri Immigration Convention, St. Louis, April 13-15, 1880. [St. Louis, 1880.] 8°. [3]

Missouri Immigration Society. Hand-book of Missouri. 2d ed. St. Louis, 1880. 1. 8°. Map. [3]

Missouri River, Fort Scott and Gulf Railroad Company. Report to the bondholders and stockholders, Dec. 31, 1874. Bost., 1875. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Missouri University. Report of the Normal School. From the report of 1880-81. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. [3]

Mitchell, Arthur. The past in the present. What is civilization? N.Y., 1881. 8°. Illus. [1]

Mollusca. *See* **Brussels. Société Malacologique de Belgique; — New York.** *State Museum of Natural History.*

Money. *See* **Brown,** A. B.; — **Cernuschi,** H.; — **Heywood,** E. H.; — **Horton,** S. D.; — **Howe,** J. B.; — **Kelly,** W. D.; — **Stansfeld,** H.; — **United States.** *Department of State.*

Mongredien, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

— The Western farmer of America. Lond., *etc.*, 1880. 16°. 30 p. (**Cobden Club.** [Publ.]) [3]

Montague, *Mass.* *See* **Peske-ompsk-ut.**

Montana. *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal, 1st-4th session, 1864-67; extraordinary session, 1867; 5th-7th session, 1868-72; extraordinary session, 1873; 8th-10th session, 1874-77. Virginia City, Helena, 1866-77. 12 v. 8°. [2]

— - House journal, 2d-4th session, 1866-67; extraordinary session, 1867; 5th-7th session, 1868-72; extraordinary session, 1873; 8th-10th session, 1874-77. Helena, 1867-77. 11 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Council and House, extraordinary session, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1879. Salt Lake City, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1880. Helena, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1877-80. By H. N. Blake and C. Hedges. Vol. 3. Albany, 1880. 8°. [2]

Montgomery, Joseph. *See* **Forster,** J. M.

Montgomery, Z. State of the Union. Speech in the Assembly of California, Feb. 11, 1861. *n.p.*, [1861]. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Montreal. *Chief Engineer.* Letter of chief engineer, in reply to resolution of council for information respecting water-works. Montreal, 1856. 8°. 15 p [3]

— *City Inspector.* Rapport de l'inspecteur de la cité, 1853. Montreal, 1853. 8°. [3, *De L. A. Huguet-Latour, Montreal.*]

— **Board of Trade.** Statements relating to the home and foreign trade of Canada; also, annual report of the commerce of Montreal, 1869-79. 7th-16th publication. By W. J. Patterson. Montreal, 1870-80. 10 v. 8°. [3]

— **Natural History Society.** Constitution and bye-laws, with directions for preserving and forwarding objects of natural history, 1828. Montreal, 1828 8°. 25 p. [3]

— **Société Historique de Montréal.** Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. Montreal, 1859. 8°. 63 p. [3]

Moody, Loring. The higher demands of humanity. [Bost., 1880.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

Moody family. *See* **Eliot,** *Mass.*

Moore, John M. Reports, 1879. *See* **Arkansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 34.

Moore, Joseph, *Jr.* Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. Phila., 1880. 8°. [1]

Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand book on orange culture in Florida. Jacksonville, 1877. 8°. 73 p. [3]

Moors in Spain. *See* **Coppée,** H.

Morfill, William Richard. Russia. With illus. Lond., 1880. 16°. Maps. (**Pulling,** S. F., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Morgan, Appleton. Anglo-American international copyright, being an open letter to Hon. W. M. Evarts, Secretary of State. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 55 p. [1]

Morley, John, *editor.* English men of letters. N.Y., 1880-81. 5 v. 12°.

Namely.

Colvin, S. Landor.
Fowler, T. Locke.
Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth.
Nichol, J. Byron.
Saintsbury, G. Dryden.

Mormonism. *See* **Cannon,** G. Q.

Morris, Alexander. The treatise of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the North-West Territories. Toronto, 1880. 16°. [2]

Morris, Charles. Autobiography. With portrait and notes. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Morrison, Leonard Allison. History of the Morison or Morrison family, with most of the "Traditions of the Morrisons" (Clan Mac Ghillemhuire) hereditary judges of Lewis, by Capt. F. W. L. Thomas, and a record of the descendants of the hereditary judges to 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portraits, map and illus. [1]

Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Colorado. Lode and placer claims, possessory and patented. Statutes in full. 4th ed. Denver, 1880. 16°. [1]

Morrison family. *See* **Morrison,** L. A.

Morse, Abner. A genealogical register of the inhabitants and history of Sherborn and Holliston. Bost., 1856. 8°. Portraits and map. [1]

Mortgages. *See* **Jones,** L. A.

Morton, William Thomas Green. Proceedings in behalf of the Morton testimonial. Bost., 1861. 8°. 56 p. [4]

Mossmann, Samuel. Japan. With illus. Lond., 1880. 16°. Map. (**Pulling,** S. F., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Moulton, C. W. Review of General Sherman's Memoirs examined, chiefly in the light of its own evidence. Cincin., 1875. 8°. 87 p. [3]

Moulton, Thomas. Porter as a portion of Maine: its settlement, etc. Portland, 1879. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, *etc.*, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Mount Hamilton, *Cal.* *See* **Burnham,** S. W.

Mount Hope Cemetery. By-laws of the trustees, with a list of proprietors, avenues, &c. Bost., 1873. 24°. 55 p. [2]

Mulhall, Michael G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. With coloured diagrams. Lond., 1881. 16°. [1]

— The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, *etc.*, since the beginning of the 19th century. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Müller, (Friedrich) Max. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 5. Miscellaneous later essays.

— The sacred books of the East. Vol. 1-7, 9-10. Oxford, 1879-81. 9 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. The Upanishads. Tr. by F. M. Müller. Part 1.
2. The sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Âpastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha, and Baudhâyana. Tr. by G. Bühler. Part 1. Âpastamba and Gautama.
3. The sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism. Tr. by J. Legge. Part 1. The Shû King, the religious portions of the Shih King, the Hsiâo King.
4. The Zend-Avesta. Part 1. The Vendidâd. Tr. by J. Darmesteter.
5. Pahlavi texts. Tr. by E. W. West. Part 1. The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast lâ-shâyast.
6. The Qur'ân. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. Part 1. Chapters 1-16.
7. The Institutes of Vishnu. Tr. by J. Jolly.
9. The Qur'ân. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. Part 2. Chapters 17-114.
10. Part 1. The Dhammapada. Tr. from Pâli by F. M. Müller. Part 2. The Sutta-Nipâta. Tr. from Pâli by V. Fausböll.

Müller, Iwan, *editor.* English philosophers. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. [1]

Namely.

Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith.

Municipal corporations. *See* **Dillon, J. F.**

Munro, Wilfred H. History of Bristol, R.I. The story of the Mount Hope lands from the visit of the Northmen to the present time. Illus. Providence, 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Munson, Loveland. The early history of Manchester. An address, Manchester, Vt., Dec. 27, 1875. Manchester, 1876. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Murray, Nicholas. Notes, historical and biographical, concerning Elizabeth-Town, [N.J.]. Elizabeth-Town, 1844. 12°. [1]

Music Teachers' National Association. 4th annual meeting, 1880. Albany, [1880]. 8°. [3]

Myer, William G. A digest of the Texas reports. Embracing the opinions in Dallam; v. 1 to 51 inclusive of the Texas reports; and the first seven volumes of the Court of Appeals reports. [Vol. 1-2.] St. Louis, 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A—L. 2. M—Z.

Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. N.Y., 1881. 12°. (**Morley, J.,** *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]

Mystic River. *See* **Stackpole, J. L.**

Nahant, *Mass.* *See* **Hopkins, G. M.**

Names. *See* **Clarke, J. F.**

Nantasket. Directory and guide book of Nantasket Beach, and a thorough directory of Hull, 1881. L. G. Trott, publisher. Bost., [1881]. 24°. 40 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

— Residents of Nantasket and environs, including Downer Landing, Aug. 1, 1880. Bost., [1880]. 12°. 49 p. [1]

Nantucket. *School Committee.* Report of a committee of teachers [on] a course of studies [for] the public schools. Nantucket, 1855. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *See* **Northrup, A. J.**

Nantucket Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1880, with the list of premiums for 1880. Nantucket, 1880. 8°. [3]

Naples. *See* **Gladstone, W. E.**

Nash, Joseph. The relations between capital and labor in the United States. The first-prize essay awarded by the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 60 p. [3, *John W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

Nashua, *N.H.* *Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 14th annual report. Nashua, 1881. 8°. [3]

National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions, 1878-80. Lond., 1879-81. 3 v. 8°. [1]

National Association of Wool Manufacturers. The awards and claims of exhibitors at the International Exhibition, 1876, in the departments of textile materials, fabrics, and machinery. [Ed. by J. L. Hayes.] Bost., [1877]. 8°. iv, (4), 631 p. [3, *John L. Hayes, Cambridge.*]

— Bulletin, 1874-80. Vol. 5-10; 11, nos. 1-2. Bost., 1875-81. 8 v. 8°. [3, *J. L. Hayes.*]

National Board of Health. Bulletin. Vol. 1-2. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1879-81. 2 v. 4°. [3]

National Board of Trade. 5th, 10th annual report of the executive council. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., Wash., 1872-79.] 8°. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— Canadian reciprocity. Report and resolutions adopted by the Board, Aug., 1877. Chicago, 1877. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— List of boards of trade and other commercial associations in the United States. Bost., 1878. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— *Same.* 3d issue. Bost., 1880. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— The National Board of Trade: its past and its future. Report of a committee of the executive council, Dec. 12, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Board of Trade, *continued.*

— Proceedings, 11th annual meeting, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Commercial Convention. Memorial to Congress. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1868.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches. Report of 9th meeting, Saratoga, Sept. 21-24, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

National Deaf-Mute College, *Washington, D.C.* Announcement of the College, 1879-80. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

See also **Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.**

National Educational Association. Addresses and journal of proceedings, 1876, 1880. Salem, Ohio, 1876-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

National Liberal Federation. Practical politics. No. 1-3. Lond., 1879-80. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. 1. **Howard,** J. The tenant farmer: land laws and landlords.
2. **Duff,** M. E. G. Foreign politics.
3. **Lefevre,** G. S. Freedom of land, 1880.

National Temperance Society. 15th annual report, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Moderation *vs.* Total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

Contents.

A calm view of the temperance question, by H. Crosby, with reviews and replies by M. Hopkins, W. Phillips, and others.

Nations, Condition of. *See* **Kolb,** G. F., *Freiherr* von.

Natural history. *See* **American** naturalist; — **Boston Society of Natural History;** — **Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences;** — **Cunningham,** R. O.; — **Montreal. Natural History Society;** — **New York.** *Regents of the University,* — *State Museum of Natural History.*

Naval art and science. *See* **Hamersly,** L. R.; — **King,** J. W.; — **Mason,** T. B. M.; — **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Nead, Benjamin M. A brief review of the financial history of Pennsylvania, and of the methods of auditing public accounts. With lists of the finance committees and accounting officers, 1682-1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 56 p. [2]

— Charter and laws of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Secretary of State.*

Nebraska. *Commissioner of Common Schools.* 2d annual report, 1860. [With the school laws, forms and instructions.] Omaha City, 1861. 8°. [2]

See also State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

— *Legislature.* Compiled statutes, comprising all laws of a general nature in force July 1, 1881. By G. A. Brown. Omaha, 1881. l. 8°. viii, 806 p. [1]

— — House journal, 5th session and 1st regular session, with accompanying documents, 1869. Omaha, 1869. 8°. [2]

— — School laws as amended in 1879, with explanatory notes and forms. By S. R. Thompson, Superintendent of Public Instruction. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. 80 p. [2]

— — Senate journal, 5th session and 1st regular session, 1869 [with the journal of the 4th session, 1868]. Omaha, 1869. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* Transactions, 1876-79. Lincoln, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Horticultural Society.* Annual reports, 1878-79. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 1st-[2d], 6th, 10th, 12th annual report, 1869-70, 74, 78, 80. Omaha, Lincoln, 1869-80. 8°. [2]

See also Commissioner of Common Schools.

— — Statistics of the public schools of Nebraska for the year ending April 7, 1879. Compiled by S. R. Thompson. Lincoln, 1879. 8°. 13 p. [2]

Nebraska, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880. Vol. 10. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Edmands, J. W.; — Everett, E.; — Wilber, C. D.**

Needham, *Mass.* *See* **Mackintosh, J.; — Train, C. R.**

Negro. *See* **Orr, G. J.; — Stetson, G. R.**

Netherlands. Geregtelijke statistiek van het koningrigk der Nederlanden, 1879. 's Gravenhage, 1880. 4°. [2]

— Elementary and middle-class instruction in the Netherlands. Published by the Royal Commission. Leyden, 1876. 8°. [1]

— *See* **De Peyster, J. W.**

Neutrality. *See* **Adams, C. F.; — Sumner, C.**

Nevada. *Legislature.* Journal of the Assembly, 9th-10th session, 1879-81. San Francisco, Carson City, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 9th-10th session, 1879-81. San Francisco, Carson City, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes, 10th session, 1881. Carson City, 1881. 8°. [2]

Appended is the annual report of the Treasurer for 1880.

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880. Reported by C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley. Vol. 15. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. [2]

New Bedford, *Mass.* History of the churches of New Bedford, [with] notices of other moral and religious organizations. With memoirs of W. Craig, [and others]. New Bedford, 1869. 18°. [1]

— Report of the board of firewards, 1846, [48]. New Bedford, [1846-48]. 8°. [2]

— Report of the board of overseers, 1843/44, 45/46, 46/47. New Bedford, 1844-[47]. 8°. [2]

— Report of the committee on elections. [New Bedford, 1853.] 8°. 8 p. [2]

— Report of the selectmen, on the financial concerns of the town, for the year ending March 31, 1844-April 28, 1845. [New Bedford, 1844-45.] 8°. [2]

— *Acushnet Water Board.* Report, 1870; 10th annual report, 1879. New Bedford, 1871-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *City Council.* Ordinances of the city with the city charter, and rules and orders of the city council. New Bedford, 1853. 8°. [2]

— *Free Public Library.* 28th-29th annual report. New Bedford, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Reed, B. F. H.; — Ricketson, D.; — Terrey, M.,** *pseud.*; **— Tuckwell, G. W.**

New Bedford directory. Greenough's directory of New Bedford, 1879-80. [No. 17.] Bost., 1879. 8°. Map. [1]

New Braintree, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes of the town, 1874, 76-79. Barre, North Brookfield, [1874]-79. 8°. [3, *George K. Tufts, New Braintree.*]

New Brunswick. *Chief Superintendent of Schools.* 8th annual report. Fredericton, 1860. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 1880-81. Fredericton, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

New England. *See* **Albert Edward,** *Prince of Wales*; **— Brown, F. H.; — Conant, G.; — Felt, J. B.; — Goddard, D. A.; — Howard, R. H.,** *and* **Crocker, H. E.; — Rollins,** *Mrs.* **E. H.; — Winthrop, J.**

New England business directory, 1881. No. 10. Bost., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Compiled by Sampson, Davenport & Co.

New England Historic, Genealogical Society. Address at the annual meeting, Jan. 20, 1858. By S. G. Drake. Bost., 1858. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* 1863-65. By W. Lewis, president. [With list of officers for 1863 and report of proceedings, 1865.] Bost., Albany, 1863-65. 8°. [3]

— *Same.* 1867. By J. A. Andrew. Added, report of proceedings. Bost., 1867. 8°. [3]

New England Historic, Genealogical Society, *continued.*

— Address to the members of the Society, March 1, 1852, by W. Jenks. Bost., 1852. 8°. [3]

— Addresses of M. P. Wilder, annual meeting, Jan. 1, 1868, and special meeting, Jan. 16. Appended, reports of proceedings. Bost., 1868. 8°. [3]

— Circular. Number 3. June, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. [3]

— *Same.* Number 4. Jan., 1858. Constitution and by-laws. Bost., 1858. 8°. [3]

— List of the members, Jan., 1877. With the officers and committees from the organization of the Society. Bost., 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— Memorial biographies. Towne memorial fund. Vol. 1. 1845-52. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Introduction by H. A. Hazen. — William Durkee Williamson, by J. **Williamson.** — Benjamin Shurtleff, by H. S. **Shurtleff.** — Job Durfee, by T. **Durfee.** — Luther Wait, by A. D. **Wait.** — Samuel John Carr, by J. W. **Dean.** — James Kent, by J. **Kent.** — Timothy Pitkin, by T. C. **Pitkin.** — Samuel Hubbard, by *Mrs.* E. G. **Buck.** — John Quincy Adams, by C. F. **Adams.** — Merritt Caldwell, by W. H. **Allen.** — Nathaniel Morton Davis, by C. **Deane.** — Harrison Gray Otis, by A. T. **Perkins.** — Benjamin Franklin Thompson, by H. **Onderdonk.** — Lot Edward Brewster, by D. T. V. **Huntoon.** — Theodore Lyman, Jr., by T. **Lyman.** — Daniel Gilbert, by D. D. **Gilbert.** — Albert Gallatin, by H. **Adams.** — John Pierce, by W. B. **Trask.** — Theodore Cushing, by W. T. **Cushing.** — Samuel Turell Armstrong, by U. **Crocker.** — William Cogswell, by E. O. **Jameson.** — Joseph Sewall, by S. E. **Sewall.** — Daniel Putnam King, by B. C. **Perkins.** — Daniel Pinckney Parker, by J. W. **Dean.** — William Ely, by I. N. **Tarbox.** — William Pitt Greenwood, by I. J. **Greenwood.** — William Savage, by M. J. **Cooper.** — Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn, by C. K. **Dillaway.** — Lewis Bradford, by B. **Kingman.** — Levi Woodbury, by C. L. **Woodbury.** — William Ingalls, by W. **Ingalls.** — Ebenezer Turell Andrews, by F. W. **Andrews.** — Israel Putnam Proctor, by J. W. **Proctor.** — Oliver Alden Taylor, by J. **Taylor.** — Henry Clay, by R. C. **Winthrop.** — James Luce Kingsley, by W. L. **Kingsley.** — Henry Holton Fuller, by H. H. **Fuller.** — James Whitcomb, by B. P. **Poore.** — Daniel Webster, by C. H. **Bell.** — Daniel Drake, by C. D. **Drake.** — Ralph Haskins, by D. G. **Haskins,** Jr. — David Henshaw, by A. H. **Ward.** — Amos Lawrence, by W. M. **Cornell.**

— The New England Historic-Genealogical Society to the General Court of Massachusetts; being a counter remonstrance to a "Memorial of the Massachusetts Historical Society" against the petition of the former for a change in its corporate name. 2d ed. Bost., 1858. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Proceedings, annual meeting, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Proceedings, 25th Oct., 1880, commemorative of the organization of the government of Massachusetts, with the proceedings at the State House and at the City Hall. Bost., 1880. 8°. 67 p. [3]

Contains papers by W. W. Wheildon, T. C. Amory, N. F. Safford. Prefixed is an introduction and table of contents prepared by W. W. Wheildon, with the title "Massachusetts centennial: adoption of the constitution and the organization of the government, Oct. 25, 1780."

— *See also* **Bell,** C. H.; — **Sheppard,** J. H.

New-England historical and genealogical register, 1880. Vol. 34. Bost., 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

New England Hospital for Women and Children. Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1879-80. West Newton, Bost., 1879-81. 8°. [3]

The report for 1879 is of the 2d ed., revised.

New England Industrial School for the Education and Instruction of Deaf Mutes at Beverly. 1st annual report, 1880-81. Beverly, 1881. 8°. [3]

New England journal of education. *See* **Journal** of education.

New England Methodist Historical Society. Proceedings, 1st annual meeting, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3, *W. S. Allen, Boston.*]

New Guinea. *See* **Albertis,** L. M. d'.

New Hampshire. *General Court.* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1881. Manchester, 1881. 18°. [3]

— *State Geologist.* 1st annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of New Hampshire. By C. H. Hitchcock. Manchester, 1869. 8°. 36 p. Map. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, being the 34th annual report upon the public schools of New Hampshire, 1880. Manchester, 1880. 8°. [2]

New Hampshire, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* State *v.* U. S. & C. Express Co. Decided March 18, 1881. *h.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. 13, 15 p. [3]

— *See* **Brown, L. B.;—Carter, H. B.;—Coffin, C. C.**

New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings, 1872-3, 74-5. Concord, 1874-75. 8°. [3]

The proceedings for 1872-3, include the semi-centennial exercises, May 22, 1873; 1874-5, the report of the committee in defence of Gen. John Sullivan.

New Hampshire register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 1881. Astronomical calculations by H. Doton. Claremont, N.H., 1881. 18°. [1]

New Haven. *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1880. New Haven, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Atwater, E. E.**

New Haven and Northampton Railroad Company. 44th annual report, 1880. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [3]

New Jersey. *Board of Health.* 4th annual report, 1880. Camden, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc. See* **Stewart, J. H.** Reports, [1880-81], v. 5-6.

— *Geological Survey.* Annual report of the State Geologist, [G. H. Cook], 1879-80. Trenton, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

— - Catalogue of the centennial exhibit [at the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876]. New Brunswick, [1876]. 8°. 83 (1) p. [3]

— *Legislature.* Acts, 27th General Assembly, 1802; 45th-46th General Assembly, 1820-21; 104th-105th Legislature, and 36th-37th under the new constitution, [1880-81]. Trenton, Morristown, 1802-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st series. Vol. 1. [Newark, 1880.] 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Whitehead,** W. A., *editor.* Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. Vol. 1. 1631-87.

— - Documents, 104th Legislature, and 36th under the new constitution, [1880]. Newark, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the 36th Senate, being the 104th session of the Legislature, [1880]. Burlington, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Minutes of votes and proceedings, 104th General Assembly, 1880. Jersey City, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1880. Camden, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal School.* 1st-2d, 4th-5th, 7th-9th annual report and accompanying documents of the board of trustees, 1855-57, 59-60, 62-63. Phila., Jersey City, Trenton, 1856-64. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— - The induction of J. S. Hart as principal of the model school, Aug. 26, 1862. Trenton, 1862. 8°. 48 p. [2]

— - 1st triennial register and circular of the School, including the Farnum preparatory school, 1858. Trenton, 1858. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report, 1864. Jersey City, 1865. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court. See* **Vroom,** G. D. W. Reports, [1880], v. 13.

New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings. Vol. 8-10. 1856-66. Newark, 1859-67. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Same.* 2d series. Vol. 1-6. 1867-81. Newark, 1869-81. 6 v. 8°. [2]

New London, *Conn. See* **Groton Heights Centennial Committee.**

New Mexico. *Bureau of Immigration.* New Mexico. Condensed compilation of facts concerning the territory, in answer to numerous inquiries. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 8 p. [3]

New Mexico. *Bureau of Immigration, continued.*

— - Report of the Commissioner of Immigration for Colfax County. By H. Whigham. Santa Fé, 1880. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *Governor.* Mensage del Gov. Samuel B. Axtell a la Asamblea Legislativa, sesion 22a. Santa Fé, [1875]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Message of Governor Lewis Wallace, to the Legislative Assembly, 24th session, 1880. Santa Fé, 1880. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly.* The general laws of New Mexico; including all the unrepealed general laws, from the promulgation of the "Kearney code" in 1846, to the end of the legislative session of 1880. Compiled under the direction of Hon. L B. Prince. Albany, 1880. 8°. 603 p. [1]

— - Laws of the territory, 3d Legislative Assembly, 1853/4, 1858/9-63/4, 65/6-66/7. [*In Spanish and English.*] Santa Fé, Albuquerque, 1854-67. 9 v. 8°. [1]

— - Leyes del territorio, 1868/9, 71/2; Actos, sesion 21a-22a, 1873/4, 75/6. Santa Fé, 1869-[76]. 4 v. 8°. [1]

New Mexico, Historical Society of. *See* **Historical Society,** *etc.*

New Plutarch. N.Y., 1880-81. 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Beesly, A. H. Sir John Franklin.
Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid.

New Sweden, *Me.* Celebration of the decennial anniversary of the founding of New Sweden, July 23, 1880. [With the historical oration by W. W. Thomas, Jr. Portland], 1881. 8°. 87 p. [1]

New York, *City. Board of Commissioners of the Central Park.* 10th, 12th-13th annual report, 1866, 68-69. N.Y., 1867-70. 3 v. 8°. Maps, and illus. [3]

— *Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks.* 3d general report for the period of twenty months, May, 1872-Dec., 1873. N.Y., 1875. 8°. Maps. [3]

— *Board of Education of the City of New York.* Documents, 1861-63, 65-68. N.Y., 1862-69. 7 v. 8°. [3]

Afterwards contained in the Journal of the Board.

— - Journal, 1861-62, 64-68, 71-80. N.Y., 1861-80. 17 v. 8°. [3]

Neither journals nor documents were printed before 1853.

— *Board of Education of the City and County of New York.* 20th-23d, 25th-27th, 30th, 32d, 39th annual report. N.Y., 1862-81. 10 v. 8°. [3]

— - Directory, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 32°. [3]

— - Manual, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 18°. [3]

— *Common Council.* The city record. Official journal. Vol. 7-8. 1879-80. N.Y., 1879-80. 8 v. f°. [3]

— - Ordinances of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty, revised 1859, by D. T. Valentine. N.Y., 1859. 8°. xvi, 9-611 p. [3]

— *Corporation.* Manual of the corporation, 1868-69. By J. Shannon. N.Y., [1868-69]. 2 v. 8°. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

— *Custom House.* *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

— *Superior Court.* *See* **Jones,** S., *and* **Spencer,** J. C. Reports, v. 45-46.

— *Directories.* New-York directory, containing a valuable and well calculated almanack, tables of different coins, *etc.* By D. Franks. N.Y., 1786 [*reprinted* 1874]. 8°. 82 p. [1]

— - *See* **Trow's** New York city directory; — **Wilson's** business directory.

— *Finance, Geology, History, etc. See* **Cornwallis,** K.; — **Cozzens,** I., *Jr.*; — **Davis,** A.; — **Dawson,** H. B.; — **Francis,** J. W.; — **Gerard,** J. W.; — **Lamb,** *Mrs.* M. J.; — **Osgood,** S.

— **Children's Aid Society.** 27th-28th annual report, 1879-80. N.Y., 1879-80. 8°. [3]

— **General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.** 94th-95th annual report, 1880-81. N.Y., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

New York, *City, continued.*

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 59th-60th annual report, 1879-81. N.Y., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— **Young Men's Christian Association.** 27th-28th annual report. N.Y., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

New York, *City and County.* A copy of the poll list of the election for representatives for the city and county, 1761, 68-69, alphabetically made. [Ed. by S. W. Phœnix. N.Y., 1880.] 3 v. sm. 4°. [3, *S. Whitney Phœnix, New York.*]

— *Board of Education. See* **New York,** *City.*

New York, *State. Commissioners of Emigration.* Annual report, 1878-80. Albany, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

— *Constitution. See* **New York Historical Society.**

— *Court of Appeals. See* **Howard,** N., *Jr.* Cases, [1847-48]; — **Sickels,** H. E. Reports, 1879-80. v. 33-37.

— *Courts. See* **Abbott,** A. New cases, v. 8; — **Andrews,** R. E.; — **Rapalje,** S.

— *Legislature* Code of civil procedure. *See* Laws, 103d session, 1880.

— - Documents of the Assembly, 103d session, 1880. Vol. 1-2, 5-7, 9-10. Albany, 1880. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— - Documents of the Senate, 103d session, 1880. Vol. 1. Albany, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Assembly, 103d session, 1880. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 103d session, 1880. Albany, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 1st meeting, 7th session, 1784: 1st meeting, 8th session, 1784; last meeting, 8th session, [1785]; 9th-10th session, [1786-87]; 50th session, 1827. N.Y., 1784-87. In 3 v. f°. [1]

— - Laws, 103d session, 1880. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 2 contains chapters 14 to 22 of the Code of civil procedure, and chapter 301, amending the same.

— - Private laws, 33d session, 1810. Albany, 1810. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the committee on public education relative to the geological survey and natural history of the state. *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1879.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Revised statutes as altered by the Legislature, [1836]. By J. Duer, B. F. Butler, J. C. Spencer. [2d ed.] Albany, 1836. 3v. 8°. [1]

— - The special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York, in force Jan. 1, 1880. Compiled by G. Bliss, P. B. Olney, W. C. Whitney. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°. Map. [3]

— *Regents of the University.* 54th-55th, 57th, 59th annual report. Albany, 1841-46. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - 3d annual report on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, revised ed.; 13th annual report [appendix F]; 14th annual report [appendix C, and continuation of appendix C]; 15th annual report. Albany, 1850-79. 7 v. and pm. 8°. [3]

Appendix F, 13th annual report, and Appendix C, 14th annual report, contain "Contributions to palæontology, 1858-60, by J. Hall"; The continuation of Appendix C, 14th report, contains "Descriptions of new species of fossils from the upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups."

The reports not in this list or on the printed catalogue are contained in the legislative documents of the state of New York.

— *Secretary of State.* Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1881. Albany, 1881. 16°. [1]

— *State Commissioner to the Paris Exposition of* 1867. 2d annual report. Albany, 1868. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *State Museum of Natural History.* Preliminary notice of the lamellibranchiate shells of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups, with others from the Waverly sandstones. Part 2. *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1869.] 8°. 97 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* Report, 1834. Albany, 1834. 8°. [2]

New York, *State, continued.*

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 13th-15th, 26th-27th annual report. Albany, 1867-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]

The missing reports are contained in the Assembly documents of New York.

— *Supreme Court. See* **Hun,** M. T. Reports, 1880-81, v. 28-30.

— *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals. See* **Stover,** R. M. Howard's Practice reports, [1880], v. 59-60.

— *Surrogates' Courts. See* **Redfield,** A. A. Reports, [1878-81], v. 4.

— *Directories.* New York state business directory, 1874. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. *n.p.*, [1874]. 8°. Map. [1]

— *History, etc. See* **Denton,** D.; — **De Peyster,** F.; — **Jogues,** I.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

New York Chamber of Commerce. 23d annual report of the corporation, 1880-81. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Report on emigration by a special committee, Jan. 5, 1865, with appendix, containing documents and tabular statements. N.Y., 1865. 8°. 32 p. [3]

[**New York**] evening post. July, 1880-June, 1881. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

New York Historical Society. Annual report of the committee on the fine arts, Jan. 1862. [N.Y., 1862.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— The charter and by-laws. Revised Jan., 1858. With a list of members. N.Y., 1862. 8°. 73, (1) p. [3]

— *Same.* With the amendments and a list of resident members. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— Commemoration of the battle of Harlem Plains on its 100th anniversary. Oration by J. Jay, [with letters from Washington and others relating to the battle]. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 98 p. Map. [3]

— Commemoration of the conquest of New Netherland, on its 200th anniversary. [Including the oration by J. R. Brodhead.] N.Y., 1864. 1. 8°. 87 p. Map and portraits. [1]

— Commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of New York, April 20, 1777. Address by C. O'Conor, May 8, 1877. N.Y., 1877. 8°. 40 p. [3]

— The De Peyster collection. Catalogue of books in the library of the Society, presented by J. W. De Peyster. Part 1. Jan. 1868. N.Y., 1868. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— Proceedings at the dedication of the library, Nov. 3, 1857. N.Y., 1857. 8°. 27 p. [3]

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. Report of the board of directors to the stockholders, 1872-73; 8th annual report, 1880. N.Y., 1872-80. 8°. [4]

The report for 1872 is the report of the New York and New Haven Railroad Co.

New York Produce Exchange. Annual address of the president, with accompanying documents, 1881. [N.Y., 1881.] 8°. 16, (2) p. [3]

Newark, *N.J. Board of Education.* 1st-15th, 17th-22d, 24th annual report, including the regulations relating to public schools, *etc.*, 1857-71, 73-78, 80. Newark, 1858-81. 8°. [2]

— *City Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report, 1855-56. Newark, 1856-57. 8°. [2]

Newburgh, *N.Y. See* **Ruttenber,** E. M.

Newburyport. *City Council.* Ordinances of the city, with the city charter and amendments, *etc.* Newburyport, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* 23d-25th annual report of the directors. Newburyport, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

— **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Vermilye,** A. G.

Newburyport directory, 1880-81. No. 19. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Newburyport, 1880. 8°. [1]

Newcomb, John Bearse. Genealogical memoir of the Newcomb family, 1635-1874. Elgin, Ill., 1874. 8°. (4), 600 p. Portraits. [1]

Newcomb family. *See* **Newcomb,** J. B.

Newhall, James Robinson. Proceedings in Lynn, Mass., June 17, 1879, the 250th anniversary of the settlement. Embracing the oration by C. M. Tracy, the addresses, correspondence, etc., with an introductory chapter and a second part. Lynn, 1880. 8°. [3, *Chas. E. Parsons, Lynn.*]

Newport, *R.I. School Committee and Superintendent of Public Schools, etc.* Annual report, 1865/6-67/8, 69/70-70/71, 72/3-80/81. Newport, [1866]-81. 8°. [2]

The reports of the Superintendent of Public Schools, 1872/3-80/81, are numbered the 8th to the 16th.

— *See* **Bigelow,** T.; — **Brooks,** C. T.; — **Channing,** G. G.; — **Dix,** J. R.; — **Higginson,** T. W.; — **Mason,** G. C.; — **Sheffield,** W. P.

Newport mercury. Oct. 27, 1781. [Contains the first news of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.] Bost., *reprinted* 1881. f°. 4 p. [3]

Newspapers. *See* **Goddard,** D. A.

Newton, *Mass.* Report of receipts and expenditures, March 1, 1834-March 1, 1835; March 1, 1848-March 1, 1849; March 1851-Feb. 1857; for the year ending Feb. 1859-Feb. 1860. Newton, Bost., 1835-60. 16° and 8°. [3, *Isaac Hagar, Newton.*]

Called "Auditors' report of receipts and expenditures," 1834-35; "Account of receipts and expenditures," 1851-57, "Annual report," *etc.*, 1859-60.

— *School Committee.* Rules and regulations for the public schools of Newton. Newton, 1874. 8°. 37 p. [3]

— *See* **Smith,** S. F.

Newton directory, [1881]. Added, a business directory of Waltham and Watertown. No. 7. Worcester, 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Nez Perce Indians. *See* **Joseph,** *Chief of the Nez Perces.*

Nichol, John Byron. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]

Nicholas, *of Lynn.* *See* **De Costa,** B. F.

Nile. *See* **Beke,** C. T.

Nineteenth century. Ed. by J. Knowles. Vol. 1-8. Lond., [1877-80]. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages, 1858-79. With illus. and maps. Lond., 1879. 8°. [1]

An appendix contains the official report on the hygiene and care of the sick during the Swedish polar expedition, 1872-3, by A. Envall.

Nordhoff, Charles. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875 N.Y., 1876. 8° [1]

Norfolk County, *Mass.* Receipts and expenditures of the county, 1870/71, 72/73, 77/78, 78/79. Dedham, 1872-80. 8°. [3]

Norris, A. Wilson. Pennsylvania reports, 1879. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 89-91

Norris, John A. Telegraphic determination of longitudes on the east coast of South America, 1878-79. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Norris, P. W. Report. *See* **United States.** *Superintendent of the Yellowstone National Park.*

North American review. Vol. 131. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

North Andover directory. *See* **Lawrence.**

North Brookfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes for the year 1876. North Brookfield, 1876. 8°. 54 p. [2]

— **Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Snell,** T.

North Carolina. *General Assembly.* Laws and resolutions, 1881. Raleigh, 1881. 8°. [2]

Contains also a register of state officers, members of the General Assembly, judiciary, *etc.*, and state constitution.

North Carolina, *continued.*

— *Geological Survey.* The minerals and mineral localities of North Carolina, being chapter 1 of the second volume of the geology of North Carolina, 1881. Raleigh, 1881. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Part 1. **Genth,** F. A., *and* **Kerr,** W. C. Mineralogy.

— — *See* **Emmons,** E.

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, 1880. Raleigh, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* North Carolina reports, v. 83-84. 1880-81. By T. S. Kenan. Vol. 8-9. Raleigh, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Kerr,** W. C.

North-West Territories. Ordinances of the North-West Territories, 1878-79. Battleford, 1879. 8°. [2]

— Proclamations relating to electoral districts and elections in the North-West Territories. Battleford, [1880]. 8°. 19 p. [2]

Northampton directory and historical register, [1875-6]. Northampton, 1875-6. 8°. Map and illus. [1]

Northborough, *Mass.* Reports and statistics for the year 1851-2. Worcester, [1852]. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and taxes for 1880. Marlboro', 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Allen,** J.

— **First Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Allen,** J.

Northend, Charles, *editor.* Elihu Burritt; a memorial volume containing a sketch of his life and labors, with selections from his writings and lectures, *etc.* N.Y., [*cop.* 1879]. 12°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Northrop, Birdsey Grant. Examination of teachers. New Haven, 1880. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the report of the Connecticut Board of Education, 1880.

— High schools. Syracuse, 1880. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Rural improvement. New Haven, 1880. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Tree planting, forestry in Europe, and other papers. New Haven, 1880. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Northrup, A. Judd. 'Sconset cottage life: a summer on Nantucket Island. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

Northwest territory of the United States. *See* **Blanchard,** R.

Norton, Andrews. Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address. [*Anon.*] Camb., 1823. 8°. 35 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

First published in the North American review for January, 1818.

Norton, Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages. Venice, Siena, Florence. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Norway. *See* **Vincent,** F., *Jr.*

Norwood directory. *See* **Hyde Park.**

Notes on "Southern wealth and Northern profits," [by T. P. Kettell. *Anon.*]. Phila., 1861. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Nott, Charles C., *and* **Hopkins,** Archibald. Cases decided in the Court of Claims, 1877-79, and decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1877-80. Vol. 13-15. Wash., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 15 contains an analytical table of v. 11-15.

Nova Scotia. *General Assembly.* Statutes, 2d session, 27th General Assembly, [1880]. Halifax, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Library Commissioners and Librarian.* Annual report, 1880. Halifax, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Annual report on the common, academic, normal and model schools, for the year ending Oct. 31, 1879. Halifax, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Canada.** *Parliament.*

Nova Scotia Historical Society. Report and collections, 1878. Vol. 1. Halifax, 1879. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Introductory. — Objects of collection. — List of officers, *etc.* — By-laws, regulations, *etc.* — Annual report for 1878. — Act of incorporation. — **Archibald,** A. G. Inaugural address. — **Hill,** G. W. History of St. Paul's Church. — **Nicholson,** F. Journal at the capture of Annapolis, 1710. — Account of **Nova Scotia** in 1743. — **Trials** for treason in 1776-7. — **Thomas,** J. Diary of the expedition of 1755 against the Acadians.

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 5. Camb., 1880. 8°. [3]

Oakham, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen of the receipts and expenditures of the town for the year ending Feb. 26, 1861; Annual report of the town officers, 1862, 64, 66. Worcester, [1861]-66. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and taxes, 1875. Worcester, 1876. 8°. 8 p. [2]

Oakland, *Cal. Board of Education.* Rules and regulations and course of study of the public schools. 1880. Oakland, 1880. 8°. [2]

Obelisks. *See* **Weisse, J. A.**

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric. Memoir of Oberlin. Reprinted from the Living age. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. (14) p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

Object lessons. *See* **Park,** A.; — **Walker, J.**

Ocean currents. *See* **Taber,** C. A. M.

Ocean telegraphy. *See* **Field,** C. W.

O'Conor, Charles. Address, 100th anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of New York, May 8, 1877. *See* **New York Historical Society.**

Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain Railroad Company. Report of the committee, appointed July 16, 1878, to investigate the affairs of the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain Railroad Company. Bost., 1878. 8°. 34 p. [4]

— Report of the condition of the Company, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [4]

Ohio. *Adjutant-General.* Annual report, 1879. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* 13th annual report, 1879. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts of a general nature, enacted, revised and ordered to be re-printed, 1st session, 18th General Assembly, 1819-[20]. Vol. 18. Columbus, 1820. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

The "Acts ordered to be re-printed," have a separate title-page, and are separately paged and indexed.

— - Acts of a general nature, 1st session, 24th — 1st session, 26th General Assembly, 1825-27. Vol. 24-26. Columbus, 1826-28. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Executive documents. Annual reports for 1879, made to the 64th General Assembly, 1880. Columbus, 1880. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - General and local laws and joint resolutions, 64th General Assembly, 1st session, 1880. Vol. 77. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 64th General Assembly, 1880. Vol. 76. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 64th General Assembly, 1880. Vol. 76. Columbus, 1880. 8. [2]

— *Institution for the Education of the Blind.* 43d-44th annual report, 1879-80. Columbus, 1880-81. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Annual report, [including the statistical report], 1879. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 34th annual report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1879. Columbus, 1880. 8°. [2]

Appendixes contain the 13th annual report of the State Horticultural Society and the 4th annual report of the State Fish Commission.

— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 27th annual report, 1880. Columbus, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Fish Commission.* 1st-5th annual report, 1875-80. Columbus, 1877-81. 8°. [3]

Ohio, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1878-80]. By E. L. De Witt. New series. Vol. 35. Cincin., 1880. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Andrews, I. W.; — Railroads.**

Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College. 6th-7th annual report, 1876-77. Columbus, 1876-78. 8°. [3]

The earlier reports are contained in the Ohio executive documents.

Ohio Indians. *See* **Smith, W.**

Ohio Valley historical series. No. 1. Cincin., 1868. l. 8°.

Contents.

No. 1. **Smith, W.** Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. With preface by F. Parkman.

Old Colony Historical Society. Collections. No. 2. Papers read before the Society, 1879-80. Taunton, 1880. 8°. [3, *Charles A. Reed, Taunton.*]

Contents.

No. 2. Prefatory note. — Officers. — **Reed,** C. A. The province of Massachusetts Bay in the 17th century, with a sketch of Capt. Thomas Coram. — **Williams,** H. Was Elizabeth Pool the first purchaser of the territory, and foundress of Taunton?

Old Colony Railroad Company. 17th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Old Settlers' Society, *Racine County, Wis.* Official record of the Society, with the historical address of C. E. Dyer, at Burlington, Feb. 22, 1871. Racine, 1871. 8°. 84 p. [3, *Charles E. Dyer, Racine, Wis.*]

Oliver, Andrew. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Council.*

Oliver, Henry Kemble. [A collection of newspaper cuttings relating to the labor question, *etc.* Collected by H. K. Oliver.] [3, *H. K. Oliver, Boston.*]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *Deputy State Constable.*

Olney, Peter B. Special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York, 1880. *See* **New York.** *Legislature.*

O'Malley, Edward Loughlin, *and* **Hardcastle,** Henry. Reports of the decisions of the judges for the trial of election petitions in England and Ireland, [1880]. Vol. 3. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Onderdonk, Henry, *Jr.* The annals of Hempstead, [N.Y.], 1643-1832; also, the rise and growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York, 1657-1826. Hempstead, 1878. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Ontario. *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 2d session, 4th Legislature, 1881. Vol. 14. [Toronto, 1881.] 8°. [2]

— - The liquor license act; added, the amending acts of 1878 and 1881. Toronto, 1881. 8°. 58 p. [2]

— - Sessional papers. Vol. 13. Part 1-4. 2d session, 4th Legislature, 1881. [Toronto, 1881.] 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes of the province, 2d session, 4th Legislature, 1881. Toronto, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Library of Parliament.* Catalogue, 1881. Toronto, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Minister of Education.* Report on the public (including separate) and high schools, also on the normal and model schools, 1879. Toronto, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Provincial Secretary.* Report on the working of the tavern and shop licenses acts, 1880. Toronto, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Registrar-General.* Report relating to the registration of births, marriages and deaths, 1879. Toronto, 1881. 8°. [2]

Opinions and facts from eminent physicians, chemists, and others, in favor of ale and beer as light, wholesome beverages. Bost., 1872. 8°. 19 p. [3, *H. H. Rueter, Boston.*]

Oppler, Adolph. Three lectures on education. With an additional lecture on recent educational legislation in England and another lecture entitled, Some of Goethe's educational views. 4th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1875. 16° [1]

Orange culture. *See* **Moore, T. W.**

Orcutt, Samuel, *and* **Beardsley, Ambrose.** The history of the old town of Derby, Conn., 1642-1880. With biographies and genealogies. Springfield, 1880. 1. 8°. xcvii, 844 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Orderly book of the siege of Yorktown, Sept. 26-Nov. 2, 1781. Phila., 1865. 4°. 66 p. (Revolutionary series, no. 1.) [1]

Ordronaux, John. In re William Winter. The value of expert testimony. *h.t.p.* [1870.] 8°. 34 p. [1]

From the American journal of insanity for July, 1870.

Ordway, Albert. General index of the journals of Congress, 1st-10th Congress. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Oregon. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the House, 10th regular session, 1878. Salem, 1878. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 10th regular session, 1878. Salem, 1878. 8°. [2]

— - Laws of the State, 1st extra session, 1859. Salem, Or., 1859. 8°. [1]

— - Laws and resolutions and memorials, 11th regular session, 1880. Salem, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - [Messages and documents, 10th regular session, 1878.] Salem, 1878. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes of a general nature passed at the 2d session, 1850-[51]. Oregon City, 1851. 8°. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Bellinger, C. B.** Reports of cases, 1879-80, v. 7-8.

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 8th annual meeting, 1881. Vol. 8. Portland, 1881. 8°. [3]

Orford, *N.H.* Centennial celebration of the town, containing the oration [by G. Marston], poems and speeches, Sept. 7, 1865. [With biographical sketches. Manchester, N. H., 1865.] 8°. [1]

Oriskany, Battle of. *See* **Roberts, E. H.**

Ormond, J. J. Reports. *See* **Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 12.

Orono, *Me.* 1774. 1874. Centennial celebration, and dedication of town hall, March 3, 1874. [With the address by I. Washburn, Jr.] Portland, 1874. 8°. Illus. [1]

Orr, Gustavus J. The education of the negro, its rise, progress and present status: address before the National Educational Association, Chautauqua, N.Y. Atlanta, Ga., 1880. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Osgood, Samuel. New York in the 19th century. Discourse before the New York Historical Society on its 62d anniversary, Nov. 20, 1866. N.Y., 1867. 8°. [3]

— Thomas Crawford and art in America. Address before the New York Historical Society, upon the reception of Crawford's statue of the Indian, presented by F. De Peyster, April 6, 1875. N.Y., 1875. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Oswego, *N.Y. Board of Education.* 5th-6th, 8th-9th, 13th-14th, 17th-24th annual report. Oswego, 1858-77. 8°. [2]

Otis, Harrison Gray. An address to the city council, on the removal of the municipal government, to the old state house. Bost., 1830. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Otto, William T. United States reports, Supreme Court. Vol. 101-103. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879-80. Vol. 11-13. Bost., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Our commercial and political relations with China, by an American resident in China. [*Anon.* Wash., 1855.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

Owen, David Dale. 2d report of a geological reconnoissance of Arkansas. *See* **Arkansas.** *Geological Survey.*

Owen, Howard. Biographical sketches of the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of Maine, 1876-81. Vol. 5-10. Augusta, [1876-81]. 1. 8°. [1]

Oxford, *Mass.* Valuation list, 1880-81. Webster, Worcester, [1880]-81. 8°. [3]

Paine, Henry D. *and* Albert W. Paine family records. Vol. 2, no. 1-3. N.Y. 1881. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Paine, Robert Treat, *Jr.* Associated charities. Immediate duty of every city to organize its charities. Address at the Bureau of Charities, Brooklyn, March 31, 1881. [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Coöperative savings banks, or building associations. Bost., 1880. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the Boston daily advertiser of Dec. 3, 1880.

Palæontology. *See* **Barrande,** J., *and others;* — **Hall,** J.

Palfrey, John Gorham. A discourse at Barnstable, 3d Sept., 1839, at the celebration of the 2d centennial anniversary of the settlement of Cape Cod. Bost., 1840. 8°. 50 p. [1]

Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis. An analysis of the transactions of the Bank of England, 1844-72. Lond., 1874. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Palmer, Edward Henry. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. N.Y., 1881. 16°. (New Plutarch.) [1]

Panizzi, *Sir* Antonio (Genesio Maria). *See* **Fagan,** L.

Parent-Duchâtelet, Alexandre Jean Baptiste. De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris, précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par F. Leuret. 2e éd., corrigée. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°. Portrait and maps. [1]

Paris. *See* **Parent-Duchâtelet,** A. J. B.

— **Americans of Paris.** Banquet in honor of Major-Gen. John A. Dix, June 1, 1869. [Containing speeches by A. H. Bullock, and others.] Paris, 1869. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Hon. A. H. Bullock, Worcester.*]

— **Exposition Universelle,** 1867. *See* **New York,** *State. Commissioner to the Paris Exposition of* 1867; — **United States.** *Department of State.*

— **Exposition Universelle,** 1878. Catalogue of the British Colonies. Lond., [1878]. 8°. [3]

— — Handbook to the British Indian section. By G. C. M. Birdwood. Lond., [1878]. 8°. Plates. [2]

— — Official catalogue of the British section. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **United States.** *Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition.*

Park, A. The teacher's hand-book of object lessons. New ed., illus. [Lond., 1879.] 16°. [1]

Parker, Francis J. A study of municipal government in Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Parker, Joel. Constitutional law and unconstitutional divinity. Letters to Rev. H. M. Dexter and to Rev. L. Bacon. Camb., 1863. 8°. 63 p. [1]

— — The war powers of Congress, and of the president. An address before the national club of Salem, March 13, 1863. Camb., 1863. 8°. 60 p. [1]

— *See* **Hale,** G. S.

Parkhurst, Charles H. Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. 25 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 7.)

Parsons, Charles W. Forests: their influence on climate and soil: a lecture before the Princeton Farmers' Club, Aug. 24, 1877. Providence, 1878. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author*]

— The Medical School formerly existing in Brown University, its professors and graduates. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 59 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 12.) [1]

Parsons, Emily Elizabeth. *See* **Parsons,** T.

Parsons, Theophilus. Memoir of Emily Elizabeth Parsons. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Parton, James. Life of Voltaire. Bost, 1881. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Pascal, *the younger, pseud.* Cases of conscience; or, Lessons in morals for the use of the laity. 4th ed. With a prefatory letter to W. E. Gladstone, and a reply to the Church of Rome's defence in the "Dublin review." Lond., 1852. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Patagonia. *See* **Cunningham,** R. O ; — **Dixie,** *Lady* F. C.

Patents. *See* **Fisher,** S. S.

Paterson, James. The liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. Being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Paterson, *N.J. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1876, 79-81. Paterson, 1876-81. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Patterson, D. Williams. John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. 1642-1872. Succasunna, N.J., 1873. 8°. [1]

Paulus Hook. *See* **Farrier,** G. H.

Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures and essays. [Including A compendious exposition of Jacotot's system of education.] Ed. by J. F. Payne. With an introduction by R. H. Quick. Lond., 1880. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Address, [Cambridge, centennial anniversary, July 3, 1875]. *See* **Cambridge.**

— The power of the resurrection. Sermon, King's Chapel, April 21, 1867, on the dedication of a monument in memory of the young men of the parish who fell during the recent war. Bost., 1867. 8°. 22 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

— Sermon, March 9, 1862, the Sunday after the funeral of Cornelius Conway Felton, President of Harvard University. Camb., 1862. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. Reminiscences of Wm. Ellery Channing. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Peabody, *Mass.* **Peabody Institute.** 27th-29th annual report of the trustees. Peabody, 1879-81. 8°. [2]

Peabody directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees, 19th meeting, Feb., 1881; with the Southern tributes to the services of Dr. Sears, and the address prepared by him for the American Institute of Instruction. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

Peace Congresses. [Report of proceedings] at Brussels, Sept., [1848]; 2d general Peace Congress, Paris, Aug., 1849; [5th general Peace Congress, London], July, 1851. Lond., [1848-51]. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

The report of the 5th Congress, 1851, is a part of v. 9 of the Advocate of Peace, Sept. and Oct., 1851.

Peasant proprietors. *See* **Thornton,** W. T.

Peck, Benjamin D. *See* **Maine.** *Legislature.*

Peck, George B., *Jr.* A recruit before Petersburg. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 74 p. Portrait. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 8, 2d ser.)

Peck, John Lord. The political economy of democracy. With a statement of the law of justice between capital and labor. Phila., 1879. 16°. 62 p. [1]

Peck, Lucius B. *See* **Washington County bar.**

Peirce, Frederick Clifton. Peirce genealogy, record of the posterity of John Pers, of Watertown; with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc. Worcester, 1880. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Peirce genealogy. *See* **Peirce,** F. C.

Pendleton, John S., *and others.* [Address] to the Whig Party of Virginia. [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

Penn, William. *See* **Armstrong,** E.; — **Mayer,** B.; — **Scott,** L. A.

Pennsylvania. *Department of Internal Affairs.* Annual report of the secretary, 1880. Harrisburg, 1881. 4 pts. in 3 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Part 1. Land office.
2. Assessments.
3. Industrial statistics. Vol. 7, 1879-80.
4. Railroad, canal, navigation and telegraph companies, 1880.

General Assembly. Laws, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

Pennsylvania, *continued.*

— *2d Geological Survey.* Report, 1874–79. Harrisburg, 1875–80. 44 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [2]

Contents.

A. Lesley, J. P. Historical sketch of geological explorations in Pennsylvania and other states. With the annual reports of the State Geologist, [1874-75].

B. Genth, F. A. Preliminary report on the mineralogy of Pennsylvania, [1874]. With an appendix on the hydrocarbon compounds, by S. P. Sadtler. [With the report of progress, 1875.]

C. Frazer, P., *Jr.* Report of progress in York and Adams Counties, [1874]; illustrated by maps and cross-sections, showing the iron ore belts and individual mines.

C C. Frazer, P., *Jr.* Report of progress in the counties of York, Adams, Cumberland, and Franklin, [1875]. Illustrated by maps, *etc.*, showing the magnetic and micaceous ore belt near the western edge of the mesozoic sandstone and the two azoic systems of the South Mountains.

C C C. Frazer, P., *Jr.* Report of progress in 1877. The geology of Lancaster County. With an atlas.

D. Prime, F., *Jr.* Report of progress on the brown hematite ore ranges of Lehigh County, [1874]. With a description of the mines lying between Emaus, Alburtis and Fogelsville.

D D. Prime, F., *Jr.* Report of progress, 1875–6. The brown hematite deposits of the Siluro-Cambrian limestones of Lehigh County.

E. Hunt, T. S. Special report on the trap dykes and azoic rocks of southeastern Pennsylvania, [1875]. Part I. Historical introduction.

F. Dewees, J. H. Report of progress in the Juniata district on the fossil iron ore beds of middle Pennsylvania, with a report of the Aughwich valley and East Broad Top district by C. A. Ashburner.

G. Report of progress in Bradford and Tioga Counties, [1874–78]. 1. **Sherwood,** A. Limits of the Catskill and Chemung formations. 2. **Platt,** F. Description of the Barclay, Blossburg, Fall Brook, Arnot, Antrim and Gaines coal-fields, and at the Forks of Pine Creek in Potter County. 3. **Fulton,** J. On the coking of bituminous coal.

G G. Report of progress, [1877-79]. Geology of Lycoming and Sullivan Counties. 1. **Sherwood,** A. Field notes. 2. **Platt,** F. Coal basins.

G G G. Report of progress, 1876-9. **Sherwood,** A. Geology of Potter County. — **Platt,** F. Report on the coal fields.

G G G G. Report of progress. Part 1. **Chance,** H. M. The geology of Clinton County. Part 2. Special study of the carboniferous and Devonian strata along the west branch of the Susquehanna River.

H. Platt, F. Report of progress in the Clearfield and Jefferson district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania, [1874].

H H. Platt, F. *and* W. G. Report of progress in the Cambria and Somerset district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. Part 1. [1875.] Cambria.

H H H. *Same.* Part 2. [1876.] Somerset.

H H H H. Platt, W. G. Report of progress in Indiana County, [1877].

H H H H H. Platt, W. G. Report of progress in Armstrong County, [1879].

I. Carll, J. F. Report of progress in the Venango County district, [1874]. — **Randall,** F. A. Observations on the geology around Warren. — **Lesley,** J. P. Notes on the comparative geology of north-eastern Ohio and north-western Pennsylvania, and western New York.

I I. Carll, J. F. Report of progress, [1876-7]. Oil well records and levels. Published in advance of report of progress, I I I.

I I I. Carll, J. F. Geology of the oil regions of Warren, Venango, Clarion, and Butler Counties, *etc.* [Report of progress, 1875-79.] With an atlas of maps.

J. Wrigley, H. E. Special report on the petroleum of Pennsylvania, its production, transportation, *etc.* [1874.] Added, a map and profile of a line of levels through Butler, Armstrong and Clarion Counties, by D. J. Lucas. And a map and profile of a line of levels along Slippery Rock Creek, by J. P. Lesley.

K. Stevenson, J. J. Report of progress in the Greene and Washington district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania, [1875].

K K. Stevenson, J. J. Report of progress in the Fayette and Westmoreland district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania, [1876]. Part 1. Eastern Allegheny County and Fayette and Westmoreland Counties west from Chestnut Ridge.

K K K. *Same.* [1877.] Part 2. Ligonier Valley.

L. Platt, F. Special report on the coke manufacture of the Youghiogheny River Valley in Fayette and Westmoreland Counties. With geological notes of the coal and iron ore beds, from surveys by C. A. Young. To which are appended, 1. Report on methods of coking, by J. Fulton. 2. Report on the use of natural gas in the iron manufacture, by J. B. Pearse and F. Platt.

M. M'Creath, A. S. Report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg, [1874-5].

M M. M'Creath, A. S. 2d report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg, [1876-8]. Including 1. Classification of coals, by P. Frazer, Jr. 2. Fire-brick tests, by F. Platt. 3. Notes on dolomitic limestones, by J. P. Lesley. 4. Utilization of anthracite slack, by F. Platt. 5. Determination of carbon in iron or steel, by A. S. M'Creath.

N. Allen, C. Report of progress, [1875-7]. Two hundred tables of elevation above tide-level in and around Pennsylvania.

O. Hall, C. E. Catalogue of the Geological Museum, [1874-77]. Part 1. Collections of rock specimens. Nos. 1–4264

O O. *Same.* 1878-80. Part 2. Collections of rock specimens. Nos. 4265–8974, [and] palæontological specimens.

P. Lesquereux, L. Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in Pennsylvania and throughout the United States. [With atlas.]

P P. Fontaine, W. M., *and* **White,** I. C. The Permian or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia and S. W. Pennsylvania. With plates.

Q. White, I. C. Report of progress in the Beaver River district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania, [1875].

Q Q. White, I. C. Report of progress in 1877. The geology of Lawrence County. Appended, a special report on the correlation of the coal measures in western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio.

Q Q Q. White, I. C. Report of progress in 1878. The geology of Mercer County.

R. Ashburner, C. A. The geology of McKean County, and its connection with that of Cameron, Elk and Forest. Accompanied by an atlas of maps and sections.

T. Blair atlas.

V. Chance, H. M. Report of progress, [1878]. Part 1. The northern townships of Butler County. Part 2. A special survey made in 1875 along the Beaver and Shenango Rivers in Beaver, Lawrence and Mercer Counties.

V V. Chance, H. M. Report of progress in 1879. The geology of Clarion County.

Pennsylvania, *continued.*

— *Secretary of State.* Charter to Wm. Penn, and laws of the province of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700, preceded by Duke of York's laws in force, 1676-82, with laws relating to the organization of the provincial courts and historical matter. Compiled and ed. by S. George, B. M. Nead, T. McCamant. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. 614 p. Portrait and illus. [3]

— - Pennsylvania archives, 2d series. Published under direction of M. S. Quay, Secretary. Ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. Vol. 1-10, 12. Harrisburg, 1874-80. 11 v. in 12. 8°. Maps and portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Minutes of the Board of War. March 14-Aug. 7, 1777.—Minutes of the Navy Board, Feb. 18-Sept. 24, 1777.—List of officers and men of the Pennsylvania navy, 1775-81.—Papers relating to the Pennsylvania navy, 1775-81.—Papers relating to the British prisoners in Pennsylvania.—Memorandum book of the Committee and Council of Safety, 1776-77.—Col. **Atlee's** Journal of the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 26, 1776.—Journal of Col. Samuel **Miles,** concerning the battle of Long Island, 1776.—List of sick soldiers in Philadelphia, Dec., 1776.—Papers relating to the war of the revolution, 1775-77.—Plans for the construction and raising of the chevaux de frize in the Delaware River, 1775-84.

2. Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued in Pennsylvania, previous to 1790.—Persons naturalized in Pennsylvania.—Officers and soldiers in the service of Pennsylvania, 1744-64.—Indian traders, Mediterranean passes, letters of marque, and ships' registers, 1743-76.—Papers relating to the province of Pennsylvania prior to the revolution.—Journal of Col. J. **Burd,** while building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, 1756-7.

3. Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1776-94.—Papers relating to the war of the revolution, 1777.—Memorials against calling a convention, 1779.—Papers relating to the war of the revolution, 1780-81.—Resolves of the committee for the province, with the instructions to their representatives in Assembly, and an essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain, 1774.—Proceedings of the convention for the province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, Jan. 23-28, 1775.—Proceedings of the conference of committees held at Philadelphia, June 18-25, 1776.—Officers of the state of Pennsylvania in the revolution and under the constitution of 1776.

4. Papers relating to the Whiskey Insurrection in western Pennsylvania, 1794.—Narrative of the journey of Col. T. Proctor to the Indians of the north-west, 1791.—Papers relating to the defence of the frontiers, 1790-96.

5. Papers relating to the colonies on the Delaware, 1614-82.

6. Papers relating to the French occupation in western Pennsylvania.—Papers relating to the establishment at Presqu' Isle, 1794.

7. Papers relating to provincial affairs in Pennsylvania, 1682-1750.—Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1734-60.—The narrative of Marie **Le Roy** and Barbara **Leininger,** three and one half years prisoners among the Indians.—Journal of Col. J. **Burd** of the provincial service, 1760;—Journal, Augusta regiment, 1760;—Journal kept at Fort Augusta, 1763.—Papers relating to the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware River.

7. *Appendix.* Charter: Charles II. to Wm. Penn.—Letter from Wm. Penn to the Emperor of Canada, 1682.

8-9. Record of Pennsylvania marriages, prior to 1810. Vol. 1-2.

10. Pennsylvania in the war of the revolution, battalions and line, 1775-83. Ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle.

12. Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of 1812-14, with cotemporary papers and documents. Vol. 1.

— *State Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1879-80. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *State Normal School.* Catalogue, 1879-80. Elmira, N.Y., 1880. 12°. [3]

— - Catalogue of the officers, instructors and students, 1880 81, and circular and hand-book of the school, 1881-82. Erie, Pa., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.* 1st-16th, 20th-25th, 28th, 31st-35th, 37th, 39th, 43d-51st annual report of the inspectors. Phila., 1831-81. 8°. [3]

Previous to 1858 the penitentiary was called the "Eastern State Penitentiary."
The 50th report has the title "50th or semi-centennial report, 1879."

— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* Report, 1860. Harrisburg, 1861. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1879-80. Harrisburg, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 89-91. By A. W. Norris, state reporter. Vol. 8-10, 1879. Phila., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Wharton, T. I.** Reports, v. 5-6, 1839-41.

— *See* **Nead, B. M.;** — **Society of the 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers.**

Pennsylvania Historical Society. Bulletin. Vol. 1. 1845-47. No. 1-4, 6, 9-13. Phila., 1848. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1, No. 1. Proceedings.—**Denton,** D. Brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands. 2. Proceedings.—**McLane,** A. Visit to Washington, 1814. 3. Proceedings.—**Ettwein,** J. Remarks upon the traditions, &c., of the Indians of North America. 4. Proceedings.—**Morris,** R. Letters to J. Hancock, 1776. 6. Proceedings.—**Northumberland County,** *Pa. Committee of Safety.* Minutes, 1776-77. 9. Proceed-

Pennsylvania Historical Society, *continued.*

ings. — Constitution of the Historical Society. 10 Proceedings. — **Clark,** J., *Jr.* Letters to Gen. Washington, during the occupation of Philadelphia by the British army. 11-12. Proceedings. — **Heckewelder,** J. (G. E.) Memorandum of the names and significations which the "Lenni Lenape," otherwise called "the Delawares," had given to rivers, &c., in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia. 13. Proceedings. — **Holme,** J. True relation of the flourishing state of Pennsylvania.

— Proceedings on the presentation of the Penn papers, and address of C. Biddle, March 10, 1873. Phila., 1873. 8°. 38 p. [3]

— Report of the committee of the Society of their visit to New York, May 20, 1863, at the celebration of the 200th birth-day of William Bradford, read June 8, 1863. By H. G. Jones. Phila., 1863. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— [Resolutions upon the death of Abraham Lincoln.] *n.p.*, [1865]. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Reynolds memorial. Addresses before the Society upon the presentation of a portrait of Maj.-Gen. John F. Reynolds [by J. G. Rosengarten, C. Biddle and others], March 8, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. 95 p. Portrait. [3]

— Transactions. Heraldry as adapted to the United States. [By C. J. Lukens.] *n.p.*, [1868]. 8°. 3 p. [3]

Penn papers. *See* **Pennsylvania Historical Society.**

Pennsylvania Hospital. A history of the first quarter of the 2d century of the Hospital. By J. F. Meigs. Phila., 1877. 8°. [3]

— Report of the board of managers, 1863, 65-77, 80-81, with the accounts of the treasurer and stewards. Phila., 1863-81. 8°. [3]

See also **Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.**

Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane. Code of rules and regulations for the government of those employed in the care of the patients. By T. S. Kirkbride. 3d ed. Phila., 1878. 12°. 72 p. [3]

— Reports, 1861-80. With index for the whole series, 1841-80. By T. S. Kirkbride. Phila., 1862-81. In 4 v. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania Railroad Company. 2d, 4th, 28th, 30th-34th annual report, 1848, 50, 75, 77-81. Phila., 1848 [81] 8° and 4°. [3]

The 31st report contains also the report of the adjourned meeting, 1878.

— Rural retreats on the Pennsylvania Railroad between Philadelphia and Downingtown. Phila., 1881. 8°. 18 p. Illus. [3]

— Suburban homes on the Pennsylvania Railroad. United railroads of New Jersey division. Phila., 1881. 8°. 35 p. Illus. [3]

— Summer excursion routes, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. Map and illus. [3]

Penny postage. *See* **Hill,** *Sir* R., *and* G. B.

People's College, *Havana, N.Y.* Public exercises at the laying of the corner stone of the College, Sept. 2, 1858. N.Y., 1858. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. 49th annual report, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Perley, Ira. *See* **Bell,** C. H.

Perry, Arthur Latham. Introduction to political economy. [New ed.] N.Y., 1880. 12°. [1]

Perry, William Stevens. A handbook of the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, giving its history and constitution, 1785-1880. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [1]

— *editor.* Papers relating to the history of the Church in Maryland, 1694-1775. *n.p.*, 1878. 4°. [1]

— Papers relating to the history of the Church in Massachusetts, 1676-1785. *n.p.*, 1873. 4°. xxv, 720 p. [1]

— Papers relating to the history of the Church in Pennsylvania, 1680-1778. *n.p.*, 1871. 4°. [1]

— Papers relating to the history of the Church in Virginia, 1650-1776. *n.p.*, 1870. 4°. xvii, 585 p. [1]

Personal liberty. *See* **Pierce,** E. L.

Peru. *See* **Markham,** C. R.; — **Reiss,** W., *and* **Stübel,** A.

Peske-ompsk-ut; or, The Falls' fight. Random sketches of the early history of Turners Falls, [Mass. *Anon.*] Turners Falls, 1875. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Peter family. *See* **McDonald, F. V.**

Peters, Hugh. *See* **Felt,** J. B.

Petersham, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes of the town, 1868, 71, 76, 80. Athol Depot, Athol, Orange, 1869-81. 8°. [3, *Rev. Lyman Clark, Petersham.*]

Peyton, John Howe. *See* **Preston,** J. T. L.

Pharmacy. *See* **American Pharmaceutical Association;—Essex County Druggists' Association.**

Phelps, E. J. Argument for the Vermont and Canada Railroad Co. [in the case of James R. Langdon & als., *vs.* Vermont & Canada Railroad Co. & als.] Bost., 1879. 8°. 45 p. [4]

Philadelphia. *Commissioners for the Erection of the Public Buildings.* The new public buildings, on Penn Square. Address of B. H. Brewster, at the laying of the corner stone, July 4, 1874; with a description of the buildings, statistics and progress of the work up to Jan. 1, 1880, *etc.* Phila., 1880. 8°. 38 p. Illus. [3]

— - *Same.* Statistics and progress of the work up to Jan. 1, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Courts.* *See* **Brown,** H. C. Philadelphia reports, v. 11.

— *Health Officer.* Annual report of births, marriages and deaths, 1877-79. Phila., 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [3, *John E. Addicks, Philadelphia, Pa.*]

— **Apprentices' Library Company.** Annual report of the managers, 1861. Phila., 1861. 8°. [3]

— **Bar.** Proceedings of a meeting relative to the death of Charles J. Biddle; and a memoir of the deceased by J. Cadwalader, read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1874. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— **Centennial Exhibition,** 1876. Brewers' Industrial Exhibition. Essays on the malt liquor question. N.Y., 1876. l. 8°. 40 p. Illus. [3, *Henry H. Rueter, Boston.*]

— - The centennial of American independence. Phila., 1875. 8°. 19, (3) p. [3]

— - Circulars issued by the Massachusetts Commission, Department of Education and Science, 1876. Bost., [1875]. 8°. [3]

— - International Exhibition, 1876. Transportation. Phila., 1875. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— - *See also* **New Jersey.** *Geological Survey;*—**United States.** *Centennial Commission.*

— **Chamber of Commerce.** Essay on the warehousing system and government credits of the United States. Phila., 1828. 8°. 57 p. [1]

— **Librarians.** *See* **Wallace,** J. W.

— **Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.** Report of the proceedings at the closing exercises of the school, June 4, 1881. [Phila.], 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Phillips, Wendell. The people coming to power! Speech at the Salisbury beach gathering, Sept. 13, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— Speech for aid in the preservation of the Old South Meeting-House [before the committee on federal relations of the Massachusetts Legislature]. Bost., 1878. 8°. 14 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Phillips, Willard. Manual of political economy, with particular reference to the United States. Bost., 1828. 8°. [1]

Phillipston, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1879. Gardner, 1879. 8°. [3]

Physical education. *See* **Hitchcock,** E.

Physicians. *See* **Ham,** J. R.

Pierce, Ebenezer Weaver. Colonial lists. Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island colonies. With extracts from colonial laws, 1621-1700. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]

Pierce, Edward Lillie. Address at the dedication of the town house, [Milton], Feb. 17, 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 8°. (13) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address before the alumni of Brown University, June 15, 1880. Poem by S. F. Smith. Providence, 1880. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Effect of proscriptive or extreme legislation against foreigners in Massachusetts and New England, on free labor, free states, *etc.*, in the West. Letter, containing statistics in regard to the foreign vote at the presidential election. Bost., 1857. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The freedmen of Port Royal, South Carolina. Official reports. N.Y., 1863. 8°. (23) p. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 301-323 of the Rebellion record, 1862.

— The personal liberty laws. Remarks before the committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Feb. 1, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Secret suffrage. (Dedham gazette, July 30, 1853.) [3, *Author.*]

— A treatise on the law of railroads. Bost., 1881. 8°. lxxxv, (1), 575 p. [1]

— The two systems of government proposed for the rebel states. Speech at the town house, Milton, Oct. 31, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pierce, Franklin, *Pres. of the U. S.* Frank Pierce and his abolition allies. [*Anon.* Wash., 1852.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Pilgrim Fathers. *See* **Bartlett, W. H.**

Pinto, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa: from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean. Tr. by A. Elwes. Containing maps and illus. Phila., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. The king's rifle. 2. The Coillard family.

Piscataquis County, *Me.* *See* **Loring, A.**

Pitman, Robert C. Alcohol and the church. The substance of an address before the "South Middlesex (Mass.) Conference." N.Y., 1880. 16°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Can the Senate of Massachusetts originate grants of money? Opinion [as] president of the Senate, April 28, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pittsfield, *Mass.* *Water Commissioners, etc.* Reports of the Water Commissioners, Superintendent of Water Works, Chief Engineer, *etc.*, of the Pittsfield fire district, 1875-76, 78-79. Pittsfield, 1875-79. 8°. [3]

Plimsoll, Samuel. Our seamen. An appeal. Lond., 1873. 4°. vi, 89 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Plymouth, *Penn.* *See* **Wright, H. B.**

Plymouth almanac. Containing the names of the citizens, an almanac for 1860, and our town, state, and national governments. By M. Bates. Plymouth, 1860. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Plymouth Colony. *See* **Pierce, E. W.**

Plymouth County, *Mass.* Annual statement of the receipts and expenditures of the county for the year ending Dec. 31, 1869. *n.t.p.* [1869.] 8°. [3]

— General business directory of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, [1880]. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Political economy. *See* **Alden, J.; — Annuaire; — Bascom, J.; — Cossa, L.; — Jamieson, R.; — Macleod, H. D.; — Malthus, T. R.; — Martineau, H.; — Peck, J. L.; — Perry, A. L.; — Phillips, W.; — Smith, A. — Subjects,** *etc.*; — **Sumner, W. G.,** *and others*; — **Whately, R.**

Political parties. *See* **Houghton, W. R.; — Tefft, B. F.**

Political science. *See* **Fawcett, H.,** *and Mrs.* **M. G.; — Martin, F.; — Reemelin, C.; — Sowdon, A. J. C.; — Sumner, W. G.,** *and others*; — **White, A. D.**

Polk, Josiah F. The claim of the Church of Rome to the exercise of religious toleration during the proprietary government of Maryland, examined. *n.p.*, [1846]. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 118.) [1]

Polynesia. *See* **Cooper, H. S.**

Ponca Indians. *See* **Boston. Ponca Committee.**

Poole, Stanley Lane. Egypt. With illus. Lond., 1881. 16°. Map. (**Pulling,** S. F., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1881. 14th annual number. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Shall the public faith be maintained? Review of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the sinking fund cases, Union Pacific R.R. Company *vs.* The United States, Central Pacific R.R. Company *vs.* Albert Gallatin. [N.Y., 1880.] 8°. xi p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1880.

Poore, Alfred. A memoir and genealogy of John Poore. 1615-1880. Salem, 1881. 4°. Portraits. [1]

Poore, John. *See* **Poore,** A.

Popham, *Sir* John. Reports and cases, [1592-97]. Tr. into English, [with] some remarkable cases reported by other learned pens since his death, [1617-26, 2d ed.] Lond., 1682. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Popular science monthly. Conducted by E. L. and W. J. Youmans. Vol. 15-17. N.Y., 1879-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Population. *See* **Bourne, S.**

Port Royal, *S. C.* *See* **Pierce, E. L.**

Porter, Fitz John. Appeal to the president of the United States for a re-examination of the proceedings of the general court-martial in his case, with accompanying documents. Morristown, N.J., 1869. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Appeal [to the President of the United States, for a review of his case. Morristown, N.J., 1874]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Brief suggestions in the case of General Fitz John Porter. Morristown, N.J., 1874. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Evidence (after-discovered) in support of appeal for rehearing in case of Gen. Porter. Morristown, N.J., 1874. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

— [Extract from the Cincinnati Commercial on the Fitz John Porter case. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* Newspaper slip. [3, *Gen. Fitz-John Porter, Morristown, N.J.*]

— Justice for Fitz John Porter. [From the St. Paul Pioneer press. *Anon.*] *n.p.*, 1880. Broadside. [3, *Gen. Porter.*]

— Letter [in reply to a letter suggesting unfavorable points in his case]. *n.t.p.* Morristown, N.J., 1880. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Opinions and memorials in the case of Gen. Fitz John Porter. Morristown, N.J., 1874. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Gen. Porter.*]

— Republican press on the Fitz-John Porter case. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 4°. 4 p. [3, *Gen. Porter.*]

— Statement of the services of the fifth army corps, in 1862, in northern Virginia. N.Y., 1878. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Blair,** M.; — **Choate,** J. H.; — **Johnson,** R.; — **McDonald,** J. E.; — **Randolph,** T. F.; — **Slater,** J. S.; — **West Point.** *Board of Officers, etc.*

Porter, Noah. The American colleges and the American public. New ed. With after-thoughts on college and school education. N.Y., [*cop.* 1878]. 12°. [3]

— The Christian college. Address, Wellesley College, May 27, 1880, at the laying of the corner-stone of Stone Hall. Bost., 1880. 16°. 31 p. [2]

Porter, *Me.* *See* **Moulton, T.**

Portland, *Oregon.* *City Superintendent of Public Schools.* 7th-8th annual report, 1880-81. Portland, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad. 3d annual report of the president and directors, 1872. Portland, 1872. 8°. [4]

— Eastern division, Vermont division. Resources, population, wealth, *etc.*, of the country tributary thereto. Also, its relations to the territory and commerce of the Great Lakes. Portland, 1872. 8°. 70 p. [4]

Portsmouth, *N.H.* *See* **Brewster, C. W.**

Potter, Joséph S. The past, present and future of Boston. Speech on the subject of uniting certain cities and towns with Boston, in the Massachusetts Senate, April 24, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 84 p. [4]

Powell, J. W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*

Practice. *See* **Bigelow, M. M.; — Curtis, B. R.; — Miller, W. E.,** *and* **Field, G. W.**

Preble, George Henry. History of the flag of the United States. 2d revised ed. Illus. Bost., 1880. l. 8°. xxi, 815 p. [1]

Prescott, William. *See* **Winthrop, R. C.**

Prescott, *Mass.* Reports of the selectmen and school committee, 1861-62. Northampton, 1862. 8°. [2]

Presidential counts: a complete official record of the proceedings of Congress at the counting of the electoral votes in all the elections of president and vice-president of the United States; with congressional debates. With an analytical introduction. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1877. 8°. liv, 670 p. [1]

Press. *See* **Paterson, J.**

Preston, J. T. L. Sketch of the Hon. John Howe Peyton. Bost., 1881. 8°. 14 p. Portrait. [3, *Jeremiah Colburn, Boston.*]

Prime, Frederick, *Jr.* A catalogue of official reports upon geological surveys of the United States and territories, and of British North America. Phila., 1879. 8°. 71 p. [3, *Author.*]

From v. 7, Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

— *Same.* Supplement 1. *n.p., nd.* 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Prince, L. Bradford. General laws of New Mexico, [1880]. *See* **New Mexico.** *Legislative Assembly.*

Prince Society. Publications. Bost., 1880. sm. 4°. [1]

Namely.

Champlain, S. de. Voyages. Tr. from the French by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 1. 1567-1635.

Princeton, *Mass.* Annual report of the valuation and taxes for the year 1880. Fitchburg, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Princeton, Oct. 20, 1859. Including the address of C. T. Russell, the poem of E. Everett, and other exercises. Worcester, 1860. 8°. [2]

Principals of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb. Proceedings, [1st, 2d, 4th] conference, 1868, 72, 80. [Wash.], Northampton, *etc.*, [1868]-80. 8°.

The report of the first conference, held at Washington, 1868, was published as an appendix to the 11th annual report of the Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; the second report of the conference held at Flint, Mich., forms the appendix to the 10th biennial report of the Michigan Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind; the report of the third conference, held at Philadelphia, was not published; that of the 4th conference, held at Northampton, is bound with the 13th annual report of the Clarke Institution.

Prisons. *See* **Great Britain.** *Commissioner of Prisons;* — **International Penitentiary Congress,** *Stockholm;* — **Journal** of prison discipline; — **Massachusetts; — Pennsylvania; — Scotland.**

Procter, George H. The fisheries of Gloucester, 1623-1876. Giving an account of the settlement of the town, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Gloucester, [1876]. 8°. 88 p. [1]

— The fishermen's memorial and record book, containing a list of vessels and their crews, lost from the port of Gloucester, 1830-73. Gloucester, 1873. 8°. Illus. [1]

Progress. *See* **Mulhall, M. G.**

Property. *See* **Heywood, E. H.**

Prostitution. *See* **Parent-Duchâtelet, A. J. B.**

Protestant Episcopal Church in Maryland, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia. *See* **Perry, W. S.**

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Authorized report of the 3d Church Congress, Nov. 14-17, 1876. N.Y., 1876. 8°. [3, *A. H. Bullock, Worcester.*]

Contains an address on the morals of politics, by A. H. Bullock.

— *See* **Perry, W. S.**

— *Church Temperance Society.* The Church Temperance Society: a statement of its character and purpose. [By B. B. Smith.] N.Y., 1881. 32°. 7 p. [3, *B. F. De Costa, New York.*]

— – Manual. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 18 p. [3, *B. F. De Costa, New York.*]

Protestant Episcopal Church in Vermont. Journal of proceedings, 67th annual convention; being the 25th annual convention, since the full organization of the diocese, 1857. Burlington, 1857. 8°. [3]

Protestantism. *See* **Bacon, L. W.**

Proverbs. *See* **Long, J.**

Providence, *R.I.* List of licensed liquor dealers in Providence, Jan. 1, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— *Census Committee.* Census of the city, July, 1855; with account of the manufactures, trade, commerce, *etc.* By E. M. Snow. Providence, 1856. 8°. (7), 57, 16 p. [2]

— *City Auditor.* 22d, 33d-34th annual report, showing the receipts and expenditures, 1868, 79-80. Providence, 1868-81. 8°. [2, 3, *Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— *City Council.* Organization of the municipal government, June 2, 1856, 2d ed.; June 4, 1860. Providence, 1856-60. 8°. [2]

— – Report on the introduction of gas light into the city. Providence, 1848. 8°. 23 p. [2]

— *Public Library.* Finding list of the library, 1880. Providence, 1880. l. 8°. [2]

— – 3d report of the librarian, 1880. Providence, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°. [3, *Rev. E. M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— *Superintendent of Health.* 1st annual report, 1857. Providence, 1857. 8°. [2]

— – Measures proposed for the prevention of Asiatic cholera in Providence. Report to the board of aldermen, by E. M. Snow, Superintendent. Providence, 1865. 8°. 15 p. [2]

— – Report upon fat and lard melting. Providence, 1871. 8°. 11 p. [2]

— – Report upon sundry documents relating to Asiatic cholera, transmitted by the governor of Rhode Island, to the Board of Health. By E. M. Snow, Superintendent. Providence, 1865. 8°. 13 p. [2]

— – Small pox and the protective power of vaccination in Providence. Report by E. M. Snow, Superintendent. Providence, 1869. 8°. 9 p. [2]

— *Water Commissioners.* 2d-3d quarterly report, April 1, July 1, 1870. Providence, 1870. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Carpenter, K.**

— **Athenæum.** 45th annual report, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°. [3]

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Staples, C. A.**

— **Home for Aged Men.** 6th annual report. Act of incorporation, *etc.*, 1880. Providence, 1880. 16°. [3]

Provincetown, *Mass.* [Description of Provincetown. *Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1881]. 24°. 18 p. [3, *Dr. Henry Shortle, Provincetown.*]

Prussia. *See* **Evans, T. W.**

Public ledger almanac, 1874, 77. G. W. Childs, publisher. Phila., [1874-77]. 12°. [3]

Public worship. *See* **Paterson, J.**

Publishers' trade list annual, 1880. 8th year. N.Y., 1880. l. 8°. [1]

Publishers' weekly. Vol. 17-18. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Pulling, Frederic Sanders, *editor.* **Foreign countries and British colonies.** [Lond., 1880-81.] 9 v. 16°.

Namely.

Eden, C. H. The West Indies.
Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia.
Kay, D. Austria-Hungary.
Markham, C. R. Peru.
Morfill, W. R. Russia.
Mossman, S. Japan.
Poole, S. L. Egypt.
Roberts, M. France.
Sergeant, L. Greece.

Pumphrey, Stanley. Indian civilization: a lecture. With introduction by J. G. Whittier. Phila., 1877. 8°. 52 p. [3]

Punchard, George. History of Congregationalism. Vol. 4. Congregationalism in America. Vol. 1. Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Vol. 4. New England, Virginia, Maryland, the southern islands, Long Island, New Jersey, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Canada.

Punctuation. *See* **Bigelow,** M. T.

Purry, Jean Pierre. Memorial upon the present condition of Carolina, and the means of its amelioration. [Lond., 1724], *reprinted,* Augusta, Ga., 1880. sm. 4°. 24 p. [3, *Charles C. Jones, Savannah, Ga.*]

Putnam, George. A discourse at the installation of Rev. David Fosdick, as pastor of the Hollis Street Church, Boston, March 3, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 72 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

— The man and the soldier. Bost., 1861. 24°. 17 p. (Army series, no. 1.) [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

Putnam, William Lowell. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Quebec, *City.* *See* **Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.**

Quebec, *Province.* The civil code of Lower Canada, with a synopsis of changes in the law, *etc.* By T. McCord. 3d ed., with notes of changes to Jan., 1880. Montreal, 1880. 16°. [1]

— *Department of Crown Lands.* Settlers' guide. 1880. Montreal, 1880. 8°. 45 p. Map. [2]

— *Legislative Council and Assembly.* An act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to the organization of agricultural societies in Lower Canada. Toronto, 1857. 8°. 10 p. [2]

— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 3d session, 4th Parliament, 1880. [Vol. 14.] Quebec, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — Journals of the Legislative Council, 3d session, 4th Parliament, [1880]. Vol. 14. Quebec, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — [Sessional papers, v. 2-3, 5-6, 9, 12. 1869, 69/70, 71-72, 75, 78/9.] Quebec, 1869-79. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— — Statutes, 3d-4th session, 4th Parliament, 1880-81. Quebec, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Library of the Legislature.* 6th supplement to the alphabetical catalogue, containing the books, pamphlets, maps, &c., added to the library, 1879-80. [*In French and English.*] Quebec, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1878-80. Quebec, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Queensbury, *N.Y.* *See* **Holden,** A. W.

Quick, Robert Hebert. The schoolmaster, past and future. A lecture. Camb., 1879. 8°. iv, 23 p. [3]

Quincy, *Mass.* *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*

Quincy, Weymouth, and Braintree directory. Vol. 6. 1880-81. Bost., 1880. 8°. Map. [1]

Quitman, John Anthony. *See* **Hodgson,** J.

Quotations. *See* **Allibone,** S. A.; — **Ballou,** M. M.; — **Bohn,** H. G.

Railroads, The, of Ohio. Their rise and progress, and present condition, *etc.,* 1862. Cincin., 1862. 8°. 16 p. [2]

Railways. *See* **Atkinson, E.; — Brown, W. O.; — Georgia; — Hill, H. A.; — Illinois; — Iowa; — Massachusetts; — Michigan; — Ohio; — Pierce, E. L.; — Poor, H. V.; — Virginia; — Webb, E. F.**

Ramsay, David. The history of the revolution of South-Carolina. Trenton, 1785. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Rand, McNally & Co. Indexed atlas of the world, with historical, statistical and descriptive matter. Illustrated by colored diagrams. Chicago, 1881. 6°. (4), 852 p. [1]

Randolph, A. M. F. Reports, 1880-81. *See* **Kansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 24.

Randolph, Edmund. Abridgment of the public permanent laws of Virginia, [1796]. *See* **Virginia.**

Randolph, Theodore F. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 1, 1880, on the bill for the restoration of Gen. Fitz John Porter to the United States army. Wash., 1880 12°. 24 p. [3, *Gen. Fitz John Porter.*]

Raney, George P. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1878-80. *See* **Florida.** *Supreme Court.* Cases, v. 17.

Rapalje, Stewart. A digest of New York decisions, 1878-81. With a table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, and otherwise criticised. Being v. 2 of the New York Reference digest. Jersey City, 1881. l. 8°. (vi), 658 p. [1]

Raum, John O. History of Trenton, N J. Trenton, 1871. 8°. Map and illus. [1]

Rawlinson, George. The origin of nations. On early civilisations. On ethnic affinities, etc. N.Y., 1878. 16°. Maps. [3]

Reading. *See* **Atkinson, W. P.; — Smart, J. H.**

Reading directory. *See* **Wakefield.**

Reasons why the bill "to authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferries" should be rejected. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1881. 8°. 7 p. [4]

Reciprocity. *See* **Kelley, W. D.; — Medley, G. W.; — National Board of Trade.**

Reconstruction of the Southern States. *See* **McPherson, E.; — Pierce, E. L.**

Record Society for the Publication of Original Documents relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. [Prospectus, rules, report, *etc.*, 1879-80.] *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. [3]

Redfield, Amasa Angell. Reports of cases in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of New York, [1878-81]. Vol. 4. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

Redfield, H. V. Homicide, North and South. Being a comparative view of crime against the person in several parts of the United States. Phila., 1880. 16°. [1]

Redman Farm, *Canton.* *See* **Ames, E.**

Reed, B. F. H. A hundred years ago. Burning of Bedford village [New Bedford], by the British, Sept. 5, 1778. [New Bedford, 1878.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reed, James Hervey. *See* **Butterworth, H.**

Reemelin, Charles. Treatise on politics as a science. Cincin., 1875. 8°. [1]

Reference catalogue of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and for sale. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Reformatory schools. *See* **Massachusetts.** *State Reform School at Westborough;* — **Michigan.** *State Reform School.*

Reiber, Émile. De la méthode générale pour l'enseignement primaire du dessin. Conférence tenue au siège de la Société [pour l'Instruction Élémentaire], 11 jan., 1879. Paris, 1879. 8°. iv, 24 p. [3]

Reid, Whitelaw. Town hall suggestions. An address at the opening of a new city hall, Xenia, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 44 p. [1]

Reiss, W., *and* **Stübel, A.** Peruvian antiquities. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Illustrations of the civilisation and industry of the empire of the Incas, being the results of excavations made on the spot. Part 1-3. Lond., [1881]. 3 v. f°. [1]

Religion. *See* **Dorchester, D.**

Religion and education. *See* **Matthews, S.**

Religion and science. *See* **Gulliver, J. P.**

Religions. *See* **Gould, S. B.; — Müller, (F.) M.**

Religious toleration. *See* **Thomson, J.**

Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, *comtesse* de. Selection from letters to her husband and son, 1804-13. From the French by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. N.Y., 1881. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Report, or essay, to illustrate the advantages of direct inland communication through Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Hants, to connect the metropolis with Shoreham, Rochester, and Portsmouth, by a line of engine railroad. Lond., 1823. 8°. 31 p. Plan. [3]

Reporter, The. Vol 10-11. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Republic of republics. *See* **Sage, B. J.**

Republican or Democrat? A retrospect with its lesson for the citizen of 1880. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1880. 32°. 60 p. [1]

Republican Party. *National Convention, Chicago,* 1880. Proceedings. Reported by E. Davis. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [1]

— *Union Republican Congressional Committee.* Documents issued by the committee, presidential campaign of 1880. No. 1-70 [60 wanting]. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Allen, S. M.**

Republics. *See* **Townsend, L. T.**

Repudiation. *See* **Butts, I.**

Revere, Paul. *See* **Watson, J. L.**

Revere directory. *See* **Chelsea** and **Revere** directory.

Rexford, J. D. Genealogical record of the Rexfords. [Janesville, Wis., 1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reynolds, John Fulton. *See* **Pennsylvania Historical Society.**

Rhode Island. *Board of Education.* 11th annual report of the Board, with the 36th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools. Providence, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Public Schools.* 24th annual report, 1869. Providence, 1869. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioners to Revise the Public Laws.* The public statutes of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations as revised by the Commissioners. *n.p.,* [1881]. 4°. xi, 946 p. [3, *Hon. Robert R. Bishop, Newton.*]

— *General Assembly.* [Acts and resolves], May, 1799; June, 1815; May, June, 1817; May, Oct., 1818; Feb., June, Oct., 1819; Feb., May, Oct., 1820; Feb., May, June, Oct., 1821; Jan., May, Oct., 1822; June, 1823; Jan., Oct., 1824; Oct., 1825; May, June, 1826; May, Oct., 1827; June, 1828; May, June, Oct., 1829; May, June, Oct., 1830; May, June, Oct., 1831; June, Aug., Oct., 1832; June, 1833; Oct., 1833; May, Oct., 1834; Jan., May, Oct., 1835; Jan., June, 1836; Jan., May, 1837; May, Oct., 1838; May, June, Oct., 1839; Oct., 1841; Jan., May, 1846; Oct., 1847; Jan., June, Oct., 1848; Jan., May, June, Oct., 1849; Jan., 1850; Oct., 1854. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1799-1854.] 8°. [2]

The volume of laws for May session, 1799, is incomplete.

— — **Acts,** resolves and reports, May session, 1880-Jan. session, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — **Index** to the printed acts and resolves, petitions and reports, 1850-62. By J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1863. 8°. [2]

— — **Manual** with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1880-81. Prepared by J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1880. 12°. [2]

Rhode Island. *General Assembly, continued.*

— — Public laws, Jan. 1855–Jan. 1857. Providence, 1857. 8°. [2]

— — *Same.* May, 1871–May, 1872. [8th supplement.] Providence, 1873. 8°. [2]

— — *Same.* Jan. session, 1881. [Providence, 1881.] 8°. [2]

— — Report of the finance committees upon the reports of the state auditor, quartermaster general, adjutant general, paymaster general and general treasurer, Jan. 29, 1862. Providence, 1862. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— — A school manual, containing the school laws of Rhode Island; with decisions, remarks and forms, 1873. Providence, 1873. 12°. [2]

— *State Registrar.* 10th, 24th, 26th–27th report upon the births, marriages and deaths in the state, 1862, 76, 78–79. Providence, 1864–80. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The 10th and 24th reports were published by the Secretary of State. The 10th report was prepared by J. R. Bartlett; the 24th, by E. M. Snow; the 26th–27th, by C. H. Fisher.

— History of the seventh squadron Rhode Island cavalry. By a member. [*Anon.*] Yarmouth, Me., 1879. 8°. 11 p. [1]

— *See* **Anthony, H. B.; — Callender, J.; — Dix, J. R.; — Frieze, J.; — Gardner, A. B.; — Pierce, E. W.**

Rhode Island Congregational Conference. Minutes, 1880–81; with the report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society. Providence, 1880–81. 8°. [2, 3, *Rev. Thomas Laurie, Providence, R.I.*]

Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings, 1872/3, 73/4, 78/9 — 80/81. Providence, 1873–81. 5 v. 8°. [3]

Proceedings, 1872/3, contain an account of the semi-centennial celebration of the Society, July 18, 1872; 1873/4, a history of education in Rhode Island including the founding and work of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, by E. M. Stone.

Rhode Island historical tracts. Nos. 11–13. Providence, 1880–81. sm. 4°.

Contents.

No. 11. **Rider,** S. S. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors, Joseph K. Angell, Frances H. (Whipple) McDougall, Catharine R. Williams. [With] The nine lawyers' opinion on the right of the people of Rhode Island to form a constitution.

12. **Parsons,** C. W. The Medical School formerly existing in Brown University, its professors and graduates.

13. **Vernon,** T. Diary of Vernon, a loyalist banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1778.

Rhode Island register for 1853: containing a business directory of the state. By George Adams. Vol. 1. Providence, [1853]. 12°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Rhode Island School for the Deaf. 3d annual report, 1880. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of the battles of the rebellion; papers read before the Society. No. 4, 6–10. Providence, 1878–79. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. 4. **Butts,** F. R. My first cruise at sea and the loss of the iron-clad Monitor.

6. **Noble,** E. P. [illegible]

7. **Parkhurst,** C. H. [illegible] cavalry service in Louisiana.

8. **Hutchinson,** W. F. [illegible] the battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864.

9. **Metcalf,** E. [illegible] the early campaigns of the third regiment Rhode Island volunteers and [illegible]

10. **Case,** E. T. Battle of the Mine.

— *Same.* Personal narratives of events in the rebellion. 3d series. No. 2–5, 7–8. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. 2. **Barney,** C. H. [illegible] two months in the army.

3. **Chase,** F. S. [illegible] and service of Battery F, First Rhode Island Light Artillery [illegible]

4. **Avery,** W. R. The marine artillery with the Burnside expedition and the battle of [illegible]

5. **Frayer,** L. Burnside expedition in North Carolina. Battles of Roanoke Island and [illegible]

7. **Alderman,** J. M. [illegible] with the colored troops.

8. **Peck,** [illegible] Gettysburg.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton. The reciprocal relations of education and enterprise. Address at the commencement of Union College, June 22, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rice, David Hall *and* Lepine C. Digest of the decisions of law and practice in the Patent Office from 1869 to 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Rich, Shebnah. The mackerel fishery of North America: its perils and its rescue. A lecture, read before the Massachusetts Fish and Game Association of Boston. Bost., [1879]. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Richards, Z. Public schools. Their defects, and the remedies. *n.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. (11) p. [3]

Richardson, H. W. The national banks. N.Y., 1880. 32°. [1]

Richey, Alexander G. The Irish land laws. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Richmond, *R.I.* *See* **Irish,** J. R.

Richmond, *Va.* **Anti-Jackson Convention.** Proceedings: with their address to the people of Virginia. Richmond, 1828. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Ricketson, Daniel. History of New Bedford, Mass.: including Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven. New Bedford, 1858. 12°. [1]

Rider, Sidney S. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors, Joseph K. Angell, Frances H. (Whipple) McDougall, Catharine R. Williams. [With] The nine lawyers' opinion on the right of the people of Rhode Island to form a constitution. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 92 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 11.) [1]

Ridlon, G. T. Contribution to the genealogy of the Burbank and Burbanck families, in the United States. Saco, Me., 1880. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rifles. *See* **Mason,** T. B. M.

Rives, Francis E. Substance of an address to his constituents, Aug. 2, 1850. [Petersburg, 1850.] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Roads, Samuel, *Jr.* A guide to Marblehead. Marblehead, 1881. 16°. 64 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Roberts, Ellis Henry. The battle of Oriskany: its place in history. Address at the centennial celebration, Aug. 6, 1877. Utica, 1877. 8°. 66 p. [3]

Roberts, Margaret. France [*Anon.*] Lond., 1881. 16°. Map and illus. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Robinson, Henry. Sewage disposal. Lond., 1880. 16°. viii, 80 p. [1]

Robinson, Robert. Teacher's manual of method and organisation, adapted to primary schools. 6th ed. Lond., 1880. 16°. [1]

Sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland.

Rochester, *N.Y.* Course of study, revised Sept., 1880. Organization and grading of the public schools of the city. [Rochester, 1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *A. L. Mabbett, Rochester, N.Y.*]

Rockport business directory. *See* **Gloucester** directory.

Rocky Mts. *See* **Bird,** I. L.

Rogers, Charles. Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and of the family of Knox. Lond., 1879. 8°. Portrait. [1]

— Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. Lond., 1879. 8°. 59 p. [1]

— Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott, with a reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons. Edin., 1877. 8°. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Rogers, Henry Wade. Illinois citations: an alphabetical table of English and American cases cited in the opinions of the Illinois Supreme Court. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xvi, 1161 p. [1]

Rolle, Henry. Les reports de divers cases en le Court del Banke le Roy en le temps del' reign de Jaques, [1614–25]. Lond., 1675-76. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Rollins, *Mrs.* Ellen H. New England bygones. By E. H. Arr [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1880. 16°. [1]

Roman Catholic Church. *See* **Connelly,** P.; — **Lowell,** R. T. S.; — **Pascal** *the younger, pseud.*; — **Polk,** J. F.

Rome. *See* **Arnold,** W. T.; — **Coulanges,** F. de; — **Smith,** R. B.

Ropes, John Codman. Taxation of mortgaged real estate: being the substance of remarks made before the joint committee on taxation of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 17 and 23, 1881. With additions. Bost., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Who lost Waterloo? *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] l. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
From the Atlantic monthly, June, 1881.

Ropes, Joseph S. Financial aspects of the rebellion. *h.t.p.* [1863.] 8°. (26) p. [1]

Rose, George. Cases in bankruptcy; containing reports of cases decided by Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1810-16. 2d ed. Lond., 1821. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Rottermund, E. S., *comte* de. 2d rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron. Toronto, 1857. 8°. 50 p. [3]

Rowell, John W. Reports of cases, [1879-80]. *See* **Vermont.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 52.

Rowlandson, *Mrs.* Mary (White). Narrative of the captivity, sufferings and removes of Mrs. Rowlandson, taken by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675. Appended, a century sermon, preached at the First Parish in Lancaster, May 28, 1753, by Rev. T. Harrington. Clinton, 1853. 18°. 73 p. [3, *Henry S. Nourse, Lancaster.*]

Roxbury, *Mass.* Auditors' 11th, 15th annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1841/2, 45/6; 5th-10th annual report of the committee on accounts on the receipts and expenditures for the year ending Jan. 31, 1851-Jan. 31, 1856. Roxbury, 1842-56. 8°. [3]

— Report of the committee in favor of the union of Boston and Roxbury. Bost., 1851. 8°. 35 p. [3]

— [Report of the committee upon the expediency of the selectmen's petitioning the Legislature for a city charter.] *n.t.p.* [1845]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— [Report on the subject of an application to the Legislature for a city charter.] *n.t.p.* [1845]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *City Council.* Annual appropriations, 1847/48, 48/49. *n.t.p.* [Roxbury, 1847-48.] 8°. [3]

— - Joint special committee's report on the shire town of Norfolk County. *n.t.p.* [Roxbury, 1847.] 8°. 16 p. [2]

— - Majority and minority reports of the committee on public instruction. *n.t.p.* [Roxbury, 1847.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Municipal register, 1848/49, 50/51. Roxbury, 1848-50. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the committee on public instruction on making provision for an English high school for boys. Roxbury, 1857. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— - Report of the joint special committee on the buildings at Brook Farm, and a new almshouse. Roxbury, 1849. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— *Committee of Police.* Regulations for maintaining the cleanliness, safety and bounds of the streets. *n.t.p.* [Roxbury, 1847.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *Mayor.* Address of H. A. S. Dearborn, 1850; of S. Walker, 1852; of J. S. Sleeper, 1856-57; of W. Gaston, 1861. Roxbury, 1850-61. 8°. [3]

— *Mayor and Aldermen.* Proceedings of the mayor and aldermen relative to the unlawful sale of intoxicating drinks. Roxbury, 1853. 8°. 26 p. [3].

— *School Committee.* Regulations of the school committee, 1847, 56, 57, 61. Roxbury, [1847]-61. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the examination of the grammar [and primary] schools in Roxbury, 1847. Roxbury, 1847. 8°. 37 p. [3]

— *See* **Boston.** *Record Commissioners;* — **Choate,** R.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Safford,** N. F.

Roxbury directory, with an almanac for 1862. Number 8. By **Adams,** Sampson & Co. Roxbury, [*cop.* 1861]. 16°. Map. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Royal Geographical Society. Journal. Vol. 49. 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. [3]

Royal Geographical Society, *continued.*
— Proceedings. New monthly series. Vol. 2. 1880. Lond., 1880. 8°. [2]
Royalston, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1860, 72, 80. Winchendon, Athol Depot, 1861-80. 8°. [3, *J. W. Bartlett, So. Royalston.*]
— Report of the selectmen of the town for the financial year 1852-3. Also, the valuation and tax for 1852. Lowell, 1853. 8°. [1]
— *See* **Lee, J.**
Rueter, Henry H. Argument of the brewers for legislative discrimination in favor of ale and lager-beer, delivered before the joint special committee of the Massachusetts Legislature on the liquor question, Feb. 14, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 23 p [3, *Author.*]
Ruffin, Edmund. The political economy of slavery; or, the institution considered in regard to its influence on public wealth and the general welfare. *n.p.*, [185-]. 8°. 31 p. [3]
Rugby, *Tenn.* *See* **Hughes, T.**
Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley. Consolidated table, exhibiting by decades and geographical divisions the agricultural progress of the nation, in cheapening the food of America and Europe. Printed for the use of the Chamber of Commerce of New York. N.Y., 1880. f°. 31, xix p. Map. [3, *Author.*]
Supplementary to "The relations of American agriculture to the American Union, and the commerce and population of the world."
Runnells, John S. Reports, [1879-80]. *See* **Iowa.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 52-54.
Rural improvement. *See* **Northrop, B. G.**
Russell, Charles Theodore. Manhood suffrage under constitutional guaranty: argument in favor of rescinding the provision in the state constitution establishing the payment of a state or county tax as a qualification of voters, Feb. 7, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]
Russia. *See* **Greene, F. V.; — Morfill, W. R.; — Seebohm, H.**
Rutgers College, *New Brunswick, N.J.* Catalogue of the officers and alumni, 1770-1871. New Brunswick, 1872. 8°. [3]
— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1873/74-77/78. New Brunswick, 1873-77. 8°. [3]
— The centennial celebration of Rutgers College, June 21, 1870. With an historical discourse, delivered by J. P. Bradley, and other addresses and proceedings. Albany, 1870. 8°. 98 p. [3]
— Report of the trustees, 1865-66. Trenton, 1867. 8°. [3]
— *Scientific School* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1867/8. Newark, 1868. 8°. [3]
— - Report of the trustees, 1865; [3d] report 1867, with the agricultural lectures, 1866-68, by G. H. Cook; [4th-5th] reports and annual lecture, 1868-69; 6th-14th annual report, 1870-78. Trenton, 1866-78. 8°. [3]
Called "New Jersey State College for the Benefit of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts," 1867; "New Jersey Agricultural College," 1868-69.
Rutland County (*Vt.*) **bar.** *See* **Williams, C. L.**
Ruttenber, Edward M. Catalogue of manuscripts and relics in Washington's head-quarters, Newburgh, N.Y. With historical sketch. Newburgh, 1879. 8°. 75 p. [3, *Author.*]
Ryerson, Egerton. The loyalists of America and their times: 1620-1816. Toronto, 1880. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [2]
Rylands, J. Paul. The shields of arms formerly in the windows of the parish church of Lymm, Co. Chester, as illustrative of the origin of several local coats of arms. Liverpool, 1879. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
A paper read before the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 20th Feb., 1879.
— Some account of the Clayton family, of Thelwall, Co. Chester: afterwards of St. Dominic's Abbey, Doneraile and Mallow, Co. Cork. Liverpool, 1880. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
A paper read before the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 4th Mar., 1880.

Rylands, J. Paul, *continued.*
— The Starkie family of Pennington and Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, Co. Lancaster. Leigh, [Eng.], 1880. 8°. 17, (1) p. [1]

Sabbath. *See* **Bacon,** L. W.; — **Seelye,** J. H.
Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Vol. 13. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]
Saco Bay. *See* **Locke,** J. L.
Safford, Nathaniel F. Argument in opposition to the project of annexing Boston and Roxbury, April 10, 1867. *h.t.p.* [1867]. 8°. 38 p. [3]
Sagadahoc, *Me.* *See* **Davies,** J.
Sage, Bernard J. The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. By P. C. Centz, [*pseud.*]. 4th ed. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxvii, 606 p. [1]
Strongly advocates the doctrine of state sovereignty.
St. Albans, *Vt.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Dutcher,** L. L.
St. Augustine, *Florida.* *See* **Dewhurst,** W. W.
St. Domingo. *See* **Sumner,** C.
St. John, *N.B.* *Board of School Trustees.* Report, 1880. Saint John, 1881. 8°. [2]
St. Louis, *Mo.* Course of study of the St. Louis public schools, with tabular views and explanations. St. Louis, [1874]. 8°. [2]
— Mayor's message with accompanying documents, to the municipal assembly, regular session, 1878; called session, 1879; regular session, 1880. St. Louis, 1878-80. 3 v. 8°. [3]
— *Board of Directors of Public Schools.* 18th, 20th, 24th, 26th annual report, 1872, 74, 78, 80. St. Louis, 1873-81. 4 v. 8°. [3]
— *Court of Appeals.* *See* **Berry,** A. M. Cases, v. 7-8.
— *Public School Library.* Bulletin. No. 1-4, Jan.-Aug., 1879; 7-8, Jan.-Feb., 1880; 11-12, Sept.-Dec., 1880. St. Louis, 1879-80. 8°. [3]
No. 11 contains a "Klassificirter Katalog der deutschen Werke."
St. Louis Immigration Society. Address of the executive committee to the State Immigration Convention. Results of the Convention. Plans and purposes of the St. Louis Society, 1880. St. Louis, 1880. 8°. 4 p. [3]
Saintsbury, G. Dryden. N.Y., 1881. 12°. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]
Salem, *Mass.* Bill of mortality for the town of Salem, 1830. Salem, 1831. Broadside. [2]
— By-laws of the town. Salem, 1824. 8°. 22 p. [2]
— *Same.* [With] acts for the regulation of the market, and for the solemnization of marriages. Salem, 1835. 12°. 23, (1) p. [2]
— Expences of the town for the year ending March 14, 1814, 16, 18; Report [of expenses, *etc.*, 1831]; — Reports of the several departments, Dec. 1852. Salem, 1814-53. 8°. [2]
— Report of the overseers of the poor, March 1, 1820. Salem, 1820. Broadside. [2]
— Report of the town's committee, on the subject of city government. Salem, 1836. 8°. 21 p. [2]
— Statement of the expenditure for the support of the poor, 1823/4-24/5. Salem, 1824-25. 8°. [2]
— *Alms House.* Documents on the subject of the Alms House, 1832. *n.t.p.* [Salem, 1832.] 12 p. 8°. [2]
— — Rules and regulations for the government of the alms-house establishment. Salem, 1838. 8°. 13 p. [2]
— *City Council.* Report of the joint special committee on a supply of water for the city. Salem, 1864. 8°. 8 p. [2]
— — Rules and orders of the common council; with the city charter, and city ordinances, *etc.* Salem, 1837. 18°. 58 p. [2]

Salem, *Mass. City Council, continued.*
— *Same.* Salem, 1845. 18°. 82 p.
— *City Solicitor.* Report on the sale of the Neck lands. Salem, 1858. 8°. 21 p. [2]
— *Mayor.* Inaugural address of W. S. Messervy, Mayor, March 24, 1856. Salem, 1856. 8°. 26 p. [2]
— *See* **Batchelder, H. M.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*
— **First Church.** *See* **Felt, J. B.**

Salem directory, and an almanac for 1859. Also, a business directory of South Danvers. By Adams, Sampson & Co. Salem, 1859. 16°. Map. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]
— *Same.* Salem directory, 1879, 81. No. 18-19. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Salem, [1879]-81. 2 v. 8°. Map. [1]

Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. Mr. William Diodate (of New Haven, 1717-51) and his Italian ancestry. Abstract of a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, June 28, 1875, with some additions. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1881.

Salisbury, *Mass. See* **Merrill, J.**

Sampson, Davenport & Co. Directory catalogue. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Samson, George W. The United States government, the founder and necessary patron of the Liberian Republic. An address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 18, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3]

San Francisco, *City. Board of Supervisors.* Municipal reports, 1861/2, 65/6, 66/7, 69/70. San Francisco, 1862-70. 4 v. 8°. [2]
— *Free Public Library.* Catalogue. No. 2. Nov. 1880. San Francisco, [1880]. 8°. [2]
— **Mercantile Library Association.** 28th annual report, 1880. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. [2]

San Francisco, *City and County.* Course of study in the public schools. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. 58 p. [2]
— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report, 1867; 27th annual report, 1880. San Francisco, 1867-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Sanford, Everts & Co. Atlas of York Co., Me. Phila., 1872. f°. [1]

Sanitary institutions. *See* **Evans, T. W.**

Saratoga, *N.Y. See* **Stone, W. L.**

Saugus directory. *See* **Wakefield.**

Saunders, Thomas William, *and* **Cole,** Henry Thomas. Bail Court reports, [1846-48]. Lond., 1847-49. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Savile, *Sir* John. Les reports de divers special cases cybien en le Court de Common Bank, come l'Exchequer en le temps de Royne Elizabeth, [1580-94]. Lond., 1688. f°. [1]

Savings banks. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.*

Scanlan, John F. Why Ireland is poor. Ripe fruit from the tree of British free trade. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 24, (1) p. [3]

Schliemann, Heinrich. Ilios. The city and country of the Trojans; results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy and throughout the Troad, 1871-73, 78-79. Including an autobiography of the author. With a preface, appendices, and notes by R. Virchow, M. Müller, [and others]. With maps, plans, and illus. N.Y., 1881 [1880]. xvi, 800 p. [1]

Schmitt, Ludwig von. Resultate der Rechts-Pflege bei den verschiedenen Gerichten der Pfalz während des Stats-Jahres 1857-58, dargestellt bei feierlicher Wieder-Eröffnung der Sitzungen des Kgl. Appellations-Gerichtes zu Zweibrücken, 3 Nov., 1858. Zweibrücken, 1858. 16°. 50 p. [3]

Schoales, John, *and* **Lefroy,** Thomas. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Redesdale, 1802-[06]. N.Y., 1808-11. 2 v. 8°. [1]
With MS. notes.

School architecture. *See* **Henderson, H. A. M.**

School Board chronicle. Vol 23-24. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

School gardens. *See* **Schwab, E.**

Schouler, James. History of the United States under the constitution. Vol. 1. 1783-1801. Wash., 1880. 12°. [1]

Schubert, E. Tables of Eunomia. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

— Tables of Melpomene. *See* **United States.** *Ordnance Department.*

Schurz, Carl. *See* **Boston. Committee of Citizens of Massachusetts; — Boston. [Ponca] Committee.**

Schwab, Erasmus. The school garden. Being a practical contribution to the subject of education. Tr. from the 4th German ed. by Mrs. Horace Mann. N.Y., 1879. 16°. 92 p. [1]

Science. *See* **American Association for the Advancement of Science; — American** journal of science; — **Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; — Mason,** J.; — **Popular** science monthly; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Scituate, *R I.* *See* **Beaman,** C. C.

'Sconset cottage life. *See* **Northrup,** A. J.

Scotland. *General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.* 22d annual report. Edin., 1880. 8°. [1]

— *Prison Commissioners.* 2d annual report, being the 41st annual report on prisons in Scotland. Edin., 1879-80. f°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.* 21st-22d detailed annual report. Abstracts of 1875-76. Edin., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Scott, Lewis A. Act and bull; or, Fixed anniversaries, a paper submitted to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1880, with the bull of Gregory XIII., translated, and the body of the act of Parliament. [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Relates to the true method of ascertaining the bi-centennial anniversary of Penn's arrival at Philadelphia, in 1682.

Scott, Robert N. The war of the rebellion. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Scott, *Sir* Walter. *See* **Rogers,** C.

Scranton, Erastus. Genealogical register of the descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., 1671. Hartford, 1855. 8°. [2]

Scranton family. *See* **Scranton,** E.

Scribner's monthly. Conducted by J. G. Holland. Vol. [1]-20. N.Y., [1871]-80. 20 v. 8°. [1]

Seaman, Jordan. [Account of the family of Seamans descended from Capt. John Seaman, of Hempstead, L.I.] *n.p., n.d.* 4°. 12 p. [1]

Seaman family. *See* **Seaman,** J.

Seamen. *See* **Plimsoll,** S.

Sears, Barnas. *See* **Peabody Education Fund.**

Sears, Edmund H. *See* **Ware,** H.

Seattle, *Wash.* *See* **Choir,** M.

Secession. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Sedgwick, John. *See* **McMahon,** M. T.

Sedition laws. *See* **Virginia.** *General Assembly.*

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in north-east Russia. With descriptions of the natural history, migration of birds, etc. With map and illus. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Seelye, Julius Hawley. The Sabbath question. Bost., [1880]. 16°. 31 p. [3]

Read before the General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, Salem, June 16, 1880.

Seguin, E. Report on education. 2d ed. Milwaukee, Wis., 1880. 12°. [1]

Self-culture. *See* **Clarke,** J. F.

Seneca County, *N.Y.* *See* **Waterloo Library and Historical Society.**

Sergeant, Lewis. Greece. With illus. Lond., 1880. 16°. Maps. (**Pulling,** S. F., *ed.* Foreign countries.) [1]

Sewage. *See* **Robinson, H.**

Seward, George F. Chinese immigration, in its social and economical aspects. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

The author favors immigration.

Seward, William Henry. The true basis of American independence. 26th anniversary address before the American Institute of the City of New York, 20th Oct., 1853. N Y., 1853. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Seymour, *Conn.* Census of Seymour, 1880. Seymour, 1880. 16°. 25 p. [1]

— *See* **Sharpe, W. C.**

Shakers. *See* **Eads, H. L.**

Shakespeare, William. The student's Shakespeare. Thirty-seven plays, analyzed and topically arranged. By H. J. Fox. Bost., 1880. l. 8°. vi, (1), 625, xx p. [1]

Shand, Robert W. Reports of cases heard and determined by the Supreme Court of South Carolina. Vol. 13 [South Carolina reports]. 1879-80. Jersey City, 1881. 8°. [2]

Shanly, Walter. *See* **Gaston, W.**

Sharpe, William Carvosso. History of Seymour, Conn., with biographies and genealogies. Seymour, 1879. 8°. Portraits and illus. [1]

— Sharpe genealogy and miscellany. Seymour, Conn., 1880. 18°. Portraits. [1]

Sharpe genealogy. *See* **Sharpe, W. C.**

Shattuck, George Otis. Closing argument before the joint special committee of the Legislature on annexation of Charlestown, April 6, 1868. MS. [1]

Shattuck, Lemuel. *See* **Hudson, C.**

Sheep. *See* **Hayes, J. L.**

Sheffield, William P. Historical address, of the city of Newport, [R.I.], July 4, 1876. With an appendix. Newport, 1876. 8°. 68, xv p. [1]

Sheffield, *Mass.* Centennial celebration of the town, June 18-19, 1876. [Including the historical addresses by J. G. Barnard and A. H. Dailey and the oration by G. A. Hoadley.] Sheffield, 1876. 8°. [1]

Shepherd, John W. Reports, 1879. *See* **Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 63.

Sheppard, John Hannibal. A brief history of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, read at the monthly meeting, May 7, 1862. Albany, 1862. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Sherborn, *Mass.* *See* **Morse, A.**

Sherman, John. National finances, specie payments. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 6, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 25 p. [3]

Sherman, William Tecumseh. *See* **Moulton, C. W.**

Ship-owning and other Commercial Bodies for the Encouragement of the Ocean Commerce of the United States. Proceedings of the national convention, Boston, Oct. 6-8, 1880. [N.Y., 1881.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Shipping. *See* **Boyd, A. C.; — Forbes, R. B.; — Hill, C. S.**

Shirley, John M. The Dartmouth College causes and the Supreme Court of the United States. St. Louis, 1879. 8°. [1]

Shrewsbury, *Mass.* Annual report of the polls, valuation and taxes for the year 1877, 80. Worcester, 1877-[80]. 8°. [3]

— Report of the assessors, 1855-57, 59-65, 67-70. Worcester, 1856-[71]. 8°. [3]

Sibley, John Langdon. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University. Vol. 2. 1659-77. Camb., 1881. 8°. [1]

Sickels, Hiram E. Reports of cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, 1879-80. Vol. 33-37. Albany, 1880-81. 5 v. 8°. (N.Y. reports, v. 78-82.) [2]

Siderfin, Thomas. Les reports des divers special cases en le Court del Bank le Roy, et auxy en le Co. Ba. & l'Exchequer, [1657-70]. 2e ed., corrigée par R. Dobyns. Lond., 1714. 2 v. in 1. f°. [2]

The 2d volume has the title "Le second part de les reports du T. Siderfin, esteant plusieurs cases en le Court del Upper Banck, 1657-59."

Silk. *See* **Wyckoff,** W. C.

Sill, E. R. Shall we have free high schools? Extracted from "The Californian" for Feb., 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Simmons, William A. Letters and documents on file in the Treasury Department, requesting the retention of Simmons as collector of customs at the port of Boston, during the administration of Pres. Hayes. Bost., 1877. sm. 4°. 20 p. [3]

Sinking-funds. *See* **Browne,** G. M.; — **Poor,** H. V.

Skinker, Thomas K. Reports of cases, [1879-80]. *See* **Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 70-71.

Slafter, Edmund Farwell. The Knox manuscripts: substance of a report made at the annual meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Jan. 5, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Slater, John S. Address to the soldiers of the army of the Potomac, and especially to the surviving members of the fifth corps, containing a review of the case of Gen. Fitz John Porter. Wash., 1880. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Gen. Fitz John Porter, Morristown, N.J.*]

Slavery. *See* **Ashley,** J. M.; — **Bearse,** A.; — **Ruffin,** E.; — **Webster,** D.

Small pox. *See* **Providence,** *R.I. Superintendent of Health.*

Smart, James H. Books and reading for the young. Indianapolis, 1880. 8°. 87 p. [3, *Author*]

— On the best system of schools for a state. Report of a committee of the National Superintendents' Association. Indianapolis, 1880. 8°. 68 p. [3, *Author.*]

Smith, Adam. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Oxford, 1869. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [1]

— *See* **Farrer,** J. A.

Smith, Elbridge. Charles Hammond and academy life. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 17-64 p. [3, *Ray G Huling, Fitchburg.*]

Smith, Franklin W. The hard times. Agricultural development the true remedy Bost., 1877. 18°. 95 p. [3]

Smith, George H. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **California.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 54-55.

Smith, Gerrit. Abstract of the argument, in the public discussion of the question: "Are the Christians of a given community the church of such community?" In Hamilton, N.Y., April 12-14, 1847. Albany, 1847. 8°. 38 p. [4]

Smith, Henry H. Constitution of the United States. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Smith, Isaac W. Eulogy on William Henry Bartlett, late associate justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, before the alumni of Dartmouth College. June 23, 1880. Concord, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Smith, Oliver. Last will and testament of O. Smith, of Hatfield, Mass. *h.t.p.* [Northampton, 1844.] 8°. 24 p. [3]

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. N.Y., [1881] 16°. Maps. (**Cox,** *Sir* G. W., *and* **Sankey,** C., *ed.* Epochs of ancient history.) [1]

An abbreviation of his larger work on "Carthage and the Carthaginians."

Smith, Robert D., *and* **Pillsbury,** Albert E. East Boston ferries. Arguments before the legislative committee on roads and bridges, Feb., 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 54 p. [3]

Smith, Samuel. Three letters on the silver question. Liverpool, 1876. 8°. 23 p [1]

Smith, Samuel Francis. History of Newton, Mass., 1630-1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 851 p. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Smith, Walter Edward. The recent depression of trade: its nature, its causes, and the remedies for it. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Smith, William. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. With preface by F. Parkman, and a translation of Dumas' biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet. [*Anon.*] Cincin., 1868. l. 8°. Map and illus. (**Ohio Valley** hist. ser. no. 1.) [1]

Smithfield, *R.I.* *See* **Steere, T.**

Smithsonian Institution. Annual report of the board of regents, 1878-79. Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— **Contributions to knowledge.** Vol. 22-23. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **22. Jones,** J. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. — **Habel,** S. The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, with account of travels in Central and South America. — **Rau,** C. The archæological collection of the United States National Museum; — The Palenque tablet in the United States National Museum. — **Dall,** W. H. The remains of later pre-historic man obtained from caves in the Catherina Archipelago, Alaska Territory and from the caves of the Aleutian Islands.

23. Clark, H. J. Lucernariæ and their allies. — **Hilgard,** E. W. The geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposit on Petite Anse Island. — **Barnard,** J. G. Internal structure of the earth as affecting precession and nutation, being the third of the problems of rotary motion. — **Elliot,** D. G. Classification and synopsis of the trochilidæ. — **Wood,** H. C. Fever; a study in morbid and normal physiology.

— **Miscellaneous collections.** Vol. 16-21. Wash., 1880-81. 6 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **16. Tryon,** G. W., *Jr.* Land and fresh-water shells of North America. Part 4. Strepomatidæ. — **Osten Sacken,** C. R. R., *Baron* von. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America, 2d ed. — **Shakespeare,** E. O. The Toner lectures. 7. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. — Circular relative to scientific and literary exchanges. — Business arrangements of the Smithsonian Institution. — **Elliot,** D. G. List of described species of humming birds. — List of the principal scientific and literary institutions in the United States. — List of publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

17. Rhees, W. J., *ed.* The Smithsonian Institution: documents relative to its origin and history.

18. — The Smithsonian Institution: journals of the board of regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc.

19. United States. *National Museum.* Proceedings. Vol. 1-2. 1878-79.

20. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. Vol. 1-3. March, 1871-June, 1880.

21. Rhees, W. J. James Smithson and his bequest. — **Smithson,** J. Scientific writings. — **Johnson,** W. R. Memoir on the scientific character and researches of James Smithson. — **Irby,** J. R. McD. The works and character of James Smithson. — **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial of Joseph Henry.

— *Bureau of Ethnology. J. W. Powell, director.* Introduction to the study of Indian languages with words, phrases and sentences to be collected. By J. W. Powell. 2d ed., with charts. Wash., 1880. 4°. [3]

— — Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. By H. C. Yarrow. Wash., 1880. 4°. [3]

— — Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind. By G. Mallery. Wash., 1880. 4°. 71, (1) p. [3]

Smucker, Samuel Mosheim. The life and times of Alexander Hamilton. Phila., 1857. 12°. Portrait. [1]

Snell, Thomas. A sermon, June 27, 1848, being the 50th anniversary of his ordination and instalment to the pastoral charge of the Congregational Church and Society in North-Brookfield. West Brookfield, 1848. 8°. 56 p. [1]

Snow, Charles H. B. Address at the centennial celebration, of Fitchburg, [Mass.], June 30, 1864. [With other papers connected with the celebration.] Fitchburg, 1876. 8°. 36, 55 p. [1]

Social science. *See* **American Social Science Association; — Fawcett, H.,** *and Mrs.* **M. G.; — National Association for the Promotion of Social Science; — Social tracts.**

Social tracts. No. 1-8. [Lond., 184-.] 12°. (**Pm.**, v. 119.) [1]

Contents.

No. 1. Observations upon political and social reform.
2. Calculation of the result of the industry of 500 persons of the working classes.
3. The pull all together.
4. Man the creature of circumstances.
5. Human nature; or, The moral science of man.
6. The religion of the new moral world.
7. Outline of the rational system of society. By R. Owen.
8. (Moral series.) Address, containing an official declaration of principles, adapted for practice by the congress of the Universal Community Society of Rational Religionists.

Nos. 1 to 6 were published by the National Community Friendly Society; nos. 7 to 8, by the Universal Community Society of Rational Religionists.

Socialism. *See* **Cook, J.; — Hubner, C. W.; — Kaufmann, M.**

Society of the Army of the Cumberland. 3d-5th, 11th reunion, 1869-71, 79. Cincin., 1870-80. 4 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Society of the 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. Record of proceedings of the 1st annual reunion, Norristown, Sept. 17, 1880. Harrisburg, 1880. 8°. [3, *Lane S. Hart, Harrisburg, Pa.*]

Soldan, L. Zeitgeist und Schule. Vortrag, gehalten in der öffentlichen Sitzung des 10. deutsch-amerik. Lehrertages. Milwaukee, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Soldiers' National Cemetery Association. Oration of O. O. Howard, and speech of A. G. Curtin, at the laying of the corner stone of the monument in the Soldiers' National Cemetery, at Gettysburg, July 4, 1865. With other exercises. Gettysburg, 1865. 8°. 60, (1) p. [3]

Soley, James Russell. Report on foreign systems of naval education. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Some reasons why excise tax on life-insurance companies should be repealed. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 2 p. [4]

Somerville city directory for 1879-80. [No. 7.] Compiled and published by Greenough & Co. Bost., 1879. 8°. Map. [1]

Sonnenschein, A. Elementary education at home and abroad, a reply to M. Arnold's general report for 1878-9. [Lond.], 1880. 12°. 24 p. [1]

A lecture delivered at the College for Men and Women, 31st Jan., 1880.

Soto, Hernando *or* **Fernando de.** *See* **Jones, C. C.,** *Jr.*

Sound. *See* **Henry, J.**

South. *See* **Bryant, J. E.; — Hayes, J. L.; — Nordhoff, C.; — Pierce, E. L**

South Carolina. *Constitutional Court.* A digest of the cases reported in the Constitutional Court of South-Carolina. Charleston, 1824. 8°. [1]

— *General Assembly.* An act to alter and amend the school law, 1878. H. S. Thompson, State Superintendent of Education. Columbia, 1878. 8°. 18, 5 p. [2]

— - Acts and resolutions, 1805, 14-15, 25; Acts and joint resolutions, regular session, 1880. Columbia, 1806-81. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 1868-[69], 80. Columbia, 1868-80. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, regular session, 1868-[69], 80. Columbia, 1868-80. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Reports and resolutions, regular session, 1880. Columbia, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Education.* 2d-4th, 6th-8th, 10th, 12th annual report, 1870-72, 74-76, 78, 80. Columbia, 1871-80. 8 v. 8°. [2]

The 5th and 9th reports are contained in the Reports and resolutions of the General Assembly of South Carolina for 1873-4 and 1877-8.

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Shand, R. W.** Reports, v. 13, 1879-80.

— *See* **Purry, J. P.; — Ramsay, D.**

South Danvers directory. *See* **Salem** directory.

South Hadley Falls directory. *See* **Holyoke** directory.

South Natick, *Mass.* **Historical and Natural History Society.** Constitution of the Society. Camb., 1870. 18°. 8 p. [3]

Southall, James C. Address. *See* **University of Virginia.**

Southborough, *Mass.* **Pilgrim Church.** Semi-centennial of the Church, [Feb. 17, 1881]. Marlboro, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Southern Aid Society. 4th annual report, 1857. N.Y., 1857. 8°. [3]

Southern Historical Society. Papers. Vol. 8. Jan.-Dec., 1880. Richmond, [1880]. 8°. [1]

Sowdon, Arthur John Clark. Political duties. An essay read before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Feb. 14, 1878. [Bost., 187-.] 8°. 21 p. [3]

Spain. *See* **Amicis,** E. de; — **Coppée,** H.; — **Wallis,** S. T.

Sparks, Jared. *See* **Harvard College.**

Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry. Centennial. One hundred years of progress in banking. Address at the meeting of the Bankers' Association, at the International Exposition, Philadelphia, May 30, 1876. Buffalo, 1876. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Spaulding, Joseph Whitman. Reports, [1879-80]. *See* **Maine.** *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports, v. 71.

Spencer, Herbert. The data of ethics. N.Y., 1880. 12°. (Synthetic philosophy, v. 9.) [1]

Spencer, John C. Revised statutes of New York, [1836]. *See* **New York.** *Legislature.*

Spencer, *Mass.* Annual report of the finances of the town from March 1, 1853-March 1, 1855, with a list of taxes assessed in 1853-54. Worcester, 1854-55. 8°. [2]

Sprague, Charles. An ode: pronounced before the inhabitants of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830, at the centennial celebration of the settlement of the city. Bost., 1830. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Sprague, Homer B. Ought text-books to be supplied gratuitously to all children in the public schools? A paper read at Massachusetts State Teachers' Association in Dec., 1878. Bost., 1879. 12°. 12 p. [3]

Sprague, John T. The treachery in Texas, the secession of Texas, and the arrest of the United States officers and soldiers serving in Texas. Read before the New-York Historical Society, June 25, 1861. N.Y., 1862. 8°. [3]

From the Supplementary volume of the Rebellion record.

Sprague, William Buell. An address delivered at West Springfield, Aug. 25, 1856, on the 100th anniversary of the ordination of J. Lathrop. With an appendix [containing the early history of the First Parish in West Springfield]. Springfield, 1856. 8°. [2]

Springfield, *Mass. Board of Water Commissioners.* Report, 1875-76. Springfield, 1875-76. 8°. [3]

— *City Council.* Municipal register for 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *City Library Association.* Annual report, 1880-81. Springfield, 1880-81. 8°. [2]

Springfield directory. The city of Springfield, Chicopee, Chicopee Falls, and West Springfield directory for 1880-81. Springfield, [1880]. 8°. Maps. [1]

Springfield republican, July, 1880-June, 1881. Springfield, 1880-81. 2 v. f°. [1]

Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar. *See* **Capen,** N.

Stackpole, J. Lewis. Abstract of argument upon the petition in regard to further legislation affecting the Mystic sewer, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 9 p. [4]

Stage. *See* **Gardiner,** J.; — **Irving,** H.

Standish Monument Association. Standish monument on Captain's Hill, Duxbury. Charter, organization, and breaking ground. Laying cornerstone, Oct. 7, 1872. Prepared by S. M. Allen. Bost., 1873. 8°. 61 p. [3; *S. M. Allen, Duxbury.*]

Stanford, Edward. Compendium of geography and travel, based on Hellwald's Die Erde und ihre Völker. Tr. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1880. 2 v. 8°. Maps and illus.

Namely.

Johnston, A. (K.), *Jr.* Africa. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane.
Wallace, A. R. Australasia. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane.

Stansfeld, Hamer. Money and the money market explained and the future rate of discount considered. With an appeal to R. Cobden and J. Bright. Also, the correspondence with A. Walker, on monetary panics. Lond., [1860]. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Stanton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cady, *and others, editors.* History of woman suffrage. Ed. by E. C. Stanton, S. B. Anthony and M. J. Gage. Illus. Vol. 1. 1848-61. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Staples, Carlton A. Address at Mendon, Mass., before the Worcester County Unitarian Conference, Sept. 10, 1873, on the history of the First Church in that town. Milford, 1873. 8°. 24 p. [2]

— An historical discourse on the 150th anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church in Providence, R.I., and the ordination of Josiah Cotton, Nov. 1, 1878. Providence, 1879. 8°. 39 p. [2]

Staples family. Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to Sergeant Abraham Staples, of Mendon, Oct. 31, 1877. [Introductory address, by H. B. Staples; historical address, by C. A. Staples.] Providence, 1880. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Stark, John. [Photograph of the ground plan for the Stark monument.] [4]

— [Photograph of the monument erected to the memory of Stark.] [4]

Starkie family. *See* **Rylands, J. P.**

State Bar Association of Wisconsin. Report of the proceedings of the meeting for the organization of the Association, Jan. 9, 1878. Madison, 1881. 8°. 44 p. [3]

State sovereignty. *See* **DePeyster, J. W.; — Sage, B. J.**

Staten Island, *N Y.* *See* **Clute, J. J.**

Statistics. *See* **Kolb,** G. F., *Freiherr* von; — **Mulhall, M. G.**

Staunton, *Va.* *See* **Hotchkiss, J.**

Stearns, George L. A few facts pertaining to currency and banking. Bost., 1864. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Steere, Thomas. History of Smithfield, [R.I.], 1730-1871. Compiled in accordance with the votes of the towns of Smithfield, North Smithfield, Lincoln and Woonsocket. Providence, 1881. 8°. [1]

Stetson, George R. The Liberian republic as it is. Bost., 1881. 8°. 27 p. [4]

— The Southern negro as he is. By G. R. S. Bost., 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Stevens, Henry. Historical collections. Catalogue of the first portion of the collections of rare books and manuscripts relating chiefly to the history and literature of America. Sold by auction, July, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Stevens, Thaddeus. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Stevenson, Robert H. [Memorial of Thomas Greely Stevenson. Camb., 187-.] 16°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Stevenson, Thomas Greely. *See* **Stevenson, R. H.**

Stewart, G. T. Christianity against the liquor crime. An address. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 23 p. [3]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1880-81]. Vol. 5-6. Trenton, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. (New Jersey equity reports, v. 32-33.) [2]

Stillman, William. Miscellaneous compositions, in poetry and prose. New-London, 1852. 18°. Portrait. [1]

Stock exchange. *See* **Cornwallis, K.**

Stockett, J. Shaaff. Reports, 1878-80. *See* **Maryland.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 51-53.

Stocks. *See* **Lewis, F. A.,** *Jr.*

Stoddard family. *See* **Patterson, D. W.**

Stone, William Leete. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston, [N.Y.]. Illus. N.Y., 1875. 16°. [1]

Stoneham directory. *See* **Wakefield.**

Story County, *Iowa.* *See* **Allen, W. C. B.,** *and* **Stinchcomb, W. A.**

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state of New York, [1880]. Vol. 59-60. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet (Elizabeth) Beecher. *See* **American slavery.**

Stuart, A. A. Iowa colonels and regiments: being a history of Iowa regiments in the war of the rebellion. Des Moines, 1865. 8°. 656 p. Portraits. [1]

Sturbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Clark, J. S.**

Subjects and questions pertaining to political economy, constitutional law, the theory and administration of government, and current politics. N.Y., 1881. 16°. v, 24 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 3.) [3]

Suffolk County, *L.I.* *See* **Bayles, R. M.**

Suffolk County, *Mass.* *Registry of Deeds.* Suffolk deeds. Liber 1. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hassam, J. T.; — Winsor, J.,** *ed.*

Suffrage. *See* **Bacon, S. T.; — Boutwell, G. S.; — Frieze, J.; — Pierce, E. L.; — Russell, C. T.; — Stanton,** *Mrs.* **E. C.,** *and others.*

Sullivan, John. *See* **Waterloo Library and Historical Society.**

Sullivan, William. Discourse before the Pilgrim Society, at Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1829. Bost., 1830. 8°. 60 p. [3]

Sully, James. Illusions. A psychological study. Lond., 1881. 12°. (**International** scientific ser., v. 34.) [1]

Sumner, Charles. Explanation in reply to an assault. A speech prepared for the United States Senate, March, 1871. Bost., 1878. 12°. 29 p. [3]

— Naboth's vineyard. Speech on the proposed annexion of San Domingo, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 21, 1870. Wash., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Reform and purity in government. Neutral duties. Sale of arms to belligerent France. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 28, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— *See* **Worcester.** *City Council.*

Sumner, William Graham. The argument against protective taxes. *h.t.p.*, [1881]. 8°. (19) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Princeton review.

— Bimetallism. Article no. 18 from the Princeton review. [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. (35) p. [3, *Author.*]

— *and others.* Political economy and political science. List of books recommended for general reading, and as an introduction to special study. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 36 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 2.) [3]

Sumter. [Verses published for the benefit of the South Carolina Monument Association. *Anon.*] *n.p.*, [18—]. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Sun. *See* **United States.** *Naval Observatory.*

Sunderland, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen for the year ending March, 1849-64. *n.p.*, [1849-64]. Broadside and 8°. [3, *John M. Smith, Sunderland.*]

Superior, Lake. *See* **Rottermund, E. S.,** *comte* de.

Sutton, *Mass.* Annual reports of the selectmen, treasurer, overseers of the poor, and school committee, for the year ending March 5, 1860-March 4, 1864. Worcester, [1860-64]. 8°. [2]

Swampscott, *Mass.* *See* **Hopkins,** G. M.

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1880. 4°. [2]

Contents.

A. Befolknings-statistik. Ny följd. 21. Statistiska central-byråns underdåniga berättelse för år 1879.
B. Rättsväsendet. Ny följd. 21, 1-2. Chefens för Kongl. Justitie-Departementet underdåniga embetsberättelse, 1878.
G. Fängvården. Ny följd. 21. Fängvårds-styrelsens underdåniga berättelse, 1879.
L. Statens jernvägstrafik. 18. Trafik-styrelsens underdåniga berättelse. 1879. 18, a. Allman svensk jernvägsstatistik, för år 1879. Jemte några uppgifter om jernvägstrafiken år 1880 utgifven af trafik-styrelsen.

Switzerland. *See* **DePeyster,** J. W.

Syracuse. *Board of Education.* 21st, 23d-26th, 28th-32d annual report, 1869, 71-74, 76-79. Syracuse, 1869-80. 10 v. 8°. [2]

For previous reports *see Superintendent of Public Schools.*

— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* 13th, 19th-20th annual report, 1861, 67-68. Syracuse, 1861-[68]. 8°. [2]

For continuation *see Board of Education.*

Taber, C. A. M. The causes which produce the great prevailing winds and ocean currents, and their effects on climate. Bost., 1881. 12°. 54 p. [1]

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. The origins of contemporary France. The French revolution. Tr. by J. Durand. Vol. 1-2. N.Y., 1878-81. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Spontaneous anarchy. — The Constituent Assembly. — The application of the constitution.
2. The Jacobin conquest.

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, *prince de Benevento.* The correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna [1814-15] (hitherto unpublished) from the manuscripts preserved in the archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Paris. With a preface, *etc.*, by M. G. Pallain. N.Y., 1881. sm 8°. xxviii, 621 p. Portrait. [1]

Tanner, Henry. The martyrdom of Lovejoy. An account of the life, trials, and perils of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, killed by a pro-slavery mob, at Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837. By an eye-witness. Chicago, 1881. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Tapestry. *See* **Hayes,** J. L.

Tappan, Eli T. On the complexity of causes: an address read before the department of higher instruction of the National Educational Association, at Chautauqua, 1880. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Tariffs. *See* **Bigelow,** E. B.; — **Hayes,** J. L.

Tate, Joseph. Digest of the laws of Virginia, [1823]. *See* **Virginia.**

Taunton. *Public Library.* 15th annual report of the trustees, 1880. Taunton, 1881. 8°. [3]

— - 1st supplement to the catalogue. Taunton, 1881. 8°. VIII, 69, (1) p. [3]

— *See* **Atwood,** C. R.

Taunton directory and an almanac for 1861; Taunton directory, 1880, no. 14. Taunton, 1861-79. 2 v. 16° and 8°. Map. [1, 3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

By Adams, Sampson & Co., 1861; by Sampson, Davenport & Co., 1880.

Taxation. *See* **Ropes,** J. C.

Taylor, *Mrs.* Deborah Davis (Millett). In memoriam. Services in commemoration of Mrs. Taylor, at the Seaman's Bethel, June 23, 1869. [Address by R. C. Waterston. Remarks by W. M'Donald and A. D. Merrill. Sermon by G. S. Noyes, June 27. Bost.], 1870. 8°. 20 p. [3, *S. P. Mayberry, Boston.*]

Taylor, J. Stopford. Report of the health of Liverpool during 1880. Liverpool, 1881. 8°. 71 p. [3]

Taylor, (James Henry) Bayard. The American legend. Poem before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 18, 1850. Camb., 1850. 8°. 27 p. [1]

— Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Taylor, William B. A memoir of Joseph Henry. A sketch of his scientific work. Read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Oct. 26, 1878. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. 8°. Portraits. [2]

Extracted from the Henry memorial volume published by order of Congress.

Taylor, Zachary, *Pres. of the U.S.* Sketch of the life and public services of Gen. Taylor, the people's candidate for the presidency. [*Anon.* Wash., 1848.] 8°. 32 p. [1]

Tefft, Benjamin F Our political parties. Bost., 1880. 18°. vii, 84 p. [1]

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad. *See* **Anderson, A. D.**

Telegraphs. *See* **Ohio.**

Temperance. *See* **American Temperance Society; — Dodge, W. E.; — Lees, F. R.,** *and* **Burns, D.; — Massachusetts Temperance Alliance; — Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society; — National Temperance Society; — Protestant Episcopal Church; — Stewart, G. T.; — Wood, L. L.**

Templeton, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes for the year, 1857, 59, 61, 64, 68, 70, 72. Templeton, Gardner, 1861-72. 8°. [3, *P. Blodgett, Templeton, and others.*]

— Report of the selectmen, containing the expenses of the town for the year ending March, 1853-March, 1854; Feb., 1856-Feb., 1857. Fitchburg, [1853-57]. 8°. [3, *P. Blodgett, Templeton, and others.*]

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Adams, E. G.**

Tennessee. *General Assembly.* Acts passed by the 41st General Assembly, 1879, in relation to public schools; and the circular of the State Superintendent touching the administration of the same. Nashville, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— - House journal, called session, 41st General Assembly, 1879. Nashville, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - Public school laws, including all acts passed since March 15, 1873. Nashville, 1877. 8°. 20 p. [2]

— - Senate journal, called session, 41st General Assembly, 1879. Nashville, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Baxter, J.** Reports, 1874-76, v. 8.

— *See* **King, H. C.** The Tennessee digest of the judicial decisions, 1796-1880.

Tennessee Emigration Association, *Lowell.* Report of the committee of location. With the constitution of the colony. Lowell, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Tenney, Harriet A., *and* **Atwood,** David. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin, containing sketches of the members of the constitutional conventions of 1846 and 1847-8. With a history of early settlement in Wisconsin. Madison, 1880. 8°. [3, *Hon. J. R. Berryman, State Librarian, Wisconsin.*]

Tennyson, Alfred. Complete poetical works. Author's household ed. Bost., 1881. 16°. Illus. [1]

Terminal facilities in Boston. *See* **Hamilton, E.**

Terrell, Alexander W. Cases in the Supreme Court of Texas, 1879-80. *See* **Texas.** *Supreme Court.* Cases, v. 52-53.

Terrey, Money, *pseud.* New Bedford money matters. Speech on the financial affairs of New Bedford, Sept. 10, 1858. New Bedford, 1859. 8°. 26 p. [2]

Territorial sovereignty. *See* **Black, J. S.**

Tewksbury, *Mass.* Valuation of the town, and state, county, and town tax for the year 1880. Lowell, 1881. 8°. [3]

Texas. *Board of Education.* 1st-2d biennial report, 1877-80, being the 6th-7th report from the Department of Education. Galveston, 1878-81. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the Secretary for year ending Aug. 31, 1879, including partial reports for current year to Mar. 1. *h.t.p.* [Austin, 1880.] l. 8°. 4 p. [2]

Texas, *continued.*

— *Court of Appeals.* Cases in the Court of Appeals, 1880. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 8-9. St. Louis, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* General [and special] laws, regular session of the 17th Legislature, 1881. Galveston, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 5th annual report, 1875. Houston, 1876. 8°. [2]

For continuation *see Board of Education.*

— *Supreme Court.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879-80. Reported by A. W. Terrell. Vol. 52-53. St. Louis, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Myer, W. G.** Digest of the Texas reports, [v. 1-2].

— *See* **Dresser, H. E.; — Sprague, J. T.**

Textile manufacturers' directory of the United States, 1880-81. [Compiled by W. C. Wyckoff.] N.Y., [1880-81]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Textiles. *See* **Hayes, J. L.; — National Association of Wool Manufacturers.**

Thames Tunnel. *See* **Brunel,** *Sir* **M. I.**

Thaxter, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. With illus. Bost., 1879. 24°. [1]

Thayer, Christopher T. Address delivered at the dedication of Memorial Hall, Lancaster, June 17, 1868, by C. T. Thayer; and ode, by H. F. Buswell. With an appendix. Bost., 1868. 8°. 71 p. [3, *H. S. Nourse, Lancaster.*]

Thayer, M. Russell. The life, character, and writings of Francis Lieber. A discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Jan. 13, 1873. Phila., 1873. 8°. 50 p. [3]

Thayer, Nathaniel. *See* **Hill, A.**

Theology. *See* **M'Clintock, J.,** *and* **Strong, J.**

Thermometer. *See* **Breck, C.**

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin. Speeches in the 2d and 3d sessions of the 37th Congress, and in the vacation. Bost., 1863. 8°. [3]

Thomas, George Henry. *See* **Johnson, R. W.; — Matthews, S.**

Thompson, James W. A discourse, Barre, June 17, 1874, on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of that town. Camb., 1875. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— Words spoken at the obsequies of William Blackstone Williams, Capt. 2d regiment of Massachusetts infantry, Aug. 17, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. The United States as a nation. Lectures on the centennial of American independence, at Berlin, Dresden, Florence, Paris, and London. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

Thompson, Pishey. Collections for a topographical and historical account of Boston, [Eng.], and the hundred of Skirbeck, in the county of Lincoln. With engravings. Lond., 1820. 8°. [1]

Thompson, Robert Ellis. Hard times and what to learn from them. A plain talk with the working people. Phila., 1877. 8°. 41 p. [3]

Thompson, Seymour D. The liability of directors and other officers and agents of corporations. Illustrated by leading cases and notes. St. Louis, 1880. 8°. xxxix, 722 p. [1]

Thompson, Zadock. History of Vermont. Burlington, 1858. 18°. [1]

Thomson, James. [Letter] to Viscount Palmerston [on religious toleration abroad. Lond., 1851.] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Thomson, Joseph. To the Central African lakes and back: narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition, 1878-80. With a biographical notice of Keith Johnston, portraits, and a map. 2d ed. Bost., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°. [1]

Thornton, Henry. An inquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain. Phila., 1807. 8°. [1]

Thornton, William Thomas. A plea for peasant proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. New ed. Lond., 1874. sm. 8°. [1]

Threshing-floor, The. A critic criticised, and school-reform indorsed. Mr. Bates winnowed, and passed through the sieve; and the Boston school committee sustained. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1880. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Thurber, S. Admission to college on teacher's certificate a better method than admission on examination. A paper read April 8, 1881, before the Massachusetts Association of Classical Teachers. Syracuse, 1881. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thurston, Charles Myrick. Descendants of Edward Thurston, the first of the name in Rhode Island. N.Y., 1868. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Thurston, James. A historical sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Dover, N.H. Dover, 1879. 16°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thurston family. *See* **Thurston,** C. M.

Timayenis, T. T. A history of Greece to [1880]. With maps and illus. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Tithes. *See* **Cobbett,** W.

Tobie, Edward P. A trip to Richmond as prisoner of war. Providence, 1879. sm. 4°. 48 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 6.)

Toner, Joseph M. Contributions to the annals of medical progress and medical education in the United States before and during the war of independence. Wash., 1874. 8°. [3]

Topsfield directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Toronto Mechanics' Institute. 49th–50th annual report, 1880–81. Toronto, 1880–81. 8°. [3]

Torrens, Robert. An essay on the external corn trade. 4th ed. Lond., 1827. 8°. [1]

— On the operation of the Bank charter act of 1844, as it affects commercial credit. Lond., 1847. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Tottingham family. *See* **Gale,** G.

Tower of London. *See* **Bayley,** J.

Towne family. *See* **Hubbard,** E.

Townsend, Luther T. Fate of republics. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1880. sm. 8°. [1]

Train, Charles Russell. Argument in behalf of the remonstrants to the granting of the petition for the division of Needham, before the committee on towns, Feb. 3, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 19 p. Map. [4]

Transportation. *See* **Whately,** R.

Trant, William. Six speeches on financial reform. Lond., 1874. 16°. [1]

Trask, William Blake. Some of the descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones of Roxbury, Mass., through their son Josiah and grandson James. Bost., 1878. sq. 8°. viii, 75 p. [3, *Author.*]

Traun, Otto Ferdinand, *Graf* von. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Traver, Lorenzo. Burnside expedition in North Carolina. Battles of Roanoke Island and Elizabeth City. Providence, 1880. sm. 4°. 31 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 5, 2d ser.)

Treasury of thought. *See* **Ballou,** M. M.

Trenton, *N.J.* *See* **Raum,** J. O.

Trevelyan, *Sir* Charles Edward. The Irish crisis; narrative of the measures for the relief of the distress caused by the great Irish famine of 1846–7. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Reprinted from the "Edinburgh review," Jan., 1848.

Trevelyan, George Otto. The early history of Charles James Fox. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Trevett *v.* **Weeden.** *See* **Varnum,** J. M.

Tribune almanac and political register for 1881. E. McPherson, editor. N.Y., [1881]. 12°. [1]

Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1880-81. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, [1880]. Harfordiæ, 1880. 8°. 78 p. [3]

Troup, George McIntosh. *See* **Hodgson, J.**

Trowbridge family. *See* **Chapman, F. W.**

Trow's New York city directory. Vol. 94. 1881. N.Y., [*cop.* 1880]. 8°. Map. [1]

Troy, *Asia Minor.* *See* **Benjamin,** S. G. W.; — **Schliemann,** H.

Troy, *N.Y. Common Council.* Report of the committee remonstrating against the direct route for the eastern termination of the Erie Canal, and an answer to the report of A. Campbell. Troy, 1836. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Troy and Albany County (*N.Y.*) business directory, containing the census for 1850 of New York state and of each city in the Union. By Whitney & Bliss. Troy, 1852. 16°. [3, *Augustus Russ, Boston.*]

Trumbull, James Hammond. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut: with interpretations of some of them. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [1]

Tucker, William Franklin. Historical sketch of Charlestown, R.I., 1636-1876. By order of the town council. Westerly, R.I., 1877. 8°. 88 p. [1]

Tuckwell, George W. A history of the rise, progress, and downfall of the mighty water works of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1868. 12°. 35 p. [3]

Tufts College, *Medford, Mass.* Annual report of the president, 1879/80. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1880/81. Bost., [1880]. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, *etc.* Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

Turkey. *See* **Dwight,** H. O.; — **Menzies,** S.

Tweed, Benjamin Franklin. "The public-school system a failure." A reply to R. G. White. A paper read before the Massachusetts Teachers' Association, Dec., 1880. Bost., [1880]. 16°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Twenty-ninth Congress; its men and its measures. [Anon.] Wash., [184-]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Twiss, James J. A discourse upon the history of the establishment of the First Parish in Carlisle, Mass., delivered Feb. 23, 1879. Lowell, 1879. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Tyler, Albert. Bennington: the battles, 1777. Centennial celebration, 1877. A paper read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Dec. 4, 1877, With notes. Worcester, 1878. 1. 8°. 23, (21) p. Illus. [1]

Underwood, Adin B. The three years' service of the Thirty-Third Mass. infantry regiment, 1862-65. And the campaigns and battles of Chancellorsville, Beverley's Ford, Gettysburg, *etc.* Bost., 1881 [1880]. 8°. [1]

Appended is the record of the regiment, 1861-65.

Union League Club of New York. *See* **Bellows,** H. W.

Union Pacific Railroad. *See* **Poor,** H. V.

Union Railway Company. [Memorial to the city council of Cambridge, with the report of the committee of the city council upon the Cambridge Gas Company, the Horse-Railroad Company, and the water-works.] *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1862.] 8°. 15 p. [2]

Unitarianism. *See* **National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches.**

United States. *Attorney-General.*

— Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [4]

— Official opinions. Ed. by A. J. Bentley. Vol. 15-16. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [1]

Bureau of Education.

— Circular of information, Nov., Dec., 1871; Jan., Feb., June, 1872. Wash., 1871-72. 8°. [3]

United States. *Bureau of Education, continued.*

Contents.

Nov. 1871. **Orcutt,** H. Methods of school discipline. — Dec. 1871. **Van Bokkelen,** L. Compulsory education. — Jan. 1872. **Jacobson,** H. German and other foreign universities. — Feb. 1872. **Francis,** J. M., *and others.* Reports on the systems of public instruction in Greece, the Argentine Republic, Chili, and Ecuador, with statistics of Portugal, and an official report on technical education in Italy. — June, 1872. **Pearne,** T. H. Education in the British West Indies.

— *Same.* No. 2–7. 1880. Wash., 1880–81. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 2. **National Education Association.** Proceedings of the department of superintendence, Washington, Feb. 18–20, 1880.
3. **Wilcox,** S. M. Legal rights of children.
4. **Clark,** T. M. Rural school architecture.
5. **Hulbert,** H. W. English rural schools.
6. **Clarke,** F. W. Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States.
7. **March,** F. A. The spelling reform.

— *Same.* No. 1–3. 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Poole,** W. F. Construction of library buildings. 2. **White,** E. E. The relation of education to industry and technical training in American schools. 3. **National Educational Association.** Proceedings of the department of superintendence, 1881.

— Comparative statistics of elementary education in fifty principal countries. [Wash., 1881.] Broadside. [3]

— Educational conventions and anniversaries during the summer of 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— Educational tours in France. Wash., 1880. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Fifty years of freedom in Belgium, Education in Malta, 3d International Geographical Congress at Venice in 1881, Illiteracy and crime in France, School savings banks, and Education in Sheffield. Wash., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— The Indian school at Carlisle Barracks. Wash., 1880. 8°. 5 p. [3]

— Industrial education in Europe. Wash., 1880. 8°. 9 p. [3]

— Library aids. [By S. S. Green.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— Manual of the common native trees of the northern United States. [By G. Vasey.] Wash., 1877. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Progress of western education in China and Siam. Wash., 1880. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— Report of the Commissioner, 1878–79. Wash., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— Report on school architecture and plans for graded schools. Wash., 1870. 8°. [3]

— Vacation colonies for sickly school children. Wash., 1880. 8°. 4 p. [3]

Bureau of Navigation.

— Tables of Eunomia, by E. Schubert. Computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Wash., 1866. 4°. 69 p. [3]

— Tables of Mercury, for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. By J. Winlock. Wash., 1864. 4°. 10, 50 p. [3]

— Telegraphic determination of longitudes on the east coast of South America, embracing the meridians of Lisbon, Madeira, St. Vincent, *etc.*, with the latitude of the several stations, by F. M. Green, C. H. Davis, and J. A. Norris, 1878–79. Wash., 1880. 4°. 87 p. Plates. [3]

Bureau of Statistics.

— Annual report of the Chief of the Bureau on the commerce and navigation of the United States, 1877–78. Wash., 1878–79. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [3]

— Quarterly reports of the Chief of the Bureau, showing the imports and exports of the United States for the four quarters of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States for the month ended Aug., 1880–June, 1881. [No. 2–12. 1880–81. Wash., 1881.] 4°. [3]

United States, *continued.*

Census Bureau.

— **Census bulletin. No. 1-267. Wash., 1880-81. 4°. [3]**

— **Extra census bulletin. Report on the cotton production of Louisiana. By E. W. Hilgard. Wash., 1881. 4°. iv, 99 p. [3]**

— - **Statistics of life insurance. [Wash., 1881.] 4°. 73 p. [3]**

— - **Tables, with annotations, showing the system of courts of criminal jurisdiction in the United States. By F. H. Wines. Wash., 1881. 4°. 38 p. [3]**

Centennial Commission.

— **Acts of Congress. Rules and regulations. Description of the buildings. Phila., 1875. l. 8°. 52, (1) p. [3]**

Circuit and District Courts.

— *See* **Federal reporter, v. 1-6.**

— (*1st circuit.*) *See* **Clifford, W. H. Reports, 1869-78, v. 4.**

— (*2d circuit.*) *See* **Blatchford, S. Reports, [1878-80], v. 15-17.**

— (*4th circuit.*) *See* **Hughes, R. W.**

— (*5th circuit.*) *See* **Woods, W. B. Cases, [1877-79], v. 3.**

— (*8th circuit.*) *See* **Dillon, J. F. Cases, [1878-79]; — M'Crary, G. W. Cases, [1880].**

Coast and Geodetic Survey. C. P. Patterson, Superintendent.

— **Catalogue of charts, 1880. Wash., 1880. sm. 4°. 45 p. [3]**

— **Methods, discussions, and results. Meteorological researches for the use of the coast pilot. Part 2. Wash., 1880. 4°. 95 p. Plates. [3]**

Contents.

Part 2. Cyclones, water-spouts and tornadoes. Appendix no. 10, report for 1878.

— **Report of the Superintendent, 1877. Wash., 1880. 4°. [3]**

Commission of Fish and Fisheries.

— **Report of the Commissioner, 1878. [Part 6.] Wash., 1880. 8°. Plates. [3]**

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

— **Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]**

Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition, 1878.

— **Reports. Wash., 1880. 5 v. 8°. Illus. [3]**

Contents.

Vol. 1. Report of the Commissioner-General, with accompanying papers, including lists of exhibitors and awards.
2. Fine arts, education, wood carving, textile fabrics.
3. Iron and steel, ceramics and glass, forestry, cotton.
4. Chemical processes, mining industries, steam and gas engines, machines and machine tools, clocks and watches, railway apparatus.
5. Agricultural implements, agricultural products, live stock, horticulture, pisciculture.

Comptroller of the Currency.

— **Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]**

Congress.

— **Adulteration of food. Report [from] the committee on epidemic diseases.** *n.t.p.* **[Wash., 1881.] 8°. 20 p. [3,** *George T. Angell, Boston.*]

— **Congressional directory. Wash., 1878-81. 8°. [3,** *Hon. G. B. Loring, Salem, Hon. G. F. Hoar, Worcester, etc.*]

Namely.

30th Congress, 2d session. — 45th Congress, 3d session, 1st ed. — 46th Congress, 2d session, 2d-3d ed. — 3d session, 1st-2d ed.
Compiled by B. P. Poore, 1878; by F. A. Richardson, 1879-80.

— **Constitution of the United States, with the amendments; added, Jefferson's Manual of parliamentary practice, the standing rules and orders for conducting business in the House of Representatives, the joint rules in force at the close of the 43d Congress,** *etc.* **Compiled by H. H. Smith. 4th ed. Wash., [1880]. 8°. [3,** *Hon. George D. Robinson, Chicopee.*]

— **General index of the journals of 1st-10th Congress, 1789-1809. By A. Ordway. Wash., 1880. 4°. [3,** *Albert Ordway, Washington.*]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— A memorial of Joseph Henry. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. Portrait. [3, *Hon. Leopold Morse, Boston.*]

Containing addresses in Congress, memorial proceedings of societies, *etc.*

— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, in the House of Representatives, Dec. 17, 1868. Wash., 1869. 8°. 84 p. [3]

— Raising of money to be used in impeachment. [Report of B. F. Butler from the select committee of the managers of impeachment.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1868.] 8°. 48 p. [1]

— The regulation and improvement of the civil service. [Report of the committee to examine the several branches of the civil service.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— Report on the general index of the journals of Congress. [By A. Ordway.] Wash., 1879. 4°. 40 p. [3, *Albert Ordway.*]

— Statutes, 2d-3d session, 46th Congress, 1879-81. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1, 3, *Hon. George B. Loring, Salem.*]

— *See* **Twenty-ninth** *Congress.*

44th Congress.

— 2d session. Dec. 1876-March 1877.

Reports of committees of the Senate. Vol. 5, part 2. No. 703, part 2. 8°. [2]

45th Congress.

— 2d session. Dec. 1877-June 1878.

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 3. No. 49. 8°.

Executive documents. Vol. 9, 17. No. 1, part 5, v. 2, nos. 74-101 (except 89 and 90). 2 v. 8°.

House miscellaneous documents. Vol. 2, no. 31. 8°.

— 3d session. Dec. 1878-March 1879.

Journal of the Senate. 8°.

Journal of the House. 8°.

Senate documents. Vol. 1, 3, 5. Nos. 1-12, 14-48, 58. 2 v. 8°, 1 v. 4°.

Reports of committees of the Senate. Nos. 547-869. 4 v. 8°.

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 1, 3-4. Nos. 1-30, 32-81. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

Executive documents. Vol. 1-9, 11-18. Nos. 1-47, 49-108. 16 v. 8°, 1 v. 4°.

Reports of committees of the House. Nos. 1018 (45th Cong., 2d sess.) and nos. 1-291. 2 v. 8°.

House miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-34. 5 v. 8°.

46th Congress.

— 2d session. Dec. 1879-June 1880.

Journal of the House of Representatives, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Court of Claims.

— *See* **Nott, C. C.,** *and* **Hopkins, A.** Cases, 1877-79, v. 13-15.

Courts.

— *See* **Reporter; — United States digest.**

Department of Agriculture.

— Report of the Commissioner, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8°. Plates. [3]

— Report upon forestry, [1877]. By F. B. Hough. Wash., 1878. 8°. [3]

— *Same.* Vol. 2. [1878-79.] Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Special reports, [1877-81]. No. 1-38. Wash., 1877-81. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Statement showing the condition and prospects of the cane-sugar industry in the United States. — 2. Report upon the condition of crops; also, statement of the international wheat supply, and our wheat exports, with foreign crops and prices. — 3. **Jones, A. C.** Thea viridis, or Chinese tea plant, and the practicability of its culture and manufacture in the United States; also, remarks on the cultivation of the coffee plant. — 4. Cultivation of the fig and date palm. — 5-10. Report on the condition of crops, June, 1878-Jan. 1879. — 11. **Riley, C. V.** The silkworm; instructions for the production of silk. — 12. Investigation of diseases of swine, and infectious and contagious diseases of domestic animals. — 13-17. Report upon the condition of crops, *etc.*, April, June-Sept., 1879. — 18. **Saunders, W.** Tea

United States. *Department of Agriculture, continued.*

culture as a probable American industry. — **19-20.** Report upon the condition of crops, Nov., Dec., 1879. — **21.** Report upon the numbers and prices of farm animals. — **22.** Contagious diseases of domesticated animals, continuation of investigation. — **23-25.** Report upon the condition of crops, *etc.*, April, June-Aug., 1880. — **26.** **McMurtrie,** W. Report on the culture of sumac in Sicily, and its preparation for market in Europe and the United States. — **27.** Report upon the condition of crops, Sept., 1880. — **28.** **McMurtrie,** W. Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the United States. — **29-30.** Report upon the condition of crops, Nov.-Dec., 1880. — **31.** **Lyman,** C. P. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia; 3d report. — **32.** Report upon the condition of crops and live stock, April, 1881 — **33.** **Collier,** P. Report of analytical and other work done on sorghum and cornstalks by the chemical division of the department, July-Dec., 1880. — **34.** Contagious diseases of domesticated animals, continuation of investigation. — **35.** **Comstock,** J. H. Report on insects injurious to sugar cane — **36.** **McMurtrie,** W. Report upon statistics of grape culture and wine production in the United States for 1880. — **37-38.** Report upon the condition of crops, June-Aug., 1881.

Department of the Interior.

— Annual report of the Secretary, 1879-80. Wash., 1879-80. 4 v. 8°. [3]

— Letter from the Secretary transmitting a preliminary report upon the population, industry, and resources of Alaska. [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 86 p. [3]

Department of the Navy.

— Annual report of the Secretary, 1879-80. Wash., 1880. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

— Narrative of the second Arctic expedition made by C. F. Hall: 1864-69. Ed. by J. E. Nourse. Wash., 1879. 4°. l, 644 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [3]

Appendixes contain astronomical and meteorological observations, The geology of Frobisher Bay and Field Bay, by B. K. Emerson. Report of M. McDougall on the jute manufacture at Dundee, *etc.*

— Register of the officers of the navy, Jan. 1, 1880, July 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Report on foreign systems of naval education, by J. R. Soley. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and on the naval training system of France. By F. E. Chadwick. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Department of State.

— American pork. Result of an investigation made under authority of the Department of State. Wash., 1881. 8°. 49 p. [3]

— Commercial relations of the United States Reports from the consuls of the United States on the commerce, manufactures, *etc.*, of their consular districts. No. 1-8. Oct, 1880-June, 1881. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— French Universal Exposition for 1867. Official correspondence on the subject, containing general regulations, classification of articles, etc. Wash., 1865. 4°. 28 p. [3]

— International Monetary Conference held in Paris, Aug., 1878, under the auspices of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of France. [Proceedings, report and monetary documents.] Wash., 1879. 4°. xiv, 918 p. [3]

A large paper copy of the edition already in the Library.

— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, with the annual message of the president, Dec. 6, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Department of the Treasury.

— Annual report of the Secretary on the state of the finances, 1879-80. Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— Annual report of the Treasurer, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [4]

— Letter from the Acting Secretary in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives in relation to the public indebtedness of foreign governments. Wash., 1881. 8°. 51 p. [3]

— Letter from the Secretary, transmitting the report of the collector of customs [on nominations and appointments in the New York Custom-House]. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 25 p. [3]

— Statistical abstract of the United States. 2d-3d number. 1879-80. Finance, coinage, commerce, immigration, *etc.* Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

United States, *continued.*

Department of War.

— A digest of opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the army, with notes, by Bvt. Col. W. Winthrop. [Sept. 1862-Dec. 1875.] Wash., 1880. 8°. xv, (1), 606 p. [3]

— Annual report of the Secretary, 1879. Wash., 1879. 4 v. in 6. 8°. [3]

— Manual for army cooks. Wash., 1879. 16°. [3]

— Official army register, Jan., 1881. Wash., 1881. sm. 8°. [3]

— The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. By R. N. Scott. Series 1. Vol. 1. Wash., 1880. 8°. v, 752 p. [3, *Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

— *See* **Hamersly,** T. H. S.

Director of the Mint.

— Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

District Courts. (New York.)

— *See* **Benedict,** R. D., *and* B. L. Reports, [1877-78], v. 9.

Engineer Department.

— Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, 1879-80. Wash., 1879-80. 6 v. 8°. [3]

— Professional papers. No. 18. Report of the geological exploration of the 40th parallel, made under the direction of A. A. Humphreys, by C. King. Vol. 7. Wash., 1880. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 7. **Marsh,** O. C. Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America.

Entomological Commission.

— 1st-2d report, 1878-79, relating to the Rocky Mountain locust and the Western cricket. [By C. V. Riley, A. S. Packard, Jr., and C. Thomas.] With maps and illus. Wash., 1880. 2 v. 8°. [3]

General Land Office.

— Annual report of the Commissioner, 1878-79. Wash, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— Circular showing the manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands under the pre-emption, homestead, timber culture, and other laws. Oct. 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 94 p. [3]

— Rules of practice in cases before the United States District Land Offices, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior. Approved Dec. 20, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.
F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge.

— Bulletin. Vol. 5, no. 4; v. 6, no. 1. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— Miscellaneous publications, no. 12. Wash, 1880. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 12. **Allen,** J. A. History of North American pinnipeds, a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears and seals of North America.

— Report. Vol. 1-2; 5, part 1; 6. Wash., 1873-74. 4 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Leidy,** J. Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the Western territories.
2. **Cope,** E. D. Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the West.
5. Part 1. **Thomas,** C. Synopsis of the acrididæ of North America.
6. **Lesquereux,** L. Contributions to the fossil flora of the Western territories. Part 1. The cretaceous flora.

Geological Surveys.

— *See* **Prime,** F., *Jr.*

Government Hospital for the Insane.

— By-laws, etc. Sept., 1855. Wash., 1855. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Operations of the hospital, being the 1st-[3d], 11th-25th annual report of the board of visitors, 1856-58, 65-80. Wash., [1856]-80. 8°. [3]

The title-pages vary as follows: 1858, "Report of the board of visitors;" 1865/6-68, "11th-13th annual report of the board of visitors, and the 14th-16th annual report of the Superintendent of construction;" 1877-79, "Annual report of operations, being the 22d-25th annual report of the board of visitors."

United States. *Government Hospital for the Insane, continued.*
— Report of the superintendent, [1855]. Wash., [1855]. 8°. [3]

Judge Advocate General.
— *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Life-Saving Service.
— Annual report of operations, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Light-House Board.
— List of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights on the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States. Wash., 1877. 4°. 85 p. [3]
— Report of a tour of inspection of European light-house establishments, made in 1873, by Maj. G. H. Elliot. Wash., 1874. 8°. Plates. [3]

Marine-Hospital Service.
— Annual report of the Supervising Surgeon-General, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

Naval Observatory.
— Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1876. C. H. Davis, Superintendent. [Vol. 23] Wash., 1880. 2 v. 4°. [3]
— Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. Wash., 1880. 4°. Plates. (Washington observations for 1876. Appendix 3.) [3]

Ordnance Department.
— Annual report of the Chief of Ordnance, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]
— Report on foreign life-saving apparatus, by D. A. Lyle. Wash., 1880. 8°. Plates. [4]
— Tables of Melpomene, by E. Schubert. Computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Wash., 1860. 4°. 80 p. [3]

Patent Office.
— Alphabetical lists of patentees and inventions for the half year, Jan.-June, July-Dec., 1880. [Wash., 1880-81.] 2 v. l. 8°. [3]
— Official gazette. Vol. 17-18. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. l. 8°. [3]
— Report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1859, v. 1-2; 1864, v. 2; 1866, v. 1, 3; 1867, v. 2-3; 1868, v. 1-4; 1869, v. 4; 1871, v. 3; Annual report, 1879. Wash., 1860-79. 14 v. 8°. [3]
— Rules of practice in the Patent Office, revised Sept. 1, 1880. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 91, (1) p. [3]
— Specifications and drawings of patents issued June-Nov., 1880. Wash., 1880. 6 v. l. 8°.
— *See* **Rice, D. H.,** *and* **L. C.** Digest of decisions, 1869-80.

Post-Office Department.
— Annual report of the Postmaster-General, 1879-80. Wash., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

President.
— *See* **Field, D. D.; — Parker, J.; — Presidential** counts.

Revenue Marine Service.
— Report of the cruise of the Corwin in the Arctic Ocean, by C. L. Hooper, 1880. Wash., 1881. 8°. 71, (1) p. [3]
— Report upon Alaska and its people, by G. W. Bailey. Wash., 1880. 8°. 52 p. [3]

Signal Service.
— Annual report of the Chief Signal-Officer, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8°. Maps. [3]

Superintendent of the Yellowstone National Park.
— Report, 1879; Annual report, 1880. By P. W. Norris. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. Map and illus. [3]

Supreme Court.
— *See* **Otto, W. T.** United States reports, v. 101-103, 1879-80.

United States, *continued.*

Surgeon-General's Office.

— Index-catalogue of the library of the Office. Authors and subjects. Vol. 1-2. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A-Berlinski. 2. Berlioz-Cholas.

Works about the United States.

— *Commerce.* *See* **Hill,** C. S.; — **Hill,** H. A.

— *Description, etc.* *See* **Bigelow,** T.; — **Holyoake,** G. J.

— *Education.* *See* **Hazeltine,** M. W.; — **Porter,** N.

— *Finance.* *See* **Gholson,** W. Y.; — **Kelly,** W. D.; — **Knickerbocker,** *pseud.*; — **Sherman,** J.; — **Ward,** D.

— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Clark,** C. C. P.; — **Dwight,** T. W.; — **Elmes,** W.; — **Houghton,** W. R.; — **McPherson,** E.; — **Montgomery,** Z.; — **Phillips,** W.; — **Sage,** B. J.; — **Tefft,** B. F.

— *History.* *See* **Bryant,** W. C., *and* **Gay,** S. H.; — **Ludewig,** H. E.; — **Magazine of American history;** — **Schouler,** J.; — **Thompson,** J. P.

— - (*Colonial period.*) *See* **Lodge,** H. C.; — **Lucas,** S.

— - (*American revolution.*) *See* **Allen,** P.; — **Fisher,** E.

— - (*Civil war.*) *See* **Bright,** J.; — **Drake,** J. M.; — **McClure,** A. K.; — **McPherson,** E.; — **Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society;** — **Ropes,** J. S.; — **United States.** *Department of War.*

— *Jurisprudence.* *See* **Curtis,** B. R.; — **Lewis,** F. A., *Jr.*; — **Miller,** W. E., *and* **Field,** G. W.; — **Parker,** J.

United States army and navy journal. Vol. 17. N.Y., [1880]. f°. [1]

United States Brewers' Association. 9th-20th annual Brewers' Congress [or Convention], 1869-80. N.Y., [1869]-80. 8°. [3, *Henry H. Rueter, Boston.*]

The titles vary.

— Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Associations to the United States Revenue Commission on the taxation and manufacture of malt liquors, in Great Britain and Europe. Phila., 1866. 8°. 48 p. [3, *H. H. Rueter.*]

United States business directory. *See* **Zell's** United States business directory.

United States digest. By J. E. Hudson and G. F. Williams. New series. Vol 10. Annual digest for 1879. Bost., 1880. l. 8°. [1]

University of California, *Berkeley, Cal.* 7th annual re-union of the Alumni Association, June 4, 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 16°. (14) p. [2]

— Bulletin. Special announcement to preparatory schools. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 5 p. [3]

— Library bulletin. No. 1-2. Sacramento, 1880-[81]. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Supplement to the report of the board of regents.
2. Notes on library progress and description of the Bacon art and library building.

— Programme of thesis reading in the College of Letters, May 25, 1880. *n.p.*, 1880. 8°. (7) p. [3]

— Register of the University, 1870/71, 1874/5, 80/81. Oakland, Berkeley, 1870-81. 8°. [3]

— Report of a committee from the Alumni Association on the University. [Oakland, 1878.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Report of the regents of the University, 1880. Sacramento, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Reports to the president from the Colleges of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Sacramento, 1877. 8°. 80 p. [3]

— *College of Agriculture.* Report of the professor in charge to the board of regents, being a part of the report of the regents of the University, 1880. Sacramento, 1881. 8°. [3]

Vernon, Thomas. Diary of T. Vernon, a loyalist banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1776. With notes by S. S. Rider. Added, the Vernon family and arms, and the genealogy of Richard Greene, of Potowomut. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, no. 13.) [1]

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin. *See* **Bryant, W. C.**

Veterans' National Committee. Our soldiers and sailors: what they said and did on the 10th anniversary of the battle of Antietam, at Pittsburg, Penna., Sept. 17-18, 1872. By S. W. Curriden. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 54 p. [3]

Victoria. *See* **Hayter, H. H.**

Vienna. Congress, 1814-15. *See* **Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de,** *prince de Benevento.*

Vincent, Frank, *Jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, Travel tracings from the far north of Europe. N.Y., 1881. 12°. Map and illus. [1]

Vincentown, *N.J.* *See* **Chamberlin, W.**

Virginia. *Convention,* 1850-51. Documents containing statistics ordered to be printed by the convention. Richmond, 1851. 8°. [1]

— - Journal, acts and proceedings. [With an appendix.] Richmond, 1850. 8°. [1]

Appended to the Journal are the Virginia Bill of rights and New constitution of 1851.

— *Courts.* *See* **Hall, E.** Digested index to Virginia reports.

— *General Assembly.* An exact abridgement of all the public acts in force and use, Jan. 1, 1758. By J. Mercer. Glasgow, 1759. 8°. [1]

— - Acts passed at a General Assembly, 1777, 91-93, 1813-[14]. Richmond, [1777]-1814. 4 v. in 2. f°. and 1. 8°. [1]

The title-page is missing for 1791, and the index for 1793.

— - Abridgment of the public permanent laws of Virginia. [By E. Randolph.] Richmond, 1796. sm. 4°. [1]

— - A digest of the laws of Virginia. By J. Tate. Richmond, 1823. 8°. [1]

With MS. notes.

— - Digest of the laws of Virginia. By J. M. Matthews. Richmond, 1856-57. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - Acts, extra session, 1865. Richmond, 1865. 8°. [1]

— - Communications from several states on the resolutions of the Legislature of Virginia, respecting the alien and sedition laws: also instructions from the General Assembly to their senators in Congress and the report of the committee [on] the proceedings of sundry other states in answer to the resolutions of the 21st Dec., 1798. Richmond, [1800]. sm. 8°. [1]

— - Debates in the House of Delegates upon the alien and sedition laws. Richmond, 1798. 8°. [1]

— - Resolutions of Virginia and Kentucky, penned by Madison and Jefferson, in relation to the alien and sedition laws; and the debates and proceedings in the House of Delegates of Virginia on the same, Dec. 1798. Richmond, 1835. 8°. [1]

— - The school law of Virginia. Richmond, 1878. 8°. 46 p. [2]

— *Railroad Commissioner.* 2d-4th annual report, [1878-80]. Richmond, 1878-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Revisors of the Code,* 1849. [3d-4th] report of the revisors, Jan., May, 1849; Report, July 1849, being their final report, and relating to the criminal code. Richmond, 1849. 3 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

— *Revisors of the Laws,* 1792. Draughts of bills prepared by the committee appointed under the act "concerning a new edition of the laws of this commonwealth," *etc.,* passed 23d Dec., 1790. Transmitted to the executive, 26th March, 1792. Richmond, 1792. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Virginia, *continued.*

— *Revisors of the Laws,* 1817. Draughts of bills prepared by the revisors of the laws [S. Roane, and others]. Richmond, 1817. 4°. [1]

With MS. notes.

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 1st, 7th, 10th annual report, 1871, 77, 80. Richmond, 1871-80. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* *See* **Grattan,** P. R. Reports, v. 33, 1880.

— *Supreme Court of Appeals, High Court of Chancery, etc.* *See* **Martin,** W. B. Index to the Virginia reports.

Virginius, *pseud.* [Letters to the Richmond Enquirer opposing the election of Stephen A. Douglas as candidate for the presidency.] *n.p.*, [1858]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Voice from rebel prisons; account of the horrors of the stockades at Andersonville, Milan, and other prisons. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1865. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. *See* **Parton,** J.

Voyages. *See* **Hunnewell,** J.

Vroom, Garrett D. W. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court, and, at law, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1880]. Vol. 13. Trenton, 1881. 8°. (New Jersey law reports, v. 42.) [2]

Wabash Valley. *See* **Cox,** S C.

Wages. *See* **Berg,** C. P. J. van den.

Wait, William. *See* **Andrews,** R. E.

Wakefield, *Mass.* Inaugural exercises in Wakefield, including the historical address [by L. Eaton], and poem [by J. S. Eaton], on the assumption of its new name, July 4, 1868; also, the exercises at the dedication of Wakefield Hall, Feb. 23, 1871. Bost., 1872. 8°. 100 p. Illus. [1]

Wakefield directory and register of Wakefield, Stoneham, Reading, Saugus, [1874]. Bost., 1874. 8°. [1]

Walford, Cornelius. The insurance cyclopædia. Vol. 1, part 2-8; v. 2; v. 3, part 1-3. N.Y., 1872-74. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Walker, J. The handy book of object lessons: from a teacher's note book. 1st and 2d series complete. Lond., [187-]. 16°. [1]

Walker, Joseph B. Common schools in Concord. Address at the dedication of the new high school house in Concord, April 2, 1864. Concord, 1864. 8°. 22 p. [4]

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Australasia. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. 8°. xviii, (1), 672 p. (**Stanford,** E Compendium of geog. and travel) [1]

— Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras, including a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. N.Y., 1881. 8°. Maps and illus [1]

Supplementary to his "Geographical distribution of animals."

Wallace, John William. An address at the celebration by the New York Historical Society, May 20, 1863, of the 200th birth day of William Bradford, who introduced printing into the middle colonies. With an introductory note. Albany, 1863. 8°. [3]

— An address of welcome, from the librarians of Philadelphia, to the congress of librarians of the United States, Oct. 4, 1876, in the hall of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Phila., 1876. 8°. 11 p. [1]

— A discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Oct. 27, 1870, commemorative of the Rev. Benjamin Dorr. Phila., 1870. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Wallis, Severn Teackle. Lecture on the present political condition and prospects of Spain. Balt., 1852. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 118.) [1]

Delivered before the Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts, Mar. 12, 1852.

Walpole, *N.H.* *See* **Aldrich,** G.

Waltham directory. Greenough's directory of Waltham and Watertown for 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

See also **Newton** directory.

Walton's Vermont register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 1881. Astronomical calculations by H. Doton. Claremont, N.H., 1881. 18°. [1]

Wampanoag Indians. *See* **Miller, W. J.**

Ward, Durbin. American coinage and currency. An essay, read before the Social Science Congress at Cincinnati, May 22, 1878. Cincin., 1878. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Ware, Henry. Christ the head of the church. A sermon delivered at the installation of E. H. Sears, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840. Bost., 1841 8°. 36 p. [3, *Henry S. Nourse, Lancaster.*]

Washburn, Emory. Brief sketch of the history of Leicester Academy. Part 1. Bost., 1855. 8°. [2]

Washington, George, *Pres. of the U.S. See* **Brooks, E.;—Cambridge.** *City Council;*—**Marshall, J.**

Washington, *D.C. Board of Trustees of Public Schools.* 17th annual report. [Wash, 1861.] 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Colored Schools of Washington and Georgetown.* Annual report, 1870-71, 72-73. Wash., 1871-74. 8°. [2]

See also **District of Columbia.**

Washington County (*Vt.*) **bar.** Proceedings in relation to the deaths of Hon. Lucius B. Peck and Luther Henry, at March term, 1867. Montpelier, 1867. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Washington Mansion, *Phila. See* **Burt, N.**

Washington Territory. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 6th biennial session, 1877. Olympia, 1877. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Legislative Council, 7th biennial session, 1879. Olympia, 1879. 8°. [2]

Waterhouse, Sylvester. The resources of Missouri. St. Louis, 1867. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Waterloo, Battle of. *See* **Ropes, J. C.**

Waterloo Library and Historical Society. The [Seneca County] centennial celebration of General Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois, in 1779, held at Waterloo, Sept. 3, 1879. By D. Willers, Jr. Prefixed, a sketch of the Society by S. H. Gridley. [Waterloo, N.Y., 1880.] 8°. Portraits and illus. [3]

Waters, Asa H. Biographical sketch of Thomas Blanchard and his inventions. Worcester, 1878. 8°. 15 p. [3, *H. L. Shumway, Worcester.*]

Waters. *See* **Coulson, H. J. W.,** *and* **Forbes, U. A.**

Watertown, *Mass.* Annual report of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending Feb. 11, 1856-Feb. 10, 1857. Waltham, 1856-57. 8°. [2]

— *Free Public Library.* 13th annual report of the board of trustees, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Catalogue. 1881. Watertown, 1881. l. 8°. [2]

Watertown directory. *See* **Newton** directory;—**Waltham** directory.

Waterville College. *See* **Colby University.**

Waterworks. *See* **Arlington;—Boston;—Browne, J. H. B.;—Manchester,** *N.H.;*—**Middleborough;—Montreal;—New Bedford;—Pittsfield;—Providence;—Springfield.**

Watson, John Lee. Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem, with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants. Bost., 1873. l. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 27, 1873.

— Paul Revere's signal: the true story of the signal lanterns in Christ Church, Boston. With remarks on laying Dr. Watson's communication before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Nov. 9, 1876; by C. Deane. N.Y., 1880 8°. 32 p. (2 cop.) Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Watts, Cornelius C. Reports of cases, 1879-80. *See* **West Virginia.** *Supreme Court of Appeals.*

Watts, Isaac, *and others.* What we eat for butter. [The oleomargarine fraud.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 12°. (12) p. [4]

Webb, Edmund F. The railroad laws of Maine. [1831-75.] With references to decisions of Supreme Judicial Court, also a digest of decisions on the subject of railroads. Portland, 1875. 8°. 720 p. [1]

Webster, Daniel. On the currency. Speech at the merchants' meeting, in Wall Street, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1840. Reported by A. J. Stansbury. N.Y., 1840. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]

— Second speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838. Wash., 1838. 8°. 60 p. [1]

— Speech on the subject of slavery, in the United States Senate, March 7, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 39 p. [4]

Weeks, Joseph D. Industrial arbitration and conciliation. *n.p.*, [1879]. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Carroll D. Wright, Reading.*]

Read before the American Social Science Association, at Saratoga, Sept. 12, 1879.

— Report on the practical operation of arbitration and conciliation in the settlement of differences between employers and employees in England. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Carroll D. Wright, Reading.*]

Weisse, John A. The obelisk and freemasonry according to the discoveries of Belzoni and Commander Gorringe. Also Egyptian symbols compared with those discovered in American mounds. With illus. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [1]

Welch, William W. The annual address to the candidates for the degree of doctor in medicine, in the medical institution of Yale College, Jan. 15, 1857. New Haven, 1857. 8°. 14 p. [4]

Wellesley, *Mass.* *See* **Collins,** P. A.

Wenham, *Mass.* Annual report of the auditors of accounts, Selectmen's report of receipts and expenditures, *etc.*, for the year ending March, 1844, 57-59, 62. [Salem, 1844]-62. Broadside and 8°. [2]

Wenham directory. *See* **Danvers.**

Wentworth, E. Gilbert Haven: a monograph. Delivered before the Troy conference, April, 1880. N.Y., 1880. 16°. 42 p. Portrait. [1]

Wentworth, Tappan. *See* **Crosby,** N.

Wesleyan University. Catalogue, 1879/80-80/81. Middletown, 1879-80. 8°. [3]

West. *See* **Burnett,** P. H.

West Boylston, *Mass.* Valuation of the town, 1855, 57, 59. Worcester, 1855-59. 8°. [2]

West Bridgewater, *Mass.* Reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, town clerk, for the year ending March 1, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. [2]

West Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton** directory.

West Brookfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes for the year 1880. West Brookfield, 1880. 8°. [3]

West Indies. *See* **Eden,** C. H.

West Jersey Railroad. Suburban homes on the West Jersey Railroad. Phila., 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

West Point. *Board of Officers (appointed to Examine into the case of Fitz-John Porter).* Report, June, 1878. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 27 p. Portraits. [3, *Gen. Fitz-John Porter, Morristown, N.J.*]

— *See* **Boynton,** E. C.

West Springfield, *Mass.* *See* **Sprague,** W. B.

West Springfield directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

West Virginia. *General Superintendent of Public Schools.* 8th annual report, 1871. Charleston, 1872. 8°. [2]

The 4th report of the Superintendent of Free Schools, 1867, is contained in the Legislative documents of Virginia, 1868.

West Virginia, *continued.*

— *Legislature.* Acts, 15th session, 1881. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Free Schools.* Biennial report, 1879-80. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By C. C. Watts. Vol. 16. 1879-80. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. [2]

Westborough, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen and other officers of the town for the year ending March 1, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and taxes, 1858. Worcester, [1858]. 8°. 31 p. [2]

Western Reserve College, *Hudson, Ohio.* 55th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1880/81. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. [3]

Westford, *Mass.* *See* **Hodgman, E. R.**

Westhampton, *Mass.* Memorial of the reunion of the natives of Westhampton, Sept. 5, 1866. [Including addresses by C. P. Judd and O. Clapp.] Waltham, 1866. 8°. 85 p. [1]

Westminster, *Mass.* Report of the auditing committee, 1859/60. Fitchburg, 1860. 8°. [2]

Westminster review. Vol. 113-114. N.Y., 1880. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Westport, *Mass.* *See* **Ricketson, D.**

Weymouth directory. *See* **Quincy.**

Weymouth Historical Society. [Publications], no. 1. Weymouth, 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

No. 1. **Nash,** G. The original journal of Gen. Solomon Lovell, kept during the Penobscot expedition, 1779; with a sketch of his life [and the Lovell genealogy]. With the proceedings of the Society, 1879-80.

Wharton, Francis. A commentary on the law of evidence in civil issues. 2d ed. Phila., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— A treatise on the conflict of laws, or private international law. 2d ed. Phila., 1881. 8°. xvii, 847 p. [1]

Wharton, Thomas I. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in the eastern district. Vol. 5-6. 1839-41. Phila., 1840-41. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Whately, Richard. Introductory lectures on political economy. Lond., 1831. 8°. [1]

— Remarks on transportation, and on a recent defence of the system; in a second letter to Earl Grey. Lond., 1834. 8°. [1]

Wheeler, William. An open letter to the alumni of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. [Concord, 1881.] 8°. (3) p. [3]

Wheeler family. *See* **Farr, D. C.**

Whelldon, William Willder. The American lobster: natural history and habits. Concord, Mass., 1875. 8°. (9) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1874.

— Atmospheric theory of the open polar sea, with remarks on the present state of the question. 1st paper. Bost., 1872. 16°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* 3d paper. The Arctic regions. Atmospheric theory of the open polar sea and an ameliorated climate. Concord, Mass., 1874. 8°. (23) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1873. The second paper is contained in the Proceedings, 21st meeting, 1872.

— Curiosities of history: Boston, Sept. 17, 1630-1880. Bost., 1880. 12°. Map. [1]

— Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of Faneuil Hall Market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market. Boston, 1877. sm. 4°. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Whipple family. *See* **McDonald, F. V.**

Whitaker's almanack. *See* **Almanack.**

White, Andrew D. Education in political science. Address, Baltimore, 3d anniversary of the Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1879, Balt., 1879. 8°. 51 p. [3]

White, Pliny H. *See* **Clark,** H.

Whitman, L Public statute laws of Connecticut, [1824]. *See* **Connecticut.** *General Assembly.*

Whitney, Addison Otis. *See* **Andrew,** J. A.

Whitney, William C. Special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York, 1880. *See* **New York,** *State. Legislature.*

Whittier, John Greenleaf. Complete poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1880. 16°. [1]

Wiebe, Edward. Kinder-garten culture: a succinct exposé of F. Frœbel's educational principles. Springfield, [*cop.* 1871]. 16°. 12 p. [3]

Wilber, C. D. The great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 3d ed. Omaha, 1881. sm. 8°. Illus. [3, *M. T. Dennis, Boston.*]

Wilde, Samuel Sumner. *See* **Crosby,** N.

Wilder, Marshall P. Addresses. *See* **New England Historic, Genealogical Society.**

Wilhelm, Thomas. A military dictionary and gazetteer. Revised ed. Phila., 1881. l. 8°. 659 p. Illus. [1]

Wilkinson, James John Garth. Our social health. A discourse before the London "Ladies' Sanitary Association," Feb. 28, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Willard, Frances E. Annual address before the Woman's National Christian Temperance Union, Boston, Oct. 27, 1880. *n p.*, [1880]. 8°. 16, (2) p. [3]

William III., *King of England.* *See* **De Peyster,** F.

Williams, *Mrs.* Catharine R. (Arnold). *See* **Rider,** S. S.

Williams, Charles L. Statistics of the Rutland County [Vt.] bar, with biographical notices of members, also, a list of county officers, 1781-1847. Brandon, [Vt.], 1847. 8°. 31, (1) p. [3]

Williams, George Frederick. United States digest, 1879. *See* **United States** digest, new series, v. 10.

Williams, John. The life of Alexander Hamilton. N.Y., 1865. 8°. 60 p. (**Hamilton Club** ser., no. 1) [1]

Williams, Roger. *See* **Elton,** R.

Williams, William Blackstone. *See* **Thompson,** J. W.

Williams College, *Williamstown, Mass.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1880/81. North Adams, 1880. 8°. [3]

— General catalogue of the officers, trustees, alumni, *etc.* [Williamstown], 1880. 8°. [3]

— Publications of the presidents and professors, 1793-1876. North Adams, 1876. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Willis, Henry A. Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion. Fitchburg, 1866. 8°. [1]

Wilmington, *Mass.* Receipts and expenditures of the town, March, 1860-Feb. 1863. Woburn, 1861-63. 8°. [2]

Wilson, John A. Adventures of Alf. Wilson. A thrilling episode of the dark days of the rebellion. Toledo, 1880. sm. 8°. Portrait and illus. [1]

Wilson's business directory of New York City. Vol. 33. [1880-81.] N.Y., 1880. 24°. Map. [1]

Winch, *Sir* Humphry. Reports [in] the Court of Common Pleas, in the foure last years of the raign of King James, [1621-25]. Lond , 1657. f°. [1]

With MS. notes.

Winchendon, *Mass.* Copy of the valuation and taxes, 1854, 58. Fitchburg, 1855-58. 8°. [2].

Winchendon, *Mass., continued.*

— Reports of the selectmen and overseers of the poor for the year ending Feb. 20, 1857. Fitchburg, [1857]. 8°. [2]

Winds. *See* **Taber, C. A. M.**

Wines, Frederick H. Tables showing the system of courts of criminal jurisdiction in the United States. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Winlock, Joseph. Tables of Mercury. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Winslow, Charles A. Annotated pocket edition of the revised statutes, 1879. *See* **Missouri.** *General Assembly.*

Winsor, Justin, *editor.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Mass., 1630-1880. Vol. 1-2. Issued under the business superintendence of C. F. Jewett. Bost., 1880-81. 2 v. 4°. Maps, portraits and illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. The early and colonial periods.
2. The provincial period.

Winter, William. *See* **Ordronaux, J.**

Winthrop, John. The history of New England, 1630-49. With notes by J. Savage. New ed., with additions. Bost., 1853. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [1]

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Col. William Prescott on Bunker Hill, June 17, 1881. Camb., 1881. 8°. 33 p. Illus. [3]

— Memoir of Henry Clay. Camb., 1880. 1. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Prepared at the request of the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Winthrop, William. Digest of opinions of the Judge-Advocate General, 1862-75. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Wisconsin. *Geological Survey.* Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873-77. Vol. 2. Accompanied by an atlas of maps. [Madison], 1877. 1. 8°. and f°. Illus. [2]

— *Legislature.* Assembly journal, 34th annual session, 1881. Madison, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Governor's message and accompanying documents, 1881. Madison, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, annual session, 1881, with joint resolutions. Madison, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Senate journal, 34th annual session, 1881. Madison, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions. Vol. 12, 16-18. 1873-4, 77-80. Madison, 1874-80. 4 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 12, prepared by W. W. Field; v. 16-18, by G. E. Bryant.

— *State Library.* Catalogue. 1881. Madison, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *State Superintendent (of Public Instruction).* Annual report for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1880. W. C. Whitford, State Superintendent. Madison, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol. 49-50. 1880-81. Chicago, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Tenney, H. A.,** *and* **Atwood, D.**

Wisconsin State Historical Society. 26th annual report, [1880]. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the library. 1st supplement. [Vol. 3.] Prepared by D. S. and I. Durrie. Madison, 1875. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the library. Vol. 4. 2d supplement. Prepared by D. S. and I. Durrie. Madison, 1878 8°. 750 p [3]

— Report and collections, 1877-79. Vol. 8. Madison, 1879. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 8. Officers of the Society, 1877-79. — Annual reports, 1877-79. — In memoriam. Prof. Stephen Haskins Carpenter; — Hon. George B. Smith. — **Houghton,** J. Ancient copper mines of Lake Superior. — **Slafter,** E. F. Pre-historic copper implements. — **Draper,** L. C., *and others.* Ancient copper implements. — **Brown,** E. Pictured cave of La Crosse Valley. — **Rice,** J. A. Additional notes on the La Crosse cave. — **Sulté,** B. Notes on Jean

Wisconsin State Historical Society, *continued.*

Nicolet. — **Butler,** J. D. Early historic relics of the North-West. — **Tradition** of the Fox Indians. — **Martin,** M. L., *editor.* Langlade papers, 1737-1800 — **Schoolcraft,** H. R. An incident of Chegoimegon, 1760. — **Porlier,** L. S. Capture of Mackinaw, 1763. — **Moran,** E., *and* **Gorrell,** J. Green Bay and the frontiers, 1763-65. — **Strong,** M. M. The Indian wars of Wisconsin. — **Tanner,** E. Wisconsin in 1818. — **Bristol,** *Mrs.* M. A. B. Reminiscences of the North-West. — **Clark,** S. Early times at Fort Winnebago, and Black Hawk war reminiscences. — **Ellis,** A. G. Recollections of Rev. Eleazer Williams. — **Draper,** L. C. Additional notes on Eleazer Williams. — **Kingston,** J. T. Early exploration and settlement of Juneau Co. — **Luchsinger,** J. The Swiss colony of New Glarus. — **Tschudy,** J. J. Additional notes on New Glarus. — **Draper,** L. C. Wisconsin necrology, 1876-78. — Additions and corrections. — General index.

Withrow, John Lindsey. "The hour for Africa." An address before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 18, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Woburn, *Mass.* Statement of receipts, expenditures, &c., for the financial year ending Feb. 19, 1847. *n.p. n.d.* 18°. [3, *George M. Champney, Woburn.*]

— *Public Library.* 24th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Bulletin of accessions, 1873-74, 75-76, 80, 81. Woburn [1874-81]. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue. Appendix 1. Woburn, 1862. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— - Catalogue. Woburn, 1865. 8°. 66 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Supplement, containing accessions, 1866-73. Woburn, 1873. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— - Class lists. Bost., [1881]. 1. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the library committee, 1874; 18th-20th, 23d annual report, 1875-77, 80. Woburn, Bost., 1874-80. 8°. [2]

Woman. *See* **Cobbe,** F. P.; — **Kilgore,** *Mrs.* C. B.; — **Mill,** J. S., *pseud.*; — **Stanton,** *Mrs.* E. C., *and others.*

Wood, Benjamin. Sermon at Upton, June 1, 1846, fifty years from the time of his induction into the pastoral office in that place. Worcester, [1846]. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Wood, L. L. Cui bono? [N.Y., 187-.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Published by the National Executive Committee of the Prohibition Reform Party.

Woodbury, Charles Levi. The relation of the fisheries to the discovery and settlement of North America. Bost., 1880. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, June, 1880, and the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protection Society, Boston, 1880.

Woodman family. *See* **Coffin,** J.

Woods, William B. Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 5th judicial circuit, [1877-79]. Vol. 3. Chicago, 1880. 8°. [1]

Woollen manufacture. *See* **Hayes,** J. L.; — **National Association of Wool Manufacturers.**

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation, with special reference to the United States. N.Y., 1869. 12°. [1]

Worcester, Joseph Emerson. A dictionary of the English language. New ed., with supplement. Phila., 1881. 4°. lxvii, (1), 1990 p. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* Apportionment of the city into wards, as determined by the selectmen, March 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1848.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Assessors' list of taxable polls in Worcester, 1868. [Worcester, 1868.] 8°. [3]

— Assessors' list of the shareholders in the Worcester banks, May 1, 1866, 76, 77. Worcester, 1866-[77]. 8°. [3]

— Report of the overseers of the poor, April 1, 1839. Worcester, 1839. 8°. [3]

— Report of the school committee, supplementary report on paving Main-Street, report of the overseers of the poor, *etc.*, April, [1847]. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— Report of the selectmen, March, 1838; Feb., 1839; Reports of the municipal officers, May, 1840; May, 1841; Reports submitted to the town, March-1842-March, 1845; Reports of the selectmen and overseers of the poor, April, 1846. Worcester, [1838-46]. 8°. [3]

The report for 1845 contains the by-laws of the town.

Worcester, *Mass., continued.*

— Report of the selectmen in relation to a supply of water for the extinguishment of fires. Worcester, [1843]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— Reports of the selectmen, and the committee on paving Main-Street, March, [1847]. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— *Auditor.* Tables showing the population, valuation, taxes, *etc.*, of Worcester, 1850-76. Worcester, 1876. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *Board of Aldermen.* Police regulations. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1860.] 24°. 8 p. [3]

— *Board of Health.* Regulations. Worcester, 1873. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *City Council.* An act concerning the fire department of Worcester [and other ordinances. Worcester, 1869]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Laws and ordinances, 1880. Worcester, [1880]. 8°. [3]

— - Laws of settlement, city ordinances, and by-laws, of the overseers of the poor. Worcester, 1873. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— - A memorial of James Barnard Blake, late mayor of Worcester. [With the eulogy by A. H. Bullock.] Worcester, 1871. 8°. Portrait. 35 p. [3, *A. H. Bullock, Worcester.*]

— - An ordinance establishing the boundaries of the several wards of the city. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1865.] 8°. 6 p. [3]

— - An ordinance establishing water rates. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1868.] 8°. 5 p. [3]

— - Ordinances of the city, 1848-51. [Worcester, 1851.] 16°. 83 p. [3]

— - Report of a survey for water for the city. By M. B. Inches. Worcester, 1854. 8°. 54 p. [3]

— - [Report of the joint standing committee on water.] *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1856.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— - Report on an additional supply of water for the city. With report, plan and estimates, by P. Ball. Worcester, 1863. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— - Report on supplying Worcester with water from Henshaw Pond. Worcester, 1856. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Resolutions adopted by the city government upon the death of Charles Sumner, March 23, 1874. [Prepared by A. H. Bullock.] Worcester, 1874. 8°. 6 p. [3, *A. H. Bullock, Worcester.*]

— - Revised ordinances of the city, 1862. [Worcester, 1862.] 8°. 24 p. [3]

— - Rules and orders of the board of aldermen and common council, [1848, 56, 57, 60, 67, 72.] Worcester, 1848-[72]. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Rules and orders. *n.p., n.d.* 2 pm. 8°. [2]

— - Specifications for sewers, ordered by the City Council, 187-. *h.t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

— - Supplement to the laws and ordinances. 1868-72. [Worcester, 1872.] 8°. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 21st annual report of the directors, 1880. Worcester, [1881]. 8°. [2]

— *Mayor.* Communication of the Mayor. Finances of the city. *h.t.p.* [Worcester, 1867.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— *See* **Ball, P.; — Davis, J.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Rice, F. P.**

— **Soldiers' Monument.** Dedication, July 15, 1874. Worcester, 1875. 1. 8°. 90 p. [2]

— **Worcester Society of Antiquity.** [Publications], no. 9-14. Worcester, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 9-12. **Rice,** F. P., *editor.* Records of the proprietors of Worcester. Part 1-4.
13. Proceedings of the Society, 1880.
14. **Rice,** F. P., *editor.* Worcester town records, 1753-65.

Worcester [*Mass.*] directory. No. 37-38. 1880-81. Worcester, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors, 1881. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3]

Worcester, *Vt.* *See* **Abbott,** S. C.

Worcester County, *Mass.* Receipts and expenditures of the county, 1865/66, 69/70, 73/74, 78, 79. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1866-80.] 8°. [3]

Worcester County directory, 1880-81. Bost., 1880. 8°. [1]

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. 11th annual catalogue, with the plan of instruction, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. [3]

Worcester County Horticultural Society. Transactions of the Society from its formation, [1840]-80. Bost., Worcester, 1847-80. 8°. [3]

Schedules of premiums offered, 1872-77, are prefixed to the Transactions, 1871-76.

Worcester South Conference of Congregational Churches. Worcester South chronicles. Brief history of the Congregational Churches of the Conference, 1670-1876. Worcester, 1877. 8°. 66 p. [3, *H. L. Shumway, Worcester.*]

Wordsworth, William. *See* **Myers,** F. W. H.

Wright, Hendrick B. Historical sketches of Plymouth, Penn. Phila., [*cop.*, 1873]. 16°. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, John S. Chicago: past, present, future. Chicago, 1868. 8°. Maps and illus. [3, *Samuel A. Green, M.D., Boston.*]

Wyckoff, William C. The silk goods of America: recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the United States. [With the 8th annual report of the Silk Association of America and the American silk goods directory, 1880.] 2d ed. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

Yale College, *New Haven, Conn.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1879/80-80/81. New Haven, 1879-80. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt. [1880.] Novo-Portu, 1880. 8°. [3]

— Obituary record of graduates deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1881. No. 1, 3d printed series. *h.t.p.* [New Haven, 1881.] 8°. 60 p. [3]

— Statements respecting the late progress and present condition of the various departments of the University. [New Haven, 1880.] 8°. 34 p. [3]

— Yale College in 1881. Some statements respecting the late progress and present condition of the University. [New Haven, 1881.] 8°. 40 p. [3]

— *Class of* 1832. Biographical memoranda respecting all who ever were members of the class. Ed. by the class-secretary [E. E. Salisbury]. New Haven, 1880. 4°. [3, *Edward Elbridge Salisbury, New Haven, Conn.*]

Yancey, William Lowndes *See* **Hodgson,** J.

Yarmouth, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Dodge,** J. W.

Yarrow, Harry C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*

Yellow fever. *See* **Keating,** J. M.

Yellowstone National Park. *See* **United States.** *Superintendent of the Yellowstone National Park.*

Yelverton, *Sir* Henry. Reports of divers special cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1602-12]. 1st Amer. from the 4th English ed., with notes and references by T. Metcalf. Andover, [Mass.], 1820. 8°. [1]

With MS. notes.

York County, *Me.* *See* **Sanford, Everts & Co.**

Yorktown, *Va.* The centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, 19th Oct., 1781, to be celebrated on the field of Yorktown, Oct., 1881. N.Y., 1880. 8°. 17 p. [3]

— *See* **Duhamel,** W. J. C.; — **Johnston,** H. P.; — **Newport** mercury; — **Orderly** book.

Young, Edward James. Professor J. Lewis Diman. A memorial tribute. Camb., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Feb. 1881.

Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. Revised ed. Edin., 1881. 4°. iv, 1090 p. [1]

Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 50 er Jahrgang, 1880. Darmstadt, [1880]. 4°. [2]

Zell's United States business directory, 1875. Compiled [by] L. Colange. Phila., [*cop.*, 1874]. 8°. [1]

Zulu war. *See* **Colenso,** F. E., *and* **Durnford,** E.

MAPS.

Athol, *Mass.* View of Athol. Published by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1878. [1]

Attleborough, *Mass.* View of Attleborough. East village. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Beverly, *Mass.* View of Beverly. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1879. [1]

Blackstone, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Blackstone. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Boston, *Mass.* Old Boston compiled from the Book of Possessions by G. Lamb, [about 1645]. Published by the trustees of the Boston Public Library. Bost., [1881]. [3]

— Plan of Boston in 1722. [3]

— Plan of the town and harbor of Boston, 1774. From an accurate survey by British authority. Bost., *A. O. Crane*, 1875. [3, *Publisher*]

— Map showing horse rail roads and the surface steam roads with 104 stations in and around Boston including 91 surface steam R. R. stations within a radius of six miles from city hall. Compiled by F. Pope. Bost., 1881. [3, *Compiler.*]

Boston Harbor. Gen. Washington's revolutionary campaign war map, after a survey ordered by him, showing the position of his army in defence of Boston, 1776. Bost., *A. O. Crane*, 1875. [3, *Publisher.*]

Brockton, *Mass.* [View of] Brockton. Beck & Pauli, lith. 1878. [1]

Cambridge, *Mass.* View of East Cambridge. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Campello, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of the village of Campello, in Brockton. Beck & Pauli, lith. Milwaukee, Wis. 1880. [1]

Canton, *Mass.* Map of the town of Canton. Surveyed by H. F. Walling, 1855. [With map of South Canton] [3, *Hon. Charles Endicott, Canton.*]

— View of Canton. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Clinton, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Clinton. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. C. H. Vogt, lith. Milwaukee. [187-.] [1]

Easthampton, *Mass.* [View of] Easthampton. Galt & Hoy, publishers. N.Y., 1878. [1]

Fall River, *Mass* [View of] Fall River. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost, 1877. [1]

Fitchburg, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Fitchburg. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey & Co. 1875. [1]

Gardner, *Mass.* [View of] Gardner. Published by E. H. Bigelow. Framingham, 1880. [1]

Greenfield, *Mass.* View of Greenfield. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. Boston, 1877. [1]

Hancock County, *Me.* Topographical map of Hancock County, Me. From actual surveys under the direction of H. F. Walling. Published by Lee and Marsh. New York, 1860. [1]

Hartford and Connecticut Valley R. R. Map of proposed extension from the south line of Mass. to Holyoke [1881. With a manuscript report on surveys and estimates for the proposed extension, by T. Drake, engineer]. [4]

— Profile of proposed extension from the south line of Mass. to Holyoke. [1881.] T. Drake, engineer. [4]

Haverhill, *Mass.* [View of] Haverhill. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. [Bost.], 1876. [1]

Hawaiian Islands. Map of the Hawaiian Islands. Compiled by W. D. Alexander. Drawn by H. Giles, Honolulu, for the American Centennial Exhibition, 1876. [With plans of the three great Hawaiian craters.] [3]

Holliston, *Mass.* View of Holliston. D. Bremner Co., lith. Milwaukee, 1878. [1]

Holyoke, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Holyoke. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. N.Y., 1877. [1]

Hopkinton, *Mass.* [View of] Hopkinton. O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen, publishers. Bost., 1880. [1]

Hudson, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Hudson. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Hyde Park, *Mass.* View of Hyde Park. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Lawrence, *Mass.* [View of] Lawrence. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. 1876. [1]

Lee, *Mass.* [View of] Lee. Drawn and published by H. H. Rowley & Co. Hartford, Conn., 1878. [1]

Leominster, *Mass.* View of Leominster. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. 1876. [1]

Lowell, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Lowell. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. 1876. [1]

Maine. Map of the state. From actual surveys by H. F. Walling and J. Chace, Jr. Portland, 1861. [1]

— Plan [representing] several tracts of land and inhabitants thereon when surveyed, lying to the eastward of Kennebeck River and within the claim of the proprietors of the Kennebeck Purchase. J. M'Kechnie, surveyor. Pownalborough, 1761. [4]

Mansfield, *Mass.* View of Mansfield. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Marlborough, *Mass.* View of Marlborough. Drawn and published by O. H Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Medford, *Mass.* Map of Medford. Surveyed under the direction of H. F. Walling. Bost., 1855. [3]

— [View of] Medford. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1880. [1]

Middleborough, *Mass.* [View of] Middleboro. Published by E. H. Bigelow. Framingham, 1881. [1]

Middlesex R. R. Map of the rail road and proposed extension. Prepared by W. S. Barbour and A. Hodges. Bost., *n.d.* [3]

Milford, *Mass.* View of Milford. 1876. [1]

Monson, *Mass.* [View of] Monson. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost. 1879. [1]

Mystic Valley sewer. Map showing location of sewer. H. M. Wightman city engineer. Bost , 1881. [3]

Natick, *Mass.* View of Natick. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1877 [1]

New Bedford, *Mass.* View of New Bedford. Drawn and published by O. H Bailey & Co. Bost., 1876. [1]

New York, *City.* A plan of the city of New York from an actual survey made by J. Lyne. Facsimile of an original map of New York in 1728 published by F. B. Patterson, 1874. [1]

Newburyport, *Mass.* [View of] Newburyport. Published by Bigelow and Hazen. 1880. [1]

Newton, *Mass.* View of Newton. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1878. [1]

North Easton, *Mass.* View of North Easton. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1881. [1]

Northampton, *Mass.* [View of] Northampton. 1875. Drawn and published by H H. Bailey & Co. [1]

Paris. New map of Paris. A souvenir of the Universal Exhibition, 1867. Dressé par V. Clerot. Paris, 1867. [3]

Peabody, *Mass.* View of Peabody. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1877. [1]

Pittsfield, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Pittsfield. Drawn and published by H. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen, 1876. [1]

South Framingham, *Mass.* Plan of the state camp ground, June, 1881. Surveyed by order of A. H. Berry, J. H. Curtis, C. E., Boston. [4]

Southbridge, *Mass.* View of Southbridge. J. L. Galt & Co., publishers. N.Y., 1878. [1]

Springfield, *Mass.* View of Springfield. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. 1875. [1]

Stoughton, *Mass.* [View of] Stoughton. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1879. [1]

Taunton, *Mass.* [View of the] city of Taunton. 1875. [1]

Turner's Falls, *Mass.* [View of] Turner's Falls. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1877. [1]

Uxbridge, *Mass.* [View of] Uxbridge. Published by E. H. Bigelow. Framingham, 1880. [1]

Waltham, *Mass.* View of Waltham. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. [187-.] [1]

Warren, *Mass.* View of Warren. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1879. [1]

Watertown, *Mass.* View of Watertown. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1879. [1]

Webster, *Mass.* View of Webster. Beck & Pauli, lith. 1878. [1]

Westborough, *Mass.* [View of] Westboro. Published by E. H. Bigelow. Framingham, 1880. [1]

Westfield, *Mass.* [View of] Westfield. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey & Co. 1875. [1]

Weymouth, *Mass.* [View of] Weymouth. Published by E. H. Bigelow. Framingham, 1880. [1]

Winchendon, *Mass.* View of Winchendon. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* [View of] the city of Worcester. Drawn and published by O. H. Bailey and J. C. Hazen. Bost., 1878. [1]

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882,

AND

THIRD ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1883.

UBLIC DOCUMENT. No 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882,

AND

THIRD ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1883.

1883. Feb. 19,
Gift of
The State Library

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

JOHN C. ROPES	BOSTON.
ARTHUR LINCOLN	HINGHAM.
EDWARD E. HALE	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1882.

RS. JOHN M. MOORE, GARDNER, CHARLES F. GERRY, SUDBURY, THOMAS WINSHIP, WAKEFIELD,	*Of the Senate.*
RS. CHARLES H. GUILD, SOMERVILLE, SAMUEL W. BOWERMAN, PITTSFIELD, JOHN C. RAND, MEDFORD, EDMUND T. EASTMAN, BOSTON, EDWIN N. HILL, HAVERHILL, ROGER WOLCOTT, BOSTON, JOHN WHITEHILL, ATTLEBOROUGH, BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL, BOSTON,	*Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

OHN W. DICKINSON	LIBRARIAN *ex officio.*
. B. TILLINGHAST	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
. R. JACKSON	ASSISTANT.
. M. SAWYER	ASSISTANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

e Librarian of the State Library, in accordance with 21 of chap. 5 of the Public Statutes, submits the fol- g report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1882.

ADDITIONS.

r of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1881, *to Sept.* 30, 1882.

chase	1,097
estic exchanges	599
ign exchanges	38
ations	610
ers of government	39
	2,383

Pamphlets.

hase	374
estic exchanges	167
gn exchanges	24
tion	1,426
ers of government	99
	2,090
	34

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

COMMONWEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE LIBRARY.

DR.			CR.		
1881. Oct. 1 to Dec. 31.	Paid Charles De F. Burns for books at auction in New York	$165 76	1881.	Cash drawn from appropriation for 1881	$445 90
	J. W. Randolph & English, for books from Green sale	68 39			
	C. L. Ehrenfeld, for Pennsylvania Archives and Geological survey	51 00			
	W. G. Ritch, for laws of New Mexico	41 50			
	George E. Littlefield, for books	32 75			
	William B. Clarke, for books	24 72			
	Rand, Avery & Co., for binding	24 00			
	J. C. Hazen, for five views of towns	10 00			
	expressage and incidentals	5 93			
	sundry bills for books	21 85			
		$445 90			$445 90
1882. Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals	$147 34	1882.	Appropriated by chap. 1, Acts of 1882	$2,300 00
	expressage	102 02		" " 5, " "	800 00
	stationery and postage	134 18		" " 273, " "	1,000 00
	newspaper carrier	2 25			
	printing	15 25			
	letter scales	6 40			
	catalogue and revolving cases and library supplies	80 90			
	messenger service	190 00			
	binding	506 47			
	Paid Soule & Bugbee, for books	962 05			

Charles De F. Burns	127 41		
F. H. Thomas & Co.	40 00		
N. J. Bartlett & Co.	39 65		
Willard Small	30 34		
C. W. Taintor	30 00		
Robert Clarke & Co.	26 75		
Rand, McNally & Co.	24 00		
James R. Osgood & Co.	17 00		
Dean Dudley	17 00		
James Anglim & Co.	13 00		
S. P. Mayberry	12 00		
G. P. Putnam's Sons	10 00		
Thomas Alden	10 00		
C. Schoenhof	8 84		
Lockwood, Brooks & Co.	8 75		
L. P McCarty	8 00		
G. W. & C. P. Colton & Co.	7 50		
E. P. Boon	7 35		
S. S Rider	6 00		
D. L. Guernsey	6 00		
sundry other bills for books	124 24		
J. C. Hazen and O. C. Bailey, eighteen views of towns	36 00		
Unexpended balance	176 09		
	$4,100 00		$4,100 00

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1881, to Sept. 30, 1882, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1881	$445 90
Drawn from appropriations for 1882	3,923 91
	$4,369 81

EXPENDITURES.

Books, pamphlets and maps	$3,155 07
Binding	530 47
Periodicals	147 34
Expressage and incidentals	110 20
Stationery and postage	134 18
Printing	15 25
Letter scales	6 40
Catalogue and bookcases, etc.	80 90
Messenger service	190 00
	$4,369 81

There remained in the treasury Sept. 30, 1882, an unexpended balance of the several appropriations made on account of the library of $176.09.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The following table of comparisons will show at a glance the annual additions that have been made to the Library during the past ten years, and the general classification of sources from which they were received.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
By purchase	587	583	683	419	397	432	431	1,285	938	1,097
domestic exchange	319	612	371	385	421	420	334	350	484	599
foreign exchange	42	41	40	71	73	81	87	78	85	38
donation	155	178	174	124	151	107	222	268	563	610
officers of government	119	104	277	114	159	116	137	86	148	39
Totals	1,222	1,518	1,545	1,113	1,201	1,156	1,211	2,067	2,218	2,383

PAMPHLETS.

By purchase	93	23	61	23	43	37	1,782	129	231	374
domestic exchange	45	31	32	122	165	51	147	39	332	167
foreign exchange	4	9	18	9	–	6	11	24	17	24
donation	263	102	332	356	433	226	704	463	1,919	1,426
officers of government	70	53	49	52	61	56	46	40	103	99
Totals	475	218	492	562	702	376	2,690	695	2,602	2,090

Through the generous provision of the legislature, the Library has been able to obtain about 125 volumes of rare English law reports, and also to make arrangements for the completion of the set of these reports at an early date. Additions have also been made to the sets of the session laws of many of the States and Territories, the addition to the annual appropriation enabling the Library to take advantage of most of the opportunities that have been open during the year for the acquisition of such as the Library did not possess.

The Library is indebted to Mr. Charles C. Soule for the effort to secure to the Library, during his recent visit to Europe, certain publications of the English government, which are needed. He succeeded, through the kindness of the Hon. James Russell Lowell, American minister, in obtaining the assurance from the officers of Parliament that the set of journals of the House of Lords and the House of Commons now in the Library should be made complete to date.

A somewhat extensive correspondence with individuals and learned societies during the year has resulted in the donation of many valuable publications, especially in the departments of local history, genealogy and science. The catalogue of additions appended will show how numerous and valuable these donations have been, and also the names of those who have so generously enriched the Library.

The Acting Librarian is indebted to His Honor, Samuel A. Green, mayor of the city of Boston, and to the Hon. Hamilton A. Hill, for many practical and valuable suggestions; to the Hon. George F. Hoar for the interest he has taken in securing a systematic distribution of the publications of the United States government, as well as for the readiness with which he has aided the Library in securing such publications; to the Hon. Leopold Morse for a large number of congressional publications; and to the large number of persons who have shown their interest in the Library and aided in enlarging or perfecting its collection.

The appended catalogue contains the largest number of volumes that have been added to the Library in any one

r since it was established. The attention of the mem-
s of the legislature is directed to the character of these
litions and to the sources from which they were received.

JOHN W. DICKINSON,
Librarian ex officio.
C. B. TILLINGHAST,
Acting Librarian.

ATE LIBRARY, Oct. 14, 1882.

THIRD ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL CATALOGUE,

INCLUDING THE

ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1882.

DDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

---

e.—The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the s were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation es of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

M. Co-operation in land tillage. Lond., [1881]. sm. 8°. xvi, 447 p. [1]
on, *negro slave*. The light and the truth of slavery. Aaron's history. *n t.p.* [Worcester, 1827.] 8°. 48 p. [1]
eville, *France*. **Société d'Emulation.** Bulletin des procès-verbaux, avec une table analytique des séances, 1877-80. Abbeville, 1881. 8°. [3]
ot Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Circular and catalogue, 1878. Andover, 1878. 8°. [3]
ott, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the tate of New York, [1880-82]. Vol. 9-10. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]
ott, Charles, *Baron Tenterden*. A treatise of the law relative to merchant hips and seamen. 12th ed. By S. Prentice. Lond., 1881. l. 8°. liii, 987, (52) p. [1]
ott, John Stevens Cabot. The romance of Spanish history. With illus. N.Y., 1869. 12°. 462 p. [1]
and, Arthur Herbert Dyke, *and* **Ransome,** Cyril. A handbook in outline of he political history of England to 1881, chronologically arranged. Lond., 882. sm. 8°. xii, 287 p. [1]
on, *Mass.* *See* **Tuttle,** W. D.
ms, Charles Francis, *Jr.* An oration before the city authorities of Boston, th July, 1872. Bost., 1872. 8°. 32 p. [3]
ailroad legislation. Boston, 1868. 8°. 30 p. [2]
nd others]. Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. By a committee ppointed at a convention of State Railroad Commissioners to examine into and eport methods of taxation, *etc.* N.Y., 1880. 12°. 49 p. [4]
ms, Charles Kendall. A manual of historical literature, comprising brief de-criptions of histories in English, French, and German. With suggestions as to istorical study. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxxviii, (1), 665 p. [1]
ms, Francis. History of the elementary school contest in England. Lond., 882. 8°. xii, 349 p. [1]
ms, George Washington. An oration at Quincy, 5th July, 1824. Bost., 1824. °. 24 p. [1]
ms, John, *Pres. of the U. S., and* Samuel. Four letters: correspondence on e subject of government. Bost., 1802. 8°. 32 p. [2]
e **Everett,** E.
ns, John Quincy, *Pres. of the U. S.* Report upon weights and measures. hila., 1821. 8°. 245 p. [1]

Adams, John Quincy, *continued.*

— Speech, suppressed by the previous question, on the removal of the public deposites and its reasons. Wash., 1834. 8°. 43 p. [2]

— *See* **Morse, J. T., *Jr.***

Adams family. *See* **Appleton, W. S.**

Address of the free constitutionalists to the people of the United States. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 54 p. [2]

Address to the graduating class of the Amesbury High School, July 1, 1881, by a High School teacher. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Address to the people of Massachusetts, on the justice and importance of a law for the relief of insolvent debtors. Revised and enlarged, by a young man of Boston. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1813. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Adulterations. *See* **National Board of Trade.**

Advertisers' manual. 4th ed. Bost., [1882]. 12°. 240 p. [3, *publisher.*]

Africa. *See* **American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; — Coppinger, W.**

Agassiz, (Jean) Louis (Rodolphe), *and* **Gould,** Augustus Addison. Principles of zoölogy. Part 1. Comparative physiology. Revised ed. Bost., 1858. 12°. 250 p. Illus. [2]

Agency. *See* **Story, J.**

Agriculture. *See* **A., M.; — Armsby, H. P., *and* Jenkins, E. H.; — Caird, J.; — Campbell, L. D.; — Colman, H.; — Connecticut; — Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society; — Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society; — Massachusetts; — Michigan; — Missouri; — New Jersey; — Rogers, J. E. T.; — United States.**

Aikman, Robert. Discourse on the death of President Garfield, Madison, N J., Sept. 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, 182 p.. (**Morley, J., *ed.*** English men of letters.) [1]

Alabama. *General Assembly.* Acts, called session, Jan., 1861. Montgomery, 1861. 8°. [1]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report of H. C. Armstrong, Sept. 30, 1881. Montgomery, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879–80. By J. W. Shepherd. Vol. 64–65. Montgomery, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Alabama claims. *See* **Beaman, C. C., *Jr.***

Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Albany, *N.Y. Board of Public Instruction.* 15th annual report, 1881. Albany, 1881. 8°. [3]

Albany County Penitentiary. 2d–17th, 21st–23d, 27th, 29th–33d annual report. Albany, 1851–82. 8°. [3]

Albro, John Adams. *See* **Cambridge, *Mass.* Shepard Congregational Society.**

Alcohol. *See* **Hubbard, F. H.**

Alden, Ebenezer. Historical sketch of the origin and progress of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Read at the annual meeting of the Society, May 30, 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Rev. E. K. Alden, D.D., South Boston.*]

— [History of Randolph, with family genealogies. Randolph, 1857–8.] 4°. Portrait. [3, *Alden family.*]

A volume of newspaper cuttings taken from the "Randolph Transcript," 1857–8.

— Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden. [With a supplement to Oct. 1869.] Randolph, 1867–[69]. 8°. 184 p. [3, *Rev. E. K. Alden.*]

— *See* **Tarbox, I. N.**

Alden, Timothy, *Jr.* The glory of America. A century sermon, Portsmouth, N.H., 4 Jan., 1801. With historical notes and an account of the newspapers in the state. Portsmouth, 1801. 12°. 47, (5) p. [1]

n family. *See* **Alden, E.**

, William Rounseville. The genius and posture of America. An oration be-re the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1857. With preface and appendix. Bost., 57. 8°. 60 p. [2]

istoric sketch of the Bulfinch-Street Society: discourse, April 21, 1861. Bost., 61. [Bost., 1861.] 16°. 16 p. [2]

yers offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, during the ses-n of 1868. Bost., 1869. 16°. viii, 103 p. [1]

, J. T. Essay on forest growing. Brownville, 1873. 8°. 30, (1) p. (Ne-raska Hortic. Soc.) [3]

, Ethan. Narrative of the capture of Ticonderoga, and of his captivity and eatment by the British. 6th ed., with notes. Burlington, 1852. 8°. 50 p. [1]

, Grant. Early Britain. Anglo-Saxon Britain. Lond., [1881]. 16° viii, 7 p. Map. (Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.) [1]

, Robert, *Jr.* An address at Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, N.J., Deco-tion Day, 1882. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. (4) p. [3]

, Stillman B., *and* Gaston, William. Arguments relative to the petition of alter Shanly before the committee on claims of the Massachusetts Legislature, 82. Bost., 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3]

, William, *compiler*. A genealogy of the Allen family, 1568-1882. Revised J. Allen. Farmington, Me., 1882. 8°. 31, IV p. [3, *C. F. Allen, D.D., unswick, Me*]

nach de Gotha, 1882. Gotha, [1881]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

nack for the year 1882. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1881]. 16°. [1]

nacs. *See* **American; — Boston; — British; — Church; — Farmer's; — inancial; — Hawaiian; — Marblehead; — National** temperance; — **hillips, H.,** *Jr.*; — **Tribune.**

houses. *See* **Massachusetts.**

Vivarttas, *pseud.* America at sea. A retrospect. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1882. 20 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Delta Phi Fraternity. [Semi-centennial catalogue], 1832-82. [Bost.], 82. 8°. IV, 727 p. [1]

lance. *See* **United States.** *Board of Officers, etc.*

ica. *See* **Mackenzie, R.; — Phillips, H.,** *Jr.*

ica, British. *See* **Fernon, T. S.**

ica, Central. *See* **Bandelier, A. F.**

ica, South. *See* **Calvo, C.; — Dahlgren,** *Mrs.* **M. V.; — Marcoy, P.; — ulhall,** *Mrs.* **M.**

ican almanac, 1878, 82. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1878-82. 2 v. °. [1]

ican annals of the deaf and dumb. Ed. by E. A. Fay. Vol. 25-26. Wash., 80-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

lean Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, semi-annual meeting, April, 81; annual meeting, Oct., 1881. [Vol. 1. New series. Part 2-3.] Wor-ster, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

ort of the council, semi-annual meeting, April, 1877; annual meeting, Oct., 9. By J. D. Washburn. Worcester, 1877-80. 8°. [3, *J. D. Washburn, orcester.*]

ne. April, 1881, with remarks upon the revolutionary orderly books in posses-n of the Society. By N. Paine. Worcester, 1881. 8°. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, orcester.*]

ican Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 30th eting, 1881. Salem, 1882. 8°. [1]

ort on the history and progress of the American Coast Survey to 1858. amb., 1858.] 8°. 126 p. [3]

ican Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of e Deaf and Dumb. 66th annual report. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

American Bar Association. Report of the 4th annual meeting, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 71st annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Explorations for the mission to Umzila's Kingdom, Southeastern Africa. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. Map. [3]

— The mission to west Central Africa. Pioneer work, 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. 83 p. Map. [3]

American College and Education Society. 7th annual report, 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [1]

American Colonization Society. 65th annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

American Congregational Association. 29th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

American Congregational Union. Manual, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

American ephemeris and nautical almanac. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

American Geographical Society of New York. Bulletin, 1878, no. 3; 1879, no. 4-5; 1880, no. 1-3; 1881, no. 1-5; 1882, no. 1. N.Y., 1878-82. 8°. Maps. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]

— Journal, 1870, 72-80. Vol. 2, part 2, v. 3-12. N.Y., Albany, 1870-[81]. 11 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [3]

— The Polar exploring expedition. A special meeting of the Society, March 22, 1860. N.Y., 1860. 8°. 30 p. [3, *C. H. Guild.*]

— Proceedings, 1862-63, v. 1, no. 3-4; 1863-64, v. 2, no. 1-2. N.Y., [1863-64]. 8°. Maps. [3, *C. H. Guild.*]

— Statement of the objects and organization of the Society, with a copy of its charter, by-laws, *etc.* N. Y., 1856. 8°. 21, (2) p. [3, *C. H. Guild.*]

American Humane Association. Doings, 4th annual meeting, Philadelphia 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]

American Institute of Instruction. Lectures and journal of proceedings 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. [3]

Contents.

1881. Proceedings. — **Buckham,** M. H. Choice and use of books. — **Farnham,** R. Address of welcome. — **Mowry,** W. A. The school curriculum and its relations to business life. — **Patterson,** J. W. Political education. — **Coffin,** C. C. Physical geography of our country and its relations to our future civilization. — **Curry,** J. L. M. Education at the South. — **Mayo,** A. D. — The South at school. — **Greenough,** J. C. Methods and results. — **Bloch** S. S. The science and art of reading. — **Osbun,** I. J. Means and methods in elementar physics. — **Small,** A. D. Jesus Christ the model teacher. — **Howe,** *Mrs.* J. W. How far doe American education satisfy the needs of American life. — **Bruce,** W. The landmarks of S Walter Scott. — **Packard,** G. T. What may be fairly expected of the American commo school. — Report of the committee on necrology.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. Vol. 1-9. 1871-81 Phila., Easton, [1873]-81. 9 v. 8°. Plates and illus. [3]

Vol. 5 has a general index to v. 1-5.

American Iron and Steel Association. The duty on steel rails. The case fo the manufacturers, at a hearing before the ways and means committee of th House of Representatives, Washington, Feb. 3-5, 1880. Stenographically r ported by W. J. Guest. Phila., 1880. 8°. 76 p. [3]

— Hold the fort! Fresh facts and arguments in support of the policy of protectio *n.t.p.* Phila., [1876]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— How to restore Southern prosperity. A Southern view of the tariff. [By J. V Lapsley.] Phila., [1879?]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— Statistics of the American and foreign iron trades in 1880-81. Annual report the Secretary, J. M. Swank. Phila., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— Tariff tract, no. 1-8, 1880; no. 2-4, 1882. *n.t.p.* Phila., [1880-82]. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1880. No. 1. **Welsh,** J. Free trade and protection. — 2. **Dudley,** T. H. W protection has done for the United States — 3. **Stebbins,** G. B. A tariff is not a tax. 4. **Who** is Augustus Mongredien? — 5. **Our** foreign commerce since 1861. — 6. **Mace** D. H. Short essays on protection. — 7. **Freed,** A. T. The "barbarism" of protection. — **Who** are benefited by protection?

1882. No. 2. **Fresh** facts. — 3. The **testimony** of the fathers. — 4. **Kelley,** D. A science based on assumptions.

No. 2. 1882, is of the 2d ed.

erican Iron and Steel Association, *continued.*
he wearing qualities of American steel rails. Phila., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]
erican journal of education. Ed. by H. Barnard. International series, v. 5. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [1]
erican journal of insanity. Vol. 38. Utica, N.Y., 1881-82. 8°. [1]
erican journal of science. 3d series, v. 22. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [1]
erican law review. Vol. 15. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]
erican men of letters. *See* **Warner, C. D.**
erican Metrological Society. Proceedings. Vol. 2. May-Dec., 1880. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
erican Museum of Natural History. 1st-13th annual report, 1870-82. N.Y., [1870]-82. 8°. [3]
ulletin, no. 1. [N.Y.], 1881. 8°. [3]
erican National Association of the Red Cross. The Red Cross of the Geneva Convention: what it is, its origin and history. [By Clara Barton.] Dansville, N.Y., 1881. 16°. 94, (2) p. [3, *Miss Clara Barton, Washington.*]
erican naturalist. Vol. 15. Phila., 1881. 8°. [1]
erican Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York. Articles of incorporation, constitution and by-laws. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 19 p. [3]
he bronze crabs of the obelisk. [By G. L. Feuardent.] N.Y., 1881. l. 8°. 7 p. [3]
roceedings, 20th-23d annual meeting, 1878-81. N.Y., 1878-81. l. 8°. [3]
erican Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 29th annual meeting, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]
erican Philological Association. Proceedings, 13th-14th annual session, 1881-82. Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
erican Pomological Society. Proceedings, 13th-16th, 18th session, 1871-77, 81. Cleveland, Rochester, 1871-82. 5 v. 4°. Portrait. [3, *Marshall P. Wilder, Boston.*]
ee **Wilder, M. P.**
erican School of Classical Studies at Athens. [Prospectus.] *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 3 p. [3]
ee **Archæological Institute of America.**
erican Social Science Association. Journal of social science, containing he transactions of the Association. No. 14-15. 1881-82. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [4]
erican Society of Civil Engineers. Standard time for the United States, Canada and Mexico. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 34 p. [3]
entennial Commission. Sub-committee on water works. Catalogue. *n.p.*, [1876]. 8°. 16 p. [3]
es, James Barr. A selection of cases on the law of bills and notes and other negotiable paper. With references and citations, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. xxiii, 894 p.; v, 892 p. [1]
herst, *Mass.* Directory and business advertiser of Amherst, combined with a directory of Hadley. 1879. Amherst, [1879]. 16°. 106, (2) p. [1]
herst College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1880/81-81/2. Amherst, 1880-81. 8°. [3]
ist of non-graduate students connected with the college, 1822-71. *n.t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 29 p. [3]
bituary record of graduates, 1871. Amherst, 1871. 8°. [3]
ame. 2d printed series, no. 9. Amherst, 1881. 8°. [3]
cis, Edmondo de. Morocco, its people and places. Tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton. N.Y., 1882. 8°. v, 374 p. Illus. [1]
nidown, Holmes. The history of tariff legislation. [A review of the American protective system.] *n.p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
second letter on the tariff. [St. Augustine, 1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Amory, Martha Babcock. The domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. With notices of his works and reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst. Bost., 1882. 8°. xii, 478 p. Portrait. [1]

Ancienne coutume, L', de Normandie. Réimpression éditée de légères annotations, par W. L. de Gruchy. [*In Latin and French.*] Jersey, 1881. 8°. xxv, (1), 420 p. [1]

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 195th annual record, 1832–33. Sermon by J. Thompson. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Ceremony at the sealing of the century box, Dec. 22, 1881, to be transmitted to their successors in 1980. Bost., 1882. 8°. 38, (1) p. [3]

Ancient wreck, The. Loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626. Remarkable preservation and recent discovery of the wreck. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1865. 12°. 38 p. [1]

Ancon, Peru. *See* **Reiss,** W., *and* **Stübel, A.**

Anderson, Alexander D. The silver country; or, The great Southwest: review of the mineral and other wealth of the former kingdom of New Spain, comprising Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. N.Y., 1877. 12°. 221 p. [1]

Anderson, Edmund. Les reports des mults principals cases en le common-bank, come devant touts les juges de cest roialme, [1534–1605]. Lond., 1664. f°. (8), 354, (61) p. Portrait. [1]

Anderson, Rasmus B. Biographical sketch of Lyman C. Draper, secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Cincin., 1881. 8°. 31 p. Portrait. [1]

Anderson, Thomas M. The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, The true stories of Sumter and Pickens. N Y., 1882. 8°. 100 p. [1]

Andover husking, The; a political tale, suited to the circumstances of the present time, and dedicated to the Whigs of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1842. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Andover Theological Seminary. Bulletin. No. 1–2. March–June, 1882. Andover, 1882. 4°. [3]

— Catalogue, July 1810, Sept. 1813, Dec. 1813, Feb. 1815–Feb. 1816, Jan. 1817–Jan. 1819, Feb. 1820–Feb. 1821, Jan. 1829, Jan. 1833, Jan. 1835–Jan. 1837, Jan. 1839–Jan. 1841, 44, 48, 51–57, 57/8–59/60, 66/7–67/8, 69/70–72/3, 81/2. Andover, 1829–82. 8°. [3]

The titles vary as follows: "Catalogue of students," 1810; "Catalogue of members," Sept. 1813; "Catalogue of professors and students," 1813–21; "Catalogue of the faculty and students," 1829; "Catalogue of officers and students," 1835–82.
The catalogues from 1810 to 1821 are reprinted from the original broadsides.

— Catalogue of those educated at the Seminary, [1815]; General catalogue, 1827, 36. Andover, [1815–36]. 8°. [3]

— Necrology, 1881–82. Prepared by H. A. Hazen. No. 2. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Andrew, John Albion. Correspondence between Gov. Andrew and Maj.-Gen. Butler [on the recruiting of troops]. Bost., 1862. 8°. 86 p. [3, *Geo. E. Littlefield, Boston.*]

Andrews, Garnett. A digest of Mississippi reports, v. 45–56, inclusive. Being a supplement to George's digest. Madison, 1881. l. 8°. x, 760 p. [1]

Andrews, Henry Porter, *and* **Wiggins,** Peter Porter. The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn., in the line of Col. Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Conn. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1882. l. 8°. iv, 125 p. [3, *Henry P. Andrews, compiler.*]

Anglo-Saxons. *See* **Allen,** G.

Animals, Treatment of. *See* **Street,** Z.

Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, 1881. 38e année. Paris, 1881. 18°. [1]

Annual register, 1881. New series. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

Anonymous books. *See* **Halkett,** S., *and* **Laing,** J.

Anthony, Henry B. Presidential succession. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 14, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

ntietam, Battle of. *See* **Palfrey, F. W.**

ntiquarian papers [relating to Ipswich]. Vol. 2-3. [No.] 23-34. Nov. 1881-Aug., 1882. Ipswich, 1881-82. sm. 4°. [3, *A. Caldwell, Ipswich.*]

ntiquities. *See* **Feuardent, G. L.**

ajohn, Lewis. Memorable men of the 19th century. 4. Richard Cobden and the free traders. Lond., [1881]. 16°. 298 p. Portrait. [1]

ppalachian Mountain Club. Appalachia. The journal of the Club. Vol. 1-2. 1876-81. Bost., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Same. Vol. 3. No. 1. June, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 8°. [1]

[By-laws, list of officers and members, *etc.*, 1882.] *h.t.p.* [1882.] obl. 16°. 26 p. [3]

ppeal to the people. Proof of an alliance between American Whigs and British Tories. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1840. 8°. 14 p. [1]

ppleton, William Sumner. The family of Badcock of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1865.

The family of Puffer of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1868.

Some descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Bost., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1864.

ppleton's annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1880-81. New series, v. 5-6. Whole series, v. 20-21. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. l. 8°. Maps and portraits. [1]

uidneck. *See* **Turner, H. E.**

amæans. *See* **Featherman, A.**

ana, Diego Barros. Histoire de la guerre du Pacifique, 1880-81. 2e partie. Avec deux cartes et un plan. Paris, 1882. 8°. 248 p. [3]

bitration. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Bureau of Statistics of Labor;* — **Weeks, J. D.**

chæological Institute of America. The American School of Classical Studies at Athens. [Prospectus.] *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 3 p. [3]

d annual report of the executive committee, and 1st annual report of the committee on the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1881-82. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

Papers. Classical series. 1. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 215 p. Maps and plans. [3]

Contents.

1. **Clarke,** J. T. Report on the investigations at Assos, 1881. With inscriptions from Assos and Lesbos, and papers by W. C. Lawton and J. S. Diller.

chæology. *See* **Phillips, H., *Jr.*; — Valentini, P. J. J.**

chitecture. *See* **Builder; — Freeman, E. A.; — Quincy, J.**

tic regions. *See* **Gilder, W. H.; — Nordenskiöld, A. E., *Baron.***

zona. *Legislative Assembly.* The resources of Arizona: a manual of information concerning the territory. Compiled by P. Hamilton. Prescott, 1881. 8°. 120 p. [2]

ansas. *General Assembly.* Acts, 2d session, 1838. Little Rock, 1839. 8°. [1]

Journal of the House of Representatives, [23d] session, 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]

Journal of the Senate, 23d session, 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]

Supreme Court. Reports of cases, 1879-81. By B. D. Turner. Vol. 35-37. Little Rock, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

as of New York. *See* **New York.** *Commissioners on the Correct Arms of the State.*

asby, H. P., *and* **Jenkins, E. H.** The farmer's annual hand-book for 1882. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 199 p. [1]

Armstrong's primer of United States history. With maps. [*Anon.*] N.Y. 1881. 16°. 128 p. [1]

Arnold, Benedict. *See* **Atwill, W.**

Arnold, Isaac N. Abraham Lincoln: a paper read before the Royal Historical Society, London, June 16, 1881. Chicago, 1881. 8°. (4), 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

— William B. Ogden, and early days in Chicago: a paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Dec. 20, 1881, on the presentation of a portrait of [Ogden]. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Arnold, Thomas James. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, 1838-39. Vol. 1; 2, part 1-2. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. [1]

No more published.

Ashworth, Henry. Recollections of Richard Cobden, and the Anti-Corn-Law League. Lond., [1876]. sm. 8°. (7), 392, 31 p. [1]

Asia. *See* **Keane, A. H.—Nordenskiöld, A. E.,** *Baron.*

Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. Report and resolutions, 22d annual meeting, 1882. Lond., 1882. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the executive council, to be presented to the annual meeting, Feb. 28, 1882. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the special meeting, Hull, Sept. 11-12, 1877. Lond., [1877]. 8°. 81 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Resolutions adopted at the special meeting, Plymouth, Oct. 4-5, 1881. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Astor Library, *N.Y.* 33d annual report, 1881. Albany, 1882. 8°. [3]

Astrology. *See* **Phillips, H.,** *Jr.*

Astronomy. *See* **Proctor, R. A.;—United States.** *Bureau of Navigation,—Naval Observatory.*

Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railroad. *See* **United States.** *Quartermaster General.*

Atkinson, Edward. Industrial exhibitions: their true function in connection with industrial education. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Nov. 22, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]

Atlanta. *See* **Cox, J. D.**

Atlantic coast pilot. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 48. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]

Atlases. *See* **Bevan, G. P.;—New Hampshire;—Rand, McNally & Co.;—Stanford, E.**

Attleborough, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Crane, J.**

Atwater, Edward E. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater of New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1873. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Atwill, Winthrop. The treason of Benedict Arnold, a lecture before a society of young men in Northampton. Northampton, 1837. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. With illus. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. (5), 325 p. Map. [1]

Augustus, John. Report of [his] labors for the last ten years in aid of the unfortunate. Bost., 1852. 8°. 104 p. [1]

Austin, Ivers James. An oration, by request of the city authorities before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1839. Bost., 1839. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Austin, James Trecothick. An oration, 4th July, 1829, Boston. Bost., 1829. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. By a citizen of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1835. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Austin, *Texas.* *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Austria. *K. K. Statistischen Central-Commission.* Statistisches Jahrbuch, 1879, 3es-4es, 6es Heft; 1880, 9es Heft. Wien, 1882. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1879. Heft 3-4 Gewerbliche Industrie, Handel, Eisenbahnen, Strassen, Fluss- und See Schifffahrt, Post, Telegraphen. 6. Privat- und Strafrechtspflege, Gefällsübertretungen.
1880. Heft 9. Sparcassen.

thors. *See* **Wheeler, W. A.**

ery, Isaac W. The history of the state of Georgia, 1850–81. With portraits of leading public men. N.Y., [*cop.* 1881]. l. 8°. 12, 754 p. Map. [1]

res, Alfred, *pseud.* *See* **Osmun, T. E.**

ck Bay. *See* **Fuller and Whitney.**

con, Leonard Woolsey. The Sabbath question. Sunday observance and Sunday laws; a sermon and two speeches by L. W. Bacon. Six sermons on the Sabbath question, by G. B. Bacon. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 263 p. [1]

dcock family. *See* **Appleton, W. S.**

gehot, Walter. Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it. Lond., 1877. 8°. viii, 136 p. [1]

genal, Philip H. D. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Bost., 1882. 16°. viii, 236 p. [1]

ley, Dudley P. The clearing houses and their business in 1881. From the Banker's magazine, March, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

The Maine savings banks and the late crisis. [From the Banker's magazine, Oct., 1880.] N.Y., 1880. 8°. (12) p. [3, *Author.*]

ley, William H. Fifth North Carolina digest, embracing the reports from 71st to 79th N.C., inclusive. Raleigh, [*cop.* 1879]. 8°. 688 p. [1]

ley, William H., *M. D.* [The opportunities of the medical profession and their demands.] Anniversary address before the Medical Society of the State of New York, 75th annual meeting, [1881]. Syracuse, 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3]

rd, Henry Carey. The balance of trade. From the Philadelphia inquirer, Feb. 2, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882]. 8°. (2) p. [2]

The "clipped" "ninety cent dollar" vindicated. Phila., 1880. Newspaper slip. [2]

The greenback. Should it be deprived of legal tender power? Interview with H. C. Baird. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1879.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

The national finances. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1877.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

Our bank-credit system. Its increasing inflation and decreasing strength. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 3 p. [2]

Political economy. Reprinted from the American cyclopædia. N.Y., 1875. l. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Quinine. [A letter to the editor of the Philadelphia evening telegraph.] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 2 p. [2]

The United States Treasury the American car of Juggernaut. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1877.] 8°. (3) p. [2]

The way to develop power in the state. *n.t.p.* 8°. 1 p. [2]

What is "communism?" *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1878.] 8°. 2 p. [2]

ker, Conrad. An address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Indiana State University, June 30, 1868. Indianapolis, 1868. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle, Pres. of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.*]

ker, John R. Old and new style fixed dates calendars and the principles and results of emendations. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 3, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

ker, Lucius W. Cottage hospitals. Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 13, 1882. West Gardner, 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

ch, Thomas. International Courts of Arbitration. Cambridge, 1874. 16°. 27 p. [2]

com family. *See* **Jillson, D.**

dwin, Charles Candee. The Candee genealogy; with notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon, and Wadsworth. Cleveland, 1882. 8°. 240 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

dwin, Daniel Pratt. Indiana: her growth and needs. Address, Franklin College, June 7, 1880. Logansport, 1880. 8°. 36 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Baldwin, George D. *See* **Elmes, W.**

Baldwin, John Denison, *and* **Clift,** William. A record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 423, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Baldwin, Simeon E. A digest of reported cases in the Supreme Court of Errors and the Superior Court of Connecticut and in the United States courts for the district of Connecticut, to v. 47 Connecticut reports and v. 17 Blatchford's Circuit Court reports. Vol. 2. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. [1]

Ballou, Adin. History of Milford, Mass., to 1881. Bost., 1882. 2 pt. in 1. 8°. xviii, 1154 p. Portraits, map, and illus. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Historical.
2. Biographico-genealogical register.

Ballou, Maturin M. Notable thoughts about women. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, 409 p. [1]

Baltimore, *Md.* *See* **Griffith,** T. W.

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. *See* **Pangborn,** J. G.

Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xxiv, 520 p.; xiv, 501 p. [1]

Bandelier, Adolph F. Notes on the bibliography of Yucatan and Central America. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1880. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]

Bangor, *Me.* *See* **Hedge,** F. H.

Bank of North America. *See* **Lewis,** L., *Jr.*

Bankruptcy. *See* **Brooks,** B. F.; — **Lowell,** J.; — **Mercantile Bodies,** *etc.*; — **Philadelphia Board of Trade**; — **Pillsbury,** A. E.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Banks & Brothers. A catalogue of law books published or for sale. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (3), xii, 220 p. [3]

Banks *and* **Banking.** *See* **Collins,** C. M.; — **Galbraith,** T.; — **Gilbart,** J. W.; — **Hurd,** J. R.; — **Hutchison,** J.; — **Journal** of the Institute of Bankers; — **Macleod,** H. D.; — **Moxon,** T. B.; — **New York,** *City.* **Committee of Bank Officers**; — **Thomas,** B. F.; — **Walker,** J. H.

Banning, Hubert A., *and* **Arden,** Henry. Reports of patent causes, decided in the Circuit Courts of the United States, 1874–[79]. Vol. 1–4. N.Y., 1881–82. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Barbour, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. With map and illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 310 p. [1]

Barnard, Daniel Dewey. An address before the Philoclean and Peithessophian Societies of Rutgers College, July 18, 1837. Albany, 1837. 8°. 46 p. (**Pam.,** v. 173.) [1]

Barnes, Albert. *See* **Johnston,** J. H.

Barnes, Isaac O. An address, at Bedford, N.H., on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Barracks. *See* **Eklund,** A. F.

Barre, *Mass.* *See* **Thompson,** J.

Barrows, William. The war and slavery; and their relations to each other. A discourse in the Old South Church, Reading, Dec. 28, 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Bartlett, Frank L. Mines of Maine. The present condition of the mines and their future prospects. Portland, 1879–80. 12°. 84 p. [1]

Bartlett, John. The Shakespeare phrase book. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. (5), 1034 p. [1]

Bartlett, Josiah. An historical sketch of Charlestown, Mass., read at the opening of Washington Hall, Nov. 16, 1813. Bost., 1814 [*reprinted* 1879?]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

ey, T. W. A review of the currency question, with special reference to the money doctrine; and the substitution of gold and silver certificates for er money. Wash., 1881. 8°. 38 p. [1]

l, Cyrus Augustus. The preacher, the singer, and the doer. Dewey, Longlow, and Bertram. A sermon. Bost., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

President's death: a discourse, 25th Sept., [1881]. Bost., 1881. 8°. 18 p. [1]

m, John. The lawyer and lawyer's questions. A baccalaureate discourse, iversity of Wisconsin, June 18, 1882. Milwaukee, 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3]

at, Frédéric. Sophisms of the protectionists. Part 1-2. Sophisms of protion, 1st-2d series. Part 3. Spoliation and law. Part 4. Capital and inter. Tr. from the Paris ed. of 1863. N.Y., 1870. 16°. xvi, 398 p. [1]

Parts 1-2 are a translation of his "Sophismes économiques."

Me. *See* **Lemont, L. P.**

-Flag Day. *See* **History,** *etc.*

s. *See* **Carrington, H. B.**

, Alfred L. Historical sketch of St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, ss. A sermon, 1847, 25th anniversary of [his] first officiating. Bost., 1847. 34 p. [1]

ndell, Joseph. Increase of small-pox mortality, under compulsory vaccina-n. Cheltenham, [Eng., 18—]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

printed from the Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philos. Soc., v. 16, no. 9.

r, Jere. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee for the eastern, ddle and western divisions, [1876-78]. Vol. 9. Nashville, 1881. 8°. [2]

, S. C. Our martyred president. Tribute to the memory of James Abram rfield. Sermons, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11 and 25, 1881. Dedham, 1881. 8°. p. [3, *Author.*]

an, Charles Cotesworth, *Jr.* The national and private "Alabama claims" l their "final and amicable settlement." Wash., [1871]. 8°. xvi, 358 p.

, Alanson W. Taxation of mortgaged property. Remarks before the legisve committee on taxation, [of the Massachusetts Legislature], Jan. 17, 1881. p. [1881.] 8°. 13 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

, George Miller. The asylums of Europe. Camb., 1881. 12°. 12 p. [2]

psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692 and its practical lication to our own time. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xx, 112 p. [1]

iful thoughts. *See* **Ramage, C. T.**

rd, *N. H.* *See* **Barnes, I. O.**

er, Charles. Historic fire; an address at the anniversary of Calliopean iety and Lyceum, of Wabash College, July 18, 1849. Indianapolis, 1849. 8°. . [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

a, Amable, *l'abbé.* The spirit of education. Tr. by Mrs. E. M. McCarthy. acuse, 1881. 16°. 325 p. Portrait. [1]

E., *and* **Wagner, H.,** *editors.* Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Jährliche Uebert über neue Arealberechnungen, Gebietsveränderungen, Zählungen, *etc.*, Bevölkerung. 1-6. Ergänzungsheft no. 33, 35, 41, 49, 55, 62, zu Peterann's "Geographischen Mittheilungen." Gotha, 1872-80. 6 v. in 1. 4°. Maps.

nds, Adolphus J. F. Counting the cost. A sermon before the American rd of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 72d annual meeting, St. Louis, . 18, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 24 p. [3]

t, *Me.* *See* **White, W.**

uther V. *See* **Ellis, G. E.**

homas. Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges England, with a selection of cases relating to indictable offences in the Court Queen's Bench and the Courts of Error. 1858-60. Lond., 1861. 8°. ix, 334 p. [1]

Bellows, Henry Whitney. Before and after the President's death. Two sermons, New York, Sept. 18, 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 52 p. [3]

Belmont, *Mass.* *See* **Cambridge,** *Mass.* *Mayor.*

Beloit College, *Beloit, Wis.* 33d-34th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1880/81-81/82. Beloit, Chicago, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— Exercises at the quarter-centennial anniversary, July 9, 1872. Beloit, 1872. 8°. 63, (1) p. [3]

— Historical sketch of Beloit College. Prepared for the National Centennial Exposition for 1876. Madison, 1876. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Belt, Robert. Supplement to the reports in chancery of F. Vesey, Senior. 2d ed., with additions. Lond., 1825. 8°. (19), 605 p. [1]

Bemis, Charles A. History of Marlborough, N.H. With the report of its centennial celebration in 1876; also, genealogies and sketches of families, 1764-1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. ix, 726, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Bendloe *or* **Benloe,** William. Reports des divers pleadings et cases en le Court del Comon-Bank, en le roignes de Henry VII, Henry VIII., Edw. VI., Mary and Elizabeth, [1486-1580]. Lond., 1689. f°. [1]

This constitutes the first part of the reports commonly known as Benloe and Dallison.

— Les reports des divers resolutions et judgments donné par les reverendes judges de la ley en le temps del raigne de Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Philip et Mar., Elizab., Jaques et Charles I., [1531-1628]. Lond., 1661. f°. [1]

Benjamin, Judah Peter. A treatise on the law of sale of personal property; with references to American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 3d Amer. ed., by E. H. Bennett. Bost., 1881. 8°. lxxviii, (1), 980 p. [1]

Bennett, Joseph. Permanence of the pastoral office. A sermon, Woburn, Jan. 4, 1846, the 25th anniversary of the author's ordination. Bost., 1846. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Bennington, Battle of. *See* **Coburn,** F. W.; — **Vermont.** *Centennial Commission.*

Bent, James Theodore. The life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. With a portrait. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. 313 p. [1]

Bentham, Jeremy. Opinions on the usury laws. *h.t.p.* [1787, *reprinted* 18—.] 48 p. [1]

Benton, Josiah H., *Jr.* Argument against the bill to increase the tax upon foreign insurance companies, before the committee on taxation of the Legislature of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Bergen, Teunis G. Register in alphabetical order, of the early settlers of Kings County, N.Y., to 1700. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 452 p. [3]

Berks County, *Pa.* *See* **Brunner,** D. B.

Bermuda. Acts of Assembly, made and enacted in the Bermuda or Summer Islands, 1690-1714. Lond., *J. Baskett,* 1719. f°. v, 79 p. [1]

Berrien, John M'Pherson. An address at Princeton, the evening before the annual commencement of the College of New-Jersey, Sept. 29, 1829. Published at the request of the American Whig and Cliosophic Societies. Princeton, 1829. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

Berry, A. Moore. Cases in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of the state of Missouri, 1880-81. Vol. 9-10. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Berry, C. B. The other side: how it struck us. [Travels in the United States and Canada.] Lond., 1880. 8°. vii, 296 p. [1]

Bertram, John. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Besant, Walter, *and* **Rice,** James. Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. N.Y, 1881. 16°. 222 p. (**New Plutarch,** v. 8.) [1]

Bevan, G. Phillips. The statistical atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland. Containing 45 maps with text. Edin., 1882. f°. (5), 75 p. [1]

Beverly directory. *See* **Salem** directory.

Bibliography. *See* **Banks & Brothers;** — **Publishers'** weekly; — **Sabin,** J.; — **Thomson,** P. G.

nell, Charles F., *and* **Hawley, Thomas P.** Reports, 1881–82. *See* **Nevada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 16.

lle, Arthur *and* George. A treatise on the law of stock brokers. Phila., 1882 1881]. 8°. 445 p. [1]

low, Abijah. The voters' guide: or, The power, duty and privileges of the onstitutional voters in Massachusetts. Leominster, 1807. 12°. 156 p. [1]

low, Erastus Brigham. Remarks on the depressed condition of manufactres in Massachusetts, with suggestions as to its cause and its remedy. Bost., 858. 8°. 28 p. [2]

statement of facts in relation to the Lancaster Mills, addressed to the prorietors. Bost., 1851. 8°. 29 p. [2]

low, John Flavel. The progress of the American Republic. An oration at the entennial celebration of Paxton, June 14, 1865. Worcester, 1868. 8°. 32 p. [1]

low, Melville Madison. Placita Anglo-Normannica: law cases from William . to Richard I. preserved in historical records. [1066–1195.] Bost., 1881. 8°. xiv, 328 p. [1]

treatise on the law of estoppel and its application in practice. 3d ed. Bost., 882. 8°. lxxxiii, 675 p. [1]

low, Timothy, *Col., b.* 1739, *d.* 1790. *See* **Hersey, C.**

low, Timothy. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July , 1853. With the speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall. Bost., 1853. 8°. 0 p. [1]

erica, *Mass. See* **Cumings, H.**

ericay, *Eng. See* **Porter, E. G.**

ings, John D. The history of the 10th Massachusetts battery of light artillery. 862–65. Bost., 1881. 8°. xii, (2), 400 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

s of exchange. *See* **Ames, J. B.; — Chalmers, M. D.**

s of sale. *See* **Great Britain.** Parliament.

gham School, *Mebaneville, N. C.* Catalogue for the year ending Dec. 13, 881, being the 174th and 175th sessions. 2d ed. Raleigh, 1882. 16°. [3]

ghamton, *N. Y. Board of Education.* [2d] annual report, 1881. [Bingamton, 1881.] 8°. [3]

graphy. *See* **Headley, P. C.; — New England Historic, Genealogical Society; New York genealogical and biographical record; — Webb, A.**

ls. *See* **Nuttall Ornithological Club; — Stearns, W. A.**

ningham, *Eng. School Board.* Report shewing the work accomplished uring the six years ended Nov. 28, 1876; during the year ended Nov. 28, 1881. Birmingham, [1876–81?] 8°. 144 p; 74 p. [3]

op, Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the criminal law. 7th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xlviii, 803 p.; ix, (1), 827 p. [1]

oughts for the times [on the causes of the civil war]. Bost., 1863. 8°. 36 p. 3, *Author.*]

op, Robert Roberts. The Senate of Massachusetts: an historical sketch. Bost., 1882. 8°. 49 p. [3]

ham, George Tucker. The principles of equity: a treatise on the system f justice administered in courts of chancery. 3d. ed. Phila., 1882. l. 8°. xxxiii, 649 p. [1]

ell, Josiah H. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for e 7th judicial circuit. Vol. 8. 1876–79. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [1]

k Hills. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

kstone River. *See* **Flagg, G. A.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

kwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 130. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

kie, Alexander. A history of Presbyterianism in New England. Bost., 1881. v. in 1. sm. 8°. 512 p. [1]

e, Mortimer. In memoriam. James Abram Garfield. A sermon, Sept. 25, 881, Taunton, Mass. *n p.*, [1881]. sq. 8°., 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Blanchard, G. R. Argument before the committee on commerce of the House of Representatives in opposition to the pending bill for the regulation of inter-state commerce, March 14–17, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 216 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bland, John Pindar, *and* **O'Brien,** John. The public school question. Roman Catholicism and Americanism: a discussion. Camb., 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Rev. J. P. Bland, Cambridge.*]

Bland bill. *See* **Cernuschi, H.**

Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the 2d circuit, [1880]. Vol. 18. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Bligh, Richard. New reports of cases heard in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, 1827–37. Vol. 1–10; 11, part 1–3. Lond., *etc.*, 1829–[39]. 11 v. 8°. [1]

— Reports of cases in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, 1819–21. Vol. 1–3; v. 4, part 1. Lond., 1823–27. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Blind. *See* **Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.**

Bliss, John Homer. Genealogy of the Bliss family in America, 1550–1880. Including the compilations of O. B. Morris and S. Bliss. Bost., 1881. 8°. 810, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Block Island, *R. I.* *See* **Livermore, S. T.; — Sheffield, W. P.**

Blyden, Edward Wilmot. The aims and methods of a liberal education for Africans. Inaugural address, Jan. 5, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. 30 p. [3, *G. Washington Warren, Boston.*]

Bolivia. *See* **Chili.**

Bolton, Robert. The history of the several towns, manors, and patents of the county of Westchester, [N.Y.]. Ed. by C. W. Bolton. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xxv, 826 p.; 786 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Bolton, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Historical sketch of the Church. Clinton, 1851. 12°. 28 p. [1]

Bonney, Charles C. A great lawyer. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Jury reform. The corruption of the jury system, and the remedy. A speech in behalf of the Citizens' League of Chicago. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— National regulation of inter-state commerce. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Practical law reform. The advantages of extending equity remedies. Address before the Illinois State Bar Association, [Jan. 6, 1882]. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The true doctrine of the tariff. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Boston, *Mass.* The 82d anniversary of American independence: report of events with the revised orations of R. Choate and J. S. Holmes and speeches at Faneuil Hall, *etc.*, July 5, 1858. Reported for the Boston courier. Bost. 1858. 8°. 127 p. [1]

— *Auditor of Accounts.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1880/81–81/82. No. 69–70 of the series. Bost., 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Health.* 10th annual report, 1881–82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *City Council.* Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. With a survey of the literature of the battle, its antecedents and results. Bost., 1875. 1. 8°. 174 p. Illus. [1]

— – The charter and ordinances, with such acts of the Legislature as relate to the city. Bost., 1827. 8°. 260, xv p. [3]

— – *Same.* Bost., 1864. 8°. xix, 958 p. [3]

— – *Same.* Ordinances of the city and statutes of the Legislature of Massachusetts on municipal subjects, passed in 1880–81. Bost., 1881–82. 1. 8°. 137–241 p. [3]

— – Compilation of the laws in force relating to the qualification, assessment, and registration of voters, and the conduct of elections. 1881. [Bost.], 1881. 16°. 47 p. [3]

n, *Mass., continued.*
omplimentary banquet to Rear-Admiral Lessoffsky and the officers of the ssian fleet, June 7, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 58 p. [3]
ocuments, 1852-55, 81. Bost., 1853-82. 11 v. 8°. [3]
rection and dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument in the army d navy lot in Mount Hope Cemetery. Bost., 1867. 8°. 46 p. [3]
istory of the introduction of pure water into the city, with a description of its chituate water works. Illus. By [N. J. Bradlee.] Bost., 1868. l. 8°. i, 299 p. [1]
Ianual for the joint standing committee on claims. Bost., 1871. 18°. 60 p.

memorial of Abraham Lincoln. [Including the eulogy by C. Sumner.] st., 1865. l. 8°. 153 p. [3]
memorial of James Abram Garfield. [With the eulogy by N. P. Banks.] st., 1881. l. 8°. 80 p. Portrait. [3]
unicipal register, 1848, 51-52, 54-55, 57-58, 60-65, 70-76, 78-79, 81-82. Bost., 8-82. 24 v. 8°. [3]
Orations before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1798-99, 1804, 08-11, 25-26, 30-39-40, 46, 48-51, 53-78, 80-81.] Bost., 1798-81. 8°. [1].

he names of the orators were as follows; 1798, **Quincy**, J.; — 1799, **Lowell**, J.; — 1804, **nforth**, T.; — 1808, **Ritchie**, A.; — 1809, **Tudor**, W.; — 1810, **Townsend**, A.; — , **Savage**, J.; — 1825, **Sprague**, C.; — 1826, **Quincy**, J.; — 1830, **Everett**, A. H.; — , **Palfrey**, J. G.; — 1839, **Austin**, I. J.; — 1840, **Power**, T.; — 1846, **Webster**, F.; — , **Giles**, J.; — 1849, **Greenough**, W. W.; — 1850, **Whipple**, E. P.; — 1851, **Rus-l**, C. T.; — 1853, **Bigelow**, T.; — 1854, **Stone**, A. L.; — 1855, **Miner**, A. A.; — 1856, **rker**, E. G.; — 1857, **Alger**, W. R.; — 1858, **Holmes**, J. S.; — 1859, **Sumner**, G.; — , **Everett**, E.; — 1861, **Parsons**, T.; — 1862, **Curtis**, G T.; — 1863, **Holmes**, O. W.; 64, **Russell**, T.; — 1865, **Manning**, J. M.; — 1866, **Lothrop**, S. K.; — 1867, **Hep-rth**, G. H.; — 1868, **Eliot**, S.; — 1869, **Morton**, E. W.; — 1870, **Everett**, W.; — 1871, **rgent**, H. B. — 1872, **Adams**, C. F., *Jr.*; — 1873, **Ware**, J. F. W.; — 1874, **Frothing-m**, R.; — 1875, **Clarke**, J. F.; — 1876, **Winthrop**, R. C.; — 1877, **Warren**, W. W.; — , **Healy**, J.; — 1880, **Smith**, R. D.; — 1881, **Warren**, G. W.

roceedings at the dedication of the City Hospital, May 24, 1864. Bost., 1864. 61, (3) p. [3]
roceedings on laying the corner-stone of the City Hall, Boston, Dec. 22, 1862. st., 1862. 8°. 47 p. [3]
e-dedication of the Old State House, July 11, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 77 p.

eport on the impurity of the water supply, with the report of Prof. I. Rem-. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 23 p. [3]
eports of proceedings, July 16, 1868-Dec. 31, 1870; 1872; 1876-81. Bost., 68-82.] 9 v. sm. 4°. [3]

The volume for 1879 is the 11th annual volume; a 2d series begins with 1880.

Hospital. Description of the hospital: its enlargement and reconstruction. E. Cowles. Bost., 1877. 8°. 32 p. Plates. [2]
edical and surgical reports. 3d series. Ed. by D. W. Cheever, O. F. Wads-rth, and A. L. Mason. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 390 p. Illus. [3]
th report, 1881-82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
mon Council. Journal, 1868, 72-74. Bost., 1869-[74]. 4 v. 8°. [3]
ectors of Prisons, Directors for Public Institutions, etc. Reports of the In-ctors of Prisons, Jan. and July, 1863; of the Directors of Public Institutions, . 1864; and of the committee appointed to investigate the alleged abuses at Houses of Reformation and Correction, March, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. [3]
or. Inaugural address of S. A. Green, Mayor, Jan. 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. p. [3]
rseers of the Poor. 7th-[18th] annual report, 1871-82. Bost., 1871-82. 8°.

lic Library. 30th annual report, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. [3]
ulletin. Oct., 1881-July, 1882. Vol. 4, no. 12; 5, no. 1-3. Whole no. 59-62. *p.* [Bost., 1881-82.] l. 8°. [3]

Boston, *Mass., continued.*

— *Record Commissioners.* 2d, [7th] report. Bost., 1881–82. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [3]

Contents.

2d. [2d ed.] Part 1. Boston records, 1634–60. 2. The Book of possessions.
7th. Boston records, 1660–1701.

—*School Committee.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Proceedings, 1875–81. Bost., 1875–81. 7 v. 8°. [3]

— Boston illustrated. [*Anon.*] Bost., [*cop.* 1878]. 16°. 142 p. Map. [1]

— *Description, History, etc. See* **Bowen, A.; — Copeland, R. M.; — Drak S. A.; — Haskell, C.; — Snow, C. H.; — Upham, W. P.; — Wilder, M. I — Wines, E. C.; — Winsor, J.**

— **Art Club.** Proceedings at the opening of the new club house, March 4, 18 Bost., [1882]. 16°. 43 p. Plans. [3]

— **Associated Charities.** 2d annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - [Papers.] No. [1–]2, 8–9, 11, 13, 16–17, 19–20, 23, 28–30. [Bost., 1880-8 8°. [3]

— **Athenæum.** Catalogue of the library. 1807–71. Part 5. [T–Z.] Bost., 18 1. 8°. [3]

— **Board of Trade.** 26th, 28th annual report. [1879], 81. By E. J. Howa Bost., 1880–82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Albany Railroad.** 14th annual report, 1882. Springfi 1882 [1881]. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Lowell Railroad.** *See* **George, J. H.**

— **Boston and Maine Railroad.** Report of the directors, 1881. Bost., 18 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Providence Railroad.** Report of the directors, 1881. Bo 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Boston Fish Bureau.** 7th annual report, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 12°. [3]

— **Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society.** 5th, 15th annual report, 1872, Bost., 1872–82. 8°. [3]

— **Boston University.** President's annual report, 1880–81. Bost., 1882. [3]

— - Year book. Vol. 9. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Brattle Street Church.** *See* **Thacher, P.**

— **Bulfinch-Street Society.** *See* **Alger, W. R.**

— **Carney Hospital.** Annual report, 1879–81. Bost., 1880–82. 8°. [3, *Si Simplicia.*]

— **Charitable Irish Society.** Constitution and by-laws, 1876. With a lis officers and members, *etc.*, and J. Boyd's centennial anniversary address, Ma 17, 1837. Bost., [1876]. 12°. 142 p. [3]

— **Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.** 1st–4th, 7th– 10th–24th, 27th–33d annual report. Bost., 1850–82. 12°. [3]

— **Church of the Saviour.** *See* **Waterston, R. C.**

— **Copp's Hill Burial Ground.** *See* **McDonald, E.**

— **First Church.** *See* **Ellis, A. B.; — Ellis, G. E.**

— **Home for Aged Men.** 1st–21st annual report. Bost., 1862–82. 8°. [3]

— **House of the Angel Guardian.** 3d annual report, 1858. By G. F. Hask Bost., 1858. 8°. [3]

— **Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism.** 45th– annual report, 1880–81. Camb., 1880–81. 8°. [3]

— **King's Chapel.** [Organization, services, *etc.*] Jan. 1, 1880. Bost., 1880. 24 p. [3, *Rev. H. W. Foote, Boston.*]

— - *See* **Foote, H. W.**

— **Maverick National Bank.** [History of government securities. Bost., 18 16°. 126 p. [3, *W. F. Spaulding, Boston, Mass.*]

— **Museum of Fine Arts.** 6th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— **New North Church.** *See* **Hedge, F. H.**

ton, *Mass., continued.*

ew South Church. *See* **Ellis, G. E.**

orth-End Mission. Report, Jan. 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *Carroll D. Wright, Reading.*]

orth Russell Street M. E. Church and Sabbath School. *See* **King, D. S.**, *editor.*

bstetrical Society. *See* **Cotting, B. E.; — Wellington, W. W.**

ld South Church. Confession of faith and form of covenant, with lists of he founders, pastors, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 12°. 119 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Service of admission and catalogue of the officers and members, Jan., 1880. ost., 1880. 32°. 38, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

rovident Association. 26th-30th annual report, 1877-81. Bost., 1877-81. °. [3]

Directory, 1870-71, [80]. Bost., 1870-80. 8°. [3]

epublican City Convention. The municipal election, Dec. 9, 1879. Which andidate for mayor has the best claims upon voters who want an economical nd efficient government? [Bost., 1879.] 18°. 12 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

alem Church. Memorial volume. Discourse of S. H. Hayes. Reunion xercises and historical contributions. 1874. [Bost.], 1874. 16°. 52 p. [1]

a Shore Home. Reports of the physician and treasurer, *etc.*, 1877-78, 80-81. ost., 1877-82. 8°. [3]

ociety to Encourage Studies at Home. 6th-7th annual report. [Bost.], 879-80. 8°. [3]

hursday Lecture. *See* **Frothingham, N. L.**

ontine Association. Constitution. *h.t.p.* 1791. 12°. 19, (1) p. [1]

arren Street Chapel. 46th annual meeting of the corporation; proceedings nd report. Bost., 1882. 16°. [3]

ashingtonian Home. 23d-24th annual report. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

orld's Fair, 1885. Report of 2d meeting of merchants, manufacturers and usiness men, June 1, [1881], for the purpose of inaugurating a world's fair o be held in Boston, 1885. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

oung Men's Christian Association. 3d-10th, 12th-17th, 21st, 23d-31st nnual report, 1854-61, 63-68, 72, 74-82. Bost., 1854-82. 8° and 16°. [3]

oung Men's Christian Union. 4th, 9th annual report, 1855, 60; Report, 871, 75-78. Bost., 1855-78. 16°. [2]

James A. Garfield. [Addresses of J. D. Long and P. A. Chadbourne commemorative of the 50th birthday anniversary of Garfield, Nov. 20, 1881. Bost., 881.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Report of the special committee on the country week, 1877. Bost., 1878. 16°. 9 p. [3]

on almanac and business directory, 1882. Vol. 47. Bost., [1881]. 24°. Map. 1]

on blue-book. *See* **Clark, E. E.**

on business directory for 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

on daily advertiser. July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]

on daily evening traveller. July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]

on [daily] post. July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]

on directory. No. 78. 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

on Harbor. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Harbor and Land Commissioners;* — **weetser, M. F.**

on herald. Jan.-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. 2 v. f°. [1]

oston herald and its history, [1846-78.] [*Anon.*] Bost., 1878. 8°. 93 p. Illus 3, *Publishers.*]

on journal of chemistry. Vol. 11, no. 7-15. 1877-81. Bost., 1877-81. 5 v °. [3]

on morning journal. July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [3, *Publishers.*]

ny. *See* **Portland Society of Natural History; — Robinson, J.**

Boucher, W. M. The science of money; and "Co-operation," together furnish-ing the solution of the "labor question." Chicago, 1867. 8°. 128 p. [1]

Bouton, Nathaniel. A discourse on the growth and development of Concord N.H., in the last fifty years; being the third semi-centennial, June 17, 1875 Concord, 1875. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. Sanitary organization of nations. Reprinted from the Boston medical and surgical journal. Camb., 1880. 16°. 24 p. [3, *H. A Hill, Boston.*]

Bowditch, Nathaniel. The new American practical navigator. [From the ed. o 1867.] Wash., 1880. 8°. xix, (1), 515 p. Maps and plates. [3]

Published by the U. S. Bureau of Navigation.

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll. Suffolk surnames. 3d ed. Lond., 1861. 8° xxv, 757 p. Portrait. [1]

Bowditch, William Ingersoll. The rendition of Anthony Burns. Bost., 1854. 8° 40 p. [1]

Bowdoin College, *Brunswick, Me.* Catalogue of the officers and students o Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, fall term, 1850; sprin term, 1852; [78th–80th] catalogue, 1879/80–81/2. Portland, Brunswick, [1850 81]. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, *et* [1881.] *n.p.*, 1881. 8°. 144 p. [3]

Bowen, Abel. New guide to the city of Boston and vicinity. Bost., [1849]. 18° 36 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. Bost., 188 4°. 90 p. Portrait and maps. [1]

Bowles, Charles. Cosmopolitan views of American finance. Phila., 1869. 8° 16 p. Chart. [2]

Bowman, Selwyn Zadock. Our trade with Canada. Argument in the House o Representatives, [of the United States], June 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 48 p [3, *Author.*]

Boyd, Andrew Hunter Holmes. *See* **Stiles,** J. C.

Boyd, C. R. Resources of south-west Virginia, showing the mineral deposits o iron, coal, zinc, *etc.* Illus. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xiv, 321 p. [1]

Boynton, E. Moody. The money of the future. *h.t.p.* [N.Y., 1880?.] 8°. 36 p [3]

From the advanced sheets of a work with the same title.

Brace, Charles Loring. The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty year work among them. 3d ed., with addenda. N.Y., 1880. 12°. iii, 468 p. Illu [3, *Author.*]

Brace, Joab. Half-century discourse. History of the church in Newingto Conn.]: discourse, 16th Jan., 1855. Hartford, 1855. 8°. 75 p. [1]

Brace, Jonathan. A leaf of Milford history. Thanksgiving sermon, in the Fir Church, Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1858. New Haven, 1858. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts, 1790–1820. [Vol. 3.] Bost., 182 8°. 327 p. [1]

Bradford, William. *See* **Winsor,** J.

Bradlee, Caleb Davis. A sermon before the Third Religious Society, Dorchest after the decease of Rev. Richard Pike, Feb. 22, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. (15)

Appended to and paged continuously with N. Hall's Discourse before the Society.

— A sermon, Sept. 25, 1881, the first Sunday after the death of James A. Garfiel Bost., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **King,** T. S.

Bradlee, Nathaniel J. History of the introduction of pure water into Boston. S **Boston.** *City Council.*

Bradwell, James B. Reports of the decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinoi Vol. 9–10. [1881]–82. Chicago, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Brady, Thomas J. *See* **United States** *vs.* **Brady,** T. J. *et al.*

In. *See* **Luys, J.**

Intree, *Mass.* Centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. [Including the oration by F. A. Hobart. Bost., 1877. 8°. 95 p. [3, *Hon. F. A. Hobart, Braintree.*]

man, Isaac. A semi-centennial discourse, Georgetown, June 7, 1847, the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Georgetown, 1847. 8°. 39 p. [1]

man, Milton Palmer. *See* **Rice, C. B.**

ssey, *Sir* Thomas. The British navy: its strength, resources, and administration. Lond., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xxxvii, 621 p.; xvi, 421 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Shipbuilding for the purposes of war.
2. Miscellaneous subjects connected with shipbuilding for the purposes of war.

k, Samuel. Historical sketch of continental paper money. Phila., 1863. 8°. 3, (1) p. Large paper copy. [1]

Only fifty copies of this size printed.

gman, *Sir* Orlando. Reports of judgments [as] Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1660–67. Ed. from the Hargrave manuscripts by S. Bannister. Lond., 1823. 8°. xxiii, (1), 662 p. [1]

gs, Samuel (S. J.) The book of the Varian family, with speculations as to heir origin, etc. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. (7), 102, (4) p. Portraits. [1]

Only 100 copies printed, (no. 88).

ht, John. Public addresses. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Lond., 1879. 8°. xvi, 42 p. [1]

e **Smith, G. B.**

hton, *Eng. School Board.* Elementary education acts, 1870 and 1873. 2d iennial review of proceedings, 1876. Brighton, 1876. 12°. 24 p. (Educ. pm., . 2.) [3]

nfield, *Mass.* *See* **Vaill, J.**

key, *Mrs.* Hugh L. Woman in civil service reform. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 45 p. 2]

ton, Daniel Garrison. The books of Chilan Balam, the prophetic and historic ecords of the Mayas of Yucatan. Phila., [1832]. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

tol, *R.I.* *See* **Hubbard, H. G.**

atholic Congregational Church. *See* **Shepard, T.**

irst Congregational Church. *See* **Lane, J. P.**

tol County directory, [1881]. Compiled and published by D. Dudley & Co. ost., 1881. 8°. 192 p. [1]

ish almanac [and Companion], 1882. Lond., [1881]. 12° [1]

ish Columbia. *Legislative Assembly.* Statutes, 5th session, 3d Parliament, 882. Victoria, [1882]. l. 8°. [2]

perintendent of Education. 10th annual report on the public schools, 1880–81. ictoria, 1882. l. 8°. [2]

ish quarterly review. Vol. 73–74. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

kfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes, 1881. Brookfield, 1881. 8°. [3]

kline. *Public Library.* 25th annual report. Brookline, 1882. 8°. [3]

Catalogue. Supplement, 1873–81. Brookline, 1881. 8°. (6), 531 p. [3]

e **Pierce, J.**

kline directory. Greenough's directory of Brookline for 1881–82. [No. 7.] rookline, [*cop.* 1881]. 8°. 148, 16 p. [1]

klyn, *N.Y.* Annual message of Hon. Seth Low, Mayor of Brooklyn, with eports of the several departments for 1881. Brooklyn, 1882. 8°. 299 p. [3, *eth Low, Mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y.*]

ks, Benjamin F. A national bankrupt law. Comments on the scheme devised y C. C. Bonney, called the "equity scheme," and on the proposed act prepared y Judge Lowell. *n.t.p.* [188–]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

ks, Charles. Memoir of Joseph Willard. From "Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society," for 1866–67. [*Anon.*] Camb. 1867. 8°. 25 p. 1]

Brooks, Phillips. Alexander Hamilton Vinton. A memorial sermon, Bostor May 15, 1881, and Philadelphia, May 29, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Bross, William. Chicago and the sources of her past and future growth. A pape read before the Chicago Historical Society, Jan. 20, 1880. Chicago, 1880. 8° 18 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Brown, David Paul. An address to the Philoclean and Peithessophian Societies c Rutgers College. Phila., 1835. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v 173,) [1]

Brown, E. E. The life and public services of James A. Garfield. With extract from his speeches and letters. Bost., 1881. 12°. 519 p. Portraits. [1]

Brown, Edwin Lee. Remarks at a public meeting, Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 188 upon the transportation of living animals over our railways. [With] appendixe *n.p.*, [1881 ?]. 12°. 24 p. [3]

Brown, George B. The citizen. An address at the dedication of Memorial Ha and Library Building, Framingham, Feb. 22, 1873. Bost., 1873, l. 8°. 23 p. [2

Brown, George Preston. Sewer-gas and its dangers; with an exposition of com mon defects in house drainage and their remedy. Chicago, 1881. 16°. 242 p Illus. [1]

Brown, George William. A sketch of the life of Thomas Donaldson. Balt., 188 l. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Guy A. Reports of cases, 1881–82. *See* **Nebraska.** *Supreme Cour* Reports, v. 11–12.

Brown, Henry A. Analyses of the sugar question, comprehending cane and bee sugar production, consumption, *etc.* Saxonville, Mass., 1879. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Brown, Henry C., *compiler.* The Philadelphia reports. Containing decision published in the Legal intelligencer, 1877–78. Vol. 12. Phila., 1882. 8°. vii 675 p. [1]

Brown, John Coffin Jones. The Coffin family, its armorial bearings and origin c the name. With illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Josiah. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error determined i the High Court of Parliament, [1702–1800]. 2d ed., with notes and additions cases to 1800, by T. E. Tomlins. Lond., 1803. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Brown, Oliver. *See* **Hayden,** H. E

Brown, Willard. Civil-service reform in the New York Custom-House. N.Y 1882. 16°. 19 p. (**Civil-Service Reform Assoc.** Publ., no. 4.)

Browne, George Lathom. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. 1 period. From the union with Ireland to the death of George IV., 1801–3 Bost., 1882. 2 v. sm. 8°. xv, (1), 436 p.; xii, 482 p. [1]

Browning, Oscar. An introduction to the history of educational theories. Lond 1881. sm. 8°. x, (1), 196 p. (**Education** library, v. 1.) [2]

Brownlee, William Craig. On the loftiest, and most important branch of all sc ences. Oration before the two literary societies of Rutgers College, N.J., Ju 16, 1827. New-Brunswick, 1827. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

Brownson, Orestes Augustus. The laboring classes. Bost., 1840. 8°. 24 p. [

Brunner, D. B. The Indians of Berks County, Pa. Written for the Society Natural Sciences, Reading, Pa. Reading, 1881. 8°. 110 p. Plates. [3, *Autho*

Brussels. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique. Procès-verbal séances. Tome 10, 1881. Bruxelles, [1881]. 8°. [3]

Buchanan, David. Speech on the necessity of adopting a fiscal policy that w promote our native industries, March 27, 1880, Sydney. Sydney, 1880. 23 p. [2]

Buck, James S. Pioneer history of Milwaukee, 1833–46. Milwaukee, 1876– 2 v. 8°. viii, 292, (1) p.; 383 p. Portraits and map. [1]

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Golden sentiments: an address to the nat Americans of New York. With the declaration of sentiments of the nat Americans of Boston. Bost., 1844. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Buel, J. W. Legends of the Ozarks. Saint Louis, 1880. 16°. 110 p. Illus. *I. F. Kingsbury, Boston.*]

ffalo, *N.Y. Superintendent of Education.* Annual report, 1880, including statistics, etc., 1878–79. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. [3]

Board of Trade. Five minutes' talk about Buffalo; its business facilities, *etc.* Buffalo, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Charity Organization Society. Compilation of papers relating to the incorporation of the Society and the trusts of B. Fitch. *n.t.p.* [Buffalo, 1881.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

Society of Natural Sciences. Bulletin. Vol. 4. No. 2–3. Buffalo, 1882. 8°. [3]

Young Men's Association. 33d, 35th, 37th–45th annual report. Buffalo, 1869–81. 8°. [3]

ilder and wood-worker for 1881. Vol. 17. N.Y., [1881]. f°. [1]

ilding Associations. *See* Endlich, G. A.

l Run. *See* Cox, J. D.

llock, Alexander Hamilton. Commemorative address at Royalston, Aug. 23, 1865. *See* Royalston.

ndy, Jonas M. State rights and the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the United States. A constitutional argument. [*Anon.*] Beloit, [Wis.], 1860. 8°. 50 p. [2]

nker Hill declaration, Sept. 10, 1840. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 12 p. [1]

See Boston. *City Council.*

nker Hill Monument. *See* Webster, D.

nker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, annual meeting, June 17, 1881. With the address of R. C. Winthrop at the inauguration of the statue of Col. Wm. Prescott and a notice of Oscar de Lafayette. Bost., 1881. 8°. 74 p. [3]

rchard, Horatio C. Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. *See* United States. *Director of the Mint.*

rdick, William. The Massachusetts manual: or, Political and historical register; and almanac. No. I. Jan. 1, 1814. Bost., [1814]. 16°. 68 p. [1]

rgess, Ebenezer, *editor.* Dedham pulpit: or, Sermons by the pastors of the First Church, in the 17th and 18th centuries; with a centennial discourse by the present pastor. Bost., 1840. 8°. viii, 517 p. [1]

rlington, *Vt.* Fletcher Free Library. 8th annual report, 1882. Burlington, 1882. 8°. [3]

rn, R. The present and long-continued stagnation of trade: its causes, effects, and cure. A sequel to An inquiry into the commercial position of Great Britain, *etc.* Enlarged ed. Manchester, [1869]. 8°. 39 p. [3]

rnap, George Washington. Origin and causes of democracy in America: a discourse in Baltimore, before the Maryland Historical Society, on its 8th anniversary, Dec. 20, 1853. [Balt., 1853]. 8°. 29 p. [1]

The voice of the times; a sermon in the First Independent Church of Baltimore, May 14, 1837. Baltimore, 1837. 8°. 16 p. [1]

rns, Anthony. Boston slave riot, and trial of Anthony Burns. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1854. 8°. 86 p. [1]

ee Bowditch, W. I.; — Morison, J. H.

rns, H. An index or abbreviated digest of the Supreme Court reports of Indiana, from 1st Blackford to 57th Indiana, inclusive. Indianapolis, 1878. 8°. (4), 499 p. [1]

ame. Appendix. 58th–70th Indiana. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. 82 p. [1]

rnside, Ambrose Everett. The Burnside expedition. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 33 p. (Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives, no. 6, 2d ser.)

ee Poore, B. P.

rrillville, *R. I.* *See* Keach, H. A.

roughs, Charles. *See* Peabody, A. P.

Burroughs, W. H. A treatise on the law of public securities in America. Jersey City, 1881. l. 8°. xlvii, 737, (1) p. [1]

Bush, W. P. D. Reports of selected civil and criminal cases in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky. Vol. 14. 1878–79. Louisville, 1879. 8°. [1]

Business atlas. *See* **Rand, McNally & Co.**

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. Correspondence between Gov. Andrew and Maj. Gen. Butler. *See* **Andrew, J. A.**

Butler, Josephine E., *and others*. Legislative restrictions on the industry of women, considered from the women's point of view. [Lond., 187–.] 12°. 18 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Butler Hospital for the Insane, *Providence, R.I.* Reports of the trustees and superintendent, Jan. 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 47 p.

Butterfield, Consul W. History of the discovery of the Northwest by John Nicolet in 1634, with a sketch of his life. Cincin., 1881. 12°. 113 p. [1]

— Washington-Irvine correspondence. *See* **Washington,** G., *Pres. of the U.S.*

Butterflies. *See* **Edwards,** W. H.

Butts, Frank B. A cruise along the blockade. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 37 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives no. 12, 2d ser.)

Buxton, Edward North. The A B C of free trade. Address to the West Ham Liberal Association, March 6, 1882. Lond., *Cobden Club*, 1882. 16°. 31 p. [3]

Cabot, George. *See* **Kirkland,** J. T.

Caird, James. The landed interest and the supply of food. 4th ed. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. xvi, 184 p. [1]

Calderwood, Henry. On teaching: its ends and means. 3d ed. Lond., 1881. 16°. x, (1), 126 p. [1]

Calhoun, John Caldwell. *See* **Holst,** H. von.

California. *Legislature.* School law, rules and regulations of the State Board of Education, and the constitution of California, *etc.* Sacramento, 1881. 8°. 111 p. [3]

— *State Teachers' Institute.* Proceedings, May 4–9, 1863. Sacramento, 1863. 8°. (**Educ.** pm., v. 6.) [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880–81. G. H. Smith, reporter. Vol. 56, 57. San Francisco, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— – *See* **Rhodes,** A.

— *See* **Rupert,** A. E. D. de.

Callender, Edward Belcher. Thaddeus Stevens: commoner. Bost., 1882. 12°. 210 p. Portrait. [1]

Calvo, Carlos. Recueil complet des traités, conventions, capitulations, armistices et autres actes diplomatiques de tous les états de l'Amérique latine depuis 1493, précédé d'un mémoire sur l'état actuel de l'Amérique, *etc.* [1e période], tome 1–6; 2e période, tome 1–5. [*In Spanish.*] Paris, 1862–67. 11 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

1e pér. L'époque coloniale.
2e pér. Depuis la révolution jusqu'à la reconnaissance de l'indépendence, [1808-19].

The 2e période has also the title "Annales historiques de la révolution de l'Amérique latine."

— Una página de derecho internacional, ó la América del Sur ante la ciencia del derecho de gentes moderno. Paris, 1864. 8°. xii, 307 p. [1]

Cambridge. Evidence and arguments on petitions of Cambridge and Boston for leave to take water from Shawshine River, before the committee on public health of the Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1882. 8°. 202 p. [4]

— *City Council.* Exercises in celebrating the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1880. [Including the oration by T. W. Higginson.] Camb., 1881. l. 8°. 163 p. Portraits and illus. [3]

bridge, *continued.*

ayor. Petition for annexation of a part of Belmont. Hearing before the committee on towns [of the Massachusetts Legislature]. H. W. Muzzey, J. W. lammond, counsel in behalf of Cambridge. W. W. Warren, G. W. Ware, Jr., behalf of Belmont. Stenographically reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. ost., 1880. 8°. 343 p. [3, *W. F. Spalding, Boston.*]

ater Board. 17th annual report, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

e Holmes, A.; — Peabody, A. P.

llen Street Congregational Society. *See* Pope, A. R.

rist Church. *See* Hoppin, N.

rst Parish. *See* Newell, W.

epard Congregational Society. Memorial of Rev. John A. Albro. Comrising the address of N. Adams; extracts from the sermon of A. McKenzie; d a discourse by J. H. Means. Camb., 1867. 8°. 59 p. Portrait. [2]

bridge directory for 1882. No. 31. Compiled and published by W. A. reenough & Co. Bost., 1882. 8°. 358, 32 p. Map. [1]

paigns of the civil war. 1-7, 9-10. N.Y., 1881-82. 9 v. 12°. Maps. [1]

Namely.

Vol. 1. **Nicolay**, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion.
2. **Force**, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.
3. **Webb**, A. S. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862.
4. **Ropes**, J. C. The army under Pope
5. **Palfrey**, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg.
6. **Doubleday**, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
7. **Cist**, H. M. The army of the Cumberland.
9. **Cox**, J. D. Atlanta.
10. **Cox**, J. D. The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville.

obell, Lewis D. The tariff on agricultural products. Speech in the Senate Ohio, Mar. 9, 1870. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

da. *Census.* Census of Canada, 1880-81. [*In French and English.*] Vol. 1. ttawa, 1882. 8°. [2]

partment of Railways and Canals. Reports. Railway statistics and capital, affic and working expenditure of the railways of the Dominion, 1880-81. ttawa, 1882. 8°. Map. [2]

ological Survey. A. R. C. Selwyn, director. List of publications. Montreal, 79. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Report of progress, 1879-80. [With a volume of maps.] Montreal, 1881. 8°.]

rliament. Journals of the House of Commons, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 82. Vol. 16. [Ottawa, 1882.] 8°. [2]

essional papers. Vol. 1-6, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882. Vol. 15. [Otwa, 1882.] 6 v. 8°. [2]

preme Court. Reports of the Supreme Court, [1879-81]. Reported by G. aval. Vol. 4-5. Ottawa, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Bowman, S. Z.; — Champlain, S. de; — Gardiner, D.; — Jones, C. ; — Le Clercq, C.

lian French. *See* Wright, C. D.

lian parliamentary companion. *See* Mackintosh, C. H.

ee genealogy. *See* Baldwin, C. C.

ler, John W. Tariff and tax commission. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

n, *Mass.* Memorial services of Commemoration Day, Canton, May 30, 1881. nton, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3, *D. T. V. Huntoon, Canton.*]

The address was by S. W. Billings.

Cod Canal Company. Hearing before the joint committee on harbors d public lands upon the petition of H. M. Whitney and others for an act of orporation, March 6, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 37 p. [4]

al. *See* Hawley, F. B.

Capital punishment. *See* **London. Howard Association; — Pyman, F.**

Carey, Henry Charles. Letters on international copyright. Phila., 1853. 8°. 72 p. [2]

— Miscellaneous papers on the national finances, the currency and other economic subjects. With a portrait. Phila., 1875. 8°. [1]

This is the general title-page of a collection of the following pamphlets, *namely:* The currency question. Phila., 1865. 40 p. — The resources of the Union. Phila., 1866. 26 p. — The public debt, local and national. Phila., 1866. 16 p. — Contraction or expansion? Repudiation or resumption? Phila., 1866. 47 p. — Review of the decade, 1857-67. Phila., 1867. 40 p. — Reconstruction: industrial, financial, and political. Phila., 1867. 79 p. — How protection, increase of public and private revenues, and national independence march hand in hand together. Phila., 1869. 64 p. — Our future. *n.t.p.* [1869.] 7 p. — Review of the farmer's question as exhibited in the recent report of D. A. Wells. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8 p. — Wealth: of what does it consist? Phila., 1870. 11 p. — Currency inflation: how it has been produced, and how it may profitably be reduced. Phila., 1874. 20 p. — The British treaties of 1871 & 1874. Phila., 1874. 38 p.

— The unity of law; as exhibited in the relations of physical, social, mental, and moral science. Phila., 1872. 8°. xxiii, 433 p. [1]

— Wealth: of what does it consist? Reprinted from the Penn monthly magazine, Oct., 1870. Phila., 1870. 8°. 11 p. [1]

Carlyle, Thomas. *See* **Froude, J. A.**

Carnahan, James Aikman. *See* **Tuttle, J. F.**

Carpmael, William. Law reports of patent cases, [1602-1842]. Lond., 1843-51. 2 v. 8°. 704 p.; xxviii, 692 p. [1]

Carrigan, Edward C. John P. Phair: a complete history of Vermont's celebrated murder case, containing a report of the trial for the murder of Ann E. Freeze. Bost., 1879. 8°. 120 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Carrington, F. A., *and* **Kirwan, A. V.** Reports of cases at nisi prius in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; with cases tried on the circuits, and in the Central Criminal Court, and Crown cases Reserved, [1843-53]. Vol. 1-3, part 2. Lond., 1845-[53]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-81. Historical and military criticism, with topographical illus. N.Y., [*cop.* 1876]. l. 8°. vi, (1), 712 p. [1]

— Military education in American colleges. *n.t.p.* [Indianapolis, 1870.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— The polytechnic gymnasium of Wabash College. *n.t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Carroll, W. J. New theory in that branch of natural science known as river hydraulics. Natchez, 1878. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Cary, *Sir* George. Reports, or causes in chancery, [1557-1604]. Collected by Cary out of the labours of W. Lambert. Annexed, the King's order and decree in chancery for a rule to be observed by the Chancellor in that court. Lond., 1872. 12°. (12), 183 p. [1]

Cary, Thomas Greaves. An oration before the authorities of Boston, July 5, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Cattle diseases. *See* **United States.** *Treasury Cattle Commission.*

Caucus. *See* **Thayer, A.**

Caverly, Robert Boodey. Genealogy of the Caverly family, 1116-1880. [Preceded by his "Oration to our congregated kindred, Concord, N.H., May 30, 1877."] Lowell, 1880. 8°. 3 p.l., 196 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Caverns. *See* **Hovey,** H. C.

Cecil County, *Md.* *See* **Johnston,** G.

Cernuschi, Henri. Bi-metallic money, and its bearings on the monetary crises in Germany, France, England, and the United States. From the French. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— Le Bland bill. Articles publiés dans le Siècle. Paris, 1878. 8°. 65 p. [1]

— Michel Chevalier et le bimétallisme. Paris, 1876. 8°. 135 p. [1]

— Nomisma; or, "Legal tender." [With Three letters on the silver question, by S. Smith.] N.Y., 1877. 12°. 157 p. [1]

dwick, James Read. The medical libraries of Boston. A report read at the st annual meeting of the Boston Medical Library Association, Oct. 3, 1876. Camb., 1876. sm. 4°. 11 p. [3]

lmers, Mackenzie Dalzell. A digest of the law of bills of exchange, promisory notes and cheques. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 8°. xli, 332 p. [1]

mberlain, Joseph. The French treaty and reciprocity. A speech in the House of Commons, Aug. 12, 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club*, [1881]. 16°. 38 p. [3]

mbers, George S. The death of Pres. Garfield. A sermon, Sept. 25, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author*.]

mbers, Robert. Cyclopædia of English literature. 4th ed., revised by R. Carruthers. Lond., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. xvi, 816 p.; xvi, 816 p. Portraits [1]

mbrun, Adolphe de. The executive power in the United States: a study of constitutional law. Tr. from the French by Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren. Lancaster, 874. 16°. 288 p. [1]

mpe, John. *See* **Lee, H.**

mplain, Samuel de. Voyages. Tr. from the French, by C. P. Otis. With istorical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 3. 1611-18. Bost., 882. sm. 4°. vi, (3), 240 p. Maps and illus. (**Prince Soc. Publ.**)

ncellorsville, *Va*. *See* **Doubleday, A.**

ncery. *See* **Daniell, E. R.**

ndler, Alfred D. Argument before the committee on finance of the United States Senate, in support of Senate bill to authorize national savings banks, May , 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author*.]

rgument on creating a tribunal to decide that a public necessity for a railroad xists, before property can be taken for its construction, before the committee n railroads of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 21, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 6 p. Map. [3, *Author*.]

ndler, Charles F. Report on water for locomotives and boiler incrustations: nade to the president and directors of the New York Central Railroad. N Y, 865. 8°. 35 p. [3]

ndler, Peleg Whitman. The morals of freedom. An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1844. Bost., 1844. 8°. 54 p. [3]

ndler, Zachariah. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

ney, Henry A. Michigan reports, 1879-81. *See* **Michigan.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 42-45.

nning, William Ellery. *See* **Austin, J. T.; — Ellis, R.**

pin, Henry. Address at the Unitarian Church, Uxbridge, Mass., in 1864 [on he early history of the town], with further statements included in the notes. [Ed. by R. D. Burr.] Worcester, 1881. 8°. 214 p. Portrait. [1]

ritable Irish Society. *See* **Boston. Charitable Irish Society.**

rities. *See* **Boston; — Buffalo; — Conference of Charities; — Great Britain; — Gurteen, S. H.; — Massachusetts; — National Conference of Charities and Corrections; — New York; — Newport; — Ohio; — Pennsylvania; — United States; — Wisconsin.**

rles I., *King of England*. [Copy of the warrant for the execution of Charles ., Jan. 29, 1648.] Louisville, 1867. Broadside. [3, *Mr. Smith, Insurance Commission*.]

rles River Street Railway Co. Report of the evidence and arguments in avor of the petition of the Co. before the committee on street railways of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1882. *n.p.*, 1882. 8°. 52 p. Map. [4]

ee **Morse, R. M.,** *Jr., and others.*

rles River Valley. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners, etc.*

rleston, *S.C. City Council.* Proceedings of the City Council and citizens pon the death of Pres. Garfield. 1881. [Charleston, 1881.] 4°. 27 p. [3]

ear book, 1880. [Charleston, 1881.] 8°. viii, 320 p. Map. [3]

Charleston, *S.C., continued.*

— *Department of Education.* Review of public school work. The high school o Charleston. Complete education, an address by S. S. Harris. Charleston, 1882 8°. 41 p. [2]

— **Washington Light Infantry.** The Cowpens centennial, 17th Jan., 1881 [Letter to Gov. Long soliciting his co-operation, with letters of approval, *etc.*] *n.t.p.* Charleston, 1880. 4°. 16 p. [3]

Charlestown, *Mass.* *See* **Bartlett, J.**

— **First Baptist Church.** A short history of the First Baptist Church i Charlestown. [With names of the present members.] Bost., 1852. 18°. 88 p [1]

— **Harvard Church.** *See* **Ellis, G. E.**

Charlton, *Mass.* *See* **Haven, J.**

Chase, Salmon Portland. The statutes of Ohio, 1788–1833. *See* **Ohio.** *General Assembly.*

Chase, Theodore Russell, *compiler.* The Michigan University book, 1844–1880 Detroit, 1881. 8°. 399 p. [2]

Chatham Artillery. *See* **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.*

Cheever family. *See* **Hassam, J. T.**

Chelsea, *Mass.* Roll of honor. 1864. [Names of citizens who enlisted in the army or navy.] *n.t.p.* [Chelsea, 1865.] 8°. 25 p. [4]

— **Church of Christ.** *See* **Tuckerman, J.**

Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop directory for 1882. No. 18. Compiled by J. Sale Chelsea, [*cop.* 1881]. 8°. 328 p. [1]

Chemistry. *See* **Boston** journal of chemistry; — **Watts, H.**

Chemnitz, *Saxony.* *See* **Felkin, H. M.**

Cherouny, H. Socialism and Christianity. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Author.*]

Chesapeake, *U. S. frigate.* *See* **Everett, D.**

Chester, Henrietta M. Russia, past and present. Adapted from the German o Lankenau and Oelnitz. With map and illus. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 434 p (**Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.**) [1]

Chevaillier, A. A. Governmental supervision of and protection for the insane. A paper read before the committee on charitable institutions of the Massachusett Legislature, Feb. 17, 1879. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] sm. 4°. 3 p. [3]

Chevalier, Michel. Le renouvellement des traités de commerce. Extrait de la Revue des deux mondes, 15 juin, 1876. Réimprimé pour le Club Cobden Paris, 1876. l. 8°. 40, (1) p. [3]

— *See* **Cernuschi, H.**

Chicago. *Board of Education.* 27th annual report, 1881. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* 10th annual report, 1882. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Arnold, I. N.; — Bross, W.; — Hurlbert, H. H.,** *compiler;* — **Wentworth, J.**

— **Calumet Club.** Early Chicago. Reception to the settlers of Chicago prior to 1840, May 27, 1879. Chicago, 1879. 8°. 90 p. [3, *Hon. John Wentworth, Chicago, Ill.*]

— **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Mitchell, A.**

Chicopee directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

Chicopee Falls directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

Chilan Balam. *See* **Brinton, D. G.**

Child, David Lee. An oration before the Republicans of Boston, July 4, 1826. Bost., 1826. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Child, Elias. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe families, in the United States and the Canadas, 1630–1881. Utica, N.Y., 1881. 8°. 842 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Children. *See* **Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; — New York,** *City.* **Children's Aid Society.**

i. General considerations in relation to the difficulty between Chile, and Peru and Bolivia. [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [Phila., 1881.] 8°. 78 p. [3]

ee **Arana,** D. B.

lmark, *Mass.* *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners to Establish the Boundary Line, etc.*

na. *See* **Nye,** G.; — **United States.** *Department of State.*

nese immigration. *See* **New South Wales; — Orth,** G. S.; — **Williams,** S. W.

pman, Richard Manning. The Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass. From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute. Salem, 1872. 8° 59 p. [1]

olm, J. Bachman, *and* **Hyde,** Simeon. An index-digest of the reports of the Supreme Court of South Carolina. Charleston, 1882. 2 v. 8°. vi, (2), 752 p.; (4), 784 p. [1]

ate, Joseph H. Farragut. Address at the request of the Farragut Monument Association, on the unveiling of the St. Gaudens statue, May 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

ctaw claim. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

istmas bookseller, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

onology. *See* **Baker,** J. R.

rch almanac, 1882. No. 52. Ed. by W. G. Farrington. N.Y., [1881]. 12°. [1]

rch property. *See* **Dix,** J. A.

rches, Taxation of. *See* **Foote,** H. W.

innati, *Ohio.* *Board of Education.* 52d annual report, 1881. [With] a handbook for 1882. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3]

ee **Miller,** F. W.

Board of Trade and Transportation. 13th annual and 14th statistical report, 1882. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3]

House of Refuge. 1st, 3d–15th, 17th, 21st–31st annual report, 1851, 53–65, 67, 71–81. Cincin., 1852–82. 8°. [3]

See **Taft,** A.

ociety of Ex-Army and Navy Officers. *See* **Mattox,** A. H.

, Henry Martyn. The Army of the Cumberland. N.Y., 1882. 12°. viii, (1), 289 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 7.) [1]

zens' Law and Order League of Massachusetts. Constitution. Bost., 1882. 16°. 10 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, Mayor of Boston.*]

zenship. *See* **Brown,** G. B.; — **Morse,** A. P.

l Service. *See* **Foster,** W. E.; — **Great Britain.** *Civil Service Commissioners;* — **Jenckes,** T. A.; — **Pendleton,** G. H.

l service record. Vol. 1. No. 1–11. Bost., 1881–82. Broadsides and 4°. [3]

Published by the Civil Service Reform Associations of Boston and Cambridge.

l Service Reform Association, *Boston.* Officers, constitution, and by-law. Bost., 1881. 8° 11 p. [3]

rize essays on civil service reform. Bost., 1882. 12°. 38 p. [3]

Contents.

Smith, W. A. Reform in the government service. — **Howland,** E. C. The spoils system: its origin and cure.

l Service Reform Association, *N.Y.* Garfield and civil-service reform. N.Y., [1881]. Broadside. [3]

ublications. No. 4–6. N.Y., 1882. 16°. [3]

Contents.

No. 4. **Brown,** W. Civil-service reform in the New York Custom-House.
5. **Eaton,** D. B. The term and tenure of office.
6. Documents relating to the removal from office of Gen. N. M. Curtis and to his indictment for levying and receiving political assessments.

l Service Reform Associations of the United States. Record of conference, held at Newport, R.I., Aug. 11, 1881. Bost, 1881. 18°. 11 p. [3]

Clark, Edward E. Boston blue-book. [Bost.], 1882. 16°. 254 p. [1]

Clark, George. The criminal laws of Texas. Waco, 1881. 8°. xlviii, 710 p. [1]

Clark, J. A., *editor*. The Wyoming Valley, upper waters of the Susquehanna, and the Lackawanna coal-region, including views of the natural scenery of northern Pennsylvania, to 1875. Illus. Scranton, 1875. l. 8°. viii, 236 p. [2]

Clark, Rush. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Clark, Salter S., *editor*. A few genealogical items connected with the family descended from William Clark, of Haddam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, Washington, Conn. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 18—?.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Editor*.]

Clark, Solomon. Antiquities, historicals and graduates of Northampton. Northampton, 1882. 8°. 374, (3) p. [1]

Clark, Standfield & Co. Clark and Standfield's depositing dock. Reprinted from the "Engineer," July 26, 1878. Lond., [1878]. 8°. 15 p. Illus. [3]

— Double-power floating dock. Reprinted from "Engineering," Aug. 9, 1878. Lond., [1878]. l. 8°. 7 p. Illus. [3]

— Improved hydraulic grid. Reprinted from "Engineering," March 7, 1879. Lond., [1879]. l. 8°. 6 p. [3]

Clark family. *See* **Clark,** S. S.

Clarke, Dorus. The centennial discourse delivered in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879, the 100th anniversary of the formation of the church in that town. Bost., 1879. 16°. 60 p. [1]

— Open letter to the Rev. Dr. Crosby. [Bost.], 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Clarke, I. Edwards. An oration delivered at the River House, Washington Heights, 4th July, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Clarke, James Freeman. Oration before the city government and citizens of Boston, July 5, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 46 p. [3]

Clarke, Samuel. 25th anniversary sermon in the First Congregational Church in Uxbridge, Jan. 10, 1858. Milford, 1858. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Clarke, Thomas William. Argument in behalf of remonstrants against the charter of elevated railroads in Boston. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [4]

Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes at Northampton. *See* **Dudley,** L. J.

Classification of books. *See* **Smith,** L. P.

Clayton, Augustin Smith. Compilation of the laws of Georgia, 1800-10. *See* **Georgia.** *General Assembly.*

Clearing houses. *See* **Bailey,** D. P.

Cleopatra's Needle. *See* **American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York.**

Cleveland, H. W. S. The culture and management of our native forests for development as timber or ornamental wood. Springfield, 1882. 8°. xvi p. [3, *Author*.]

Cleveland, *Ohio. Board of Education.* 44th annual report, 1880. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. [3]

Clinton, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes, 1882. Clinton, 1882. 8°. 59 p. [3]

Cobb, David. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Cobden, Richard. *See* **Apjohn,** L.; — **Ashworth,** H.; — **Morley,** J.

Coburn, Frank W. The centennial history of the battle of Bennington. Col. Seth Warner's identity in the first action established. Bost., 1877. 8°. 72 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Codman, John, *and others*. An exposition of the pretended claims of William Vans on the estate of John Codman; with an appendix of original documents, correspondence and other evidence. Bost., 1837. 8°. viii, 438, viii, 420 p. [3]

Coffee. *See* **Thurber,** F. B.

Coffin, Allen. The Coffin family. Life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket; with reminiscences of some of his descendants. Nantucket, 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Publishers*.]

Coffin family. *See* **Brown,** J. C. J.; — **Coffin,** A.

netti de Martiis, S. Gli Stati Uniti d' America nel 1876. Estratto dal giornale La perseveranza. Milano, 1877. 8°. 158, (2) p. [3]

s. *See* **American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York; — Numismatic and Antiquarian Society,** *etc*; — **Phillips, H.,** *Jr.*

e, *Sir* Edward. Reports, in thirteen parts. [1572–1616.] New ed., with additional notes and references, by J. H. Thomas and J. F. Fraser. [With an analytical index by R. P. Tyrwhitt.] Lond., 1826. 13 pts. in 6 v. 8°. [1]

y, John H. The statute railroad laws of the state of New York, with notes of judicial decisions, *etc.* Albany, 1882. 8°. xxvi, 718 p. [1]

y University. 62d annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Waterville, 1881. 8°. [3]

s, Edward. *See* **Washburne, E. B.**

ege education. *See* **Tuttle, J. F.**

ege of the Holy Cross, *Worcester, Mass.* Catalogue, 1879-80. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3]

eges. *See* **American College and Education Society; — Kendall, H.; — Mills, C.; — Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West.**

es, Richard. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error, in the High Court of Parliament, 1697–[1713]. Being a supplementary volume to Brown's Cases in Parliament. Dublin, 1789. 8°. vi, (4), 467, (21) p. [1]

ins, Charles M. The history, law, and practice of banking. With an appendix of statutes. Lond., 1881. 8°. 384 p. [1]

nan, Henry. An address, Oct. 2, 1839, at Concord, Mass., before the Middlesex Society of Husbandmen and Manufacturers, at their annual cattle show. Boston., 1839. 8°. 22 p. [1]

nery, D. R. "Walk about Zion." An historical discourse, July 30, 1876, in the Presbyterian Church, Jersey, Ohio, on the 56th anniversary of its organization. Columbus, 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

mbia. Code of laws of the Republic: containing the constitution and laws sanctioned by the 1st general congress, 1821. Tr. from an official copy printed in Bogota by Bueno Espinosa, 1822. Vol. 1. Lond., 1823. 8°. xiv, 405, (1) p. [1]

nization. *See* **American Colonization Society; — Paddock, W. F.**

r-blindness. *See* **Connecticut.** *Railroad Commissioners;* — **Jeffries, B. J.**

rado. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. By L. B. France. Vol. 5, 1879–81. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [2]

rado River. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.*

mbia College, *N.Y.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1859/60, 69/70-72/3, 74/5-77/8, being the 116th-119th, 121st-124th, since its foundation; Annual register of officers and students, 1879/80-81/2, being the 126th-128th. N.Y., 1859-81. 11 v. 8°. [3]

The catalogue for 1876–77 is of the academic department only. No catalogue was published by the trustees before 1859; for several years previous, catalogues were published by the students, before which time no catalogues, annual or triennial, were issued regularly.

andbook of information as to the course of instruction, etc. N.Y., 1880. 16°. xii, 195 p. [3]

aw School. 23rd annual catalogue of officers and students, 1880-81. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

chool of Arts. Annual register of officers and students, 1881-82, being the 128th since its foundation. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

chool of Mines. Annual register of officers and students, 1881-82. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

be, George. Education, its principles and practice as developed by Combe. Collated and edited by W. Jolly. Lond., 1879. 8°. lxxvi, (1), 772 p. [1]

Comenius *or* **Komensky**, Johannes Amos, *Bp. of the Moravians*. *See* **Laurie**, S. S.

Comley's history of Massachusetts, with portraits and biographies of old settlers and prominent manufacturers, professional and business men. Illus. Bost., 1879. 4°. [1]

The biographies have a separate title-page, "Biographical encyclopædia," *etc.*

Commerce. *See* **Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom**; — **Baird**, H. C.; — **Bonney**, C. C.; — **Boston**; — **Buffalo**; — **Cincinnati**; — **Cunningham**, W.; — **Minneapolis**; — **New York**; — **Phear**, *Sir* J. B.; — **Philadelphia**; — **Walker**, J. H.

Commercial and financial chronicle, and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 33. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]

Commonwealth Bank. *See* **Henshaw**, D.

Commune. *See* **Forsyth**, F. G.

Communism. *See* **Baird**, H. C.

Company A Associates of the 45th Regiment, M. V. M. The campaign of the 45th regiment. "The Cadet Regiment." Bost., 1882. l. 8°. xiv, (1) 126 p. Illus. [1]

Concord, *Mass. Free Public Library.* Dedication of the new building, Oct. 1, 1873. [With the address by R. W. Emerson.] Bost., 1873. 8°. 45 p. Heliotypes. [1]

Concord, *N.H.* *See* **Bouton**, N.

Concord Railroad. *See* **George**, J. H.

Confederate Survivors' Association. *See* **Jones**, C. C., *Jr.*

Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings, 8th annual conference, 1881. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

Congregational Churches. *See* **American Congregational Association**; — **American Congregational Union**; — **Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island**; — **General Association of New Hampshire**; — **General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine**; — **General Convention of Vermont**; — **Hazen**, H. A.; — **Herrick**, S. E.; — **Ladd**, G. T.; — **Punchard**, G.; — **Rhode Island Congregational Conference**; — **Waddington**, J.

Congrès Pédagogique de 1881. *See* **France.** *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.*

Congressional record: containing the proceedings and debates of the 46th Congress, 3d session, [1880–81], v. 11; special session of the Senate, [1881], v. 12. Wash., 1881. 5 v. 4°. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

Conkling, Alfred. The powers of the Executive Department, and the political institutions and constitutional law of the United States. Albany, 1882. 12°. (3), 195 p. [1]

Conkling, Roscoe. The constitution, and presidential elections. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 23-24, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8°. 48 p. [2]

Conn, Samuel. Centennial sermon. A historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1876. Phila., 1876. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report, 1881. New Haven, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1882. New Haven, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Registration report, 1880. New series. No. 3. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts and laws. [With the charter granted by Charles II and the laws, 1751–64]. New-London, 1750–[64]. f°. 2 p. l., 6, (2), 357 p. [2]

— Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 1046, (1) p. [2]

nnecticut, *General Assembly, continued.*
Journal of the Senate, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 919, (1) p. [2]
[Printed bills of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1877–81.] *n.t.p.* 1877–81. 5 v. 8°. [2]
Public acts, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
Public documents, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]
Public records of the colony of Connecticut, May, 1762–Oct., 1767. By C. J. Hoadly. [Vol. 12.] Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]
Roll of state officers and members of General Assembly, 1776–81. Hartford, 1881. 8°. 474 p. [2]
Special acts and resolutions, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
Railroad Commissioners. Color-blindness and visual power. [From the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, 1881.] *n.t.p.* [Hartford, 1881.] 8°. 12 p. [3]
State Board of Health. 4th annual report, 1881. Hartford, 1882. 8°. Maps. [2]
State Normal School at New Britain. Catalogue, for the year ending June 23, 1882. New Britain, 1882. 8°. [3]
Supreme Court of Errors. Connecticut reports. [1880–81]. Vol. 48. By J. Hooker. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
Supreme Court of Errors and Superior Court. *See* **Baldwin,** S. E. Digest of reported cases, v. 2, 1882.
See **Bowen,** C. W.; — **Evening** post annual; — **Goodwin,** W. *and* W. A.; — **Whitefield,** E.
nnecticut Humane Society. 1st annual report, 1880-81. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]
nnecticut register, 1861–62, 64–66, 82. Hartford, [1861–82]. 6 v. 18°. [3]
nnecticut River Railroad Company. 37th annual report, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [3]
nnecticut Valley Historical Society. Papers and proceedings. 1876-81. Springfield, 1881. l. 8°. xi, 325 p. Portrait. [1]
nnecticut Western Reserve. *See* **Rice,** H.
nnell, William, *Jr.* Plan for furnishing free text-books adopted in Fall River. [Appendix E to 45th annual report of the Massachusetts Board of Education.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 13 p. [4]
nnoly, Theodore. New York citations. Cases affirmed, reversed, modified and cited in all the reports of the state of New York, 1794–[1882]. Albany, 1882. l. 8°. viii, 986 p. [1]
nover, O. M. Reports of cases, 1881–82. *See* **Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 51–53.
nstitutional limitations. *See* **Cooley,** T. M.
nsumption, Economy of. *See* **Moffat,** R. S.
ntemporary review. Vol. 40. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
ntinental paper money. *See* **Breck,** S.
ntracts. *See* **Kelly,** J. F.
nveyancing. *See* **Martindale,** W. B.
nway, *Mass.* Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Conway, June 19, 1867; including a historical address by Rev. C. B. Rice, poem by H. Rice, oration by W. Howland, and other exercises. Northampton, 1867. 8°. 137 p. [3, *C. B. Rice, Danvers.*]
ynghan, John Nesbitt. Address on laying the corner stone of the Luzerne County Prison, at Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 9, 1868, with the masonic ceremonies. Wilkes-Barre, 1868. 8°. 13 p. [2]
Address on laying the corner stone of the new Court House, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 12, 1856. Wilkes-Barre, 1856. 8°. 14 p. [2]
See **Stevens,** W. B.

Cook, Joseph. Twelve reasons why women should be allowed to vote on th temperance question. Malden, [18—]. 1 sheet. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Cook County, *Ill. County Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 188 Chicago, 1881. 8°. [3]

Cooke, George Willis. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosoph Bost., 1881. 12°. viii, (1), 390 p. Portrait. [1]

Cooke, Parsons. A century of Puritanism, and a century of its opposites; wit results contrasted to enforce Puritan principles, and to trace what is peculiar i the people of Lynn to what is peculiar in its history. Bost., 1856. 12°. 444 p [1]

— *Same.* 2d part. Being a defence and confirmation of the first; showing th Methodism is not a branch of the Church of Christ. Bost., 1855. 12°. 299 p [1]

— A remonstrance against an established religion in Massachusetts. Bost., 183 12°. 24 p. [1]

Cooley, Calvin E., *and others.* Damages for injuries caused by defects in high ways. *h.t.p.* [1881.?] 8°. (2), 6 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Cooley, Thomas M. A treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upo the legislative power of the states of the American Union. 4th ed. Bost., 187 8°. lxxiii, 883 p. [1]

Cooper, Thomas V., *and* **Fenton,** Hector T. American politics. Embodying history of political parties, great speeches on great issues, the text of existin political laws, *etc.* Also, a complete Federal blue book. N.Y., [1882]. l. 8° 1058 p. [1]

Co-operation. *See* **A., M.; — Boucher, W. M.; — Holyoake, G. J.; — Park hurst, B. E.**

Copeland, Robert Morris. The most beautiful city in America. Essay and pla for the improvement of the city of Boston. Bost., 1872. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Copley, John Singleton. *See* **Amory, M. B.**

Coppinger, William. The continent of the future. Africa and its wonderfu development, exploration, gold mining, trade, *etc.* [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* Hampto 1881. 8°. 18 p. Maps. [3]

Copyright. *See* **Carey, H. C.; — New South Wales.**

Cordner, John. The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. An oration before the Ne England Society of Montreal, 22d Dec., 1856. With the proceedings at th dinner. Montreal, 1857. 8°. 54 p. [1]

Corn laws. *See* **Ashworth, H.**

Cornell, Alonzo B. Public papers, 1881. *See* **New York.** *Governor.*

Cornell University. Register, 1880/81-81/82. Ithaca, 1881-82. 16°. [3]

— *Library.* [Additions to the library, Jan.-Aug., 1881.] Vol. 1, No. 1-2. *n.t.p* Ithaca, 1882. l. 8°. [3]

Corporal punishment. *See* **New York,** *City. Board of Education.*

Corporations. *See* **Morawetz, V.; — Remarks.**

Corwin, Thomas. *See* **Russell, A. P.**

Cosmography. *See* **Phillips, H.,** *Jr.*

Cothran, George W. Revised statutes of Illinois, 1881. *See* **Illinois.** *Gener Assembly.*

Cottage City, *Mass.* Grand illumination at Cottage City, Sept. 2, 1882. *n.p* 1882. f°. (4) p. Illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Cotting, Benjamin Eddy. Historical sketch of the Obstetrical Society of **Bosto** Bost., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Appended to this is "Biographical sketches of deceased members of the Obstetrical Society Boston," by W. W. Wellington.

— Medical addresses. Bost., 1875. 8°. vi, (1), 123 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Cotton. *See* **Shepperson, A. B.**

Cotton Convention, *Atlanta, Ga.* Address of Hon. G. B. Loring, and oth proceedings of the convention, Nov. 2, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 35 p. [3]

ton factories. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*
rtois, Alphonse. Political economy in one lesson. A lecture before the Philotechnic Association of Paris. Tr. by W. C. Ford. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 20 p. (Economic tracts, no. 5.) [3]
erture. *See* **Tyler,** R. H.
vdin, Elliot C. *See* **Whipple,** E. P.
vley, Charles. The romance of history in "the Black County," and the romance of war in the career of Gen. Robert Smalls, "The hero of the Planter." Lowell, 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
vpens, Battle of. *See* **Charleston,** *S.C.* **Washington Light Infantry; — Higginson,** T. W.
, Edward William, *and* **Thompson,** John. Reports of cases in criminal law in all the courts in England and Ireland. Vol. 14. 1877–82. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]
, Jacob Dolson. Atlanta. N.Y., 1882. 12°. ix, 274 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 9.) [1]
The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. N.Y., 1882. 12°. ix, (1), 265, (1) p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 10.)
The second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. A paper read before the Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1882. Cincin., 1882. 12°. 5, 124 p. [1]
, William R. Tariff commission and internal-revenue taxation. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]
ne, Jonathan. A historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Attleborough, at its centennial meeting, Dec. 7, 1848. Bost., 1849. 8°. 44 p. [1]
wford, William. *See* **Washington,** G.
yfish. *See* **Huxley,** T. H.
dit. *See* **Macleod,** H. D.
igh, Alfred. History of Washington County, Penn.; added, account of Mason and Dixon's line, the Whiskey Insurrection, *etc.* [Wash., Pa., 1870.] 8°. 386, 121 p. [2]
me. *See* **Wright,** C. D.
minal law. *See* **Bishop,** J. P.
cker, George G. Notes of rulings by the presiding officers of the Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1882. 16°. 20, (1), 305–360 p. [4]
cker, Uriel Haskell, *and* George G. Notes on the public statutes of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. xv, 691 p. [1]
sby, Howard. *See* **Clarke,** D.; — **Foster,** *Mrs.* J. E.
ss, J. Kynaston. Imports, exports, and the French treaty. A speech in the House of Commons, 12th Aug., 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club,* [1881]. 16°. 12 p. [3]
thers, T. D. What shall we do with the inebriate? Reprint from the Alienist and neurologist, St. Louis, April, 1881. *n.p.,* [1881]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]
a. *See* **Steele,** J. W.
nberland, Army of the. *See* **Cist,** H. M.; — **Society of the Army of the Cumberland.**
nings, Henry. An half-century discourse, addressed to the people of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1813. Camb., 1813. 8°. 31 p. [1]
nmington, *Mass.* *See* **Miller,** H. E.
ningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. Camb., 1882. sm. 8°. xiv, 492 p. Maps. [1]
rency. *See* **Baird,** H. C.; — **Bartley,** T. W.; — **Hector,** J.; — **Maclaren,** J.; — **Pullan,** R. B.; — **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*; — **Spaulding,** E. G.; — **Willson,** H. B.
rie, Gilbert E. *See* **United States** insurance almanac.
rier, John J. Historical sketch of ship building on the Merrimac River. Newburyport, 1877. 8°. 80 p. [1]

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. Lessons of the Yorktown centennial. Address, Richmond, 22d Oct., 1881, by request of the City Council. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Curtis, George Ticknor. An oration, 4th July, 1862, before the municipal authorities of Boston. Bost., 1862. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Curtis, George William. Equal rights for women. A speech in the constitutional convention of New York, Albany, July 19, 1867. N.Y., 1867. 12°. 24 p. (Equal rights tract, no. 7.) [2]

Cushing, Caleb. Lecture on Oregon, Boston, Nov., 1845. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1845?] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Cushing, Daniel. Extracts from the minutes of Cushing, with a photograph [and photo-lithograph] of his List of the names of such persons as came out of Hingham, Eng., and settled in Hingham, New England. Also, some account of John Cutler. Bost., 1865. f°. 28, (3) p. [3, *Henry Austin Whitney, Boston.*]

Only 24 copies printed.

Cushman, Henry Wyles. A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans: descendants of Robert Cushman, the puritan, 1617–1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 665, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Customs. *See* **Great Britain.** *Commissioners of the Customs.*

Cutler, Manasseh. New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio, in 1787–8. Passages from the journals of Cutler. *n.t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 24 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Cycle, The. Published by the Aleph Chapter of the D. G. K. Fraternity, Mass. Agricultural College. Vol. 4. No. 1 [and Supplement]. Amherst, 1882. 4°. 20, 3 p. [3]

Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. South Sea sketches. Bost., 1881. 16°. 238 p. [1]

Dalison, William. Reports des divers special cases en le Court del Comon Bank en les reignes de Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Mar. and Eliz., [1486–1580]. Lond., 1869. f°. [1]

This constitutes the 2d part of the work commonly cited as Benloe and Dalison.

Dallam, James Wilmer. Digest of the laws of Texas, [1845]. *See* **Texas.**

Dallas, Alexander James. Laws of Pennsylvania, 1790–95, v. 3. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *General Assembly.*

Damages. *See* **Cooley,** C. E., *and others.*

Dana, Daniel. A remonstrance addressed to the trustees of Phillips Academy, on the state of the theological seminary under their care, Sept., 1849. Bost., 1853. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Dana, James. The doctrine and mission of Jesus Christ. Sermon, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1792, at the installation of Abiel Holmes to the pastoral care of the first church and society. Bost., 1792. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Dana, Richard Henry. *See* **Muzzey,** H. W.

Danforth, Thomas. An oration, July 4, 1804, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. Bost., 1804. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Daniell, Edmund Robert. Pleading and practice of the High Court of Chancery. 5th Amer. ed. With notes and references to American decisions, *etc.*, by J. C. Perkins. By W. F. Cooper. Bost., 1879. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Danube. *See* **Wex,** *Sir* G. von.

Danvers, *Mass.* Statement of the manner in which water is used and the amounts paid for the same. 1881. [Danvers, 1881.] 8°. 26 p. [3]

Danvers directory. *See* **Salem** directory.

Dartmouth College, *Hanover, N.H. Phi Beta Kappa Society.* Catalogue of the New Hampshire Alpha, 1856, [64]–67. Hanover, 1856–67. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Remarks,** *etc.;* — **Wheelock,** E.

Darwin, Charles (Robert). The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. With illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881] 12°. vii, 326 p. [1]

scomb, Alfred Brooks. The memorial record of Waitsfield, Vt., [1861-65]. Montpelier, 1867. 12°. 30 p. [1]

ries, Thomas Lewis Owen. A supplementary English glossary. Lond., 1881. 8°. xvi, 736 p. [1]

A supplement to the dictionaries of Richardson, Halliwell, Latham and Nares.

vis, George T., *and others.* An address to the Republicans of Massachusetts. Bost., 1862. 8°. 8 p. [2]

vis, Horace. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. [Camb.], 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

vis, James. Complete revisal of all the acts of Assembly of North-Carolina, [1773]. *See* **North Carolina.** *General Assembly.*

vis, James W. Report on rates of drawback to be paid upon exportation of refined sugars. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

vis, John. Reply to Mr. Buchanan on the reduction of wages and of the value of property, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 23, 1840. With extracts from the speeches of Buchanan, Walker, Benton and Calhoun. Wash., 1840. 8°. 30 p. [2]

vis, Rebecca I. Gleanings from Merrimac Valley. [Poems and sketches.] Portland, 1881. 16°. 128 p. Portrait. [1]

vis family. *See* **Davis,** H.

vison, Henry, *and* **Merivale,** Herman. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, 1843-44. Lond., 1844. 8°. x, 829 p. [1]

wes, Henry Laurens. Pacification the means, state sovereignty the end. Speech in the Senate of the United States, April 16, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

y, George Edward. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, 1848. 8°. 129 p. [1]

y, Joseph M. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

y family. *See* **Day,** G. E.

yton, *Ohio. Board of Education.* Dayton public schools. Annual report, 1881. Dayton, 1882. 8°. [3]

ncon, Edward E., *and* **Chitty,** Edward. Reports of cases in bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor, 1832-[35]. Lond., 1833-37. 4 v. 8°. [1]

f and dumb. *See* **American** annals of the deaf and dumb; — **American Asylum,** *etc.*; — **Pennsylvania Institution.**

n, John Ward, *editor.* The New England bibliopolist, or notices of books on American history, biography, genealogy, &c. Vol. 1. 1880-81. Bost., 1881. 8°. 129 p. [3, *Editor.*]

rborn, Henry. Sketch of the life of Major Gen. Dearborn, 1775-1812. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 18—.] 8°. 24 p. [1]

rborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. An address before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, Brighton, Oct. 14, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 27 p. [3]

etters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West. Bost., 1839. 8°. 119, (1) p. [1]

ee **Homes,** H. A.

rborn, Fort. *See* **Wentworth,** J.

rsly, Henry Richard. Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England, with a selection of cases relating to indictable offences in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Courts of Error. 1852-56. Lond., 1856. 8°. xiii, 699 p. [1]

nd **Bell,** Thomas. *Same.* 1856-58. Lond., 1858. 8°. xii, 642 p. [1]

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin. Verrazano the explorer: a vindication of his letter and voyage, with an examination of the map of H. da Verrazano, and a dissertation upon the globe of Vlpuis. N.Y., 1880. 4°. 82 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

Decrow, William Emery. Yale and the "City of Elms." Illus. Bost, 1882. 12°. xi, 130, (1) p. [1]

Dedham, *Mass.* Teachers' manual. Dedham public schools. Bost., 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— **First Church.** *See* **Burgess,** E.

Deerfield, *Mass.* **First Church and Society.** *See* **Willard,** S.

De La Mater, La Fayette. Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater), who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in 1652. [With appendix.] Albany, 1882. 8°. 229 p. [1]

Delamater family. *See* **De La Mater,** L.

Delaware. *General Assembly.* Digest of laws relating to free schools. Dover, 1881. 8°. 63 p. [2]

— - Laws, 1881. Vol. 16. Part 2. Dover, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Catalogue. R. R. Kenney, State Librarian. Wilmington, 1881. 8°. 54 p. [2]

— *See* **Pennsylvania Historical Society.**

Delaware County, *N.Y.* *See* **Gould,** J.

Delmas, Louis. The Huguenots of La Rochelle. A translation of "The Reformed Church of La Rochelle." Tr. from the French, by G. L. Catlin. N.Y., [*cop.* 1880]. sm. 8°. xiv, 295 p. [1]

Democracy. *See* **Burnap,** G. W.

Democratic Party. *National Convention, Baltimore,* 1852. Proceedings. Wash. 1852. 8°. 78 p. [1]

— *National Convention, Cincinnati,* 1856. Official proceedings. Cincin., 1856. 8° 78 p. [1]

— *See* **Moody,** L.

Denison, Frederic. The battle of Cedar Mountain: a personal view. Aug. 9 1862. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 45 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 10, 2d ser.)

— Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. With maps Providence, 1879. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Denison family. *See* **Baldwin,** J. D., *and* **Clift,** W.

Dentistry. *See* **Eliot,** C. W.

De Quincey, Thomas. *See* **Masson,** D.

Derby, Elias Hasket. Statistics of the resources of Fall River, addressed to Blake Brothers & Co., of London, and letter from Brooks, Ball & Storey, showing the authority and legality of an issue of $600,000 funding loan bonds to Blake Brothers & Co., Boston and N. Y. *n.p.*, 1874. 8°. 26 p. [4]

Derby, John Barton. Second part of [his] Political reminiscences including sketch of the Statesman Party. [Bost., 1835.] 8°. 97–172 p. [2]

Derivation of English liberty. [*Anon.*] Haverhill, 1833. 8°. 24 p. [2]

De Rupert. *See* **Rupert.**

Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, *comte.* A treatise on political economy; prefixed, a supplement to a preceding work on the understanding, or elements of ideology. Tr. from the French. Georgetown, D.C, 1817. 8°. xxvii 90, 254 p. [1]

Detroit, *Mich.* *Board of Health.* 1st annual report, 1882. Detroit, 1882. 8°. [3

Dewey, Orville. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

De Witt, E. L. Reports, [1880–81]. *See* **Ohio.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 3

Dexter, George. The first voyage under Sir Humphrey Gilbert's patent of 157 Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Societ Camb., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Suffolk County** bar book.

ice, Francis M. Reports, 1880–81. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 72–77.

icey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. N Y., 1882. 16°. 336 p. Portrait. (New Plutarch.) [1]

ickens, Charles (John Huffam). Letters. Ed. by [G. Hogarth and M. Dickens]. Vol. 3. 1836–70. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]

ickinson, John Woodbridge. A plan of teaching psychology to normal pupils. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Westfield, 1869?] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

ickinson, Reginald. Summary of the rules and procedure of foreign parliaments. Lond., 1882. 8°. iv, 365 p. [1]

ictionaries of the English language. *See* **Davies,** T. L. O.; — **Edwards,** E.; — **Skeat,** W. W.; — **Wheeler,** W. A., *and* C. G.

ike, Samuel W. The effect of lax divorce legislation upon the stability of American institutions. A paper read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga, Sept. 8, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

iman, Jeremiah Lewis. Orations and essays: with selected parish sermons. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. x, 416 p. [1]

ircks, Henry. The life, times, and scientific labours of the 2d Marquis of Worcester. Added, a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon. Lond., 1865. 8°. xxiv, 624, (1) p. Portraits. [2]

irectories. *See* **Amherst; — Bristol County; — Brookline; — Cambridge; — Chelsea** (*including* **Revere** *and* **Winthrop**); — **Fall River; — Fitchburg; — Lynn; — Malden** (*including* **Everett**); — **Milford; — New Bedford; — Salem** (*including* **Peabody, Beverly, Danvers** *and* **Marblehead**); — **Somerville; — Springfield** (*including* **Chicopee, Chicopee Falls,** *and* **West Springfield**); — **Taunton; — Wakefield; — Woburn.**

ivorce. *See* **Dike,** S. W.; — **Fairbanks,** L. S.; — **New England Divorce Reform League; — Woolsey,** T. D.

ix, John Adams. Letter on the taxation of churches. *n.t.p.* N.Y., 1876. 8°. 4 p. [2]

ocks. *See* **Clark, Standfield & Co.**

odd's advertisers' manual. *See* **Advertisers'** manual.

odge, Richard Irving. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the red men of the great West. With an introduction by Gen. Sherman. Illus. Hartford, 1882. 8°. xxxix, 29–650 p. Portraits. [1]

ominica. Laws of the colony of Dominica, [1765]–1818; and tables of the several acts, with preface and index. Roseau, 1818. 8°. lxxxviii, 625, xl p. [1]

onaldson, Thomas. *See* **Brown,** G. W.

orchester, Daniel. Alleged drunkenness under prohibition. An important statement of facts. [Natick, 1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Giving and worship; the old wedlock restored. Bost, 1882. 16°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

orr, Henry C. The planting and growth of Providence. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 267 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 15.) [1]

orr, Thomas Wilson. *See* **Turner,** G., *and* **Burgess,** W. S.

ubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xi, (1), 243 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 6.] [1]

uglas, Beverly B. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

uglass, Frederick. Life and times, written by himself. With an introduction, by G. L. Ruffin. Hartford, 1881. 12°. xxiii, 13–516 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

ow, Charles H. Newport: the city by the sea. Four epochs in her history. Newport, 1880. 16°. 120 p. [1]

ow, P. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, [1812]–18. Lond., 1814–19. 6 v. 8°. [1]

and **Clark,** C. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, 1827–32. Lond., 1830–32. 2 v. 8°. viii, 566 p.; vii, 522 p. [1]

Dow family. *See* **Stranahan, H. R.**

Drake, Samuel Adams. Around the Hub. A boys' book about Boston. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. 267 p. Illus. [1]

Draper, Lyman C. King's Mountain and its heroes: history of the battle, Oct. 7, 1780, and the events which led to it. With portraits, maps, and plans. Cincin., 1881. 8°. 612 p. [1]

— *See* **Anderson,** R. B.

Drawing. *See* **Perry,** W. S.

Dredging. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Drinkwater, William Leece. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1840–41. Vol. 1. Part 1–5. *n.t.p.* Lond., 1841. 8°. 240 p. [1]

No more published.

Druids. *See* **Derivation.**

Drury College, *Springfield, Mo.* 9th annual catalogue, 1881/82. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]

DuBois, Patterson. In memoriam. William E. DuBois, assayer of the United States Mint and curator of the cabinet. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1881. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

DuBois, William Ewing. *See* **DuBois,** P.; — **Patterson,** R.

Dubreuil, J. F. The reference book, being a detailed index of the statutes affecting the province of Quebec, from the Consolidated statutes of Canada and Lower Canada down to confederation, and of all acts passed since, by the Parliament of the Dominion and by the Legislature of Quebec. Montreal, 1879. 8°. 320, (2) p. [3, *Alpheus Todd, Librarian of Parliament, Canada.*]

DuChaillu, Paul Belloni. The land of the midnight sun. Summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland. With map and illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Dudley, L. J. Character and utility of the Clarke Institution. Preliminary address at the public exercises, June 17, '80. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Du Moncel, Théodore Achille Louis, *comte, and* **Preece,** William Henry. Incandescent electric lights, with particular reference to the Edison lamps at the Paris Exhibition. Added, "The economy of the electric light by incandescence," by J. W. Howell; and, "Steadiness of the electric current," by C. W. Siemens N.Y., 1882. 16°. 176 p. Illus. [1]

Dunlap, Andrew. An oration at the request of the Washington Society, at Boston, July 4, 1832. Bost., 1832. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Dunnell, Mark Hill. American forestry. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], March 9, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Durrie, Daniel Steele. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 2d ed., enlarged. Albany, 1878 8°. 238 p. [1]

Duryee, William Rankin. The present success of Liberia: its extent and meaning Address, 65th annual meeting of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 17 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Dutton, Clarence E. Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. *S* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountai Region.*

Dutton, Warren. The present state of literature: a poem at the Commencemen of Yale College, Sept. 10, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Duval, George. Reports of the Supreme Court of Canada, [1879–81]. *S* **Canada.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 4–5.

Duxbury, *Mass.* The landing of the French Atlantic cable at Duxbury, Jul 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 57 p. Illus. [1]

— **Committee of the First Parish.** Reply to the Public answer of G. Weston to a statement of said committee read before the Parish, April 5, 185 Bost., 1851. 8°. 78 p. [1]

Dwight, William Theodore. "A great man fallen." A discourse on the death Pres. Harrison, in Portland, April 18 and 22, 1841. Portland, 1841. 8°. 19 p. [

luribus unum. *See* **Wells, J. C.**

r. *See* **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

rthquakes. *See* **Phillips, H., *Jr.***

st **Hartford,** *Conn.* Semi-centennial anniversary of the Congregational Sabbath School, Sept. 1, 1869. [Historical address by T. J. Holmes.] Hartford, 1869. 8°. 50 p. [1]

See **Goodwin, J. O.**

stburn, Manton, *Bp. of Mass.* *See* **Vinton, A. H.**

stern **Railroad Company.** 25th, 47th annual report, 1860, 81. Bost., 1860–81. 8°. [3]

ton, Dorman B. The term and tenure of office. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (2), 108 p. (**Civil Service Reform Assoc.** Publ., no. 5.)

onomic monographs. No. 8–9. N.Y., 1878–81. 16°.

Namely.

No. **8. Sumner,** W. G. Protection and revenue in 1877.
9. Menier, —, *and others.* France and the United States.

onomic tracts. No. 4–6. N.Y., 1881–82. 16°.

Namely.

No. **4. Usury laws,** their nature, expediency, and influence. Opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with review of the existing situation, *etc.*, by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others.
5. Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson. Tr. by W. C. Ford.
6. White, H. Money and its substitutes.

ly, Daniel C. Last words. [Farewell discourses in the First Baptist Church, Lowell, Dec. 21, 1856.] Bost., 1857. 16°. 39 p. [1]

ly, Robert Henry. The Eddy family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. [With a Genealogical memoir of Rev. W. Eddye, and his American descendants.] Bost., 1881. 8°. 265 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

nburgh review. Vol. 154. Amer. ed. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. [1]

ication. *See* **Adams, F.; — American Institute of Instruction; — American journal of education; — Béesau, A.,** *l'abbé;* **— Brighton,** *Eng. School Board;* **— Browning, O.; — Calderwood, H.; — Combe, G.; — Educational weekly; — Hartzell, J. C.; — Journal of education; — Kiddle, H.,** *and* **Schem, A. J.; — MacCarthy, E. F. M.; — Mahaffy, J. P.; — Marble, A. P.; — Massachusetts Teachers' Association; — Mills, C.; — National teachers' monthly; — Ogden, J.; — Ohio educational monthly; — Peabody Education Fund; — Peaslee, J. B.; — Pennsylvania school journal; — Schermerhorn's monthly; — School Board chronicle; — School bulletin; — Smith, W. L.; — Soldan, F. L.; — Wood, F. P.; — Woods, G.; — Wright, C. D.**

ication: an international magazine. T. W. Bicknell, conductor. Vol. 1. Sept., 1880–July, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

ication library. Vol. 1–2. Lond., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°.

Namely.

Vol. **1. Browning,** O. An introduction to the history of educational theories.
2. Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius.

cational weekly. Vol. 5, 7, 11. Jan. 30–July 3, 1879, Jan. 15–May 27, 1880, Sept. 1–Dec. 15, 1881. Chicago, 1879–81. 3 v. 4°. [3]

cational year-book, 1872. Comprising a digest of American public school laws, systems of instruction, *etc.* N.Y., 1872. 12°. 222 p. [3]

vards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases. A dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., [1881]. 12°. viii, 631 p. [1]

vards, William Henry. The butterflies of North America. With colored drawings and descriptions. 2d series. Part 9–10. Bost., 1880–82. 2 pts. 4°. [1]

, William H. *See* **Notes and queries.**

ston, Nathaniel Hillyer. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. N.Y., [*cop.* 1878]. sm. 8°. 326 p. [1]

Egypt. *See* **Rawlinson, G.**

Eklund, Abraham Fredrick. Contribution à la géographie médicale. La nouvelle caserne des recrues de Skeppsholm au point de vue hygiénique. Stockholm, 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— Sur le traitement rationnel des gastrites chroniques infectieuses. *n.t.p.* [Piacenza, 1882.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

Elder, Cyrus. Dream of a free-trade paradise, and other sketches. Illus. Phila., 1872. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Elder, William. Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. Phila., 1882. 8°. 316 p. [1]

Elections. *See* **Boston.** *City Council;* — **O'Malley, E. L.,** *and* **Hardcastle, H.**

Electric light. *See* **Du Moncel, T. A. L.,** *and* **Preece, W. H.; — Urquhart, J. W.**

Electricity. *See* **Hospitalier, E.**

Elevated railways. *See* **Clarke, T. W.; — Remonstrances; — Sweet, E.,** *Jr.*

Elflora. *See* **Harlan, C.**

Eliot, Charles William. Address before the American Academy of Dental Science, at their 11th annual meeting, Boston, Oct. 30, 1878. Camb., 1879. 8°. 30 p. [2]

Eliot, Samuel. The functions of a city. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Eliot, T. D., *and* **Stetson,** T. M. Hetty H. Robinson, in equity, *vs.* Thomas Mandell *et al.* Arguments for respondents. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1867. 8°. 216 p. (**Law pm**, v. 2.)

Ellery, Harrison. Pedigree of Ellery, of the United States. From his Memorials of the Ellery family, in manuscript. Bost, 1881. Broadside. [1]

Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas. The state and the church. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. viii, 170 p. (**English citizen,** v. 11.) [1]

Elliot, Henry W. The seal-islands of Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Ellis, Arthur Blake. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1880. With an introduction, by G. E. Ellis. Illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. lxxxviii, 356 p. [1]

Contents.

Introduction. — John Wilson. — John Cotton. — John Norton. — John Davenport. — James Allen. — John Oxenbridge. — Joshua Moodey. — John Bailey. — Benjamin Wadsworth. — Thomas Bridge. — Thomas Foxcroft. — Charles Chauncy. — John Clarke. — William Emerson. — John Lovejoy Abbot. — Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham. — Rufus Ellis.

Ellis, George Edward. A commemorative discourse in the New South Church Church Green, Boston, Dec. 25, 1864, on the 50th anniversary of its dedication Bost., 1865. 8°. 42, (4) p. [1]

— A discourse in Harvard Church, Charlestown, March 12, 1865, on the 25th anniversary of his ordination. With an historical note. Charlestown, 1865. 8° 43 p. [1]

— Memoirs of Luther V. Bell, prepared by vote of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Reprinted from the "Proceedings." Bost., 1863. 8°. 75 p. Portrait [1]

— The red man and the white man in North America. Bost., 1882. 8°. xv, 642 p [1]

— Redemption; the Gospel message, and its warrant: sermon at the installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, as pastor of the First Church in Boston, May 4, 1853. Bost 1853. 8°. 55 p. [1]

— *See* **Young, A.**

Ellis, John. The wine question in the light of the New Dispensation. N.Y., 1882 12°. 228 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ellis, Rufus. The centennial of Channing. A sermon preached in the First Church, Boston. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [1]

is, Rufus, *continued.*
The joy of the Christian mourner: a sermon occasioned by the death of William Hickling Prescott, Feb. 6, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 24 p. [1]
See **Ellis, G. E.**
is, William. Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. From the latest London ed. N.Y., 1833-40. 4 v. 12°. Maps and illus. [2]
nes, Webster. Argument on the claim of G. D. Baldwin, for engraving material, pending before referees. *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 62 p. [3]
ton, Charles. Origins of English history. Lond., 1882? [1881]. 8°. xiv, (1), 458 p. Maps. [1]
nerson, Ralph Waldo. *See* **Cooke, G. W.; — Ireland, A.; — Massachusetts Historical Society.**
nerson, William. Sermon on the decease of the Rev. Peter Thacher, Dec. 31, 1802, in Brattle-Street Church, Boston. Bost., 1803. 8°. 40 p. [1]
nigration. *See* **Koerber, E. von; — New South Wales.** *Immigration Office;* — **New York.** *Commissioners of Emigration.*
nmerton, James Arthur. A genealogical account of Henry Silsbee, and some of his descendants. Salem, 1880 8°. 71 p. [3]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst.

Materials toward a genealogy of the Emmerton family. Salem, 1881. 8°. iv, (1), 244 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]
nmons, Samuel Franklin. Abstract of a report upon the geology and mining industry of Leadville, Col. With plates. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. [3, *Author*]

Pages 201-290 of the Annual report of the director of the U. S. Geological Survey, Dec. 1, 1881.

cyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 13-14. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 4°. 854 p.; 868 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.
Vol. **13.** Inf-Kan.
14. Kao-Lon.

cyclopædias. *See* **Appleton's.**
dicott, William. On the extinguishment of the national debt. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1868.] 8°. 72 p. [2]
dlich, G. A. The law of building associations. Jersey City, N.J., 1882. 8°. lviii, 679 p. [1]
gineering and mining journal. Vol. 32. July-Dec., 1881. N.Y., [1881]. f°. [3]
glish, Thomas Dunn. Prohibition in Maine. A scathing exposure of the result of thirty years' effort. *n.t.p.* [Newark, N.J., 1882]. 12°. 12 p. [3]
glish catalogue of books for 1881. Lond., 1882. 8°. 107 p. [2]
glish citizen: his rights and responsibilities. Vol. 1-2, 5, 7, 9, 11-12. Lond., 1881-82. 7 v. sm. 8°.

Namely.
Vol. **1. Traill,** H. D. Central government.
2. Walpole, S. (H.) The electorate and the legislature.
5. Wilson, A. J. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates.
7. Fowle, T. W. The poor law.
9. Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labour.
11. Elliot, A. R. D. The state and the church.
12. Walpole, S. (H.) Foreign relations.

glish literature. *See* **Chambers, R.; — Oliphant,** *Mrs.* **M. (O. W.)**
silage Congress. Report of proceedings, N.Y., Jan. 25-26, 1882. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 66 p. [3]
uity. *See* **Bispham, G. T.**
says. *See* **Greg, W. R.**
sex Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1878, with the 56th annual address, by T. C. Thurlow. Salem, 1878. 8°. [3]
sex County, *Mass.* *See* **Goode, G. B.,** *and* **Bean, T. H.; — Robinson, J.**

Essex Institute. Bulletin. Vol. 13. Salem, 1882. 8°. [1]

— Field meeting at the Willows, Salem Neck, June 22, 1880. Salem, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 12.

— The fifth half century of the arrival of John Winthrop at Salem, Mass. Commemorative exercises, June 22, 1880. [With the address by R. S. Rantoul.] Salem, 1880. 8°. 64 p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.

— First Church in Salem, Mass., 1634. [With the report of the committee on the authenticity of the tradition of the First Church.] Salem, 1871. 16°. 32 p. [1]

— Historical collections. Vol. 18. Salem, 1881. 8°. [1]

— The life and services to literature of Jones Very. A memorial meeting, Dec. 14, 1880. Salem, 1881. 16°. 35 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 13.

Estes, Dana, *editor.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2d series. Bost., [1879]. 16°. xviii, 445 p. Illus. [1]

Estoppel. *See* **Bigelow,** M. M.

Ethics. *See* **White,** C.

Ethnology. *See* **Featherman,** A.; — **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*

Etymology. *See* **Osmun,** T. E.

Europe. *See* **Kelley,** W. D.

Eustis, Henry Lawrence. Genealogy of the Eustis family. Bost., 1878. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island. Minutes, annual meeting, 1852. With a report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society. Providence, 1852. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Evansville, *Ind.* **Presbyterian Church.** *See* **McCarer,** W. H.

Evelyn family. *See* **Scull,** G. D.

Evening post annual, 1882. Biographical sketches, with portraits, of the state officers, representatives in Congress, governor's staff and senators and members of the General Assembly of Connecticut. Hartford, 1882. 4°. 180 p. [1]

Everett, Alexander Hill. An address before the Peithessophian and Philoclean Societies of Rutgers College, on the literary character of the Scriptures. N.Y., 1838. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

— An oration, at the request of the city government before the citizens of Boston, 5th July, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Everett, David. An essay on the rights and duties of nations relative to fugitives from justice; considered with reference to the affair of the Chesapeake. By an American. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1807. 8°. 62 p. [2]

Everett, Edward. An address at Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1826, in commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1826. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— An address at Lexington, 19th (20th) of April, 1835. From the 2d ed. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1860, with speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall, and other ceremonies. Bost., 1860. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Everett, John. An oration [before the Washington Society of Boston], July 5, 1824. Bost., 1824. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Everett, William. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1870. Bost., 1870. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Everett directory. *See* **Malden.**

Executive power. *See* **Chambrun,** A. de.

Eye. *See* **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

Exhibitions. *See* **Atkinson,** E.

Fabens family. *See* **Perkins,** G. A.

Factories. *See* **Great Britain.** *Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.*

banks, Lorenzo S. The laws of Massachusetts relating to marriage and ivorce, embraced in the public statutes, 1882; with a digest of the decisions of e Supreme Judicial Court in divorce causes. Bost., 1883. 16°. 88 p. [1]

child, James H. Woman's right to the ballot. Oberlin, 1870. 18°. 67 p. [2]

man, James. Biographical sketch of Col. James Fairman. [With a catalogue f his paintings.] From the London Art journal, and biograph. Lond., *printed* Chicago, 1880. 8° 8, 8 p. [3, *Col. James Fairman, N.Y.*]

River. *Watuppa Water Board.* [2d annual] report, 1876. Fall River, 1876. °. [3]

e **Derby,** E. H.; — **Wright,** C. D.

anufacturers' Board of Trade. Fall River *versus* the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics. Reply to part 3 of the 13th annual report of the Bureau. all River, 1882. 8vo. 37 p. [4]

River directory, 1882. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Fall River, 882. 8° Map. [1]

nouth, *Mass.* *See* **Needham,** D.

iliar allusions. *See* **Wheeler,** W. A. *and* C. G.

ner's almanack (old), 1880. By R. B. Thomas. [No. 88.] Bost., 1879. 2°. [3]

ham, E. P. James Abram Garfield. A memorial sermon at Friendship treet Baptist Church, Sept. 25, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3, *uthor.*]

agut, David Glascoe. *See* **Choate,** J. H.

on, Henry H. Opening remarks relative to the establishment of a metropolan or some other efficient police, before the legislative committee on the quor law, at the State House, Feb. 23, 1882. *n p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *ev. Daniel Dorchester, Natick.*]

herman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. 5th division: Araæans. Bost., 1881. 8°. xvii, (1), 664 p. [1]

eral reporter. Vol. 7-9. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the nited States, 1881-82. Saint Paul, 1881-82. 3v. 8°. [1]

in, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town [Chemnitz]. Published r the City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical ducation. Lond., 1881. 8°. 4, 76, 4 p. [1]

ale education. *See* **Woman's Education Association.**

e laws. *See* **Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co.**

ing, The, of railroads. Shall railroad corporations be permitted to evade eir duties at the expense of the public safety? [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 1 p. [3]

on, Thomas S. No dynasty in North America. The West between salt aters. Hudson Bay a free basin, Hudson Strait a free gate. Manitoba like onisiana a maritime state, *etc.* Phila., 1878. l. 8°. 88 p. [1]

lizers. *See* **Nichols,** J. R.

rdent, Gaston L. The Cesnola collection and the De Morgan collection, apers communicated to the American Numismatic and Archæological Society, arch 19, 1878. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 14 p. Illus. [3]

l, Cyrus W. Statement of some of the advantages attendant upon making t. John's, Newfoundland, a port of call for trans-atlantic steamers. Lond., 356. 12°. 12 p. Map. [1]

l, Stephen J. The constitutionality of the legal-tender act considered. Disenting opinion in Knox *vs.* Lee and Parker *vs* Davis. Wash., 1872. 8°. 53 p. 2]

nce. *See* **Commercial** and financial chronicle.

ncial reform almanack for 1882. Lond., [1882]. 8°. [3]

arts. *See* **Great Britain.** *Science and Art Department of the Committee f Council on Education;* — **Koehler,** S. R.; — **Langl,** J.; — **Massachusetts.** *tate Normal Art School;* — **Smith,** W.

Finland. *See* **Du Chaillu, P. B.**

Fire-arms. *See* **Norton, C. B.; — United States.** *Census Office.*

Fires. *See* **Hayes, J. L.**

First Maine Cavalry Association. Record of proceedings, 1st-9th annual re-union, 1872-80. Augusta, 1872-81. 8°. [3, *Gen. J. P. Cilley, Rockland Me*]

Fish, George T. American manual of parliamentary law, N.Y., 1882. 16°. 140 p [1]

Fish, Fisheries. *See* **Goode,** G. B., *and* **Bean,** T. H.; — **Maine; — Maryland; — Massachusetts; — United States.**

Fisher, Joshua Francis. The degradation of our representative system, and it reform. Phila , 1863. 8°. 57 p. [2]

Fisher, Samuel Ware. Secular and Christian civilization: an address before the Calliopean Society of Wabash College, July 23, 1850. N.Y., 1850. 8°. 32 p [3, *J. H. Tuttle.*]

Fitch, Charles H. Report on the manufacture of fire-arms and ammunition. *Se* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Fitch family. *See* **Stranahan,** H R.

Fitchburg, *Mass.* **Soldiers' Monument Committee.** Report. Fitchburg 1874. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Henry Jackson, Fitchburg*]

Fitchburg directory. No. 10. 1882. [Fitchburg], 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Fitchburg Railroad Company. 40th annual report of the directors, 188 Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **King,** G. A., *and* **Joslin,** J. T.

Flagg, George A. Worcester sewage and Blackstone River. Statement of point in favor of the bill offered by the committee [on public health.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 14 p. [4]

Fleming, Sandford. The adoption of a prime meridian to be common to a nations. The establishment of standard meridians for the regulation of tim Read before the International Geographical Congress at Venice, Sept., 188 Lond., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Flippin, William Searcy, Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts the United States, for the 6th judicial circuit. Vol. 1. 1859-77. Chicago, 188 8°. xii, 691 p. [1]

Floating-matter of the air. *See* **Tyndall,** J.

Florence, *Italy.* **R. Istituto di Studi Superiori.** *Sezione di Filosofia e Fil logia.* Accademia orientale. Il commento di Sabbatai Donnolo sul libro del creazione. Pubblicato nel testo ebraico con note critiche e introduzione da Castelli. Firenze, 1880. l. 8°. 72, viii, 186 p. [3]

— *Sezione di Medicina e Chirurgia.* Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1880. l. 8°. 98, (1) [3]

Contents.

Grassi, E. Il primo anno della clinica ostetrica diretta [da] V. Ballochi nella nuo Maternità di Firenze.

— *Sezione di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali.* Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1881. l. 8°. 42 Plates. [3]

Contents.

Parlatore, F. Tavole per una "Anatomia delle piante aquatiche."

Florida. *General Assembly.* A digest of the laws of the state, 1822-81. Compi by J. F. McClellan. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. xvi, 1302 p. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1855-6. By M. D. Papy, reporter. Vol Tallahassee, 1856. 8°. vii, (1), 781 p. [1]

— *See* **Barbour,** G. M.; — **Shipp,** B.; — **United States.** *Department of Ag culture;* — **Upham,** S. C.

Fœdera. *See* **Rymer,** T., *and* **Sanderson,** R.

Fog signals. *See* **Johnson,** A. B.

Fogg, George Gilman. *See* **Woodbury,** A.

Folsom, Charles. *See* **Parsons,** T.

m, Charles Follen. The case of Guiteau. Reprinted from the Boston medi-l and surgical journal, Feb. 16, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. Portraits. p. [3, *Author*]

e relation of the state to the insane; the management of the insane; recent ogress in mental disease. Reprinted from the Boston medical and surgical urnal. Camb., 1881. 16°. 42 p. [3, *Author.*]

e responsibility of Guiteau. From the American law review for Feb., 1882. *t.p.* [Bost, 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

l. *See* **Caird, J.**

e, Henry Wilder. Annals of King's Chapel. Vol. 1. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. viii, (2), 551 p. Illus. [1]

e bountiful return of charity. Discourse, Boston, on the Sunday after the eath of George Peabody, Nov. 7, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

e ideal and the real in a Christian church. Discourse at the end of ten years' inistry; in King's Chapel, Boston, Dec. 24, 1871. Bost., 1872. 8°. 26 p. [3, *uthor.*]

memory of Charles Sumner. Sermon, March 22, 1874, and services at the neral, March 16, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

ng's Chapel and the evacuation of Boston. Discourse, March 12, 1876. Bost., 76. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

urgical worship in Unitarian churches. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877?] 8°. 17 p. [3, *uthor.*]

emorial lessons. Sermon, Boston, May 29, 1870, with a list of the sons of the urch who entered the service of the country. Bost., 1870. 8°. 28 p. [3, *uthor.*]

emories of the closing year. Sermon, Dec. 28, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. 23 p. , *Author.*]

rsonal responsibility for public honesty. Sermon, March 2, 1873. Bost., 1873. . 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

prayer for our country during the present civil war. *n.p.*, [186-]. 8°. 1 sheet. , *Author.*]

e taxation of churches. *h.t.p.* [1876?] 8°. 53 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Unitarian review.

e wisdom from above. Sermon, Jan. 3, 1875, occasioned by the death of Rev. mes Walker, D.D. Bost., 1875. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

e, Manning F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N.Y., 1881. 12°. vii, (2), 4 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 2.)

gn secretaries of the 19th century. *See* **Thornton, P. M.**

t Hills Cemetery: its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, *etc.* ith illus. Roxbury, 1855. 12°. iv, (1), 237 p. [1]

th, Frederic Gregory. The great commune. Portland, 1878. 8°. 32 p. [2]

e great republic. Portland, 1878. 8°. 16 p. [2]

th, John. An address before the Alumni Association of Rutgers College, ly 19, 1836. New-Brunswick, 1836. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.**, v. 173.) [1]

Wayne, *Ind.* **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Williams, J. L.**

scue, (Aland), John, *Baron.* Reports of select cases in all the courts of estminster Hall, [1695-1738]; also the opinion of all the judges of England lating to the grandest prerogative of the royal family, *etc.* [Lond.], 1748. f°. xxvi, (8), 440, (24) p. [1]

r, *Mrs.* J. E. Review of Dr. Crosby's "Calm view of temperance." N.Y., 81. 16°. 88 p. [3]

r, Solomon, *Jr.* Legal chronicle reports of cases in the Supreme Court of nnsylvania and in the courts of the judicial districts of Pennsylvania. 1873-75. l. 1-2. Pottsville, 1874-77. 2 v. 8°. [1]

r, Thomas Campbell, *and* **Finlason,** William F. Reports of cases at nisi ius and at the crown side on circuit; with select decisions at Chambers. 56-67. Lond., 1860-67. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Foster, William E. The civil-service reform movement. Bost., 1881. 16°. 76
[1]

Fowle, George E. Argument before the sub-committee of the House commit
on commerce. Modification of laws regulating signals for the merchant mari
etc. Wash., 1880. 8°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Fowle, Thomas W. The poor law. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. 2 p. l., 163 p. (**En
lish** citizen, v. 7.) [1]

Fowler, William Chauncey. William Fowler, the magistrate, and one line of
descendants. *n.t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 41 p. [1]

France, L. B. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Colorado, 1879-81.
Colorado. *Supreme Court.*

France. Archives parlementaires. Imprimé sous la direction de J. Mavid
et de E. Laurent. 2e série. Tome 46-49. 1826-27. Paris, 1880-81. 4
l. 8°. [1]

— Collection complète des lois, décrets, ordonnances, *etc.* Par J. B. et J. Duvergi
Tome 79-80. 1879-80. Paris, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.* Congrès Pédagogique de 1881. 1e questi
proposée à l'étude du Congrès: Des moyens d'assurer la fréquentation scolai
Projets de résolutions, Actes du Congrès, Rapports, *etc.* Paris, 1881. 4°. 383
[3]

— — *Same.* 2e question: De l'enseignement et de l'éducation dans la dernière cla
de la division élémentaire ou petite classe. Projets de résolutions, Actes
Congrès, Rapports, *etc.* Paris, 1881. 4°. 343 p. [3]

— *See* **Chevalier,** M.; — **Guizot,** F. (P. G.); — **Mènier,** — *and others;* — **Mi**
A. F., *comte de Melito.*

— *Language* *See* **Littré,** M. P. E.; — **Ramage,** C. T.

Franklin, *Conn.* *See* **Nott,** S.

Franklin, *Mass.* *See* **Smalley,** E.

Franklin, *Tenn.* *See* **Cox,** J. D.

Franklin County, *Ky.* *See* **James,** C. E.

Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania. Journal. Vol. 1
112. 3d series, v. 78-82. Phila., 1879-81. 5 v. 8°. Illus. [3]

Fredericksburg, *Va.* *See* **Palfrey,** F. W.

Free-trade. How British free-trade ruins producers and taxes consum
Pig-iron. [*Anon.*] [Phila., 1872.] Broadside. (**Free trade** pm., v. 1.)

Free trade. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association;** — **Ammidow**
H.; — **Apjohn,** L.; — **Bastiat,** F.; — **Buchanan,** D.; — **Buxton,** E. N.
Elder, C.; — **Howes,** W. B.; — **Medley,** G. W.; — **Mongredien,** A.;
Philpott, H. J.; — **Slagg,** J.; — **Stewart,** A.; — **Sumner,** W. G.; — **Welsh,**

Freeman, Edward Augustus. General sketch of history. Adapted for Americ
students. New ed., revised, with maps and index. N.Y., [*cop.* 1876]. 1
xxxi, 400 p. [1]

— Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. With illus. Lond., 18
16°. x, (1), 315 p. [1]

— History and conquests of the Saracens. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. sm. 8°. xxx, (
203 p. [1]

— Old-English history. With maps. 5th ed., revised. Lond., 1876. 16°. xx
(2), 371 p. [1]

— Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. With illus. Lo
1881. 16°. xix, 395 p. [1]

Freeman, Frederick. Civilization and barbarism, illustrated by especial refere
to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. Camb., 1878. 8°. 186 p. [1]

Freeman, James. A discourse on the Russian victories, given in King's Cha
March 25, 1813. And a catalogue of the library given by William III. to Ki
Chapel in 1698. With introductory remarks by H. W. Foote. Camb., 1881.
22 p. [3, *Rev. H. W. Foote, Boston.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March and
1881.

man, Norman L. Reports of cases, 1880–82. *See* **Illinois.** *Supreme Court.* eports, v. 97–102.

man, Richard. Reports of cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common leas, 1670–1704. 2d ed., with notes, *etc.*, by E. Smirke. Lond., 1826. 8°. iv, 542, (44) p. [1]

man, Samuel. The probate auxiliary. Being the laws of Massachusetts especting the estates of testators, intestates and wards. Portland, 1793. 16°. i, (1), 156, (3) p. [3, *C. H. Guild, Somerville.*]

masons. *Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.* Proceedings, Sept., 1881–June, 882. Bost., 1881–82. 8°. Portraits. [3]

owell, *Mass.* The Masons of Lowell, Sept. 26, 1881. In memoriam, James A. arfield. [Lowell, 1882?] 8°. 33 p. Portrait. [3]

rince Hall Grand Lodge, *Boston, Mass.* Proceedings, 1877–80. Bost., 1881. °. [3]

ligrath, Ferdinand. *See* **Sears, J. M.**

ch Atlantic Cable. *See* **Duxbury,** *Mass.*

ch spoliations. *See* **Gray, W.; — United States.** *Congress.*

ch treaty. *See* **Chamberlain, J.; — Cross, J. K.**

tas, Nicolas de. The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa, Governor f New Mexico, from Santa Fe to the Mischipi and Quivira in 1662. With an ccount of Peñalosa's projects to aid the French to conquer the mining country n northern Mexico; and his connection with La Salle. By J. G Shea. [*In Spanish and English.*] N.Y., 1882. 8°. 101 p. [1]

ndly societies. *See* **Great Britain.** *Registrar of Friendly Societies.*

nds, Society of. *Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware.* An address on ome growing evils of the day, especially demoralizing literature and art. 2d nonth, 10, 1882. Phila., [1882]. 16°. 16 p. [3]

nds Academy, *New Bedford.* Historical sketch of the Academy, prepared or the centennial year. New Bedford, 1876. 8°. 73 p. Illus. [1]

thingham, Nathaniel Langdon. A sermon on the death of General Lafayette, preached to the First Church in Boston, Sunday, 29 June, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. [1]

he shade of the past. For the celebration of the close of the second century since the establishment of the Thursday lecture. Bost., 1833. 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]

thingham, Richard. Oration before the city government and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 55 p. [1]

ude, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of is life, 1795–1835. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xx, 353 p ; vi, 402 p. [1]

lt. *See* **American Pomological Society.**

eburg, *Me.* *See* **Webster, D.**

er, William J. Convict labor. A letter to the governor-elect [of New York]. *t.p.* [N.Y , 1879.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

er, Arthur Buckminster. A record of the First Parish in Watertown, Mass. Watertown, 1861. 16°. 16 p. [1]

er, Horace W. Noted French trials. Impostors and adventurers. Bost., 1882. 2°. 264 p. [1]

Contents.

The false Martin Guerre. — The woman without a name. — Collet. — The false dauphins. — he beggar of Vernon. — The false Caille. — Cartouche. — Mandrin.

er and Whitney. A set of plans showing the Back Bay, 1814–81, and illus- rating the rapid progress in the developement of the territory for its present and roposed uses. Bost., 1881. 4°. [1]

fin and feather: a bi-monthly periodical, being a compilation of the game aws, embracing the United States and Canada. [Revised to July, 1881] N.Y., 1881]. 8°. 174 p. [3]

ness, William Henry. The Son of Man cometh. Discourse before the Society f the Cambridgeport Parish, May 30, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Galbraith, T. A new chapter added to political economy: pointing out a 100 mil ion dollars capital available to Canadian industries by the establishment of mortgage bank of issue. Toronto, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Gale, Charles James. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1835–36. Lond 1836–38. 2 v. 8°. xl, 481 p.; viii, 263 p. [1]

— *and* **Davison,** Henry. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, an Exchequer Chamber, 1841–43. Lond., 1842–43. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Gale, Nahum. Memorials of old churches erected by the Congregational Parish i Lee: with proceedings at the laying of the corner-stone of the new Congreg tional Church, July 21, 1857. Lee, 1858. 8°. 39 p. Illus. [1]

Game laws. *See* **Fur,** fin and feather.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, *and* **Mullinger,** James Bass. English history fo students. With a critical and biographical account of authorities, by J. B Mullinger. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xxii, (1), 424 p. [1]

Gardiner, David. Canada *vs.* Nebraska. A refutation of attacks made o Canada by C. R. Shaller, Commissioner of the Missouri Railroad Company Ottawa, 1873. 16°. 25 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Gardner, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. A narrative of the cam paign in Belgium, 1815. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, (1), 515 p. [1]

Gardner family. Descendants of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, of the name o Gardner. Bost., 1858. 8°. 14 p. [3, *W. W. Greenough, Boston*]

Garfield, James Abram, *Pres. of the U. S.* Garfield's words. Compiled by W R. Balch. Bost., 1881. 16°. 184 p. Portrait. [1]

— Memorial services in honor of Pres. Garfield, at the depot of the quartermaster' department of the army at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1881. Louisvill [1881]. 8°. 22 p. Portrait. [3. *James A. Ekin, Jeffersonville, Ind.*]

— Tributes from over seas. Being selections from foreign testimonials to Pre Garfield. Bost., 1881. sq. 16°. 84 p. [1]

— *See* **Aikman,** R.; — **Bartol,** C. A.; — **Beach,** S. C.; — **Bellows,** H. W.; — **Blake,** M.; — **Boston.** *City Council;* — **Boston. Young Men's Chris tian Union;** — **Bradlee,** C. D.; — **Brown,** E. E.; — **Chambers,** G. S — **Charleston,** *S. C.;* — **Civil Service Reform Association;** — **Farn ham,** E. P.; — **Freemasons,** *Lowell;* — **Grout,** H. M.; — **Hinsdale,** B. A **Hoar,** G. F.; — **Hoyt,** J. S.; — **King,** M.; — **Marble,** A. P.; — **Mitchel** S. S.; — **Nason,** E.; — **Newark,** *N.J.;* — **Palmer,** E. B.; — **Pedder,** H. C — **Porter,** E. G.; — **Reynolds,** J. P.; — **Riddle,** A. G.; — **Robinson,** H; — **Rockaway,** *N.J.* **Presbyterian Church;** — **Stratton,** J. P.; **Thomas,** R.; — **Tuttle,** J. F.; — **Vose,** J. G.; — **Woodbury,** A.; — **Wor cester.** *City Council;* — **Wright,** C. D.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. *See* **Bent,** J. T.

Garrett, Philip C. Party politics in great cities. Address before the Friend Institute for Young Men, Philadelphia, March 16, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 32 [3, *Author.*]

Gaskell, John. New elements from old subjects: presented as the basis for science of mind. Added, I. The philosophy of numeration: 2. The philo ophy of government: 3. The philosophy of definitions. Phila., 1874. 8 xv, 196 p. [1]

Gayot de Pitaval, François. Causes célèbres et intéressantes, avec les jug mens qui les ont décidées. Nouvelle éd, augmentée. Paris, 1739–43. 20 12°. [2]

Gazetteers. *See* **Lippincott's** gazetteer; — **Varney,** G. J.

Gedney family. *See* **Waters,** H. F.

Geikie, Archibald. Geological sketches at home and abroad. With illus. N.Y 1882. sm. 8°. x, 332 p. [1]

ealogy. *See* **Bergen, T G ; — Durrie, D. L.; — New-England** historical nd genealogical register; — **New York** genealogical and biographical record; - **Runnels, M. T.**

See also the following names of families whose genealogies have been received during the ear, *namely:* **Adams; — Alden ; — Allen ; — Atwater ; — Badcock ; — Bal-om ; — Bliss ; — Candee ; — Caverly ; — Cheever ; — Chipman ; — Clark ; Clarke ; — Coffin ; — Cushman ; — Day ; — Delamater ; — Denison ; — Eddy ; — Ellery ; — Emmerton ; — Eustis ; — Evelyn ; — Fabens ; — Fitch; Fowler ; — Gardner ; — Gedney ; — Goss ; — Greene ; — Guild ; — Hale; Harris ; — Haven ; — Hill ; — Hilton ; — Hopkins ; — Hubbard ; — Hub-ell ; — Humphrey ; — Hunton ; — Johnson ; — Jordan ; — Josselyn ; — Kilbourn ; — Lawrence ; — Libby ; — Linton ; — Loomis ; — Mather ; — Ray ; — Morris ; — Newell ; — Olcott ; — Otis ; — Page ; — Paine ; — Pen-ry ; — Perkins ; — Pitts ; — Pond ; — Pope; — Porter ; — Puffer ; — Rip-ey ; — Sabin ; — Scripps ; — Seagrave ; — Silsbee ; — Stranahan ; — Thacher ; — Thurston ; — Titus ; — Van Voorhis ; — Varian ; — Weitzel; Wolcott ; — Youngman.**

eral Association of New Hampshire. Minutes, 50th annual meeting, 859, with the pastoral letter, *etc.;* 72d annual meeting, 1881, [with the] 80th nnual report of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Concord, 859–81. 8°. [1]

eral Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine. [Min-tes], 55th anniversary, [with the report of the] Maine Missionary Society, 4th anniversary, 1881. Bangor, 1881. 8°. [1]

eral Convention of Vermont. Minutes, 73d annual meeting, 1868. [With he] 50th annual report of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, and 47th nnual report of the Vermont Education Society. Montpelier, 1868. 8°. [1]

tleman's magazine. Vol. 251. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

graphy. *See* **American Geographical Society; — Royal Geographi-al Society.**

ology. *See* **Canada; — Geikie, A.; — Indiana; — Michigan; — Minne-ota; — Missouri; — New Jersey; — Ohio; — Pennsylvania; — Vir-inia.**

rge, Henry. Our land and land policy, national and state. San Francisco, 871. 8°. 48 p. Map. [2]

rge, John H. Argument in Burke, et als, *vs.* Boston, Lowell and Concord Railroads, et als., before the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, Dec. 8, 1881. Manchester, [188–]. 16°. 31 p. [3]

rgetown, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Braman, I.**

eabody Library. Bulletin. No. 1–2. 1879. *n p.*, [1879?]. 8°. [3]

Catalogue. Salem, 1869. 8°. 159 p. [3]

Supplement catalogue. Georgetown, 1877. 8° 76 p. [3]

rgia. *General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 1873, 80/81. Atlanta, 1873–81. v. 8°. [1]

A compilation of the laws, 1800–10. By A. S. Clayton. Augusta, 1813. 4°. 5), 708, (20) p. [2]

A compilation of the laws, 1810–19. By L. Q. C. Lamar. Augusta, 1821. 4°. 7), 1300 p. [2]

A digest of the English statutes of force in Georgia. By W. Schley. Phila, 826. 8°. 500 p. [1]

preme Court. Reports of cases, 1879–80. Vol. 64. By [H.] Jackson & [J. H.] umpkin, reporters. Atlanta, 1881. 8°. [2]

e **Avery, I. W.**

nany. *Language.* *See* **Ramage, C. T.**

y, Elbridge T., *and others.* Labor of children in reform schools. Arguments efore Senate committee [of New York], on miscellaneous corporations, March 2, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

ysburg, *Pa.* *See* **Doubleday, A.**

ings, Joshua Reed. Freedom of speech vindicated. Speech in the House of epresentatives, Dec. 10, 1856. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 8 p. [2]

Gilbart, James William. The history, principles, and practice of banking. New ed., revised by A. S. Michie. Lond., 1882 [1881]. 2 v. 16°. xv, 443; (3), 495 p. Portrait. [1]

Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey. *See* **Dexter,** G.

Gilder, William H. Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. With maps and illus. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xvi, 316 p. [1]

Gildersleeve, Charles H. Reports of cases, 1852-79. *See* **New Mexico.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 1.

Giles, Alfred Ellingwood. The iniquity of compulsory vaccination, and the unconstitutionality of its statutes. [A reply to Dr. W. S. Everett's "Utility of vaccination."] Hyde Park, 1881. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Gilsum, *N. H.* *See* **Hayward,** S.

Girard, Stephen. Will and codicil of Girard. [Phila., 1874.] 8°. 61 p. [3]

Glasgow. Mitchell Library. Report on the library, 1881. Glasgow, 1882. 8°. [3]

Glass works. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Glazier, Willard. Heroes of three wars. Illus. Phila., 1880 16°. 450 p. [3]

Contents.

George Washington. — Joseph Warren. — Nathaniel Greene. — Lafayette. — Israel Putnam —Ethan Allen. — Francis Marion. — John Paul Jones. — Thaddeus Kosciuszko. — Hugh Mercer — Anthony Wayne. — John Stark. — Winfield Scott. — Zachary Taylor. — William Jenkins Worth. — John E. Wool. — Sam Houston. — James Shields. — Charles May. — Ulysses S. Grant. — William Tecumseh Sherman. — Philip Henry Sheridan. — George Brinton McClellan — Ambrose Everett Burnside. — George Henry Thomas. — Joseph Hooker. — George Gordon Meade. — Henry Warner Slocum. — James Birdseye McPherson. — Winfield Scott Hancock. — John Charles Fremont. — Oliver Otis Howard. — David Glascoe Farragut. — Franz Sigel. — Hugh Judson Kilpatrick. — Philip Kearney. — Nathaniel Lyon. — Elmer Ephraim Ellsworth. — Edward Dickinson Baker. — George Armstrong Custer.

Gloucester, *Mass.* *See* **Procter,** G. H.

— **First Baptist Church.** Semi-centennial. [Historical address by W. Lamson. Gloucester,] 1881. l. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Godbolt, John. Reports of certain cases in the severall courts of record at Westminster, in the raignes of Elizabeth, James, and Charles, [1575-1638]. Published by W. Hughes. Lond, 1653. sm. 4°. (8), 451, (11) p. [1]

Godfrey, Edward K., *compiler.* The island of Nantucket, what it was and what it is. With maps. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 365 p. [1]

Goessmann, Charles A. Salt and its uses in agriculture. A lecture before the State Board of Agriculture, at Pittsfield, Dec. 7, 1869. *n.p.*, [1869?]. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Gold currency. *See* **Tidman,** P. F.

Good health: 1870-73. Bost., 1870-73. 4 v. in 3. 8°. [1]

Goode, G. Brown, *and* **Bean,** Tarleton H. A list of the fishes of Essex County including those of Massachusetts Bay according to the latest results of the work of the U. S. Fish Commission. Salem, 1879. 8°. 38 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 11.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. Recollections of a lifetime. N.Y., 1856. 2 v. 12° 542 p; 563 p. Illus. [1]

Goodwin, Daniel, *Jr.* Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American revolution, 1760-1780. With genealogical and historical appendix. Chicago, 1882. 8°. (6), 63 p. [3 *Author.*]

"Private ed."

Goodwin, John A. "What new doctrine is this"? [On the landing of the Pilgrims.] *n.t.p.* [Lowell, 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Goodwin, Joseph Olcott. East Hartford, [Conn.]: its history and traditions Hartford, 1879. 8°. 249 p. [1]

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1845. 8°. 63, (1) p. [1]

dwin, William *and* William A. Goodwin's annual legislative statistics of state officers, Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut, May session, 1850 — Jan. session, 1881. Vol. [1] — 3; 4, no. 1-2. Revised ed. New Haven, 1850 [1857] — 81. 8°. [1]

By W. Goodwin, 1850-72; by W. A. Goodwin, 1873-81.

rdon, George Henry. History of the 2d Mass. regiment of infantry: 2d paper. At the annual meeting of the 2d Mass. Infantry Association, May 11, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 68 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston*]

The organization and early history of the 2d Mass. regiment of infantry. Address at the annual meeting of the 2d Mass. Infantry Association, 11th May, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 35 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

A war diary of events in the great rebellion, 1863-65. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 437 p. Maps and illus. [1]

ham, George Cornelius. *See* **Moore, E. F.**

ham, *Me.* *See* **Pierce, J.**

hen, *Mass.* Centennial anniversary of the incorporation of Goshen, June 22, 1881. Including addresses, [by H. Barrus and others], poems, *etc.* Reading, 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Hiram Barrus, Boston.*]

s family. *See* **Lawrence, J.**

se, Edmund W. Gray. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, 223 p. (**Morley, J.,** *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]

ha, Almanach de. *See* **Almanach.**

ld, Jay. History of Delaware County, and border wars of New York. Containing a history of the anti-rent difficulties in Delaware, *etc.* Roxbury, 1856. 12°. xvi, 426 p. Portrait. [1]

ldsborough, *or* **Goldesborough,** John. Reports; or Collection of choice cases and matters, agitated in all the courts at Westminster in the latter yeares of the reign of Elizabeth, [1586-1602]. Lond., 1653. sm. 4°. (17), 192, (16) p. [1]

ernment securities. *See* **Boston. Maverick National Bank.**

ven, Franklin B. The railway problem. Address on the position which the city of Philadelphia should occupy to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to its transportation lines, and to the railway problem of the day, delivered at the Academy of Music, June 16, 1881. Phila., [1881]. 8°. 61 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

le crossings. *See* **Sprague, H. H.**

nd Army of the Republic. Proceedings, 1st-14th meeting of the National Encampment, 1866-80; Journal of the 15th annual session, 1881. With digest of decisions, rules of order, *etc.* Phila., 1877-81. 8°. 858 p. [3, *Col. W. M. Olin, Boston.*]

nite monthly. Vol. 4. Concord, 1881. 8°. Portraits. [1]

ntham, *Sir* Thomas. An historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia; also against the Admiral of Algier, and in the East Indies. With an introduction by R. A. Brock. Lond., 1716, *reprinted* Richmond, 1882. 8°. viii, 71 p. [1]

No. 39 of an edition of 250 copies.

, John Chipman. An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, at their 6th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 32 p. [3]

, Thomas, *poet.* *See* **Gosse, E. W.**

, *Rev.* Thomas. Sermon to the church and congregation on Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, the Lord's Day succeeding the 12th anniversary of his ordination, March 31, 1805. Bost., 1805. 8°. 22 p. [1]

, William. Letter to Hon. Leopold Morse [on French spoliations]. Bost., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

t Britain. *Bail Court.* *See* **Harrison, S. B.,** *and* **Wollaston, F. L.** Reports, 1835-36.

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Census Office.* Census of England and Wales, 1881. Preliminary report, an tables of the population and houses. Lond., 1881. f°. xii, 125 p. [1]

— *Charity Commissioners for England and Wales.* 28th report. Lond., 1881. 8° [1]

— *Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.* Report, 1879–80. Lond., 1880–81 8°. [1]

— *Civil Service Commissioners.* 24th–25th report, with appendices. Lond., 1880–81 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners of the Customs.* 25th report, 1880. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners in Lunacy.* Copy of the 35th report, 1881. [Lond., 1881.] 8° [1]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 3d report, with appendix. Lond., 1880. 2 pt. 8° [1]

— *Committee of Council on Education* (*England and Wales*). Report; wit appendix. 1880–81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— *Court of Common Pleas. See* **Anderson, E.** Les reports, [1534–1605]; — **Arnold, T. J.** Reports, 1838–39; — **Bendloe, W.** Reports, [1486–1580]; — **Bridgman,** *Sir* O. Reports, 1660–67; — **Dalison, W.** Reports, [1486–1580]; — **Drinkwater, W. L.** Cases, 1840–41; — **Harrison, O. B. C.,** *and* **Ruther ford, H.** Reports, 1865–66; — **Hodges, W.** Reports, 1835–37; — **Lutwyche** *Sir* E. Un livre des entries, [1682–1704], — Reports and entries.

— *Court of Exchequer. See* **Gale, C. J.** Reports, 1835–36; — **Horn, H.,** *an* **Hurlstone, E. T.** Reports, 1838–39; — **Hurlstone, E. T.,** *and* **Coltman F. J.** Reports, 1865–66, v. 4; — **Lane, R.** Reports, [1605–12]; — **Murphy F. S.,** *and* **Hurlstone, E. T.** Reports, 1836–37; — **Tyrwhitt, R. P.** Report 1830–35; — **Tyrwhitt, R. P.,** *and* **Granger, T. C.** Reports, 1835–36.

— *Court of Exchequer* (*Equity*). *See* **Younge, E.** Reports, [1830–32]; — **Younge, E.,** *and* **Collyer, J.** Reports, [1834–42]; — **Wilson, J.** Report [1817].

— *Court of King's* [*and Queen's*] *Bench. See* **Bendloe** *or* **Benloe, W.** Le reports, [1531–1628]; — **Bigelow, M. M.** Placita Anglo-Normannica; — **Coke** *Sir* E. Reports, [1572–1616]; — **Davison, H.,** *and* **Merivale, H.** Report 1843–44; — **Fortescue, (A.) J.** Reports, [1695–1738]; — **Freeman, R.** Re ports, 1670–1704; — **Gale, C. J.,** *and* **Davison, H.** Reports, 1841–43; — **God bolt, J.** Reports, [1575–1638]; — **Gouldsborough, J.** Reports, [1586–1602]; — **Harrison, S. B.,** *and* **Wollaston, F. L.** Reports, 1835–36; — **March,** Reports, [1639–53]; — **Moore,** *Sir* F. Cases, [1512–1621]; — **Willmore, G Wollaston, F. L.,** *and* **Davison, H.** Reports, 1837; — **Willmore, G., Wol laston, F. L.,** *and* **Hodges, W.** Reports, 1838–39.

— *Courts. See* **Bell, T.** Crown cases, 1858–60; — **Carpmael, W.** Law repor of patent cases, [1602–1842]; — **Carrington, F. A.,** *and* **Kirwan, A.** Reports of cases at nisi prius, [1843–53]; — **Cox, E. W.,** *and* **Thompson,** Reports of cases in criminal law, 1877–82; — **Dearsly, H. R.** Crown case 1852–56; — **Dearsly, H. R.,** *and* **Bell, T.** Crown cases, 1856–58; — **Deacon E. E.,** *and* **Chitty, E.** Reports of cases in bankruptcy, 1831–[35]; — **Foste T. C.,** *and* **Finlason, W. F.** Reports of cases at nisi prius, 1856–67; — **La** reports; — **Leigh, E. C.,** *and* **Cave, L. W.** Crown cases, 1861–65; — **O'Ma ley, E. L.,** *and* **Hardcastle, H.** Reports of decisions [on] election petition [1881]; — **Star Chamber** cases; — **Temple, L.,** *and* **Mew, G.** Reports cases in the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1848–51, v. 1.

— *Custom House.* Annual statement of the navigation and shipping of the Unit Kingdom, 1879–80. Lond., 1880–81. 2 v. 4°. [1]

— — Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countri and British possessions, 1879–80. Lond., 1880–81. 2 v. 4°. [1]

eat Britain, *continued.*

Directors of Convict Prisons. Report on the discipline and management of Millbank, Pentonville [and other] prisons, 1879–80; 1880–81, part 1. Lond., 1880–81. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Ecclesiastical Courts. See **Phillimore, J.** Reports, 1809–21.

High Court of Chancery. See **Cary,** *Sir* G. Reports, [1557–1604]; — **Daniel,** E. R. Pleading and practice; — **Nelson,** W. Reports, [1625–92]; — **Robinson,** C. History, *etc.*; — **Tothill,** W. Transactions, [1559–1646]; — **Vesey,** F. Reports, 1746–55.

High Court of Parliament. See **Brown,** J. Reports, [1702–1800]; — **Colles,** R. Reports, 1697–1713.

House of Lords. See **Bligh,** R. Reports, [1819–21]; — New reports, 1827–37, v. 1–10, 11, part 1–3; — **Dow,** P. Reports, [1812]–18; — **Dow,** P., *and* **Clark,** C. Reports, 1827–32; — **MacLean,** C. H., *and* **Robinson,** G. Cases, 1839.

Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools. 23d report. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]

Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales). 19th–20th annual report, 1879–80. Lond., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Local Government Board. 9th–10th annual report, 1879/80–80/81. Lond., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

– 9th annual report. Supplement containing report and papers on the recent progress of Levantine plague, and on quarantine in the Red Sea. Lond., 1881. 8°. viii, 246 p. [1]

– *Same.* Supplement containing the report of the Medical Officer, 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. xi, (1), 358 p. Plates. [1]

Parliament. Copy of 2d and 3d reports of the official statistics committee; with the minutes of evidence and appendix. Lond., 1881. f°. [1]

– Local acts, 2d session, 22d Parliament, [1881]. Lond., 1881. 4 v. l. 8°. [1]

– Private acts, 2d session, 22d Parliament, [1881]. Lond., 1881. l. 8°. [1]

– Report from the select committee on bills of sale act (1878) amendment bill; with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. [Lond., 1881.] f°. xii, 87 p. [1]

– Report from the select committee on London city lands (Thames embankment) bill, H. L.; with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Lond., 1881. f°. viii, 81 p. [1]

Privy Council. See **Moore,** E. F. The case of G. C. Gorham, [1850].

Registrar of Friendly Societies. Friendly societies, industrial and provident societies, and trade unions. Reports, 1879. Part 1. A. [Lond., 1880.] f°. [1]

Registrar-General. 42d annual report of births, deaths, and marriages in England. (Abstracts of 1879.) Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Royal City Parochial Charities Commission. Report. Lond., 1880. 3 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Report. — Appendix 1.
2. Appendix 2. Minutes of evidence taken orally before the Commissioners.
3. Appendix 3. Reports on the parochial charities of London, made at various times to the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales by their inspector, Mr. Hare.

Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education. 28th report, with appendices. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Statistical and Commercial Department of the Board of Trade. Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom in each of the last fifteen years. 27th–28th number. Lond., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Vice-Chancellor's Court. See **Smale,** J., *and* **Giffard,** J. W. de L. Reports, [1852]–57.

Agriculture. See **Rogers,** J. E. T.

Army and Navy. See **Brassey,** *Sir* T.

Biography. See **Thornton,** P. M.

Colonies. See **Wedderburn,** *Sir* D.

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Commerce, etc.* *See* **Burn,** R.; — **Cunningham,** W.

— *Finance.* *See* **Wilson,** A. J.

— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Acland,** A. H. D., *and* **Ransome,** C.; — **Chevalier,** M.; — **Rannie,** D. W.; — **Rymer,** T., *and* **Sanderson,** R.; — **Syme,** D.; — **Traill,** H. D.; — **Walpole,** S. (H.); — **Wells,** J. C.

— *History.* *See* **Annual** register; — **Elton,** C.; — **Freeman,** E. A; — **Gardiner,** S. R., *and* **Mullinger,** J. B.; — **Green,** J. R.; — **Lecky,** W. E. H.; — **Yonge,** C. D.

— *Literature.* *See* **Halkett,** S., *and* **Laing,** J.

— *Statistics.* *See* **Bevan,** G. P.

Greece. *See* **Mahaffy,** J. P.

— *Language.* *See* **Ramage,** C. T.

Green, James Diman. An address at the anniversary celebration of the birth of Spurzheim, and the organization of the Boston Phrenological Society, Dec. 30, 1836. Bost., 1837. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Green, John Richard. The making of England. With maps. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xx, (2), 434 p. [1]

Green, Samuel Abbott. Inaugural address [as] Mayor of Boston, Jan. 2, 1882. *See* **Boston.** *Mayor.*

— [Notes of the history of Groton, Mass. Ayer, 1876–77] 4°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

A collection of newspaper cuttings from "Turner's Public Spirit," Ayer, 1876-77.

— Two chapters in the early history of Groton, Mass. Bost., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Greene, James. Manual of the First Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis. With a history of the same, 1823–76. Indianapolis, 1878. 16°. 61 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle, Pres. of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.*]

Greene family. *See* **Turner,** H. E.

Greenleaf, Simon. A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Story, 18th Sept., 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Greenough, William Whitwell. The conquering republic. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1849. Bost., 1849. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt. Comprehensiveness of charity. A discourse at the ordination of the Rev. William Newell, as pastor of the First Parish in Cambridge, May 19, 1830. Camb., 1830. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Greg, William Rathbone. Miscellaneous essays. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. iv, 268 p. [1]

Contents.

Rocks ahead and harbours of refuge. — Foreign policy of Great Britain, imperial or economic? — The echo of the antipodes. — A grave perplexity before us. — Obligations of the soil. — The right use of a surplus; or Remission of taxes an abuse of revenue. — The great twin brethren [Louis Napoleon and Benjamin Disraeli]. — Is the popular judgment in politics more just than that of the higher orders? — Harriet Martineau. — Verify your compass. — The prophetic element in the Gospels. — Mr. Frederic Harrison on the future life. — Can truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?

Grenada. The laws of Grenada, 1763–1805: with tables of statutes, *etc.* By G. Smith. Lond., 1808. 4°. lxxv, 375, (16) p. [1]

Greylock Institute, *South Williamstown, Mass.* Catalogue, 1881–82. North Adams, 1882. 16°. [3]

Griffin, Thomas A. Historical discourse. Origin and progress of Methodism in North Adams. Delivered at the closing services in the old Methodist Episcopal Church, April 21, 1872. North Adams, 1872. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Griffith, Thomas W. Annals of Baltimore. Balt., 1824–[30]. 8°. 293, (10) p. Portrait and maps. [1]

The 1st ed., with the additional pages of the 2d.

innell, Charles Edward, *editor.* Points of law for lawyers and general readers, suggested by Guiteau's case. Bost., 1881. 8°. 96 p. [3, *Editor.*]

Contents.

Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array. — **Hill,** E. B. Insanity as a defence. — **Robinson,** J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. — **Smith,** R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. — **Merriam,** E. G. Disqualification of jurors arising from bias, prejudice or opinion. — **Darling,** C. R. Confessions of prisoners. — General notes: morals and laws for crime; — The revised statutes of the United States, 1st and 2d editions.

ocott, J. C. An index to familiar quotations selected principally from British authors. 6th ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1881. 16°. vi, 594 p. [1]

oton, *Mass.* [Facsimile copies of two petitions relating to the incorporation of the town of Groton. 1655, 56.] Broadsides. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

List of orders drawn by the selectmen on the town treasurer, 1842–43; Report of the selectmen, 1854–55, [1855]–56. [Groton Junction, 1843–56.] Broadsides. [3]

See **Green,** S. A.

First Church. Covenant of the Church as adopted July 23, 1826, with the names of members at that time and since. Groton, [185–]. 16°. 9 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

oton Heights, *Conn.* *See* **Harris,** W. W.

out, Henry Martyn. Cheer and admonition for the young; sermon, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1881, the Sunday after the death of President Garfield. [Concord], 1881. 16°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

uchy, William Laurence de. *See* **Ancienne** coutume de Normandie.

ueber, Herbert A. The use and nature of Roman medallions. A paper read before the American Numismatic and Archæological Society by G. L. Feuardent. N.Y., 1878. l. 8°. 8 p. [3]

uld, Calvin. Genealogy of the descendants of John Guild, Dedham, Mass. Providence, 1867. 12°. xii, 120 p. [1]

iteau, Charles Julius. *See* **Folsom,** C. F.; — **Grinnell,** C. E., *ed.*

izot, François (Pierre Guillaume). History of France, 1789–1848. Ed. by Madame de Witt, *née* Guizot. Vol. 6–8. Illus. Lond., 1880–81. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

rteen, S. Humphreys. A handbook of charity organization. Buffalo, 1882. 8°. 254 p. [1]

G. B. Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David Ray. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [1]

I. A. The public debt and the public credit of the United States. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1864. 12°. 24 p. [2]

ckett, Frank Warren. Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett. With selections from his writings. Portsmouth, 1879. 8°. 4 p. l., 156 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

lley directory. *See* **Amherst.**

ies, Harry. Wyoming. Synopsis of the battle and massacre. *n.t.p.* [1878?] 4°. (4) p. [2]

deman, Samuel Stehman. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

e, Charles. Our houses are our castles. A review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts Legislature; and especially their conduct and that of their associates on the visit to the Catholic School in Roxbury, March 26, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 62 p. [1]

e, Edward Everett. Capt. Nathan Hale. An address at Groton, Conn., on the Hale memorial day, Sept. 7, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 22 p. [1]

e, Nathan. *See* **Hale,** E. E.; — **Simms,** J. R.

e, Robert S. Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637. His English origin and connections. [Reprinted from the "New England historical and genealogical register" for Oct., 1881.] *n.p.*, [1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Harry Hale, Elizabethtown, N.J.*]

Halkett, Samuel, *and* **Laing,** John. A dictionary of the anonymous and pse
donymous literature of Great Britain. Vol. 1. [A-E.] Bost., 1882. l. 8°.
(435, 1) p. [1]

Hall, Elial F., *and* **Wells,** David Ames. Extra territorial taxation. Has a stat
power to compel its citizens to pay taxes proportionate to the value of the
personal property situated beyond its limits? N.Y., [1879]. 8°. 28 p. [4]

Hall, Henry. American navigation, the causes of its former prosperity and prese
decline. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 67 p. [1]

Hall, *Mrs.* Mary A. (Newell). Thomas Newell, Farmington, Conn., 1632, and h
descendants. A genealogical table. Southington, 1878. 16°. 268 p. Portrai
[1]

Hall, Nathaniel. A discourse before the Third Religious Society, Dorchester,
the funeral of its pastor, Rev. Richard Pike, Feb. 20, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8
29 p. [1]

Appended to this is a sermon by C. D. Bradlee.

Hallam, Robert A. Annals of St. James's Church, New London, [Conn.], for o
hundred and fifty years, [1725–1875]. Hartford, 1873. 12°. 120 p. [1]

Ham, John Randolph. A contribution to the study of fractures and dislocation
Read before the N. H. Medical Society, June 21, 1881. Concord, 1881. 8°. 9
[3, *Author.*]

Hamersly, Thomas H. S., *compiler.* General register of the United States na
and marine corps, for one hundred years, 1782–1882. With a sketch of the nav
1775–98. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. vii, (1), 942 p. [1]

Hamilton, Alexander. *See* **Lodge,** H. C.

Hamilton, James Alexander. Examination of the power of the president
remove from office during the recess of the Senate. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1861. 1
23 p. [2]

Hamilton, Leonidas. Mexican law; a compilation of Mexican legislation affe
ing foreigners, rights of foreigners, *etc.* San Francisco, 1882. 8°. xiii, 327, xii
[1]

Hamilton, Patrick, Resources of Arizona. *See* **Arizona.** *Legislative Assemb*

Hampden, John. *See* **Winthrop,** R. C.

Hansard, Thomas Curson. Parliamentary debates. 3d series. Vol. 257–2
1881. Lond., 1881. 9 v. 8°. [1]

Harbor improvement. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Harcourt, *Sir* William George Granville Venables Vernon. American neutrali
By Historicus [*pseud.*] N.Y., 1865. 8°. 11 p. [2]

Hare, Thomas. *See* True and false democracy.

Harlan, C. Elfiora of the Susquehanna. A poem. Phila., 1879. 16°. 84
Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Harlem, N.Y. *See* **Riker,** J.

Harmony Grove Cemetery, *Salem, Mass.* [Historial sketch, list of proprieto
etc.] Salem, 1866. 16°. 78 p. Map and illus. [3.]

Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 63. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history. *See* **Lossing,** B. J.

Harper's weekly. Vol. 25. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]

Harris, Thaddeus William. A discourse before the Massachusetts Horticultu
Society on its 4th anniversary, Oct. 3, 1832. Camb., 1832. 8°. 96 p. [3]

Harris, William W. The battle of Groton Heights: narratives, official repo
records, *etc.*, of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garris
and the burning of New London, 6th Sept., 1781. Illus with maps. Revi
and enlarged by C. Allyn. New London, Ct., 1882. 8°. 399 p. Portraits.

Harris genealogy. *See* **Morgan,** N. H.

Harrison, Octavian B. C., *and* **Rutherford,** Henry. Reports of cases in the Co
of Common Pleas and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from
Court of Common Pleas. 1865–66. Lond., 1868. 8°. xxxi, 928 p. [2]

Harrison, S. B., *and* **Wollaston,** Frederick Luard. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench and in the Bail Court, 1835-36. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 821 p; xii, 494 p. [1]

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. of the U. S. See* **Dwight,** W. T.

Hart, Charles Henry. Memoir of George Ticknor, historian of Spanish literature. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, May 4, 1871. Phila., 1871. l. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Memoir of Samuel Stehman Haldeman. Phila., 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Penn monthly for August, 1881.

Hartford, *Conn. Library Association.* 44th annual report, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. Vol. 3, no. 4; v. 4, no. 1-3. Hartford, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— Retreat for the Insane. 58th annual report, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

Hartridge, Julian. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Hartzell, J. C. Education in the South. *n.t.p.* [Cincin., 1881.] 8°. 16 p. Map. [3, *Rev. Daniel Dorchester, Boston.*]

Harvard College. Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1880-81. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin, no. 20-22; or v. 2, no. 7-9. Ed. by J. Winsor. [Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue, 1881-82. Camb., 1881. 12°. [3]

— Examinations for women, 1878, 80-83. Camb., 1877-82. 8°. [3, *Miss Lucy Ellis, Boston.*]

See also for the "Examinations" for 1879-80, Woman's Education Association.

— Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the admission examinations held at Cambridge, Exeter, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Chicago, and San Francisco, 1881. Camb., 1881. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— - Papers used at the examinations for women, 1874-76, 78-79. Camb., 1876-79. 16° and 8°. [3, *Miss Ellis.*]

— - Specimen papers for the examinations for women, 1881-82. Camb., 1881-82 8°. [3, *Miss K. P. Loring, Beverly Farms.*]

— Weekly calendar. No. 19-28, Oct.-Dec., 1881; Calendar, no. 29 54. Jan.-June, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1881-82.] l. 8°. and 4°. [3]

— *Class of* 1829. Songs and poems of the class of 1829. 3d ed. Bost., 1868. 12°. 117 p. [3]

— - Additional songs and poems. 1868-81. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 12°. 119-197 p. [3]

— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by J. Winsor. No. 10, 12. Camb., 1881. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 10. **Winsor,** J. Halliwelliana: a bibliography of the publications of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
12. List of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, 1870-80.

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1880-81. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin, v. 6, no. 12; v. 9, no. 1-8; v. 10, no. 1. Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 8, no. 1. Camb., 1881. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 8. No. 1. **Cabot,** L. The immature state of the odonata. Part 2. Subfamily machnina.

— *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.* 14th annual report of the trustees. Vol. 3. No. 1. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1880. [*cop.* 1877]. 8°. x, (3), 480 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Harzfeld, S. K. On the falsifications of ancient coins. A paper read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, April 3, 1879. Phila., 1879. l. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

Haskell, Caleb. Diary, May 5, 1775–May 30, 1776. A revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition. Ed., with notes by L. Withington. Newburyport, 1881. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Hassam, John Tyler. Bartholomew and Richard Cheever, and some of their descendants. Bost., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Dover settlement and the Hiltons. Bost., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hautefeuille, Laurent Basile. Guide des juges marins, code de justice militaire pour l'armée de mer [de la France], complété par les décrets d'exécution et les diverses lois qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1860. 8°. xv, 644 p. [1]

— Histoire des origines, des progrès et des variations du droit maritime international. Paris, 1858. 8°. xii, 536 p. [1]

Haven, John. Historical address, Charlton, July 4, 1876. Southbridge, 1876. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Haven, Samuel Foster. Memorial of Samuel Foster Haven, librarian of the American Antiquarian Society. [*Anon.*] Worcester, 1882. 8°. 24, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]

Haven family. *See* **Parke,** J. C.

Haverford College, *Haverford, Pa.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881–82. Phila., 1882. 8°.

— Report of the managers, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Alumni Association.* Abstract of the proceedings of the 25th annual meeting, 1881. Oration by H. Wood. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

Haverhill, *Mass. Public Library.* 7th annual report of the trustees, 1881. Haverhill, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Baptist Church.** *See* **Worth,** E.

Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1882. 8th year of publication. Honolulu, [1881]. 8°. [3]

Hawaiian Islands. *Board of Education.* Biennial report, 1882. Honolulu, 1882. 8°. [3]

Hawes, Joel. *See* **May,** S. J.

Hawkes, E. C. *See* **Winn,** H.

Hawley, Charles. 5th annual address before the Cayuga County Historical Society, Feb. 14, 1882. [Newspaper slip. Auburn, 1882.] [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Hawley, Frederick B. Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 267 p. [1]

Hayden, Horace Edwin. A biographical sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown, who commanded the party which destroyed the statue of George III, in New York city, July 9, 1776. Wilkes-Barre, 1882. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— A brief history of the soldiers' medals, issued by West Virginia, as tokens of respect to those of her citizens who served in the army of the United States, 1861–65. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1881. 8°. 17 p. [1]

— [Preliminary sketch of the family of Johan Paul Weytzel.] *n.t.p.* [188–.] 4°. 9 p. [2]

Hayes, John Lord. Fires in woolen-mills. Their causes and means of prevention and extinction. N.Y., 1869. 8°. 29 p. [2]

Hayes, Stephen H. Discourse. *See* **Boston. Salem Church.**

Hayward, Silvanus. History of Gilsum, N.H., 1752–1879. [With genealogies.] With maps and illus. Manchester, 1881. l. 8°. 468 p. [1]

Haywood, John. Manual of the laws of North Carolina, [1819]. *See* **North Carolina.** *General Assembly.*

Hazen, Henry Allen. The Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire. Bost., 1875[–76]. 8°. 72, (1) p. [1]

Headley, Phineas Camp. Public men of to-day. With portraits. 1st series. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 799 p. [1]

Health. *See* **Boston; — Bowditch,** H. I.; — **Connecticut; — Detroit; — Good** health; — **Great Britain; — Louisiana; — Massachusetts; — National Board of Health; — National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention; — New Jersey; — South Carolina; — Wisconsin.**

Healy, John Plummer. *See* **Morse,** G.

Healy, Joseph. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Heard, Franklin Fiske. The Massachusetts reports. Bost, 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hebrew language. *See* **Young,** E. J.

Hector, J. Currency: considered with special reference to the fall in the value of silver, and consequences to India. Edin., 1877. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Hedge, Frederic Henry. The leaven of the word. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, as pastor of the New North Church in Boston, Feb. 1, 1849. With the charge and the right hand of fellowship. Bost., 1849. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— An oration before the citizens of Bangor, 4th July, 1838. Bangor, 1838. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Hemingway, J. B. H. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court for Mississippi, 1880–81. *See* **Mississippi.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 58.

Henry Mts. *See* **United States.** *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Henshaw, David. A refutation by his friends, of the calumnies against Henshaw, in relation to the failure of the Commonwealth Bank, *etc.* Bost., 1844. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Henshaw, William. Orderly book, April 20–Sept. 26, 1775. Including a memoir by E. Washburn and notes by C. C. Smith. With additions by Harriet E. Henshaw. Also fac-similes. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiv, 167 p Portrait. [1]

Hepworth, George Hughes. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Her Majesty's prisons: their effects and defects. By one who has tried them. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°. iv, 308 p.; 261 p. [1]

Heroes of three wars. *See* **Glazier,** W.

Herrick, Samuel Edward. Discourse commemorative of John M. Pinkerton, Feb. 20, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 28 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— The signs of life in Congregationalism: genuine and spurious. Sermon before the National Council of the Congregational Churches, St. Louis, Nov. 11, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hersey, Charles. Reminiscences of the military life and sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow, commander of the 15th regiment of the Massachusetts line in the continental army during the Revolution. Worcester, 1860. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Hesse. *See* **Zeitschrift.**

Heyl, Lewis. United States duties on imports, 1881. Revised, corrected, and supplemented to Oct. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. viii, 284, 82, 115, 11 p. [1]

Hidalgo, *Mexico.* *See* **Skilton,** J. A.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Address at the celebration of the battle of the Cowpens at Spartanburg, S.C., May 11, 1881. *n t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Common sense about women. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 403 p. [1]

— Ought women to learn the alphabet? Bost., 1869. 12°. 20, (4) p. (Woman's suffrage tracts, no. 4.) [2]

Highways. *See* **Cooley,** C. E., *and others.*

Hildreth, Hosea. A book for Massachusetts children, in familiar letters from a father. Revised and enlarged ed. Bost., 1857. 12°. 164 p. Map and illus. [1]

Hill, Charles S. American or foreign ships; which? Invisible causes of the decadence of our merchant marine. Wash., 1881. 16°. 38, (12), 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hill, Edward J. Illinois State digest; a digest of the Illinois reports, 1819-81. Vol. 3-4. Chicago, 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Jur-Quo.
4. Rae-Zea.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Information in regard to the commercial and transportation interests of [Boston], in reply to inquiries by the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, June 30, 1879. *n.t.p.* [1879?] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, Moses. Genealogy of the Hill family from 1632, including a biographical sketch of Joel Barlow. Norwalk, [Conn., 1879]. 32°. 29 p. [3, *Joseph B. Thomas., Jr., Boston.*]

Hills, Oscar Armstrong. Farewell discourses. The attraction of the cross and The spiritual temple. Sermons, April 21, 1878, in the Central Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati. Cincin., [1878]. 8°. 28 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— The golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Darwin T. Hills, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1878. [Allegheny, Pa., 1878.] 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Hilton family. *See* **Hassam,** J. T.

Hingham, *Mass.* *See* **Young,** E. J.

— **First Parish.** The commemorative services on the 200th anniversary of the building of its meeting-house, Aug. 8, 1881. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 169 p. Portrait and illus. [3]

— - Rev. Calvin Lincoln. Sermon in the old meeting-house, Sept. 18, 1881, by R. P. Stebbins, also services at the funeral, and sketch by a parishioner. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 66 p. Portrait. [3]

— - *See* **Horton,** E. A.; — **Upham,** C. W.

Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Transactions, 1869, 81. *n.p.*, 1870-82. 8°. [3]

Hinsdale, Burke A. President Garfield and education. [With his speeches and addresses on education and educators.] Hiram College memorial. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 433 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Historical Society of New Mexico. Address of A. F. Bandelier, Santa Fe, April 28, 1882, [concerning the peculiarities and characteristics of the Indian race]. Santa Fé, 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

History. *See* **Adams,** C. K.; — **Annual** register; — **Freeman,** E. A.; — **Keary,** C. F.; — **McCarthy,** J.; — **School** herald.

History of Battle-Flag Day, Sept. 17, 1879. [*Anon.*] Hartford, 1880. 16°. 290 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hoar, George Frisbie. Eulogy upon the life, character and public services of James Abram Garfield, Worcester, Dec. 30, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Samuel S. Green, Worcester.*]

— President Garfield's New England ancestry. Read at the annual meeting of the Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Only 50 copies printed.

— The Republican Party in Massachusetts. *n.p.*, [1876]. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Hoard, Samuel. The future of America. An address to the people of the United States. Chicago, 1879. 8°. 28 p. [2]

Hobart College, *Geneva, N.Y.* Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt. Genevæ, 1879. 8°. 79, (3) p. [3]

Hodges, Richard Manning. A discourse before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, 14th Nov., 1875, in recognition of a mural tablet inscribed to memories of sacred and grateful interests. Camb., 1876. 8°. 25 p. [1]

— Life and Providence: a sermon, 3d Lord's day, March, 1869, before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, 25th anniversary of [its] gathering. With an historical appendix. Bost., 1869. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Hodges, William. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1835-37. Lond., 1836-39. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Höfer, H. Contributions to the theory of blasting, or military mining. Tr. by C. W. Raymond. Wash., 1881. 2 pt. 8°. 48 p.; 10 p. Plates. (**United States.** *Engineer Department.*) [3]

Holbrook, Albert. Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins, in Providence, 1641-92. By a descendant. [*Anon.*] Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 82 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Public Library.* Catalogue. Bost., 1880. 8°. 188 p. Portrait. [3]

Holley, Myron. *See* **Wright,** E.

Holmes, Abiel. A discourse at Plymouth, 22 Dec., 1806, at the anniversary commemoration of the first landing of the fathers. Camb., 1806. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— The history of Cambridge. Bost., 1801. 8°. 67 p. [1]

— A sermon, at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1801, the first Lord's day in the nineteenth century. Camb., 1801. 8°. 27, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Dana,** J.

Holmes, John S. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 5, 1858. With speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall, and other ceremonies. Bost., 1858. 8°. 107 p. [1]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 60 p. [3]

Holst, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and P. Shorey. [Vol. 3.] 1846-50. Annexation of Texas. Compromise of 1850. Chicago, 1881. 8°. x, 597 p. [1]

— John C. Calhoun. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 356 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen.) [1]

Holyoake, George Jacob. Moral errors which endanger the permanence of co-operative societies; a paper read before the political economy section of the Social Science Congress, London, 1862. Bost., 1864. 16°. 16 p. [2]

Holyoke, *Mass.* **Second Baptist Church.** Quarter centennial, June 21, 1874. Holyoke, 1874. 16°. 43, (1) p. [1]

Holyoke Water Power Company *v.* Theodore **Lyman** and Edward A. **Brackett,** Commissioners on Inland Fisheries. Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, Dec., 1872. Bost., 1873. 8°. 16 p. [4]

Homes, Henry A. An account of the manuscripts of Gen. Dearborn, as Massachusetts Commissioner, 1838-39, for the sale of the Seneca Indian lands in New York. Read before the Albany Institute, Oct. 12, 1880. Albany, 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Homes of our forefathers. *See* **Whitefield,** E.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. An abridgment of the revised statutes of New Jersey, and of the amended constitution. Somerville, 1878. 16°. 379 p. [1]

Honourable Artillery Company of London. [Copy of a letter and resolution on the death of General Garfield, President of the United States. Bost., 1881.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

Hooker, John. Reports, [1880-81]. *See* **Connecticut.** *Supreme Court of Errors.* Reports, v. 48.

Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society. 19th, 22d annual report; transactions for 1878, 81, with the treasurer's report, *etc.;* 23d annual cattle show and fair, 1882. North Adams, 1879-82. 8°. [3]

Hope, George T. The obligations of insurance companies and their officers to policy holders. An address. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 50 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hopewell Presbyterian Church, *Johnson Co., Ind.* The semi-centennial of Hopewell Church, May 23, 1881. Franklin, Ind., 1881. 8°. 67, (3) p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Hopkins family. *See* **Holbrook,** Albert.

Hoppin, Nicholas. An anniversary sermon, preached in Christ Church, Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1860. Bost., 1861. 8°. 29 p. [1]

— A commemorative sermon on the 100th anniversary of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1861. Camb., 1861. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Horn, Henry, *and* **Hurlstone,** Edwin Tyrrell. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1838–39. Vol. 1; 2, part 1–2. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. xi, 521 p.; 88, ix, viii p. [1]

No more published.

Horticulture. *See* **Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society; — Massachusetts Horticultural Society; — Michigan; — Wilder,** M. P.; — **Worcester County Horticultural Society.**

Horton, Edward Augustus. Discourse to the First Parish in Hingham on the 200th anniversary of the opening of its meeting-house for public worship, Jan. 8, 1882. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 57, (1) p. [3]

Hospitalier, E. The modern applications of electricity. Tr. and enlarged by J. Maier. With illus. N.Y., 1882. 8°. viii, 463 p. [1]

Hospitals. *See* **Baker,** L. W.; — **Boston,** *City Hospital;* — **Carney Hospital; — Massachusetts General Hospital; — New England Hospital.**

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. The elements of forestry. Cincin., 1882. 8°. ix, 381 p. Illus. [1]

Hours of labor. *See* **Wright,** C. D.

Hovey, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. With maps and illus. Cincin., 1882. 8°. xii, 228 p. [1]

Howard, John Henry. The laws of the British colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America concerning real and personal property, and manumission of slaves; with a view of the constitution of each colony. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 598 p; 386 p. [1]

Howard, Nathan. Practice reports. *See* **Stover,** R. M.

Howard, William D. The faithful minister ready to depart: a discourse on the death of the Rev. John Marshall Lowrie, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 13, 1867. Pittsburgh, 1867. 8°. 39 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Howard Association, *London.* *See* **London.**

Howe, John B. Production and exchange: a definition of money and deposits. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— A reply to criticisms on "The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money." Reprinted from the 2d ed. Bost., 1882. 16°. 331–377 p. [1]

Howes, William B. Protection and free trade compared, in their influence on national industry, and the balance of wealth and power. [*Anon.*] Salem, 1846. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Howison, George H. [Letter to the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on the discontinuance of the chair of logic and the philosophy of science in that institution.] *n.t.p.* Bost., 1878. 4°. 3 p. [3]

Hoyt, J. K., *and* **Ward,** Anna L., *compilers.* The cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin. With proverbs from the Latin and modern languages, *etc.* N.Y., 1882. l. 8°. ii, 899 p. [1]

Hoyt, James S. The death of Pres. Garfield. A sermon, preached at Prospect Street Church, [Cambridge], Sept. 25, 1881. Camb., 1881. sq. 16°. 32 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Hubbard, Frederic Heman. The opium habit and alcoholism. A treatise on the habits of opium and its compounds; alcohol; chloral-hydrate; chloroform; bromide potassium; and cannabis indica. N.Y., [1881]. 16°. viii, 259 p. [1]

Hubbard, H. G. A historical discourse on the 50th anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist Church, Bristol, R. I. Providence, 1861. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Hubbard, Luther Prescott. Descendants of George Hubbard, 1600–1872. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 34 p. Portraits. [1]

Hubbardston, *Mass.* *See* **Stowe,** J. M.

Hubbell, J. H., *compiler.* Legal directory for lawyers and business men containing the names of leading attorneys in nearly three thousand cities and towns in the United States and Canada. A synopsis of the collection laws of each state and Canada. Added, a list of prominent banks and bankers. [12th year, 1881-2.] N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 919, (1) p. [1]

Hubbell, Walter. History of the Hubbell family. 1st ed. N.Y., 1881. l. 8°. xiv, (1), 463 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Huguenots. *See* **Delmas, L.**

Humphrey, James J. The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine. Yarmouth, 1882. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Humphrey, Zephaniah Moore. Death, funeral services, etc., of Humphrey, Professor in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. *h.t.p.* [1881] 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Humphrey family. *See* **Humphrey, J. J.**

Hun, Marcus T. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of New York, [1881-82]. [Vol.] 24-26. Albany, [1882]. 3v. 8°. (Supreme Court reports, v. 31-33.) [2]

Hungary. *See* **Magyarland.**

Huntingdon County, *Penn.* *See* **Lytle, M. S.**

Huntington, Asahel. *See* **Lord, O. P.**

Huntington, Elijah Baldwin. Stamford registration of births, marriages and deaths, from the first record to 1825. Stamford, 1874. 8°. 139, (1) p. [1]

Hunton family. *See* **Huntoon, D. T. V.**

Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, 1881. 8°. 113 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hurd, John Codman. The theory of our national existence, as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxx, 550 p. [1]

Hurd, John R. A national bank, or no bank; an appeal to the common sense of the people of the United States. N.Y., 1842. 8°. 104 p. [1]

Hurlbut, Henry H., *compiler.* Chicago antiquities: with views, portraits, etc. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 673 p. [1]

Hurlstone, Edwin Tyrrell, *and* **Coltman,** Francis Joseph. Reports of cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber. Vol. 4. [1865-66.] Lond., 1868. 8°. [1]

Husband and wife. *See* **Schouler, J.**

Hutchins, Stephen C. Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York. Albany, 1882. 8°. v, 567 p. [1]

Hutchison, John. The practice of banking, embracing the cases at law and in equity bearing upon the subject. Lond., [1880]. 8°. xxviii, 526 p. [1]

Huxley, Thomas Henry. The crayfish. An introduction to the study of zoology. With illus. N.Y., 1880. 12°. xiv, 371 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 28.) [1]

— Science and culture, and other essays. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 357 p. [1]

Contents.

Science and culture. — Universities, actual and ideal. — Technical education. — Elementary instruction in physiology. — Joseph Priestley — On the method of Zadig. — The border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms. — Certain errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle. — The hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. — Sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs. — Evolution in biology. — The coming of age of "The origin of species." — Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

Huyshe, G. L. The Red River Expedition. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°. xi, (1), 276 p. Maps and illus. [2]

Hydraulics. *See* **Carroll, W. J.**

Hymenoptera. *See* **Lubbock,** *Sir* **J.**

Idaho. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1866-80. By H. E. Prickett. Vol. 1. New series. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. 866 p. [2]

— *See* **Strahorn, R. E.**

Ide, Jacob. A pastor's review. A discourse, Medway, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, on the 50th anniversary of the author's ordination and settlement. Bost., 1865. 8°. 72 p. [1]

Idiocy. *See* **Massachusetts.** *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth;*—**Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.**

Illinois. *Appellate Courts.* *See* **Bradwell, J. B.** Reports, [1881], v. 9.

— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 1st biennial report, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Canal Commissioners.* Report, 1878, 80-81. Springfield, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 32d General Assembly, 1881; special session, 1882. Springfield, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 32d General Assembly, 1881; special session, 1882. Springfield, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 32d General Assembly, 2d session, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Reports to the General Assembly, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - The revised statutes of Illinois, embracing all laws of a general nature in force July 1, 1881. Ed. by G. W. Cothran. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xi, 1810 p. [1]

— *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* 11th annual report, 1881. Springfield, 1882. 8°. Map. [2]

— *State Laboratory of Natural History, Normal.* Bulletin. No. 1-4. Bloomington, 1876-81. 8°. [3]

The first number was published as Bulletin no. 1 of the Illinois Museum of Natural History.

— *State Museum of Natural History.* Bulletin, no. 1. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *State Normal University.* 24th annual catalogue, 1882. Bloomington, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, reporter. Vol. 97-102. 1880-82. Springfield, 1881-82. 6 v. 8°. [2]

Illinois Industrial University. 10th report of the board of trustees, 1880. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [3]

India. *See* **Moxon, T. B.;—Wheeler, J. T.**

Indiana. *Department of Geology and Natural History.* 11th annual report. J. Collett, state geologist. 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. Plates. [2]

— *Department of Statistics.* 3d annual report, 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Laws, 41st regular session, 1861; special session, 1861; 52d regular session, 1881; special session, 1881. Indianapolis, 1861-81. 4 v. in 3. 8°. [1]

— - Local laws, 30th session, 1845-[46]; Special and local acts, 36th session, [1852]. Indianapolis, 1846-52. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - The revised statutes of Indiana: containing, also, the United States and Indiana constitutions and an appendix of historical documents. Collated and annotated by J. S. Frazer, J. H. Stotsenburg, and D. Turpie. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xxi, 1642 p. [2]

— - Special acts, 2d session, 1818. Corydon, 1818. 8°.

— *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By F. M. Dice. Vol. 72-77. 1880-81. Indianapolis, 1881-82. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Burns, H.** Index or abbreviated digest of the Supreme Court reports.

— *See* **Baldwin, D. P.;—Johnston, J. H.**

Indiana College Association. Addresses and other proceedings, 4th annual session, Indianapolis, Dec. 26-27, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8°. 86 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Indianapolis. *Public Library.* Report for the two years ending June 30, 1881. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. [3]

— **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Greene, J.**

Indians of North America. *See* **Brunner, D. B.;—Dodge, R. I.;—Ellis, G. E.**

Indictments. *See* **Wharton, F.**

Industrial League of America. Call for a national tariff convention in Chicago, Nov. 15, 1881. [Chicago, 1881.] 4°. (3) p. [3]

Infancy. *See* **Tyler, R. H.**

Infection. *See* **Tyndall, J.**

Ingersoll, Edward. Abridgment of the acts of Congress, [1825]. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Ingersoll, Ernest. The oyster-industry. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Insanity *and* **Insane hospitals.** *See* **American** journal of insanity; — **Beard, G. M.**; — **Chevailleur, A. A.**; — **Folsom, C. F.**; — **Great Britain**; — **Ireland**; — **Massachusetts**; — **Michigan**; — **New Hampshire**; — **Scotland**; — **Tuke, D. H.**; — **United States.**

Insects. *See* **United States.** *Entomological Commission.*

Insolvent debtors. *See* **Address,** *etc.*

Insurance. *See* **Hope, G. T.**; — **Maine**; — **Massachusetts**; — **May, J. W**; — **Walford, C.**

Insurance almanac. *See* **United States** insurance almanac.

Insurance companies. *See* **Benton, J. H.,** *Jr.*; — **Shattuck, G. O.**

Insurance law journal. Vol. 10. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

International arbitration. *See* **Balch, T.**

International Bureau of Exchanges. *See* **United States.** *Department of State.*

International Educational Congress, 1880. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

International scientific series. Vol. 28, 34, 36, 38–42. N.Y., 1880–82. 8 v. 12°.

Namely.

Vol. **26. Huxley,** T. H. The crayfish.
34. Young, C. A. The sun.
36. Morselli, E. Suicide.
38. Stallo, J. B. The concepts and theories of modern physics.
39. Luys, J. The brain and its functions.
40. Vignoli, T. Myth and science.
41. Ribot, T. Diseases of memory.
42. Lubbock, *Sir* J. Ants, bees, and wasps.

Intoxicating liquors. *See* **Massachusetts**; — **Rogers, R. V.,** *Jr.*

Iowa. *General Assembly.* Acts, resolutions, and memorials, extra session, 5th General Assembly, 1856; Acts and resolutions, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1856–82. 8°. [1]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 6th General Assembly, 1856–[57]; 8th General Assembly, 1860; extra session, 1861; 10th–11th General Assembly, 1864–66. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1857–66. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 1st General Assembly, 1846–[47]; 6th General Assembly, 1856–[57]; 8th General Assembly, 1860; extra session, 1861; 10th–11th General Assembly, 1864–66. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1847–66. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— — Manual of the state. *See* **Reid, F. D.**

— — The statute laws of the territory, 1st session of the Legislative Assembly, 1838–39. Du Buque, 1839. 8°. [1]

— *State Library.* Report of the State Librarian, 1880–81. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal School at Cedar Falls.* 3d biennial report, 1879/80–80/81. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 19th General Assembly. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases in law and equity, [1880–81]. By J. S. Runnells. Vol. 18, being v. 55 of the series. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [2]

Ipswich, *Mass.* *See* **Antiquarian** papers.

— **First Parish.** *See* **Kimball, D. T.**

Iredell, James. New digested manual of the acts of North Carolina, 1838–50. *See* **North Carolina.** *General Assembly.*

Ireland, Alexander. In memoriam. Ralph Waldo Emerson: recollections of his visits to England in 1833, 47–8, 72–3, and extracts from unpublished letters. **Lond.,** 1882. 8°. 120 p. [1]

Ireland. *Commissioners of National Education.* 47th report [without the appendix], 1880. Dublin, 1881. 8°. [1]

— *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 18th report. Dublin, 1880. 8°. [1]

— *Lunacy Department.* 30th report on the district, criminal, and private lunatic asylums in Ireland; with appendices. Dublin, 1881. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Russell, C.; — Webb, A.**

Irish in America. *See* **Bagenal, P. H. D.**

Iron. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association.**

Iron-ships. *See* **Norton, F. B.**

Italy. *Direzione della Statistica Generale.* Annali di statistica, ser. 2a, v. 25, 1881; ser. 3a, v. 1, 1882. Roma, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Bilanci comunali. Anni 18-19. 1880-81. Roma, 1882. l. 8°. CLIX, 307 p [2]

— - Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anni 1862-78. Introduzione con confronti di statistica internazionale. Roma, 1880. l. 8°. cccxliv p. [2]

— - Risultati parziali del censimento della popolazione al 31 dic., 1881, riguardo al numero degli analfabeti e confronti internazionali. Bolletino n. 3, 25 agosto, 1882. Roma, 1882. l. 8°. 25 p. [2]

— - Statistica delle cause delle morti avvenute in 281 comuni capoluoghi di provincia, di circondario o di distretto. Anno 1881. Roma, 1882. l. 8°. XLV, 127, (3) p. [2]

— *Direzione Generale delle Leve e della Truppa.* Della leva sui giovani nati nell' anno 1860 e delle vicende del R. esercito, 1 oct. 1880-30 sept. 1881. Relazione del tenente generale F. Torre. Roma, 1882. f°. [2]

— *See* **Freeman, E. A.**

— *Language.* *See* **Ramage, C. T.**

Jackson, A. M., *and* A. M., *Jr.* Cases in the Court of Appeals of Texas, 1881-82. *See* **Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Cases, v. 10-11.

Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Sumner, W. G.**

Jackson, Charles Thomas. *See* **Kendall, A.**

Jackson, Henry, *and* Lumpkin, J. H. Reports, 1879-80. *See* **Georgia.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 64.

Jamaica. An abridgment of the laws; being an alphabetical digest of all the public acts now in force, [1681-1792], as published in two volumes. St. Jago de la Vega, 1793. 4°. (12), 281, (3) p. [1]

— Laws, comprehending all the acts in force, passed between the 32d year of Charles II., and the 33d year of George III., [1681-1792]. Prefixed, a table of the titles of the public and private acts passed during that time. St. Jago de la Vega, 1792. 2 v. 4°. viii, 136, lxxix, 426 p.; 660, (4) p. [1]

Prefixed to v. 1 are, F. Hanson's "Account of the island and government of Jamaica, 1682," W. Wood's "Preface to the octavo edition, 1716," "A vindication of the conduct and proceedings of the English government towards the Spanish nation, 1655," by B. Edwards, and "An historical account of the constitution of Jamaica, 1764," by W. H. Lyttelton.

— *Inspector of Schools.* Report, 1880. Jamaica, 1881. f°. [3]

James, C. E. A short history of Franklin County, Kentucky. Frankfort, 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

James, Horace. The two great wars of America. An oration, Newbern, N.C., before the 25th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, July 4, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 30 p. [1]

James Fountain, *N.Y.* *See* **New York,** *City.*

Janicki, S., *and others.* Improvement of non-tidal rivers. Memoirs by S. Janicki, L. Jacquet, A. Pasqueau. Tr. by W. E. Merrill. Wash., 1881. 4°. 194 p. Plates and illus. (**United States.** *Engineer Department.*) [3]

Japan. *Department of Education.* 5th annual report of the Minister of Education, 1877. Tôkiô, 1879. 16°. 57 p. [3]

— - Japanese code of education, 1879. Revised, 1880. Tôkiô, [1880?]. 16°. 14 p. [3]

Japan, *continued.*
— *See* **United States.** *Department of State.*
Japanese indemnity. *See* **Morrison,** J. M.
Jefferson, Thomas, *Pres. of the U. S. See* **Everett,** E.
Jeffries, Benjamin Joy. Color-blindness. Remarks at the 29th annual meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-Vessels. [With the remarks of W. H. Carmalt.] *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 31 p. [3]
— Color-names, color-blindness, and the education of the color-sense in our schools. Bost., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Dangers from color-blindness in railroad employés and pilots. Bost., 1878. 8°. 40 p. [3]
From the 9th annual report of the State Board of Health.
Jenckes, Thomas A. Civil service. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 5, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 15 p. [2]
— Speech on the bill to regulate the civil service of the United States, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8°. 14 p. [2]
Jenkins, Steuben. Historical address at the Wyoming monument, 3d July, 1878, the 100th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming. Wilkes-Barre, [1878?]. 8°. 66, (5) p. [2]
Jersey, *Ohio.* **Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Colmery,** D. R.
Jevons, William Stanley. The state in relation to labour. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. vii, (1), 166 p. (**English** citizen, v. 7.) [1]
Jewell, Benjamin R. Religious history of South Hampton, N. H. With an appendix. [*Anon.*] Exeter, 1881. 8°. 84 p. Maps. [3, *Author.*]
Jewell, Pliny and Joel. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree. Hartford, 1860. 8°. 104 p. [1]
Jillson, Clark. Address on New Hampshire and Vermont: their unions, secessions and disunions. Delivered before the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, July 15, 1879. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]
Jillson, David. Genealogy of the Balkcom or Balcom family, of Attleboro, Mass. *n t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
Johns Hopkins University, *Baltimore, Md.* 6th annual report, 1881. Balt., 1882. 8°. [3]
— Circulars. No. 12-18. Dec., 1881-Sept., 1882. Balt., 1881-82. 4°. [3]
— Register, 1881-82. Balt, 1882. 8°. [3]
Johnson, Arnold B. Aberrations of audibility of fog signals. Read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Oct. 22, 1881. Wash., 1882. 8°. (15) p. [3, *Author.*]
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Philos. Soc.
Johnson, C. Ben. The miner wounded. An appeal in behalf of the Wilkes-Barre City Hospital. Wilkes-Barre, 1881. 8°. 3 p. [2]
— Sketch of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre. *n.p.*, 1880. l. 8°. 7 p. [2]
Johnson, Jonathan. Financial reforms in the county of Middlesex. Lowell, 1879. 16°. 18 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]
Johnson, William Wallace. Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass. Milwaukee, 1876. 8°. 80, v p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]
Johnston, Alexander. History of American politics. 2d ed., enlarged. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xiv, 314 p. [1]
Johnston, George. History of Cecil County, Maryland, and the early settlements around the head of Chesapeake Bay and on the Delaware River, with sketches of some of the old families of Cecil County. Elkton, 1881. 8°. xi, (1), 548, xii p. Map. [1].
Johnston, James H. The dead who die in the Lord, blessed. Sermon, Crawfordsville, Ind, Feb. 26, 1871, on the death of Rev. Albert Barnes. Phila., [1874]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Johnston, James H., *continued.*

— A ministry of forty years in Indiana. A historical discourse, presenting facts respecting the progress of Presbyterianism in the state, delivered at Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 5, 1865. Indianapolis, 1865. 8°. 30 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Jones, Charles Colcock, *Jr.* Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, Ga., 4th annual meeting, April 26, 1882. Augusta, 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Historical sketch of the Chatham Artillery during the Confederate struggle for independence. Albany, 1867. 8°. 240 p. Maps. [1]

Jones, Charles Henry. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776, from the death of Montgomery to the retreat of the British army under Sir G. Carleton. Phila., 1882 [1881]. l. 8°. xiv, (1), 234 p. Portraits. [1]

Jones, Leonard Augustus. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. 3d ed. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. cxxiii, 739 p.; viii, 862 p. [1]

Jones, Samuel, *and* **Spencer,** James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1880-81. Vol. 15]. New York Superior Court reports, v. 47. Albany, 1882. 8°. [1]

Jordan, Francis, *Jr.* The remains of an aboriginal encampment at Rehoboth, Delaware. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 5, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

Jordan, Tristram Frost. The Jordan memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his descendants in America. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 488 p. Portraits. [1]

Josselyn family. *See* **Stranahan,** H. R.

Journal of education. Vol. 13-14. Bost., 1881, 2 v. f°. [1]

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy, 1881. [New series, no. 20.] Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

Journal of the Institute of Bankers, Jan., 1880; Jan., 1881. Lond., [1880-81]. 8°. [3, *John Dun, London.*]

Juengst, William. The social task of the second century of the United States. An essay before the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, Sept. 6, 1876. *h.t.p.* [1876.] l. 8°. 13 p. Proof sheets. [2]

Jury, Trial by. *See* **Proffatt,** J.

Jury reform. *See* **Bonney,** C. C.

Juvenile delinquents. *See* **Brace,** C. L.; — **London. Howard Association; — National Conference of Charities and Corrections; — New York.** *Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.*

Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in America and China. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xiii, 156 p. [1]

Kanouse, Peter. A historical sermon; designed as a memorial to the inhabitants of Wantage, N. J., containing an account of the first emigrants, and the present state of society among their descendants. Preached Jan. 7, 1844. Newton, N. J., 1878. 8°. 22 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Kansas. *Legislature.* House journal, 1st-2d biennial session, 1879-81. Topeka, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - [Public documents], 1877-80. Topeka, 1878-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Senate journal, 1st-2d biennial session, 1879-81. Topeka, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Education.* Course of study for the Kansas normal institutes. Topeka, 1882. 16°. 32 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 25-26, 1881-82. Topeka, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Prohibition.**

Kansas City, *Mo. Board of Education.* 11th annual report of the public schools. 1881-82. Kansas City, 1882. 8°. [3]

Kant, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. Tr. by F. M. Muller. With an historical introduction by L. Noiré. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. lxii, (1), 510, (1) p.; xxx, (1), 735 p. [1]

Kasson, John A. Tariff and tax commission. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 28, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Keach, Horace A. Burrillville, [R. I.], as it was and as it is. Providence, 1856. 12°. x, 170 p. [1]

Keane, Augustus H. Asia. With ethnological appendix. Ed. by Sir R. Temple. Maps and illus. Lond., 1882. 8°. xxxi, (1), 723 p. (**Stanford,** E. Compendium of geog. and travel.) [1]

Keary, Charles Francis. The dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. N.Y., [188–]. 12°. viii, 240 p. [1]

— Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxi, 534 p. [1]

Kehley's Run colliery fire. *See* **Thompson,** H. S.

Kelley, William Darrah. Internal revenue taxes. Address before the New York Tariff Convention, Nov. 29, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 23 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— Letters from Europe. Written to the Philadelphia times during the summer of 1879. Phila., [1879?]. 8°. 64 p. [3, *James M. Swank, Philadelphia.*]

Kelly, John F. A treatise on the law of contracts of married women. Jersey City, N. J., 1882. 8°. LXV, 573 p. [1]

Kenan, Thomas S. North Carolina reports, 1881–82. *See* **North Carolina.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 85–86.

Kendall, Amos. Morse's patent. Full exposure of Dr. C. T. Jackson's pretensions to the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. Wash., 1852. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Kendall, Henry. The colleges best adapted to the spirit and institutions of our country. An address before the alumni of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., June 29, 1881. N.Y., [1881]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Kentucky. *Court of Appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases. Vol. 1. J. Rodman, reporter. Vol. 78, Kentucky reports, 1879–80. Frankfort, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Bush,** W. P. D. Reports, 1878–79.

— *General Assembly.* Acts, [public and private], regular session, 1867–[68]; adjourned session, Jan., 1871; regular session, 1879–[80]. Frankfort, 1868–80. 6 v. 8°. [1]

— — The general statutes as compiled by E. I. Bullock, J. M. Nesbit and G. W. Craddock, 1873, [with] all acts of a public and permanent nature since adopted. By J. F. Bullitt and J. Feland. Frankfort, 1881. 1. 8°. xi, (1), 5–1295 p. [1]

— — [Legislative documents, 1880.] Frankfort, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Kerr, R. W. History of the government printing office, at Washington, with a brief record of the public printing, 1789–1881. 2d ed., illus. Lancaster, 1881. 8°. 196, (1) p. [1]

Kiddle, Henry, *and* **Schem,** Alexander J. The dictionary of education and instruction. N.Y., 1881. 12°. II, 329 p. [3]

Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon. The history and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn. New Haven, 1856. 8°. 488 p. Portraits. [1]

Kimball, David Tenney. The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish in Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Kindergarten messenger. *See* **New** education.

Kindergartens. *See* **San Francisco,** *Cal.* **Jackson Street Free Kindergarten Association.**

King, Barnabas. Fortieth anniversary sermon, delivered at Rockaway, N. J., Dec. 31, 1848. N.Y., 1849. 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— *See* **Tuttle,** J. F.

King, Clarence. 1st annual report of the United States Geological Survey. *See* **United States.** *Geological Survey.*

— Statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

King, Dexter S., *editor.* History of the North Russell Street M. E. Church and Sabbath School; with a brief account of St. John's Church at the Odeon. Bost., 1861. 8°. 99, (1) p. (**New England Methodist Hist. Soc.** Trans., no 2.) [1]

King, George A., *and* **Joslin,** James T. "The Fitchburg and the Central." A reply to Mr. Warren's statement. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

King, Moses, *compiler.* Benjamin Peirce. A memorial collection. [Containing a biographical sketch by T. Hill, addresses by J. F. Clarke, A. P. Peabody, and others, *etc.*] Camb., 1881. sq. 8°. 64 p. Portrait. [1]

— The poets' tributes to Garfield. A collection of memorial poems. With portrait and biography. Camb., 1882. 12°. 168 p. [1]

King, Thomas Starr. A sermon preached at the installation of Caleb D. Bradlee, as pastor of the Allen-Street Church in Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1854. With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 8°. 42 p. [1]

King's County, *N. Y.* *See* **Bergen,** T. G.

King's Mountain. *See* **Draper,** L. C.

Kirkland, John Thornton. A discourse in the Stone Church, Summer-Street, after the interment of the Hon. George Cabot, who died April 18, 1823. Bost., 1823. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Kitchen, D. C. Record of the Wyoming Artillerists. Tunkhannock, Pa., 1874. 16°. 89 p. [2]

Knapp, Frederic Newman. A discourse at the funeral of Rev. John Pierce, Aug. 27, 1849. [With a biographical sketch.] Bost., 1849. 16°. 63 p. [1]

Koehler, S. R. Art education and art patronage in the United States. Phila., 1882. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Koerber, Elise von. Protection and organization of female emigration. *h.t.p.* [N.Y., 1882.] 8°. 19 p. [3]

Koneen, Matthias. The principles of the people's protection party, with schemes, plans, and propositions. Saint Louis, 1881. 8°. 82, xxiv p. [1]

Kulp, George B., *editor.* Luzerne legal register reports, containing cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; and in the Court of Common Pleas, Orphans Court, and Court of Quarter Sessions of the county of Luzerne; and in the courts of the 2d, 5th, 8th, 12th, 15th, 19th, 21st, 26th, 31st-32d, 43d-45th judicial districts of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Phila., 1882. 8°. viii, 556 p. [1]

Labor *and* **Laboring classes.** *See* **Brownson,** O. A.; **Illinois;** — **Jevons,** W. S.; — **Massachusetts;** — **New Hampshire;** — **New Jersey;** — **Weeden,** W. B.; — **Wright,** C. D.

Ladd, George Trumbull. Congregationalism and foreign missions. From "The principles of church polity." Bost., 1882. 12°. (41) p. [3]

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, *Marquis* de. *See* **Frothingham,** N. L.; — **Ward,** R. D.; — **Winthrop,** R. C.

Lafayette College, *Easton, Pa.* *See* **March,** F. A.

Lalor, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Vol 1. Chicago, 1881. l. 8°. vii, 847, ii p [1]

Vol. 1. Abdication-Duty.

Lamar, Lucius Q. C. Compilation of the laws, 1810-19. *See* **Georgia.** *General Assembly.*

Lamb, Charles. *See* **Ainger,** A.

Lampson, *Sir* Curtis Miranda. *See* **Wright,** J. W.

Lancaster, *Mass.* *Town Library.* 19th annual report of the library committee, 1881-82. Clinton, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Supplement to the catalogue, 1877-82. [Lancaster, 1882.] l. 8°. vii, (1), 128 p. [3]

— *See* **Washburn,** J. D.

Lancaster Mills. *See* **Bigelow,** E. B.

Land laws of Ohio. *See* **Ohio.** *General Assembly.*

Lane, James Pillsbury. Historical sketches of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., 1687–1872. Providence, 1872. 16°. 126 p. [1]

Lane, Richard. Reports in the Court of Exchequer, 3d–9th year of the raign of King James, [1605–12]. Lond., 1657. f°. (4), 119, 8 p. [1]

Lane Theological Seminary, *Cincinnati, O.* Memorial of the Rev. Henry Smith, consisting of addresses on the anniversary of the seminary, May 8, 1879, with commemorative resolutions. Cincin., 1879. 8°. 40 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Langl, Joseph. Modern art education. Being part of the Austrian official report on the Vienna World's Fair of 1873. Tr. with note by S. R. Koehler. With an introduction by C. B. Stetson. Bost., 1875. 8°. 1, 161 p. [1]

Language. *See* **American Philological Association.**

Lankenau, H. von, *and* **Oelnitz,** L. von der. Russia, past and present. *See* **Chester,** H. M.

Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia. With illus. and maps. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xvi, (2), 391 p.; ix, (2), 404 p. [1]

Lanza, Gaetano. Strength of wooden columns. Report of certain tests on full-size wooden-mill columns, made for Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Bost., 1882. 8°. 50 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Transverse strength of large spruce beams, from tests made at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Address before the Society of Arts of the Institute. Bost., 1882. 8°. 8 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Lapland. *See* **Du Chaillu,** P. B.

La Rochelle, *France.* *See* **Delmas,** L.

Lathrop, John. Massachusetts reports, 130–131. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Supreme Judicial Court.*

Latin language. *See* **Ramage,** C. T.

Latitudes. *See* **Slafter,** E. F.

Lauck, H. J., *and* **Clarke,** H. D. Table of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States. 2 Dallas to 103 U. S. Bost., 1882. 8°. vii, 281 p. [1]

Laurie, Simon S. John Amos Comenius, Bp. of the Moravians: his life and educational works. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. vi, (1), 239 p. (**Education** library, v. 2.) [1]

Laveleye, Emile (Louis Victor) de. Common-place fallacies concerning money. Lond., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Law. *See* **American** law review; — **Law** magazine and review.

Law, Unity of. *See* **Carey,** H. C.

Law magazine and review. 4th series, v. 6. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Law of nature and nations. *See* **Calvo,** C.; — **United States.** *Department of State;* — **Woolsey,** T. D.

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, also, peerage cases. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, C. Clark, J. M. Moorsom [and others]. Vol. 6. 1880–81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Chancery. [Division 1.] Ed. by G. W. Hemming. Vol. 16–18. 1880–81. Lond., 1881. 3 v. 8°. [1]

The title-pages vary.

— Probate division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, H. Cowell, M. Ware, [and others]. Vol. 6. 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Public general statutes, 1881; with a list of the local and private acts, *etc.* Vol. 17. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer divisions, Court of Appeal and Court for Crown Cases Reserved. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 6. 1880–81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— — *Same.* Vol. 7. Queen's Bench division, Court of Appeal and decisions in crown cases reserved. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 7. 1880–81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Lawrence, John, The family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N.H. The family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead, Quebec. Albany, 1881. 8°. (2), 92 p. [1]

Lawrence, William Beach. Catalogue of the second part of [his] library, comprising books relating to international jurisprudence, civil and criminal law, and American and foreign diplomacy. Sold by auction, May 1-3, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8°. vi, 52 p. [3]

— The indirect claims of the United States, under the treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871, as submitted to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva. Providence, 1872. 8°. 62 p. [2]

Lawrence family. *See* **Lawrence, J.**

Lawrence, *Kansas. Board of Education.* 1st-3d, 5th-11th, 13th-14th annual report, 1868-70, 72-78, 80-81. Lawrence, 1868-81. 8°. [2]

Lawrence, *Mass. City Mission.* Annual report, 6th anniversary, April 9, 1865. Lawrence, 1865. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 10th annual report, 1881. Lawrence, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— *See* **Wright, C. D.**

— **Lawrence Street Congregational Society.** *See* **Whiting, L.**

— **Pemberton Mill.** Authentic history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton Mill, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.* Catalogue of trustees, instructors, and students, 89th year, 1881-82. [Leominster, 1882.] 8°. 20 p. [3]

Lawson, John D. The law of usages and customs, with illustrative cases. St Louis, 1881. 8°. lxix, 552 p. [1]

Lawyers. *See* **Bascom, J.; — Bonney, C. C.; Hubbell, J. H.**

Lay, Alfred Morrison. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Lea, Benjamin J. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1879-81. Vol. 4-7. Nashville, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. **4.** Middle division, Dec., 1879; Western division, April, 1880.
5. Eastern division, Sept., 1880; Middle division, Dec., 1880.
6. Middle division, Dec., 1880; Western division, April, 1881.
7. Western division, April, 1881; Eastern division, Sept., 1881.

Leadville, *Col.* *See* **Emmons, S. F.**

Leavenworth, *Kansas. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1881. Leavenworth, 1881. 8°. [3]

Leavitt, Jonathan. A summary of the laws of Massachusetts relative to the settlement, support, employment and removal of paupers. Greenfield, 1810. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. A history of England in the 18th century. Vol. 3-4. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. sm. 8°. xii, 591 p.; xv, 606 p. [1]

LeClercq, Chrétien. First establishment of the faith in New France. Now first translated, with notes, by J. G. Shea. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. 410, (1), 354 p. Portraits and maps. [1]

Lee, Charles. Sketch of the olden time; or, General Lee's farewell dinner at New York. Founded on fact. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1829. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Lee, Henry. Champe's adventure. N.Y., 1864. 16°. 48 p. [1]

Lee, *Mass.* **Congregational Parish.** *See* **Gale, N.**

Legal chronicle reports. *See* **Foster, S.,** *Jr.*

Legal tender. *See* **Field, S. J.; — Spaulding, E. G.**

Legge, James. The Chinese classics: with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomina, and copious indexes. In seven volumes. Vol. 4-5. Hongkong, 1871-72. 2 v. in 4. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **4.** Part 1. The 1st part of the She-King, or The lessons from the states; and the prolegomena. Part 2. The 2d-4th parts of the She-King, or The minor odes of the kingdom, The greater odes of the kingdom, The sacrificial odes and praise-songs; and the indexes.
5. Part 1. Dukes Yin, Hwan, Ch'wang, Min, He, Wan, Seuen and Ch'ing; and the prolegomena. Part 2. Dukes Seang, Ch'aou, Ting, and Gae, with Tso's appendix; and the indexes.

Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. Report of the board of managers, 1862, 65-66, 68-70, 72-74, 77-79; 59th-61st annual report, 1880-82. Phila., 1863-82. 8°. [3]

Leicester, *Mass.* Report of the school-committee for 1849-50: with a historical sketch of the district schools. Worcester, 1850. 12°. 34 p. [3]

— *See* **Washburn,** E.

Leigh, Edward Chandos, *and* **Cave,** Lewis W. Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England. 1861-65. Lond., 1866. 8°. ix, (1), 672 p. [1]

LeMaitre, Claude. *See* **De La Mater,** L.

Lemont, Levi P. 1400 historical dates of the town and city of Bath, and town of Georgetown, 1604-1874. With the address of F. Winter, July 4, 1825. Bath, 1874. 8°. vi, 104 p. [3]

Leonard, Henry C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. Bost., 1873. 16°. viii, 193 p. Illus. [1]

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Mayapan and Maya inscriptions. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 21, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 39 p. Illus. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]

Lessoffsky, *Rear-Admiral. See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

Leverett, Charles Edward. A memoir, biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts, John Leverett, President of Harvard College, and of the family generally. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1856. 8°. 203 p. Portraits. [1]

Leverett, John, *Governor of Massachusetts. See* **Leverett,** C. E.; — **New England Historic Genealogical Society.**

Leverett family. *See* **Leverett,** C. E.

Lewis, David. The drink problem and its solution. Lond., 1881. 8°. vi, (1), 333 p. [1]

Lewis, Lawrence, *Jr.* A history of the Bank of North America, the first bank chartered in the United States. Phila., 1882. l. 8°. 153 p. Portraits. [3]

Lewis, Walter Stuart. *See* **Tuttle,** J. F.

Lewiston, *Me. School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.* Annual reports, 1881. Lewiston, 1881. 8°. [3]

Lexington, *Ky. See* **Ranck,** G. W.

Lexington, *Mass. See* **Everett,** E.; — **Muzzey,** A. B.

Libby, Charles T. The Libby family in America. 1602-1881. Portland, Me., 1882. 8°. 628 p. Portraits. [1]

Liberia. *See* **Duryee,** W. R.

Liberia College. Report of the president, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

Liberty. *See* **Pech,** J.

Liberty of speech. *See* **Williams,** L., *Jr.*

Libraries. *See* **Library** journal; — **Poole,** W. F.; — **Smith,** L. P.

Library journal. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1880. sm. 4°. [1]

Life insurance. *See* **Meech,** L. W.

Life-saving. *See* **United States.** *Life-Saving Service.*

Lighthouses. *See* **United States.** *Hydrographic Office; — Light-House Board.*

Ligny. *See* **Gardner,** G.

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. of the U. S. See* **Arnold,** I. N.; — **Boston.** *City Council;* — **Rockaway,** *N.J.* **Presbyterian Church;** — **Sumner,** C.; — **Tuttle,** J. F.

Lincoln, Calvin. *See* **Hingham,** *Mass.* **First Parish.**

Lincoln, William. An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at their 9th anniversary, Sept. 20, 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Linton family. *See* **Swank,** J. M.

Lippincott's gazetteer. Supplementary tables of population. Phila., 1883 [1882]. l. 8°. [1]

Lippitt, Charles Warren. The navigation laws and American shipping. Remarks at the meeting of the National Board of Trade, at Washington, in Dec., 1880. Providence, [1881]. 8°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Liquor laws. *See* **Dorchester,** D.; — **Faxon,** H. H.; — **New South Wales;** — **Ontario;** — **Prohibition;** — **Spalding,** W. F.; — **Vermont;** — **Wright,** C. D.

Literature. *See* **White,** C.

Littleton, *Mass.* **Lyceum.** Proceedings, 50th anniversary of the organization of the Lyceum, Dec. 23, 1879. Consisting of historical address by H. P. Dodge, addresses and letters, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile. Dictionnaire de la langue française. Paris, 1874-75. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** A-C. **3.** I-P.
2. D-H. **4.** Q-Z.

Liturgies. *See* **Foote,** H. W.

Livermore, S. T. A history of Block Island, 1514-1876. Hartford, 1877. 12°. 371 p. [1]

Lives of American worthies. N.Y., 1881. 16°.

Namely.

Warner, C. D. Captain John Smith, 1579-1631.

Locke, David Ross. The Democratic John Bunyan, being eleven dreams by Petroleum V. Nasby [*pseud.*]. Showing what is likely to happen in the event of the election of Hancock and English. Toledo, Ohio, 1880. 12°. 24 p. Illus. [2]

— Inflation at the Cross Roads. By Petroleum V. Nasby [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1875. 12°. 24 p. Illus. [2]

Lodge, Edmund. The peerage and baronetage of the British Empire as at present existing. 50th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1881. 8°. lxiv, 892 p. [1]

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Address before the citizens of Nahant, Memorial Day, 1882. Camb., 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 306 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen.) [1]

— Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 44 p. [3]

London. *See* **Great Britain.** *Parliament.*

— **Howard Association.** Considerations for those who have the control, or management, of the criminal classes. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— - Juvenile offenders. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— - The reclamation of offenders. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 2 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— - Report, 1881. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— - Summarized information on capital punishment. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— - Vagrancy and mendicancy. A report based on a general inquiry instituted by the committee of the Association. With communications from Earl Stanhope, [and others]. Lond., 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— **St. Bartholomew's Hospital.** Reports. Ed. by W. S. Church and A. Willett. Vol. 16. Lond., 1880. 8°. xxvii, 363 p. [1]

— - Statistical tables of the patients under treatment, 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. xii, 123 p. [1]

— **St. George's Hospital.** Reports. Ed. by T. T. Whipham, and T. P. Pick. Vol. 10. Lond., 1880. 8°. xii, (1), 662 p. [1]

— **Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination.** The cow-pox imposture. *n.t.p.* [Lond.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

London. Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination, *continued.*
— - Objects of the Society. [Lond.] *n.d. f°.* (2) p. [3]
— - Testimonies of medical men on the protection supposed to be afforded by vaccination. 1805–81. Lond., [1881]. 16°. 20 p. [3]

London atlas. *See* **Stanford, E.**

London quarterly review. Vol. 151. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Long, John Davis. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 43 p. [3]

Long Island Historical Society. 6th, 14th–15th annual report, 1869, 77–78; Report, 1878–81. Brooklyn, 1869–81. 8°. [3]

No reports were published between the 6th and 14th.

— List of recent additions to the library of the Society, being an appendix to the report of the directors, 1881. Brooklyn, 1881. 8°. 12, 132 p. [3]
— Proceedings, 19th annual meeting, 1882, with the report of the directors, *etc.* Brooklyn, 1882. 8°. [3]

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *See* **Bartol, C. A.; — Maine Historical Society; — Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Loomis, Elias. The descendants, by the female branches, of Joseph Loomis, Braintree, England, 1638, and Windsor, Conn., 1639. New Haven, 1880. 2 v. 8°. 1132 p. Portrait. [1]

Lord, Otis Phillips. Hon. Asahel Huntington. Memorial address before the Essex Institute, Sept. 5, 1871. Salem, 1872. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Dr. Henry Wheatland, Salem, Mass.*]

Reprinted from the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.

Loring, Charles Greeley, *and others.* Report of the committee, relating to the destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
— *See* **Parsons, T.**

Loring, George Bailey. Address. *See* **Cotton Convention,** *Atlanta, Ga.*

Los Angeles County, *Cal. Board of Education.* Course of study for the public schools, and suggestions relative thereto. Los Angeles, 1880. 8°. 12 p. [2]

Lossing, Benson John. Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history to 1876. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. viii, 1605 p. [1]

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1866. With account of the celebration. Bost., 1866. 8°. 73 p. [3]
— *See* **Palfrey, J. G.**

Louisiana. *Board of Health.* Annual report, 1881. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]
— *Constitution.* Constitution of the state adopted in convention, July 31, 1852. New Orleans, 1852. 8° 37 p. [1]
— *General Assembly.* Acts, 5th Legislature, 1st session, 1860. [*In French and English.*] Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. [1]
— *Governor.* Message of S. D. McEnery, to the General Assembly, special session, 1881. New Orleans, 1881. 8°. [2]
— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report, 1882, [with the report of the State Librarian, 1882]. Baton Rouge, 1882. 8°. [2]
— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1880–81. Baton Rouge, 1882. 8°. [2]

Lovering, Joseph F. The shields of the earth belong unto God. Election sermon, Boston, Jan. 4, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [4]

Lowe, Charles. Memorial to Charles Lowe. Last services, tributes of love, and sermon by H. H. Barber, June 28, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 55, (1) p. Portrait. [1]

Lowell, Charles Russell. *See* **Putnam, G.**

Lowell, John, *Jr., LL.D., b.* 1769, *d.* 1840. An oration, July 4, 1799, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston. Bost., 1799. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Lowell, John. Analysis of a sketch of an act to establish a uniform system of bankruptcy throughout the United States. 2d ed. Nov., 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Lowell, *Mass.* Annual statistics of manufactures in Lowell and neighboring towns, Jan., 1882. Also, Lowell statistics, no. 1, as published in 1835. No. 45. Lowell, 1882. 24°. 24 p. [3]

— *City Library.* Annual report, 1881. Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Wright,** C. D.

— **Home for Young Women and Children.** Our Home. 7th annual fair for the benefit of the Home, Feb. 6–9, 1882. [With the report for the year 1881.] Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **John Street Congregational Church.** 40th anniversary, May 9, 11, 1879. [With the historical address, by J. B. Seabury.] Lowell, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [3, *George C. Osgood, Lowell.*]

— **Old Residents' Historical Association.** Contributions. Vol. 2. No. 2. Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2. No. 2. Sketch of the life of John Amory Lowell. — **Stone,** Z. E. George Thompson in Lowell. — **Fellows,** J. K. Insurance in Lowell. — **Hovey,** C. Early trade and traders of Lowell. — **Cowley,** C. Foreign colonies of Lowell. — **Brown,** E. Glass-making in the Merrimack Basin. — **Robinson,** J. P. The Melvin suits. — **Gilman,** A. The Merrimack River, its sources, affluents, etc.

— **South Congregational Society (Unitarian).** Semi-centennial anniversary, Sept. 26, 1879. [Including the historical sermon, by J. L. Seward.] Lowell, 1880. 8°. 122, (1) p. [1]

Lowell offering. April–Oct., 1845. *n.t.p.* [Lowell, 1845.] 8°. [1]

Lowrie, John Marshall. *See* **Howard,** W. D.

Lubbock, *Sir* John. Addresses, political and educational. Lond., 1879. 8°. viii, 209 p. [1]

Contents.

The imperial policy of Great Britain. — The bank act of 1844. — The present system of public school education, 1876. — Our present system of elementary education. — The income tax. — The national debt. — The declaration of Paris. — Marine insurances. — The preservation of our ancient national monuments. — Egypt.

— Ants, bees, and wasps. A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xix, 448 p. Plates. (International scientific ser., v. 42.) [1]

Luther, Martin. *See* **Treadwell,** J. H.

Lutwyche, *Sir* Edward. Un livre des entries: contenant auxi un report des resolutions del court sur diverse exceptions prises as pleadings, et sur auters matters en ley; surdant (pur la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, [1682–1704. *In French and Latin.*] Lond., 1704. 2 v. f°. (14), 1668, (104) p. [1]

— *Same.* Reports and entries. [Translated and abridged] by W. Nelson. [Lond.,] 1718. f°. (14), 528, (34) p. [1]

Luys, Jules. The brain and its functions. With illus. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xviii, (1), 327 p. (International scientific ser., v. 39.) [1]

Luzerne County (*Pa.*) **Prison.** 8th–10th annual report of the board of commissioners, also, the county auditors' report, and statement of the finances, 1877–79. Pittston, 1878–80. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Conyngham,** J. N.

Lynde, Benjamin, *and* Benjamin, *Jr.* Diaries. With an appendix. Bost., 1880. 8°. xvi, 251 p. Portraits. [1]

Lynn, *Mass. Public Library.* 19th annual report, 1881. Lynn, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Central Congregational Church.** Confession of faith, covenant and membership of the church. Lynn, 1869. 16°. 11 p. [1]

— **First Church.** *See* **Cooke,** P.

— **First Congregational Church.** Manual; containing the history of the Church, its rules, declaration of faith, *etc.* Lynn, 1874. 16°. 38 p. [1]

Lynn directory, 1882. No. 18. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Lynn, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Lytle, Milton Scott. History of Huntingdon County, Penn., to 1876. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. 8°. 361 p. Illus. [1]

McCall, Peter. *See* **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

McCarer, W. H. Remembrance of past days. A memorial sermon [in the] Old Presbyterian Church, Evansville, [Ind.], Feb. 26, 1860. [With reminiscences and reflections, or Thirty years in the ministry, discourse in the First Avenue Presbyterian Church, Oct. 26, 1879.] Evansville, 1879. 8°. 39 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

MacCarthy, E. F. M. The defects in the code curriculum, a paper read before the National Union of Elementary Teachers, Lambeth, April, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The education code, Lord Norton's motion. Two letters to the "Birmingham daily post." Birmingham, 1880. 16°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— In what way is it desirable to connect the system of primary schools with the endowed and other schools that supply secondary education? Lond., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

McCarthy, Justin. The epoch of reform, 1830–50. N.Y., [1882]. 16°. xv, 215 p. (**Morris,** E. E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history.) [1]

McCarty, L. P., *editor.* Annual statistician, 1881–82. San Francisco, [1881–82]. 12°. [1]

McCauley, Clay. The work of a Unitarian Christian Church: how it shall be done. Inaugural sermon to the First Parish in Waltham, Jan. 2, 1870. Waltham, 1870. 8°. 16 p. [1]

McClellan, George Brinton. *See* **Webb,** A. S.

McClellan, James F. Digest of the laws of Florida, 1822–81. *See* **Florida.** *Legislature.*

McClelland, Milo A. Report of the special committee on medical legislation before the Illinois State Medical Society, 1881. Chicago, [1881]. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

M'Crary, George W. Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 8th judicial circuit, [1880–81]. Vol. 2. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [1]

McDonald, Edward. Old Copp's Hill and burial ground; with historical sketches. Jan. 1, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 47, (1) p. Illus. [1]

McDonald, Frank Virgil. Notes preparatory to a biography of Richard Hayes McDonald of San Francisco, Cal. Vol. 1. Camb., 1881. 4°. 119 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

No. 77 of an edition of 150 copies.

McDonald, William J. Constitution of the United States, *etc.* *See* **United States.** *Constitution.*

McGovern, John. A pastoral poem, and other pieces. Chicago, 1882. 32°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Machinery. *See* **Watson,** W.

Mackenzie, Robert. America. A history. 1. The United States. 2. The Dominion of Canada. 3. South America. Lond., 1882 [1881]. sm. 8°. 564 p. [1]

Mackintosh, Charles H., *editor.* The Canadian parliamentary companion and annual register, 1881. Ottawa, 1881. 16°. 406, v p. [3, *Alpheus Todd, Librarian of Parliament of Canada.*]

Maclaren, James. A sketch of the history of the currency. 2d ed., continued from 1858 to the present time. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. xv, 303 p. [1]

Maclay, William. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789–91. Ed. by G. W. Harris. Harrisburg, [*cop.* 1880]. 8°. xvii, 357 p. Portrait. [1]

McLean, Allan. A sermon commemorative of the life and public services of James Abram Garfield, preached in the Congregational Church, Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Maclean, Charles Hope, *and* **Robinson,** George. Cases decided by the House of Lords on appeals and writs of error, 1839. Lond., 1840. 8°. (5), 1067, (22) p. [1]

Macleod, Henry Dunning. Lectures on credit and banking, at the request of t Council of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland. Lond., 1882. 8°. xi, 118 [1]

— The theory and practice of banking. 3d ed. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. xxiv, 46 xxxv, 595 p. [1]

McVey, A. H. A digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohi embracing the Ohio state reports, v. 24–36. Vol. 3. Supplement. Clevelan 1882. l. 8°. 390 p. [1]

Magazine of American history. Vol. 7. N.Y., 1881. sm. 4°. Illus. [1]

Magna Charta. *See* **Wells,** J. C.

Magyarland; narrative of travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hu gary. By a fellow of the Carpathian Society. [*Anon.*] With illus. Bost., 188 2 v. 8°. vii, 379 p.; v, 311 p. [1]

Mahaffy, John Pentland. Old Greek education. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (7), 144 [1]

Maine. *Commissioners of Fisheries.* 12th report, 1878. Augusta, 1878. 8°. [3]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 13th annual report. Augusta, 1881. 2 pt. in l. 8 [2]

— *Legislature.* Documents printed by order of the Legislature, 1881. August 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 36th Legislature, 1857. Augusta, 1857. 8°. [3]

— – Laws of the state of Maine; with the constitution of the U. States and of sa state. With synopsis of the decisions relating thereto contained in the Mass chusetts reports. By F. O. J. Smith. Portland, 1834. 2 v. 8°. (4), 546, ci (2) p; (4), 547–1048, (2) p. [1]

— – State year-book, and legislative manual, for 1881–82. By E. S. Hoyt. Por land, 1881. 16°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 28th annual report, 1881. August 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases, [1880–82]. By J. W. Spaulding Maine reports, v. 72–73. Portland, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bartlett,** F. L.; — **English,** T. D.; — **First Maine Cavalry Associa tion;** — **Reynolds,** E. C.; — **Varney,** G, J.

Maine, Sons of. *See* **Sons of Maine.**

Maine Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 8. Portland, 1881. 8°. Po trait and illus. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 8. **Washburn,** I., *Jr.* The north-eastern boundary. — **Goold,** W. Col. Arth Noble, of Georgetown, his military services at Cape Breton and Nova Scotia, *etc.* — **Cham lin,** J, T. Educational institutions in Maine, while a district of Massachusetts. — **Rich ardson,** H. W. The Pemaquid country under the Stuarts. — **Goold,** W. Fort Halifax: i projectors, builders and garrison; — Col. Wm. Vaughan, of Matinicus and Damariscotta — **Go frey,** J. E. Norambega. — **Poor,** J. A. Memoir of Hon. Reuel Williams. — **Smith.** E. I Memoir of Hon. Edward Emerson Bourne. — **Washburn,** I., *Jr.* Memoir of Hon. Eth Shepley. — **Talbot.** G. F. Memoir of Hon. George T. Davis. — **Godfrey,** J. E. Memoir Hon. Edward Kent. — **Everett,** C. C. Rev. Leonard Woods.

— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 75th birthday. Proceedings of the Society, Fe 27, 1882. Portland, 1882. sm. 8°. 171 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Malden, *Mass.* W. A. Greenough and Co.'s directory of Malden for 1882. Adde a directory of Everett. Bost., 1882. 8°. 267, (28) p. [1]

— **Trinitarian Congregational Church.** Manual of the Church. Jan., 187 Bost., 1872. 12°. 52 p. [1]

Mallock, William Hurrell. Social equality. A short study in a missing scienc N.Y., 1882. 12°. 212 p. [1]

Manchester, *Eng.* *See* **Moxon,** T. B.

Manchester, *Mass.* **Orthodox Congregational Church.** Brief histor articles of faith, covenant, and living members. Bost., 1851. 16°. 31 p. [1]

Manchester, *N.H.* *City Council.* Ceremonies at the dedication of the monume erected to the men who perited their lives to save the Union in the late civil wa Sept. 11, 1879. [Including the oration by J. W. Patterson.] Manchester, 188 l. 8°. 126 p. Illus. [3]

Manitoba. *See* **Rae, W. F.**

Mann, Horace. An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1842.] 8°. 24 p. [3]

Manning, Jacob Merrill. Peace under liberty. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1865, with account of the celebration. Bost., 1865. 8°. 106 p. [3]

Manual labor. *See* **Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions.**

Manufactures. *See* **Bigelow, E. B.**

Marble, Albert P. Address [before the Berkshire Teachers Association, June 4, 1880, on Kearnyism in education, *etc.*]. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address to the Hudson High School, June 30, 1882. Worcester, [1882]. 8°. 17 p. [3]

— 1. Directions to teachers. 2. On the exercises commemorative of Garfield. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 10, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Marblehead centennial almanac, 1876. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1876]. 16°. (56) p. [1]

Marblehead directory. *See* **Salem** directory.

March, Francis A. An address at the reopening of Pardee Hall, Lafayette College, Nov. 30, 1880. With a report of other addresses and the general proceedings of the day. Easton, 1881. 8°. 42 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

March, John. Reports: or, New cases; taken in the 15–18 years of Charles I., [1639–53]. With divers resolutions and judgments given upon solemn arguments. 2d ed. Lond., 1675. sm. 4°. 218, (20) p. [1]

Marcoy, Paul. Travels in South America from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean. Illus. N.Y., 1875. 2 v. 4°. xii, 524, viii, 496 p. [1]

Mareau, J. B. Events in the history of New York city with illustrations from Shakspeare. By a New Yorker. [*Anon.* N.Y., 1880–81.] 2 v. 12°. [3, *Author.*]

Lettered "Shakspeare calendar."

Maritime law. *See* **Hautefeuille, L. B.; — Molloy, C.**

Marlborough, *N.H.* *See* **Bemis, C. A.**

Marriage. Monogamy and polygamy on the basis of divine law, natural law, and constitutional law. Letter to Massachusetts members of Congress [on the Mormon problem.] By a citizen of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Marriage. *See* **Fairbanks, L. S.**

Married women. *See* **Kelly, J. F.**

Marsh, W. Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Nach officiellen documenten. Altona, 1866. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Marston, George. Claim of W. Shanly. Closing argument for the Commonwealth before the committee on claims, March 1, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Shanly claim. Argument for the Commonwealth before the committee on claims, March 1, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 38 p. [4]

Martha's Vineyard, *Mass.* *See* **Denison, F.**

Martin, François Xavier. Collection of the private acts of North-Carolina, 1715–90. *See* **North Carolina.** *General Assembly.*

— Collection of the statutes of the Parliament of England in force in North-Carolina, [1792]. *See* **North Carolina.** *General Assembly.*

Martin, Frederick. The statesman's year-book, 1882. 19th annual publication. Lond., 1882. 16°. [1]

Martin, George H. A text book on civil government in the United States. N.Y., [*cop.* 1875]. 12°. 330 p. [1]

Martin, William B. An index to the Virginia reports, from Jefferson to 33d Grattan. With a complete table of cases. Richmond, 1881. 8°. (4), 688 p. [1]

Martindale, W. B. A treatise on the law of conveyancing. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. lxi, 631 p. [1]

Marvel, L. H. Manual education in public schools. Bost., 1882. 8°. 34 Plates. [3, *Author.*]

Maryland. *Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1876; Report of T. Hughle Commissioner, 1882. Annapolis, 1876–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 54-5 1880–81. Balt., 1882. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts of Assembly, 1692–1715. Lond., *J. Baskett,* 1723. f xi, (7), 183 p. [1]

— - [House and Senate documents, 1882.] Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Index to the laws and resolutions, 1800–13. Annapolis, 1815. 8°. (228) [1]

— - Journal of the proceedings of the House of Delegates, 1882. Annapolis, 188 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the proceedings of the Senate, 1882. Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 1788. Annapolis, [1788]. f°. [1]

— - Laws, [extra session], March–April, 1841; 1846/7–47/8, 82. Annapolis, 184 82. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— *State Board of Education.* 15th annual report, 1881. Annapolis, 1882. 8 [2]

— *State Normal School.* 16th annual catalogue, 1881. *n.p.,* 1881. 8°. (Edu pm., v. 5.)

— *See* **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

Mason, William Powell. An oration, July 4, 1827, before the Supreme Executi of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bos 1827. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Masonry. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Massachusetts. *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8 [4]

— *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 29th annual report of the Secretary, with returns of t finances of the agricultural societies for 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Commissioners of Prisons.* A manual for the use of prison official containing the laws relating to prisons passed in 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 20 [4]

— *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 188 8°. [4]

— - 1st–2d annual report, containing the accounts of county officers. *n.t.p.* [Bos 1880–81.] 8°. [4]

— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 13th annual report, 1882 [with railro reports for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881]. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 13th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4

— - Industrial conciliation and arbitration. By C. D. Wright. Bost., 1881. 8 173 p. [4]

— - *See* **Fall River. Manufacturers' Board of Trade.**

— *Chief of District Police.* Report, 1879–81. Bost., [1880]–82. 8°. [4]

— *Chief of State Detective Force.* Report, [1875]–78. Bost., [1876]–79. 8°. [4]

This office was abolished in 1879.

— *Commission Appointed to Inquire into the Expediency of Revising the System Administration of the Public Charities.* Report, 1877. Bost., 1878. 8°. 69 [4]

— *Commissioners Appointed to Consider a Plan for the Drainage of the Myst and Charles River Valleys.* Report. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 21 p. Ma [4]

— *Commissioners to Establish the Boundary Line between the Towns of Chilmark an Tisbury.* Report. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 41 p. [4]

Massachusetts, *continued.*

— *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 16th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 11th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

Including 1, Reports relative to jails and houses of correction. 2, Annual report of the State Prison. 3, Annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women.

— *Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Summary of annual reports of county officers: showing the condition of their accounts, Jan.-Sept., 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Committee on Redistricting the State into Congressional Districts.* Change in population since 1870, and plurality vote for governor and congressmen, in 1872, 74, 76, 78, 80. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. 16 p. [4]

— — Congressional districts of Massachusetts, established under the apportionment of 1872. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [4]

— *Constable of the Commonwealth.* [1st-9th] annual report, 1866-74. Bost., 1867-75. 8°. [4]

The reports, 1871-73, are contained in the 1st-3d annual reports of the Police Commissioners.

— *Constitution.* Constitution adopted 1780. With the amendments annexed. [Added, the constitution of the United States.] Bost., 1822. 8°. 86 p. [3]

— *General Court.* An act to establish the city of Springfield. Springfield, 1852. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— — Acts and laws, 1692-1719. Prefix'd, the charter granted by William and Mary. Lond., *J. Baskett*, 1724. f°. xvi, xvi, 359 p. [1]

— — Acts and resolves, public and private of the province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters. With historical and explanatory notes. [Ed. by E. Ames and A. C. Goodell.] Vol. 4. [1757-68.] Bost., 1881. l. 8°. 1182 p. [4]

— — Acts and resolves, special session, 1881; 1882. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [4]

— — Acts and resolves, 1880-81: with the constitution, the messages of the governor, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— — Address to the people of Massachusetts [relating to Shay's rebellion]. Bost., 1786. 8°. 40, (1) p. [1]

— — Amendments and index to the Public statutes. Bost., 1882. l. 8°. 4, 1297-1405 p. [4]

— — Arguments of counsel in the matter of Joseph P. Johnson and others, petitioners for the removal of Joseph M. Day, Judge of Probate, before a joint special committee of the Legislature. Bost., 1881. 8°. 109 p. [3]

— — [Calendar and documents, extra session, Nov., 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]

— — [Calendar and documents of the committee on the revision of the statutes, 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]

— — The government of 1882. Biographical and political sketches of the members of the Executive Department, Council, Senate and House. [With list of legislative committees. Bost., 1882.] 32°. 57, 29 p. [4]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— — Journal of the joint special committee on the revision of the statutes, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 278 p. [4]

— — Journal of the Senate, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— — Labor laws, compiled from the Public statutes for the use of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor. By H. G. Wadlin. Bost., 1882. 8°. 27 p [4]

— — Laws, 1807-12, including the political years, 1807-11. Vol. 1. New series. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1812. 8°. 16, 323 p.

— — *Same.* Laws, 1807-13, including the political years, 1807-12. Vol. 1. New series. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1813. 8°. (2), 442, 16 p.

Pages 121-164 wanting.

— — Laws relating to elections. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [4]

— — Laws relating to prisons. Bost., 1882. 8°. 108 p. [4]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— - [Legislative documents, 1804–16. Bost., 1804–16.] 8°. [1]

Contents.

Letter of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to the governor, with two judiciary bill 1804. Bost., 1804; — Speech of the Governor, [E. Gerry], to both Houses of the Legislatur Jan., 1812. Bost., [1812]; — Message from the Governor, Feb. 27, 1812, [on libels]. [Bost 1812]; — Report of the committee of the Senate, comprising the president's message, 1st Jun the report of the committee of foreign relations, the act declaring war, the proclamation of th president, and the address of the Senate. Bost., 1812; — Address of the House of Represents tives to the people of Massachusetts, [June 25, 1812. Bost., 1812]; — Answer of the Senate to th governor's speech, Oct., 1812. Bost., 1812; — Papers on the defence of Boston and other place [Bost., 1813]; — Report of the committee on the militia laws. [Bost., 1814; — Argument of th remonstrants against the Roxbury election, [1813. Bost., 1813]; — Report of the case of th Belchertown election, with the documents and minutes of the arguments, 1811. Bost., 1811; Reports of contested elections in the House of Representatives, 1812–15. Bost., Dedham, 181 16; — Record of the proceedings of a general court martial, Salem, Sept. 28, 1812, on the com plaint of Lieut. Col. S. Brimblecom and others against E. Goodale. Camb., 1812; — Report the committee of the House of Representatives on impressed seamen: with the evidence an documents. Bost., 1813; — Hon. Mr. Lloyd's letter on impressments; — Public documents of th Legislature of Massachusetts containing the speech of Governor Strong, with the answer of th Senate and Hou·e of Representatives, reports of committees, and a remonstrance of the Legi lature to Congress on the present unhappy war. Bost., 1813; — Treaties between the Unite States and Great Britain, 1783–1814. Bost., 1815; — Proceedings of a convention of delegates Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. 3d ed., improved. Bost., 1815; — Report of the committee o the expediency of making an alteration in the municipal government of [Boston. Bost., 1815;] Report on the Hallowell and Augusta Bank, [1816. Hallowell, 1816;] — Report of the trea urer, June 6, 1816. [Bost., 1816;] — Report of the committee upon the returns of votes from th several towns in the district of Maine and upon sundry memorials accompanying the sam *n.p., n.d.*; — Act concerning the separation of the district of Maine from Massachusetts prop and forming the same into a separate and independent state. [Bost., 1816]; — Act in addition and for amending the act for regulating, governing and training the militia of this Commo wealth. [Bost., 1816]; — Report of the committee on measures to be adopted in consequence the state of things resulting from the separation of Maine from this Commonwealth. *n.p.*, 18

— - Manual for the use of the General Court, [1882]. By S. N. Gifford and G. A Marden. Bost., 1882. 16°. [4]

— - Perpetual laws, 1780–1807; with the constitutions of the United States, and the Commonwealth, prefixed. Vol. 1, 3–4. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 180 07. 3 v. 8°.

— - Private and special statutes, 1876–81. Vol. 14. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— - Proceedings of the Senate on the reception of the portrait of Gen. David Cob Feb. 23, 1882. [Compiled by S. C. Cobb.] Camb., 1882. 8°. 38 p. Portrai [3, *Hon. Samuel C. Cobb, Boston.*]

— - A proposed act to regulate the practice of medicine. *n.t.p.* [1881 ?] 8°. 4 [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— - The public statutes, 1882. With the constitutions of the United States and th Commonwealth, *etc.* [Compiled by C. Allen, U. H. Crocker, J. M. Barker Bost., 1882. l. 8°. xliv, 1405 p. [1]

— - Report of the joint special committee on the revision of the statutes. Bost 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. xiv, 1287 p. [4]

— - *Same.* Part 3. Amendments to the report of the Commissioners. *n.t.* [Bost., 1881.] l. 8°. 43, (39) p. [4]

— - Report of the joint special committee on the removal from office of Joseph M Day, Judge of Probate. Bost., 1882. 8°. xl, 705 p. [4]

— - The sewage of Worcester in its relation to the Blackstone River. Hearing before the joint standing committee on public health, Feb. and March, 188 Bost., 1882. 8°. 364 p. Map. [4]

— - Supplement to the General statutes. Vol. 2. No. 6–9. 1878–81. Ed. by W. A Richardson and G. P. Sanger. [Bost., 1878–82.] l. 8°. [1]

— - [Supplements to the Revised statutes. Vol. 2. 1854–59.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1854 59.] l. 8°. 703, ix p. [2]

— - Table of alterations and additions adopted by the committee on printers' copy and incorporated in the report of the joint special committee on the revision o the statutes. Bost., 1881. 8°. 46 p. [4]

— - *See* **Alger, W. R.**; — **Crocker, G. G.**; — **Crocker, U. H.**, *and* G. G.

— - Election sermon, 1882. *See* **Lovering, J. F.**

— *Governor.* Address of J. D. Long to the Legislature, Jan. 5, 1882. Bost., 188 8°. 36 p. [4]

— *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts, *continued.*

— *Inspector and Assayer of Liquors.* Report, 1880–81. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880–81.] 8°. [4]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 27th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— — Supplement to the 26th annual report. Mutual aid and other beneficiary associations. Bost., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [4]

— *Police Commissioners.* 1st–[3d] annual report, and the report of the Chief Constable, [1871]–73. Bost., 1872–74. 8°. [4]

The third report has the title, "Annual report of the State Police."

— *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.* 34th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— — Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— — Public documents; annual reports of public officers and institutions, 1880. Bost., 1881. 4 v. 8°. [4]

— — 39th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]

— *State Almshouse at Tewksbury.* [28th] annual report of the trustees, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.* 2d annual report, 1880. Supplement containing report and papers on public health. Bost., 1881. 8°. Maps. [4]

— — 3d annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— — Manual for the use of the Board containing the general and special statutes under which its authority is exercised. Bost., 1880. 8°. 127 p. [4]

— — *Same.* Bost., 1882. 8°. 174 p. [4]

— *State Industrial School at Lancaster. See* Suggestions.

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers.* 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton.* 26th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.* 28th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 49th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Normal Art School.* Circular, 9th–10th year, 1881/2–82/3. Bost., 1881–82. 8°. [4]

— *State Primary and Reform Schools.* Annual report of the trustees, with the annual reports of the resident officers, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *State Reform School in Westboro. See* Suggestions.

— *State Workhouse at Bridgewater.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Superior Court.* Rules. [With amendments, 1877.] Bost., 1874[–77]. 16°. 41, (2), p. [3]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Massachusetts reports 130–131. 1880–81. J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— — Rules, 1870. [With additional rule, 1881.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1870–81.] 16°. 59 p. [3]

— — Rules as to the admission of attorneys, 1876. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1876.] 16°. 7 p. [3]

— — *See* Heard, F. F.

— *Tax Commissioner.* Report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— *Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane at Worcester.* 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts, *continued.*

— *Treasurer and Receiver-General.* Annual report, 1853-54; Report, 1881. [Bost. 1853]-82. 8°. [3]

— *Description, History, etc. See* **Bigelow,** E. B.; — **Bradford,** A.; — **Comley's**; — **Hildreth,** H.; — **Robinson,** H. H.; — **Wood,** F. P.

— *Jurisprudence. See* **Fairbanks,** L. S.; — **Freeman,** S.; — **Leavitt,** J.

— *Regimental histories. See* **Billings,** J. D.; — **Company A Associates o the 45th Regiment**; — **Gordon,** G. H.; — **Morse,** C. F.; — **Quincy,** S. M. — **Rogers,** E. H.; — **Thayer,** G. A.; — **Walcott,** C. F.

Massachusetts, Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures 1881-82.] [3]

— [Reports of school committees, 1881-82.] [3]

Massachusetts Agricultural College. 19th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8° [3]

— Some reasons why Massachusetts should maintain its Agricultural College as a separate and independent institution. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

— *See* Cycle, The.

Massachusetts Central Railroad. *See* **King,** G. A., *and* **Joslin,** J. T.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 56th annual report 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 14th exhibition, Boston Sept.-Oct., 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

Massachusetts General Hospital. 68th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8° [3]

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 7. 5th series. Bost 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 7. **Sewell,** S. Diary. Vol. 3. 1714-30.

— Tributes to Longfellow and Emerson. With portraits. Bost., 1882. sm. 4 62 p. [1]

Massachusetts Horticultural Society. [Addresses and discourses before th Society at their 3d-4th, 6th-9th anniversary, 1831-32, 34-37, with other proceed ings.] Bost., 1831-37. 8°. [3]

The addresses were by **Ward,** M. A., 1831; — **Harris,** T. W., 1832; — **Gray,** J. C., 18 — **Russell,** J. L., 1835; — **Weston,** E., *Jr.*, 1836; — **Lincoln,** W., 1837.
The discourse for 1835 is without the proceedings.

— By-laws. Bost., 1866. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— Catalogue of the library. Bost., 1867. 8°. 65 p. [3]

— *Same.* Bost., 1873. 8°. 155 p. [3]

— Constitution and by-laws. Bost., 1875. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— [Organization, act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, *etc.*] Bost., 1829. 51, (1) p. [3]

Imperfect.

— Properties of plants and flowers. Bost., 1862. 16°. 33, (1) p. [3]

— Report of the 20th annual exhibition and 3d triennial festival, Sept. 19-22, 18 Bost., 1848. 8°. [3]

— Reports of the committees for 1855, with the schedule of prizes for 18 Schedule of prizes, 1872, 75, 77-81. Bost., 1856-81. 8°. [3]

— Schedule of prizes offered by the Society, for the year 1882. Bost., 1882. 32, (2) p. [3]

— Synopsis of exhibitions for 1878. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Transactions, 1843-6, 52, 58-62, 64-81, part 1-2. Bost., 1847-82. 25 v. in 8°. [3]

In 1852 the Transactions were numbered vol. 1, no. 3, and contain the Proceedings of Society, 1848-51. Nothing was published from 1849 to 1851.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 17th annual catalogue of offic and students, 1881-82. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *continued.*
— General statement of receipts and disbursements by the treasurer, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. [Bost.], 1881. Broadside. [3]
— Publications. *See* **Nichols, W. R.**
— *See* **Howison, G. H.**
— *Society of Arts.* Abstract of proceedings, 18th year, 1879–80. Bost., [1880]. 8°. [3]
— - By-laws. *n.t.p.* [1880]. 8°. 7 p. [3]
Massachusetts manual. *See* **Burdick, W.**
Massachusetts Medical Society. Medical communications, v. 3, part 2; v. 4, part 3; v. 5, part 4; v. 6–12 (except v. 8, no. 1). With the proceedings of the Society. Bost., 1822–81. 10 v. 8°. [3]
Vol. 3-4 are entitled "Medical dissertations." Vol. 5-12 are called "2d series, v. 1-8."
— Publications. Vol. 1–3. Bost., 1860–72. 3 v. 8°. [3]
— Triennial catalogue and directory. 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
— *See* **Alden, E.**
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 1st annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
— Manual. Bost., [1881]. 32°. 31 p. [3]
Massachusetts Teachers' Association. Abstract of the proceedings of the Association, 1845–80. Bost., 1881. 12°. viii, 217 p. [3]
Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. Address to the people of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 32°. 14 p. [3]
—. Annual reports, 1874–76, 81. Bost., [1875–82.] 8°. [3]
— In memoriam. William Brown Spooner. 1806–80. [Bost., 1880?] 8°. 51, (1) p. Portrait. [3]
Masson, David. De Quincey. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. viii, 198 p. (**Morley, J.,** *ed.* English men of letters.) [1]
Mather, John. Genealogy of the Mather family from 1500 to 1847; with biographical notices. Hartford, 1848. 16°. 76 p. [1]
Mattox, Absalom H. A history of the Cincinnati Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers, with the name, army record, and rank of the members. Cincin., 1880. 1. 8°. 214 p. [3, *Author.*]
Maverick National Bank, *Boston.* *See* **Boston.**
May, John Wilder. The law of insurance, as applied to fire, life, accident, guarantee, and other non-maritime risks. 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1882. 8°. xlix, 933 p. [1]
May, Samuel, *and others.* A genealogy of the descendants of John May who came from England to Roxbury, 1640. Bost., 1878. sm. 4°. xxxv, (1), 175 p. [1]
May, Samuel Joseph. Letters to Rev. Joel Hawes, D.D., in review of his Tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims. Hartford, 1831. 8°. 72 p. [1]
Mayas. *See* **Brighton,** D. G.; — **Le Plongeon,** A.; — **Valentini,** P. J. J.
Mechanics' State Council, *California.* Valedictory address of A. M. Winn, president, Jan 11, 1871. With the minority report by P. A. Roach in the Senate of California, March, 1852, and a speech at Oakland, June 30, 1870. Also, the celebrated letter upon the Chinese question, by H. George; and a list of officers and members. San Francisco, 1871. 8°. 20 p. [3]
Medallions. *See* **Grueber,** H. A.
Medals. *See* **Hayden,** H. E.
Medford, *Mass.* **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Stetson,** C.
Medical colleges. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*
Medical libraries. *Sees* **Chadwick,** J. R.
Medicine. *See* **Boston.** *City Hospital;* — **Cotting,** B. E.; — **Florence. R. Istituto de Studi Superiori;** — **Phillips,** H., *Jr.;* — **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Massachusetts Medical Society;** — **Oregon State Medical Society;** — **Woman's Medical College.**

Medley, George W. England under free trade. An address to the Sheffel Junior Liberal Association, 8th Nov., 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club*, 1881. 16' 35 p. [3]

Medway, *Mass.* *See* **Ide, J.**

— **Second Church of Christ.** Manual of the Church. 1879. Bost., 1879. 12° 60 p. [1]

Meech, Levi W. System and tables of life insurance. Norwich, Conn., [1881] l. 8°. 298, 253 p. [1]

Melito, André François Miot, *comte de.* *See* **Miot.**

Memory. *See* **Ribot, T.**

Mendon, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen [and treasurer], March, 1842–March 1843; Report of the town officers of the receipts and expenditures, *etc.*, March 1860–March, 1861. Woonsocket, Milford, [1843]–61. 8°. [3, *Rev. George F Clark, Mendon.*]

— Valuation and tax list of the town, 1872, 78. Milford, 1872–78. 8°. [3, *G. F Clark.*]

— *Taft Public Library.* An address by C. A. Staples, and other proceedings at th inauguration of the Library, Aug. 17, 1881. Milford, 1881. 8°. 23 p. [3, *How J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— – Catalogue of books in the library, with the articles of organization and librar rules. Milford, 1881. 16°. 39 p. [3, *G. F. Clark.*]

Mènier, —, *and others.* France and the United States: their present commercia relations considered with reference to a treaty of reciprocity. N.Y., 1878. 16° 44 p. (Economic monographs, no. 9.) [1]

Mental science. *See* **Gaskell, J.**

Mercantile Bodies of the United States who favor the Enactment of a Uniform and Equitable Bankrupt Law. Summary of the proceeding of the convention, Washington, Jan. 19, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 55 p. [3, *H A. Hill.*]

Merrimac River. *See* **Currier, J. J.**

Merrimac Valley. *See* **Davis, R. I.**

Metacomet. *See* **Freeman, F.**

Metal worker. Vol. 14–16. July, 1880–Dec. 1881. N.Y., 1880–81. 3 v. f°. [3]

Meteorology. *See* **United States.** *Naval Observatory,* — *Signal Service.*

Methodism. *See* **Cooke, P.; — Griffin, T. A.; — Simpson, M.; — Whitaker N. T.**

Methodist year-book for 1882. Ed. by W. H. De Puy. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [3, *Rev Daniel Dorchester, Natick.*]

Metric system. *See* **American Metrological Society.**

Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar *Reichsfürst* von. Memoirs, 1830–35. Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr by G. W. Smith. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xi, 476 p. [1]

Mexican Central Railway Co. Limited. Introductory report. Massachu setts laws. Mexican concessions. By-laws. [*In Spanish and English.* Bost. 1881.] 8°. 239, 13 p. Map. [3]

The By-laws are separately paged and have a separate title-page.

Mexico. *See* **Anderson, A. D.; — Aubertin, J. J.; — Hamilton, L.; — Valentini, P. J. J.**

Michigan. *Adjutant General.* Michigan in the war. Compiled by J. Robertson Adjutant General. Lansing, 1880. l. 8°. 137, 590, 269 p. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 9th annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Upper peninsula, 1878–80. Accompanied by a geologica map. Vol. 4. By C. Rominger, State Geologist. N.Y., 1881. l. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Documents communicated to the Senate and House of Representa tives [for the year 1842]; Joint documents for the year [1843, 49], 56–63, 7 (3 v.). Detroit, 1843–44, Lansing, 1850–80. 14 v. 8°. [2]

Michigan. *Legislature, continued.*

— - Executive journal of the Senate, 1835-6; and 1st and special sessions, 1837. Detroit, 1837. 8°. [2]

See also, below, Journals of the Senate, *note.*

— - Index to the general laws of Michigan, 1872-81, and to sections and chapters of the compiled laws, amended or repealed. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1843, 50-57; extra session, 1858; 1859-61; extra session, 1861; extra session, 1862; 1863; extra session, 1864; 1865-67. Detroit, 1843, Lansing, 1850-67. 19 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, adjourned session, 1837; 1843-45, 53-57; extra session, 1858; 1859-61; extra session, 1861; extra session, 1862; 1863; extra session, 1864; 1865-67. Detroit, 1837-45, Lansing, 1853-67. 15 v. 8°. [2]

The Executive journals are appended to all the journals from 1843.

— - Local acts, regular session, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, regular session, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the joint committee on alleged mismanagement, and matters connected therewith in the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo; also, a supplemental report of the Senate committee. Lansing, 1879. 8°. 863, (1) p. [2]

- *Secretary of State.* 2d-3d annual report relating to farms and farm products, 1879/80-80/81. Lansing, 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Legislative manual, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. Maps. [2]

— - Statistics compiled from the census of 1860. Lansing, 1861. 8°. 334 p. [2]

- *State Horticultural Society.* 10th annual report of the secretary, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

- *State Library.* Catalogue of the library, 1881-2. H. A. Tenney, State Librarian. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

- - Report of the state librarian, 1879-80. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

- *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 44th-45th annual report, 1880-81. Lansing, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. Maps and portraits. [2]

- *Supreme Court.* Abstract of decisions at the April term, 1874. Also, a complete digest, with marginal notes, *etc.* Arranged by Chipman, Dewey & Hawes. Detroit, 1874. 8°. 44 p. (Law pm., v. 1.) [3]

- - Michigan reports. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879-81. H. A. Chaney, state reporter. Vol. 42-45. Chicago, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

- *See* **Smith, W. L.**

Michigan lawyer. H. Post, editor. [Vol. 2. No. 1. Oct., 1876.] Detroit, 1876. 8°. (Law pm., v. 1.) [3]

Michigan State Agricultural College. 24th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1880-81. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

Michigan University. *See* **Chase, T. R.**

Middlebury College, *Middlebury, Vt.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1869/70, 72/3, 79/80-81/82. [Rutland], 1869-81. 8°. [3]

Middlesex County, *Mass.* *See* **Johnson, J.**

Middletown, *Conn.* *Board of Education.* 23d and 24th annual reports, 1881. Middletown, 1881. 8°. [3]

Milford, *Conn.* *See* **Brace, J.**

Milford, *Mass.* *See* **Ballou, A.**

Milford directory, 1882. W. A. Greenough & Co, compilers and publishers. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

Military art and science. *See* **United States** army and navy journal.

Military biography. *See* **Glazier, W.**

Military education. *See* **Carrington, H. B.**

Military hygiene. *See* **Rush, B.**

Military mining. *See* **Höfer, H.**

Mill, John Stuart. Suffrage for women. Speech in the British Parliament, on the household suffrage bill, May 20, 1867. N.Y., 1867. 16°. 16 p. (Equal rights tract, no. 6.) [2]

— *See* **True** and false democracy.

Mill River disaster. Full and graphic account of the disaster caused by the breaking of a reservoir in Hampshire County, May 16, 1874. [*Anon.*] Springfield, 1874. 8°. 48 p. Illus. [1]

Miller, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings. Missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase: chiefly from hitherto unpublished documents. Cincin., 1880. 12°. lx, 235 p. [1]

Miller, H. Elmer. Sketches and directory of Cummington, [Mass.]. West Cummington, 1881. 16°. 46 p. [1]

Milligan, Indiana Jane. *See* **Tuttle,** J. F.

Mills, Caleb. Educational suggestions prepared for the consideration of the house committee on education in the Indiana Legislature, 1873. [*Anon.*] Indianapolis, 1873. 8°. 13 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— New departures in collegiate control and culture. N.Y., 1880. 8°. (1), 50 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— A plea for Wabash College library, and a description of the new building. *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1871.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Mills, Charles H. Condensed digest of the Court of Appeals reports of the state of New York as reported in Sickels reports, 23 v., v. 63–85 of the New York reports. Vol. 4. Albany, 1882. 8°. xciii, 636 p. [1]

Mills, Elijah Hunt. Selections from [his] letters. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 44 p. [3, *H. C. Lodge, Boston.*]

Milwaukee, *Wis. Board of School Commissioners, and School Board.* Annual report, 1861–63, 65, 67, 69, 72–74, 77–79; 21st–22d annual report, 1880–81. Milwaukee, 1861–81. 8°. [3]

— *School Board.* Proceedings, Oct. 4, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Milwaukee, 1881.] 8°. [3]

— *See* **Buck,** J. S.

Miner, Alonzo Ames. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Minerals. *See* **Boyd,** C. R.

Mines *and* **Mining.** *See* **American Institute of Mining Engineers;** — **Bartlett,** F. L.; — **Engineering** and mining journal; — **Skilton,** J. A.; — **United States.** *General Land Office;* — **Wade,** W. P.

Minneapolis, *Minn.* **Board of Trade.** Annual report, 1879. Minneapolis, 1879. 8°. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Minnesota. *Geological and Natural History Survey.* 9th annual report, 1880. N. H. Winchell, State Geologist. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. Maps and plates. [2, *N. H. Winchell, State Geologist.*]

— *Legislature.* Executive documents, 1879. St. Paul, 1880. 8°. [2]

— – General and special laws, extra session, 1862. Saint Paul, 1862. 8°. [1]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 22d session, [1881]. St. Paul, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 22d session, [1881]. St. Paul, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Special laws, 22d session, 1881. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Minnesota reports, v. 26–27. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879–81. G. B. Young, reporter. St. Paul, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Neill,** E. D.

Minnesota Historical Company. History of the upper Mississippi Valley, containing the geology of the upper Mississippi and Saint Louis valleys, by N. H. Winchell; Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota, by E. D. Neill; Outline of the history of Minnesota, by J. F. Williams; and State education, by C. L. Bryant. Minneapolis, 1881. 4°. (5), 717 p. [1]

Minot, William. Taxation. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Miot, André François, *comte de Melito.* Memoirs, 1788–1815. Ed. by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. With notes and an index. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. xxii, 729 p. [1]

Missions. *See* **American Board,** *etc.;* — **Ladd,** G. T.; — **Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.**

Mississippi. *Legislature.* Acts, 1st session, 5th General Assembly, 1809; 1st session, 6th General Assembly, 1809; Laws, called session, Jan., 1861; called session, July, 1861; regular session, Nov., 1861–Jan., 1862; called and regular session, Dec., 1862, and Nov., 1863; [called session, March, 1864]; called session, Aug., 1864; called session, Feb. and March, 1865; regular session, Jan.–May, 1871; regular session, 1882. Natchez, Jackson, Selma, *etc.*, 1810–82. 10 v. 8°. [1]

The constitution of Mississippi is prefixed to the laws, 1861-63, and 1871; the laws of 1862-63, contain also the constitution of the Confederate States.

— — Biennial reports of the departments and benevolent institutions, 1880–81. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1882. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 1882. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1880–81. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 58. 1880–81. By J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Andrews,** G. A digest of Mississippi reports, v. 45–56.

Mississippi River. *See* **Freytas,** N. de.

Mississippi Valley. *See* **Minnesota Historical Company.**

Missouri. *Bureau of Geology and Mines.* Reports on the geological survey of Missouri, 1855–71. By G. C. Broadhead, F. B. Meek and B. F. Shumard. Jefferson City, 1873. l. 8°. 323, (1), iv p. Maps and illus. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Appendix to the House journal, [containing public documents], 1st session, 13th General Assembly, 1844–45; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846–47; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848–49; 16th Gen. Assem., [1850–51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., [1852–53]; 18th Gen. Assem., [1854–55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 19th Gen. Assem., [1856–57]; adjourned session, [1857]; 20th Gen. Assem., [1858–59]; adjourned session, [1859–60]; called session, [1860]; 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; 22d Gen. Assem., [1862–63]; adjourned session, [1863–64], (2 v.); 23d Gen. Assem., [1864–65]; 24th Gen. Assem., 1867. Jefferson City, 1845–68. 18 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes have no title-pages previous to 1850-51.
Called "Appendix to journals of the General Assembly," 1850-63.

— — Appendix to the Senate journal, [containing public documents], 1st session, 13th General Assembly, 1844–45; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846–47; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848–49; 16th Gen. Assem., [1850–51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., [1852–53]; 18th Gen. Assem., [1854–55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 19th Gen. Assem., [1856–57]; adjourned session, [1857]; 20th Gen. Assem., [1858–59]; adjourned session, [1859–60]; called session, [1860]; 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; 22d Gen. Assem., [1862–63]; adjourned session, [1863–64]; 23d Gen. Assem., [1864–65]; adjourned session, [1865–66], v. 1; 24th Gen. Assem., 1867, (2 v.). Jefferson City, 1845–68. 19 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes have no general title-pages previous to 1850-51.
Called "Appendix to journals of the General Assembly," 1850-63.

— — Appendix to the House and Senate journals, adjourned session, 24th General Assembly, [1868]; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., [1869]; [adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; regular session, 28th–31st Gen. Assem., 1875–81]. Jefferson City, 1868–81. 9 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes for 1870, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, have no general title-pages.
The title-page for Appendix, 1877, reads, "Appendix to Senate and House journals."

Missouri. *General Assembly, continued.*

— – Compilation of the laws in reference to such railroads as have received aid from the state. Jefferson City, 1859. 8°. 153, (1) p. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 1st session, 9th General Assembly, 1836–[37]; 1st session, 10th Gen. Assem., 1838–[39]; 1st session, 13th Gen. Assem., 1844–[45]; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846–[47]; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848–[49]; 1st session, 16th Gen. Assem., 1850–[51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., 1852–[53]; 1st session, 18th Gen. Assem., 1854–[55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 1st session, 19th Gen. Assem., 1856–[57]; adjourned session, 1857; 1st session, 20th Gen. Assem., [1858–59]; adjourned session, [1859–60]; called session, [1860]; 1st session, 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; called session, [1861]; 1st session, 22d Gen. Assem., [1862–63]; adjourned session, [1863–64]; regular session, 23d Gen. Assem., 1864–[65]; adjourned session, 1865–[66]; regular session, 24th Gen. Assem., 1867; adjourned session, 1868; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., 1869; adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; adjourned session, 1871–[72]; called session, June 19, [and] June 24, 1872; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; adjourned session, 1874; regular session, 28th–31st Gen. Assem., 1875–81; extra session, 1882. Bowling-Green, Jefferson City, 1837–82. 34 v. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 1st session, 9th General Assembly, 1836–[37]; 1st session, 10th Gen. Assem., 1838–[39]; 1st session, 13th Gen. Assem., 1844–[45]; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846–[47]; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848–[49]; 1st session, 16th Gen. Assem., 1850–[51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., 1852–[53]; 1st session, 18th Gen. Assem., 1854–[55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 1st session, 19th Gen. Assem., 1856–[57]; adjourned session, 1857; 1st session, 20th Gen. Assem., [1858–59]; adjourned session, [1859–60]; called session, [1860]; 1st session, 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; called session, [1861]; 1st session, 22d Gen. Assem., [1862–63]; adjourned session, [1863–64]; regular session, 23d Gen. Assem., 1864–[65]; adjourned session, 1865–[66]; regular session, 24th Gen. Assem., 1867; adjourned session, 1868; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., 1869; adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; adjourned session, 1871–[72]; called session, June 19 [and] June 24, 1872; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; adjourned session, 1874; regular session, 28th–31st Gen. Assem., 1875–81; extra session, 1882. Bowling-Green, Jefferson City, 1837–82. 34 v. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senato, extra session of the rebel legislature, called together by a proclamation of C. F. Jackson, 1861. Jefferson City, 1865–6. 8°. [2]

— – Laws, extra session, 31st General Assembly, 1882. Jefferson City, 1882. 8° [2]

— *St. Louis Court of Appeals. See* **Berry, A. M.** Cases, 1880–81, v. 9–10.

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 13th annual report, 1878. By J. P. McAfee. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. [2]

— – *German.* 13er Jahres-Bericht, 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1881. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. 241 p. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* 26th report of the public schools. Jefferson City, 1876. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880–81]. T. K. Skinker, state reporter Vol. 72–74. Kansas City, 1881–82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Missouri Historical Society. Publication. No. 5–6. *h.t.p.* [1881–82.] 8° Portrait and illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 5. Proceedings, April 21, 1881, on the presentation of a portrait of Samuel Gaty to the Society.

6. **Hilder,** F. F. Notes on the archæology of Missouri.

Missouri University, *Columbia, Mo.* Annual catalogue, 1881–82. Jefferson City, 1882. 8°. [3]

Mitchell, Arthur. The church on the frontier. An historical discourse in the First Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Nov. 3, 1878. [Chicago, 1878.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Mitchell, Samuel S. Master and servant, and To what purpose is this waste? Two sermons, Buffalo, 25th Sept., 1881, [on the death of Pres. Garfield]. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Moffat, Robert Scott. The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy. Lond., 1878. 8°. xvi, 663 p. [1]

Molloy, Charles. De jure maritimo et navale: or, A treatise of affairs maritime, and of commerce. 9th ed., with additions. Lond., 1769. 2 v. 8°. xxvi, (2), 404 p.; (4), 344, (52) p. [2]

Mollusca. *See* **Brussels. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique.**

Money. *See* **Boucher,** W. M.; — **Boynton,** E. M.; — **Cernuschi,** H.; — **Howe,** J. B.; — **Laveleye,** E. (L. V.) de; — **Nichol,** T. M.; — **Scott,** F. J.; — **Stringham,** J.; — **Toppan,** R. N.; — **Walker,** J. H.; — **Weston,** G. M.; — **White,** H.

Mongredien, Augustus. Pleas for protection examined. Lond., *Cobden Club,* 1882. 16°. 48 p. [3]

Monroe, J. Albert. Reminiscences of the war of the rebellion, 1861-5. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 78 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 11, 2d ser.)

Montana. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, resolutions and memorials, extraordinary session, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1879; 12th regular session, 1881. Helena, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — The revised statutes enacted at the regular session of the 12th Legislative Assembly, embracing the laws of a general and permanent nature in force 1879. Helena, 1881. 8°. xii, 795 p. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 3d annual report, 1881. Helena, 1882. 8°. [2]

Moody, Loring. A plain statement addressed to all honest Democrats. Bost., 1868. 12°. 48 p. [2]

Moore, Edmund F. The case of the Rev. G. C. Gorham, against the Bishop of Exeter, as heard and determined by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from the Arches Court of Canterbury. [1850.] Lond., 1852. 8°. xl, 486 p. [1]

Moore, *Sir* Francis. Cases collect & report, imprime & publie per l'original jadis remainent en les maines de Sir G. Palmer, [1512-1621]. 2d ed. Lond., 1688. f°. (18), 918, (74) p. Portrait. [1]

Moore, Gideon E. Statement relative to the artificial coloring of imported sugars. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Morawetz, Victor. A treatise on the law of private corporations other than charitable. Bost., 1882. 8°. li, 670 p. [1]

Morgan, Nathaniel Harris. Harris genealogy. A history of James Harris, of New London, Conn., and his descendants, 1640-1878. Hartford, 1878. 8°. 239 p. Portraits. [1]

Morison, John H. A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church, Milton, June 4, 1854, [after the rendition of Anthony Burns]. Bost., 1854. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Charles Breck, Milton.*]

Morley, John. The life of Richard Cobden. Bost., 1881. 8°. viii, 640 p. Portrait. [1]

— *Editor.* English men of letters. N.Y., 1882. 3v. 12°.

Namely.

Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.
Gosse, E. W. Gray.
Masson, D. De Quincey.

Mormonism. Hand-book on Mormonism. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. 96 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— *See* **Marriage;** — **Rupert,** A. E. D. de.

Morocco. *See* **Amicis,** E. de.

Morong, Thomas. Puritan life and manners. An address in Ipswich, Mass Dec. 21, 1870, with a notice of the exercises. Bost., 1871. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Morris, Edward E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history. N.Y., [1882]. 16°.

Namely.

McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830–50.

Morris, Jonathan Flynt. The lineal ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Fly of Wilbraham, Mass. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 74, (1) p. [1]

Morris County, *N.J.* *See* **Tuttle,** J. F.

Morris family. *See* **Morris,** J. F.

Morrison, J. M. The Japanese indemnity. Its exaction by the allied power division of the gross demand, present status of the share received by the Unite States, reasons for its return to Japan, *etc.* Wash., 1881. 8°. 30 p. [3, *H. Hill, Boston.*]

Morse, Alexander Porter. A treatise on citizenship, by birth and by naturalizatio with reference to the law of nations, Roman civil law, law of the United State and of France. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxviii, 385 p. [1]

Morse, Charles F. History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. Ge tysburg. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 10, 1878. Bos 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

Morse, Godfrey. Memoir of John Plummer Healy. Bost., 1882. l. 8°. 24 Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Morse, John Torrey, *Jr., editor.* American statesmen. Bost., 1882. 4 v. 16°.

Namely.

Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun.
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton.
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* John Quincy Adams.
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson.

Morse, Robert M., *Jr., and others.* Arguments of R. M. Morse, Jr., S. C. Darlin and J. W. Hammond, before the committee on street railways of the Massach setts Legislature of 1882, in aid of the petition of the Charles River Street-Ra way Co., for certain legislation. Bost., 1882. 8°. 52 p. [3]

Morselli, Enrico. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. N.Y., 18 [1881]. 12°. xi, 388 p. (**International** scientific series, v. 36.) [1]

Mortgages. *See* **Jones,** L. A.

Morton, Ellis Wesley. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 5th Jul 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Mould. *See* **Darwin,** C. (R.)

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, 1882. Bost., 18 8°. [3]

— By-laws and rules and regulations. Bost., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, *South Hadley, Mass.* 45th annual ca logue, 1881–82. Northampton, 1882. 8°. [3]

Mount Hope Cemetery. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. *See* **Bo ton.** *City Council.*

Mount Vernon. *See* **Putnam Phalanx.**

Moxon, Thomas B. Indian finance. Read [before the Manchester Statisti Society], Jan. 12, 1881. Manchester, [1881]. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Manchester joint stock banks. [Manchester, 1882.] 16°. 8 p. [3, *Autho*

Mulhall, *Mrs.* Marion. Between the Amazon and Andes; or, Ten years of lady's travels in the Pampas, Gran Chaco, Paraguay, and Matto Grosso. Wi maps and illus. Lond., 1881. 8°. xi, (1), 340, (1) p. [1]

Mulhall, Michael G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870–80. Wi coloured diagrams. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 16°. viii, 143 p. [1]

Muller, (Friedrich) Max, *editor*. The sacred books of the East. Vol. 8, 12-13, 16. Oxford, 1882. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 8. The Bhagavadgîta with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Anugitâ. Tr. by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang.
12. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school. Tr. by J. Eggeling. Part 1. Books 1-2.
13. Vinaya texts. Tr. from the Pâli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg. Part 1. The Pâtimokkha. — The Mahâvagga, 1-4.
16. The sacred books of China. The texts of Confucianism. Tr. by J. Legge. Part 2. The Yi King.

Munro, Wilfred H. Picturesque Rhode Island. Pen and pencil sketches of the scenery and history of its cities, towns and hamlets, and of men who have made them famous. Providence, 1881. 4°. 304 p. Maps, portrait and illus. [1]

Munsell, Joel. Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield, 1812-25. *h.t.p.* [187-]. 8°. 26 p. Illus. [1]

Murphy, Daniel. Richmond, Va. A guide to and description of its principal places and objects of interest. Richmond, 1881. 16°. 69, (1) p. Maps and illus. [1]

Murphy, Francis Stack, *and* **Hurlstone,** Edwin Tyrrell. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1836-37. Lond., 1838. 8°. x, 390 p. [1]

Muzzey, Artemas Bowers. The battle of Lexington: with personal recollections of men engaged in it. Bost., 1877. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Muzzey, Henry Ware. Richard Henry Dana. Camb., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Myrick, Milton H. Reports of cases in the Probate Court of the city and county of San Francisco, 1872-79. Ed. by T. H. Rearden. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. xxi, 328 p. [1]

Mystic River Valley. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners, etc.*

Mythology. *See* **Keary,** C. F.; — **Vignoli,** T.

Nahant, *Mass.* *See* **Lodge,** H. C.; — **Russell,** S. H.

Nantucket, *Mass.* *See* **Denison,** F.; — **Godfrey,** E. K.

Narragansett, *pseud.* Facts for the laboring man [relating to the administration of Van Buren]: by a laboring man. Newport, R. I., 1840. 8°. 102 p. [3, *Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R. I.*]

Narragansett, *R. I.* **Episcopal Church.** *See* **Updike,** W.

Naragansett Bay. *See* **Whelan,** M. M.

Nash, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 311 p. Illus. [1]

Nashua, *N.H.* *Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 15th annual report, with the rules and regulations of the public schools. [Nashua, 1882.] 8°. [3]

Nashua and Lowell Railroad. 44th-46th annual report, 1879-81. Nashua, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

Nashville, *Tenn.* *See* **Cox,** J. D.

Nason, Elias. A discourse on the death of James Abram Garfield, delivered in Lowell and in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 25, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

National anti-compulsory-vaccination reporter. Vol. 7, no. 1. Oct., 1881. [Cheltenham, 1881.] 4°. [3]

National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin, 1881. Vol. 11, no. 3-4; 12, no. 1. Ed. by J. L. Hayes. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [3, *J. L. Hayes, Boston.*]

National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

National Board of Health. Annual report, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. Maps. [3]

National Board of Trade. 11th annual meeting. Report of a special committee on reciprocal trade with Canada. [Bost., 1881.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Board of Trade, *continued.*

— 11th–12th annual report of the executive council. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1881–82.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— Memorial accompanying a bill for the prevention of the adulteration of food or drugs. Bost., 1880. f°. 3 sheets. [3, *Henry C. Myer, N.Y.*]

— Proceedings, 12th annual meeting, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

National Conference of Charities and Correction. Report of the delegate from New Jersey, [A. S. Meyrick], July, 1881, treating of the care of pauper children, juvenile delinquents, reformatories, *etc.* Trenton, 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Encampment. *See* **Grand Army of the Republic.**

National Guard Association of the United States. Proceedings, 3d annual convention, Philadelphia, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. [3, *A. Hun Berry, Adjutant-General, Mass.*]

National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Annual report of the board of managers, 1878. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1880.] 8°. [3]

— *Northwestern Branch.* Annual report, 1876, 80–82. Milwaukee, 1877–[82]. 8°. [3]

National Institution for the Promotion of Science. *See* **Poinsett, J. R.**

National Liberal Federation. Practical politics. No. 4. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. 4. **Wedderburn,** *Sir* D. British colonial policy.

National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. Proceedings and debates, 4th convention, Boston, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 288 p. [3]

National Tariff Convention, *N. Y.*, 1881. Proceedings. Stenographically reported by R. A. West. Phila., 1882. 8°. 276 p. [3, *James M. Swank, Phila.*]

National teachers' monthly. Vol. 2–3. *n.t.p.* 1875–77. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [3]

National temperance almanac, 1869–82. Compiled by J. N. Stearns. N.Y., [1868–81]. 18°. [3]

From 1873 the title reads "National temperance almanac and teetotaler's year book." In 1876 it was called "National centennial temperance almanac," *etc.*

National Temperance Society and Publication House. 2d–16th annual report, 1867–81. N.Y., 1867–81. 8°. [3]

National Tobacco Association of the United States. Its organization and proceedings to Dec. 8, 1871. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 110 p. [1]

Natural history. *See* **American Museum of Natural History; — American naturalist; — Illinois.** *State Museum of Natural History;* **— Portland Society of Natural History; — United States.** *National Museum.*

Nautical almanac. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Naval art and science. *See* **United States** army and navy journal.

Naval law. *See* **Hautefeuille, L. B.**

Navigation. *See* **Bowditch, N.**

Navigation laws. *See* **Lippitt, C. W.**

Nebraska. *Legislature.* House journal, 16th session, 1881. Omaha, 1881. 8°. [3]

— Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, 1st–3d sessions, [1867]; 16th–17th (extra) session, 1881–82. Omaha, 1867–82. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Senate journal, 16th session, 1881. Omaha, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881–82. Vol. 11–12. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln, Omaha, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Gardiner, D.**

Needham, Daniel. Address at the dedication of the town hall at Falmouth, Mass. Sept. 29, 1881. Ayer, [1881]. 12°. 24 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— "Inherited wealth." Intelligent industry the only protection against its dangers. Address before the Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society, Sept. 21, 1881. Ayer, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Negro labor question, The. By a New-York merchant. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1858. 12°. 55 p. [1]

Negroes. *See* **Blyden, E. W.**

Neill, Edward Duffield. Minnesota explorers and pioneers, 1659–1858. Minneapolis, 1881. 4°. 128, (6) p. [3]

Nelson, W. Reports of special cases in the Court of Chancery in the reigns of Charles I., Charles II., and William III., [1625–92]. Lond., 1717. 8°. (14), 207, (15) p. [1]

Neutrality. *See* **Harcourt,** *Sir* W. G. G. V. V.

Nevada. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1879–80. Carson City, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881–82. Reported by C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley. Vol. 16. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. [2]

Nevill, Samuel. Acts of New-Jersey, [1703–52]. *See* **New Jersey.** *General Assembly.*

New Albany, *Ind.* **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Conn, S.**

New Bedford, *Mass. Acushnet Water Board.* 6th annual report, 1875. New Bedford, 1876. 8°. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 30th annual report. New Bedford, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Denison, F.**

— **Trinitarian Church.** Semi-centennial anniversary, Nov. 13–16, [1881. Sermon by M. C. Julien. New Bedford, 1881 ?] 8°. 73, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [3]

New Bedford directory. Greenough's directory of New Bedford, 1881–82. New Bedford, 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

New education. Series 1. 1877. Milwaukee, 1877. 4°. [3]

— *Same, with the title,* Kindergarten messenger and The new education. 2d–4th series. 1878–80. Milwaukee, 1878–80. 4°. [3]

New England. *See* **Blaikie, A.; — Stearns, W. A.; — Woodbridge, J.; — Young, E. J.**

New England bibliopolist. *See* **Dean, J. W.,** *editor.*

New England Conservatory of Music. Circular of the Conservatory School of Fine Arts for instruction in drawing, painting and modelling. Bost., [1882]. 12°. 12 p. [3]

New England Divorce Reform League. The nation's sin against marriage. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Samuel W. Dike, Royalton, Vt.*]

New England Historic, Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. Towne Memorial Fund. Vol. 2. 1853–55. [Bost., 1881]. [*cop.*, 1882]. 8°. 533 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 2. Introduction by D. T. V. **Huntoon.** — Harrison Gray Otis Colby, by A. M. **Alger.** — Charles Kilborn Williams, by S. **Williams.** — Daniel Greenleaf, by R. C. **Greenleaf.** — Robert Gould Shaw, by F. G. **Shaw.** — Samuel Appleton, by W. C. **Bates.** — Nahum Mitchell, by A. M. **Alger.** — Jacob Bailey Moore, by N. **Crosby.** — Nathaniel Sawyer, by P. **Mallon.** — James Cushing Merrill, by J. W. **Preston.** — Mahlon Dickerson, by E. D. **Halsey.** — Simeon Greenleaf, by S. G. **Croswell.** — Charles Ewer, by S. H. **Riddel.** — Josiah Adams, by J. H. **Temple.** — George Cheyne Shattuck, by G. C. **Shattuck.** — John Davis, by S. F. **Haven.** — Shubael Bartlett, by D. E. **Bartlett.** — Alfred Hawkins, by I. N. **Tarbox.** — James Athearn Jones, by R. L. **Pease.** — Leonard Moody Parker, by S. **Chandler.** — Stephen Fales, by A. H. **Hoyt.** — Samuel Church, by G. H. **Hollister.** — William Plumer, by A. P. **Peabody.** — Moses Plimpton, by C. S. **Lincoln.** — Caleb Butler, by Mrs. F. **Brooks.** — Frederick Hobbs, by J. **Granger.** — Artemas Simonds, by A. **Simonds.** — William Thaddeus Harris, by E. D. **Harris.** — John Howland, by E. M. **Stone.** — James Delap Farnsworth, by C. B. **Farnsworth.** — Peter Folger Ewer, by F. C. **Ewer.** — Isaac P. Davis, by J. W. **Dean.** — Thomas Day, by T. M. **Day.** — Frederick Lowell Gray, by L. G. **Pray.** — Elisha Fuller, by N. **Paine.** — Nathaniel Goodwin, by H. **Barnard.** — Samuel Sumner Wilde, by J. G. **White.** — Stephen West Williams, by Mrs. H. M. **Huntington.** — Robert Adams, by E. S. **Moseley.** — Abbott Lawrence, by H. A. **Hill.** — William Cranch, by C. P. **Cranch.** — Gorham Brooks, by O. B. **Frothingham.** — Mark Doolittle, by G. A. **Ovitatt.** — Charles Warner Cady, by A. **Cady.** — David Hamblen, by W. B. **Trask.** — Nicholas Dean, by H. W. **Bellows.**

— **Proceedings,** annual meeting, Jan. 4, 1882. [With the address of M. P. Wilder.] Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

New England Historic, Genealogical Society, *continued.*

— Report of its heraldic committee on the question, Was John Leverett a knight i Reprint from the New England historical and genealogical register for July and Oct., 1881. Bost, 1881. 8°. vi, 22 p. [3, *Thomas C. Amory, Boston.*]

New-England historical and genealogical register, 1881. Vol. 35. Bost., 1881 8°. 419 p. Portraits. [1]

New-England Home for Intemperate Women. 2d report. Incorporated March 30, 1881, as the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women. Bost. 1881. 8°. 19, (1) p. [3]

New England Hospital for Women and Children. Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

New England Methodist Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d annual meeting, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

New England Society in the City of Brooklyn. By-laws, officers and members, proceedings, 1st annual meeting, Dec. 7, and 1st annual festival, Dec 21, 1880; Proceedings, 2d annual meeting and 2d annual festival, [Jan., 1882 Brooklyn, 1881-82]. 8°. 74, (1) p; 72, (1) p. [3]

New England Society in the City of New York. 60th-76th anniversary celebration, 1865-81. With the constitution, by-laws, *etc.* N.Y., 1866-[82]. 8° [3, *L. P. Hubbard, N.Y.*]

New England Society of Montreal. *See* **Cordner, J.**

New England Society of Pennsylvania. 1st annual festival, Philadelphia Dec. 22, 1881. *h.t p.* [Phila, 1882?] 8°. [3]

New Hampshire. *Commissioners on Bureau of Labor Statistics.* Report, 1872 Manchester, 1872. 8°. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention,* 1791-92. Journal of the convention to revise the constitution. Copied from the original journal and ed. by N. Bouton. Concord 1876. 8°. (176) p. [3]

— *General Court.* Annual reports, 1880-81. Manchester, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, June session, 188 Concord, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, June session, 1881. Concord, 1881. [With a general index to the publ acts and resolutions, 1877-81.] 1. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Alden, T.,** *Jr.;* — **Granite** monthly; — **Hazen, H. A.;** — **Jillson, C.;** - **Walling, H. F.**

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane. Annual reports of the board o visitors, trustees, *etc.* Manchester, 1881. 8°. [3]

New Hampshire register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 188 Astronomical calculations by H. Doton. White River Junction, 1882 [1881 18°. [1]

New Hampshire repository. Conducted by Rev. W. Cogswell. Vol. 1-2. Gl manton, 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

Afterwards merged in the New England historical and genealogical register.

New Haven. *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1881. New Haven, 1881. 8 [3]

— *See* **Decrow, W. E.**

New Haven and Northampton Railroad Company. [34th]-45th annu report, 1st-12th since the expiration of the leases, 1870-81. New Haven, 187 81. 8°. [3]

New Jersey. *Board of Health.* 5th annual report, 1881. Mount Holly, 1881. 8 [2]

— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries.* 4th annual report, 1881. Some ville, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc.* *See* **Stewart, J. H.** Reports cases, [1881], v. 7.

New Jersey, *continued.*

– *General Assembly and Legislature.* Abridgment of the revised statutes, 1878. *See* **Honeyman, A. V. D.**

– – Acts of the General Assembly of the province, [1703–52]. By S. Nevill, [Phila.], 1752. f°. (3), 507 p. [1]

– – Acts, 106th Legislature, and 38th under the new constitution. Paterson, 1882. 8°. [2]

– – Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st series. Vol. 2–4. [Newark, 1881–82.] 3 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 2–4. **Whitehead,** W. A., *editor.* Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. v. 2-4. 1687-1720.

– – Documents, 105th Legislature, and the 37th under the new constitution, [1881]. Elizabeth, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

– – Journal of the 37th Senate, the 105th session of the Legislature, [1881]. Burlington, 1881. 8°. [2]

– – Minutes of votes and proceedings, 105th General Assembly, 1881. Boonton, 1881. 8°. [2]

– – Public acts, 39th General Assembly, 1814–[15], 1st-2d sitting. Trenton, 1814–15. 8°. [1]

– – School law, with notes, blanks and forms for the use of school officers. Trenton, 1881. 8°. 121 p. [2]

– *Geological Survey.* Annual report of the State Geologist, [G. H. Cook], 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. Map. [2]

– *State Agricultural Experiment Station.* 2d annual report, 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. [2]

– *State Board of Agriculture.* 9th annual report, 1882. Orange, 1882. 8°. [2]

– *State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1881. Mount Holly, 1881. 8°. [2]

– *State Librarian.* Annual report, 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. [2]

– *State Normal School.* 27th annual report of the board of trustees and accompanying documents, 1881. Orange, 1881. 8°. [3]

– *Supreme Court.* *See* **Vroom,** G. D. W. Reports, [1881], v. 14.

– *See* **Cutler,** M.; — **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*; — **Stryker,** W. S.

New London, *Conn.* **St. James's Church.** *See* **Hallam,** R. A.

New Mexico. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, 25th session, 1882. S. Ellison, translator. Santa Fe, [1882]. 8°. [2]

– – Governor's message and journals of the Council and House, 25th session, [1882]. Santa Fé, [1882]. 8°. [2]

– *Secretary of the Territory.* The legislative blue-book, [1882]. With rules of order, *etc.*, [and a historical sketch of the territory]. Compiled by W. G. Ritch. 1st ed. Santa Fe, 1882. 8°. [1]

– *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1852–79. By C. H. Gildersleeve. [Vol. 1.] San Francisco, 1881. 8°. xii, 689 p. [2]

New Orleans, *La.* *Chief Superintendent of Public Schools.* Report of the State Board of Education, Jan., 1882. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]

– *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

New Plutarch. [Vol. 7–8.] N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Vol. 7. **Treadwell,** J. H. Martin Luther and his work.
8. **Besant,** W., *and* **Rice,** J. Sir Richard Whittington.

– *Same.* [2d series. Vol. 1.] N.Y., 1882. 16°.

Namely.

Vol. 1. **Dicey,** E. Victor Emmanuel.

New South Wales. *Commissioner for Railways.* Railways and tramways of New South Wales. Report, 1880. Sydney, 1881. f°. Plates. [2]

New South Wales, *continued.*

— *Government Printing Office.* New South Wales in 1881. Compiled from printe official records, [by T. R]. Sydney, 1881. 8°. ii, 135 p. Map. [2]

— *Immigration Office.* Report on immigration for the year 1880. *n.t.p.* [Sydne 1881.] f°. [2]

— *Military Defences Inquiry Commission.* Report, with the minutes of evidenc Sydney, 1881. f°. 143 p. [2]

— *Parliament,* An act to remodel the law relating to publicans and other perso engaged in the sale of liquor. Sydney, 1881. f°. 36 p. [2]

— - An act to restrict the influx of Chinese into New South Wales. *n.t.p.* Syd ney, 1881. f°. 3 p. [2]

— - The copyright act, 1879. With an index, forms, and scale of fees. Sydne 1880. 8°. v, 28 p. [2]

— - Sydney Grammar School. Report of trustees for 1880. *n.t.p.* [Sydne 1881.] f°. [2]

— - University of Sydney. Report for 1880. *n t.p.* [Sydney, 1881.] f°. [3]

— *Registrar of Copyright.* Report on imperial copyright bill (no. 2). 1879. *n.t.* [Sydney, 1880.] f°. 7 p. [3]

— *Registrar General.* 25th annual report on vital statistics. Sydney, 1881. f [2]

— - Statistical register of New South Wales, for the year 1880. Sydney, 1881. f [2]

— *Treasurer.* Ways and means. Financial statement of Hon. J. Watson, coloni treasurer, 1881, [with estimates of the ways and means for 1882]. Sydney, 188 8°. 105 p. [2]

— The railway guide of New South Wales. Sydney, 1881. sq. 8°. 122 p. Ma and illus. [2]

New York, *City. Board of Commissioners of the Central Park.* 3d, 11th annu report, 1860, 67. N. Y., 1860–67. 2 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

— *Board of Education.* 40th annual report, 1881. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Compulsory education. An act to secure to children the benefits of elementa education. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1874.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Directory, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 32°. Maps. [3]

— - Documents, 1869. [N.Y., 1869.] 8°. [3]

— - Journal, 1857–58, 69–70, 81–82. N.Y., 1857–82. 6 v. 8°. [3]

— - Manual, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 18°. [3]

— - Provisions, arrangements, rules and regulations concerning habitual truancy the city of New York. [N.Y., 1876.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— - Regulations for the admittance, government and instruction of boys on boa the New York Nautical School Ship "St. Marys." [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 35 [3]

— - Report of the superintendent of truancy, 1878. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [3]

— - Reports on corporal punishment, 1870–77. N.Y., 1877. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— *City Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report to the Board of Education, 188 N.Y., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Corporation.* The city record. Official journal. Vol. 1–6, 9–10, part 1. Jun 1873–Dec., 1878, Jan., 1881–March, 1882. N.Y., 1873–82. 27 v. f°. [1, 3]

— *Superior Court. See* **Jones, S.,** *and* **Spencer, J. C.** Reports, v. 47.

— *See* **Brace, C. L.; — Mareau, J. B.; — Post, J. J.**

— **Children's Aid Society.** 29th annual report, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Committee of Bank Officers.** Report in relation to bank taxation. N.Y [1875]. 8°. 13 p. [2]

— **Custom-House.** *See* **Brown, W.**

— **James Fountain.** Proceedings at the presentation, Union Square, New Yor Oct. 25, 1881. N.Y., [188-]. 4°. 26 p. Illus. [3, *D. Willis James, N.Y.*]

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 61st annual report, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8 [3]

New York, *continued.*

— **Park Association.** More public parks. How New York compares with other cities. [N.Y.], 1882. 8°. 23 p. Map and illus. [3]

— **Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.** 5th-7th annual report, 1879-81. N.Y., 1880-82. 8°. [3]

New York city register, [1880, 82]. N.Y., 1880-82. 8°. [1]

New York, *City and County. Board of Education. See* New York, *City.*

New York, *State. Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.* Special report on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls, and 4th annual report on the triangulation of the state for 1879. J. T. Gardner, director. Albany, 1880. 8°. 96 p. Maps and illus. [1]

— *Commissioners on the Correct Arms of the State.* Report, [with the letter of H. A. Homes to the Commissioners]. Albany, 1881. 8°. 31 p. Plates. [3, *H. A. Homes, State Librarian, Albany.*]

— *Commissioners of Emigration.* Annual report, 1877, 81. Albany, 1878-82. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioners for the Reception of the National Guests.* Yorktown centennial. Message of the Governor and report of the Commissioners. [Albany, 1882]. sm. 4°. 19 p. [3]

— *Commissioners of the State Board of Charities.* A communication to the mayor of New York, in regard to the official charities of the city. Albany, 1877. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— *Court of Appeals. See* **Mills,** C. H. Condensed digest, v. 4; — **Sickles,** H. E. Reports, v. 38-41.

— *Courts. See* **Abbott,** A. New cases, v. 9-10; — **Connoly,** T. New York citations.

— *Governor.* Public papers of A. B. Cornell, 1880-81. Albany, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 119 p.; 207, (6) p. [3]

— *Juvenile Asylum.* 4th-7th, 12th-26th, 28th-30th annual report. N.Y., 1856-82. 8°. [3]

— *Legislature.* Acts of Assembly, 1691-1718. Lond., *J. Baskett,* 1719. f°. xv, 292 p. [1]

— - Documents of the Assembly, 103d session, 1880, v. 4, 8; 104th session, 1881, v. 5-7. Albany, 1880-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - Documents of the Senate, 103d session, 1880, v. 2; 104th session, 1881, v. 1. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Assembly, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 2v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 2 contains the Code of criminal procedure, 1881; v. 3, the Penal code, 1881.

— - The revised statutes of New York, as altered by subsequent legislation; with other statutory provisions of a general and permanent nature now in force, 1881; [with] references to judicial decisions. Ed by M. H. Throop. 7th ed. Vol. 1-3. N.Y., *Banks & Brothers,* 1882. 3 v 1. 8°. Paged continuously. [1]

— Statute railroad laws, 1882. *See* **Colby,** J H.

— *Prison Association.* 36th annual report, 1880. Albany, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Regents of the University.* 20th annual report on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised ed. Albany, 1868 [1870]. 1. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]

— - 93d annual report. Albany, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1882. Albany, 1882. 16°. [1]

— *Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.* 7th, 10th-20th, 22d-27th, 29th-30th, 32d-33d, 35th-36th, 42d-45th, 47th-57th annual report. N.Y., 1832-81. 8°. [3]

New York, *continued.*

— *State Board of Charities.* 11th-14th annual report. Albany, 1878-81. 4 v. 8
[2]

— *State Library.* 62d-63d annual report, 1879-80. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 28th annual report. Albany, 1882. 8
[3]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Hun,** M. T. Reports of cases, v. 31-33, 1881-82.

— *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals.* *See* **Stover,** R. M. Howard's Practi
reports, [1881-82], v. 61-62.

— *Surrogate's Court.* *See* **Redfield,** A. A. Reports of cases, [1879-82], v. 5.

— *See* **Hutchins,** S. C.

New York and New England Railroad Company. [1st]-6th annual rep
to the stockholders, 1876-81. Bost., 1876-81. 8°. [3]

— Correspondence in regard to the South Boston flats between the New York a
New England Railroad Company, and the Harbor and Land Commissioners
Massachusetts. Also, testimony on the same subject, before legislative co
mittee. Bost., 1880. 8°. 31, 112 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Who wants the New York and New England Railroad Company to have t
terminal grounds it has asked for at South Boston? [Bost., 187-.] Broadsid
[3, *H. A. Hill.*]

New York Chamber of Commerce. 11th, 24th annual report, 1868/69, 1881/8
N.Y., 1869-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— Banquet given in honor of the guests of the nation to the centennial celebrati
at Yorktown. N.Y., Nov. 5, 1881. [N.Y., 1881.] 8°. iii, 51 p. [3]

— Report of the special committee on railroad transportation, on a railroad co
mission, Dec. 1, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the special committee on railroad transportation on the regulation
commerce by railroads, and the Reagan and Henderson bills, now pending
Congress. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the special committee on railroad transportation on the reply made
L. Stanford to the questions on the railroad problem, propounded by the co
mittee, April 7, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— Tribute to the memory of Samuel B. Ruggles, Nov. 3, 1881. N.Y., 1881.
12 p. Portrait. [3]

[New York] evening post. July—Dec., 1881. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]

New York genealogical and biographical record. Vol. 1-9. 1870-78. N.
[1870-78]. 9 v. 8°. [1]

New York Harbor. *See* **Wheeler,** D. E.

New-York Historical Society. Collections, 1877-78. Publication fund seri
[Vol. 10-11.] N.Y., 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1877. Colden, C. Letter books. Vol. 2, 1765-75.
1878. Revolutionary papers, v. 1: **Thomson,** C. Papers, 1765-1816.—**Arman**
C. T., *marquis de la Rouarie.* Letters, 1777-91.—Letters to R. Morris, 1775-83.

— Proceedings on the announcement of the death of William Hickling Presc
Feb., 1859. *h.t p.* [N.Y., 1859.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

New York Nautical School Ship "St. Marys." *See* **New York,** *City*
County. Board of Education.

Newark, *N.J.* Memorial services on the burial of James A. Garfield, Sept.
1881. [Newark, 1881.] 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3]

Newburyport, *Mass. Public Library.* 26th annual report. Newburyport, 18
8°. [3]

— - Dedicatory exercises of the Simpson annex to the Public Library build
April 28, 1882. Newburyport, 1882. 8°. 53, (1) p. [3]

— The haunted school-house at Newburyport, Mass. Bost., [1873]. 8°. 21
Illus. [1]

Newburyport, *Mass., continued.*

— **North Congregational Church.** Historical sketch, covenant, articles of faith and rules, with a catalogue of its members, Jan. 1, 1867. Bost., 1867. 12°. 35 p. [1]

Newell, William. A farewell sermon upon leaving the old meeting house of the First Parish in Cambridge, Dec 1, 1833. Camb., 1834. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— A sermon at the dedication of the new meeting house for the use of the First Parish in Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1833. Camb., 1834. 8°. 31-56 p. [1]

Paged continuously with his "Farewell sermon."

— *See* **Greenwood,** F. W. P.

Newell family. *See* **Hall,** *Mrs.* M. A. (N.)

Newfoundland. *General Assembly.* Acts, 42d-44th Vict., [1879-81. St John's], 1879-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Rae,** W. F.

Newington, *Conn.* *See* **Brace,** J.

Newport, *R.I.* *See* **Dow,** C H.

— **Charity Organization Society.** Report of proceedings, 2d annual meeting. Newport, 1880. 8°. [3]

Newport historical magazine. Vol. 1-2. 1880-81. Newport, [1881]-82 8°. [1]

Newton, Henry, *and* **Jenney,** Walter P. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. *See* **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Newton, *Mass.* *City Council* 1776. 1876. The centennial celebrations, 17th June and 4th July. [Including the historical address by J. F. C. Hyde, and the oration by J. C. Park.] Newton, 1876. 1. 8°. 167 p. Portraits and illus. [3]

— – The transfer of the Newton Free Library to the city of Newton: including the addresses. Bost., 1876. 8°. 44 p. [3]

— *Free Library.* 1st-5th annual report, 1870-74; Annual report, 1876-81. Bost., 1872-82. 8°. [3]

— – A historical statement of the origin and growth of the Library. Bost., 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— **Baptist Church** (*Newton Centre*). Centennial anniversary, Nov. 14, 1880. [Including the historical discourse, by W. N. Clarke.] Bost., 1881. 8°. 105 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *Rev. W. N. Clarke, Montreal.*]

— **St. Mary's Church.** *See* **Baury,** A. L.

Niagara Falls. *See* **New York,** *State. Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.*

Nichol, Thomas M. An argument in favor of honest money: and redeemable currency. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. (**Honest Money League of the Northwest.**) [4]

Nichols, James R. Artificial fertilizers. A barn-floor lecture, delivered at Lakeside Farm, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878. [5th ed.] Haverhill, 1879. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Nitrogen in its relations to agriculture. [Read at a meeting of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture, Boston, Feb. 1, 1882.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Nichols, William Ripley. Publications of the Mass. Institute of Technology and of its officers, students and alumni, 1862-81. Bost., 1882. 8°. 50 p. [3]

Nicholson, William R., *Bp.* The present crisis in the work of the American Colonization Society. Address, 65th annual meeting of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 17, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Nicolay, John G. The outbreak of rebellion. N.Y., 1881. 12°. viii, (1),220 p. Maps. [1]

Nicolet, Jean. *See* **Butterfield,** C. W.

Nimmo, Joseph, *Jr.* The railroad problem. Cost of transportation, railroad confederations, or pooling arrangements and the governmental regulation of railroads. Wash., 1881. 8°. 39 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

A part of the annual report on the internal commerce of the United States.

Nineteenth century. Vol. 9-10. Lond., [1881]. 8°. [1]

Nitrogen. *See* **Nichols,** J. R.

Nordenskiöld, (N.) Adolf Erik, *Baron.* The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world. Tr. by A. Leslie. With portraits, maps and illus. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxvi, 756 p. [1]

Norfolk and Bristol Horse Thief Detecting Society. Constitution of a Society in Wrentham, Franklin, Medway, *etc.*, for detecting horse thieves and recovering stolen horses. Added, names of officers and members. Dedham, 1837. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Constitution. Added, names of officers and members. Dedham, 1842. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Normal College, *N.Y.* Dedication of the edifice, Oct. 29, 1873. [N.Y., 1873.] 8°. 48 p. [3]

— The new Normal College. 1871. N.Y., 1871. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— Report of the president for the term ending May 14, 1870; Oct. 14, 1870; Annual report, 1870-72; [3d]-10th annual report, 1873-80, [with] a catalogue of the students. N.Y., 1870-81. In 1 v. 8°. [3]

— Specification of the materials and work for the buildings. N.Y., 1871. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Normandy. *See* **Ancienne** coutume.

Norris, A. Wilson. Pennsylvania state reports, 1879-81. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 92-94.

North Adams, *Mass.* *See* **Griffin,** T. A.

North American review. Vol. 132-133. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

North Brookfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes, 1823, 75, 78, 80-81. North Brookfield, 1875-81. 8°. [3, *Geo. B. Hamant, North Brookfield.*]

North Carolina. *General Assembly.* A collection of the private acts of North-Carolina, 1715-90, now in force and use. [By F. X. Martin.] Newbern, 1794. 4°. (2), 249, (4) p. [1]

— - A collection of the statutes of the Parliament of England in force in North-Carolina. By F. X. Martin. Newbern, 1792. sm. 4°. xxvi, (3), 424 p. [1]

— - A complete revisal of all the acts of Assembly of the province of North-Carolina, now in force and use. [By J. Davis.] Newbern, 1773. f°. (4), x 566, (9) p. [1]

— - A manual of the laws of North-Carolina, arranged under distinct heads, in alphabetical order. By J. Haywood. 4th ed., improved. Raleigh, 1819. 8° viii, 675 p. [1]

— - A new digested manual of the acts of North Carolina, 1838-50. By J. Iredell Raleigh, 1851. 8°. 381, (2) p. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* North Carolina reports, v. 85-86. 1881-82. By T. S. Kenan Vol. 10-11. Raleigh, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Bailey,** W. H. Fifth North Carolina digest.

North Carver, *Mass.* **Calvinistic Congregational Church.** Manual, containing the articles of faith, form of covenant, *etc.* Middleboro, 1859. 16°. 7 p [1]

Northampton, *Mass.* Memorial to the 27th Congress from inhabitants of Northampton. March, 1842. *n.p.*, [1842]. 8°. 23 p. [2]

— *See* **Clark,** S.

— **Edwards Church.** Manual of the Church, March, 1880. Northampton, 1880 12°. 53 p. [1]

Northampton, *Mass., continued.*

— **First Parish.** Meeting houses and ministers, 1653-1878. Containing a description of the new meeting house, with the dedication sermon, May 5, 1878, [by W. S. Leavitt. Northampton, 1878]. 8°. 76 p. Illus. [1]

Northborough, *Mass.* **First Baptist Church.** *See* **Valentine,** T. W.

Northeastern boundary. *See* **Washburn,** I., *Jr.*

Northfield, *Mass.* *See* **Munsell,** J.

Northwest territory. *See* **Butterfield,** C. W.

Norton, Charles B. American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, heavy ordnance and other munitions of war, including a chapter on sporting arms. 2d ed., with notes. Bost., 1882. 4°. 425 p. Illus. [1]

Norton, David. Sketches of the town of Old Town, Me., to 1879; with biographical sketches. Bangor, 1881. 8°. 152 p. [1]

Norton, F. B. Iron ship-building in the United States. The ship-yards of W. Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, *etc.* [Phila., 1872.] Newspaper slip. (**Free trade** pm., v. 1.)

Norway. *See* **Du Chaillu,** P. B.; — **Woods,** F. H.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad. *h.t.p.* [18-.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Notes and queries historical and genealogical. Ed. by W. H. Egle. Part 1-6. Harrisburg, [1881-82]. sm. 4°. [1]

Nott, Charles C., *and* **Hopkins,** Archibald. Cases decided in the Court of Claims, 1880, with abstracts of decision of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1880-81. Vol. 16. Wash., 1881. 8°. [1]

Nott, Samuel. Reasons for ministerial fidelity. A half century sermon: preached at Franklin, [Conn.], March 13, 1832. Norwich, 1832. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Nova Scotia. *General Assembly.* Statutes, 3d-4th session, 27th General Assembly, [1881-82]. Halifax, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Necrology for 1880-81. By C. H. Hart. Phila., 1881-82. 8°. 12 p; 19 p. [3, *Charles Henry Hart, Philadelphia.*]

— Proceedings, March 20, 1879, on the presentation of a silver medal to E. K. Price, president, in commemoration of the 21st anniversary of the foundation of the Society. Phila., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

— Report of the proceedings, 1880. Phila., 1881. 8°. 31 p. [3, *H. Phillips, Jr.*]

— William Penn's landing in Pennsylvania, the bi-centennial anniversary date for celebration in 1882. Report of the majority of the committee appointed to report on the above. Phila., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. Phillips, Jr.*]

Nunnery committee of the Massachusetts Legislature. *See* **Hale,** C.

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 6. Camb., 1881. 8°. [1]

Nye, Gideon. The opium question and The northern campaigns down to the treaty of Nanking. And the inaugural address at Concordia Hall, Canton. Canton, 1875. 8°. (3,16,) 26, 17-68, (14) p. [1]

Oakland, *Cal.* *Superintendent of Public Schools.* 11th annual report, 1881. Oakland, 1881. 8°. [3]

O'Brien, Hugh. Public parks. Speech in the board of aldermen, May 21, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 54 p. [3]

O'Dea, James J. Suicide: studies on its philosophy, causes, and prevention. N.Y., 1882. 8°. ix, 322 p. [1]

Ogden, John. Outlines of a complete system of pedagogical science. Columbus, 1878. 4°. 24 p. [3]

Ogden, William B. *See* **Arnold,** I. N.

Ohio. *Board of State Charities.* 3d-6th annual report, 1878-81. Columbus, 1879-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* Annual report, 1880. Columbus, 1881. 8°. [2]

Ohio, *continued.*

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 2d session, 20th General Assembly, 1822, v. 21; Acts o a general nature, 1st session, 21st General Assembly, 1822-[23], v. 21. Colum bus, 1822-23. 8°. [1]

The reports of the State Auditor and State Treasurer are appended.

— - A compilation of laws, treaties, resolutions, and ordinances, of the gener and state governments, which relate to lands in Ohio; including the laws of th territorial legislature and the state to 1815-16. Columbus, 1825. 8°. 534 p [1]

— - General and local laws and joint resolutions, 64th General Assembly, adjourne session, 1881. Vol. 78. Sandusky, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - The statutes of Ohio and of the northwestern territory, 1788-1833; with th ordinance of 1787, the constitutions of Ohio and of the United States, ed Illustrated by a preliminary sketch of the history of Ohio. Ed. by S. P. Chase Cincin., 1833-35. 3 v. l. 8°. Paged continuously. [1]

— *Geological Survey.* Geological atlas of Ohio. Prepared by J. S Newberry [an others. N Y.], 1879. f°. 6 sheets. [2]

— *Secretary of Ohio.* Annual report [including the statistical report], 1880-81 Columbus, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 28th annual report, 1881. Columbus 1882. 8° [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-81]. By E. L. De Witt, reporter. New series. Vol. 36. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Cutler, M.; — Rice, H.; — Thomson, P. G.**

Ohio educational monthly and the national teacher. 3d series, v. 3-6. Old series v. 27-30. Salem, 1878-81. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Lettered "v. 19-22."

Olcott family. *See* **Goodwin, N.**

Old Colony Railroad Company. 18th annual report of the directors, 1881 Bost., 1881. 8°. Map. [3]

Old Town, *Me.* *See* **Norton, D.**

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret (O. Wilson). The literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. N.Y., 1882. 3 v. sm. 8° [1]

O'Malley, E. L., *and* **Hardcastle,** H. Reports of the decisions of the judges fo the trial of election positions. Vol. 4, part 1. [1881]. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Ontario. *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports of cases. By S. J. Vankoughnet. C Robinson, editor. Vol 45-46. 1880-82. Toronto, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Statutes, 3d session, 4th Legislature, 1882. Toronto, 1882. 8°. [2

— *Minister of Education.* Report, 1880-81. Toronto, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Provincial Secretary.* Report on the working of the tavern and shop license acts, 1881. Toronto, 1882 8°. vii, 81 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **McVey, A. H.** Digest of reported decisions, v. 3, sup plement.

Opium. *See* **Hubbard, F. H; — Kane, H. H.; — Nye, G.**

Oregon. *See* **Cushing, C; — Nash, W.**

Oregon expedition. *See* **Wyeth, J. B.**

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 2d-5th, 9th annual meeting, 1875 78, 82. Vol. [2-5], 9. Portland, 1875-82. 8°. [3]

The proceedings of the 1st annual meeting were never published.

Orth, Godlove S. Speech on the Chinese question in the House of Representatives March 23, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3, *John W. Candler, M. C.*]

Osgood, David. The uncertainty of life; discourse, April 2, 1797, after the funera of a child. Bost., 1797. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Osgood's White Mountains. *See* **Sweetser, M. F., *editor.***

Osmun, Thomas E. The verbalist: discussions of the right and wrong use of words. By Alfred Ayres, [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 18°. 220 p. [1]

Oswego, *N.Y. Board of Education.* [27th-28th] annual reports, 1880-1. Oswego 1881. 8°. [3]

Otis, Horatio N. A genealogical memoir of the family of Richard Otis and collaterally of the families of Baker, Varney, Waldron, Watson, &c. Bost., 1851. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Otis, William Foster. An oration before the "young men of Boston," 4th July, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Otis family. *See* **Otis,** H. N.

Outerbridge, Albert A. Pennsylvania state reports, 1881. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 97.

Oysters. *See* **United States.** *Census.*

Ozark Mts. *See* **Buel,** J. W.

Pacific Social Science Association. Report on the restoration of American shipping in the foreign trade, Nov. 15, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. 29, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Packard, Theophilus. A sermon on the 50th anniversary of [his] ordination as pastor of the Congregational Church and Society in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849. Greenfield, 1849. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Paddock, Wilbur F. Africa's call to America. A discourse in behalf of the American Colonization Society, Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 14, (1) p. [3]

Padelford, Seth. A memorial of Seth Padelford. 1807-78. Providence, 1881. 8°. 37 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. J. M. Addeman, Secretary of State of Rhode Island.*]

Page family. *See* **Prescott,** W.

Paine, Albert Ware. Paine genealogy. Ipswich Branch. Bangor, Me., 1881. 8°. 184 p. [1]

Paine, Henry D. Paine family records. Vol. 2, no. 4-6. Oct., 1881-April, 1882. [N.Y., 1882.] 8°. [3, *Editor.*]

Paine, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes on the Paine family of Worcester, Mass. Albany, 1878. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, (1), 228 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 5.)

Palfrey, John Gorham. An oration before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 42 p. [1]

— A sermon preached at the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, as pastor of the church in Brattle Square, Boston, June 18, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Palmer, Albert P. A brief history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wellfleet, Mass. Bost., 1877. 16°. 84 p. [3, *Rev. Samuel L. Beale, Wellfleet.*]

Palmer, Edwin B. A sermon suggested by the death of Pres. Garfield, Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Palmer, Edwin F. Reports of cases, [1880-81]. *See* **Vermont.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 53.

Pangborn, J. G. Picturesque B. and O. [Baltimore and Ohio Railroad], historical and descriptive. Chicago, 1882. l. 8°. 152 p. Illus. [*C. W. Scott, Boston.*]

Paper. *See* **Valentini,** P. J. J.

Paper making as conducted in western Massachusetts. With a history of the business. [*Anon.*] Springfield, 1874. 8°. 71 p. [1]

Papy, Mariano D. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Florida, 1855-6. *See* **Florida.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 6.

Park, John Cochran. Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844, being the 2d centennial anniversary of his landing in New England. Also, an account of the proceedings of the day. Bost., 1844. 8°. 27 p. [2]

Parke, N. G. First Presbyterian Church of Pittston, Pa. Historical discourse, June 12, 1876. With roll of officers and members for 1879, *etc.* Pittston, 1879. 8°. 43 p. [2]

Parker, Edward Griffin. The lesson of '76 to the men of '56. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Parker, Joel. The domestic and foreign relations of the United States. Camb., 1862. 8°. 74 p. [2]

— *See* **Washburn,** E.

Parker, Richard Green. A sketch of the history of the grammar school, in the easterly part of Roxbury. Roxbury, 1826. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Parker, Theodore. A new lesson for the day: a sermon preached at Music Hall, Boston, May 25, 1856. [Occasioned by the attack on Sumner.] Bost., 1856. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Parkhurst, B. E. A rational plan for the removal of crime and poverty, *etc.* Also, the true basis for successful co-operation for the working classes. Bost., 1873. 12°. 12 p. [2]

Parks. *See* **New York,** *City.* **Park Association;—O'Brien,** H.

Parliamentary law. *See* **Fish,** G. T.

Parliaments. *See* **Dickinson,** R.

Parsons, Theophilus. Memoirs of Charles Folsom. Camb., 1873. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— Memoirs of Charles Greely Loring; prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1870. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— An oration, 4th July, 1861, before the municipal authorities of Boston. Bost, 1861. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Parties. *See* **Garrett,** P. C.

Partnership. *See* **Story,** J.

Partridge, Lyman. History of the Baptist Church in Sharon, Mass. A historical discourse, March 26, 1862. Mansfield, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Patent causes. *See* **Banning,** H. A., *and* **Arden,** H.

Patents. *See* **United States.** *Patent Office.*

Patriots of the Revolution of '76. Sketches of the survivors, etc. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1864. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Patterson, Robert An obituary notice of William E. Du Bois. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Nov. 18, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Patterson Du Bois, U. S. Mint, Philadelphia.*]

Paul, Hiland. History of Wells, Vt., for the 1st century after its settlement; with biographical sketches by R. Parks. Rutland, 1869. 8°. 154 p. [1]

Paupers. *See* **Leavitt,** J.

Paxton, *Mass.* *See* **Bigelow,** J. F.

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Address at Cambridge on the 100th anniversary of Washington's taking command of the continental army, July 3, 1875. Bost., 1875 8°. 15 p. [1]

— Classical culture and Phillips Exeter Academy. Address at the dedication of the new academy building for Phillips Exeter Academy, and the semi-centennial celebration in honor of its principal, Gideon Lane Soule, LL.D., June 19, 1872. Camb., 1872. 8°. 28 p [1]

— Memoir of Charles Burroughs, D.D., prepared for the New Hampshire Historical Society. Camb., 1871. 16°. 39 p. [1]

Peabody, George. *See* **Foote,** H. W.

Peabody, *Mrs.* R. P. History of Shelburne, N.H. Gorham, 1882. 16°. 127 p. [1]

— The White Mountain stock farm. Extracts from [her] History of Shelburne. Gorham, N.H., 1882. 16°. 15 p. [3, *R. I. Burbank, Boston.*]

Peabody, *Mass.* **Peabody Institute.** 30th annual report. Peabody, 1880. 8°. [3]

Peabody directory. *See* **Salem** directory.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees, 1874-81. Vol. 2. Bost., 1881. 8°. Portraits. [3]

— Proceedings of the trustees, 20th meeting, 1881; with the annual report of their general agent. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

Peaslee, John B. Moral and literary training in public schools. *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pech, James. The influence of liberty on taste, in the ages of Augustus and Louis XIV. N.Y., 1869. 8°. (3), 51 p. [2]

Pedder, Henry C. Garfield's place in history. N.Y., 1882. 8°. (5), 104 p. Portrait. [1]

Peerage. *See* **Lodge,** E.

Peirce, Benjamin. *See* **King,** M.; — **Rantoul,** R. S.

Pemberton Mill, *Lawrence.* *See* **Lawrence.**

Peñalosa, Diego Dionisio de. *See* **Freytas,** N. de.

Pendleton, George H. Civil-service reform. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 13, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Pengry, Pingry, or **Pingree** family. *See* **Pingry,** W. M.

Pennsylvania. *Board of Commissioners of Public Charities.* 9th-12th annual report, [with] the report of the general agent and secretary, also, the statistical report. [1878-81.] Harrisburg, 1879-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention,* 1872-73. Journal of the convention to amend the constitution. Harrisburg, 1873. 2 v. 8°. 692, 86 p; 693-1424 p. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 1790-[91]. Phila., 1791. f°. [1]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Laws of the commonwealth, 1790-95. By A. J. Dallas. Vol. 3. Phila., 1795. f°. 5, 649-793, (v), 39 p. [1]

Incomplete, contains only the laws for 1794-95.

— — Legislative documents, 1879/80, 80/81. Harrisburg, 1880-81. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— — Memorial of John Augustus Smull. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 50 p. Portrait. [2]

— — Reports of the Heads of Departments, 1879/80-80/81. Harrisburg, 1880-81. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— — Smull's legislative hand book. Rules and decisions of the General Assembly, [1881]. Harrisburg, 1881. 16°. [2]

— *2d Geological Survey.* [Reports, 1880.] Harrisburg, 1881. 5 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

Contents.

A². **Platt,** F. Special report to the Legislature upon the causes, kinds and amount of waste in mining anthracite. With a chapter on the methods of mining. By J. P. Wetherill.
G². Report of progress, [1881]. **White,** I. C. The geology of Susquehanna County and Wayne County.
H². **Platt,** W. G. Report of progress in Jefferson County. [1880]
H³. **McCreath,** A. S. 3d report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg. [1879-80].
Q⁴. Report of progress, 1879. **White,** I. C. The geology of Erie and Crawford Counties. — **Spencer,** J. W. Discovery of the preglacial outlet of Lake Erie.

— *Secretary of State.* Pennsylvania archives. 2d series. Ed by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. Vol. 11. Harrisburg, 1880. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **11.** Pennsylvania in the war of the revolution, battalions and line, 1775-83. Vol. 2.

— *State Geologist.* 4th annual report on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1840. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal School at Indiana, Pa.* Catalogue, 1880-81. Elmira, N.Y., 1881. 12°. [3]

— *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.* 52d annual report of the inspectors, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

Pennsylvania, *continued.*

— *Superintendent of Soldiers' Orphans.* Annual report, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 1. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 80½. By P. F. Smith, state reporter. Vol. 32. 1870–76. Phila., 1881. 8°. [2]

— – *Same.* Vol. 92–94. By A. W. Norris, state reporter. Vol. 11–13. 1879–81. Phila., 1881–82. 3v. 8°. [2]

— – *Same.* Vol. 97. By A. A. Outerbridge, state reporter. Vol. 1. 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Foster, S., *Jr.*** Legal chronicle reports, 1873–75, v. 1–2.

— *Supreme Court, and other courts. See* **Kulp, G. B.** Luzerne legal register reports, v. 1.

— An historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1759. 8°. viii, (18), 444 p. [1]

— *See* **Cutler, M.; — Notes and queries; — Pennsylvania Historical Society.**

Pennsylvania, New England Society of. *See* **New England Society.**

Pennsylvania College. Pennsylvania College book, 1832–82. E. S. Breidenbaugh, editor. Phila., 1882. 8°. x, 475 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Pennsylvania Historical Society. Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State Paper Office, London. [Compiled by V. F. Kuczynski.] Phila., 1850. 8°. 167 p. [1]

— Memoirs. Vol. 2. Part 2. Phila., 1830. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **2.** Part 2. **Coates,** B. H. Notice of the life of Samuel Powel Griffitts. — **Narrative** of Sir William Keith's coming to the government of Pennsylvania, with his conduct in it; with some introductory observations, by J. F. Fisher. — **Report** of the committee appointed to examine the minute book of the Society for Political Inquiries. — **Fisher,** J. F. Some account of the early poets and poetry of Pennsylvania. — **Rawle,** W. Sketch of the life of Thomas Mifflin. — **Tyson,** J. R. Examination of the charges brought by historians against William Penn. — **Watson.** J. F. Memorials of country towns and places in Pennsylvania. — **Penn,** W. Speech to the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, April 1, 1700; — **Quarry,** R. Information against the government of Pennsylvania; with Penn's answer thereto. — **Pennsylvania.** *Council.* Minutes of a conference held by W. Markham, with several Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, July 6, 1694. — Officers of the Society for 1830. — Members elected since Jan., 1827.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual report, 1880. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline. *See* **Journal,** *etc.*

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 4–5. Phila., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

Pennsylvania school journal. Vol. 26–29. J. P. Wickersham, ed. Lancaster, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. 18th, 28th–29th annual report. Media, West Chester, 1871–82. 8°. [3]

People's Protection Party. *See* **Koncen, M.**

Pepperell, *Mass.* Rules of the board of school committee. *n.p., n.d.* 12°. [3]

Perkins, Augustus Thorndike. The name of Perkins as found on the Essex County records. *n.t.p.* [1875.] 8°. (16) p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 13.

— Notice of the Perkins arms in England. *n.t.p.* [Salem, 1878.] 8°. 13 p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 18.

Perkins, George Augustus. A record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths, in the Perkins family of Ipswich. Salem, 1872. 8°. 16 p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 11.

— Some of the descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead. Salem, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 18.

Perkins, Henry Coit. *See* **Spalding,** S. J.

Perkins, Joseph J. A business man's estimate of Santa Barbara County, Cal. Its climate, soil and products. Santa Barbara, 1881. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Perkins family. *See* **Perkins, A. T.; — Perkins, G. A.**

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. 50th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— The printing fund for the blind. [An appeal for aid.] Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— Proceedings of the public meeting on behalf of the printing fund for the blind, April 1, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Perry, Jairus Ware. A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. 3d ed., with notes and references by G. F. Choaté. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. cxxxv, 597 p.; xiv, 707 p. [1]

Perry, John S., *editor.* A few considerations in respect to prison labor. [Addressed to the Legislature of New York.] *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1878.] 8°. 36 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Perry, Matthew Calbraith. A paper read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, March 6, 1856. N.Y., 1856. 8°. 31 p. [3, *C. H. Guild, Somerville.*]

Perry, Walter S. The teaching of drawing in public schools. An address before the Massachusetts Drawing Teachers' Association, Dec. 29, 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. 28 p. [3]

Perry, William Stevens, *editor.* Papers relating to the history of the Church in Delaware, 1706–82. *n.p.*, 1878. 4°. vii, 151 p. [1]

Perry County, *Penn.* *See* **Wright, S.**

Personal rights. *See* **Willard, A. J.**

Peru. *See* **Arana, D. B.; — Chili; — Reiss, W., and Stübel, A.**

Pettengill, John W. Address at Melrose, March 15, 1881, at the organization of the Melrose Improvement Association. Wakefield, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Phair, John P. *See* **Carrigan, E. C.**

Pharmacy. *See* **American Pharmaceutical Association; — Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.**

Phear, *Sir* John Budd. International trade, and the relation between exports and imports. A paper read before the Exmouth Liberal Association, 22d July, 1881. Lond., 1881. 16°. 80 p. [1]

Phelps, E. J. Argument for the Vermont and Canada Railroad Co., [in the case of James R. Langdon, et als., *vs.* Vermont and Canada Railroad Co., et als., Jan., 1882.] Bost., 1882. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Philadelphia. *Board of Directors of City Trusts.* 7th-12th annual report, 1876–81. Phila., 1877–82. 6 v. 8°. [3]

— *Courts.* *See* **Brown, H. C.** Philadelphia reports, v. 12.

— *See* **Gowen, F. B.**

— **Board of Trade.** Report. Queries and suggestions concerning a United States bankrupt law. *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Centennial Exhibition,** 1876. *See* **American Society of Civil Engineers; — United States.** *Centennial Commission.*

— **House of Refuge.** 53d annual report. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

— **Library Company of Philadelphia.** Bulletin. New series, no. 9. [July, 1882.] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1882.] 8°. [3]

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. 18th annual report, with the exercises of the 61st commencement. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

Philip, *Chief of the Wampanoags.* *See* **Freeman, F.**

Phillimore, Joseph. Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons; and in the High Court of Delegates, 1809–21. Lond., 1818–27. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Phillips, Henry, *Jr.* Account of an old work on cosmography. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Jan. 16, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Phillips, Henry, *Jr., continued.*

— Account of two maps of America published in 1550 and 1555. Read before the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Additional notes upon the collection of coins and medals at the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Oct. 3, 1879. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Brief account of the earthquake at Aix-la Chapelle (Aachen), Aug. 26, 1878. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 2 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Catalogue of the New Jersey bills of credit, 1723-86. Phila., 1863. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Certain old almanacs published in Philadelphia between 1705 and 1744. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Feb. 18, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Glimpse into the past. [On the study of ancient coins.] [Phila.], 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Head-dresses exhibited on ancient coins. Phila., 1881. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania, with a list of the dates, issues, amounts, denominations, and signers. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1862. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Medicine and astrology. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, June 7, 1866. Phila., 1867. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Notes upon a denarius of Augustus Cæsar. Read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 5, 1880. [Phila.], 1880. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Notes upon the collection of coins and medals at the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Feb. 7, 1879. Phila., 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Obituary notice of Peter McCall. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Jan. 7, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A pre-historic epic. From the Penn monthly for March, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Remarks upon a coin of Sicyon. Phila., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Amer. journal of numismatics for Jan., 1882.

— Some observations on early currency of Maryland. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, June 7, 1865. Phila., 1867. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Some recent discoveries of stone implements in Africa and Asia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, May 21, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Worship of the sun. The story told by a coin of Constantine the Great. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1879. Phila., 1880. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Phillips, W. Hallett. A manual of the cases decided in the United States Supreme Court and cited in other cases in the same Court, with the points of reference. From 2 Dallas to 103 U. S. (13 Otto) reports. Wash., 1882. 8°. (4), 356 p. [1]

Phillips, Wendell. The scholar in a republic. Address at the centennial anniversary of the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard College, June 30, 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Phillips Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue, 1870-75, 79, 81-82. Andover, 1870-82. 8°. [3]

— Order of exercises for the exhibition, Aug. 12, 1834. *n.p.*, [1834]. 16°. 4 p. [3]

— *See* **Dana,** D.

Phillips Exeter Academy, *Exeter, N.H.* *See* **Peabody,** A. P.

Philosophy. *See* **Kant,** I.

Philpott, Henry J. Free trade *vs.* Protection; or, A tariff for revenue only *vs.* A tariff for spoils only. Manual of facts and figures. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Phrases. *See* **Edwards,** E.

Physicians. *See* **Bailey,** W. H.; — **McClelland,** M. A.

Physics. *See* **Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences;** — **Stallo,** J. B.; — **Tuttle,** J. F.

Pickens, Fort. *See* **Anderson,** T. M.

Pierce, John. An address at the opening of the town hall, in Brookline, 14 Oct., 1845. Bost., 1846. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— *See* **Knapp,** F. N.

Pierce, Josiah. A history of Gorham, Maine. [With biographical notices.] Portland, 1862. 8°. 239, (1) p. [1]

Pierson, William Henry. War and peace. A centennial sermon, Broadway Church, Somerville, July 2, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Pigeon Cove, *Mass.* *See* **Leonard,** H. C.

Pike, Richard. *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.; — **Hall,** N.

Pilgrim Fathers. *See* **Cordner,** J.; — **Goodwin,** J. A.; — **Holmes,** A.; — **May,** S. J.

Pillsbury, Albert E. A national bankruptcy system. Argument before the subcommittee of the committee on judiciary of the United States Senate, Dec. 17, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881?] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Pilotage. *See* **Richardson,** J. B.

Pine Grove Cemetery, *Lynn.* *See* **Shackford,** C. C.

Pingry, William Morrill. A genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry, of Ipswich, Mass. Ludlow, Vt., 1881. 8°. 186 p. Portraits. [3, *Author*]

Pinkerton, John Morison. *See* **Herrick,** S. E.

Piscataqua Association of Ministers. *See* **Spalding,** G. B.

Pittenger, William. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. Phila., 1882 [1881]. 16°. 354 p. Illus. [1]

Pitts family. *See* **Goodwin,** D., *Jr.*

Pittsfield, *Mass.* *Water Commissioners, etc.* Annual reports of the Pittsfield fire district, 1882. Pittsfield, 1882. 8°. [2]

Pittston, *Pa.* **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Parke,** N. G.

Placita Anglo-Normannica. *See* **Bigelow,** M. M.

Plague. *See* **Great Britain.** *Local Government Board.*

Platter, David E. Historical manual of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church. Trenton, 1880. 8°. 55 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Plumer, Mary N. Dissemination of seeds. An essay, read at a meeting of the Essex Institute, July 7, 1881. From Bulletin of Essex Institute, v. 13. Salem, 1881. 8°. 29 p. [3]

Plymouth, *Mass.* *See* **Holmes,** A.

Poinsett, Joel Roberts. Discourse on the objects and importance of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science established at Washington, 1840, 1st anniversary. Wash., 1841. 8°. 52 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

Polar exploring expedition. *See* **American Geographical Society.**

Police. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Police Commissioners.*

Political economy. *See* **Annuaire;** — **Baird,** H. C.; — **Carey,** H. C.; — **Courtois,** A.; — **Destutt de Tracy,** A. L. C., *comte;* — **Elder,** W.; — **Lalor,** J. J., *ed.;* — **Moffat;** — **Thompson,** R. E.; — **Vethake,** H.; — **Walker,** J. H.

Political opinions. By a citizen of the United States. [*Anon.*] Chicago, 1865. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Political science. *See* **Adams,** J.; — **Baird,** H. C.; — **Lalor,** J. J., *ed.;* — **Pomeroy,** J. N.; — **Smith,** J. A.; — **Spencer,** H.; — **Spooner,** L.

Polynesia. *See* **Ellis,** W.

Polytechnic College of Pennsylvania. Annual announcement, and catalogue of the officers and students, 1864-65. Phila., 1865. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Pomeroy, John Norton. Education in politics. [Albany, 1868.] 8°. (15) p. [2]

Pompey, *N. Y.* Re-union of the sons and daughters of Pompey, at Pompey Hill, June 29, 1871. Proceedings of the meeting; also, a history of the town, and biographical sketches. [Compiled by W. W. Van Brocklin and others]. Pompey, 1875. 8°. 431, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Pomroy family. *See* **Lawrence,** J.

Pond, Daniel Streator. A genealogical record of Samuel Pond, and his descendants. [New London, Ohio, 1875.] 8°. 126 p. [1]

Poole, William Frederick Report on the progress of library architecture [before the American Library Association, Cincinnati, May, 1882]. And resolutions of the Association concerning the building for the Library of Congress. Bost., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1882. 15th annual number. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Poor. *See* **Boston.** *Overseers of the Poor;* — **Industrial Aid Society;** — **Pretyman,** J. R.

Poor law. *See* **Fowle,** T. W.

Poore, Ben: Perley. The life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. With an introduction by H. B. Anthony. Illus. Providence, 1882. 8°. 448 p. Portraits and maps. [1]

Pope, Augustus Russell. An address at the laying of the corner stone of a house of worship for the Allen Street Congregational Society, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1851. 2d ed. Camb., 1851. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Pope, Frank L. Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer Pope. Genealogical notes. Elizabeth, N.J., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pope, John. *See* **Ropes,** J. C.

Pope family. *See* **Pope,** F. L.

Popular science monthly. Vol. 19-20. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

Population. *See* **Behm,** E., *and* **Wagner,** H.; — **Lippincott's** gazetteer.

Porter, Edward Griffin. Concerning Pres. Garfield's ancestry. A communication read at the October meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— [The mother-town of Billericay in England.] From the History of Billerica, by H. A. Hazen. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Porter, Fitz-John. *See* **Cox,** J. D.

Porter, Noah. A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Earl Sheffield, June 26, 1882. *h.t.p.* [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3]

Porter, Robert P., *and others.* The West: from the census of 1880, history of the industrial, commercial, social, and political development of the states and territories, 1800-80. With maps and diagrams. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 630 p. [1]

Porter family. *See* **Andrews,** H. P., *and* **Wiggins,** P. P.

Portland, *Me.* **High Street Church.** Services at the semi-centennial, [Oct. 2, 1881. Including the address by W. H. Fenn. Portland, 1881.] 16°. 87, 10 p. [1]

— **Society of Natural History.** Journal. Vol. 1. No. 1. Portland, 1864. 8°. Plates. [3]

— - The Portland catalogue of Maine plants. Portland, 1868. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— - Proceedings. Vol. 1. Portland, 1862-69. 2 pt. 8°. Map and illus. [3]

Portland, *Oregon. Library Association.* 17-18 annual reports, 1880-81. Portland, 1882. 8°. [3]

Portugal. *Ministerio das Obras Publicas, Commercio e Industria.* Estatistica graphica. Quadros graphicos dos serviços dependentes do Ministerio. 1881. 1o vol. Lisboa, 1881. f°. [3]

Post, John J. Old streets, roads, lanes, piers and wharves of New York, showing the former and present names, *etc.* N.Y., 1882. 1. 8°. 76 p. [1]

Post, Truman M. Outlook of the times — the trend of the world. An address at the annual meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., at St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1881. *h.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Potomac, Army of the. *See* **Society of the Army of the Potomac.**

Powell, J. W. Report. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*

Power, Thomas. An oration, by request of the city authorities, before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1840. Bost, 1840. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Precious metals. *See* **United States.** *Census Office, — Director of the Mint.*

Presbyterianism. *See* **Blaikie,** A.; — **Hazen,** H. A.; — **Johnston,** J. H.; — **Tuttle,** J. F.

Prescott, William. The Page family. *n.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Prescott, William Hickling. *See* **Ellis,** R.; — **New York Historical Society.**

Pretyman, J. R. Dispauperization: a popular treatise on poor-law evils and their remedies. 2d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1878. sm. 8°. (3), 293 p. [1]

Price, Eli K. *See* **Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia.**

Prices. **Rogers,** J. E. T.

Prickett, H. E. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Idaho, 1866-80. *See* **Idaho.** *Supreme Court.*

Priest, Josiah. Stories of the Revolution. With an account of the lost child of the Delaware; Wheaton and the panther, &c. Albany, 1838. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Prince Edward Island. *General Assembly.* Acts, from the establishment of the legislature, 1773-1844. Vol. 1. [Charlottetown], 1851. 8°. xvi, 882 p. [1]

— *See* **Sutherland,** G.

Prince Society. [Constitution, rules and regulations, with a list of officers and members. Bost, 1882.] sm. 4°. 14 p. [3]

— Publications. Bost., 1882. sm. 4°. [1]

Namely.

Champlain, S. de. Voyages. Tr. from the French by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 3. 1611-18.

Princeton, *Mass.* A copy of the valuation and taxes, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Princeton Theological Seminary. General catalogue. 1881. Trenton, N.J., 1881. 8°. 330 p. [3]

— Necrological report presented to the Alumni Association, Apr. 25, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 59 p. [3]

Printing. *See* **Kerr,** R. W.

Prison labor. *See* **Fryer,** W. J.; — **Perry,** J. S.; — **Wright,** C. D.; — **Yocum,** W. D.

Prisons. *See* **Albany County Penitentiary;** — **Boston.** *Inspectors of Prisons, etc.;* — **Great Britain;** — **Her** Majesty's prisons; — **Journal** of prison discipline; — **London. Howard Association;** — **Massachusetts;** — **New York;** — **Pennsylvania.** *State Penitentiary, etc.;* — **Scotland.**

Probate law. *See* **Freeman,** S.; — **Myrick,** M. H.

Proctor, George H. The fishermen's own book, comprising the list of men and vessels lost from the port of Gloucester, Mass., 1874-82. [*Anon.*] Gloucester, [1882]. 8°. 274 p. Illus. [1]

Proctor, Richard Anthony. Easy star lessons. Lond., 1881. 12°. 239 p. Maps. [1]

Proffatt, John. A treatise on trial by jury. San Francisco, 1877. 8°. viii, 608 p. [1]

— Woman before the law. N.Y., 1874. 16°. vii, 137 p. [1]

Progress. *See* **Mulhall,** M. G.

Prohibition. *See* **English,** T. D.

Prohibition in Kansas; and letter of Gov. St. John regarding the success of the law. [*Anon.*] Topeka, 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Promissory notes. *See* **Ames,** J. B.

Property. *See* **Howard,** J. H.

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 7th Church Congress, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3]

— - *See also* **Church** almanac; — **Perry,** W. S.

Providence, *R.I. City Auditor.* 35th annual report, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Overseers of the Poor.* Annual report, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3, *E. M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— *Public Library.* 4th annual report of the librarian, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Monthly reference lists. Vol. 1. 1881. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. [3]

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3, *Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— *See* **Dorr,** H. C.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. 4th-37th annual report, 1849-81. Providence, 1849-81 8°. [3]

Pseudonyms. *See* **Halkett,** S., *and* **Laing,** J.

Psychology. *See* **Dickinson,** J. W.

Public securities. *See* **Burroughs,** W. H.

Publishers' weekly. Vol. 19-20. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Puffer family. *See* **Appleton,** W. S.

Pullan, R. B. National currency instead of national bank notes: a review of Senator Morton's financial bill, and his speech supporting it. [Cincin., 1869.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Pulling, Frederic Sanders, *editor.* Foreign countries and British colonies. [Lond., 1882.] 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Webster, W. Spain.
Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway.

Pulsifer, David, *editor.* A poetical epistle to George Washington. By C. H. Wharton. From the original manuscript belonging to D. Pulsifer. With [letters and addresses to Washington, with his replies]. Bost., 1881. 16°. 106 p. [3, *Editor.*]

Punchard, George. History of Congregationalism. Vol. 5. Congregationalism in America. Vol. 2. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. xxii, (1), 694 p. [1]

Purdue University. 7th annual report, 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Vinton,** D. P.

Puritans. *See* **Cooke,** P.; — **Morong,** T.; — **Woods,** L.

Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot. [Suggestions on the system of individual guardianship for girls provided for the wards of the Industrial School for Girls at Dorchester. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 16°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Putnam, George. An address in the College Chapel, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell Lowell. *h.t.p.* [1864.] 16°. 18 p. [1]

Putnam Phalanx. Excursion to Boston, Charlestown and Providence, Oct. 4-7, 1859. [By R.] Hartford, 1859. 8°. 107 p. [1]

— Excursion to Mount Vernon, Dec., 1860. [Compiled by A. N. Clark.] Hartford, 1861. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Putrefaction. *See* **Tyndall,** J.

Pyman, Frank. Capital punishment. A paper in favor of the abolition of capital punishment. Hartlepool, 1880. 16°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 157.) [3, *Author.*]

Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. *See* **National Quarantine,** *etc.*

Quatre Bras. *See* **Gardner,** G.

Quebec, *City.* *See* **Haskell,** C.

Quebec, Province of. An abstract of the criminal laws in force in Quebec in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1773. f°. [1]

Paged continuously with the Sequel of the Abstract, *etc.*

Quebec, Province of, *continued.*

— An abstract of the Loix de police; or, Public regulations for the establishment of peace and good order, of force in Quebec, in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. 31 p. [1]

— An abstract of the several royal edicts and declarations, and provincial regulations and ordinances, in force in Quebec in the time of the French government; and of the commissions of the several governours-general and intendants of the said province. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. 14 p. [1]

— An abstract of those parts of the custom of the viscounty and provostship of Paris, received and practised in Quebec, in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. iv, 33 p. [1]

— *Same.* Sequel of the Abstract: containing the thirteen latter titles of the said abstract. [*In French.*] Lond., 1733. f°. 154 p. [1]

— Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the province, [1777, 79-80, 82-83. *In* [*French and English.*] Quebec, [1777-86. 3 v. in 1. f°. [1]

— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1881. [Vol 15.] Quebec, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Journals of the Legislative Council, 4th session, 4th Parliament, [1881]. Vol. 15. Quebec, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — [Sessional papers. Vol. 13-14. 1879-80. Quebec, 1879-81] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Parliament.* Statutes, 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1882. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1880-81. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]

Queen's College, *Galway.* Report of the president, 1861-62. Dublin, 1863. 8°. [3]

Questions of the day. [No.] 3. N.Y., 1882. sm. 8°.

Namely.

Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine.

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864. Oration, July 4, 1798, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston. Bost., 1798. 8°. 31 p. [1]

—Oration, 4th July, 1826, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1826. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1802. Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, delivered at the request of the authorities of the city of Boston, Aug. 15, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 41 p. [3]

— Moderate houses for moderate means. Argument for cheap trains as essential to independent homes for the working classes; and an address before the Quincy Homestead Association: with the organization of the Association, *etc.* Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Quincy, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities; or, Considerations relating to electoral reform. With other papers. Bost., 1876. 16°. 163 p. [1]

The other papers are Coercion in the latter stages of education, The function of town libraries, The abuse of reading, and The better Samaritan.

Quincy, Samuel M. History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. A prisoner's diary. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 11, 1877. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

Quincy, *Mass.* *See* **Adams,** G. W.

Quinine. *See* **Baird,** H. C.

Quivira. *See* **Freytas,** N. de.

Quotations. *See* **Ballou,** M. M.; — **Grocott,** J. C.; — **Hoyt,** J. K., *and* **Ward,** A. L.; — **Ramage,** C. T.;

Racine College, *Racine, Wis.* 3d-6th annual catalogue and register, [1855/6-58/9]; Register, 7th, 9th-11th, [15th-18th, 20th-26th] year, 1859/60, 61/2-63/4, 67/8-70/1, 72/3-78/9. Racine, 1855-78. 16° and 8°. [3]

Rae, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba. Through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. With maps and illus. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. x, (1), 294 p. [1]

Railways. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr., and others;* — **Blanchard,** G. R.; — **Canada;** — **Chandler,** A. D.; — **Colby,** J. H.; — **Connecticut;** — **Fencing;** — **Gowen,** F. B.; — **Illinois;** — **Massachusetts;** — **Michigan;** — **New South Wales;** — **New York Chamber of Commerce;** — **Nimmo,** J., *Jr.;* — **Ohio;** — **Poor,** H. V.; — **Quincy,** J.; — **Sterne,** S.; — **United States;** — **Vermont.**

Ramage, Cranford Tait. Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. With English translations. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xx, 619 p. [1]

— Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. New revised ed. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xvi, 559 p. [1]

— Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. With English translations. 3d ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xvi, 589 p. [1]

— Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. With English translations. 4th ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. vi, (2), 855 p. [1]

Ranck, George W. Historical address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Lexington, Ky. [Lexington, 1879.] 12°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rand, McNally & Co. New indexed business atlas and shippers guide. With index showing the railroad system of North America. With the census returns of 1880. [8th ed.] Chicago, 1881. f°. 427 p. [1]

Randolph, A. M. F. Reports, 1881–82. *See* **Kansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 25–26.

Randolph, *Mass.* *See* **Alden,** E.

— **First Congregational Church.** Proceedings, 150th anniversary of the organization of the Church, June 8, 1881. [Including the historical discourse by J. C. Labaree]. Bost., 1881. 8°. 150 p. Illus. [3]

Ranney, Ambrose Arnold. Utah contested-election case. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 20, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rannie, David Watson. Historical outline of the English constitution for beginners. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (5), 180 p. [1]

Rantoul, Robert Samuel. Memoir of Benjamin Peirce. Salem, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]

From Hist. colls. of Essex Inst., v. 18.

Ratzel, Friedrich. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Mit Holzschnitten und Karten. München, 1878–80. 2 v. l. 8°. xiv, 667 p.; xv, (1), 762 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Physikalische Geographie und Naturcharakter.
2. Culturgeographie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der wirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse.

Rawlinson, George. History of ancient Egypt. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xx, 554; xiii, 567 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Ray, David. *See* **H.,** G. B.

Rea, Caleb. Journal, written during the expedition against Ticonderoga in 1758. Ed. by F. M. Ray. Salem, 1881. 8°. 71 p. [1]

Reading directory. *See* **Wakefield** directory.

Reciprocity. *See* **Chamberlain,** J.; — **Ménier,** —, *and others;* — **National Board of Trade.**

Red Cross. *See* **American National Association of the Red Cross;** — **Associate Societies of the Red Cross.**

Red River Expedition. *See* **Huyshe,** G. L.

Redfield, Amasa Angell. Reports of cases in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of New York, [1879–82]. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Reed, Henry. Two lectures on the history of the American Union. Phila., 1856. 16°. 68 p. [1]

Reed, Samuel Rockwell. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga under the command of Gen. U. S. Grant, in 1862-63. Cincin., 1882. 8°. 201 p. [1]

Reemelin, Charles. A critical review of American politics. Cincin., 1881. 8°. xxiv, 630 p. [1]

Reformatory schools. *See* **Great Britain; — Ireland; — Massachusetts.**

Registration of deeds. *See* **Sewards,** S. D.

Rehoboth, *Del.* *See* **Jordan,** F., *Jr.*

Reid, F. D. Manual of the state of Iowa, with rules, practice, committees, *etc.*, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 32°. 194 p. [2]

Reid, W. T. *See* **University of California.**

Reiss, W., *and* **Stubel,** A. Peruvian antiquities. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Illustrations of the civilization and industry of the empire of the Incas. Part 4-7. Lond., [1881-82]. 4 v. f°. [1]

Religion and education. *See* **Bland,** J. P., *and* **O'Brien,** J.

Remarks on article IX. [by A. H. Everett], in the 84th number of the North American review, (July, 1834,) entitled Origin and character of the old parties. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1834. 8°. 39, (1) p. [2]

Remarks upon the rights and powers of corporations, and of the rights, powers, *etc.*, of the Legislature toward them. Embracing a review of the opinion of the Supreme Court in the case of Dartmouth College, 1819. By a citizen of Boston. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1837. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Remonstrances against elevated railroads. 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [4]

Reporter. Vol. 12-13. 1881-82. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Reporters, The. *See* **Wallace,** J. W.

Representation. *See* **Fisher,** J. F.; — **Syme,** D.; — **True.**

Républicain, Le. Journal de progrès intellectuel et moral. N. Cyr, rédacteur. 1e année. 22 jan. 1881-14 jan. 1882. Bost., 1881-82. f°. [1]

Republican Party. *National Convention, Cincinnati,* 1876. Proceedings, June 14-16, 1876. Officially reported by M. A. Clancy, [and] W. Nelson. Concord, 1876. 8°. 120, 61 p. [1]

— *See* **Davis,** G. T., *and others;* — **Hoar,** G. F.

Republican scrap book. Bost., 1856. 8°. 80 p. [2]

Republicanism. *See* **Forsyth,** F. G.

Revere directory. *See* **Chelsea,** Revere and Winthrop directory.

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée. Tome 13, 1881. Bruxelles, [1881]. 8°. [1]

Reynolds, Edward C. The Maine scholars' manual. 3d ed., enlarged. Portland, 1880. 16°. 81 p. [3]

Reynolds, J. P. James A. Garfield's escutcheon, showing his civil and military services to the nation. Salem, [1880]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Rhode Island. *Board of Education.* 12th annual report, with the 37th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue of state and town school officers of Rhode Island. 1882-83. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, resolves and reports, May 1881-Jan. 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1881-82. By J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1881. 12°. Portrait. [2]

— - Public laws, May session, 1881; Jan. session, 1882. [Providence, 1881-82]. 8°. [2]

— - Public statutes of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Prefixed, the constitutions of the United States and of the State. Providence, 1882. l. 8°. xv, 936 p. [2]

— *Seekonk River Commission.* Report, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3, *E. M. Stone, Providence, R. I.*]

Rhode Island, *continued.*

— *State Registrar of Vital Statistics.* 28th report upon the births, marriages and deaths in the state, 1880. By C. H. Fisher. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Index to decisions, March term, 1880–March term, 1881. [M–P.] Camb., Providence, 1880–81. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Munro, W. H.; — Turner, H. E.; — Whitefield, E.**

Rhode Island Congregational Conference. Minutes, 1882, with the report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society, *etc.* Providence, 1882. 8°. [3, *Rev. Thomas Laurie, Providence, R.I.*]

See also **Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.**

Rhode Island historical tracts. No. 14–15. Providence, 1881–82. 2 v. sm. 4°.

Contents.

No. **14. Williams,** R. "Christenings make not Christians," 1645. Ed. by. H. M. Dexter.
15. Dorr, H. C. The Planting and growth of Providence.

Rhode Island Hospital. Proceedings at the opening of the Hospital, Oct. 1, 1868. Providence, 1868. 8°. 55 p. Plans. [3]

— Report of the trustees, 1st–18th annual meeting, 1864–81. Providence, 1865–81. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the rebellion. No. 6, 9–13. 2d series. Providence, 1881–82. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **6. Burnside,** A. E. The Burnside expedition.
9. Rogers, H. Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign.
10. Denison, F. The battle of Cedar Mountain: a personal view, Aug. 9, 1862.
11. Monroe, J. A. Reminiscences of the war, 1861–5.
12. Butts, F. B. A cruise along the blockade.
13. Spicer, W A. The high school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, with a roll of teachers and students of the Providence High School who served in the army or navy during the rebellion.

Rhodes, A. L. A digest of the reports of the Supreme Court of California, v. 1–55. San Francisco, 1882. 2 v. 8°. 1772 p. [1]

Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. Tr. from the French by W. H. Smith. N.Y, 1882. 12°. 209 p. (**International** scientific series, v. 41.) [1]

Ricardo, David. Works. With a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCulloch. New ed., with a portrait. Lond., 1876. 8°. xxxiii, 584 p. [1]

Rice, Charles Baker. A discourse in memory of Rev. Milton Palmer Braman, at Danvers, Mass., April 23, 1882. Danvers, 1882. 8°. 20 p [3, *Author.*]

Rice, Daniel. The resurrection of Christ, the divine seal to the truth of Christianity. A synodical sermon preached before the synod of Wabash, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1869. Lafayette, [1869]. 8°. 22 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Rice, Harvey. Incidents of pioneer life in the early settlement of the Connecticut Western Reserve. Cleveland, 1881. 12°. 300 p. [1]

Rice, James Edward, *and* Charles Wilfred. *See* **Tuttle, J. F.**

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Dialogues on drink. Glasgow, 1878. 16°. vii, 187 p. [1]

Richardson, James Bailey. Compulsory pilotage. Argument in behalf of the New England Ship-Owners' Association and others for the abolition of compulsory pilotage of sailing vessels, before the joint standing committee on mercantile affairs of the General Court of Massachusetts, Feb. 23, 1882. Bost, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Richardson, William A. History, jurisdiction, and practice of the Court of Claims of the United States. Wash., 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Richmond, *Va. School Board and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 5th, 8th–9th, 11th annual report, 1872/3, 75/6–77/8, 79/80. Richmond, [1874?]–81. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Murphy, D.**

Riddle, A. G. The life, character and public services of Jas. A. Garfield. [With additions.] Cleveland, 1880-[81]. sm. 8°. 433, (1) p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Riker, James. Harlem, city of New York: its origin and early annals. Also, sketches of numerous families, and the recovered history of the land-titles. With illus. and maps. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xii, (2), 636 p. [1]

Ripley, Henry Jones. *See* **Stearns,** O. S.

Ripley, Henry Whiting. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family. Newark, N.J., 1867. 12°. 48 p. [1]

Ripley family. *See* **Ripley,** H. W.

Ritchie, Andrew. An oration, July 4, 1808, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. 2d ed. Bost., 1808. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Ritchie, James. *See* **Roxbury,** *Mass.* **Children's Home.**

River improvement. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Rivers. *See* **Janicki,** S.

Robertson, John, *compiler.* Michigan in the war. *See* **Michigan.** *Adjutant-General.*

Robinson, Conway. History of the High Court of Chancery and other institutions of England from the time of Cæsar until the accession of William and Mary, 1688-9. Vol. 1. To the death of Henry VIII, 1546-7. Richmond, 1882. l. 8°. xxxv, 1215 p. [1]

Robinson, *Mrs.* Harriet H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774-81. Bost., 1881. 16°. xi, 7-265 p. [1]

Robinson, Hetty H. *vs.* **Mandell,** T. *et al.* *See* **Eliot,** T. D., *and* **Stetson,** T. M.; — **Thomas,** B. F.

Robinson, John. Date of flowering of trees and shrubs, in eastern Massachusetts, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Transactions of the Mass. Hortic. Soc., part 1, 1880.

— The flora of Essex County, Mass. Salem, 1880. 8°. 200 p. [1]

— Ornamental trees for Massachusetts plantations. Read at the winter meeting of the State Board of Agriculture, Dec., 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. (25) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the 28th annual report of the State Board of Agriculture.

— Our trees in winter. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 12.

Robinson, Thomas H. In memoriam. Hon. James A Garfield, 20th President of the United States. A discourse, Sept. 25, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rockaway, *N.J.* *See* **King,** B.

— **Presbyterian Church.** Funeral sermons preached in the church, upon the deaths of Presidents Washington [by J. I. Carle], Lincoln [by G. H. Jones], and Garfield [by J. O. Averill]. Dover, 1882. 8°. 36 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— *See* **Platter,** D. E.

Rodman, John. Reports of cases, v. 1, 1879-80. *See* **Kentucky.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 78.

Rogers, Edward H. History of Company H, 43d regiment Massachusetts volunteers. [Published in the Telegraph and Pioneer, Chelsea. Chelsea, 1881.] 4°. [3, *Publisher.*]

Rogers, Horatio. Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 33 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 9, 2d ser.)

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. A history of agriculture and prices in England, 1259-1793. Vol. 3-4. 1401-1582. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. 8°. xvii, (1), 775 p.; xx, 779 p. [1]

Rogers, R. Vashon, *Jr.* Drinks, drinkers and drinking, or The law and history of intoxicating liquors. Albany, 1881. 16°. iv, 241 p. [1]

Rogers, William Barton. Report of a geological reconnoissance of Virginia. *See* **Virginia.** *Board of Public Works.*

Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. New ed., enlarged by J. L. Roget. N.Y., 1881. 12°. xlv, 429, 271 p. [1]

Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *See* **Bland,** J. P., *and* **O'Brien,** J.; — **United States.** *Census Office.*

Roosevelt, Theodore. The naval war of 1812; or, The history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xviii, 498 p. [1]

Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. N.Y., 1881. 12°. xii, (1), 229 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, v. 4.)

Roumania. *See* **Samuelson,** J.

Roxbury, *Mass. City Council.* City documents, 1858-67. Bost., 1858-67. 10 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Annexed to Boston in 1867.

— **Children's Home and Home for Aged Females.** Memorial service for the late Hon. James Ritchie, April 3, 1873. Boston Highlands, 1873. 16°. 13 p. [3]

— **Congregational Church on Jamaica Plain.** *See* **Gray,** T.

— **Grammar School.** *See* **Parker,** R. G.

— **Universalist Church.** The semi-centennial memorial, [Jan. 4, 1871. Including the historical discourse by A. J. Patterson.] Bost., 1871. 8°. 108, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Royal Geographical Society. General index to the 4th ten volumes of the Journal. Lond., 1881. 8°. 259 p. [2]

— Journal. Vol. 50. 1880. Lond., [1881]. 8°. Maps. [3]

— Proceedings and monthly record of geography. New monthly series. Vol. 3, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. [2]

Royalston, *Mass.* A commemorative address at Royalston, Aug. 23, 1865; the 100th anniversary of its incorporation. By A. H. Bullock. With the poem, other proceedings, and appendix. Winchendon, 1865. 8°. 207, (1) p. [1]

Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley. *See* **New York Chamber of Commerce.**

Ruggles, Stephen Preston. Stephen Preston Ruggles. [A biographical sketch. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. (3) p. [3]

Runnells, John S. Reports, [1880-81]. *See* **Iowa.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 55.

Runnells, Moses Thurston. History of Sanbornton, N.H. Vol. 2. Genealogies. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiii, (1), 1022 p. Portraits. [1]

Rupert, A. E. D. de. Californians and Mormons. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. 166 p. [1]

Rush, Benjamin. Directions for preserving the health of soldiers. Bost, [1865]. 32°. 30 p. [3]

Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin. A sketch. Cincin., 1881. 16°. 128 p. Portrait. [1]

Russell, Charles. "New views on Ireland"; or, Irish land: grievances: remedies 3d ed. Lond., 1880. 16°. xvi, 246 p [1]

Russell, Charles Theodore. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Russell, John Lewis. A discourse before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, on its 7th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Russell, Samuel H. The "Nahant fever." Bost., 1881. Broadside. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Russell, Thomas. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1864. Bost, 1864. 8°. 37 p. [1]

Russell, William Howard. The civil war in America. Bost., [186-]. 12°. 189 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Russia. *See* **Chester,** H. M.; — **Freeman,** J.

Rutgers College. The scarlet letter, Rutgers College, April, 1872. Published by the fraternities. New Brunswick, 1872. 8°. 52 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Rutland, *Mass.* Valuation of the town, with the state, county and town tax for 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Rymer, Thomas. Emendations in the new edition of Rymer's Fœdera. Publish'd for the use of those who are possess'd of the former edition. Lond., 1730. f°. 57 p. [1]

— *and* **Sanderson,** Robert. Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, *etc.*, ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata. [1654]. Lond., 1704–35. 20 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	1101-1273.	Vol. 8.	1397-1413.	Vol. 15.	1543-86.
2.	1272-1307.	9.	1413-20.	16.	1586-1616.
3.	1307-23.	10.	1420-41.	17.	1617-25.
4.	1323-38.	11.	1442-75.	18.	1625-28.
5.	1338-56.	12.	1475-1502.	19.	1628-35.
6.	1357-73.	13.	1502-23.	20.	1638-54.
7.	1373-97.	14.	1523-43.		

Vols. 1-15 were published by Rymer; v. 16-20, by R. Sanderson. Appended to v. 17 is the "Syllabus seu index actorum manuscriptorum quæ LIX voluminibus compacta collegit ac descripsit T. Rymer."

Sabbath. *See* **Bacon,** L. W.

Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Parts 79–80. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Sabin family. *See* **Titus,** A., *Jr.*

Safety valves. *See* **United States.** *Steamboat Inspection Service.*

St. Clair, Arthur. *See* **Smith,** W. H.

St. John, *N. B. Board of School Trustees.* Report, 1881. Saint John, 1882. 8°. [3]

St. John's, *Newfoundland.* *See* **Field,** C. W.

St. Louis, *Mo. Board of Directors of Public Schools.* 27th annual report, 1881. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Appeals.* *See* **Berry,** A. M. Cases, 1880–81, v. 9.

— *Public School Library.* Annual report, 1880–81. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— – Bulletin. No. 17. Sept.-Oct., 1881. [St. Louis, 1881.] 8°. [3]

— **Immigration Society.** Facts and figures in regard to Saint Louis as an eligible location for cotton, woolen and paper mills. St. Louis, 1880. 16°. 20 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Normal School.** *See* **Soldan,** F. L.

Salem, *Mass.* *See* **Beard,** G. M.; — **Upham,** C. W.

— **First Church.** *See* **Essex Institute;** — **Upham,** C. W.

— **Tabernacle Church.** *See* **Worcester,** S. M.

Salem (*Mass.*) directory, 1882. Including a directory of Beverly, Peabody, Danvers, and Marblehead. No. 22. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Salem, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Salem, *Vt.* *See* **White,** P. H.

Sales. *See* **Benjamin,** J. P.

Salisbury, Stephen. Antiquarian papers. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 78 p. Portraits. [3, *Salisbury, Jr.*]

Contents.

Memorial of Gov. John Endecott. — Reception of Gov. John Winthrop, at Salem, June 12, 1630, a sequel to the Memorial. — Presentation of the portrait of Pres. Salisbury to the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1878. — Removal of the tomb of Isaiah Thomas.

— Troy and Homer. Remarks on the discoveries of Dr. H. Schliemann in the Troad. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr.*]

Part of the report of the council of the American Antiquarian Society, April 21, 1875.

Salisbury, Stephen, *Jr., compiler.* The Mexican calendar stone, by P. J. J. Valentini. Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres, northeast coast of Yucatan. Archæological communication on Yucatan, by A. Le Plongeon. Notes on Yucatan, by Mrs. A. D. Le Plongeon. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 98 p. Illus. [3, *Compiler.*]

Salmon fisheries. *See* **Great Britain.** *Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales).*

Salt. *See* **Goessmann,** C. A.

Salt Lake City, *Utah.* **First Presbyterian Church.** Addresses at the 10th anniversary, Nov. 13, 1882. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. 18 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Samuelson, James. Roumania, past and present. With maps, portraits, plates, *etc.* Lond., 1882. 8°. xiv, 289 p. [3. *Author.*]

San Francisco, *Cal.* **Jackson Street Free Kindergarten Association.** 2d annual report, 1881. San Francisco. [1881]. 8°. [3]

San Francisco, *City and County. Probate Court. See* **Myrick,** M. H. Reports of cases, 1872-79.

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 3d-4th, 10th, 29th annual report, 1856-57, 63, 81. San Francisco, 1857-[82]. 8°. [3]

— - By-laws. 1881. [San Francisco, 1881.] 24°. 26 p. [2]

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Henry D. Thoreau. Bost., 1882. 16°. viii, 324 p. Portrait. (**Warner,** C. D., *ed.* American men of letters.) [1]

Sanbornton, *N.H. See* **Runnels,** M. T.

Santa Barbara County, *Cal. See* **Perkins,** J. J.

Santa Fe Academy, *New Mexico.* Report of the 4th year, with catalogue of officers and students, 1881-82. [Santa Fe, 1882.] 8°. [2]

Saracens. *See* **Freeman,** E. A.

Sargent, Horace Binney. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Savings banks. *See* **Bailey,** D. P.; — **Chandler,** A. D.; — **Massachusetts.**

Sawyer, Jesse. Golden wedding. 50th anniversary of the marriage of Jesse Sawyer and Elizabeth Goodell, Feb. 11, 1869, Belvidere, Ill., with notices of the family since 1639. [*Anon.*] Utica, N.Y., 1869. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal.*]

Sawyer, Lorenzo. [Biographical sketch of L. Sawyer. *Anon.*] San Francisco, 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer.*]

Sawyer, Lorenzo S B. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 9th circuit, [1879-80]. Vol. 6. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. [1]

Schermerhorn's monthly. 1876. [Vol. 13.] *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1876.] 8°. [3]

Schleicher, Gustave. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Schley, William. A digest of the English statutes of force in the state of Georgia. *See* **Georgia.** *General Assembly.*

Schliemann, Heinrich. *See* **Salisbury,** S.

School Board Chronicle. Vol. 25-26. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. f°. [1]

School bulletin and New York state educational journal. Vol. 5-7. Sept., 1878-Aug., 1881. Syracuse, N.Y., 1878-81. 3 v. f°. [3]

School herald. A history of 1881. Chicago, 1882. 4°. [3]

Schouler, James. History of the United States under the constitution. Vol. 2. 1801-17. Wash., 1882. 12°. xv, 472 p. [1]

— A treatise on the law of husband and wife. Bost., 1882. 8°. lxviii, 659 p. [1]

Schwatka, Frederick. *See* **Gilder,** W. H.

Science. *See* **American Association for the Advancement of Science;** — **American** journal of science; — **Estes,** D.; — **Franklin Institute;** — **Huxley,** T. H.; — **Popular** science monthly.

Scotland. *General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.* 23d annual report. Edin., 1881. 8°. [1]

Scotland, *continued.*

— *Prison Commissioners.* 3d annual report, being the 42d annual report on prisons in Scotland. Edin., 1880-81. f°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.* 23d detailed annual report. Abstracts of 1877. Edin., 1881. 8°. [1]

Scott, Eben Greenough. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xv, 334 p. [1]

Scott, F. J. Suggestions concerning national money. [2d ed., enlarged.] Toledo, [O.], 1878. 8°. 18 p. [2]

Scott, Robert N. The war of the rebellion. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Scribner's monthly. Vol. 21-22. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Scripps, James Edmund. History of the Scripps family. Detroit, 1882. 8°. 27, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author*]

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Noah Webster. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 302 p. (**Warner,** C. D., *ed.* American men of letters.) [1]

Scull, G. D. The Evelyns in America: compiled from family papers and other sources, 1608-1805. Oxford, 1881. 8°. viii, (3), 392 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Seagrave, Daniel. Genealogy of the Seagrave family, 1725-1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, England. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 55, 38, (1) p. [1]

Seals. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Sears, Joshua Montgomery. Catalogue of the library of Sears, including the poetical library of F. Freiligrath. [Compiled by J. L. Whitney.] Camb., 1882. sm. 4°. vi, 330 p. [3, *J. M. Sears, Boston.*]

Seeds. *See* **Plumer,** M. N.

Seekonk River. *See* **Rhode Island.** *Seekonk River Commission.*

Seine, Département de la. *Conseil Général.* Procès-verbaux. Session ordinaire, 1871-72; session extraordinaire, avril-mai 1872; session complémentaire, [déc.] 1872; session ordinaire, 1873-74; session extraordinaire, juin 1874; session ordinaire, 1875; session extraordinaire, juillet 1875; session ordinaire, 1876; session extraordinaire, juillet 1876; session ordinaire, 1877; session extraordinaire, mars 1877; session, jan.-fév. 1878. Paris, 1872-78. 14 v. in 17. 8°.

The "Procès-verbaux" for 1875, 1876 and 1878 are in two parts each, part 1, containing the "Memoires de M. le Préfet de la Seine et de M. le Préfet de Police, part 2, the "Procès-verbaux."

Seneca Indians. *See* **Homes,** H. A.

Sergeant, John. A discourse before the trustees, faculty, and students of Rutgers College, 14th July, 1829. Published at the request of the Philoclean Society. [New-Brunswick], 1829. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

Sewall, Samuel. Diary. Vol. 3, 1714-30. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.** Collections, v. 7, 5th series.

Sewall, Samuel E. The legal condition of women in Massachusetts. Bost., 1869. 12°. 15, (4) p. (**Woman's suffrage** tracts, no. 5.) [2]

Seward, William Henry. Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1855. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]

Sewards, Samuel D. Registration of written instruments affecting title to real estate. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 26, (3) p. [1]

Sewer-gas. *See* **Brown,** G. P.

Shackford, Charles C. An address at the consecration of the Pine Grove Cemetery, July 24, 1850. Lynn, 1850. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Shakers. Extract from an unpublished manuscript on Shaker history, giving an accurate description of their songs, dances, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Bost., 1850. 12°. 48 p. [1]

Shakespeare, William. *See* **Bartlett,** J.

Shakespeare calendar. *See* **Mareau,** J. B.

Shand, Robert W. Reports, 1880-81. *See* **South Carolina.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 14-15.

Shanly, Walter. *See* **Allen,** S. B, *and* **Gaston,** W.; — **Marston,** G.

Sharon, *Mass.* *See* **Partridge,** L.

Shattuck, George Otis. Argument before the joint standing committee on taxation, against a bill to raise the tax on the premiums of insurance companies of other countries from two per cent. to four per cent., May 5, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Shay's rebellion. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Sheffield, Joseph Earl. *See* **Porter,** N.

Sheffield, William P. A historical sketch of Block Island, [R.I.]. Newport, 1876 8°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

Shelburne, *Mass.* **Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Packard,** T.

Shelburne, *N. H.* *See* **Peabody,** *Mrs.* R. P.

Sheldon, Henry Newton. The law of subrogation. Bost., 1882. 8°. xii, 337 p. [1]

Shepard, Thomas. Two discourses, Catholic Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., [at the closing of the old and dedication of the new house of worship, Nov. 23 and 25, 1856.] Providence, 1857. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Shepherd, John W. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Alabama, 1879-80. *See* **Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 64-65.

Shepperson, Alfred B. Cotton facts. A compilation of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks; *etc.*, of cotton for a series of years. With statistics of cotton manufactures, *etc.* N.Y., 1881. 16°. 74 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*]

Sherwin, Thomas. *See* **Waterston,** R. C.

Shipbuilding. *See* **Brassey,** Sir T.; — **Currier,** J. J.

Shipp, Barnard. The history of Hernando de Soto and Florida; or, Record of the events of fifty-six years, 1512-68. [With the history of the conquest of Florida by Garcilasso de la Vega]. Phila., 1881. 3 v. in 1. 8°. xii, 689 p. Maps. [1]

Shipping. *See* **Abbot,** C., *Baron Tenterden;* — **Hill,** C. S.; — **Pacific Social Science Association;** — **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics.*

Siberia. *See* **Lansdell,** H.

Sickels, Hiram E. Reports of cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, 1880-81. Vol. 38-41. Albany, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. (N.Y. reports, v. 83-86.) [2]

Sicyon, *Greece.* *See* **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

Signals. *See* **Fowle,** G. E.

Sigsbee, Charles B. Deep-sea sounding and dredging. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Silk. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Silk Association of America. 3d-5th, 7th-10th annual report, 1875-77, 79-82. N.Y., 1875-82. 8°. [3]

Silsbee family. *See* **Emmerton,** J. A.

Silver country. *See* **Anderson,** A. D.

Silver currency. *See* **Bagehot,** W.; — **Tidman,** P. F.

Simms, Jeptha Root. The American spy [Nathan Hale]; or, Freedom's early sacrifice: a tale of the Revolution, founded upon fact. Albany, 1857. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Simpson, Matthew, *editor.* Cyclopædia of Methodism. Illus. 4th revised ed. Phila., 1881. 1. 8°. 1031 p. [1]

Skeat, Walter William. An etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford, 1882. sq. 8°. xxviii, 799 p. [1]

Skilton, Julius A. Mining districts of Pachuca, Real del Monte, El Chico and Santa Rosa, state of Hidalgo, Mexico. Mining laws of Hidalgo. Bost., 1882. 8°. 63 p. [3]

Skinker, Thomas K. Reports of cases, [1880-81]. *See* **Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 72-74.

Skinner, Thomas H. Christianity and the state. A sermon, preached in the "College Hall," Dec. 28, 1873 Cincin., 1873. 8°. 19 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Slafter, Edmund F. History and causes of the incorrect latitudes as recorded in the journals of the early writers, navigators and explorers relating to the Atlantic coast of North America. 1535-1740. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Slagg, John. Free trade and tariffs. A speech, July 20, 1881, to the Penge and Anerley Liberal Association. Lond., *Cobden Club,* [1881]. 16°. 16 p. [3]

Slavery. *See* **Aaron; — Address; — Austin,** J. T.; — **Barrows,** W.; — **Howard,** J. H.; — **Smectymnuus,** *pseud.*

Smale, John, *and* **Giffard,** John W. de Longueville Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, by the Vice-Chancellor Sir J. Stuart, [1852]-57. Lond., 1855-58. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Smalley, Elam. Centennial sermon, before the church and congregation in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 25, 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°., 56 p. [1]

Smalls, Robert. *See* **Cowley,** C.

Smectymnuus, *pseud.* Slavery and the church. Two letters to N. L. Rice and N. Adams. Bost., 1856. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Smith, Francis O. J. Laws of the state of Maine, [1834]. *See* **Maine.** *Legislature.*

Smith, George. Laws of Grenada, 1763-1805. *See* **Grenada.**

Smith, George Barnett. The life and speeches of John Bright. With portraits N.Y., 1881. 2 v. in 1. 12°. xii, 312 p.; 383 p. [1]

Smith, George H. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of California, 1880-81. *See* **California.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v 56-57.

Smith, Henry. *See* **Lane Theological Seminary.**

Smith, *Capt.* John. *See* **Warner,** C. D.

Smith, John Augustine. A syllabus of the lectures to the senior students in the College of William and Mary on government. Added, a discourse on the manner in which peculiarities in the anatomical structure affect the moral character. Phila., 1817. 8°. 118 p. [1]

Smith, Lloyd P. On the classification of books A paper read before the American Library Association, May, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Smith, Persifor Frazer. Pennsylvania state reports, 1870-76. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 80½.

Smith, Robert Dickson. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 5, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 54 p. *Heliotype.* [3]

Smith, W. L. Historical sketches of education in Michigan. Lansing, 1881. 8°. iv, 157 p. Portraits. [2]

Smith, Walter. [Documents relating to the re-election of Smith as teacher of drawing in the public schools of Boston. Bost., 1882.] 8°. 6 p. [3]

— Papers printed for the use of students in the Massachusetts State Normal Art School. Popular industrial art education. The answer to a question, "The Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial art: how can [it] best promote the cause of industrial art education?" Bost., 1882. 8°. 110 p. [3, *Author.*]

Smith, William Henry, *editor.* The St. Clair papers. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair; with his correspondence and other papers. Cincin, 1882. 2 v. 8°. Portraits and map. xii, 609 p.; iii, 649 p. [1]

Smith College, *Northampton, Mass.* Official circular. No. [1]-8. Oct. [1873]-81. *n.t.p.* [Northampton, 1873-81.] 8°. [3]

Smithsonian Institution. Annual report of the board of regents, 1880. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of publications of societies and of periodical works belonging to the Smithsonian Institution, Jan. 1, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. iv, 591 p. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]

— Report of the secretary, [J. Henry], showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution, 1852. Wash., 1853. 8°. [3]

Smithsonian Institution, *continued.*

— *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report, 1879-80. By J. W. Powell, director. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

1st report. **Powell,** J. W. Report [as] director; — On the evolution of language: — Sketch of the mythology of the North American Indians; — Wyandote government, a short study of tribal society; — Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data. — **Yarrow,** H. C. A further contribution to the study of the mortuary customs of the North American Indians. — **Holden,** E. S. Studies in Central American picture writing. — **Royce,** C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the United States. — **Mallery,** G. Sign language among North American Indians. — **Pilling,** J. C. Catalogue of linguistic manuscripts in the library of the Bureau of Ethnology. — **Dorsey,** J. O., *and others.* Illustration of the method of recording Indian languages.

Smull, John Augustus. *See* **Pennsylvania.** *General Assembly.*

Snow, Caleb Hopkins. A geography of Boston, and the adjacent towns. With historical notes. With maps and plans. Bost., 1830. 18°. 162 p. [1]

Social science. *See* **American Social Science Association; — Mallock,** W. H.

Socialism. *See* **Cherouny,** H.; — **Juengst,** W.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. [Publications.] Lond., 1881. 2 v. 16° and sm. 8°.

Namely.

Allen, G. Early Britain. Anglo-Saxon Britain.
Cheater, H. M. Russia, past and present.

Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. 1st annual report, including the report of their general agent, T. D. Weld, Jan. 28, 1833. N.Y., 1833. 8°. [3]

Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. Proceedings at the quarter-century anniversary, Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 7-10, 1868. With an appendix. N.Y., 1869. 8°. vi, 182 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle.*]

Society of California Pioneers. 7th-10th, 12th, 14th-28th anniversary of the admission of California into the Union, 1857-60, 62, [64-78]. San Francisco, 1857-78. 8°.

Containing the annual orations and poems.

— Constitution, by-laws and list of members, Aug., 1874. San Francisco, 1874. 12°. 115 p. [3]

— *Same.* May, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 12°. 91 p. [3]

— Inaugural ceremonies at the opening of the new "Pioneer Hall," 8th Jan., 1863. Inaugural address, by O. P. Sutton. Oration by E. Liés. San Francisco, 1863. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf. Report of the 2d annual reunion, Boston, Aug. 5, 1870. N.Y., 1871. 8°. [1]

Society of the Army of the Cumberland. 9th, 12th-13th reunion, 1875, 80-81. Cincin., 1876-82. 3 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Society of the Army of the Potomac. Record of proceedings, 7th annual reunion, 1876; Report of the 10th-13th annual reunion, 1879-82. N.Y., 1877-82. 5 v. 8°. [3, *Col. Horatio C. King, N.Y.*]

Soldan, F. Louis. The century and the school, lecture before the National Educational Association, at Atlanta, Ga. Salem, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

The same in substance as his "Zeitgeist und Schule."

— St. Louis Normal School. Synopsis of a course of instruction in educational science. *n.t.p.* [St. Louis, 188-] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Soldiers' Orphan Sixteeners of Pennsylvania. Proceedings of the preliminary meeting, Dec. 29-31, 1880, and the 1st annual re-union of the S. O. S. of Pa., Aug. 24-26, 1881, Harrisburg. Scranton, 1882. 8°. [2]

Somers, Robert. The trade unions. An appeal to the working classes and their friends. Edin., 1876. sm. 8°. viii, 232 p. [1]

Somerville, *Mass.* **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Hodges,** R. M.

— **Perkins-Street Baptist Church.** A brief history of the Church, with the declaration of faith, church covenant, *etc.* Bost., 1873. 12°. 52 p. [1]

Somerville city directory, for 1881. [No. 8.] Compiled and published by W. A. Greenough & Co. Bost, 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Sons of Maine in Illinois. Proceedings at the banquet, Chicago, June 16, 1881. With the constitution and by-laws, and a list of officers and members of the Society. Chicago, 1881. l. 8°. 45 p. [3]

Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts. *Grand Division.* Journal of proceedings, 1857-76. Vol. 3-6. Bost., 1862-78. 4 v. 8°. [*Samuel W. Hodges, Boston.*]

Soto, Hernando *or* Fernando de. *See* **Shipp,** B.

Soule, Gideon Lane. *See* **Peabody,** A. P.

South. *See* **Hartzell,** J. C.; — **Southern Historical Society.**

South Boston flats. *See* **New York and New England Railroad.**

South Carolina. *General Assembly.* Acts, 1791-1804. Columbia, 1808. 2 v. 8°. (84), 394, (9) p; 567, (11) p. [1]

— — Acts and resolutions, Dec. 1802, 1806-07, 11, 28; 1834, with the acts passed at the extra session, 1832, the ordinance of the convention, 1833, and the constitution, *etc.;* Acts and joint resolutions, 1881-2. Columbia, 1803-82. 7 v. 8°. [1]

— — Journal of the Legislature, 1834. *n.p.*, [1834]. 8°. [1]

— — Laws of the province. In two parts. 1st part, containing all the perpetual acts in force and use. By N. Trott. Charles-Town, 1736. f°. xliv, (20), 473 p. [1]

— *State Board of Health.* 2d annual report, 1881. Columbia, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Education.* 13th annual report, 1881. Columbia, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 14-15. 1880-81. By R. W. Shand. Jersey City, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — *See* **Chisolm,** J. B., *and* **Hyde,** S. Index-digest of reports.

South Hampton, *N H.* *See* **Jewell,** B. R.

South Sea sketches. *See* **Dahlgren,** *Mrs.* M. V.

Southern Historical History. Papers. Vol. 9. Jan.-Dec., 1881. Richmond, [1881]. 8°. [1]

Southold, *L.I.* Town records, copied and explanatory notes added by J. W. Case. [Vol. 1. Liber A-B. N.Y.], 1882. 8°. xiv, (1), 490 p. [1]

— *See* **Whitaker,** E.

Spain. *See* **Abbott,** J. S. C.; — **Ramage,** C. T.; — **Webster,** W.

Spalding, George B. Historical discourse on the 100th anniversary of the Piscataqua Association of Ministers at the North Church, Portsmouth, N.H, Oct. 26, 1881. With reminiscences and remarks by E. Roble [and others] Dover, 1881. 8°. 83 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spalding, Samuel Jones. In memory of Henry Colt Perkins, of Newburyport Mass., 1873. [Salem, 1874.] 8°. 34 p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst., v. 12.

Spalding, Warren F. The license law in Massachusetts. Address before liquor committee of Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 19, 1879. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] l. 8°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

Sparrow-Hawk. *See* **Ancient** wreck.

Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry. Extra sheets from Spaulding's History of legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion. Legal tender act. 2d ed. Buffalo, 1875. 8°. iv, 104 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spaulding, Joseph Whitman. Reports of cases in the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, [1880-82]. *See* **Maine.** *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports, v. 72-73.

Spencer, Herbert. Political institutions: being part 5 of the Principles of sociology. (The concluding portion of v. 2.) N.Y., 1882. 12°. iii, 227-686 p. (Synthetic philosophy, v. 7, part 2.) [1]

Spicer, William A. The high school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, with a roll of teachers and students of the Providence High School, who served in the army or navy during the rebellion. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 83 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 13, 2d ser.)

Spooner, Lysander. A letter to T. F. Bayard: challenging his right, and that of all other so-called senators and representatives in Congress, to exercise any legislative power over the people of the United States. Bost., 1882. 12°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Natural law; or, The science of justice. Part 1. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spooner, William Brown. *See* **Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society.**

Sprague, Charles. An oration, 4th July, 1825, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1825. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Sprague, Henry H. Grade crossings. Reasons given before the railroad committee in favor of the passage of an act to prohibit the entry upon and the taking of lands for the construction of any railroad before the question of grade crossings has been determined. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Springfield, *Mass.* Municipal register, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 322 p. [3]

— *City Library Association.* Annual report, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Springfield directory. The city of Springfield, Chicopee, Chicopee Falls, and West Springfield directory for 1881/82, 82/83. Springfield, [1881-82]. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Springfield republican, July, 1881-Dec., 1881. Springfield, 1881. f°. [1]

Spurzheim, Johann (Friedrich) Kaspar. *See* **Green,** J. D.

Stallo, J. B. The concepts and theories of modern physics. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 313 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 38.) [1]

Stamford, *Conn.* *See* **Huntington,** E. B.

Stanford, Edward. Compendium of geography and travel, based on Hellwald's Die Erde und ihre Völker. Tr. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1882. 8°.

Contents.

Keane, A. H. Asia. With ethnological appendix. Ed. by Sir R. Temple.

— London atlas of universal geography. Quarto ed. Maps and alphabetical index. Lond., 1882. 4°. (5), 44, (2), 50 p. [1]

Staples, Carlton A. Address. *See* **Mendon,** *Mass.* *Taft Public Library.*

Staples, Hamilton B. Origin of the names of the states of the Union. A paper read at the meeting of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

Star Chamber cases showing what cases properly belong to the cognizance of that court. [Collected for the most part out of Mr. Crompton, his booke, entituled The jurisdiction of divers courts.] Reprinted from the edition of 1630 or 1641. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiii, 57 p. [1]

Star route case. *See* **United States** *vs.* Thomas J. **Brady** *et al.*

State and church. *See* **Elliot,** A. R. D.

State sovereignty. *See* **Bundy,** J. M.; — **Dawes,** H. L.; — **Wright,** J. S., *and* **Agnew,** J. H.

State trials. *See* **Browne,** G. L.

Statesman's year-book. *See* **Martin,** F.

Statistical Society, *London.* Journal. Vol. 43, part 2-4; v. 44, part 1-3. Lond., 1880-81. 8°.

Statistician. Vol. 5. No. 1. Jan., 1677. J. P. Mains, compiler. San Francisco, 1877. 12°. 106 p. [3]

Statistics. *See* **McCarty,** L. P.

Steam engineering. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Steam Engineering.*

Steamboats. *See* **United States.** *Steamboat Inspection Service.*

Stearns, Jonathan French. A historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, 1st centennial celebration, Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 64 p. Portrait. [1]

Stearns, Oakman S., *editor.* A tribute to the memory of Rev. Henry J. Ripley, D.D. Bost., 1875. 8°. 111, (1) p. [1]

Containing addresses by Dr. Stearns and others, with Dr. Ripley's Paper on theological education, Expository lecture, Sermon, *etc.*

Stearns, Winfrid Alden. New England bird life; a manual of New England ornithology. Revised and ed. by E. Coues. Part 1. Oscines. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. 324 p. Illus. [1]

Steel rails. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association.**

Steele, James W. Cuban sketches. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. vii, (1), 220 p. [1]

Sterne, Simon. An address on interstate railway traffic, at the 10th annual meeting of the National Board of Trade, Dec. 11, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. 22 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Stetson, Caleb. Two discourses before the First Congregational Society, Medford, upon leaving the old church and at the dedication of the new. *t.p.w.* Bost., 1840. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Stetson, Simeon. A temperance lecture, with modern improvements. Bost., 1867. 12°. 26 p. [3]

Stevens, John Austin. Yorktown centennial handbook. Historical and topographical guide to the Yorktown peninsula, Richmond, James River and Norfolk. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. 124 p. [1]

Stevens, Thaddeus. *See* **Callender,** E. B.

Stevens, William Bacon. A memorial discourse on the Hon. John Nesbitt Conyngham, Wilkes Barre, 20th April, 1871. Phila., 1871. 8°. 45 p. [2]

Stewart, Andrew. The American system. Speeches on the tariff question, and on internal improvements, principally delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. With a portrait. Phila., 1872. 8°. 407 p. [1]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1881]. Vol. 7. Trenton, 1882. 8°. (New Jersey equity reports, v. 34.) [2]

Stiles, Joseph C. Address on the life and death of Rev. A. H. H. Boyd of Winchester, Va. Richmond, 1866. 8°. 27 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Stock brokers. *See* **Biddle,** A. *and* G.

Stockett, J. Shaaff. Reports of cases, 1880-81. *See* **Maryland.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports, v. 54-57.

Stone, Andrew Leete. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Stoneham directory. *See* **Wakefield** directory.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the law of agency as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence, with illustrations from the civil and foreign law. 9th ed., with additions, by C. P. Greenough. Bost., 1882. 8°. xlvii, 674 p. [1]

— Commentaries on the law of partnership. 7th ed. By W. F. Wharton. Bost., 1881. 8°. li, 730 p. [1]

— A familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States: containing a brief commentary on every clause. N.Y., [1840]. 12°. 372 p. [1]

— *See* **Greenleaf,** S.

Stoughton, *Mass.* Annual report of the selectmen of the receipts and expenditure of the town for the year ending March 1, 1853–Feb. 28, 1855; Selectmen's report of receipts and expenditures, March 1, 1855–Feb. 1, 1857, also, the report of the overseers of the poor; 121st–123d, 134th–138th [*sic*] annual report of the finances for the year ending Jan. 31, 1858–65, also, reports of registrar, overseers of the poor, *etc.* Stoughton, 1864–65. 8°. [3, *J. Talbot, Stoughton.*]

The report for 1861 contains the taxable valuation of the town. There is an obvious discrepancy in the numbering of the reports.

— Valuation of estates, 1841; Taxable valuation of the polls and estates, 1854. Bost., 1842–55. 8°. [3, *J. Talbot, Stoughton.*]

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of New York, [1881–82]. Vol. 61–62. Albany, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stoves. *See* **United States.** *Quartermaster-General's Office.*

Stowe, John M. History of Hubbardston, Mass., from 1686 to the present. With the genealogy of families. Hubbardston, 1881. 8°. xix, 383 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Strahorn, Robert E. The hand-book of Wyoming and guide to the Black Hills and Big Horn regions. Cheyenne, 1877. 8°. 249 p. Illus. [3]

— The resources and attractions of Idaho Territory. Facts regarding climate, soil, minerals, *etc.* Boise City, 1881. 8°. 88 p. Maps and illus. [3]

Stranahan, H. R. Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America. [*Anon.*] Brooklyn, 1868. 8°. 126, (2) p. [1]

Stratton, J. P. Sermon [on the death of President Garfield, at Crawfordsville. Ind., Sept. 26, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1881.] newspaper slip. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Street, Zadok. Cruelty to animals on the railroads. Testimony in regard to the treatment of live stock during transportation, 1879–80, from reports as agent of the American Humane Association. Bost., 1880. 16°. 19, (1) p. [3]

Street directory. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Stringham, Joseph. Bi-monetism: the money of commerce and the money of the state. Enquiry into their relations to each other, and to gold, silver and paper, as materials for money. Oshkosh, Wis., 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Stryker, William S. The massacre near old Tappan, [N.Y., 28th Sept, 1778]. Read before the New Jersey Historical Society, Jan. 23, 1879. Trenton, N.J., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

— New Jersey continental line in the Virginia campaign of 1781. Trenton, N. J., 1882. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

— Washington's reception by the people of New Jersey in 1789. Trenton, 1882. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

Subrogation. *See* **Sheldon,** H. N.

Suffolk County bar book, 1770–1805. With introduction and notes by G. Dexter. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the [Massachusetts Historical] Society. Camb., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Suffolk surnames. *See* **Bowditch,** N. I.

Suffrage. *See* **Bigelow,** A.

Sugar. *See* **Brown,** H. A.; — **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Suggestions in regard to the proposed removal of the State Reform School in Westboro' and the State Industrial School in Lancaster. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 34 p. [4]

Suicide. *See* **Morselli,** E.; — **O'Dea,** J. J.

Sumner, Charles. Financial reconstruction and specie payments. Speech in the United States Senate, Jan. 12, 1870. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1870.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

Sumner, Charles, *continued.*

— Financial reconstruction through public faith and specie payments. Speech in the Senate of the United States, July 11, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 14 p. [2]

— The national security and the national faith; guarantees for the national freedman and the national creditor. Speech at the Republican State Convention, Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 21 p. [2]

— The promises of the Declaration of Independence; eulogy on Abraham Lincoln before the municipal authorities of the city of Boston, June 1, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 61 p. [1]

— The true grandeur of nations: an oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1845. 2d ed. Bost., 1845. 8°. 96 p. [3]

— *Same.* Stereotype ed. Phila., 1847. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *See* **Foote, H. W.; — Parker, T.**

Sumner, George. An or tion before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Reprinted. Bost., 1882. 8°. 46 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Sumner, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a public man. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 402 p. (**Morse, J. T., *Jr.*** American statesmen.) [1]

— Protection and revenue in 1877. A lecture before "The New York Free Trade Club," April 18, 1878. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 38 p. (**Economic monographs, no. 8.**) [1]

Sumter, Fort. *See* **Anderson, T. M.**

Sun. *See* **Phillips, H., *Jr.*; — Young, C. A.**

Surgery. *See* **Boston.** *City Hospital;* — **Florence. R. Istituto di Studi Superiori; — Ham, J. R.**

Surnames. *See* **Bowditch, N. I.**

Sutherland, George. A manual of the geography and natural and civil history of Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, 1861. 16°. 164 p. [3, *F. W. Webber, Boston.*]

Swain, George F. Water-power of the southern Atlantic water-shed of the United States. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Swan Point Cemetery, *Providence, R.I.* Annual report of the directors, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Swank, James M. Linton-Lacock. 1831–81. [A genealogical sketch.] *n t p.* [Phila., 1881.] 16°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Statistics of the iron and steel production of the United States. *See* **United States.** *Census Office.*

Swansea, *Eng. Public Library and Gallery of Art Committee.* 7th annual report, 1880–81. Swansea, 1881. 8°. [3]

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1881–82. 4°. [2]

A. Befolknings-statistik. Ny följd. 22: 1. Statistiska centralbyrans underdaniga berättelse, 1880.
B. Rättsväsendet. Ny följd. 22–23. Chefens för Kongl. Justitie-Departementet underdanega embetsberättelse, 1879–80.
C. Fängvården. Ny följd. 22. Fängvards-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1880.
L. Statens jernvägstrafik. 19: a. Trafik-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1880. 19: b. Allmän svensk jernvägsstatistik, 1880. Jemte nagra uppgifter om jernvägstrafiken, 1881. Utgifven af trafik-styrelsen.

— Kartor öfver utsträckningen af Sveriges jemte Norges och Danmarks jernvägar vid slutet af hvarje ar under tjugufemarsperioden, 1856–80. [Stockholm, 188-.] 4°. [2]

— *See* **Du Chaillu, P. B.; — Woods, F. H.**

Sweet, E., *Jr.* Report of the New York elevated roads. Albany, 1880. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of Boston Harbor. With illus. Camb., [1882]. 8°. 268, xxv p. [1]

— The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. With maps, *etc.* 4th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1881. 16°. xiv, (2), 436 p. [1]

Swift, W. H. History of Memorial Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Review of the first five years. Sermon, May 4, 1879. Wilkes-Barre, 1879. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Swine plague. *See* **Winn, H.**

Swing, David. A sermon preached before the Central Church, Chicago, Oct. 12, 1879, the Sunday after the 3d annual meeting of the American Humane Association. Bost, 1879. 16°. 18 p. [3]

Sydney Grammar School. *See* **New South Wales.** *Parliament.*

Syme, David. Representative government in England, its faults and failures. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. xxv, 220 p. [1]

Synonyms. *See* **Roget,** P. M.

Taft, Alphonso. Address on the opening of the Cincinnati House of Refuge, Oct. 7, 1850. Cincin., 1850. 8°. 26, (1) p. [3]

Tappan, *N.Y.* *See* **Stryker,** W. S.

Tarbox, Increase N. Memorial. Ebenezer Alden, M.D. [Commemorative sketch by I. N. Tarbox, with funeral addresses.] *n.p.*, [1882?]. 8°. 24 p. Portrait. [3, *Rev. E. K. Alden, South Boston.*]

Tariff Convention, *Chicago* *See* **Industrial League of America.**

Tariff tracts. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association.**

Taste. *See* **Pech,** J.

Taunton. *Public Library.* 16th annual report, 1881. Taunton, 1882. 8°. [3]

Taunton directory, 1881-2. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Taunton, [*cop.* 1881]. 8°. 295 p. Map. [1]

Taxation. *See* **Beard,** A. W.; — **Foote,** H. W.; — **Hall,** E. F., *and* **Wells,** D. A.; — **Minot,** W.; — **Shattuck,** G. O.; — **Vermont.** *General Assembly;* — **Williams,** M., *Jr.*

Taylor, George. Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1855. 8°. 64 p. Map. [1]

Taylor, Peter Alfred. Current fallacies about vaccination. A letter to W. B. Carpenter. 2d ed., with additional remarks on Dr. Carpenter's article on disease-germs. Lond., 1881. 8°. 37, (1) p. [3]

— Vaccination. A letter to W. B. Carpenter. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— The vaccination question. Speech in the House of Commons, June 11, 1880. Lond., 1880. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Taylor, Zachary, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Quincy,** J.

Technical education. *See* **Felkin,** H. M.; — **Great Britain.** *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education;* — **Marvel,** L. H.; — **Massachusetts Institute of Technology.**

Telegraph. *See* **Kendall,** A.; — **Ohio;** — **Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company.**

Telephone. *See* **Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company.**

Temperance. *See* **Boston. Washingtonian Home;** — **Clarke,** D.; — **Cook,** J.; — **Crothers,** T. D.; — **Foster,** *Mrs.* J. E.; — **Lewis,** D.; — **Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society;** — **National** temperance almanac; — **National Temperance Society;** — **New England Home for Intemperate Women;** — **Richardson,** B. W.; — **Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts;** — **Stetson,** S.; — **Wright,** C. D.

Temperance Convention, *Boston.* Proceedings of the Convention, Feb. 22, 1871, for the purpose of organizing a new state temperance society with the speeches, discussions, &c. Reported by C. H. Taylor. Bost., 1871. 8°. 55 p. [3]

Temple, Leofric, *and* **Mew,** George. Reports of cases in the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1848-51. Vol. 1. Lond., 1852. 8°. iv, x, 666 p. [1]

One volume only was published.

Templeton, *Mass.* *High School.* General catalogue, 1856-1881. Also, report of proceedings at the celebration of its 25th anniversary, July 14, 1881. Gardner, 1881. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3, *H. F. Lane, Templeton.*]

Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, *Dedham, Mass.* 17th-18th annual report. Bost., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

Tennessee. *General Assembly.* Acts, 42d General Assembly, 1881; 1st extraordinary session, 1881. Nashville, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Appendix to the journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, 42d General Assembly. Nashville, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 421 General Assembly, 1881; 1st extraordinary session, 1881. Nashville, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. 108 p. [2]

— – Senate journal, 42d General Assembly, 1881; extra session, 1881. Nashville, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* *See* **Baxter,** J. Reports of cases, 1876-78, v. 9; — **Lea,** B. J. Reports of cases, 1879-81, v. 4-7.

Terrell, Alexander W. Cases in the Supreme Court of Texas, 1880-81. *See* **Texas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 54-55.

Texas. *Comptroller.* Special report, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1881, with supplemental report to Feb. 28, 1882. Galveston, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Court of Appeals.* Cases in the Court of Appeals, 1881-82. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 10-11. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Message of [O. M. Roberts] to the 17th Legislature, [Jan. 11, 1881]; Inaugural address, Jan. 1, 1881; General message on the judiciary, education, insurance, statistics, *etc.*, Jan. 11, 1881. Austin, Galveston, 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— *Legislature.* A digest of the laws of Texas: containing a compilation of the land laws; with the opinions of the Supreme Court. By J. W. Dallam. Balt., 1845. 8°. 632 p. [1]

— – General laws, called session, 17th Legislature, 1882. Galveston, 1882. 8°. [2]

— – Laws, 3d Legislature, v. 3, [part 1, general laws, 1849-50]; part 4, [2d extra or 3d session, Nov.-Dec., 1850]; General [and] Special laws, 12th Legislature, 1st session, 1871. Austin, 1850-71. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— – *See* **Clark,** G. The criminal laws of Texas.

— *Supreme Court.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1880-81. Reported by A. W. Terrell. Vol. 54-55. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Thacher, James. Biographical sketches of the Thacher family from their first settlement in New England. *n t.p.* [Bost., 1834.] 8°. 16 p. Portrait. [1]
From the New-England magazine, July, 1834.

Thacher, Peter. A sermon to the Church and Society in Brattle Street, Boston, Dec. 29, 1799, and occasioned by the completion of a century from its first establishment. Bost., 1800. 8°. 18 p. [1]

— *See* **Emerson,** W.

Thacher family. *See* **Thacher,** J.

Thames embankment. *See* **Great Britain.** *Parliament.*

Thatcher, J. J. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Swansea, Mass., 1663-1863. Also, a congratulatory letter from the Baptist Church in Warren, R.I. Fall River, 1863. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Thayer, Adin. "The caucus." Address at the Massachusetts Club, Oct. 8, 1881. Worcester, [1881]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thayer, Charles P., *editor.* The Vermont medical register, 1877. Burlington, 1877. 16°. 120 p. [3, *Editor.*]

Thayer, George A. History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. Chancellorsville. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 11, 1880. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin. Hetty H. Robinson, in equity, *vs.* Thomas Mandell et al. Closing argument for the respondents. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1867. 8°. 86 p. [3]

— Opinion as to the validity of the tax on the non-resident stockholders of the national banks. Bost., 1868. 8°. 10 p. [1]

Thomas, R. In memoriam, James A. Garfield. Discourses, Sept. 25 and 26, 1881, Brookline, Mass. Brookline, [1881]. 16°. 32 p. [3, *Edward I. Thomas, Boston.*]

Thompson, Heber S. Report on the fire at Kehley's Run colliery on the lands of the Girard Estate, near Shenandoah City, Schuylkill County, Pa. [Phila.], 1882. 8°. 23 p. Maps. [3]

Thompson, James. A discourse, at Barre, Jan. 11, 1854, at the end of a ministry of fifty years in that town. With an appendix. Bost., 1854. 8°. 91 p. [1]

Thompson, Robert Ellis. Elements of political economy, with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. Phila., 1882. sm. 8°. 419 p. [1]

Thomson, Peter G. A bibliography of the state of Ohio. Cincin., 1880. l. 8°. 436 p. [2]

Thoreau, Henry David. *See* **Sanborn,** F. B.

Thornton, John Wingate. Catalogue of the autograph letters and historical manuscripts belonging to Thornton. Sold by auction, Oct. 15-16, 1878. Bost., [1878]. 8°. 74 p. [3]

Thornton, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 2d ed., Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xxvi, 320; 356 p. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol 1. Lord Grenville. — Lord Hawkesbury. — Lord Harrowby. — Lord Mulgrave. — Charles James Fox. — Lord Howick (Earl Grey). — George Canning. — Lord Bathurst.
2. The Marquis Wellesley. — Lord Castlereagh. — George Canning. — Lord Dudley. — Lord Aberdeen. — Lord Palmerston.

Thurber, Francis B. Coffee: from plantation to cup. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xiv, (1), 416 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Thurston, Brown. 1635-1880. Thurston genealogies. Portland, 1880. 8°. 598 p. Portraits. [1]

Ticknor, George. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Ticonderoga. *See* **Allen,** E.; — **Rea,** C.

Tides. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey Office.*

Tidman, Paul F. Gold and silver money. Part 1. A plain statement. 2. Objections answered. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. 16°. (2), 99 p. [1]

Timber. *See* **Lanza,** G.

Time. *See* **American Society of Civil Engineers;** — **Fleming,** S.

Tisbury, *Mass.* *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners to establish the Boundary Line, etc.*

Titus, Anson, *Jr.* The Sabin family of America. The four earliest generations. Weymouth, 1882. 8°. 7, (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Titus family in America. Three generations. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Tobacco. *See* **National Tobacco Association of the United States;** — **Waterhouse,** B.

Toppan, Robert Noxon. Some modern monetary questions viewed by the light of antiquity. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society. April 1, 1880. 2d ed. Phila., 1881. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

Tothill, William. The transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent, with the fees thereunto belonging, and all special orders in extraordinary cases, [1559-1646]. Reviewed by Sir R. O. Holborne. [With, Proceedings of the High Court of Chancery.] Lond., 1872. 12°. viii, 193, (53) p. [1]

Townsend, Alexander. Oration, July 4, 1810, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Bost., 1810. 8°. 27 p.

Townsend, *Mass.* **Orthodox Congregational Church.** Annual record of the Church. No. 1. 1878. *n.t.p.* [1878?] 12°. 12 p. [3]

Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt de, *comte.* *See* **Destutt de Tracy.**

Trade-marks. *See* **United States.** *Patent Office.*

Trade unions. *See* **Somers,** R.

Traill, Henry Duff. Central government. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 162 p. (English citizen, v. 1.) [1]

Transcendentalism. *See* **Kant,** I.

Treadwell, John H. Martin Luther and his work. N.Y., 1881. 16°. iv, (1), 243 p. Portrait. (New Plutarch, v. 8.) [1]

Trees. *See* **Allan,** J. T.; — **Cleveland,** H. W. S.; — **Dunnell,** M. H.; — **Hough,** F. B.; — **Robinson,** J.; — **United States.** *Census Office.*

Trials. *See* **Fuller,** H. W.; — **Gayot de Pitaval,** F.

Tribune almanac and political register for 1882. E. McPherson, editor. N.Y., [1881]. 12°. [1]

Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]

Trow's New York city directory. Vol. 96. 1883. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. Map. [1]

Troy, *Asia Minor.* *See* **Salisbury,** S.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company. Petition to the Legislature of Massachusetts, that jurisdiction may be conferred upon the Supreme Judicial Court to hear and determine the right of the Company to make the redemption reserved in its mortgages to the Commonwealth and by the act of 1862. Arguments of D. W. Gooch, J. H. Choate, J. C. Bullitt and G. Marston. Phila., 1881. 8°. 91, 14 p. [4]

True and false democracy. Representation of all, and representation of the majority only. Synopsis of recent publications by J. S. Mill and T. Hare. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1862. 8°. 16 p. [2]

Trusts. *See* **Perry,** J. W.

Tuckerman, Joseph. A sermon, preached on the 20th anniversary of his ordination. Bost., 1821. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Tudor, William, *Jr.* An oration, July 4, 1809, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. Bost., 1809. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]

Tufts College. Annual report of the president, 1880-81. Bost., 1881. 8°.]3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]

Tuke, Daniel Hack. Chapters in the history of the insane in the British Isles. With illus. Lond., 1882. 8°. x, (1), 548 p. [1]

Turkey. *See* **United States.** *Department of State.*

Turner, B. D. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Arkansas, 1879-81. *See* **Arkansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 35-37.

Turner, George, *and* **Burges,** W. S. Report of the trial of Thomas Wilson Dorr for treason. Providence, 1844. 8°. 115, (1) p. [1]

Turner, Henry E. Greenes of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb. 27, 1877. Newport, 1877. 8°. 68, (3) p. [1]

— Settlers of Aquidneck, and liberty of conscience. Read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb., 1880. Newport, 1880. 8°. 54, (1) p. [1]

Tuttle, Joseph F. Annals of Morris County, [N.J.]. *n.t.p.* [187-?] 8°. 127 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The assassinated presidents, Lincoln and Garfield. Memorial [addresses], Crawfordsville, Ind., April 19, 1865, [and] Sept. 26, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Baccalaureate discourse, Wabash College, 1862, 67, 73-74, 77-81. Cincin., Crawfordsville, Newark, 1862-81. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

— The believer's victory over death: a discourse, Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 12, 1874, on the occasion of the funeral of Miss Indiana Jane Milligan. Cincin., 1875. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— 1776-1876. Centennial collections of Morris County. *n.t.p.* [1876?] 8°. 54, (18) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Centennial, 1776, 1876. The revolutionary forefathers of Morris County; an address at Morristown, N.J., July 4, 1876. Dover, 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A discourse at the funeral of the Rev. James Aikman Carnahan, at Dayton, Ind. Jan. 22, 1879. Crawfordsville, [1879]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Tuttle, Joseph F., *continued.*

— Discourse: the university for religion, delivered at the annual commencement of the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio, June 16, 1881. *n.p*, [1881]. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The education of Moses. Baccalaureate sermon. A plea for collegiate education, before the class of '75 [of Wabash College]. Newark, 1875. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— God's work in the world for the last fifty years. A discourse preached at Franklin, Ind., Nov. 29, 1874. *n.p.*, [1874]. 16°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The grace of God in the character and labor of the successful minister. A sermon, Rockaway, N.J., April 13, 1862, at the funeral of Rev. Barnabas King. [With his farewell sermon at Rockaway, April 27, 1862.] N.Y., 1862. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The higher culture: a baccalaureate discourse at Wabash College, June 23, 1872. Newark, 1872. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The origin and growth of Wabash College. Baccalaureate discourse, to the class of 1876. Logansport, 1876. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Our dead brothers. [George Tayler Dodge and Christopher Robert Bailey.] An address in the College Chapel, [Crawfordsville, Ind.,] May 4, 1878. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Presbyterianism on the frontiers. Reprinted from the Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review, July, 1877. *n.p.*, [1877]. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The revolutionary forefathers of Morris County, an address at Morristown, N.J., July 4, 1876. Dover, 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The two brothers. Two discourses, preached at the funerals of James Edward Rice, and Charles Wilfred Rice, at Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 27, 1867, and June 6, 1869. Lafayette, 1869. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Victory. A discourse at the funeral of Prof. Atlas M. Hadley, March 25, 1866. Indianapolis, 1866. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A visit to four eastern colleges, [Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and La Fayette]. *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1872.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Wabash College. "Forty-four years ago this morning." An address before the students, Dec. 3, 1877. *n.p.*, [1877]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Walter Stuart Lewis. [Extract from a lecture.] *n.p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

— The well prepared freshman the want of our colleges. An address at the opening of the Indiana College Association, Dec. 26, 1878. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— What is the mission of Wabash College? *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1873.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— 1635. William Tuttle of New Haven: an address at the Tuttle gathering, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1873. Newark, N.J., 1873. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See also* **Wabash College.**

Tuttle, William D. The official record of Acton in relation to the enlistment of men by the payment of bounties, in the war of the rebellion. *n.t.p.* [Acton, 1881.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Tuttle,** J. F.

Tyler, Ransom Hubert. Commentaries on the law of infancy, including guardianship and custody of infants, and the law of coverture, embracing dower, marriage and divorce. 2d ed. Albany, 1882. 8°. lii, 33-960 p. [1]

Tyndall, John. Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xix, 338 p. Illus. [1]

Tyngsborough, *Mass.* **Young People's Club.** Tyngsboro' centennial record. 1876. Lowell, 1876. 8°. 24, (2) p. [1]

Tyrwhitt, Robert Philip. Reports of cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1830-35. Lond., 1832-37. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Granger,** T. C. *Same.* 1835-36. Lond., 1837. 8°. xxii, (1), 1199 p. [1]

Umzila's Kingdom. *See* **American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.**

Unitarianism. An exhibition of Unitarianism; in quotations from its standard authors and works. With scriptural extracts. 2d ed., abridged. Bost., 1830. 12°. 40 p. [1]

— *See* **Cooke, P.**

United States. *Adjutant-General's Office.* General court-martial orders. 1881. [With index.] *n.t.p.* Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - General orders. 1881. [With index.] Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Official army register of the volunteer force of the United States army, 1861-65. Wash., 1865-67. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. New England states.
2. New York and New Jersey.
3. Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.
4. West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee, Kentucky.
5. Ohio, Michigan.
6. Indiana, Illinois.
7. Missouri, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, California, Kansas, Oregon, Nevada.
8. Territories of Washington, New Mexico, Nebraska, Colorado, Dakota, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. Veteran Volunteers (1st army corps), U. S. Volunteers, U. S. colored troops.

— - Official table of distances for the guidance of disbursing officers of the army charged with payment of money allowances for travel. Wash., 1881. 8°. x, 250 p. [3]

— *Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Columbia.* Report of Brig. Gen. N. A. Miles. 1881. Vancouver Barracks, 1881. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— *Auditor of Railroad Accounts.* Annual report of the year ending June 30, 1878, 80. Wash., [1878]-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

See, for continuation, Commissioner of Railroads.

— *Board of Officers to Decide upon a Pattern of Ambulance Wagon for Army Use.* Report. Wash., 1878. 8°. 79 p. Plans. [3]

— *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information. No. 4-6, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 4. Education in France.
5. **Sexton,** S. Causes of deafness among school children and its influences on education, with remarks on the instruction of pupils with impaired hearing and on aural hygiene in the schools.
6. **Calhoun,** A. W. The effects of student life upon the eyesight.

— - *Same.* No. 1-2. 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. The inception, organization, and management of training schools for nurses.
2. **National Educational Association.** Proceedings of the department of superintendence, 1882.

— - Comparative statistics of elementary, secondary, and superior education in sixty principal countries. [Wash.,] 1882. Broadside. [3]

— - The discipline of the school. [By H. Orcutt.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— - Education and crime. [By J. P. Wickersham.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - International Educational Congress, to be held at Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 22-29, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Recognized medical colleges in the United States. Wash., 1881. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Report of the Commissioner, 1880. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Engraving and Printing.* List of portraits and vignettes in the engraved stock of the Bureau. [Wash., 1880] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Navigation.* The American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1880-83. Wash., 1879-80. 4 v. 1. 8°. [3]

Prepared by J. H. C. Coffin, 1880; by S. Newcomb, 1881-83. 1880-82, 2d ed.

— - Astronomical papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Vol. 1. Part 1-5. Wash., 1879-81. 4°. [3]

— *Bureau of Statistics.* 13th annual list of merchant vessels of the United States for the year ended June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

United States. *Bureau of Statistics, continued.*

— – Annual report on the commerce and navigation of the United States for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1876; Annual statements, 1880; Annual report and statements, 1881. Wash., 1877–81. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— – 1st annual report on the internal commerce of the United States, by J. Nimmo, Jr., being part 2d of the annual report on commerce and navigation, 1876; Report, July, 1881. Wash., 1877–81. 8°. Maps. [3]

— – Comparative rates of wages in the United States and in foreign countries. By J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1882. 8°. 35 p. [3]

— – Exports of breadstuffs, March, 1881–Sept., 1882. Wash., 1881–82. Broadsides. [3]

— – Exports of petroleum, Feb., 1881–Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881–82. Broadsides. [3]

— – Exports of provisions, tallow, and dairy products, June, 1881–Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881–82. Broadsides. [3]

— – Foreign commerce of the United States, May, 1881; July–Aug., 1882. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1881–82. 8°. [3]

— – Immigration into the United States, March, 1881–Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881–82. Broadsides and 8°. [3]

The report for June, 1882, is contained in the "Preliminary report," *etc.*

— – Preliminary report on the foreign commerce of the United States, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— – Quarterly reports of the Chief of the Bureau, showing the imports and exports of the United States for the four quarters of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— – Statistical abstract of the United States. 1881. 4th number. Finance, coinage, commerce, immigration, *etc.* Wash., 1882. 8°. VI, 165 p. [3]

— – Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States for the month ended July, 1881–June, 1882. [No. 1–12, 1881–82.] Wash., 1881–82. 4°. [3]

— *Bureau of Steam Engineering.* Report of a board of United States naval engineers on the Herreshoff system of motive machinery as applied to the steam-yacht Leila. Wash., 1881. 8°. 77 p. Plates. [3]

— *Census Office.* Report of the Superintendent of Census, 1879–80. Wash., 1879–80. 8°. [3]

— – (*10th census* 1880.) Catalogue of the forest trees of North America. By C. S. Sargent. Wash., 1880. 8°. (2), 93 p. [3]

— – – Census bulletin. No. 268–276, 278–283, 285–296. Wash., 1881–82. 4°. [3]

— – – Directory of the glass works of the United States. By J. D. Weeks. Wash., 1880. 4°. 30 p. [3]

— – – Extra census bulletin. Approximate areas of the United States, the several states and the territories. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 4°. 20 p. [3]

— – – – Report on the manufacture of fire-arms and ammunition. By C. H. Fitch. Wash., 1882. 4°. 37 p. Illus. [3]

— – – – Tables showing the cereal production of the United States by counties, as returned at the census of 1880. Wash., 1881. 4°. 36 p. [3]

— – – Forestry bulletin. No. 1–16. [Wash., 1880–81.] 4°. [3]

— – – The history and present condition of the fishery industries. Prepared under the direction of S. F. Baird, by G. B. Goode [and others]. [Section 9–10. Monograph A'–B.] Wash., 1881. 2v. 4°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

9. Elliott, H. W. The seal-islands of Alaska.
10. Ingersoll, E. The oyster-industry.

— – – List of charitable institutions of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 188–.] 4°. 10 p. [3]

United States. *Census Office.* (*10th Census* 1880) *continued.*

— — — List of cotton factories in the United States. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1880. 4°. 57 p. [3]

— — — List of institutions of beneficence, charity, reform, and correction, in the United States. Wash., 1880. 4°. 4, 157 p. [3]

— — — List of woolen factories in the United States. Wash., 1880. 4°. 102 p. [3]

— — — Plan of inquiry respecting misfortune and crime in the United States. Wash., 1879. 4°. 19 p. [3]

— — — Preliminary list of the fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance companies transacting business in the United States. [Wash., 1880.] 4°. 51 p. [3]

— — — Report on the silk manufacturing industry of the United States. By W. C. Wyckoff. Wash., 1881. 4°. 32 p. [3]

— — — Report respecting the enumeration of South Carolina at the 10th census. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— — — Sketch of the history of Boston. By J. M. Bugbee. *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 13 p. [3]

— — — Social statistics of cities. History and present condition of New Orleans, La., and Austin, Texas. By G. E. Waring, Jr., and G. W. Cable. Wash., 1881. 4°. 99 p. Maps. [3]

— — — Statistics of power and machinery employed in manufactures. Prof. W. P. Trowbridge, chief special agent. Water-power of the southern Atlantic watershed of the United States. By G. F. Swain. Wash., 1881. 4°. 164 p. Maps. [3]

— — — Statistics of public indebtedness, embracing the funded and unfunded debts of the United States and the several states and of counties, cities, towns, townships, and school districts. Compiled under the direction of R. P. Porter. Wash., 1881. 4°. 667 p. [3]

— — — Statistics of the iron and steel production of the United States. Compiled by J. M. Swank. Wash., 1881. 4°. 180 p. Maps. [3]

— — — Statistics of the manufactures of Baltimore, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Jersey City, Louisville, Milwaukee, Newark, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Providence, San Francisco, St Louis, and Washington, June 1, 1879–May 31, 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 32 p. [3]

— — — Statistics of the population of the United States by states, counties, and minor civil divisions. Compiled by F. A. Walker. [Part 1.] Wash., 1881. 4°. Maps. [3]

— — — Statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. By C. King. Wash., 1881. 4°. 94 p. [3]

— *Centennial Commission.* International Exhibition, 1876. [Reports, *etc.*] Wash., 1880. 9 v. 8° and 1. 8°. Illus. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Report of the director-general, including the reports of bureaus of administration.
2. Reports of the president, secretary, and executive committee, with the journal of the final session of the commission.
3–8. Reports and awards. Ed. by F. A. Walker.
9. Grounds and buildings. Ed. by D. Gardner.

— — The national centennial commemoration. Proceedings on the 190th anniversary of the introduction and adoption of the "Resolutions respecting independency," held in Philadelphia, June 7 and July 1, 1876. [Ed. by C. H. Hart.] Phila., 1876. 1. 8°. 89 p. [3, *Editor.*]

— *Circuit and District Courts.* *See* **Banning, H. A.,** *and* **Arden, H.** Reports of patent causes, 1874-[79], v. 1–4; — **Federal** reporter, v. 7–9, 1881–82.

— — (*2d circuit.*) *See* **Blatchford, S.** Reports, [1880], v. 18.

— — (*6th circuit.*) *See* **Flippin, W. S.** Reports of cases, 1859–77, v. 1.

— — (*7th circuit.*) *See* **Bissell, J. H.** Cases, v. 8, 1876–79.

— — (*8th circuit.*) *See* **McCrary, G. W.** Cases, [1880–81], v. 2.

— — (*9th circuit.*) *See* **Sawyer, L. S. B.** Reports, [1879–80], v. 6.

United States, *continued.*

— *Coast and Geodetic Survey, C. P. Patterson, Superintendent.* Atlantic coast pilot. [Division B.] Boston to New York. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. f°. VI, (3), 621, XXVIII p. [3]

— - Deep-sea sounding and dredging: methods and appliances used on board the "Blake." By C. D. Sigsbee. Wash., 1880. 4°. 208 p. Plates and illus. [3]

— - Methods and results. An attempt to solve the problem of the first landing place of Columbus in the New World. [By G. V. Fox.] Appendix no. 18, report for 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 68 p. [3]

— - - An enquiry into the variation of the compass off the Bahama Islands at the time of the land fall of Columbus in 1492. [By C. A. Schott.] Appendix no. 19, report for 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 8 p. Map. [3]

— - - General properties of the equations of steady motion. [By T. Craig.] Wash., 1881. 4°. 26 p. [3]

— - Report of the Superintendent, 1878-79. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 4°. Maps. [3]

— - Tide tables for the Atlantic coast of the United States for the year 1867, 82. Wash., [1866-81]. 16°. [3]

— - Tide tables for the Pacific coast of the United States for the year 1882. Wash., [1881]. 16°. 65 p. [3]

— - *See* **American Association for the Advancement of Science.**

— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Report of the Commissioner, [S. F. Baird], 1879. [Part 7.] Wash., 1882. 8°. Plates. [3]

— - U. S. Fish Commission and census of 1880. Plan of inquiry into the history and present condition of the fisheries of the United States. Wash., 1879. 8°. 54 p. [3]

— *Commission on the Transit of Venus.* Instructions for observing the transit of Venus, Dec. 6, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 50 p. Maps. [3]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

For preceding years *see Auditor of Railroad Accounts.*

— *Congress.* An abridgment of the acts of Congress now in force, excepting those of private and local application: with notes of decisions. By E. Ingersoll. Phila., 1825. 8°. (4), 784 p. [1]

— - Acts of Congress relating to loans and the currency, 1790-1867. Wash., 1867. 8°. 109 p. [1]

— - *Same.* 1841-72. Wash., 1874. 4°. 83 p. [1]

— - Claims of American citizens for spoliations committed by the French prior to July 31, 1801. Report [of] the committee on foreign affairs. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 51 p. [3, *Hon. Wm. Gray, Boston.*]

— - Congressional directory, 47th Congress, 1st session. By B. P. Poore. 1st-2d ed.; special session, 1st ed. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

— - Duties on imports. Tables showing the rates of duties imposed by the tariff acts of 1816, 24, 28, and 32; also, the rates of duties proposed. Appended, the tariff laws, 1789-1833. Wash., 1842. 8°. xxvi, 207 p. [3]

— - An index of bills presented in the House of Representatives from the 1st to the 42d Congress, relating to banks, currency, public debt, tariff, and direct taxes. Prepared under the direction of E. McPherson. Wash., 1875. 8°. 183 p. [1]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alfred Morrison Lay, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 23-24, 1880]. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alpheus S. Williams, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 20-21, 1879]. Wash., 1880. l. 8°. 102 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Beverly B Douglas, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Jan. 22, and Feb. 27, 1879]. Wash., 1879. l. 8°. 42 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Gustave Schleicher, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 17-18, 1879]. Wash., 1880. l. 8°. 86 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S Z. Bowman.*]

— — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Julian Hartridge, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 13, and March 1, 1879]. Wash., 1879. l. 8°. 73 p. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

— — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Rush Clark, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Jan. 31, 1880]. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. 52 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

— — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Zachariah Chandler, in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1880. Wash., 1880. l. 8°. 146 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

— — Patent laws, Feb., 1881. *n.t.p.* [Wash , 1881.] 8°. 36 p. [3]

— — Questions of order decided in and proceedings touching the organization of the House of Representatives, 1st-46th Congresses. Compiled by H. H. Smith. Wash., 1881. 8°. viii, 223 p. [3]

— — Report [of] the committee on claims [on the] claims of American citizens for spoliations by the French prior to 31st July, 1801. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3, *Hon. Wm. Gray, Boston.*]

— — Report [of] the committee on military affairs, directed to investigate the management of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. *n.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 70 p. [3]

— — Resumption of specie payments. Notes of a conference between the committee on banking and currency of the House of Representatives and J. Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, April 1, 4, 1878 Wash., 1878. 8°. 75 p. [3]

— — Statutes at large, [46th Congress], 1879-81, and recent treaties, postal conventions, and executive proclamations. Vol. 21. Wash , 1881. l. 8°. [1]

— — Supplement to the Revised statutes of the United States. Vol. 1. 1874-81. 43d-46th Congresses. Ed. by W. A. Richardson. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. xv, 716 p. [1]

— — Uniform system of bankruptcy. Testimony and arguments submitted to the committee on the judiciary of the House of Representatives by members of the Convention of Boards of Trade and other commercial organizations, Jan. 20, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— — Unlimited coinage of silver and the trade-dollar. Minutes of a conference between the committee on coinage, weights and measures of the House of Representatives, and the Secretary of the Treasury and the Director of the Mint. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 27 p. [3]

— — Views of the minority of the committee on manufactures, [O.] Cleveland, [and J. M. Rice.] May 20, 1870. [Examination of statements in report of Special Commissioner of Revenue.] Wash., 1870. 8°. 59 p. [4]

— — (*34th Congress. 1st session. Dec.*, 1855-*Aug.*, 1856.)
Executive documents. Vol. 10. Part 4. No. 47. Wash., 1857. 4°. [2]

— — (*39th Congress. 2d session. Dec*, 1866-*March*, 1867.
Executive documents. No. 1, part 2. Wash., 1867. 8°. [2]

— — (*44th Congress. 2d session. Dec.*, 1876-*March*, 1877.)
Senate documents. Vol. 4. No. 37. Wash., 1879. 4°. [2]

— — (*45th Congress. 3d session. Dec.*, 1878-*March*, 1879.)
Senate documents. Vol. 4. No 49-57, 59-74. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]
Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 2. No. 31. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]
Executive documents. Vol. 10, no. 1, part 5, v. 2; v. 15, [part 2], no. 32, part 3. Wash., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — (*45th Congress. 2d session. Dec.*, 1877-*June*, 1878.)
Senate documents. [Vol. 4.] No. 12. Wash., 1880. 4°. [2]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— (*46th Congress. 1st session. March-July*, 1879.)

Journal of the Senate. Wash., 1879. 8°.

Journal of the House. Wash., 1879. 8°.

Senate documents. No. 1-38. Wash., 1879. 3 v., in 3 v. 8° and 1 v. 4°. [2]

Reports of committees of the Senate. *See 46th Congress. 2d session.*

Senate miscellaneous documents. No. 1-50. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. No. 1-11. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the House. *See 46th Congress. 2d session.*

House miscellaneous documents. No. 1-26. Wash., 1879. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - (2d *session. Dec.*, 1879-*June*, 1880.)

Journal of the Senate. Wash., 1879 [1880]. 8°. [2]

Journal of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]

Senate documents. Vol. 1, 3-5. No. 1-216, (except 17, 208-209.) Wash., 1880. 4 v. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the Senate, 1st and 2d sessions. No. 1-9, 1st session, no. 10-725, 2d session. Wash., 1880. 8 v. 8°. [2]

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 2. No. 54-104, (except 59). Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 1, 3-6, 8-9, 11-13, 15-17, 21-26. Wash., 1880. 19 v. 8° and 4°. [2]

Reports of committees of the House, 1st and 2d sessions. No. 1-36, 1st session; 1-1793, 2d session. Wash., 1880. 6 v. 8° and 4°. [2]

House miscellaneous documents. No. 1-47. Wash., 1880. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— - (*46th Congress. 3d session. Dec.*, 1880-*March*, 1881.

Journal of the Senate, [with the Journal of the special session, Mar.-May, 1881]. Wash., 1880 [1881]. 8°. [2]

Journal of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1880 [1881]. 8°. [2]

-- *See* **Maclay, W.**; — **Spooner, L.**

— *Constitution.* Constitution, with the amendments: prefixed, the Declaration of Independence, the articles of confederation, and the ordinance of 1787; added, the rules of the Senate, the joint rules of the two houses, and Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice, *etc.* By W. J. McDonald. Revised and enlarged by F. E. Shober and H. B. McDonald. Wash., 1881. 8°. III, 576 p. [3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester, Mass.*]

— - *See* **Bancroft, G.**; — **Story, J.**

— *Court of Claims.* Rules of practice; the acts of Congress establishing the Court, and in amendment thereof. 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 42 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Revised rules of practice, *etc.* 1874. Wash., 1874. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Rules of the Court to take effect July 1, 1879, *etc.* Wash., 1879. 8°. 68, (1) p. [3]

— - *See* **Nott, C. C.**, *and* **Hopkins, A.** Cases, 1880-81, v. 16; — **Richardson, W. A.**

— *Courts. See* **Reporter**; — **United States digest.**

— *Department of Agriculture.* Annual report of the Commissioner, 1880-81. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

The report for 1881, has not the usual accompanying documents.

— - Florida: its climate, soil, productions, and agricultural capabilities. [By G. B. Carse and J. H. Foss.] Wash., 1882. 8°. 98 p. [3]

— - Special report. No. 39-49. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— *Department of the Interior.* Catalogue of the library, including the additions, 1877-81. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. v, 292 p. [3]

— - List of congressional documents from the 20th to the 46th Congresses, inclusive. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. 63 p. [3]

United States. *Department of the Interior, continued.*

— — Official register of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service, 1st July, 1881. Wash., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. v, 876 p.; iv, 892 p. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial.
2. The Post-Office Department and postal service.

— — Register, containing a list of persons employed in the Department appointed by the President and by the Secretary of the Interior, Jan. 1, 1879, Aug. 1, 1880, Oct. 10, 1881. Wash., 1879–81 3 v. 8°. [3]

— *Department of the Navy.* Annual report of the Secretary, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Without accompanying documents.

— — Register of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy of the United States, July 1, 1881–Jan. 1, 1882. Wash., 1881–82. 8°. [3]

— — Regulations for the appointment of cadet-engineers in the United States navy 1879/80, 80/81. *h.t.p.* [1879–80.] 8°. [3]

— — Report of the Secretary, communicating a report of C. H. Davis [on] the American nautical almanac. Camb., 1852. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— *Department of the Post Office.* Annual report of the Postmaster-General, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— — List of post offices in the United States, arranged alphabetically. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 420 p. [3]

— — Regulations for the guidance of postmasters in the transaction of international money-order business with Switzerland, and with Jamaica, New South Wales, Victoria, and New Zealand. Wash., 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— — Street directory of the principal cities of the United States. Compiled under the direction of E. J. Dallas. Wash., 1881. 8°. 231 p. [3]

— — United States official postal guide. 2d series. Vol. 3, no. 1, 3, 5–6, 8–9. Jan., March, May–June, Aug.–Sept., 1881. Bost., [1881.] 12°. [3]

— *Department of State.* Catalogue of the works relative to the law of nations and diplomacy in the library of the Department, May 13, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 87 p. [3]

— — Commercial relations of the United States. Reports, (nos. 1–3, 1880–81,) from consuls on the commerce, manufactures, *etc.*, of their consular districts. [Revised and consolidated.] Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— — *Same.* No. 9–20. July, 1881–June, 1882. Wash., 1881–82. 8°. [3]

No. 12 has the title "Cotton goods trade of the world and the share of the United States therein."

— — Communication from the Secretary relative to the establishment of an International Bureau of Exchanges. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 113 p. [3]

— — Letter from the Secretary and other papers relative to the exercise of judicial extraterritorial rights conferred upon the United States [chiefly in China and Japan.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 234 p. [3]

— — Register, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 66 p. [3]

— — Report in relation to the necessity of modifying the present system of consular jurisdiction of the United States in the countries of the East [China and Japan]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— — Report of Edward A. Van Dyck, upon the capitulations of the Ottoman Empire since 1150. Part 1–2. Wash., 1881–82. 8°. 134 p.; 50 p. [3]

Part 2 has the title, "Message from the president transmitting a report of the Secretary of State touching the capitulations of the Ottoman Empire."

— *Department of the Treasury.* Analysis of the principal of the public debt of the United States, from July 1, 1856, to July 1, 1879. [Wash., 1879.] Broadside. [3]

— — Annual report of the Secretary on the state of the finances, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

United States. *Department of the Treasury, continued.*

— - Letter of the Solicitor of the Treasury to the Secretary in relation to the Choctaw claim. Nov. 14, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— - Report on rates of drawback to be paid upon exportation of refined sugars. By J. W. Davis, special agent. Wash., 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— - Specifications for the erection of a United States branch mint at San Francisco, according to the designs of A. B. Mullett. Wash., 1869. 8°. 13 p. [2]

— - Statement relative to the artificial coloring of imported sugars. By G. E. Moore. Wash., 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— - Statement showing the amount of notes and fractional silver coin outstanding at the close of each fiscal year from 1860 to 1879, inclusive. [Wash., 1879.] Broadside. [3]

— - *See* **Baird,** H. C.

— *Department of War.* Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 3 v. in 5. 8°. [3]

— - Articles of war governing the armies of the United States. Wash., 1880. 16°. 28 p. [3]

— - Official army register, Jan., 1882. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 399 p. [3]

— - Regulations of the army of the United States and general orders in force, 17th Feb., 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 1385 p. [3]

— - The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. By R. N. Scott. Series 1. Vol. 2–4. Wash., 1880–82. 3 v. 8°. [3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

— *Director of the Mint.* Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. By H. C. Burchard. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Engineer Department.* Analytical and topical index to the reports of the Chief of Engineers and the officers of the corps of engineers, upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement, 1866–79. Compiled under the direction of H. M. Robert, by L. Y. Schermerhorn, S. O. L. Potter, and others. [With map showing the locations of works and surveys.] Wash., 1881. 8°. x, 624 p. [3]

— - Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, 1881. Wash., 1881. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

— - Hollow brick. Solution of equations and interpolation in series. Foundations. Arches in masonry bridges. [By W. H. Bixby.] Wash., 1880. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— - List of reports and maps of the United States geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, G. M. Wheeler in charge. 2d ed. Wash., 1881. 8°. 74 p. Map. [3]

— - Notes on the Pointe de Grave, river Gironde, France, and the works for the protection of its shore against encroachments of the sea. By W. H. Bixby. Wash., 1881. 8°. 10 p. Plans. [3]

— - Papers on practical engineering. No. 5–7. Wash., 1850–57, [*reprinted* 1881]. N.Y., 1858. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 5. **Mason,** J. L. Analytical investigation of the resistance of piles to superincumbent pressure; with application of the formula to the foundations of Fort Montgomery, Rombe's Point, N.Y.

6. **Totten,** J. G. Reports on the effects of firing with heavy ordnance from casemate embrasures and against the same with various kinds of missiles, 1852–55.

7. **Woodbury,** D. P. Treatise on the various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch.

— - Professional papers. No. 20, 22–23. Wash., 1871–81. 3 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

No. 20. **Barnard,** J. G. Report on the defenses of Washington.

22. **Barnard,** J. G. Report on the North Sea Canal of Holland; and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea.

23. **Abbot,** H. L. Report upon experiments and investigations to develop a system of submarine mines for defending the harbors of the United States.

— - Report upon United States geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler, under the direction of A. A. Humphreys [and] H. G. Wright. Vol. 3, supplement; v. 7. Wash., 1879–81. 2 v. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Supplement. **Stevenson,** J. J. Report upon geological examinations in southern Colorado and northern New Mexico, 1878–79; with an appendix upon the carboniferous invertebrate fossils of New Mexico, by C. A. White.

7. **Putnam,** F. W., *and others.* Archæology.

United States, *continued.*

— *Entomological Commission.* Bulletin. No. 6-7. Wash., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 6. **Riley**, C. V. General index and supplement to the nine reports on the insects of Missouri.

7. **Packard**, A. S., *Jr.* Insects injurious to forest and shade trees.

— *General Land Office.* Instructions to the surveyors general of the United States relative to the survey of the public lands and private land claims. Wash., 1881. 8°. 113 p. [3]

— — United States mining laws, and regulations thereunder. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 32 p. [3]

— *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. J. W. Powell in charge.* Contributions to North American ethnology. Vol. 4. Wash., 1881. 4°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 4. **Morgan**, L. H. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines.

— — Preliminary report on the paleontology of the Black Hills, by R. P. Whitfield. Wash., 1877. 8°. 49 p. [3]

— — Report of explorations in 1873 of the Colorado of the West and its tributaries, by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1874. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— — Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. With atlas. By H. Newton, and W. P. Jenney. Wash., 1880. 4°, Atlas, f°. xv, (1), 556 p. Plates. [3]

— — Report on the geology of the Henry Mts. By G. K. Gilbert. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. 4°. xii, 170 p. Maps and illus. [3]

— — Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. With atlas. By C. E. Dutton. Wash., 1880. 4°, Atlas, f°. xxxii, 307 p. Plates and illus. [3]

— *Geological Survey.* 1st annual report. By C. King. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. Map. [3]

— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge.* Bulletin. 1874-76 Vol. 1-2; 6, no. 2. Wash., 1875-81. 3 v. 8°. Maps, plates and illus. [1]

— — Report. Vol. 12. Wash., 1879. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 12. **Leidy**, J. Fresh-water rhizopods of North America.

— *Government Hospital for the Insane.* Annual report, 1881, being the 26th annual report of the board of visitors. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Government Printing Office. See* **Kerr**, R. W.

— *Hydrographic Office.* No. 30A-31, no. 1A-2; no. 43, 70. Wash., 1881. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 30A. List of lights on the east and west coasts of North and South America (except the United States.)

31. List of lights of south and east coasts of Asia and Africa and the East Indies.

43. Coast of South America. Part 1. Coast of Brazil. Compiled by H. H. Gorringe, 1873; with a supplement by S. Schroeder, 1881.

70. Sailing directions for the Kattegat Sound, and Great and Little Belts, to the Baltic Sea; compiled from Danish and Swedish surveys. Originally published by C. Wilson, Lond., 1865. Rearranged and corrected by W. Gibson.

— — Catalogue of charts, plans, and views published by the Office, with a list of books sold to agents. July, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 279 p. [3]

— — Hydrographic notices, no. 1-100, for 1880; no. 1-85, 1881. Wash., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— — Notices to mariners, no. 1-180, 1880; no. 1-108, 1881. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°.

— *Life-Saving Service.* Annual report of operations, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Light-House Board.* Annual report, 1880-81. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

— — Laws and regulations relating to the light-house establishment of the United States. Wash., 1880. 8°. 155 p. [3]

United States. *Light-House Board, continued.*

— – List of allowances to light-stations, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *Marine-Hospital Service.* Annual report of the supervising surgeon-general, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— – Hand-book for the ship's medicine chest. Wash., 1881. 8°. 45 p. [3]

— *Military Academy at West Point.* Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1881. [Poughkeepsie, 1881.] 16°. 39, (1) p. [3, *Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard, U.S.A.*]

— – Regulations. [With amendments to 1881.] Wash., 1877[-81]. 16°. 73, xvii p. [3, *Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard.*]

— *Military Railroad Department.* [General orders, instructions and reports, 1861-67. Wash., 1861-67.] 16°. [3]

The reports are by H. Haupt and D. C. McCallum.

— *National Museum.* Bulletin. No. 11, 13-14, 17, 21. Wash., 1779-82. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **11. Gill,** T. Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States to the end of 1879.
13. Eggers, H. F. A., *Baron.* The flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands.
14. Goode, G. B. Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal resources and the fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876 by the Smithsonian Institution and the United States Fish Commission.
17. Cope, E. D. On the zoological position of Texas.
21. Ridgway, R. Nomenclature of North American birds chiefly contained in the Museum.

— – Proceedings. Vol. 1-3. 1878-80. Wash., 1879-81. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— *Naval Academy at Annapolis.* Annual register, 27th-32d academic year, 1876/77-81/82. Wash., 1876-81. 8°. [3]

— – Catalogue of specimens added to the cabinet, 1878, 81. [No. 2-3.] Wash., 1879-81. 8°. [3]

— – A preliminary catalogue of the minerals in the cabinet of the Academy. 1877. Wash., 1877. 8°. 21 p. [3]

— – Regulations governing the admission of candidates as cadet-midshipmen, 1879/80-81/82. *h.t.p.* [1879-81] 8°. [3]

— *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations made during the year 1877. [Vol. 24.] Wash., 1881. 4°. [3]

— *Office of Indian Affairs.* Instructions to Indian agents relative to purchasing supplies, accounting for public funds and property, *etc.* Wash., 1880. 16°. 231 p. [3]

— *Ordnance Office.* Report of the Chief of Ordnance, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Patent Office.* Alphabetical lists of patentees and inventions, Jan.-Dec., 1881. [Wash , 1881.] 2 v. l. 8°. [3]

— – Annual report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1880. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. [3]

— – A list of patents granted by the United States, 1790-1836, with reports on the condition of the Patent-Office in 1823, 1830, and 1831. Fac similes of original documents by photolithography. Wash., 1872. 8°. 805 p. [1]

— – Official gazette. Vol. 19. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. [3, *Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

— – Specifications and drawings of patents issued for Dec., 1880-Nov., 1881. Wash., 1880-82. 12 v. l. 8°. [3]

— – Statutes and rules of the Office relating to the registration of trade-marks and labels. July 1, 1881. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *Pension Office.* General instructions to special examiners of the Pension Office. Revised Dec. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 16°. 43, (6) p. [3]

— – Instructions to examining surgeons for pensions. 1882. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— – Roster of examining surgeons appointed under authority of the Commissioner of Pensions. T. B. Hood, medical referee. Wash., 1881. 8°. 111 p. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *President.* Inaugural address of U. S. Grant, March 4, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 5 p. [3]

— – Message to Congress, 1st session, 39th Congress-3d session, 46th Congress, [1865–80]. Wash., 1865–80. 8°. [3]

By A. Johnson, 1865-68; by U. S. Grant, 1869-76; by R. B. Hayes, 1877-80.

— – Message to the two houses of Congress at the commencement of the 3d session, 46th Congress, with the reports of the heads of departments and selections from accompanying documents. Ed. by B. P. Poore. Wash., 1880. 8°. 1059 p. [3, *Hon. Leopold Morse, Boston.*]

— – Message transmitting an accession of the United States to the convention concluded at Geneva, 22d Aug., 1864, for the amelioration of the wounded of armies in the field, and to the additional articles thereto, signed at Geneva, 20th Oct., 1868. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Miss Clara Barton, Washington.*]

— *See* **Anthony, H. B.; — Hamilton, J. A.**

— *Public Land Commission.* The existing laws of a general and permanent character, and relating to the survey and disposition of the public domain. Dec. 1, 1880. Embracing citations of decisions from the federal and state courts, *etc.* [Compiled by A. T. Britton.] Wash., 1881. 8°. VII, (2), 192 p. [3]

— – Laws of a local or temporary character, and exhibiting the entire legislation of Congress upon which the public land titles in each state and territory have depended. Dec. 1, 1880. Embracing a digest of Indian treaties affecting titles to public lands, *etc.*, and a table of judicial and executive decisions. [Compiled by A. T. Britton.] Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°. lxiii, 746 p.; 747–1300 p. [3]

— – The public domain; its history, with statistics. By T. Donaldson. Wash., 1881. 8°. v, 544 p. Maps. [3]

— – Report relating to public lands in the western portion of the United States and to the operation of existing land laws. Wash., 1880. 8°. c, (1), 690 p. Maps. [3]

— *Quartermaster General's Office.* Instructions for using Moore's improved pack saddle. Compiled by Capt. H. W. Lawton. Wash., 1881. 8°. 23 p. Plates. [3]

— – Report on the transportation of United States troops and military stores over the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad, during 1875–76. Wash., 1881. 8°. IV, 199 p. [3]

— – Roll of honor. No. 1–3, 26–27. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries. Wash., 1865–72. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. **1.** Washington.
2. Battlefields of the Wilderness and of Spottysylvania Court House, Va.
3. Andersonville, Ga.
26. Mound City, Ill.; Cincinnati, Columbus, Gallipolis, Cleveland, Sandusky, and Dayton, Ohio; Little Rock, Fayetteville, and Fort Smith, Arkansas (additional to v. 18); Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. (additional to v. 18); Petersburg, Va. (additional to v. 19); Hampton, Va. (additional to v. 25) and Winchester, Cold Harbor, and Culpeper Court-House, Va. (additional to v. 15).
27. Beaufort, S.C.; Natchez, Miss.; Vicksburg, Miss. (additional to v. 24); and Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. (additional to v. 20).

— – Stoves and ranges for army use. Specifications, supply-table, etc. Wash., 1876. 1. 8°. 3, 17 p. Plates. [3]

— – U. S. army wagon harness (horse and mule). Wash., 1877. 4°. 36 p. Plates [3]

— *Signal Service.* Annual report of the Chief Signal Officer, 1871–72, 74, 76–78, 80. Wash., 1871–81. 6v. 8°. Maps. [3]

The reports for 1876, 78 and 80 form the fourth volumes of the Reports of the Secretary of War, 1876, 78, 80.

— – Daily bulletin of weather reports, taken at 7.35 A.M., 4.35 and 11 P.M., Washington mean time, with the synopsis, probabilities, and facts, Sept. 1872–Aug., 1873, Oct., 1873–Jan., 1875, Feb., 1877–Aug., 1877. Wash., 1873–80. 35 v. 4°. [3]

The "Daily bulletins" for 1875 and 1876 have not been printed.

United States. *Signal Service, continued.*

— - Instructions to observers. Wash., 1881. 8°. 241, (1) p. Map and illus. [3]

— - Professional papers. No. 1-7. Wash., 1881-82. 4°. Maps and illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Abbe,** C. Report on the solar eclipse of July, 1878.
2. **Greely,** A. W. Isothermal lines of the United States, 1871-80.
3. **Greely,** A. W. Chronological list of auroras observed, 1870-79.
4. **Finley,** J. P. Report of the tornadoes of May 29-30, 1879, in Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, and Iowa.
5. **Upton,** W. Information relative to the construction and maintenance of time-balls.
6. **Hazen,** H. A. The reduction of air-pressure, to sea-level, at elevated stations west of the Mississippi River.
7. **Finley,** J. P. Report on the character of six hundred tornadoes.

— *Steamboat Inspection Service.* Annual report of the supervising inspector general of steam-vessels, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]

— - Proceedings, special meeting of the board of supervising inspectors of steam vessels, May, 1880; 29th annual meeting, Jan., 1881. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— - Report on safety-valve tests, made at the U. S. navy yard, Washington, by a special committee of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-Vessels. Wash., 1877. 8°. 75 p. Illus. [3]

— *Supervising Architect.* Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *Supreme Court. See* **Bundy, J. M.; — Lauck, H. J.,** *and* **Clarke, H. D.; — Phillips, W. H.**

— *Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Office. Authors and subjects. Vol. 3. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Cholecyanip-Dzondi.

— *Treasury Cattle Commission.* Report on the lung plague of cattle, or contagious pleuro-pneumonia. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 139 p. [3]

— *Army and Navy. See* **Aloha Vivarttas,** *pseud.; —* **Hamersly, T. H. S.; — National Guard Association of the United States; — Roosevelt, T.; — Wells, D. A.; — Wilhelm, T.**

— *Commerce, etc. See* **Bowman, S. Z.; — Hall, H.; — Poor, H. V.**

— *Description, etc. See* **Berry, C. B.; — Ratzel, F.; — Staples, H. B.**

— *Finance. See* **Adams, J. Q.; — Baird, H. C.; — Bowles, C.; — Endicott, W.; — H., I. A.; — Hoard, S.; — Kelley, W. D.; — Locke, D. R.; — Sumner, C.**

— *Government and Politics. See* **Andover husking; — Conkling, A.; — Conkling, R.; — Cooper, T. V.,** *and* **Fenton, H. T.; — Derby, J. B.; — Harcourt,** *Sir* **W. G. G. V. V.; — Holst, H. von; — Hurd, J. C.; — Johnston, A.; — Lalor, J. J.; — Locke, D. R.; — Martin, G. H.; — Reemelin, C.; — Scott, E. G.; — Wade, B. F.; — Wells, J. C.**

— *History. See* **Armstrong; — Cognetti de Martiis, S. de; — Lossing, B. J.; — Magazine of American history; — Reed, H.; — Schouler, J.**

— - (*American Revolution.*) *See* **Carrington, H. B.; — James, H.; — Jones, C. H.; — Patriots; — Priest, J.**

— - (*Civil war.*) *See* **Bishop, J. P.; — Gordon, G. H.; — James, H.; — Pittenger, W.; — Ropes, J. C.; — Russell, W. H.; — Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf; — Society of the Army of the Cumberland,** *etc.; —* **United States.** *Department of War; —* **Webb, A. S.; — Williams, J. C.**

— *Jurisprudence. See* **Wade, W. P.**

— *Public lands. See* **George, H.**

— *Tariff. See* **American Iron and Steel Association; — Ammidown, H.; — Bonney, C. C.; — Candler, J. W.; — Cox, W. R.; — Heyl, L.; — Kasson, J. A.; — National Tariff Convention; — Stewart, A.**

United States *vs.* **Brady,** Thomas J., *et al.* Star route case. Information for conspiracy. Abstract of information. Motion and affidavit. Argument of counsel. Opinion of the court. Wash., [1881]. 8°. ix, 111 p. [1]

United States army and navy journal. Vol. 18. 1880-81. N.Y., [1880-81]. f°. [1]

United States Brewers' Association. 21st-22d annual brewers' convention, Chicago, May, 1881-82. N.Y., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

United States digest. By G. F. Williams. New series. Vol. 11-12. Annual digest for 1880-81. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

United States insurance almanac and statistical register for 1881. Ed. by G. E. Currie. Vol. 25. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

University of California. Addresses at the inauguration of W. T. Reid as president, and the dedication of the Bacon Art and Library building, Aug. 23, 1881. Sacramento, 1881. 8°. 100 p. [3]

— Bulletin. No. 6. 1881-82. *n.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. [3]

— Register, 1881-82. Berkeley, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Mineralogical and Geological Museums.* Circular. *n.t.p.* [18--.] 8°. [3]

University of Georgia. Annual announcement, with a catalogue of the officers and students, 81st year, 1882. Athens, 1882. 8°. [3]

University of Iowa. Report of the State University of Iowa, 1881. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [3]

University of Sydney. *See* **New South Wales.** *Parliament.*

University of Tennessee. Catalogue, 1881-82. Announcement, 1882-83. Knoxville, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *School of Agriculture, Horticulture and Botany.* Report of the experimental and other work, 1880-81. By J. M. McBryde. Knoxville, 1881. 8°. [3]

University of the State of Missouri. Report by the curators, containing catalogue, announcements, *etc.*, 1874-76; Catalogue of the Missouri University, 1877/78, 80/81. Saint Louis, Jefferson City, 1874-81. 8°. [3]

University of Virginia. Catalogue of the officers and students, 58th session, 1881-82. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [3]

Updike, Wilkins. History of the Episcopal Church, in Narragansett, R.I.; including a history of other Episcopal churches in the state; with "America dissected," by J. Macsparran. With genealogical accounts of families. N.Y., 1847. 8°. xvi, ix-xxxiii, 533 p. Portrait. ‖[1]

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Address at the re-dedication of the fourth meeting-house of the First Church, Salem, Dec. 8, 1867. Salem, 1867. 8°. 74 p. [1]

— A discourse on the anniversary of the association of the First Parish in Hingham, auxiliary to the American Unitarian Association, July 8, 1832. Hingham, 1832. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Lectures on witchcraft, comprising a history of the delusion in Salem, in 1692. Bost., 1831. 12°. vii, 280 p. [1]

Upham, Samuel C. Notes from Sunland, on the Manatee River, Gulf Coast of south Florida: its climate, soil and productions. Illus. 2d ed. Phila., 1881. 16°. 83 p. [1]

Upham, William Phineas, *editor.* Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775-6. Salem, 1876. 8°. (88) p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst., v. 13.

Urquhart, J. W. Electric light: its production and use embodying plain directions for the working of galvanic batteries, electric lamps, and dynamo electric machines. Ed. by F. C. Webb. With illus. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. xiv, 290 p. [1]

Ursuline Convent, *Charlestown.* *See* **Loring,** C. G., *and others.*

Usages. *See* **Lawson,** J. D.

Usury laws, their nature, expediency, and influence. Opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with review of the existing situation, *etc.*, by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 68 p. (Economic tracts, no. 4.) [3]

— *See* **Bentham,** J.

Utah. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 2d annual session, 1852-[53]. Also the constitution of the state of Deseret, *etc.* Great Salt Lake City, 1853. 8°. [1]

— - Council journal, 25th session, [1882]. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - House journal, 25th sess., [1882]. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 25th session, 1882. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Territorial Superintendent of District Schools.* Biennial report, 1880-81, including the report of the regents of the University of Deseret, and the amended school law. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Ranney, A. A.; — United States.** *Geog. and Geol. Survey, etc.*

Utica, *N.Y. Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 1881. Utica, 1881. 8°. [3]

Uxbridge, *Mass. See* **Chapin, H.**

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Clarke, S.**

Vaccination. *See* **Baxendell, J.; — Giles, A. E.; — London. Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination; — National anti-compulsory vaccination reporter; — Taylor, P. A.; — Wilkinson, J. J. G.**

Vaccination inquirer and health review. Vol. 3, no. 33-34. Dec., 1881-Jan., 1882. [Lond., 1881-82.] 8°. [3]

Vagrancy. *See* **London. Howard Association.**

Vaill, Joseph. A memorial sermon, in two parts, Brimfield, Feb. 7, 1864, commemorative of his settlement, fifty years ago. Springfield, 1864. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Valentine, Thomas Weston. Fifty years of pilgrimage. A historical discourse, before the First Baptist Church in Northborough, Mass., on the first semi-centennial anniversary of its organization, July 2, 1877. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Valentini, Philipp J. J. Mexican copper tools: the use of copper by the Mexicans before the conquest; and, The Katunes of Maya history, with special reference to the Pio Perez manuscript. Tr. from the German, by S. Salisbury, Jr. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 102 p. Illus. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]

— Mexican paper: an article of tribute; its manufacture, varieties, employment and uses. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct., 1880. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]

— Two Mexican chalchihuites, the Humboldt celt, and the Leyden plate. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 24 p. Illus. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]

Vanatta, Jacob. In memory of Jacob Vanatta, late of the Morris County bar. Died April 30, 1879. [*Anon.* Morristown, 1879.] 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Van Buren, Martin, *Pres. of the U.S. See* **Narragansett,** *pseud.*

Vanderpoel, A. J. Non-resident pupils in public schools. Two opinions relative to the admission of non-resident pupils to the Normal College and to the public schools. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Vankoughnet, S. J. Reports of cases, 1880-82. *See* **Ontario.** *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports, v. 45-46.

Vans, William. *See* **Codman, J.,** *and others.*

Van Voorhis, Elias W. Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Duchess County, N.Y. *n.p.,* 1881. 8°. 239 p. [1]

Varian family. *See* **Briggs, S. (S. J.).**

Varney, George J. A gazetteer of the state of Maine. With illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. 611 p. [1]

Vega, Voyage of the. *See* **Nordenskiöld, A. E.,** *Baron.*

Venice. *See* **Freeman, E. A.**

Venus, Transit of. *See* **United States.** *Commission on the Transit of Venus.*

Vermont. *Centennial Commission.* Centennial anniversary of the independence of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15-16, 1877. Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. Rutland, 1879. 8°. vii, 252 p. Portraits. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts and laws, adjourned session, 1804. Windsor, 1804. 8°. [1]

— - Chapter 169 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to the traffic in intoxicating liquor, with some additional sections. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 731-751, (4) p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, biennial session, 1880. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, biennial session, 1880. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - The revised laws, 1880: with the public acts of 1880, and the constitutions of the United States and of Vermont. Rutland, 1881. l. 8°. xv, 1169 p. [2]

— - Title 9 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to taxation, with additional sections. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 117-151, (23) p. [2]

— - Title 10 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to public instruction. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 151-191, (18) p. [2]

— *Railroad Commissioner.* Biennial report, 1873-4, 79-80. Montpelier, [1874]-80. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-81]. By E. F. Palmer. Vol. 53. New series, v. 1. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Jillson,** C.; — **Williams,** J. C.

Vermont and Canada Railroad Company. *See* **Phelps,** E. J.

Vermont medical register. *See* **Thayer,** C. P.

Vermont register and almanac, 1808, 13, 15-16, 18-19, 82. Middlebury, Burlington, Montpelier, *etc.*, 1808-82. 7 v. 18°. [1]

Published by J. D. Huntington, Middlebury, 1808; by S. Swift, Middlebury, 1813; by Swift & Fillmore, Middlebury, 1815; by L. Fillmore & Sons, Middlebury, 1816; by S. Mills, Burlington, 1818; by E. P. Walton, Montpelier, 1819; called Walton's Vermont register, farmers' almanack, *etc.*, 1882.

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin. An anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 7, 1818. N.Y., 1818. 8°. 121 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

Verrazzano, Giovanni da. *See* **De Costa,** B. F.

Verviers, *Belgium.* Budget de l'exercice, 1880-81. Verviers, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— Exposé de la situation de la ville sous le rapport de son administration, présente au Conseil Communal, oct., 1880-81, par le Collége des Bourgmestre & Echevins. Verviers, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Very, Jones. *See* **Essex Institute.**

Vesey, Francis, *Senior.* Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746-55. 4th ed. By R. Belt. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. (11), 591, (1) p.; (7), (734), (1) p. [1]

— *Same.* Supplement. *See* **Belt,** R.

Vethake, Henry. The principles of political economy. Phila., 1838. 8°. 415 p. [1]

Vicksburg, *Miss.* *See* **Reed,** S. R.

Victor Emmanuel II., *King of Italy.* *See* **Dicey,** E.

Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. N.Y., 1882. 12°. (3), 330 p. (**International scientific ser.,** v. 40.) [1]

Villages. *See* **Egleston,** N. H.

Vinton, Alexander Hamilton. A memorial discourse of Bishop Eastburn, in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Dec. 8, 1872. Bost., 1873. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— *See* **Brooks,** P.

Vinton, D. P. Opinion. The anti-fraternity rule of Purdue University declared legal and valid. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

Virginia. *Board of Public Works.* Report of the geological reconnoissance of Virginia. By W. B. Rogers. Phila., 1836. 8°. 143, (1) p. Map. [1]

Virginia, *continued.*

-- *Convention,* 1776. Ordinances passed at a general convention of delegates and representatives, in Williamsburg, May, 1776. Williamsburg, *n.d.* sm. 4°. 44 p. [1]

-- *General Assembly.* Acts, 11-12 Geo. III. [1771-72.] With [indexes]. Williamsburg, 1771-[72]. f°. 8 p.; 51 p. [1]

-- - Acts, 1841-42; 1861; called session, 1862. Richmond, 1842-62. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Appended to the Acts of 1861 are the Ordinances adopted by the convention in secret session in April and May, 1861.

-- - Report of the committee of revisors, 1776. Richmond, 1784. f°. 6, 90 p. [1]

-- - Supplement to the Revised code of the laws of Virginia; being a collection of all the acts of a public and permanent nature, passed since 1819. Richmond, 1833. 8°. viii, 584 p. [1]

-- *Reform Convention,* 1851. Register of the debates and proceedings. *n.t.p.* Richmond, 1851. 4°. 504 p. [3]

Pages 376-457 and 481-490 are wanting.
The speeches of H. W. Sheffey, J. Barbour, R. C. Stanard, and H. A. Wise on the basis question are appended.

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Virginia school report, 1881, 11th annual report. Richmond, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals (and other courts).* *See* **Martin, W. B.**

— *See* **Boyd, C. R.; — Grantham,** *Sir* **T.**

Virginia Historical Society. Collections. New series. Vol. 1. Richmond, 1882. 8°. Portrait. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Spotswood,** A. Official letters, 1710-22. Vol. 1.

— Organization of the Society; officers and members: with a list of its publications. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 22, (1) p. [3]

— Proceedings, annual meeting, Feb. 24, 1882, with the address of W. W. Henry: the settlement at Jamestown, with particular reference to the late attacks upon Capt. John Smith, *etc.* Richmond, 1882. 8°. [3]

Vose, James Gardiner. Hope in sorrow. A sermon preached in the Beneficent Congregational Church, Sept. 25, 1881, [after the death of Pres. Garfield]. Providence, 1881. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Voyages. *See* **Nordenskiöld, A. E.,** *Baron.*

Vroom, Garret D. W. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court, and, at law, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1881]. Vol. 14. Trenton, 1882. 8°. (New Jersey law reports, v. 43.) [2]

Wabash College, *Crawfordsville, Ind.* Address [to the graduating class at Wabash College. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* 8°. 4 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— Dedication of Peck Scientific Hall. Addresses of Pres. J. F. Tuttle and Prof. J. L. Campbell, Sept. 11, 1878. Crawfordsville, 1878. 12°. 22 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— Semi-centennial week, June, 1882. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8°. 151 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— *See* **Carrington, H. B.; — Mills, C.; — Tuttle, J. F.**

Waddington, John. Congregational history, 1567-1850. Lond., 1876-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1 is of the 2d edition, 1880.

Wade, Benjamin F. Plain truths for the people. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 13 and 15, 1858. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1858.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Wade, John. Women, past and present. Lond., 1859. 12°. xv, 364 p. [1]

Wade, W. P. Manual of American mining law as practiced in the western states and territories. St. Louis, 1882. 16°. xxx, 426 p. [1]

Wages. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics;* — **Young, E.**

Waitsfield, *Vt.* *See* **Dascomb, A. B.**

Wakefield, *Mass.* Reply of the overseers of the poor to report of the committee of investigation into the management of the town farm. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Report of the committee charged with the duty of examining the past and present system of managing the town farm in Wakefield. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 14, (1) p. [3]

— Report of the water committee, April 4, 1881. Wakefield, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Wakefield directory. Directory and register of Wakefield, Stoneham, Reading, &c. No. 3. By D. Dudley. Wakefield, 1882. 8°. [1]

Walcott, Charles Folsom. History of the 21st regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–65. With portraits and maps. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, (1), 502 p. [3, *Mrs. Mary W. Almon.*]

Walford, Cornelius. The insurance cyclopædia. Vol. 1, part 1; v. 3, part 4–8; 4–5. N.Y., 1871, Lond., 1876–78. 8°. [1]

Walker, J. H. Common sense views on political economy, capital, labor, socialism: statements to the congressional labor committee. [Worcester], 1878. 8°. 43 p. [2]

Walker, James. The spirit proper to the times. A sermon preached in King's Chapel, Boston, May 12, 1861. Bost., 1861. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Rev. Henry W. Foote, Boston.*]

— *See* **Foote,** H. W.

Walker, Joseph Henry. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 105 p. [1]

Wallabout Bay. *See* **Taylor,** G.

Wallace, John William. The reporters arranged and characterized, with incidental remarks. 4th ed., enlarged, published under the superintendence of F. F. Heard. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 654 p. [1]

Walling, Henry F. Atlas of the state of New Hampshire. The descriptive matter compiled by C. H. Hitchcock. N.Y., [*cop* 1877]. 4°. [1]

Walpole, Spencer (Horatio). The electorate and the legislature. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 160 p. (**English** citizen, v. 2.) [1]

— Foreign relations. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. (iii), 162 p. (**English** citizen, v. 12.) [1]

Waltham, *Mass.* **First Parish.** *See* **McCauley,** C.

Walton's Vermont register. *See* **Vermont** register.

Wantage, *N.J.* *See* **Kanouse,** P.

Ward, Malthus A. An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, in commemoration of its 3d annual festival, Sept. 21, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Ward, Robert D. An account of General La Fayette's visit to Virginia, 1824–25. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 136 p. Portrait. [1]

Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Warner, Charles Dudley. American men of letters. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau.
Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster.

— Captain John Smith (1579–1631). A study of his life and writings. N.Y., 1881. 16°. vi, 307 p. (**Lives** of American worthies.) [1]

Warren, George Washington. Our Republic, liberty and equality founded on law. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 62 p. [3]

Warren, William Wirt. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Warsaw, *N.Y.* *See* **Young,** A. W.

Washburn, Emery. An address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the Revolution; delivered at Leicester, July 4, 1849. Bost., 1849. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— Memoir of the Hon. Joel Parker, L.L. D. Camb., 1876. 8°. 8 p. Portrait. [1]

Washburn, Israel, *Jr.* The north-eastern boundary. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, May 15, 1879. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 106, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Washburn, John Davis. Memorial address, at Lancaster, May 29, 1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 15, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— One-and-twenty years from Sumter. An oration before Francis Washburn Post no. 92, G. A. R., Brighton, June 4, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Remonstrance against any division of Worcester County, 1874. *See* **Worcester County.**

— Report of the council of the American Antiquarian Society, 1877, 79. *See* **American Antiquarian Society.**

Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., *Worcester.* Fence laws. The statute prescriptions as to the legal fence in the United States and territories, Canada and Australia Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3, *Henry M. Smith, Worcester.*]

— The fence question in the Southern States as related to general husbandry and sheep raising. With the history of fence customs, *etc.* Worcester, 1881. 8°. 44 p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]

— Galvanized iron wire as employed in the telegraph and telephone. Worcester, 1881. 18°. 82 p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]

— Pocket handbook of telegraph and telephone wire. Worcester, 1881. 32°. 32, v p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]

Washburn College, *Topeka, Kansas.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1881–82. Topeka, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3]

Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, 2d Governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823–4. Prepared for the Chicago Historical Society. Chicago, 1882 [1881]. 8°. 253 p. Portrait. [1]

Washington, George, *Pres. of the U. S.* The Washington-Crawford letters, 1767–81, concerning Western lands, arranged and annotated by C. W. Butterfield. Cincin., 1877. l. 8°. xi, 107 p. [1]

— Washington-Irvine correspondence. Official letters concerning military affairs in the West, 1781–83. Arranged and annotated with an outline of events occurring previously in the Trans-Alleghany country. Illus. By C. W. Butterfield. Madison, Wis., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 430 p. [1]

— *See* **Pulsifer,** D.; — **Rockaway,** *N.J.* **Presbyterian Church;** — **Stryker,** W. S.; — **Whipple,** E. P.; — **Winthrop,** R. C.

Washington, (*D.C.*) **Treaty of.** *See* **Lawrence,** W. B.

Washington, *N.H.* **Shedd Free Library Building.** *See* **Wright,** C. D.

Washington County, *Pa.* *See* **Creigh,** A.

Washington Territory. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 1881. Olympia, 1881. 8°. 284 p. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1879, 81. Olympia, 1879–81. 8°. [2]

Water. *See* **Boston.** *City Council;* — **Cambridge;** — **Chandler,** C. F.; — **Danvers;** — **Fall River;** — **New Bedford;** — **Pittsfield;** — **Wex,** *Sir* G. von.

Waterhouse, Benjamin. Cautions to young persons concerning health; lecture at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1804, shewing the evil tendency of the use of tobacco, *etc.* 5th ed., with notes. Camb., 1822. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Waterloo. *See* **Gardner,** D.

Waters, Henry Fitzgilbert. The Gedney and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. Salem, 1880. 8°. 52 p. [3]

Waterston, Robert Cassie. Address on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin, Feb. 16, 1870, before the English High School Association, *etc.* With an appendix by W. H. Moriarty. Bost., 1870. 8°. 93 p. Portrait. [3]

— The true position of the church in relation to the age. Discourse at the dedication of the Church of the Saviour, Nov. 10, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Watertown. *Free Public Library.* 14th annual report, 1882. Watertown, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Arsenal.** Instructions to bidders, advertisement, blank form of proposal and specifications for materials and supplies. Wash., 1882. sm. 4°. 4 p. [4]

— **First Parish.** 250th anniversary, Nov. 28, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3]

-- *See* **Fuller,** A. B.

Watson, William. A report to the American Social Science Association on the protection of life from casualties in the use of machinery. Bost., [1879]. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Watts, Cornelius C. Reports of cases, 1880–81. *See* **West Virginia.** *Supreme Court of Appeals.*

Watts, Henry. A dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. Vol. 7 [or 2d supplement]. New ed. Lond., 1879. 8°. 1215 p. [1]

— *Same.* 3d supplement. Part 1-2. [Vol. 8.] Lond., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. 2174 p. [1]

Webb, Alexander Stewart. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. N.Y., 1881. 12°. x, (1), 219 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 3.)

Webb, Alfred. A compendium of Irish biography: comprising sketches of distinguished Irishmen and of eminent persons connected with Ireland. Dublin, 1878. 8°. xix, 598 p. [3, *Rev. Samuel May, Leicester.*]

Webber, Frederic W. Samson's riddle. A poem. Read at the 47th annual commencement of Lewis College, Northfield, Vt., June 23, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3]

Webster, Daniel. An address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. 2d ed. Bost., 1825. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 173.) [1]

— The illustrated Fryeburg Webster memorial, [containing his fourth of July oration, at Fryeburg, 1802, with letters, poems, *etc.*] Fryeburg, 1882. 8°. 39 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

— Newly discovered fourth of July oration, at Fryeburg, Me., 1802, now for the first time given to the public. Bost., 1882. 8°. 16 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

— *See* **Harvey,** P.; — **Williams,** T.

Webster, Fletcher. An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Webster, Noah. *See* **Scudder,** H. E.

Webster, Wentworth. Spain. With illus. Lond., 1882. 16°. xv, (1), 247 p. Maps. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries and British colonies.) [1]

Wedderburn, *Sir* David. British colonial policy. Lond., 1881. 8°. 56 p. (**National Liberal Federation.** Practical politics, no. 4.)

Weeden, William B. The social law of labor. Bost., 1882. sm. 8°. vi, (1), 315 p. [1]

Weeks, Joseph D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration in New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. With comments by C. D. Wright. Bost., 1881. 8°. 75 p. [4]

Weights and measures. *See* **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres. of the U.S.*

Weitzel *or* **Weytzel family.** *See* **Hayden,** H. E.

Wellesley College. Calendar for 1881-82. [Wellesley], 1882. 16°. [3]

Wellfleet, *Mass.* **Methodist Episcopal Church.** *See* **Palmer,** A. P.

Wellington, William W. Biographical sketches of deceased members of the Obstetrical Society of Boston. (*Appended to* **Cotting,** B. E. Hist. sketch of the Obstet. Soc.)

Wells, David Ames. Our merchant marine. With an inquiry into the conditions essential to its resuscitation and future prosperity. N.Y., 1882. sm. 8°. v, 219 p. (**Questions** of the day, 3.) [1]

Wells, J. C. E pluribus unum: a sequel to Magna Charta. [A poem.] Des Moines, 1880. 8°. 54 p. [1]

— Magna Charta; or, The rise and progress of constitutional civil liberty in England and America, from the Norman Conquest to the centennial year of American independence. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. xvi, 505 p. [1]

Wells, William. Sermon, Brattleborough, Vt., July 3, 1797, at the interment of P. Taylor, and E. Palmer, drowned in Connecticut River. Brattleborough, 1798. 16°. 20 p. [1]

Wells, *Vt.* *See* **Paul, H.**

Welsh, John. Protection under the guise of free-trade as practised by Great Britain and Ireland compared with protection as practised by the United States. Phila., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Wentworth, John. Early Chicago: a lecture before the Sunday Lecture Society, April 11, 1875, with supplemental notes. Chicago, 1876. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— Early Chicago. Fort Dearborn; an address at the unveiling of the memorial tablet to mark the site of the block-house, May 21, 1881, under the auspices of the Chicago Historical Society, [with] notes and an appendix. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 98 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

West. *See* **Dearborn, H. A. S.; — Porter, R. P.,** *and others.*

West Brookfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes, 1860, 73, 77-79, 81. West Brookfield, 1861-81. 8°. [3]

West Indies. *See* **Howard, J. H.; — Woodcock, H. I.**

West Point. *See* **United States.** *Military Academy at West Point.*

West Point battle monument: history of the project to the dedication of the site, June 15, 1864. Oration of Maj.-Gen. McClellan. N.Y., 1864. 12°. 35, (2) p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

West Springfield directory. *See* **Springfield** directory.

West Virginia. *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By C. C. Watts, reporter. Vol. 17. 1880-81. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. [2]

West Virginia medals. *See* **Hayden, H. E.**

Westchester County, *N.Y.* *See* **Bolton, R.**

Westerly, *R.I.* School district, no. 1. Report of T. D. Adams, principal. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. [3]

Western Female Seminary, *Oxford, Ohio.* 27th annual catalogue, 1881-82. Dayton, Ohio, 1882. 8°. [3]

Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, *Cleveland, Ohio.* Tracts 1-55. 1870-81. Cleveland, 1877-81. 8°. [3]

Westhampton, *Mass.* *See* **Clarke, D.**

Westminster review. Vol. 115-116. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Weston, Ezra, *Jr.* An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at their 8th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1836. Bost., 1836. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Weston, George Melville. Money. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xii, 352 p. [1]

Wex, *Sir* Gustav von. 1st-2d treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers, contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated countries. With drawings from the papers of the Society of the Austrian Engineers and Architects, 1873, 79. Tr. by G. Weitzel. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. 41 p.; 57 p. (**United States.** *Engineer Department.*) [3]

— A lecture on the improvement of the Danube at Vienna, delivered before the Society of Austrian Engineers and Architects, March 18, 1876. Tr. by G. Weitzel. Wash., 1880. 8°. 25 p. (**United States.** *Engineer Department.*) [3]

Wharton, Charles Henry. Poetical epistle to George Washington. *See* **Pulsifer, D.**

Wharton, Francis. Precedents of indictments and pleas, adapted to the use both of the courts of the United States and those of all the several states. With notes on criminal pleading and practice. 4th revised ed. Phila., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 597 p.; vii, 809 p. [1]

Wheeler, David Everett. The New York harbor, and the improvements necessary for its accommodation of commerce, and the removal of the dangers at Hell Gate. A paper read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, May 15, 1856. N.Y., 1856. 8°. 20 p. Map. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]

Wheeler, J. Talboys. The history of India. Vol. 4. Part 2. Moghul empire. Lond., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]

Wheeler, William Adolphus. Who wrote it? An index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature. Ed. by C. G. Wheeler. Bost., 1881. sq. 16°. 174 p. [1]

— *and* Charles G. Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information, including the names of celebrated statues, paintings, palaces, *etc.* Bost., 1882. 8°. v, 584 p. [1]

Wheelock, Eleazer. Continuation [no. 2] of the narrative of the Indian Charity-School, in Lebanon, Conn., 1768–71. *n.p.*, 1771. 8°. 61 p. [1]

Whelan, M. M. Hand-book of the Continental Steamboat Company. A complete guide to the sea-shore resorts on Narragansett Bay. [Providence, 1882.] 18°. 56 p. Illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Whig Party. *See* **Appeal.**

Whipple, A. B. The early history of the town of Windsor. Paper read before the Berkshire Historical Society, Aug. 3, [1881]. Pittsfield, 1881. 4°. [3, *Author.*]

A volume of newspaper cuttings from the "Berkshire County Eagle," Aug. 11, 18, and Sept. 1, 1881.

Whipple, Edwin Percy. A memorial of Elliot C. Cowdin. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. (5), 98 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Privately printed.

— Washington and the principles of the Revolution. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Whitaker, Epher. History of Southold, L.I., its first century, [1640–1740]. Southold, 1881. 12°. viii, 354 p. Illus. [1]

Whitaker, N. T. Methodism on Cape Ann. An historical address, Elm Street Church, Gloucester, semi-centennial anniversary, March 3, 1875. Gloucester, 1875. 16°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Whitaker's almanack. *See* **Almanack.**

White, Charles. Essays in literature and ethics. 2d ed. Bost. 1853. 12°. 471 p. Portrait. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— Political rectitude: a baccalaureate address, [Wabash College], July 23, 1846. N.Y., 1846. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

White, Horace. Money and its substitutes. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 31 p. (Economic tracts, no. 6.) [3]

White, Pliny Holton. Annals of Salem, Vermont. *n.t.p.* [186–.] 8°. 4 p. [1]

White, W. E. Chronology of the Wyoming Valley. Wilkes-Barre, 1875. 24°. 19 p. [2]

White, William. A history of Belfast, [Me.], with introductory remarks on Acadia. Belfast, 1827. 18°. 119, (1) p. [1]

White Mountains. *See* **Appalachian Mountain Club; — Sweetser, M. F.,** *editor.*

Whitefield, Edwin The homes of our forefathers. A selection of the oldest and most interesting buildings, historical houses, *etc.*, in Rhode Island and Connecticut. Bost., 1882. 4°. [1]

Whiting, Lyman. A sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Lawrence Street Congregational Society, Oct. 11, 1848. With historical notices. Lawrence, 1849. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Whittington, *Sir* Richard. *See* **Besant,** W., *and* **Rice,** J.

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney. Address, Norfolk Agricultural Society, 1st annual exhibition, 1849; annual exhibition, 1870. *n.p.*, 1849-70. 8°. 36 p.; 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address, 13th-14th, 16th, 18th session of the American Pomological Society, 1871, 73, 77, 81. Bost., 1871-81. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

The 14th session was the quarter-centennial celebration.

— The horticulture of Boston and vicinity. Substantially the same as the chapter prepared for the Boston memorial series, v. 4. Bost., 1881. 8°. 85 p. [3, *Author.*]

— [List of the] biographies of Wilder. *n.p.*, [187-]. 8°. (2) p. [3]

— Some of the principal published writings of Wilder. 1835. 1878. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech, [250th anniversary of the First Parish, Dorchester, June 17, 1880]. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wilhelm, Thomas. Synopsis of the history of the Eighth U. S. Infantry, and the military record of officers assigned to the regiment, 1838-71. David's Island, 1871. 8°. (3), 491, (3) p. Portrait. [1]

Wilkes-Barre, *Pa. City Council.* The building of sewers in the city. Report of the special committee. [Wilkes-Barre], 1881. 8°. 20 p. [2]

— *City Hospital. See* **Johnson,** C. B.

— **Court House.** *See* **Conyngham,** J. N.

— **Memorial Church.** *See* **Swift,** W. H.

— **Relief Association.** Report, Dec. 21, 1876-June 18, 1877, prepared by J. D. Griebel, with a report of the treasurer. Wilkes-Barre, 1877. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Wilkinson, Ezra. Catalogue of [his] private library, sold Sept. 19-22, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 134 p. Portrait. [1]

Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of my own times. Phila., 1816. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* Diagrams and plans illustrative of Memoirs of my own times. Phila., 1816. 4°. [1]

Wilkinson, James John Garth. Pasteur and Jenner. An example and a warning. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Willard, A. J. An examination of the law of personal rights, to discover the principles of the law, as ascertained from the practical rules of the law, and harmonized with the nature of social relations. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 429 p. [1]

Willard, Joseph, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1865. *See* **Brooks,** C.

Willard, Samuel. A valedictory discourse to the First Church and Society in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. Deerfield, 1829. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Williams, Alpheus S. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Williams, George Frederick. United States digest. New series, v. 11-12. *See* **United States** digest.

Williams, J. C. Life in camp. History of the nine months' service of the 14th Vermont regiment, Oct. 21, 1862-July 21, 1863. Claremont, 1864. 12°. 167, (1) p. [1]

Williams, J. L. Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. With early reminiscences of the place. A lecture, Oct. 16, 1881, the semi-centennial of its organization. Fort Wayne, [1881]. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Williams, Lester, *Jr.* Freedom of speech and the Union. A discourse, Dec. 30, 1860, at Holden, Mass. Worcester, [1861 ?]. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Williams, Moses, *Jr.* Argument before the committee on taxation of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 18, 1880, upon the petition for exemption from taxation of shares of stock in foreign corporations. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Williams, Roger. "Christenings make not Christians." 1645. A long-lost tract recovered and exactly reprinted. Ed. by H. M. Dexter. Followed by certain letters hitherto unpublished. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 62 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 14.) [1]

Williams, Samuel Wells. Chinese immigration. A paper read before the Social Science Association, at Saratoga, Sept. 10, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Williams, Thomas. A discourse on the conduct of God, in the death of great men; occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. Providence, 1858. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Williams College. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Williamstown, 1881. 8°. [3]

Willmore, Graham, **Wollaston,** Frederick Luard, *and* **Davison,** H. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, and in the Bail Court, 1837. Lond., 1839. 8°. xv, 751 p. [1]

— — *and* **Hodges,** W. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, and in the Bail Court. Vol. 1; 2, part 1-2. 1838-39. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Willson, Hugh Bowlby. Currency; or, The fundamental principles of monetary science postulated, explained, and applied. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xxxix, 309 p. [1]

Wilson, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. viii, 176 p. (**English** citizen, v. 4.) [1]

Wilson, John. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer. Vol. 1. Part 1. Containing cases on the equity side of the Court, [1817]. Lond., [1817]. 8°. iv, 133 p. [1]

No more published.

Wilson, William. Poems. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. 3d ed. Poughkeepsie, 1881. 16°. xxvi, 223 p. Portrait. [3, *Publisher.*]

Winchendon, *Mass.* Memorial Day exercises at Riverside Cemetery, including the oration by J. D. Long, May 30, 1882. Winchendon, 1882. 12°. 25 p. [3]

Winchester directory. *See* **Woburn** directory.

Windsor, *Mass.* *See* **Whipple,** A. B.

Wines, Enoch Cobb. A trip to Boston; letters to the editor of the United States gazette. Bost., 1838. 18°. 224 p. [2]

Wines. *See* **Ellis,** J.

Winn, A. M. Valedictory address to the Mechanics' State Council, California. *See* **Mechanics' State Council.**

Winn, Henry. Damages caused by swine plague. [Statement in favor of the claim of E. C. Hawkes.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Points in Hawkes's swine claim. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winsor, Justin. Governor Bradford's manuscript history of Plymouth plantation, and its transmission to our times. Private ed. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *editor.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Mass. 1630-1880. Vol. 3-4. Issued under the business superintendence of C. F. Jewett. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 4°. xiii, xii, 691 p.; x, 713 p. Maps, portraits and illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. The revolutionary period. — The last hundred years. Part 1.
4. The last hundred years. Part 2. — Special topics.

Winthrop, John. *See* **Essex Institute.**

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Luxury and the fine arts, in some of their moral and historical relations. Address in aid of the fund for Ball's equestrian statue of Washington, 13 May, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 60, (1) p. [1]

— Oration on the 100th anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, at Yorktown, 19th Oct., 1781, delivered 19th Oct., 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. (2), 73 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The portraits of John Hampden, in the executive mansion at Washington, and of Lafayette, in the hall of the House of Representatives of the United States. Privately reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 9 and Sept. 8, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winthrop directory. *See* **Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop directory.**

Wirt, William. An address before the Peithessophian and Philoclean Societies of Rutgers College. New-Brunswick, 1830. 8°. 34 p. (Pm., v. 173.) [1]

Wisconsin. *Legislature.* Governor's message, [1854-56], and accompanying documents, [1853-55]. Madison, 1854-56. 3 v. 8°. [2]

There are no general title-pages in the volumes for 1854 and 1855.

— - Journal of the Assembly, annual session, 1851, 54, 55, 63. Kenosha, 1851, Madison, 1854-63. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The journal for 1851 has an appendix containing legislative documents.

— - Journal of the Senate, annual session, 1851, 54-56, 61, 63. Kenosha, 1851, Madison, 1854-63. 6 v. 8°. [2]

The journals for 1851 and 1861 have appendices containing public documents.

— *State Board of Charities and Reform.* 1st-2d, 4th-5th, 7th-11th annual report, 1871-72, 74-75, 77-81. Madison, 1871-82. 9 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 1st-5th annual report, 1876-80. Madison, 1876-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Annual report of the librarian, 1881. Madison, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent [of Public Instruction].* Annual report, 1881. W. C. Whitford, State Superintendent. Madison, 1882. 8°. Illus. [2]

— - Circular on the grading system for the country schools of Wisconsin. Revised ed. by W. C. Whitford. Madison, 1881. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol 51-53. 1881-82. Chicago, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Wisconsin State Historical Society. 28th annual report, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the library. Vol. 5. 3d supplement. Prepared by D. S. and I Durrie. Madison, 1881. 8°. 585 p. [3]

Witchcraft. *See* **Beard, G. M ; — Upham, C. W.**

Woburn. *Public Library.* [25th] annual report, 1882. Woburn, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Bennett, J.**

Woburn directory, 1881. Appended, a directory of Winchester. Compiled and published by L. G. Trott. Bost., 1881. 8°. 177 p. [1]

Wolcott, Samuel. Memorial of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., and of some of his descendants. N.Y., 1881. 4°. xviii, 439 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *J. Huntington Wolcott, and others.*]

Woman. *See* **Ballou, M. M.; — Brinkley,** *Mrs.* **H. L.; — Butler, J. E.,** *and others;* **— Curtis, G. W.; — Fairchild, J. H.; — Higginson, T. W.; — Mill, J. S.; — Proffatt, J.; — Robinson, H. H.; — Sewall, S. E.; — Wade, J.**

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. *Massachusetts Branch.* 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Woman's Education Association. Annual report, 1878-79, 81. Bost., 1878-81. 8°. [3, *Miss Lucy Ellis, Boston.*]

— Harvard examinations for women, 1877, 79-80. *n.t.p.* [1877-80.] 8°. [3, *Miss L. Ellis.*]

See also **Harvard College.**

— *Committee on Harvard Examinations for Women.* [Circular.] Beverly Farms, 1882. 16°. (2) p. [3, *Miss K. P. Loring, Beverly Farms.*]

Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Report for the year ending May 3, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. [3]

Woman's Medical College, *Baltimore, Md.* Announcement, 1882-83. Balt., 1882. 16°. [3]

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. 33d annual announcement, 1882-83. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

Wood, Franklin Parker. What can be done for the schools of Massachusetts? [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, [188–]. Broadside. [3]

— What is education? A talk with the pupils of the Acton schools. *n.t.p.* [Acton, 1881?] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Woodbridge, John. The jubilee of New England. A sermon, Hadley, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the landing of our fathers at Plymouth, being two centuries from that event. Northampton, 1821. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Woodbury, Augustus. A memorial of George Gilman Fogg. The address of A. Woodbury, Oct. 8, 1881, and a tribute by F. B. Sanborn. Concord, N.H., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *S. C. Eastman, Concord, N.H.*]

— Our dead president: a sermon preached in the Westminster Congregational Church, Providence, R.I., Sept. 25, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Woodbury, Levi. A discourse at the capitol of the United States in the Hall of Representatives before the American Historical Society, 2d annual meeting, Jan. 20, 1837. Wash., 1837. 8°. 67 p. (**Pm.**, v. 173.) [1]

Woodcock, Henry Iles. The laws and constitution of the British colonies in the West Indies, having legislative assemblies. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 8°. xii, 304 p. [1]

Woods, Francis Henry. Sweden and Norway. With illus. Lond., 1882. 16°. x, (1), 266 p. Maps. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries and British colonies.) [1]

Woods, George. Practical education. An address before the Allegheny City and County Teachers' Convention, Aug. 27, 1879. Pittsburg, 1879. 8°. 31 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Woods, Leonard. Theology of the Puritans. Bost., 1851. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Wool. *See* **National Association of Wool Manufacturers.**

Woolen factories. *See* **Hayes,** J. L.; — **United States.** *Census Office.*

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Divorce and divorce legislation especially in the United States. 2d ed., revised. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 328 p. [1]

— Introduction to the study of international law. 5th ed., enlarged. N.Y., [*cop.* 1878]. 8°. xvii, 526 p. [1]

Worcester, Edward Somerset, *Marquis of.* *See* **Dircks,** H.

Worcester, Samuel Melanchthon. A memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass. 1854–5. Bost., 1855. 12°. 84 p. Illus. [1]

Worcester, *Mass. City Council.* James Abram Garfield. Memorial observances in Worcester, 1881. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 22d annual report, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Flagg,** G. A.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **Worcester Society of Antiquity.** [Publications], no. 15. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **15.** **Rice,** F. P., *ed.* Worcester town records, 1765–74.

Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Worcester (*city*) directory. No. 39. 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Worcester County, *Mass.* Remonstrance of citizens of Worcester County to the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1874, against any division of Worcester County. [Prepared by J. D. Washburn.] Worcester, 1874. 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. D. Washburn, Worcester.*]

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. 12th annual catalogue, with the plan of instruction, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Worcester County Horticultural Society. Schedule of premiums offered for 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Transactions,** 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 84 p. [3]

Worcester magazine and historical journal. [Oct., 1825–Oct., 1826.] W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin, editors. Worcester, 1826. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Vol. 2 contains topographical and historical sketches of Shrewsbury, Sterling, Leicester, Northborough, West Boylston, Paxton, Lancaster, and other papers illustrating the past and present condition of the County of Worcester.

Worcester manufacturer, containing a list of the manufacturers, with statistics of consumption and production, *etc.*, of Worcester. No. 2. [Worcester], 1882. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Worms. *See* **Darwin,** C. (R.)

Worth, Edmund. Semi-centennial discourse, 50th anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church at East Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872. Haverhill, 1872. sm. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Address at the dedication of the Shedd Free Library building, Washington, N. H., Dec. 21, 1881. Wash., N. H., 1882. 12°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Canadian French in New England From the 13th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1882. 8°. 92 p. [4]

— Convict labor. From the 10th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1879. 8°. 43 p. [4]

— Fall River, Lowell, and Lawrence. From the 13th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1882. 8°. 226 p. [4]

— Industrial conciliation and arbitration. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.*

— Intemperance and crime. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1881. 8°. 55 p. [4]

— James Abram Garfield. A memorial address, Reading, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 36 p. [4]

— Labor, pauperism, and crime: a paper read before the Conference of Charities at Cincinnati, May 23, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 16 p. [4]

— The relation of political economy to the labor question. Bost., 1882. 16°. 53 p. [1]

— The results of the Massachusetts public school system. From the 42d annual report of the Board of Education, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 25 p. [4]

— Statistics of drunkenness and liquor selling under prohibitory and license legislation, 1874 and 1877. From the 10th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [4]

— Uniform hours of labor. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1881. 8°. 155 p. [4]

Wright, Elizur. Myron Holley; and what he did for liberty and true religion. Bost., 1882. 12°. 328 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, J. W. Family history of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, and Lady Jane Walter Lampson. Kalamazoo, [18—]. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, John S., *and* **Agnew,** J. Holmes. Citizenship sovereignty. Chicago, 1863. 8°. viii, 208 p. [2]

Wright, Silas. History of Perry County, Penn. Lancaster, Pa., 1873. 12°. 290 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Wyeth, John B. Oregon; or, A short history of a long journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific. Camb., 1833. 12°. 87 p. [1]

Wyoming, *Pa.* *See* **Hakes,** H.; — **Jenkins,** S.

Wyoming Artillerists. *See* **Kitchen,** D. C.

Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Publications. No. 1–3. Wilkes-Barre, 1858–82. 8°. [2]

Contents.

No. 1. **Maxwell,** V. L. Mineral coal, two lectures.
2–3. Proceedings, annual meeting, 1881–82.

— *See* **Johnson,** C. B.

Wyoming Territory. *See* **Strahorn,** R. E.

Wyoming Valley, *Pa.* *See* **Clark,** J. A.; — **White,** W. E.

Yale College, *New Haven, Conn.* Biographical and historical record of the class of 1835, for the fifty years from the admission of the class to College. New Haven, 1881. 8°. 229 p. [3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881–82. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [3]

— Obituary record of graduates deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1882. No. 2, 3d printed series. [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. [3]

— Yale College in 1882. Statements respecting the progress and condition of the University. [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3]

— *See* **Decrow,** W. E.

Yarmouth, *Me.* **First Church.** Exercises of the 150th anniversary, 1730–1880. [With the historical sermon by J. Torrey.] Portland, 1881. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Yocum, W. D. Argument before the committee on trade and manufactures of the Legislature of New York, in opposition to the manufacture of hats in state prison, and in favor of the hatters' bill. *h.t p.* [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Yonge, Charles Duke. The constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. viii, 454 p. [1]

Yorktown, *Va.* *See* **Curry,** J. L. M.; — **New York,** *State. Commissioners for the Reception of the National Guests;* — **New York Chamber of Commerce;** — **Stevens,** J. A.; — **Winthrop,** R. C.

Young, Alexander. The church, the pulpit, and the Gospel. A discourse at the ordination of George E. Ellis as pastor of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, March 11, 1840. [With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.*] Bost., 1840. 8°. 64 p. [1]

— A discourse on the 20th anniversary of his ordination, delivered in the church on Church Green, Jan. 19, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Young, Andrew W. History of Warsaw, N.Y.; with family sketches and biographical notes. With portraits and views. Buffalo, 1869. 8°. 400 p. [1]

Young, Charles Augustus. The sun. With illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. 321 p. (**International** scientific series, v. 34.) [1]

Young, Edward. Labor in America: showing the rates of wages and cost of subsistence in the United States and British America in 1874, as compared with previous years. Wash., 1875. 8°. 105 p. [1]

Young, Edward James. The early religious customs of New England. An address at the 200th anniversary of the building of the meeting-house in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. 17, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

— The value of the study of Hebrew for a minister. Bost., 1879. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Young, George B. Minnesota reports, 1879–81. *See* **Minnesota.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 26–27.

Young, Joshua. *See* **Hedge,** F. H.

Younge, Edward. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer in equity, [1830–32]. Lond., 1833. 8°. vi, 640 p. [1]

— *and* **Collyer,** John. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer in equity, [1834–42]. Lond., 1836–46. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Youngman, David. Genealogy and biographical sketches of the Youngman family. Bost., 1882. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Yucatan. *See* **Bandelier,** A. F.; — **Salisbury,** S., *Jr.*

Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 51er Jahrgang. 1881. Darmstadt, [1881]. 4°. [3]

Zoölogy. *See* **Agassiz,** L. (J. R.), *and* **Addison,** A. A.

MAPS.

Alaska. Map of Alaska and adjoining regions. Compiled by I. Petroff, special agent tenth census, 1882. Drawn by H. King. Size, 23×30 in. [3]

Andover, *Mass.* View of Andover. O. H. Bailey & Co., pub. Bost., 1882. Size, 17×25 in. [1]

Beaufort Harbor and coast line between Charleston, S.C., and Savannah, Ga. With 5 mile distance lines in circles round Beaufort, and R. R. connections, roads, &c. Published by L. Prang & Co., Bost., *n.d.* Size, 9×12 in. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Boston, *Mass.* Nanitz' great mercantile map of Boston. B. B. Russell & Co., publishers. J. Mayer & Co., lith. Bost., *n.d.* Size, 44×52 in. [1]

Boston and Providence R.R. Plan of a survey for the proposed railway. By J. Hayward. Jan., 1828. Size, 7.5×42 in. [3]

California. Bancroft's New map of California and Nevada. 1882. Published by A. L. Bancroft & Co. San Francisco, 1882. Size, 60.5×49 in. [With railway map of the Pacific States.] [1]

Chelsea, *Mass.* Map of the city from actual surveys. 1882. Published by J. Sale. Size, 16.5×22 in. [3, *Publisher.*]

Europe. Map of Europe. Published by J. H. Colton & Co. N.Y., 1854. Size, 13.5×17.5 in. [With the Black Sea and Danube provinces. Size, 7.3×17.5 in.] [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Marblehead, *Mass.* [View of] Marblehead. M. H. Graves, publisher. Drawn and lith. by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16×25 in. [1]

Massachusetts. Outline map of Massachusetts, with population of 1880: showing congressional districts as proposed in the report of the joint special committee on redistricting the state, made May 9, 1882. Bost., 1882. Size, 11.8×38 in. [4]

Methuen, *Mass.* View of Methuen. O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16.5×24 in. [1]

Mexican National R.R. Map of the railway showing the lines granted by the Mexican government to the Mexican National Construction Company (Palmer-Sullivan concession). From the map of Capt. Nioux published in the office of the Chief of Engineers, U.S.A. 1881. Size, 27.5×41.5. [3]

Mexico. Nuevo mapa de Mexico. Publicado por G. W. & C. B. Colton & Co. N.Y., 1882. Size, 35.5×51 in. [1]

— Rand, McNally & Co.'s General map of the republic of Mexico, showing completed and proposed railways, steamship routes, *etc.* Chicago, 1882. Size, 42×61 in. [1]

Nantucket, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Nantucket, 1881. Copyright secured by J. J. Stoner. Madison, Wis. Size, 18×27 in. [1]

Narragansett no. 6. *See* **Templeton,** *Mass.*

New England. Railroad map of New England & eastern New York. By I. H. Goldthwait. Bost., 1849. Size, 22.7×18.5 in. [3]

New Jersey. Geological survey. A topographical map of a part of northern New Jersey. By G. W. Howell and C. C. Vermeule. G. H. Cook, state geologist. 1882. Size, 34.5×36 in. [2]

Newburyport, *Mass.* [View of] Newburyport, 1880. Pub. by Bigelow & Hazen. Lith. by Beck & Pauli, Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 15×23 in. [1]

Pensacola Navy Yard and Fort Pickens. Sketch. By W. A. Williams. From U. S. coast surveys. L. Prang & Co., lith. Bost., *n.d.* Size, 9×10 in. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Quincy, *Mass.* [View of] Quincy. By E. Whitefield. 1877. Size, 17×32 in. [1]

Randolph, *Mass.* View of Randolph. 1882. Drawn and pub. by J. C. Hazen & E. H. Bigelow, Boston. Beck & Pauli, lith. Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 18.9×24 in. [1]

Rockland, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of Rockland. 1881. A. F. Poole, del. Size, 10.5×20.5 in. [1]

Saxonville, *Mass.* View of Saxonville. O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16.5×23.5 in. [1]

South Abington, *Mass.* Bird's eye view of the town, 1882. Size, 10×18.5 in. [1]

South Braintree, *Mass.* View of South Braintree. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1882. Size 16×23 in. [1]

South Framingham, *Mass.* [View of] South Framingham. O. H. Bailey & Co, publishers. Bost., 1882. Size, 19.5×25.3 in. [1]

Spencer R.R. [Location.] S. D. Kendall, civil engineer. 1878. Size, 20.5×51.5 in. [4].

Templeton, *Mass.* 1735. Proprietor's plan of Narragansett no. 6 (Templeton), Copied from the original by V. P. Parkhurst, 1880. Size, 21.5×20.7 in. [3, *V. P. Parkhurst, Templeton.*]

United States. Centennial map of the United States and territories showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, land grant R. R., *etc.* Compiled from the official survey of the General Land Office, and other sources, under the direction of the committee on public lands, by W. L. Woods. C. Roeser, chief draughtsman. Revised and corrected to 1878. J. Bien, lithographer. N.Y., [1878]. Size, 94×145 in. [3]

— Map of the United States and Territories, showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, Land Grant R. R., railroads, canals, *etc.* Compiled from the official surveys of the General Land Office, *etc.*, under the direction of N. C. McFarland. Commissioner by C. Roeser. Photo-lith. & printed by J. Bien. N.Y., 1881. Size, 48×76 in. [3]

Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. Bird's eye view [of the seat of war]. N.Y. Published by W. Schaus. 1861. Size, 22×29.5 in. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Wakefield, *Mass.* View of Wakefield, 1882. Drawn and pub. by J. C. Hazen & E. H. Bigelow, Bost. Beck & Pauli, lith. Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 19.5×22 in. [1]

Walpole, *Mass.* [View of] Walpole. O. H. Bailey & Co., pub. Bost., 1882. Size, 18.5×24 in. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* Plan of proposed extension of Foster Street, Worcester. P. Daniels, city engineer. March, 1877. Plan C. Size, 18×67 in. [4]

Yorktown. Plan of the siege of Yorktown, 1781. From a survey by Maj. S. Bauman, three days after the surrender of Cornwallis. Reproduced by the Photo-Electrotype Engraving Co. From the original in the possession of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society of Boston. [Bost., 1881.] Size, 24×17.5 in. [1]

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

C.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

Trust. —

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1883,

AND

FOURTH ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE,
1884.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1883,

AND

FOURTH ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE,
1884.

1884. No. 28.

Spring

The [illegible] [illegible].

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

JOHN C. ROPES	BOSTON.
ARTHUR LINCOLN	HINGHAM.
EDWARD E. HALE	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1883.

MESSRS. CHARLES F. GERRY, SUDBURY,
KNOWLES FREEMAN, CHELSEA,
CHARLES P. BARTON, SPENCER,
} *Of the Senate.*

MESSRS. EDMUND T. EASTMAN, BOSTON,
CHARLES SMITH, ANDOVER,
JAMES R. ENTWISTLE, FRAMINGHAM,
WILLIAM H. SAYWARD, BOSTON,
FRANK W. ADAMS, ROYALSTON,
HENRY S. NOURSE, LANCASTER,
CHARLES H. KNOX, CHESTER,
FRANCIS S. BABBITT, TAUNTON,
} *Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON . .	LIBRARIAN *ex officio*.
C. B. TILLINGHAST . .	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
MISS ELLEN M. SAWYER .	PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT.

MISS MARIA C. SMITH, MISS ALICE L. MUNROE,
ASSISTANTS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

The Librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 21 of chap. 5 of the Public Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1883.

Additions.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1882, *to Sept.* 30, 1883.

By purchase	1,119
domestic exchanges	467
foreign exchanges	73
donations	772
officers of government	52
	2,483

Pamphlets.

By purchase	880
domestic exchanges	324
foreign exchanges	21
donation	2,140
officers of government	166
	3,531
Maps	35

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

COMMONWEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE LIBRARY

DR.

1882.		
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31.	Paid Geo. E. Littlefield for books from Wilkinson sale,	$136 76
	Dean Dudley for directories,	16 25
	Mrs. H. H. Robinson for books,	5 00
	postage,	12 12
	expressage,	3 45
	telegram and newspaper carrier,	1 25
		$174 83
1882.		
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals,	$144 45
	Paid Soule & Bugbee for books,	1,089 47
	Stevens & Haynes,	665 17
	W. B. Clarke & Carruth,	383 29
	E. C. Fairbanks,	220 00
	Little, Brown & Co.,	203 64
	George E. Littlefield,	200 22
	Charles De F. Burns,	73 65
	W. Sanll,	35 00
	N. J. Bartlett & Co.,	22 19
	James Anglim & Co.,	20 00
	George D. Morse & Co.,	15 98
	Dean Dudley,	14 35
	Daniel T. Taylor,	12 95
	Sullivan Brothers & Libbie,	12 50
	Lee & Shepard,	10 00
	Carl Schoenhof,	9 70
	Lockwood, Brooks & Co.,	8 75
	Robert B. Caverly,	6 25
	O. H. Bailey,	6 00

CR.

1882.		
	Cash drawn from appropriation for 1882,	$174 83
		$174 83
1882.		
	Amount appropriated for purchase of books,	$3,300 00

	Sampson, Davenport & Co.,	6 00			
	Prince Society,	5 00			
	George P. Putnam's Sons,	5 00			
	W. P. Lunt,	5 00			
	Thomas Alden,	4 20			
	A. Williams & Co.,	3 50			
	C. W. Taintor,	3 20			
	sundry other bills for books,	108 83			
Sept. 30.	Unexpended balance,	5 71			
		$3,300 00			$3,300 00
1883.			1883.		
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Paid John P. Dale & Co. for binding,	$136 05		Appropriation for contingent expenses,	$800 00
	Alexander Moore for binding,	125 40			
	J. H. Guardenier for binding,	33 22			
	Wright & Potter Printing Co. for printing,	95 09			
	postage,	62 50			
	expressage,	58 57			
	messenger service,	45 00			
	Smith & Co., chairs and covering tables,	40 50			
	Cutter, Tower & Co. for stationery,	33 58			
	revolving case,	27 00			
	J. L. Fairbanks & Co., stationery,	24 03			
	Cotton & Gould, catalogue slips,	7 50			
	cards for catalogue,	8 10			
	A. C. Berry, stationery,	7 50			
	A. L. Munroe, work on catalogue,	21 00			
	newspaper carrier,	2 25			
	sundries,	31 68			
Sept. 30.	Unexpended balance,	41 00			
		$800 00			$800 00

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1882	$174 83
Drawn from appropriations for 1883	4,053 29
	$4,228 12

EXPENDITURES.

Books, pamphlets and maps	$3,307 85
Binding	294 70
Periodicals	144 45
Expressage	62 02
Postage	74 62
Printing	95 09
Chairs and covering tables	40 50
Stationery	65 11
Revolving bookcase	27 00
Catalogue cards and slips	15 60
Extra work on catalogue	21 00
Sundries	35 18
Messenger service	45 00
	$4,228 12

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The following table of comparisons will show at a glance the annual additions that have been made to the Library during the past ten years, and the general classification of sources from which they were received.

BOOKS.

	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
By purchase,	583	683	419	397	432	431	1,285	938	1,097	1,119
domestic exchange,	612	371	385	421	420	334	350	484	599	467
foreign exchange,	41	40	71	73	81	87	78	85	38	73
donation,	178	174	124	151	107	222	268	563	610	772
officers of government,	104	277	114	159	116	137	86	148	39	52
Totals,	1,518	1,545	1,113	1,201	1,156	1,211	2,067	2,218	2,383	2,483

PAMPHLETS.

By purchase,	23	61	23	43	37	1,782	129	231	374	880
domestic exchange,	31	32	122	165	51	147	39	332	167	324
foreign exchange,	9	18	9	–	6	11	24	17	24	21
donation,	102	332	356	433	226	704	463	1,919	1,426	2,140
officers of government,	53	49	52	61	56	46	40	103	99	166
Totals,	218	492	562	702	376	2,690	695	2,602	2,090	3,531

Donations to the Library.

It will be seen, by reference to the table of accessions, that the donations to the Library have steadily increased during the past three years, and that the accessions from this source the past year are larger than in either of the years previous. This is due, in part, to a more extended knowledge of the value and usefulness of the Library, and is in part the result of a circular letter addressed to prominent gentlemen in all sections of the State, of which the following is the text: —

It is desirable that the State Library, as it is the property of the State and open free to all its citizens, should contain all publications illustrative in any way of the local, educational, social and industrial history of the towns and cities of the State, of all the institutions of its people, and the contributions of its citizens to social, political and religious history.

To this end the Librarian desires to secure copies of all pamphlets which have a bearing upon the subjects named above, especially: —

1. Publications relating to the history or genealogy of the families of the State, or to the biography of individual citizens.

2. Historical, anniversary, dedicatory or other occasional addresses or sermons.

3. Political addresses or controversial pamphlets of a political character, and anything relating to the history of the State in the civil war.

4. Church manuals, or any historical matter relating to any of the churches of the State.

5. Printed town or valuation reports previous to 1866. The Library already has most of those issued since that date, though in some instances they are deficient.

6. All publications by citizens of the State, relating to social or political science, or to any matter of public concern.

The Librarian respectfully asks you — as a person acquainted with public affairs and having an interest in the preservation of all that relates to the history of the Commonwealth or its citizens — to favor him with copies of any pamphlet or other publications of your own authorship, or which you may be able to supply for preservation in the

State Library, where they shall be at all times readily accessible to all the citizens of the State. The Librarian would also solicit any information you may be pleased to give in regard to publications of the character indicated that may have been published in or that relate to your section of the State. All inquiries relating to the Library and its contents and any suggestions toward the perfection of its collection of printed materials pertaining to the history of the Commonwealth will be gladly welcomed.

The responses to the suggestions made in this circular were very gratifying and include a large number of publications, mainly relating to local history, which will appear upon the next annual report. The widow of the late Rev. Frederic A. Whitney of Brighton has presented about 275 pamphlets and volumes to the Library, which were accumulated by her husband, — a gentleman who was identified with educational and other public interests.

The heirs of the late Hon. Francis B. Fay have presented to the Library a valuable collection of the pamphlets of public interest which he collected while he was a member of Congress or identified with the charitable and other humane enterprises with which his name was associated. The number of donors has been unusually large and their names will be found appended to the titles with which they have enriched the Library. The Hon. George F. Hoar and the Hon. Leopold Morse have kindly supplied many publications of the United States Government, which would not have been received without their assistance, and the Library has been repeatedly indebted to the Hon. Samuel A. Green for publications and suggestions which have been as helpful as they were generous.

Laws of Brazil.

The most important donation to the Library during the year was a complete collection of the Laws and Decisions of the Empire of Brazil, from 1826 to the present date, presented to the State Library by the Imperial Government through the Emperor, His Majesty Dom Pedro II. The collection comprises 101 handsomely bound volumes.

Laws of other Foreign Countries.

The Library has secured during the year the statutes of a number of other Foreign Countries, among them those of British Guiana, Jamaica, Bermuda, Leeward Islands, Bahamas, Antigua, Honduras, Costa Rica, Venezuela, St. Pierre et Miquelon, Barbadoes, Chili, and all of the provinces of Canada, including a complete collection of the statutes of Nova Scotia, and a nearly complete collection of the Laws of Lower Canada.

American Statutes.

The last published Session Laws of every State and Territory of the United States are now upon the Library shelves, and every reasonable means has been employed to secure those in which the Library was deficient. Additions have been made during the year to the earlier Session Laws of the following States and Territories: — Arkansas, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Montana, New Mexico, Utah.

English Law Reports.

Though the Library still lacks a few rare and expensive reports, it is believed that its collection is now sufficiently complete for all save exceptional needs. Two hundred and sixty-eight volumes have been obtained during the year toward perfecting this department of the Library.

The catalogue of additions will show the increased value of the Library, and it is believed that those who are pleased to consult it will find it agreeable and convenient and the service prompt and efficient.

JOHN W. DICKINSON,
Librarian ex officio.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,
Acting Librarian.

State Library, Oct. 15, 1883.

FOURTH ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL CATALOGUE,

INCLUDING THE

ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

ADDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1883.

Note. — The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the books were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation (names of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

A. Modes of instruction in common schools; adapted particularly to summer schools. With prefatory remarks by L. W. Leonard. Keene, 1844. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

From the Conn. common school journal.

Abbot Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue, July, 1861-64, 67-71, 75-76; Circular and catalogue, 1879-82. Andover, 1861-[82]. 8°. [1, 3]

Abbott, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, [1882]. Vol. 11. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Abbott, Charles C. Idols and idol worship of the Delaware Indians. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1882.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 799-802 of the Amer. naturalist, Oct., 1882.

— Notes on the habits of the "Savannah cricket frog." *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1882.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 707-711 of the Amer. Naturalist, Sept., 1882.

— A recent find in the Trenton gravels. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 95-104 of the Proceedings of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., v. 22, Oct. 18, 1882.

— 2d report on the paleolithic implements from the glacial drift, in the valley of the Delaware River, near Trenton, N. J. Salem, 1878. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Pages 225-257 of the 11th annual report of the Peabody Museum of Amer. Archæol. and Ethnol., 1878.

Abbott, Joseph. A sermon, Oct. 28, 1849, on the 15th anniversary of his ordination, [as] pastor of the Dane Street Church, Beverly. Salem, 1849. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Abbott, Lyman. Wellesley College. (Supplement to the Christian union, June 9, 1880.) [3]

Academic degrees. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Wooton,** E.

Acushnet Cemetery. Memorial record of the dead of families of the early settlers interred in the old colonial burying ground, Dartmouth, now Acushnet, Mass. N. Y., 1881. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Adams, Charles Francis, *and others.* Reception of Dr. B. A. Gould by his fellow-citizens of Boston and vicinity, June 22, 1874. [With his address.] Bost., 1874. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Adams, Charles Francis, *Jr.* Address, and proceedings at the dedication of the Crane Memorial Hall, Quincy, Mass., May 30, 1882. With heliotypes. Camb., 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— A college fetich. Address before the Harvard chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge, June 28, 1883. Bost., 1883, 8°. 38 p. [1]

— Remarks on a national railroad commission before the Merchants Association of Boston, Feb. 25, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The senatorial term. Bost., 1869. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. law review.

— Sir Christopher Gardiner, Knight; an historical monograph. Camb., 1883. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

From v. 20 of the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., with additions.

Adams, Henry. John Randolph. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 313 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr., ed.* American statesmen.)

Adams, John Quincy, *Pres. of the U. S.* Address to his constituents, Braintree, Sept. 17, 1842. Bost., 1842. 8°. 63 p. [1]

— Correspondence [with] several citizens of Massachusetts [H. G. Otis and others] concerning the charge of a design to dissolve the Union. Bost., 1829. 8°. 80 p. [1]

— Extracts from [his] diary concerning his cotemporaries, himself, and the Christian religion. Worcester, 1878. 8°. 30 p. Portrait. [3, *F. P. Rice, Worcester.*]

— The New England confederacy of 1643. Discourse before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, 29th May, 1843; in celebration of the second centennial anniversary of that event. Bost., 1843. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]

— Speech upon the right of the people to petition; on the freedom of speech and of debate in the House of Representatives of the United States; on the resolutions of seven state legislatures, and petitions relating to the annexation of Texas. Delivered in the House of Representatives, 16th June–7th July, 1838. Wash., 1838. 8°. 131 p. [1]

— *See* **Allen,** J. H.; — **Greene,** W.; — **Roxbury.** *City Council;* — **Waterston,** R. C.

Adams, Nehemiah. The power of Christian gratitude. Sermon, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 46th annual meeting. Bost., 1855. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— Remembered blessings. Sermon, to the Bowdoin Street Congregational Society, Boston, on closing their house of worship, May 4, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Adams, William. Christianity designed for the world, and the world designed for Christianity. Sermon, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1853, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 44th annual meeting. Bost., 1854. 8°. 41 p. [1]

Adams Academy, *Quincy, Mass.* [Circular], 1873. Camb., 1873. 12°. [3]

Addams, Jesse. Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates. Vol. 1–2; 3, part 1. 1822–26. Lond., 1822–[26]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

The title-page and index are wanting to v. 3. No more published.

Addison, Charles G. A treatise on the law of contracts. 8th ed. by H. Smith. With Amer. notes by B. V. Abbott. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. cxlii, (1), 830 p.; vi, (1), 1091 p. [1]

Address to the electors of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1807.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

Recommends James Sullivan for governor.

Adjudged words. *See* **Winfield, C. H.**
Admiralty. *See* **Cohen, M. M.**
African colonization. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*
Agassiz, (Jean) Louis (Rodolphe). *See* **Guyot, A.**
Agassiz, Lake. *See* **Upham, W..**
Agriculture. *See* **Alvord, H. E.; — American Agricultural Association; — Buel, J.; — Colman, H.; — Grinnell, J.S.; — United States.** *Light House Board.*
Aiken, *S. C.* *See* **Geddings, W. H.**
Air-refrigerator. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Steam Engineering.*
Alabama. *General Assembly.* Acts, 1882-83. Montgomery, 1883. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1880-81. Montgomery, 1881. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the Senate, 1880-81, 82-83. Montgomery, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *Penitentiary.* Biennial report of the inspectors, 1880-82. Montgomery, 1882. 8°. [2]
— *State Auditor.* Report, 1879, 82. Montgomery, 1879-82. 2 v. 8°. [4]
— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880. By J. W. Shepherd. Vol. 66. Montgomery, 1882. 8°. [2]
— - *Same.* 1880. By G. F Moore. Vol. 67. Montgomery, 1882. 8°. [2]
— - *Same.* 1880-81. By J. W. Shepherd and J. P. Tillman. Vol. 68. Montgomery, 1883. 8°. [2]
— *See* **Milner, J. T.**
Alabama claims. *See* **Hackett, F. W.**
Alaska. *See* **Smithsonian Institution; — United States.** *Department of State, — Department of the Treasury.*
Albany, *N.Y.* *Board of Public Instruction.* 16th annual report, 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°. [3]
Albro, John Adams. An address at the consecration of the Cambridge Cemetery, Nov. 1, 1854. With preliminary remarks by the mayor, *etc.* Camb., 1854. 8°. 35 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
Alcohol. *See* **Colman, J.**
Alden, Seth. *See* **Flint, J.**
Aldrich, J. K. A critical examination of the question in regard to the time of Our Saviour's crucifixion: showing that he was crucified on Thursday. Bost., 1882. 12°. 262 p. [1]
Alger, William Rounseville. The charities of Boston; or, Twenty years at the Warren-Street Chapel. Address, Jan. 27, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
Alienation. *See* **Gray, J. C.**
Alleghany Mts. *See* **Zeigler, W. J.,** *and* **Grosscup, B. S.**
Allegheny City, *Pa.* 27th-28th annual report of the board of controllers and 8th-9th annual report of the superintendent of public schools, 1881-82. Pittsburg, 1881-82. 8°. [3]
Allen, B. R. The patriotism of private life: an address before the Mugford Fire Association, 17th May, 1860. Marblehead, 1866. 8°. 43 p. [1]
Allen, Elisha H. On the bill for the termination of the Hawaiian treaty. Remarks of Allen and G. S. Boutwell, before the committee on foreign affairs, House of Representatives, Feb. 19, and Mar. 6, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 25 p. [3]
Allen, George. Thoughts on "the excitement" in reply to a letter to E. Everett. Worcester, 1833 8°. 44 p. [1]
Allen, Isaac. *See* **Edes, R. S.**
Allen, John Kermott, *and* **Salter,** Edwin. Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., 1639, Gilbert Allen of Morristown, N.J., 1736, and Thomas Bancroft of Dedham, Mass., 1640, and some of their descendants. Lansing, Mich., 1883. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

Allen, Joseph. A commemorative discourse on Rev. Alonzo Hill, D.D., of Worcester. Read before the Worcester Association at Sterling, Feb. 15, repeated at the meeting of the Worcester Conference in Clinton, May 3. Bost., 1871. 8°. 8 p. [1]

— A discourse at Shrewsbury, New Year's Day, 1822. Worcester, 1822. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— The sources of public prosperity. A discourse, in Northborough, Apr. 9, 1829. [With an appendix.] Worcester, 1829. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— *See* **Bailey,** B. H.; — **Ware,** H.

Allen, Joseph Henry. Proof of my ministry. A farewell sermon in Union Street Church, Bangor, May 24, 1857. Bangor, 1857. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The public man. A discourse on occasion of the death of John Fairfield, Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. Wash., 1848. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The statesman and the man. A discourse on the death of John Quincy Adams, Washington, Feb. 27, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 23 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Allen, Nathan. An address, Sept. 19, 1871, at the annual exhibition of the Farmers' Club, Princeton. Lowell, 1871. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Claims of the sick poor. Paper read before the Middlesex North District Medical Society, Jan. 31, 1877. Lowell, 1877. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The decay of the family. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1882.] Slip. [3, *Author.*]

— The education of girls, as connected with their growth and physical development. [Lecture] read before the American Institute, at its 50th annual meeting, July 10, 1879. Bost., 1879. 12°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Hereditary disease. A paper read at the annual meeting of the Mass. Medical Society, June 3, 1873. *n.t.p.* [1873.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Hereditary influence in the improvement of stock. A lecture before the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture, at Barre, Dec. 4, 1872. Bost., 1873. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The law of human increase. *n.t.p.* 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Popular science monthly, Nov., 1882.

— Medical problems of the day. Annual discourse before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 3, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 92 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The New England family. New Haven, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the New Englander for Mar., 1882.

— The normal standard of woman for propagation. N.Y., 1876. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Amer. journal of obstetrics, *etc.*, v. 9, Apr., 1876.

— The physiological laws of human increase. Phila., 1870. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Transactions of the Amer. Med. Assoc.

— The prevention of disease, insanity, crime, and pauperism. A paper read before the Conference of Charities, Cincinnati, May 22, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

— State medicine, in its relations to insanity. Read at the meeting of the American Social Science Association, Detroit, May 13, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Supervision of lunatic hospitals. A paper read at Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1880, before the National Conference of Charities. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Studies;** — **Westminster** review.

Allen, Samuel. An oration at Blackstone village, Mendon, Mass., July 4, 1823. Providence, 1823. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Allen, Stillman B. Opening argument upon the petitions of workingmen, *etc.*, for a law authorizing manufacturers to ring bells, before the committee on manufactures of the Massachusetts Legislature. [With] abstract of evidence. Bost., 1883. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Allen, William, *D.D.* An historical discourse, in Dorchester, Jan. 2, 1848, on the 40th anniversary of the gathering of the Second Church, under the pastoral care of J. Codman. Bost., 1848. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Allen, William. History of Industry, Maine, from 1791. 2d ed., enlarged. Skowhegan, 1869. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Allen family. *See* **Allen,** J. K., *and* **Salter,** E.

Almanach de Gotha, 1883. Gotha, [1882]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

Almanack for the year 1883. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1882]. 16°. [1]

Almanacs. *See* **American; — British; — Evening** journal; — **Financial; — Public** ledger; — **Tribune.**

Alvord, Henry E. Description of Houghton Farm. Experiments with Indian corn, 1880-81, by M. Miles. The Rothamsted experiments by J. B. Lawes. Camb., 1882. 1. 8°. 75 p. Plans. [1]

Alvord, John W. Farewell sermon, March 23, 1852, to the Phillips Church and Society, South Boston. Bost., 1852. 8°. 16 p. [1]

America. *See* **Davis,** A.; — **Magazine** of American history; — **Perkins,** F. B.; — **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

America, Central. *See* **Davis,** A.

America, North. *See* **Hayden,** F. V., *and* **Selwyn,** A. R. C.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Report of a committee on ventilators and chimney-tops, Mar. 1848. Camb., 1848. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

American Agricultural Association. Journal. Vol. 1. No. 1. J. H. Reall, *editor.* N.Y., 1881. 8°. 260, xxvi p. [3, *H. A. Hill*]

American almanac, 1883. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1883. 12°. [1]

American Antiquarian Society. List of books received from the sale of the first part of the Brinley library; added, a catalogue of the Mather publications previously in the Society's library. [With addenda, containing list of books purchased at the sale of the second part of the Brinley library.] Worcester, 1879-80. 8°. 57 p. [1]

— **Memorandum** of local histories in the library. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1869.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

— **Proceedings,** annual meeting, Worcester, Oct. 20, 1866, and special meeting, Nov. 15, [including the tribute to the Rev. William Jenks, D.D.]. Camb., 1866. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— **Proceedings,** semi-annual meeting, April, 1882; annual meeting, Oct., 1882; semi-annual meeting, April, 1883. [Vol. 2. New series, part 1-3.] Worcester, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Paine,** N.; — **Salisbury,** S., *Jr.*

American Apollo. Vol. 1. Part 2. [Jan.-Sept. 1792. Bost., 1792.] 8°. 416 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green*]

Part 1 consisted of publications of the Mass. Hist. Soc; part 2, of essays and daily occurrences.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Programme of the 31st meeting, Aug. 23-30, 1882, in Montreal. Montreal, 1882. 8°. [3, *Alexander Moore, Boston.*]

— *See* **Ottawa,** *Canada.*

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 67th annual report. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [3]

American Bankers' Association. Proceedings of the convention, Aug. 1881-82. 2d ed. N. Y., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

American Bar Association. Report, 5th annual meeting, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

American Bible Society. 34th annual report, 1850. With the addresses at the anniversary, and extracts of correspondence. N. Y., 1850. 8°. (**Pm.**, v. 182.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Proceedings at the Wycliffe semi-millennial celebration, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1880. [Including the oration by R. S. Storrs] N. Y., 1881. 8°. 70, (1) p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 72d annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Controversy between the missionaries of the Board and the Evangelical Armenian Churches in Turkey. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

American Church Workers among the Deaf. Proceedings, 1st conference, N. Y., Oct. 4-5, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3, *Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D D., N. Y.*]

American ephemeris. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

American Forestry Congress. Proceedings, Cincinnati, Apr., 1882, and Montreal, Aug., 1882. With a notice of the organization of the American Forestry Association. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Ottawa.**

American Geographical Society of New York. Bulletin, 1882, no. 2-4; 1883, no. 1. N. Y., [1882-83]. 8°. [3]

— Journal, 1881. Vol. 13. N. Y., [1882]. 8°. Maps. [3]

American Health Society. Health bulletin. The official organ of the rational system of medical practice, as inaugurated and sustained by the Society. Bost., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3]

American Institute of Instruction. 53d annual meeting. Lectures, discussions, and proceedings, 1882. Bost., 1882. 12°. [3]

Contents.

1882. Proceedings.—**Mowry,** W. A. What schools will do for a people.—**Dickenson,** J. W. Limits of oral teaching.—**Tetlow,** J. Some aspects of the higher education of women.—**Spencer,** *Mrs.* A. G. Moral teaching in the public schools.—**Gough,** J. B. Temperance for the young.—Report of committee on industrial education.—**Clark,** J. S. Industrial education a necessary part of public education.—**Hall,** G. S. The education of the will.—**Churchill,** J. W. Abstract from a paper on the outlines of a philosophy of delivery.—**Behrends,** A. J. F. What place, if any, is religion entitled to in our system of public education?—Report of the necrology committee.

— Memorial of the directors, [G. B. Emerson and others to the Legislature]. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1837.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

— *See* **Emerson,** G. B.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. Vol. 10. 1881-82. Easton, Pa., 1882. 8°. [3]

American Iron and Steel Association. Statistics of the American and foreign iron trades for 1882. Annual report of the secretary, J. M. Swank. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

American journal of numismatics. Vol. 15-16. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. in 1. l. 8°. Illus. [1]

American journal of science. 3d series. Vol. 23-25. New Haven, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

American law review. 1882. Vol. 16. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

American Library Association. Membership list. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 4°. 7 p. [3]

American Museum of Natural History. 14th annual report, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. Vol. 1. No. 2-4. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

American naturalist. Vol. 16. Phila., 1882. 8°. Illus. [1]

American Normal Institute. [Prospectus.] Flemington, N.J., 1882. 24°. 10 p. [3]

American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York. Proceedings, [24th] annual meeting, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 1. 8°. [3]

American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 30th annual meeting, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

American Public Health Association. Reports and papers. Vol. 5-7. With an abstract of proceedings, 1879-81. Bost, 1880-83. 8°. [1]

American Statistical Association. Constitution and by-laws. With a list of officers and members, and an address. Bost., 1844. 8°. 24 p. [3]

American Sunday-School Union. 23d annual report, May, 1847. Phila., 1847. 8°. (**Pm.**, v. 184.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

American text-books of art education. Revised ed. Teachers' manual. Part 1, to accompany drawing-books 1-2. Bost, 1880. 8°. 123 p. Illus. [3]

American Tract Society, *Boston, Mass.* A brief history of the Society, and its relations to the American Tract Society at New York. Bost., 1857. 12°. 48 p. [1]

American Unitarian Association. Proceedings at the meeting of the friends of the Association, Feb. 1, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— 5th report by the missionary and treasurer for the half year, ending, 31st Dec., 1857, showing the progress of the mission to India. Calcutta, 1858. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Ames, Ellis. The Porter-Poor duel. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., March, 1882.

Ames, John H. The taxation of real property and corporations. Des Moines, Iowa, 1878. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Ames, Oakes. A memoir with an account of the dedication of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, at North Easton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Camb., 1883. 4°. v. 143 p. Portrait and illus. [3]

Amesbury, *Mass.* School regulations and course of studies. Haverhill, 1873. 16°. 23 p. [3]

Amesbury directory. *See* **Newburyport.**

Amherst College. Biographical record of the alumni, during its first half century, 1821-71. Ed. by W. L. Montague, assisted by E. P. Crowell, W. S. Biscoe. With an introduction by W. S. Tyler. Amherst, 1883. 8°. 480, (1) p. [1]

— Biographical record of the non-graduate members, during its first half century, 1821-71. By W. L. Montague. Amherst, 1883. 8°. 188 p. [1]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1882-83. Amherst, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Obituary record of graduates, 1882. 2d printed series, no. 10. Amherst, 1882. 8°. [3]

Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. N.Y., 1883. 12°. x, (1), 273 p. Maps. (**Navy** in the civil war, 2.)

Amos, Sheldon. The science of politics. N.Y, 1883. 12°. viii, 490 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 43.)

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 189th annual record, 1826-27; 243d annual record, 1880-81; 244th annual record, 1881-82, with [the ceremony at the sealing of the century box, Dec. 22, 1881]. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *G. A. Allen and S. A. Green.*]

The authors of the sermons are as follows: **Brazer,** J., 1827; — **Collyer,** R., 1860; — **Bolles,** E. C., 1881.

Anderson, *Sir* Edmund. Les reports des mults principal cases cibien en le Common-Bank come devant touts les juges de cest roialme, [1534-1604]. Lond., 1664-65. 2 v. in 1. f°. (10), 354, (34) p.; (8), 211, (19) p. Portrait. [1]

Part 2 has the title "La seconde part des reports," *etc*, and contains "Divers cases queux aveign en le Court de Gards."

Andover, *Mass.* Valuation of the real and personal estate, 1860. Andover, 1861. 8°. 59 p. [2]

Andover Theological Seminary. Bulletin. No. 3. June, 1883. Andover, 1883. 4°. [3]

— Catalogue, Jan., 1828, 31, 38, 42, 43, 49, 50, 60/61, 64/65, 65/66, 82/83. Andover, 1828–83. 8°. [1, 3]

— General catalogue, 1880. Andover, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Necrology, 1880–81. Bost., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— Triennial catalogue, 1854. Andover, 1854. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Fiske,** D. T.

— *and* **Phillips Academy.** Statement of committee on treasurer's report. *n.t.p.* [Andover, 1867.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

Andrew, Israel W. Our indebtedness, as Christians, to our fellow-men. Sermon, 66th annual meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Chicago, Oct. 5, 1875. Cambridge, 1875. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Andrews, E. W. Memoir and eulogy of Elisha Kent Kane, before the Grand Lodge of Free Masons in New York, June 5, 1857, with the opening address by [J. L. Lewis, Jr], and letters from Everett, Irving, and others. N.Y., 1857. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath and first day of the week. 2d ed., enlarged. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873. 16°. 536 p. [3]

Andrews, James Parkhill, *and* **Briscoe,** Willis Anson. An index-digest of the Connecticut reports, including Kirby's, Root's, and Day's reports, to v. 4°, inclusive. Hartford, [1883]. 8°. 615 p. [1]

Andrews, John. Letters, 1772–76. Compiled and ed. from the original MSS., with an introduction by W. Sargent. Camb., 1866. 8°. 100 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Andros, *Sir* Edmund. *See* **Brodhead,** J. R.

Angell, Joseph Kinnecut, *and* **Ames,** Samuel. Treatise on the law of private corporations aggregate. 11th ed., enlarged, by J. Lathrop. Bost., 1882. 8°. lxviii, 908 p. [1]

Animal intelligence. *See* **Romanes,** G. J.

Anne, *Queen of England.* *See* **Ashton,** J.

Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, 1882. Par M. Block et [autres], 39e année. Paris, 1882. 18°. [1]

Annual register, 1882. New series. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

Anonyms. *See* **Halkett,** S., *and* **Laing,** J.

Answer to a pamphlet, entitled, "Considerations on the public expediency of a bridge from one part of Boston to the other." Bost., 1806. 8°. 31, 8 p. [1]

Anthropological Society of Washington. Abstract of transactions with the annual address of the president, 1st-2d year, 1880–82. Prepared by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1881. 8°. 150 p. (Smithsonian Inst.) [3]

— Transactions, 1st-3d years. Vol. 1. 1879–82. Wash., 1882. 8°. 142 p. (Smithsonian Inst.) [3]

Antigua. [Acts of 1881.] *n.t.p.* [Antigua, 1881.] f°. [3]

Anti-Masonic State Convention of Massachusetts. An abstract of proceedings, Boston, Dec. 30-31, 1829, Jan. 1, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.** v. 180) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A brief report of the debates, Boston, Dec. 30-31, 1829, and Jan. 1, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Anti-Monopolists, *pseud.* Important! The medical and pharmacy bills. [Addressed to the members of the General Court of Massachusetts.] *n.t.p.* [1883] 8°. 7 p. [4]

Antiquarian papers [relating to Ipswich]. Vol. 3. No. 35–38. Ipswich, 1883. sm. 4°. [3, *A. Caldwell, Ipswich.*]

Apollinaris water. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Appalachian Mt. Club. Appalachia. The journal of the Club. Vol. 3, no. 2. April, 1883. Bost., [1883]. 8°. [1]

Appleton, Francis H. Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, at their 62d cattle-show and fair, Haverhill, Sept. 26-27, 1882. Salem, 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Appleton, Jesse. Addresses [at] Bowdoin College, annual commencements, 1808-18; with a sketch of his character. Brunswick, [Me.], 1820. 8°. xxxi, 176 p. Portrait. [1]

Appleton, Nathan. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence, prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society. Bost., 1856. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Appleton, Nathaniel. God, and not ministers to have the glory, *etc.*: two discourses. Bost., 1741. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Appleton, Samuel. Will, with remarks by one of the executors, [N. I. Bowditch]. Bost., 1853. 8°. 32 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Apprentices. *See* **Hawaiian Islands.**

Archæological Institute of America. 4th annual report of the executive committee, and 2d annual report of the committee on the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1882-83. Camb., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. 1. Jan. 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Regulations, officers, and list of members. Bost., 1883. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Archæology. *See* **Abbott,** C. C.; — **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Archimedes. *See* **Winthrop,** R. C.

Architecture. *See* **Audsley,** W. J., *and* G. A.; — **Lakey,** C. D.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Arctic regions. *See* **Gilder,** W. H.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Argyll, House of. *See* **Hogg,** J.

Arizona. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 12th Legislative Assembly, also, memorials and resolutions, [1883]. Prescott, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **United States.** *Geographical Surveys West of the* 100*th Meridian.*

Arkansas. *Attorney-General.* Biennial report, 1883. Little Rock, 1882 [1883]. 8°. [2]

— *Auditor of State.* Biennial report, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of State Lands.* Biennial report, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Deaf Mute Institute.* 7th biennial report, 1881-82. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, special session, May, 1874; 1883. Little Rock, 1874-83. 2 v. 8°. [1, 2]

— - Report of findings of the Senate committee on Auditor's and Treasurer's books filed in the office of the Secretary of State, May 20, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. 203 p. [2]

— *Governor.* Appendix to the message of the Governor, Jan. 1883. Statement of pardons and commutations. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. 52 p. [2]

— - Message of T. J. Churchill, Jan. 1883. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *School for the Blind.* 11th biennial report, 1880-82. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 1st report, 1881-82. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report for the two years ending June 30, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-82. By B. D. Turner. Vol. 38-39. Little Rock, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Treasurer of State.* Biennial report, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. 8°. [2]

Arnold, Albert Nicholas. Peace the fruit of righteousness: a sermon in Westboro', Mass., Fast Day, April 2, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Arnold, Isaac N. The history of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1866. 8°. 736 p. Portrait. [1]

— The layman's faith: "If a man die, shall he live again?" A paper read before the Philosophical Society of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1882. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Art. *See* **Wiseman,** N.

Artesian wells. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Ashburnham, *Mass.* *See* **Cushing,** J.

Ashfield, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** A statement of facts, pertaining to the recent division in the Church. *n. p.*, 1855. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne taken from original sources. New ed. With illus. Lond., 1883. sm 8°. xix, 474 p. [1]

Ashton, S. E. Commercial depression; its causes and remedy. A plea for reciprocity. Lond., 1879. 8°. 30, (2) p. [1]

Assay Commission. *See* **United States.** *Board of Assay Commissioners.*

Associated homes. *See* **Neale,** E. V.

Association for Promoting the Higher Education of Women, *N. Y.* Proceedings, 1st public meeting, April 22, 1882. N. Y., 1882 8°. [3, *F. A. P. Barnard, Pres. of Columbia College, N. Y.*]

Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations. *Committee on Standard Time.* Views of the American members [on] a uniform system of time regulation. [By F. A. P. Barnard.] N. Y., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *F. A. P. Barnard*]

Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons. Proceedings, 1876-82. Phila., 1877-83. 8°. [3]

Astor Library. 34th annual report, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

Astronomy. *See* **Pickering,** E. C.; — **Smithsonian Institution;** — **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation,— Geographical Surveys, West of the 100th Meridian,— Naval Observatory.*

Atkinson, Edward. Address at the opening of the 2d annual fair of the New England Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Institute, Boston, Sept. 6, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 32 p. (**Economic tracts,** no. 1.)

The title on the cover reads, "The elements of national prosperity," *etc.*

Atlantic Cotton Mills. Report of the treasurer and of the committee appointed by the directors, Nov. 28, 1855. Bost., 1856. 8°. 12 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *See* **Wolcott,** J. H.

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 49-51. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Atlantis. *See* **Donnelly,** I.

Atlases. *See* **Letts.**

Attachment. *See* **Drake,** C. D.

Attleborough, *Mass.* *See* **Daggett,** J.; — **Massachusetts.** *Commissioner relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State.*

— **First Church.** The covenant, discipline and doctrines approved and adopted by the Church, March 1, 1827. Pawtucket, 1827. 12°. 24 p. [1]

— **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Sanger,** Z.

Atwater, Noah. A sermon on the preservation and changes of human life, 22d Nov., 1801, at the close of the 20th year of his ministry, [in Westfield, Mass.]. Springfield, 1802. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— *See* **Lathrop,** J.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin. Fertilizers. Co-operative experimenting as a means of studying the effects of fertilizers and the feeding capacities of plants. Wash., 1882. 8°. 33 p. (United States. *Department of Agriculture.*) [3]

Auctions. *See* **Bateman,** J.

Audsley, William James, *and* George Ashdown. Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. With illus. Vol. 3. N. Y., 1882 l. 8°. (4), 294, iii p. Illus. [1]

Austin, Benjamin. Observations on the pernicious practice of the law. With an address never before published. By Honestus, [*pseud.*]. Bost., 1814. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Austin, *Mrs.* Jane Goodwin. Nantucket scraps. Bost., 1883. 16°. vi, 354 p. [1]

Austin, Samuel. Nature, extent, *etc.*, of the duty [of] the Christian minister: sermon, Fitchburg, Mass., 27th Sept., 1797, ordination of S. Worcester, and in Granville, N. Y., 4th Oct., ordination of N. Hall. Worcester, 1798. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— A sermon at the dedication of the new meetinghouse in Hadley, Nov. 3, 1808. Worcester, 1808. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Austin, William. Peter Rugg, the missing man. With a notice of the author. Worcester, 1882. 12°. 64 p. [3]

Australia. *Office of the Government Statist.* Report on the vital statistics of Melbourne and suburbs, 1882 [By H. H. Hayter.] *n.t.p.* [Melbourne, 1883.] 4°. 4 p. [2]

Austria. *K. K. Statistischen Central-Commission.* Statistisches Jahrbuch für 1880. 6. Heft. Privat-und Strafrechts-pflege, Gefällsubertretungen. Wien, 1883. 8°. [3]

Authors and publishers; a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature, comprising a description of publishing methods and arrangements, *etc.* [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1883. 8°. (3), 96 p. [1]

Ayer, Adams. *See* **Bellows,** H. W.

Ayer, Richard Hazen. *See* **Fuller,** A. B.

Ayer, *Mass. Public Library.* Catalogue. Ayer, 1876. 8°. 44 p.

— *Same.* Supplement, list of new books for 1883. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (8) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Babcock, Samuel B. A historical discourse at the closing of the old Episcopal (St. Paul's) Church, Dedham, Nov. 30, 1845. [With manuscript additions.] Dedham, 1846. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Babcock, W. H. Lord Stirling's stand, and other poems. Phila., 1880. 12°. 213 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bache, Alexander Dallas. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Back Bay. *See* **Ross,** M. D.; — **Roxbury,** *Mass. Mayor.*

Backus, Isaac. A letter to a gentleman in the Massachusetts General Assembly, concerning taxes to support religious worship. [Bost.,] 1771. 12°. 22 p. [1]

Bacon, Austin. Length of Natick town streets as measured on the surface, 1858–9. Bost., 1859. 8°. 15 p. [2]

Bacon, Edwin M. King's dictionary of Boston. With an historical introduction, by G. E. Ellis. Camb., 1883. 12°. xvi, 7-518 p. Map. [1]

Bacon, Leonard. The relation of faith to missions. Sermon, Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1852, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 43d annual meeting. Bost., 1852. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— Three civic orations for New Haven. New Haven, 1879. 8°. 58 p. [2]

Contents.

The 100th anniversary of American independence. — The British invasion of New Haven, 1779, commemorated July 4, 1879. — The memorial fountain, Decoration Day, May 30, 1879.

Badger, Stephen. The nature and effects of drunkenness considered; with an address to tavern-keepers, to parents, and young people, in two discourses, Natick, Oct., 1773. Bost., 1774. 8°. 56, (1) p. [1]

— The substance of two discourses on intemperance delivered at Natick. Bost., 1811. 12°. 23, (1) p. [1]

Bagley, John Judson. *See* **Hopkins,** G. H.

Bahama Islands. Laws, Dec. 1875–Feb 1882; extra session, Aug. 1882; Feb. 1883. Nassau, 1876–83. sm. f°. [3]

— The statute law of the Bahamas, comprising all acts of the General Assembly in force to 38 Vict., c. 36, inclusive. By Sir G. C. Anderson. Lond., 1877. 8°. xiv, 941 p. [3]

Bailey, Adolphe. *See* **Clarke,** I. E.

Bailey, Benjamin Holloway. A sermon at Northborough, Apr. 27, 1873, in memory of Rev Joseph Allen, D.D. Salem, 1873. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Bailey, Dudley P. The clearing-house business of 1882. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

From the Banker's magazine, May, 1883.

Bailey, J. W. Knox College, by whom founded and endowed; also, a review of "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College." Chicago, 1860. 8°. 131 p. [3]

Bailey, John. An oration, in celebration of American independence, Natick, July 5, 1824. Dedham, [1824]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Baird, Henry Carey. The necessary foundations of individual and national well-being, and of civilization: lecture before the Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club, Feb. 28, 1883, *etc.* Phila., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The tariff of the tariff commission, and the Americo-Venetian councils of ten; the finance committee and the committee on ways and means. Phila, 1883. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Baker, Lucius W. Medical supervision of the public schools. *n p.*, [1883]. Slip. [3, *Author.*]

From the Journal of education, Aug. 9, 1883.

Bakounine, Michael. God and the state. With a preface by C. Cafiero and E. Reclus. Tr. from the French by B. R. Tucker. Bost, 1883. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Baldwin, Simeon. *See* **Dutton,** S. W. S.

Baldwin, Simeon E. The New Haven Convention of 1778. The boundary line between Connecticut and New York. The ecclesiastical constitution of Yale College. Papers read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society. New Haven, 1882 8°. 33–62, 271–291, 405–442 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the advance sheets of v. 3 of the Transactions of the Society.

Baldwin, Thomas. A sermon, Boston, July 11, 1799, at the ordination of the Rev. Wm. Collier. Bost., 1799. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Ballard, Harlan H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Association. Pittsfield, 1882. 16°. 85, v p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Ballou, Hosea. A brief reply to Strictures on Ballou's sermon at the 2d Universalist meeting, Boston, Jan. 1818. By T. Merritt. Bost., [1818]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Baltimore. *Commissioners of Public Schools.* 52d–54th annual report. Balt., [1881–83]. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— *Mayor and City Council.* Memorial volume. 1730–1880. Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11–19, 1880. With a sketch of its history, *etc.* Ed. by E. Spencer. Illus. Balt., 1881. 4°. (3), v, 328, (3) p.

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. *See* **Hollins,** W.

Bancroft, Aaron. A discourse before the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, 8th April, 1827, [after] the ordination of Rev. Alonzo Hill. Worcester, 1827. 8°. 20 p. [2]

— The world passeth away, *etc.* A sermon before the Second Christian Church and Society in Worcester, 6th Jan., 1811. Worcester, 1811. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Bancroft, George. History of the United States. Author's last revision. Vol. 1–2. N.Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xxii, 619 p.; xviii, 565 p. [1]

Bancroft, George, *continued.*

— An oration before the Democracy of Springfield and neighboring towns, July 4, 1836. Springfield, 1836. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— *See* **Sullivan, J.**

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. Vol. 1-2, 4-5. San Francisco, 1882-83. 4 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **1-2.** Central America. Vol. 1-2. 1501-1800.
4-5. Mexico. Vol. 1-2. 1516-1600.

— The literary undertakings of H. H. Bancroft. [*Anon.*] *n.t p.* [1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Bancroft, J. M. Fire departments for small villages. *n.t p.* [Bloomfield, N.J., 1883.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bangor, *Me.* *See* **Godfrey,** G. F.

— **Union Street Church.** *See* **Allen, J. H.**

Bangs, Edward Dillingham. An oration at Springfield, Mass., 4th July, 1823. Springfield, 1823. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Bank of England. *See* **Baring,** *Sir* **F.; — Loyd,** S. J.

Banker's magazine and statistical register. Vol. 36-37, or v. 16-17, 3d series. N.Y., 1881-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Bankruptcy. *See* **Hoar,** G. F.

Banks, Charles E., *and* **Soule,** Enos Chandler. The Soule family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. Yarmouth, Me., 1882. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Capt. Enos C. Soule, Newton.*]

Banks *and* **Banking.** *See* **American Bankers' Association; — Gilbart,** J. W.; — **Lee,** H., *and others;* — **Torrens,** R.

Banning, Hubert A., *and* **Arden,** Henry. Reports of patent causes in the Circuit Courts of the United States, [1879-80]. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Baptism. *See* **Osgood,** D.

Baptists. *See* **Oneida Baptist Association; — Rhode Island Baptists; — Samson,** G. W.

Bar, L. International law: private and criminal. Tr. with notes, by G. R. Gillespie. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxxii, 766 p. [1]

Barbadoes. [Blue Book, 1881.] *n.t.p.* [1881.] f°. [3]

— Laws of Barbadoes. [1648-1874.] Lond., 1875. 2 v. l. 8°. xv, 591 p; xiv, 616 p. [3]

Baring, *Sir* Francis. Observations on the establishment of the Bank of England, and on the paper circulation of the country. Lond., 1797. 8°. 81 p. [1]

Lettered "Tracts on banking, v. 1."

Barker, Joseph. A sermon at the ordination of Otis Thompson to the pastoral care of the Second Congregational Church in Rehoboth, Sept. 24, 1800. Providence, 1801. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Barker, Wharton. [A letter to J. I. Mitchell on the treaty of reciprocity with Mexico.] *n.t p.* [Phila., 1883.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter. Address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chicago, Aug. 1868. Salem, Mass., 1869. 8°. (45) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Analysis of some statistics of collegiate education; a paper read before the trustees of Columbia College, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1870. [N. Y., 1870.] 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Art culture: its relation to national refinement, *etc.* Oration before the Alabama Alpha of the Society of the Phi Beta Kappa, July 11, 1854. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The higher education of women. Passages extracted from the annual reports of the president of Columbia College, 1879-81. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, *continued.*

— How to find the Church festivals without tables. Hartford, 1872. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

— International coinage. [Addressed to the International Congress at Geneva.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., Lond., 1874.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Letter to the board of trustees of the University of Mississippi. Oxford, 1858. 8°. 112 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Letter to the president of the United States, by a refugee. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1863. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Metrological notes. Embracing (1), The metrology of the past; (2), The present state of the world's legislation on the metric system; from [his] Metric system. [Bost., 1879.] 8°. (20) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Mono-metallism, bi-metallism and international coinage. Paper prepared for presentation to the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, London, Aug., 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author*]

— No just cause for a dissolution of the Union, *etc.* Oration, Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 4, 1851. Tuscaloosa, 1851. 8°. 38, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

— On the relation to the public welfare of changes in the volume of money, and on monetary standards. [N. Y., 1880.] 8°. (30) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Metrol. Soc., v. 2.

— The possibility of an invariable standard of value. [N. Y., 1879?] 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Metrol. Soc., Dec. 1879.

— The regulation of time; international coinage; the unification of weights and measures; sea-signals. Read before the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, Cologne, Prussia, Aug. 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Should American colleges be open to women as well as to men? A paper presented to the 20th annual convocation of the University of the State of New York, July 12, 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°. 17 p. [3. *Author.*]

— Standard time. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1881.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Metrol. Soc., May, 1881.

— Two papers on academic degrees. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Barnard, John. The certainty, time and end of the birth of Jesus Christ. Sermon, Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1729. Bost., 1731. 8°. 66 p. [1]

Barnardiston, Thomas. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1740-41. Lond., 1742. f°. (8), 502, (46) p. [1]

Barnes, Albert. The missionary enterprise dependent on the religion of principle for success. Sermon, Worcester, Mass., Sept, 1844, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 35th annual meeting. Bost., 1844. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Barnes, Edward Forbes. *See* **Griffin,** R. A.

Barnes, Henry. Notes of cases in points of practice in the Court of Common Pleas, 1732-[60]. 3d ed. Lond., 1790. 8°. xxxii, 500, (41) p. [1]

Barnstable, *Mass.* *See* **Otis,** A.

Barometer. *See* **Smithsonian Institution; — United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Barre, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Moore,** E. D.

Barron, Arthur, *and* **Arnold,** Thomas J. Reports of cases of controverted elections, before committees of the House of Commons, in the 14th Parliament. Vol. 1. Lond., 1846. 8°. viii, 825 p. [1]

No more published.

Barrows family. *See* **Barrus,** H.

Barrus, Hiram. A chart containing the names of three generations of the descendents [*sic*] of John Barrowe who came from Yarmouth, Eng., to Salem, Mass, 1637. Phila., [1880]. Broadside. [3, *Hon. Alban Barrus.*]

Bartholomew, Andrew J. Address, Aug. 10, 1882, at Stony Creek, Conn., on the occasion of the first reunion of the descendants of W. Bartholomew. Bost., 1882. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. 8th ed. Bost, 1882. 8°. xv, 904 p. [1]

Bartlett, John Russell. Memoirs of Rhode Island officers in service during the great rebellion. With portraits. Providence, 1867. 4°. viii, 452 p. [1]

Bartlett, Josiah. A dissertation on the progress of medical science in Massachusetts. Read at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 6, 1810. Bost, 1810. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Bartlett, Truman H. The art life of William Rimmer, sculptor, painter, and physician. Illus. Bost., 1882. 4°. xii, 147 p. [1]

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. An address, Groton, at the funeral of George W. Wells, Mar. 21, 1843. Bost., 1843. 8°. 12 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— Confession of faith. Sermon, Boston, Jan. 28, 1844. Bost., 1844. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The five ministers. A sermon in West Church, on the 40th anniversary of his ordination. Bost., 1877. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— The hand of God in the great man. Sermon, Boston, occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1852. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— Otis Norcross. Civic and patriotic worth in Boston; sermon, Boston, Sept. 17, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— The traveller's report; or, Abroad and at home. Sermon, Boston, Nov. 19, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 25 p. [3]

Barton, Titus T. A Fast sermon, preached at Fitchburg, July 23, 1812. Leominster, 1812. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Barton, William Sumner. Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester Common, with notes, *etc.* Worcester, [1848]. 8°. 36 p. [2]

Bascom, John. The natural and the supernatural. A baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of the University of Wisconsin, June 17, 1883. Milwaukee, 1883. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bastiat, Frédéric. *See* **Dixwell,** G. B.

Bateman, John. The great landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. Culled from The modern domesday book. With tables by G. Brodrick, *etc.* 4th ed., revised. London, 1883. sm. 8°. xxviii, 533 p. [1]

Bateman, Joseph. A practical treatise on the law of auctions; with forms. 1st Amer. ed., with notes and laws of the several states, by H. N. Sheldon. Bost., 1833. 8°. lii, 509 p. [1]

Bates, Clement. Ohio digest. Supplement containing all reported cases, 1875-82, in v. 25-37 and part of 38 Ohio state reports; v. 1-7, Cincinnati weekly bulletin; v. 3-10, American law record, and v. 1-2, Cleveland law reporter. Vol. 3. Cincin., 1883. l. 8°. (3), 747 p. [1]

Bates, Joseph. *See* **White,** J.

Bates, Joshua. A brief account of the happy death of Mary Ann Clap, July 15, 1816. 3d ed. Dedham, 1816. 18°. 36 p. [1]

— A discourse, Feb. 15, 1818, [on] the dissolution of the pastoral relation between the author and the First Church in Dedham. Dedham, 1818. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— *See* **Sprague,** W. B.

Bates, Samuel P. The battle of Chancellorsville. Meadville, Pa., 1882. 8°. 261 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

Baylies, Francis. Some remarks on the life and character of Gen. David Cobb, at the Taunton Lyceum, July 2, 1830. Albany, 1864. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Beaman, Ezra. *See* **Lovell,** A. A.

Beauvais, Joseph Arthur. A statement of facts respecting a contract made with Rev. W. Craig, pastor of the Trinitarian Church, New Bedford, [Mass.], 1863. New Bedford, 1863. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Beavan, Charles. Reports of cases in chancery in the Rolls Court, 1838-66. Lond., 1840-69. 36 v. 8°. [1]

Beaver, James Addams. *See* **Burr,** F. A.

Becher, H. C. R. A trip to Mexico, being notes of a journey from Lake Erie to Lake Tezcuco and back. Toronto, 1880. sm. 8°. vii, 183 p. Photographs. [1]

Beck, Charles. *See* **Newell,** W.

Beddoes, Thomas. The authentic history of Isaac Jenkins, his wife, and their three children. Camb., 1822. 12°. 40 p. [1]

Bedford, *N. H.* **Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Tyson,** I. C.

Beecher, Henry Ward. The heavenly state. Sermon, [Oct. 22, 1870]. N.Y., 1870. 8°. (21) p. (Plymouth pulpit, v. 5, no. 5.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney*]

— *See* **Bishop,** J. P.

Beecher, Lyman (?). Review of a pamphlet on the trust deed of the Hanover Church. Bost., 1828. 8°. 37 p. [1]

— The rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council, convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. 2d ed. [*Anon.*] Bost, 1827. 8°. 47 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Beers, William A. A biographical sketch of Roger Minott Sherman, 1773-1845. Delivered before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn, Nov. 28, 1882. Bridgeport, 1882. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Major Nathan Gold, of Fairfield, Conn: his important public services in the colony of Connecticut. [Bridgeport], 1882. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Rev. John Jones, first minister of Fairfield, Conn. A paper delivered before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, March 10, 1882. Bridgeport, 1882. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Behm, E., *and* **Wagner,** H., *editors.* Die Bevölkerung der Erde. 7. Mit 2 Karten. Ergänzungsheft no. 69 zu "Petermann's Mittheilungen." Gotha, 1882. 4°. viii, 148 p. [1]

Behrends, Adolphus J. F. What place, if any, is religion entitled to, in our system of public education. A paper read before the American Institute of Instruction, July 13, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 12°. 28 p. [3, *T. B. Stockwell, Providence, R.I.*]

Behring's Sea. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Belcher, B. B. Semi-centennial of the Chicopee Falls Congregational Sabbath School, 1830-80. Address, Dec. 12, 1880. Springfield, 1881. 12°. 51 p. [1]

Belgium. *See* **Wyvekens,** H.

Belknap, Jeremy. The history of New Hampshire. Added, notes by J. Farmer. Vol. 1. Dover, 1831. 8°. xvi, 512 p. Portrait. [1]

— Journal of a tour from Boston to Oneida, June, 1796. With notes by G. Dexter. Camb, 1882 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Journal of a tour to the White Mountains, July, 1784. With a prefatory note by [C. Deane]. Bost., 1876. 8°. 21 p. Map. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Belknap, William Worth. *See* **Dawes,** H. L.

Bell, Benjamin. *See* **Spring,** S.

Bell, Charles Henry. Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire. Historical sketch. Exeter, 1883. 8°. 104 p. [1]

Bell, Charles U. A digest of the public acts of 1882, which affect the Public statutes, with decisions from v. 130-131, Massachusetts reports. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. 46 p. [1]

— A digest of the public acts of 1882-83, which affect the Public statutes, with decisions from v. 130-133, Massachusetts reports. Bost., 1883. 8°. 86 p. [1]

Bell, Charles U., *continued.*

— Index, or summary digest of the Massachusetts reports, v. 128-132, being a continuation of the "Massachusetts digest." Bost., 1883. 8°. vii, 144 p. [1]

Bell, Luther V. Eulogy of Gen. Zachary Taylor, Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1850. Camb., 1850. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Ray,** I.

Bell, W. S. An outline of the French revolution: its causes and results. N Y., [18—]. 12°. 81 p. [1]

Bellewe, Richard. Les ans du roy Richard le second. Collect' ensembl' hors les abridgments de Statham, Fitzherbert et Brooke. [1378-1400.] Lond., 1869. 8°. (12), 344, (7) p. [1]

Bellows, Henry Whitney. An ap eal in behalf of the further endowment of the Divinity School of Harvard University. Added, statements by C. W. Eliot, and by the faculty. Camb., 1879. 8°. 35, (1) p. [3]

— Church and state in America. Discourse, Washington, D.C., at the installation of Frederic Hinckley, as pastor of the Unitarian Church, Jan. 25, 1871, repeated in New York, Jan. 29, 1871. Wash., 1871. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The importance of a positive and distinct theology; a discourse, New York, Jan. 30, 1859, repeated Cincinnati, O., Apr. 24, 1859. Cincinnati, 1859. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon at the installation of Adams Ayer, Charlestown, N.H., June 7, 1855. With the charge, *etc.* Brattleboro, 1855. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The testimony of ninety years. In memory of Jacob Newman Knapp. Sermon, Walpole, N.H., Sept. 13, 1868. With a notice [of Knapp] by T. Hill. Camb., 1868. 8°. 40 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Bells. *See* **Allen,** S. B; — **Davis,** C. G.

Belmont, *Mass.* Taxable valuation of the real and personal estates, with the amount of tax, 1875-76, 78-83. Bost., 1875-82, Camb., 1883. 8°. [3, *Geo. W. Ware, Jr, Boston.*]

None published in 1877.

— **First Congregational Church of Waverley.** A manual of the Church. Bost., 1868. 16°. 12 p. [3, *W. H. Teel, Belmont.*]

Beloit College, *Beloit, Wis.* Address [by A. Kent] and discourse at the inauguration of A. L. Chapin as president, July 24, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— 35th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1882-83. Beloit, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Emerson,** J.

Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith. The Gospel adapted to the wants of the world. Sermon, Providence, R.I., Sept 9, 1840, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 31st annual meeting. Bost, 1840. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Benedict, David. A poem, in Taunton, Sept. 16, 1807, at the anniversary election of the Philandrian Society. Bost., 1807. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Benedict, Robert D., *and* Benjamin Lincoln. Reports of cases in the District Courts of the United States within the 2d circuit, [1878-79]. Vol. 10. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [2]

Benjamin, Judah Peter. A treatise on the law of sale of personal property; with references to American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 4th Amer. ed. by E. H. Bennett. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 8°. lxxviii, (1), 1153 p. [1]

Bennet, Joseph. *See* **Fay,** W.

Bent, Nathaniel Tucker. A discourse, historical of St. Thomas' Church, Taunton, Mass., Easter-day, 1844. Taunton, Mass., 1844. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Bent, Samuel Arthur. Short sayings of great men. With historical and explanatory notes. Bost., 1882. 8°. xvi, 610 p. [1]

Bentley, William. An address to the members of the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, 4th anniversary, Oct. 23, 1816. Worcester, [1875]. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Berkshire, *pseud.* Rail roads proposed in Massachusetts. Stockbridge, 1829. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Berkshire County. *See* **Prout,** A. S.

Berlin, *Mass.* *See* **Puffer,** R.

Bermuda. Acts of the Legislature remaining in force at the end of 1860. By J. H. Darrell. N.Y., 1862. 1 8°. vi, (1), 825 p. [3]

— Acts, 1876-80; Acts and resolves, 1881. [Hamilton, 1876-81] f°. [3]

There were two sessions in 1879 and 1880.

Berry, A. Moore. Cases in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of Missouri, 1881-82. Vol. 11. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. [1]

Berwickshire, *Scotland.* *See* **Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy.**

Best, William Mawdesley. The principles of the law of evidence, with elementary rules for conducting the examination of witnesses. Amer. ed., from 7th Eng. ed., by C. F. Chamberlayne. Bost., 1883. 8°. lvi, 759 p. [1]

— *and* **Smith,** George James Philip. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from the Court of Queen's Bench. Vol. 7-10. 1865-69. Lond., 1868-71. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Bethune, George W. Paul, the missionary. Sermon, at Newark, N.J., Oct. 23, 1856, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 47th annual meeting. Bost., 1856. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Beverly, *Mass.* **Dane Street Church.** *See* **Abbott,** J.

— **First Church.** *See* **Thayer,** C. T.

Beverly directory. *See* **Dudley,** D.

Bible. *See* **Nason,** E.; — **Smith,** U.

Bible Society of Massachusetts. A circular address, with the constitution, list of officers, *etc.* Bost., 1809. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Report of the executive committee, 1817-19, 40, 46-51. Bost., 1817-51. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Reports, 1817-19, 46-48, in **Pm.,** v. 179; — 1849-50, in **Pm.,** v. 182; — 1851, in **Pm.,** v. 183.

Bible Society of Middlesex County, *Mass.* 1st annual report, Lowell, 1846. Lowell, 1846. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Bigelow, Andrew. A pastor's retrospect. Two discourses, in Taunton, Apr. 7, 1840, on the completion of seven years' ministry in said place. *n.p.,* [1840]. 16°. 31, (1) p. [1]

Bigelow, Henry. *See* **Young,** E. J.

Bigelow, Jacob. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science: with engravings. Bost., 1842. 2 v. 12°. 396 p.; 384 p. (**School** library, v. 11-12.)

Bigelow, Timothy, *b.* 1767, *d.* 1821. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Bigelow, Timothy. Address at the fraternal visit of the Crystal Fount Division of the S. of T., no. 16, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 11 p. [1]

— An address at the opening of Williams Hall, Boston, March 8, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Billerica, *Mass.* Valuation, 1850. *n.t.p.* [1851.] 8°. 36 p. [2]

— *Same.* 1860. Lowell, 1861. 8°. 36 p. [2]

— *See* **Hazen,** H. A.

— **Howe School.** Catalogue, 1880. Lowell, 1880. 8°. [3]

Bills of exchange. *See* **Byles,** *Sir* J. B.

Biography. *See* **Bungay,** G. W.; — **Rogers,** A. C.

Bird, Francis W. Facts in relation to the history and management of the Walpole and Norfolk County Railroads. Bost., 1847. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Birds. *See* **Nuttall Ornithological Club; — Shufeldt,** R. W.; — **Smithsonian Institution; — Stearns,** W. A.; — **United States.** *National Museum.*

Bisbe, John, *Jr.* An oration, July 4, 1821, in Southbridge, Mass., with the proceedings. Worcester, 1821. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Biscoe, Thomas C. A pastor's review. Sermon, Grafton, Mass., July 18, 1863, the 25th anniversary of [his] ordination. Worcester, [1863]. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the law of statutory crimes; including the written laws, *etc.* 2d ed., rewritten and enlarged. Bost., 1883. 8°. xvi, 845 p. [1]

— Commentaries on the written laws and their interpretation. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 354 p. [1]

— The law of nolle prosequi in criminal causes, and in the great nolle prosequi case of Henry Ward Beecher. St. Louis, 1876. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Reprinted from the Southern law review.

Bispham, *Mrs.* Mary C. *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.

Bissell, Josiah H. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 7th judicial circuit. Vol. 9-10. 1878-82. Chicago, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Blackstone, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Walker,** G. F.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 131-133. N.Y., 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Blake, C. H. M. A review of the report of C. Jillson on rebuilding the Lynde Brook dam, Leicester, Mass. Pawtucket, 1878. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Blake, Mortimer. The first quarter century of the Winslow Church: containing a historical discourse, Jan. 12, 1862, and an appendix. Taunton, [1862]. 8°. 67 p. [1]

Blake family. *See* **Somerby,** H. G.

Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the 2d circuit, [1881]. Vol. 19. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Bliss, George N. Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 70 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 15, 2d ser.)

Blodget, Lorin. The commercial and financial strength of the United States, as shown in the balances of foreign trade and the increased production of staple articles. Phila., 1864. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Blodgette, George Brainard. Genealogy of the Cressey family, descendants of Mighill Cressey [Mighel Cresse] of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. Bost., 1877. 8°. 13 p. [3]

From the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, April, 1877.

Blount, William. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Blue Licks, Battle of. *See* **Brown,** J. M.

Boardman, John. The presence of Christ the glory of his house. Sermon at the dedication of the new brick meeting-house in West Boylston, Aug. 22, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Bodwell, J. C. Address at the consecration of the Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Mass., June 1, 1860. Holliston, 1860. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Bolles, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, 1789-1860. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 9, 621 p. [1]

Bolles, James A. Our parish. Anniversary sermon and report in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., the first Sunday in Advent, 1861, the 17th anniversary of the foundation of the parish. Bost., 1861. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Bolles, John Augustus. An oration before the inhabitants of Winchester, Mass., July 4, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Bolton, *Mass.* *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Bonney, Charles C. Law reform and the future of the legal profession. Annual address of 1883, [before the Illinois State Bar Association]. Chicago, 1883. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Boodey family. *See* **Caverly,** R. B.

Book-keeping. *See* **Central Co-Operative Board.**

Books, Duty on. *See* **Steiger,** E., *and others.*

Boscawen, *N. H.* **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Webster,** *N. H.* **Second Congregational Church.**

Boston, *Eng.* **Church of St. Botolph.** Account of the re-opening of the Church, 12 May, 1853. Bost., Eng., [1853]. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Reprinted from the Lincolnshire herald.

Boston, *Mass.* *Auditor.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1882-83. No. 71 of the series. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Commissioners of the Department of Parks.* 7th-8th annual report, 1881-82. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. Maps. [3]

— *Board of Health.* 11th annual report, 1882-83. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Weekly statement of mortality, June 5, 1875-April 30, 1878. Bost., 1875-78. 4 v. l. 8°. [3]

— *City Council.* Documents, 1882. Bost., 1883. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— - Petitions for damages for the diversion of Sudbury River. Petitions, testimony and arguments presented before W. G. Russell [and others], commissioners for supplying Boston with pure water. Bost., 1876. 8°. xiv, 1161 p. [1]

— - Reception and entertainment of the Chinese embassy, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 77 p. [1]

— - Re-dedication of the old State House, July 11, 1882. [Including the oration by W. H. Whitmore.] Bost., 1882. l. 8°. 175 p. Illus. [3]

— - Report of joint standing committee on Boston Harbor, 1852. Bost., 1853. 8°. Maps. [1]

— - Report of the joint committee on public lands in relation to the Public Garden, July, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 52 p. Map. [1]

— - Report on a free city hospital. Bost., 1861. 8°. 31 p. Plates. [1]

— - Report on the Evans House donations, Nov. 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Dr S. A. Green.*]

— - Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, in relation to railroad facilities, foreign commerce, population, *etc.* Prepared by E. S. Chesbrough. Bost., 1851. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— *City Hospital.* 17th, 19th report, 1880/81, 82/3. Bost., 1881-83. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *City Registrar.* Report of births, marriages, and deaths, 1851, 58, 63-64; Annual report, 1866-68, 71-74, 77. Bost., 1852-78. 8°. [3]

— *City Solicitor.* [Report of P. W. Chandler in relation to the custody of Faneuil Hall.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1851.] 8°. 23 p. [1]

— *Commission on the Annexation of Dorchester to Boston.* Reports, and the act of the Legislature to unite said town and city. Bost., 1869. 8°. 46 p. [2]

— *Commission on the Annexation of Roxbury to Boston.* Reports, and the act of the Legislature to unite said cities. Bost., 1867. 8°. 35 p. [2]

— *Committee of Finance.* 10th annual report, Aug., 1822. [Bost., 1822.] 8°. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Committee on Printing.* The social, commercial, and manufacturing statistics of Boston, from the United States census returns for 1880, with an account of the railroad and shipping facilities of the city. Compiled by C. D. Wright. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 259 p. [3]

— *Public Library.* 31st annual report, 1883. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. Oct., 1882-April, 1883. Vol. 5, no. 4-6. Whole no. 63-65. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882-83.] l. 8°. [3]

Boston, *Mass. Public Library, continued.*

— - Lower Hall. Class list for English prose fiction, including translations and juvenile books. 6th ed. April, 1877. Bost., 1877. l. 8°. 168 p. [3]

— - - Class list for poetry, the drama, rhetoric, elocution, collections, periodicals, and miscellaneous works. 1st ed. July, 1870. [Bost., 1870.] l. 8°. 128 p. [3]

— - - Class list for works in the arts and sciences. 2d ed. Sept., 1871. [Bost., 1881.] l. 8°. 71, (1) p. [3]

— *Record Commissioners.* 2d, [8th] report. Bost, 1878–83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

2d. Boston records, 1634-60.— Book of possessions. **8th.** Boston records, 1700–28.

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Proceedings, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - [Report of the committee required to examine the structure and location of school houses. By S. A. Eliot.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1833.] 8°. 11 p. [1]

— *Water Board.* Boston water works. Additional supply from Sudbury River. Description of the work, with plates. Bost., 1882. f°. 144, (1) p. Maps and illus. [1]

— Boston riot, July 14, 1863 A plain statement of facts, by a plain man. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1863. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— *Description, etc. See* **Answer; — Bowen, A.; — Coffin, C. C.; — Considerations; — Homans, I. S.; — Inscriptions; — Our** first men; — **Stark, J. H.**

— **Academy of Music.** 3d annual report, May 27, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Adams Nervine Asylum.** 5th–6th annual report of the managers, 1882–83. Bost., 1883. 8°. [2]

— **Art Club.** Constitution and by-laws; with a list of the officers and members, rules, *etc.*, 1883. Bost., 1883. 16°. 48 p. [3]

— **Associated Charities.** 3d annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Association of Congregational Ministers.** Letter to Rev. John Pierpont, with his reply. Bost., 1846. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— - *See* **Parker, T.**

— **Asylum and Farm School.** Annual report of the managers, 1852. With an appendix. Bost., 1852. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Athenæum.** Extracts from the by-laws and regulations. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 182-.] 16°. 11 p. [1]

— - How to get books, with an explanation of the new way of marking books. By C. A. Cutter. Bost., 1882. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— - *See* **Quincy, J.**

— **Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers.** 11th, 14th–17th annual report. Bost., 1876–[82]. 8°. [3]

— **Baptist Association.** 34th anniversary held with the Baptist Church in Randolph, Sept. 17–18, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 19, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Benevolent Fraternity of Churches.** 15th–19th, 25th annual report of the executive committee. Bost., 1849–59. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

15th report in **Pm.,** v. 182; 16th–17th, in **Pm.,** v. 183; 18th, in **Pm.,** v. 185.

— - *See* **Huntington, F. D.**

— **Berkeley Street Congregational Church.** Semi-centennial of the Church, [with the historical address of W. B. Wright], Sept. 30, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 54, (3) p. [1]

— **Board of Trade.** 24th annual report, 1878. By C. G. Attwood. Bost., 1878. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Boston and Albany Railroad.** 15th annual report. Bost., 1882 8°. [3]

Boston, *Mass.* **Boston and Albany Railroad,** *continued.*
— - *See* **Massachusetts.** *Board of Commissioners, etc.*
— **Boston and Cape Cod Marine Telegraph Co.** *See* **Marston,** G.
— **Boston and Maine Railroad.** [Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts respecting the location of the road near Andover on land owned by Mr. Hazen.] *n.t.p.* [1856.] 8°. 3 p. [1]
— **Boston and Providence Railroad.** Report of the directors, [1832]-33, 82. Bost., 1832-83. 8°. Maps. [1]
— - *See* **Daggett,** J.
— **Boston Common.** *See* **Whitmore,** W. H., *and others.*
— **Boston Exchange.** *See* **Perkins,** T. H.
— **Boston Fish Bureau.** 8th annual report. Bost., [1883]. 12°. [3]
— **Boston University.** President's annual report, 1881-82. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
— - Year book. Vol. 10. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
— **Bostonian Society.** Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan. 9, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. Illus. [3]
— **Bowdoin Street Church.** The articles of faith and covenant, with a list of the members, [and a brief history of the Church]. Bost., 1856. 12°. 71 p. [1]
— - Members of the Church, Feb. 1, 1849. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1849.] 12°. 11 p. [1]
— - *See* **Adams,** N.
— **Brattle Square Church.** *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.
— **Bulfinch St. Church.** *See* **Dean,** P; — **Gray,** F. T.
— **Carney Hospital.** Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
— **Central Congregational Church.** *See* **Richards,** G.
— **Channing Home.** Report, no. 14-15, 1882-83. Bost., 1882-83. 12°. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— **Charles Street Baptist Church and Society.** Services at the 40th anniversary of the installation of Daniel Sharp, as pastor, April 29, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 68 p. [1]
— **Chester-Square School for Young Ladies.** Catalogue and circular, 1869. Bost., 1869. 12°. 36 p. [3]
— **Children's Friend Society.** 48th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
— **Children's Hospital.** 12th, 14th annual report, 1880, 82. Bost., 1881-83. 8°. [3]
— **Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.** 34th annual report. Bost., 1883. 12°. [3]
— **Christ Church.** *See* **Burroughs,** H.
— **Church of the Advent.** *See* **Bolles,** J. A.
— **Church of the Disciples.** Memorial of the commemoration of the 50th birth-day of James Freeman Clarke, April 4, 1860. Bost., 1860. 12°. 47 p. [1]
— **Church of the Holy Cross.** History of the first Catholic Church in Boston. By a clergyman. [*Anon.*] Bost., [187-]. 16°. 32 p. [1]
— **Church on Church Green.** *See* **Thacher,** S. C.
— **Clarendon-Street Baptist Church.** *See* **Gordon,** A. J.
— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Croswell,** A.
— **English High School.** Semi-centennial anniversary, May 2, 1871. [With poem by R. C. Waterston, and oration by J. W. Edmands.] Bost., 1871. 8°. 112 p. Illus. [1]
— **Federal Street Congregational Society.** Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of Dr. Channing. [Bost., 1844.] 12°. 10 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— **Female Asylum.** An account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Asylum. With the act of incorporation, by-laws, *etc.* Bost., 1810. 16°. 40 p. [1]
— - *See* **Huntington,** F. D.

Boston, *Mass., continued.*

— **First Baptist Church.** A brief history of the Church, with a list of the present members. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1839. 18°. 36 p. [1]

— - *See* **Neale,** R. H.; — **Winchell,** J. M.

— **First Christian Church.** *See* **Loring,** J. G.

— **First Church.** *See* **Ellis,** R.; — **Frothingham,** N. L.

— **Franklin Medal Scholars.** The Association of Franklin Medal Scholars. Bost., 1858. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

From the annual report of the school committee for 1857.

— **General Theological Library.** An abstract of the 1st annual report of the directors, April 20, 1863, with one of the standing committee, April 25, 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— - 14th-15th annual report. Bost., 1876-77. 8°. [3]

— **Grace Church.** *See* **Clark,** T. M.

— **Hanover Street Church.** Articles of faith and covenant, with a list of the members [and a brief history of the Church]. Bost., 1826. 16°. 24 p. [1]

— - The recent attempt to defeat the constitutional provisions in favor of religious freedom, considered in reference to the trust conveyances of Hanover Street Church. By a layman. [*Anon.*] 2d ed. Bost., 1828. 12°. 24 p. [1]

— - *See* **Beecher,** L.

— **Hawes Charity,** *South Boston. See* **Capen,** L.

— **Hollis Street Church.** Annual meeting of the proprietors, [Sept., 1839]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1839.] 8°. [1]

— - Correspondence between a committee and the pastor upon the subject of a second ecclesiastical council, Oct. 26-Nov. 12, 1840. Bost., 1840. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— - Letter to their Unitarian brethren, with the documents, relating to a recent call of a minister by that Society. Bost., 1846. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— - Proceedings of a meeting of friends of Rev. John Pierpont, and his reply to the charges of the committee, Oct. 26, 1839. Bost., [1839]. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— - Report of the committee of the proprietors, upon the "result" of the late mutual ecclesiastical council. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1839.] 8°. 23 p. [1]

— - Special meeting of the proprietors, Mar. 9, 1840. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1840.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

— - *See* **Washburn,** E.

— **Homestead Co-Operative Saving Fund and Loan Association.** 1st-5th annual report. Bost., 1878-82. Broadsides. [3, *D. Eldredge, Boston.*]

— **House of Correction,** *South Boston. See* **Cleveland,** C.

— **House of the Good Samaritan.** 17th annual report. Bost., 1878. 8°. [3]

— **Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism.** 47th annual report, 1882. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Industrial Home.** [1st report], 1882. Bost., [1882]. 16°. [3]

— **Leyden Church.** Manual for the use of the members of the church of Christ, in Leyden Chapel. By J. H. Towne. Bost., 1846. 8°. vi, (1), 192 p. [1]

— **Lincoln Grammar School.** Dedication, Sept. 17, 1859. Bost., 1860. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— **Lying-In Hospital.** 44th annual report. Bost., 1877. 16°. [3]

— **Maverick National Bank.** [Annual statement relating to government securities, 1883.] Bost., 1883. 16°. [3, *W. F. Spalding, Boston.*]

— **Mechanics' Institution.** *See* **Emerson,** G. B.

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 32d annual report. Bost., 1852. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Mount Vernon Congregational Church.** The confession of faith and covenant of the New Congregational Church, [with a brief history of the Church]. Bost., 1842. 12°. 16 p. [1]

— - *Same.* Bost., 1857. 12°. 66 p. [1]

— **Museum of Fine Arts.** 7th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

Boston, *Mass., continued.*

— **Music Hall.** The great organ in Music Hall. A brief history of the enterprise, with a description of the instrument, *etc.* Bost., 1865. 16°. 102 p. [1]

— **Music School.** [Object, special advantages, system of instruction, *etc.*] Bost., 1871. 18°. 12 p. [3]

— **New North Church.** *See* **Fuller,** A. B.; — **Parkman,** F.

— **North-End Industrial Home.** 2d report, 1881-82. By Mrs. L. E. Caswell. Bost., 1882. 12°. [3]

— **Old South Church.** Sermon [by E. A. Park], and addresses at the installation of the Rev. J. M. Manning, March 11, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 91 p. [2]

— **Old State House.** *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

— **Park Street Church.** The articles of faith and covenant, with a list of the members. Bost., 1841. 12°. 34 p. [1]

— - *See* **Griffin,** E. D.; — **Murray,** W. H. H.

— **Penitent Females' Refuge Society.** *See* **O'Brien,** M. L.

— **Phillips Church and Society.** *See* **Alvord,** J. W.

— **Pier** *or* **Long Wharf Corporation.** Centennial, 1873. Camb., 1873. 8°. 38 p. [1]

— **Pioneer Co-Operative Saving Fund and Loan Association.** 1st-6th annual statement. Bost., 1878-83. Broadsides. [3, *D. Eldredge, Boston.*]

— **Port and Seamen's Aid Society.** 6th-8th, 10th, 14th, 16th annual report. Bost., 1873-83. 8°. [3]

— **Port Society of Boston and Vicinity.** Account of the Society and the proceedings at its 3d anniversary meeting. Bost., 1832. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— - Report of the managers, 7th annual meeting, 1836; 18th, 22d annual report, 1846-7, 50-51. Bost., 1836-51. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

7th report in **Pm.**, v. 179; 18th, in **Pm.**, v. 181; 22d, in **Pm.**, v. 183.

— **Purchase Street Church.** *See* **Ripley,** G.

— **St. Paul's Church.** By-laws adopted, April 14, 1873, with the act of incorporation. Camb., 1873. 12°. 13, (2) p. [3]

— **School of Oratory.** Catalogue. Bost., [1882]. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— **Seaman's Aid Society.** 4th-6th, 9th, 14th, 18th-20th annual report of the managers, 1837-39, 42, 47, 51, 53. Bost., 1837-53. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

4th, 14th report in **Pm.**, v. 181; 5th-6th, 19th, in **Pm.**, v. 179; 18th, in **Pm.**, v. 183; 19th-20th, in **Pm.**, v. 185.

— **Second** *or* **Old North Church.** Act of incorporation, and rules and regulations. Bost., 1851. 12°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— - The affairs of the Second Church. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— - *See* **Robbins,** C.

— **Shawmut Congregational Church.** The articles of faith and covenant of the Church, with a list of the members, [and a brief history of the Church]. Bost., 1857. 12°. 30 p. [1]

— **Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts.** 1st-2d annual report. Bost., 1847-48. 8°. (**Pm.**, v. 182.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Society of the New Jerusalem.** A sketch of the history of the Society, with a list of its members. Bost., 1863. 12°. 66 p. [1]

— **Springfield Street Church.** *See* **Tenney,** D.

— **Suffolk St. Chapel.** *See* **Sargent,** J. T.

— **Temporary Home for the Destitute.** Annual report, 1850-51, 54, 57, 61-63, 65-66, 77-82. Bost., 1851-83. 12°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Trinity Church.** Consecration services, Feb. 9, 1877, with the consecration sermon by A. H. Vinton, an historical sermon by P. Brooks, and a description of the church edifice by H. H. Richardson. Bost., 1877. sm. 4°. 76 p. Illus. [3, *Stephen G. Deblois, Boston.*]

Boston, *Mass*, *continued.*

— **Union Church.** Confession of faith, and covenant, also a brief history of [the] Church. Bost., 1830. 16°. 36 p. [1]

— - *Same.* Bost., 1839. 12°. 55 p. [1]

— - *Same.* Bost., 1852. 12°. 66 p. [1]

— **Union Temple Baptist Church.** *See* **Fulton, J. D.**

— **Veteran Firemen's Association.** *See* **Damon, N.**

— **Warren Street Chapel.** 47th annual meeting of the corporation. Proceedings and reports. Bost., 1883. 16°. [3]

— - *See* **Alger, W. R.**

— **Washingtonian Home.** 25th annual report. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Wells Memorial Association.** 1st-4th annual report, 1879-83. Camb., Bost., 1880 83. 8°. [3]

— **Wells Memorial Workingmen's Institute.** By-laws, 1883. [Bost., 1883.] 18°. (11) p [3]

— **West Church.** *See* **Bartol, C. A.**

— **Williams Hall.** *See* **Bigelow, T.**

— **Workingmen's Co-Operative Saving Fund and Loan Association.** 1st-3d annual report. Bost., 1881-83. Broadsides. [3, *D. Eldredge, Boston.*]

— **Young Men's Christian Union.** Report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 12°. [3]

— - *See* **Coolidge, J. I. T.; — Washburn, E.**

Boston almanac and business directory, 1883. Vol. 48. Bost., [1882]. 24°. Map. [1]

Boston aqueduct and the city of Boston. [*Anon.* Bost., 1849?] 12°. 48 p. [1]

Boston blue book. *See* **Clark, E. E.**

Boston daily advertiser. Jan., 1882-June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [1]

Boston daily evening traveller. Jan., 1882-June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [1]

Boston [daily] post. Jan., 1882-June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [1]

Boston directory, [1803, 06-07, 18, 20, 28]; no. 79, 1883. Bost., 1803-[83]. 7 v. 18° and 8°. Maps. [1, 2]

Boston Harbor. *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

Boston herald. Jan., 1882-June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [3, *Publishers.*]

Boston journal of chemistry. Vol. 16. Bost., 1882. 4°. [1]

Boston morning journal, Jan., 1882-June, 1883. Bost, 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [3, *Publishers.*]

Boston medical and surgical journal. June 8, 1881. Centennial anniversary of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1781-1881. Bost., 1881. l. 8°. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Boston patriot, June 2, 1817-June 30, 1828. Vol. 1-22. Bost., 1817-28. 22 v. f°. [3, *Heirs of Edmund Wright, publisher.*]

Called "Independent chronicle and Boston patriot," 1817.

Boston weekly magazine. Vol. 1-2. [Oct. 30], 1802-[Oct. 20], 1804. Bost., 1803-04. 2 v. 4°. [2]

Botany. *See* **Houghton Farm; — Jackson, B. D.; — Smithsonian Institution.**

Bourne, Ezra A. *See* **Rogers, W.**

Boutwell, Francis Marion. Old homesteads of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1883. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Boutwell, George Sewell. *See* **Massachusetts,** *pseud.*

Bouvier, John. A law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the United States. 15th ed., enlarged. Phila., 1883. 2 v. l. 8°. xii, 841 p; 857 p. [1]

Bowditch, Henry Pickering. Physiological apparatus in use at the Harvard Medical School. *n.t.p.* Bost., [18—]. 8°. (4) p. [3]

Bowditch, Henry Pickering, *and* **Hall,** G. Stanley. Optical illusions of motion. *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. (11) p. [3, *Dr. H. P. Bowditch.*]

From the Journal of physiol., v. 3.

Bowditch, Nathaniel. The American practical navigator. Revised by order of the Bureau of Navigation. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. xiv, 647 p. [1]

Bowdoin College, *Brunswick, Me.* *See* **Appleton,** J.; — **Cleaveland,** N., *and* **Packard,** A. S.

Bowen, Abel. Picture of Boston. With engravings. Bost., 1829. 18°. 252 p. Maps. [2]

Bowman, Selwyn Zadock. The question of division of Edgartown. Closing argument of counsel for remonstrants, [before the committee on towns of the Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1879.] 8°. 21 p. [1]

Boyd, James. *See* **Messinger,** R.

Boylston, *Mass.* *See* **Davenport,** M.

Brace, Charles Loring. Factory children. [Extract from "The dangerous classes of New York."] *n.t.p.* [1880.] 12°. 12 p. [3]

Brace, Jonathan. The origin and history of the First Congregational Church, Milford, Conn. Discourse, Nov. 25, 1852. New Haven, 1852. 8°. 27 p. [2]

Bradbury, William F. The Cambridge High School. History and catalogue. With its early history, by E. Smith. Illus. Camb., 1882. 8°. 94 p. [1]

Bradford, Ebenezer. A discourse at the ordination of Nathaniel Howe, to the pastoral care of the church in Hopkinton, Oct. 5, 1791. Newburyport, 1791. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Bradford, George. *See* **Putnam,** A. P.

Bradford, James. A review of the past. Sermon at Sheffield, 1st Sabbath in Jan. 1839, with reference to the 25th anniversary of the author's settlement. Pittsfield, [1839]. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Bradford, *Mass.* *See* **Kingsbury,** J. D.; — **Perry,** G. B.

Bradlee, Caleb Davis. In memoriam, Mary C. Bispham, Francis J. Humphrey. The might of faith. Sermon, Harrison Square, Boston, Sept. 2, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bradwell, James B. Reports of decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinois. Vol. 11-12. 1882-83. Chicago, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Braintree, *Mass.* Annual report of the receipts and expenses, Feb. 1853-Feb. 1854, Feb. 1861-Feb. 1862. Bost., 1854-62. 8°. [2, 3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

The title-pages vary.

Braman, Isaac. A sermon at West-Boylston, Feb. 28, 1821, at the ordination of J. Boardman over the Christian Church and Society. Worcester, 1821. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Brassey, *Sir* Thomas. The British navy: its strength, resources, and administration. Vol. 3-4. Lond., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xii, 586 p.; xiii, 617 p. [1]

Brayton, George A. A defence of Samuel Gorton and the settlers of Shawomet. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 8, 120 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 17.)

Brazil. Colecção das decisões do governo do imperio, 1826-81. Rio de Janeiro, 1847-82, [1826-45, *reprinted* 1861-81]. 56 v. 8°. [3]

Numbered, from 1838 to 1875, "Tomo 1-38."

— Colecção das leis do imperio, 1826-81. Rio de Janeiro, 1847-82 [1826-45, *reprinted* 1861-80]. 108 v. in 65. 8°. [3]

"Parte 1" of each year comprises the "Actos de poder legislativo;" from 1838 to 1881, these are numbered "Tomo 1-33, 24-28" (34-38?); there were none for the years 1842, 49, 63, 72, 75, and 78. "Parte 2" comprises the "Actos do poder executivo" which, from 1838 to 1881, are numbered "Tomo 1-44."

Bread. *See* **United States.** *Commissary-General of Subsistence.*

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson. The great deliverance and the new career. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 25th July, 1865. Phila., 1865. 8°. 32 p. [3, *W. C. P. Breckinridge.*]

— The secession conspiracy in Kentucky, and its overthrow: with the relations of both to the general revolt. Danville, Ky., [1862]. 8°. [3]

Pages 221-247 of the Danville review for June, 1862.

Breckinridge, William C. P. Address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Breckinridge County, [Ky.], on the site of Hardin's old fort, near Hardinsburg, Nov. 2, 1882. Frankfort, Ky., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brewing. *See* **United States Brewers' Association.**

Bridge, Asarelah Morse. *See* **Robbins,** C.

Bridge, J. D. The character of war. A discourse, Roxbury, Thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1848. Worcester, 1849. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Bridgeport, *Conn. Board of Education.* 6th-7th annual report, 1882-83. Bridgeport, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— *High School. See* **Briggs,** W. R.

Bridger, Charles. The family of Leete: with special reference to the genealogy of Joseph Leete. Ed. by J. C. Anderson. [Lond.], 1881. sm. 4°. xxii, 113 p. Portrait. [3, *Joseph Leete, London.*]

Only 150 copies printed.

Bridges. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department, — Light House Board.*

Bridgewater, *Conn. See* **Orcutt,** S.

Bridgewater, *Mass.* Statement of expenditures and receipts for the year ending April 1, 1833, 1833-4. [Bridgewater, 1833-34.] Broadside and 8°. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

— *See* **Latham,** W.

— **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Hodges,** R. M.

Bridgewater Academy, *Bridgewater, Mass.* Circular, 1869-70. Bost., [1869]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton.**

Bridgman, *Sir* John. Reports, [Common Pleas, 1613-21]. Lond., 1659. f°. 6, 142, (5) p. [1]

Bridgman, Raymond L., *editor.* Concord lectures on philosophy, 1882. With an historical sketch. Camb., [1883]. l. 8°. 168 p. [1]

Briggs, Albert D. Historical memoir of the Springfield cemetery. With by-laws [and] an address at the consecration of the cemetery, Sept. 5, 1841, by W. B. O. Peabody. Springfield, 1878. 8°. 48 p. Map. [1]

Briggs, George Ware. Address to the Middlesex Sunday School Society, East Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Reprinted from the Monthly religious mag.

— A sermon, Cambridgeport, May 28, 1871, after the ratification of the treaty with England. *n.p.*, 1871. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon, Plymouth, at the funeral of James Kendall, March 20, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Briggs, Thomas. The peacemaker; free trade, free labour, free thought; or, Direct taxation the true principle of political economy. Lond., 1877. 12°. xvi, 250 p. [1]

In favor of free trade.

Briggs, Warren R. The hygienic construction of the Bridgeport High School. A paper prepared for the 3d annual report of the Connecticut State Board of Health. Bridgeport, 1881. 8°. 29 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Suburban school-houses. Concord, 1882. 8°. 35 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Brigham, Charles H. Biographical sketch of Rev. Simeon Doggett. Bost., 1852. 16°. 45 p. (**Amer. Unit. Assoc.** Biog. ser., v. 1, no. 2.) [1]

Brightly, Frederick C. A digest of the decisions of the courts of the state of Pennsylvania, 1877-82. Vol. 3. **Phila., 1883.** l. 8°. xiii, (1), 1455-2024 p. [1]

Brighton, *Mass. School Committee.* [1st]-25th report, 1839/40-62/63. Waltham, Camb., 1840-63. 8°. [3. *W. F. Matchett, Boston.*]

Called "Annual report" from 1844-5.

— **First Universalist Society.** *See* **Ellis, S.**

— **Soldiers' Monument.** *See* **Whitney, F. A.**

Brimfield, *Mass. See* **Morse, J.**

Brinton, D. G., *editor.* Library of aboriginal American literature. No. 2. The Iroquois Book of rites. Ed. by H. Hale. Phila., 1883. 8°. 222 p. [1]

Bristol Academy, *Taunton, Mass. See* **Felton,** C. C.

Bristol County directory and history for 1872. [No. 3.] Compiled and published by D. Dudley. Bost., 1872. 8°. [1]

Britannia, *steamer. See* **Gannett,** E. S.

British almanac [and companion], 1883. Lond., [1882]. 12°. [1]

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report, 50th-52d meeting, 1880-82. Lond., 1880-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

British Columbia. *Superintendent of Education.* 11th annual report, 1881-82. Victoria, 1882. l. 8°. [2]

British Guiana. Blue book, 1882. Demerara, 1883. f°. [2]

— [Ordinances], 1870-82. *n t.p.* [Georgetown, Demerara, 1870-82.] 13 v. f°. [3]

Namely: 1870, no. 1-21; 1871, no. 1-18; 1872, no. 1-23; 1873, no. 1-14; 1874, no. 1-4; 1875, no. 1-17; 1876, no. 1-16; 1877, no. 1-14; 1878, no. 1-10; 1879, no. 1-9; 1880, no. 1-35; 1881, no. 1-5; 1882, no. 1-12.

British Museum. *See* **Great Britain.** *Commissioners* [*on*] *the Constitution and Government of the British Museum.*

British quarterly review. Vol. 75-76. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

British treaty. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Britton, Wiley. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border, 1863. Chicago, 1882. sm. 8°. 458 p. [1]

Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day. With plates and illus. Lond., 1883. 8°. xv, (1), 259 p. [1]

Brockton city directory, including Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

Brodhead, John Romeyn. The government of Sir Edmund Andros over New England, 1688-89. Read before the New York Historical Society, 4th Dec., 1866. Morrisania, 1867. 8°. (4), 40 p. [1]

Bronson, A. An address on the anniversary of the fire in [Fall River], July 2, 1844. Fall River, 1844. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Brooke, *Sir* Robert. New cases in the time of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary, collected out of Brooke's abridgment and chronologically arranged [1515-58]. With March's translation of Brooke's new cases. Lond., 1873. 8°. (5), 169, (3), 220 p. [1]

Brookfield, *Mass. See* **Fiske,** N.; — **Whiting,** L.

Brookline, *Mass.* Auditor's report of receipts and expenditures for the financial year ending Feb. 1, 1850-Feb. 1, 1854; treasurer's report of receipts and expenditures, Feb. 1, 1855-Feb. 1, 1857; treasurer's report, report of the public library, and selectmen's report, with a list of taxes and tax-payers, Feb. 1, 1858. Bost., 1850-58. 8°. [2]

— By-laws of the town. Bost., 1855. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— List of taxes assessed, and the names of tax-payers, for the years 1851-53, 55-56. Bost., 1854-57. 8°. [2]

— Report of the selectmen on the articles in the warrant for the town meeting, Nov. 1874, Mar. 1881. Bost., Brookline, 1874-81. 8°. [2]

— Reports of the committees on the trust funds, and on the fire department, Apr. 24, 1877. Brookline, 1877. 8°. 14 p. [2]

Brookline, *Mass., continued.*

— **Selectmen's** quarterly exhibit of the appropriations and expenditures of the town, Aug. 1, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. (2) p. [2]

— *Public Library.* 26th annual report of the trustees. Brookline, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Water Commissioners.* Final report. Bost., 1875. 8°. 118 p. Maps. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Pierce,** J.

— **Congregational church.** *See* **Pierce,** J.

Brookline, Jamaica Plain, and West Roxbury directory, 1873–4. Bost., 1873. 8°. [2]

Brooklyn, *N. Y. Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 28th annual report, 1882. Brooklyn, [1883]. 8°. [3]

— **Brooklyn Library.** 15th, 17th annual report of the Mercantile Library Association, 1873, 75; 23d-25th annual report of the Brooklyn Library, 1881-82. Brooklyn, 1873-83. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin of new books. No. 17 Sept. 1882-March, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Brooklyn, 1883.] 1. 8°. [3]

Brooks, John Graham. Memorial sermons in recognition of the 250th anniversary of the founding of the First Religious Society in Roxbury, March 26, April 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 60 p. [3, *Henry W. Putnam, Roxbury.*]

Brooks, William Henry. An historical address at a service memorial of St. Andrew's Church, Scituate, Sept. 3, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, Edward P. Closing argument on compulsory pilotage, Mar. 6, 1883, before the committee on mercantile affairs of Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1883. 8°. 224 p. [4]

— Elevated railroads. Closing argument before the street railway committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 12, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Brown, Guy A. Index to the points decided and discussed in the first twelve volumes of the Nebraska reports, 1871–82. Omaha, 1882. 16°. 167 p. [1]

— Reports of cases, [1882]. *See* **Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 13.

Brown, Henry C., *compiler.* The Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal intelligencer, 1879-80. Vol. 13. Phila., 1883. 8°. [1]

Brown, J. A. Reports of cases, 1881-82. *See* **Mississippi.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 59.

Brown, John. *See* **Wright,** H. C.

Brown, John Mason. An oration on the centennial commemoration of the battle of the Blue Licks, 19th Aug., 1882. Published under the auspices of the Kentucky Historical Society. Frankfort, 1882. 8°. 55 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Brown, L. B. Biographical sketches of the governor, councillors, and members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the N. H. Legislature, for 1883–4. Vol. 2. Concord, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Brown, Nicholas. *See* **Wayland,** F.

Brown University. Annual report of the president, 1872–73, 76, 78. Providence, 1872–78. 8°. [3]

— **Catalogue** of officers and students, 1856/57, 70/71, 72/73, 75/76, 80/81–82/83. Providence, 1856–82. 8°. [3, *Samuel A. Green.*]

— **Catalogus** senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, *etc.* [1880.] Providentiæ, 1880. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Laws.** Revised ed., 1835. Providence, 1835. 8°. 20 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Laws.** Providence, 1865. 8°. 19 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Proceedings** in reference to the resignation of Pres. Wayland, and the induction of Pres. Sears. Providence, 1856. 8°. 23 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Report** of a committee of the alumni, Aug. 31, 1869. *n.p.*, [1869]. 8°. 17 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Guild,** R. A.

Brown University, *continued.*

— *Library.* General regulations. *n.p., n.d.* 8°. (3) p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— – Preface to the catalogue of the library, with the laws of the library. Providence, 1843. 8°. 26 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— *Phi Beta Kappa Society.* Catalogue of the Fraternity, 1843, 62, 77. Providence, 1839 [1843 ?]-77. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Browne, George Lathom, *and* **Stewart,** C. G. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning. Including the trials of Tawell, W. Palmer, Dove, Madeline Smith, Dr. Pritchard, Smethurst, and Dr. Lamson. With chemical introduction and note. Lond., 1883. 8°. xvi, 604 p. [1]

Browne, J. H. Balfour. On the law of carriers of goods and passengers by land and water. With notes and references to American cases. By H. G. Wood. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xxxi, 771 p. [1]

Brownell, Thomas Church, *Bp. of Conn.* *See* **Trinity College.**

Brussels. Société Malacologique de Belgique. Annales. Tome 14, 16. 1879, 81. Bruxelles, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Bryant, William Cullen. Poetical works. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. 358 p.; 372 p. (Vol. 3-4 of his life and works.) [1]

— *See* **Godwin,** P.; — **Waterston,** R. C.

Buchanan, James, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Curtis,** G. T.

Buck, J. W. Cases in bankruptcy. Vol. 1. 1816-20. And a digest of contemporary cases relating to the bankrupt laws. Lond., 1820. 8°. xx, 694 p. [1]

No more published.

Buckalew, Charles R. An examination of the constitution of Pennsylvania. Exhibiting the derivation and history of its several provisions, with observations and notes thereon, *etc.* Phila., 1883 8°. xi, (2), 349 p. [1]

Buckingham, Samuel G. The Sabbath and railroads. A sermon in the South Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1872. Springfield, 1872. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Bucklyn, John K. Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 24 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 19, 2d ser.)

Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. A sermon preached at the church in Brattle Street, Boston, Dec. 18, 1808, after the funeral of James Sullivan. Bost., 1809. 8°. 41 p. [1]

— Social blessings of Americans. Bost., 1847. 12°. 17 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Budington, William Ives. Our Puritan Fathers our glory. Sermon in commemoration of the 220th anniversary of the founding of the first church in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Buel, Jesse. The farmer's companion. With the address prepared to be delivered before the Agricultural and Horticultural Societies of New Haven County, Conn. 6th ed., enlarged. Prefixed, a eulogy on the life and character of Judge Buel, by A. Dean. Bost., 1844. 12°. xxiv, 336 p. (**School library,** v. 16.)

Buffalo, *N. Y.* *See* **Thurstone,** W.

Buffalo Historical Society. Semi-centennial celebration of the city of Buffalo. Address of E. C. Sprague before the society, July 3, 1882. Celebration of July 4, in connection with laying of corner stone of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. [Buffalo], 1882. 8°. 59 p. Portraits and illus. [2]

Buffum, Francis H., *and others.* A memorial of the great rebellion: history of the 14th regiment New Hampshire volunteers, 1862-65. Bost., 1882. 8°. xii, 443 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Building societies. *See* **Garland,** N. S.

Bulkley, Edwin Adolphus. Wars and rumors of wars. A sermon, Groton, Mass. Apr. 21, 1861. Camb., 1861. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Bullard, Ebenezer W. A historical discourse, Oct. 14, 1866, the 100th anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Royalston, Mass. Worcester, 1866. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, *and others.* Addresses at the dedication of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Sept. 7, 1875. With a portrait of its founder. Gardner, 1876. 8°. 59 p. [1]

Bump, Orlando F. Fraudulent conveyances. Containing references to all the cases, both English and American. 3d ed. Balt., 1882. 8°. lxviii, (1), 705 p. [1]

Bungay, George W. Traits of representative men. N. Y., [1882]. 12°. (3), 286 p. Portraits. [1]

Contents: James Russell Lowell. — Theodore Thomas. — Wendell Phillips. — Henry Ward Beecher. — John Hall. — Henry W. Longfellow. — Thurlow Weed. — William M. Evarts. — Cyrus W. Field. — Thaddeus Stevens. — Thomas C. Acton. — Edwin Booth. — Elihu Burritt. — R. H. Stoddard. — Eastman Johnson. — Ralph Waldo Emerson. — Charles J. Folger. — Frederick Douglas. — Henry Bergh. — Samuel R. Wells. — Elbert S. Porter. — Charles Force Deems. — Rufus Choate. — Sir John A. Macdonald. — David Swing. — Richard S. Storrs. — Morgan Dix. — Edward Eggleston. — F. E. Spinner. — Jacob M. Howard. — John A. M. Chapman. — Robert Collyer. — John Travers Lewis. — U. S. Grant. — Paul H. Hayne.

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, annual meeting, June 18, 1883. With the address of R. C. Winthrop. Bost., 1883. 8°. 53, (1) p. [3, *Hon. R. C. Winthrop, Boston.*]

Burgess, Ebenezer. Wareham, sixty years since. Discourse, Wareham, Mass., May 19, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Burhoe, J. T. History of the Baptist Church in Marlboro, Apr. 14, 1868–Apr. 14, 1878. Marlboro, 1878. 8°. 16 p. [2]

Burke, John H. The railroad tax cases. Reply to and criticism of argument in the U. S. Supreme Court by R. Conkling, G. Edmunds, and S. W. Sanderson, counsel for the Southern Pacific Railroad Co., containing brief history of the California railroads. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Burlington, *Vt. Fletcher Free Library.* 9th annual report. Burlington, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 1882–83. Burlington, 1882–83. 8°. [3]

Burns, Anthony. *See* **Gray,** E. H.; — **Parker,** T.; — **Willson,** E. B.

Burns, H. An index or abbreviated digest of the Supreme Court reports of Indiana, from 1st Blackford to 77th Indiana, inclusive. Cincin., 1882. 8°. vii, 597 p. [1]

Burnside, Ambrose Everett. *See* **United States.** *Congress;* — **Woodbury,** A.

Burr, Frank A. Life and achievements of James Addams Beaver. Illus. Phila., 1882. sm. 8°. 224, (4) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Burrill, Charles. *See* **Tuxbury,** G. W.

Burroughs, Henry. A historical account of Christ Church, Boston. Address, 150th anniversary, Dec. 29, 1873. Bost., 1874. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Burrow, *Sir* James. Decisions of the Court of King's Bench upon settlement-cases from the death of Lord Raymond, 1732–76. Added, tables of the names of cases. 2d ed., with additions. Dublin, 1790. 8°. (14), 846, (18) p. [1]

Business. *See* **Platt,** J.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. *See* **Mayo,** A. D.

Butler, Caleb. An oration at Leominster, Mass., before Trinity and Aurora Lodges, on the festival of St. John the Baptist, June 24, A. L., 5816. Worcester, 1816. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Butler, James D. Portraits of Columbus. A monograph. *h.t.p.* Madison, Wis., 1883. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Butler Hospital for the Insane, *Providence, R. I.* Reports of the trustees and superintendent, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

Butterflies. *See* **Edwards,** W. H.

Byers, Peter Smith. *See* **Fuller,** S.

Byles, *Sir* John Barnard. A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes, and checks. 7th Amer. ed. With additional notes by G. Sharswood. Phila., 1883. 8°. lix, 567 p. [1]

Cable, H. M. Catalogue of the valuable collection of Americana belonging to Cable, sold Nov. 14–18, 1882. Sullivan Brothers & Libbie, auctioneers. Bost., 1882. 8°. (2), 198 p. [3]

Caldwell, Charles. A discourse on the genius and character of the Rev. Horace Holley; with [a biographical sketch and extracts from his letters]. Bost., 1828. 8°. viii, 294 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Calhoun, John Caldwell. Life and character of Calhoun, with illustrations: containing notices of his father and uncles. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1843. 8°. 24 p. [1]

California. *Constitutional Convention.* Debates and proceedings of the Convention convened at Sacramento, Sept. 28, 1878. E. B. Willis and P. K. Stockton, official stenographers. Sacramento, 1881. 3 v. 4°. [2]

— *Controller.* Biennial report, 1877–79. [Sacramento, 1879.] 8°. [4]

— *Legislature.* Appendix to Journals of Senate and Assembly, 20th–24th session, [containing public documents, 1872–80]. Sacramento, 1874–81. 22 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 3, 23d session, is missing.

— – Journal of the Assembly, 20th session, 1873–74. Sacramento, 1874. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 20th session, 1873–74. Sacramento, 1874. 8°. [2]

— – Statutes and amendments to the codes, 25th session, 1883. Sacramento, 1883. 8°. [2]

The biennial report of the State Treasurer, 1880-82, is appended.

— *Secretary of State.* State and county governments, 1883. Executive, judicial, and legislative departments. Compiled by T. L. Thompson. Sacramento, 1883. 8°. 63 p. [3]

— *State Geological Survey.* Statement of progress during the years 1872–3. [By J. D. Whitney, state geologist. San Francisco], 1873. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— – *See* **Whitney, J. D.**

— *State Mineralogist.* Annual report, June–Dec., 1880; 2d report, 1880–82. [By H. G. Hanks, with supplementary papers.] Sacramento, [1880]–82. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 10th report, 1881–82. Sacramento, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881–82. G. H. Smith, reporter. Vol. 58–60. San Francisco, 1882–83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Nordhoff, C.**

Calkins, N. A. Manual of object teaching. N. Y., 1882. 12°. 469 p.

Call, A, from death to life; an account of the sufferings of Marmaduke Stephenson, William Robinson, and Mary Dyer, in New England, 1659. [Ed. by G. T. Paine.] Lond., 1660, [*privately re-printed*, Providence, R. I., 1865.] sm. 4°. ix, 47 p. [1]

Calthrop, *Sir* Henry. Reports of special cases touching several customes and liberties of the city of London, [1609–18]. Annexed, Divers ancient customs and usages of London. Re-printed from the ed. of 1670. Lond., 1872. 18°. viii, 244 p. [1]

Cambridge, *Mass.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures, March, 1843, 45–46. Camb., [1843]–46. 8°. [2, 3]

— Municipal register, 1849–50, 55. Camb., 1849–55. 2 v. 18° and 8°. (1), 109 p.; 112 p. [2]

— *Same.* Charter and ordinances with the municipal register for 1857. Camb., 1857. 8°. xi, 295 p. [2]

— Report [containing an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised for the current financial year.] *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1847.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

Cambridge, *Mass., continued.*

— *City Council.* Acts amending the charter, with the ordinances passed since Dec., 1856. Camb., 1859. 8°. 48 p. [2]

— - Rules and orders and list of officers, 1846. Camb., 1846. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *High School. See* **Bradbury, W. F.**

— *Water Works. See* **Green, J. D.**

— **First Church and Shepard Society.** History of the First Church in connection with the Shepard Congregational Society. Camb., 1872. 16°. 62 p. [1]

— - Names of members, Jan. 1861. Camb., [1861]. 12°. 28 p. [1]

— - *See* **Holmes, A.**

— **North Avenue Congregational Church.** Manual. Chelsea, 1877. 12°. 52 p. [1]

— **Pilgrim Congregational Church,** *Cambridgeport.* Manual, adopted March, 1873. Bost., 1873. 12°. 56 p. [1]

Cambridge Cemetery, *Cambridge, Mass. See* **Albro, J. A.**

Cambridge directory, 1883. No. 32. Bost., [1883]. 8°. 505 p. Map. [1]

Campaigns of the civil war. 8, 11-12. N. Y., 1882-83. 3 v. 12°. Maps. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **8. Greene.** T. V. The Mississippi.
11. Pond. G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864.
12. Humphreys. A. A The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The army of the Potomac and the army of the James.

— *Same.* Supplementary volume. Statistical record of the armies of the United States, by F. Phisterer. N. Y., 1883. 12°. x, (1), 451 p. Maps.

Campbell, Clan. *See* **Hogg, J.**

Canada. *Census.* Census of Canada, 1880-81. [*In French and English.*] Vol. 3. Ottawa, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Chemical contributions to the geology of Canada. Canadian apatite, by C. Hoffmann. Montreal, 1879. 8°. 14 p. [2]

— - Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, and of its crystalline rocks, sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862. Montreal, [186-]. 8°. 83, (4) p. [2]

— - Figures and descriptions of Canadian organic remains. Decade 1, 2, 4. Montreal, 1859-65. 3 v. 8°. Plates. [2]

— - The fossil plants of the Devonian and upper Silurian formations of Canada, by J. W. Dawson. Montreal, 1871. 8°. (3), 92 p. Plates. [2]

— - Mesozoic fossils. Vol. 1. Part 1-2. By J. F. Whiteaves. Montreal, 1876-79. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Notes on the gold of eastern Canada: a reprint of portions of various reports of the survey, from 1848 to 1863. Montreal, 1864. 8°. 40 p. [2]

— - Palæozoic fossils. Vol. 1; 2, part 1. By E. Billings. Montreal, 1865-74. 2 v. 8°. Plates and illus. [2]

— - Rapport de progrès, 1844, 52-53. Montreal, Québec, 1846-54. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Report on the fossil plants of the lower carboniferous and millstone grit formations of Canada. By J. W. Dawson. Montreal, 1873. 8°. 47 p. Plates. [2]

— - Report on the geology of southern New Brunswick, embracing the counties of Charlotte, Sunbury, Queens, Kings, St. John and Albert, 1878-79. By L. W. Bailey, G. F. Matthew and R. W. Ells. Montreal, 1880. 8°. 26 p. [2]

— - Summary report of progress in geological investigations, 1869-70. Ottawa, 1869-70. 8°. [2]

— *Parliament.* Acts, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882; 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1883. Ottawa, 1882-83. 4 v. in 2. 8°. [2]

— - Appendix to the 8th-10th volume of the Legislative Assembly, 2d-4th session, 3d Provincial Parliament, 1849-51. [Montreal, Toronto, Quebec, 1849-51.] 9 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **8.** No. 1-3. **9.** No. 1-2. **10.** No. 1-4.

Canada. *Parliament, continued.*

— - Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 2d-4th session, 3d Provincial Parliament, 1849-51. Vol. 8-10. [Montreal, Toronto, Quebec, 1849-51.] 3 v. f°. [1]

— - Journals of the Legislative Council, 3d session, 3d Provincial Parliament, 1850. Vol. 9. Toronto, [1850]. f°. [1]

— - Journals of the Senate, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882. Vol. 16. [Ottawa, 1882.] 8°. [2]

— - Report of the select committee on the Geological Survey. Quebec, 1855. 8°. 63 p. [2]

— - Sessional papers, v. 7-10, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882, v. 15; v. 1-4, 6, 9-11, 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1883, v. 16. [Ottawa, 1882-83.] 12 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of the Supreme Court, [1881-82]. By G. Duval. Vol. 6. Ottawa, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Garland, N. S.; — Garneau, F. X.; — Haskell, D. N.; — Hurlbert, J. B.; — Logan,** *Sir* **W. E.,** *and* **Hunt, T. S.; — Morgan, H. J.,** *ed.;* — **Wood, J.**

Canadian French. *See* **Dubuque, H. A.**

Canadian Pacific Railway. Report of progress on the explorations and surveys up to Jan., 1874. [By S. Fleming. With a volume of maps.] Ottawa, 1874. 8°. [2]

Canadian parliamentary companion. 1883. Ed. by J. A. Gemmill. Ottawa, 1883. 16°. vi, 383 p. [3]

Candor, *pseud.* A candid address to the Unitarian ministers in Boston and vicinity: in three letters. *n.p*, 1829. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Canton, *Mass.* Annual report of selectmen for the year ending March 1, 1841, 44, 46, 51, 58. [Bost.], Canton, [1841-58.] 8° and 4°. [3]

The report for 1841 was the first report printed.

— The taxable valuation of the polls and estates and amount of tax, 1856. Canton, 1856. 8°. 45, (1) p. [2]

— *Same.* Valuation and taxes, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 64 p. [2]

Canton directory. *See* **Hyde Park.**

Capen, Lemuel. An exposition of facts relating to the administration of the Hawes Charity at South Boston. Bost., 1844. 8°. 24, (1) p. (**Pm.** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A farewell address, at Sterling, Jan. 21, 1819. 2d ed. With documents containing the reason of his dismission. Bost., 1819. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Capital punishment. *See* **Dole, B.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Carlyle, Thomas. The correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, 1834-72. Bost., 1883. 2 v. sm. 8°. xii, 368 p.; xiii, 383 p. Portraits. [1]

Carney, George J. The semi-centennial history of the Lowell Institution for Savings. Read before the Old Residents' Historical Association, May 8, 1879. Lowell, 1879. 12°. 25 p. [2]

Carpenter, Carlos C. The jubilee discourse, semi-centennial anniversary of the Linophilian Society in Monson Academy, June 29, 1869. Appended, a historical sketch of the Society, [by C. Hammond]. Springfield, 1870. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Carpenter, Eber. Formation of Christian character in early life. Discourse, Southbridge, July, 1842. West Brookfield, 1842. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Carpenter, Matthew Hale. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Carr, Lucien. The mounds of the Mississippi Valley, historically considered. *h.t.p.* [188-.] f°. 107 p. [3, *Author.*]

From v. 2 of the Memoirs of the Kentucky Geol. Survey.

Carriers. *See* **Browne, J. H. B.**

Carriers' new year's address to the patrons of the Daily whig and courier, Bangor, Jan. 1, 1877. [A poem. *Anon.*] [Bangor, 1877.] Broadside. [3]

Carrow, J. M., Hamerton, J., *and* Allen, T. New sessions cases; containing reports of cases relating to the duties and liabilities of magistrates, determined in the Superior Courts at Westminster, 1844–51. Lond., 1845–51. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Only 4 parts of v. 4 published.

Carruthers, John. Communal and commercial economy: with an examination of the correlated theorems of the pseudo-science of wealth as taught by Ricardo and Mill. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. viii, 364 p. [1]

Carson City, *Nevada.* **State Prison.** *See* **Gibbs,** C. D.; — **Harkness,** H. W.; — **LeConte,** J.

Carter, Ann Eliza. In memoriam. [Bost., 1882.] 12°. 20 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Carter, Franklin. The college as distinguished from the university: inaugural address, Williamstown, July 6, 1881, on his induction into the presidency of Williams College. New Haven, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Williams College.**

Carter, James Gordon. Oration, at Groton, at the celebration of the nativity of St. John, the Baptist, June 25, A. L. 5821, before St. John's R. A. Chapter, *etc.* Worcester, 1821. 8°. 20 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Carter family. *See* **Potts,** T. M.

Cary, Thomas Greaves. Profits on manufactures at Lowell. A letter to J. S. Pendleton. Bost., 1845. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Case, Isaac L. Education of farmers' children. A paper read before the Durhamville Grange, no. 560, Lauderdale County, Tenn. Louisville, Ky., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [2]

Cases and resolutions of cases in the Court of King's Bench, concerning settlements and removals, [1685–1733]. 4th ed., with additions. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1742. 8°. (24), 417, (30) p. [1]

Cassino, Samuel E., *compiler.* The international scientists' directory. Bost., 1883. 12°. viii, 150, 299 p. [1]

Castro, Lorenzo. The republic of Mexico in 1882. With map. N. Y., 1882. 8°. iv, 271 p. [1]

Caswell, Alexis. *See* **Lincoln,** J. L.

Catacombs. *See* **Smyth,** E. C.

Catalogues. *See* **Low,** S.

Caucus system. *See* **Whitridge,** F. W.

Caverly, *Mrs.* Rebecca Marquand (Crosby) *and* Amy. *See* **Crosby,** N.

Caverly, Robert Boodey. The ancestor. [A poem read at the grave of Zechariah Boodey, Oct. 19, 1880.] Lowell, 1880. 8°. 273–288 p. [1]

From his "Annals of the Boodeys."

— Annals of the Boodeys in New England, with lessons of law and life, from John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. Lowell, 1880. 8°. 297 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— Discourse to the old residents, Feb. 9, 1882. Parks and progress, and the Rogers family. Lowell, 1882. 12°. 27 p. [1]

— The Duston monument. Preliminary proceedings to its erection on the island Contoocook. Its inscriptions, and programme at its unveiling, June 17, 1874, with an historical oration and poem. Bost., [1874]. 16°. 31, (1) p. Illus. [1]

— History of the Indian wars of New England, with Eliot, the apostle, fifty years in the midst of them. Bost., 1882. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 396, 98 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. History of the Indian wars.
2. Life and labors of John Eliot, the apostle, with an account of the Eliots in England.

— The voice of Pawtucket. A legend of long ago. Vol. 4 [of his poetical works]. Lowell, 1883. 8°. 66 p. Illus. [1]

Caverno, A. Record of the Caverno family. Dover, 1874. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Cayuga County Historical Society. 1st annual meeting, with constitution and by-laws. Auburn, 1878. 8°. 23, (1) p. [3]

— Collections. No. 1-2. Auburn, N. Y., 1879-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **1. Hardenbergh.** J. L. Journal, May 1-Oct. 3, 1779, in General Sullivan's campaign against the western Indians. With introduction, notes and maps by J. S. Clark. Also a biographical sketch by C. Hawley.

No. **2. Hawley.** C. 4th-5th annual address. — **Howland.** E. Historical sketch of Friends in Cayuga County, 1795-1828. — **Wheeler.** C., *Jr.* Inventors and inventions of Cayuga County. — **Osborne.** D. M. Supplement to Inventors and inventions.

Cayuga Indians. *See* **Hawley,** C.

Cedar Creek, Battle of. *See* **Bucklyn, J. K.**

Cedar Rapids, *Iowa.* **Board of Trade.** The city of Cedar Rapids; its public and private institutions, industrial enterprises, *etc.* Cedar Rapids, [1881]. 8°. 24 p. Map. [1]

Celts. *See* **Guest,** E.

Central Co-Operative Board. The industrial and provident societies act, 1876. With an introduction by E. V. Neale. Manchester, 1876. 16°. 61 p. [3]

— A manual for co-operators, prepared at the request of the Co-Operative Congress, Gloucester, Apr., 1879. Ed. by T. Hughes and E. V. Neale. Lond., 1881. 8°. xvi, 265 p. [3]

— Model, illustrating the mode of forming a society by special rules, adopting the general rules [of] the Board. Manchester, 1882. 12°. 4, 48, (4) p. [3]

— A system of book-keeping specially arranged for industrial and provident co-operative societies. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., 1880. 4°. vi, 97 p. [3]

Century, The. Vol. 23-25. New series, v. 1-3. N. Y., [1882]-83. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

Chaillé, Stanford E. The importance of introducing the study of hygiene into the public and other schools. Address, March 29, 1882. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Inundations in Louisiana; their influence on health. *n.t.p.* [New Orleans, 1883.] 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Inundations of New Orleans and their influence on its health. *n.t.p.* [New Orleans, 1882.] 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

— School-books on physiology and hygiene. *n.t.p.* [New Orleans, 1883.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge. Mrs. Ellen M. Prouty, wife of Dr. L. C. Grosvenor, died at Chicago, Jan. 19, 1874. Funeral sermon. [Chicago, 1874.] 8°. 26 p. [1]

Chamberlin, Edwin Martin. Speech, [prepared to be delivered] at Faneuil Hall, Boston, [Sept. 27, 1871. Bost., 1871.] 8°. 7, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Chambers, George F. A digest of the law relating to public health and local government, with the statutes in full, notes of leading cases, *etc.* 8th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1881. l. 8°. xv, 556 p. [1]

Chancellorsville, *Va.* *See* **Bates,** S. P.

Chandler, Azariah. A brief review of a historical sermon delivered at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857, by S. Willard. Greenfield, 1859. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Chandler, George. The Chandler family; descendants of William and Annis Chandler, Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Worcester, 1883. 8°. vi, (2), 1315 p. Portraits. [3]

Chandler, Seth. History of Shirley, Mass., to 1882. [With a genealogical register.] Shirley, 1883. 8°. 744 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Chandler family. *See* **Chandler,** G.

Chaney, Henry A. Michigan reports, 1881-83. *See* **Michigan.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 46-49.

Channing, William Ellery. Lecture on war. Bost., 1839. 8°. 50 p. [1]

— The power of Unitarian Christianity to produce an enlightened and fervent piety. Bost., [18-]. 12°. 43 p. (**Amer. Unit. Assoc. Tracts,** 1st ser., no. 159.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Channing, William Ellery, *continued.*
— A sermon at the ordination of Ezra Stiles Gannett, as colleague pastor of the Church of Christ, in Federal Street, Boston, June 30, 1824. [With a memoir of the Church.] Bost., 1824. 8°. 47 p. [2]
— *See* **Gannett,** E. S.
Chapin, Aaron L. *See* **Beloit College.**
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell. Might and right. Oration before the Erosophian Adelphi of Waterville College, Aug. 12, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 40 p. [1]
Chapin, Henry. A poem delivered at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Mendon, May 15, 1867. Milford, 1867. 8°. 16 p. [1]
Chapin, Stephen. Ministerial zeal. A sermon, Waterville, Aug. 15, 1820, before the Maine Baptist Education Society. Portland, 1820. 8°. 34 p. [1]
— Triumphs of intellect Lecture, Oct., 1824, in the chapel of Waterville College. Waterville, 1824. 8°. 31 p. [1]
Chaplin, Daniel. A discourse before the Charitable Female Society in Groton, Oct. 19, 1814. Andover, 1814. 8°. 15 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
Chaplin, Ebenezer. *See* **Shumway,** H. L.
Chapman, Jacob. A genealogy of the Folsom family: John Folsom and his descendants, 1615–1882. Concord, 1882. 8°. 297 p. Portrait and illus. [1]
Charleston, *S. C. City Government.* Year book, 1881–82. [Charleston, 1882–83.] 2 v. 8°. Portrait and illus. [3]
— *Mayor.* Education in Charleston, 1882. *n.t.p.* Charleston, [1883]. 8°. 64 p. [3]
— *See* **Williams,** C. H.
Charlestown, *Mass.* Course of studies for the primary and grammar schools. Charlestown, 1870. 8°. 8 p. [3]
— List of persons assessed a state, town, and county tax in Charlestown, 1844, 46. Charlestown, 1845–47. 8°. [1]
— *City Council.* [Communication relating to the encroachments on the training field.] *n.t.p.* [Charlestown, 1847.] 8°. 8 p. [2]
— - Municipal register, [1848–50, 52]. Charlestown, 1848–52. 4 v. 8°. [2]
— *Mayor.* Address of the Mayor [G. W. Warren], to the city council of Charlestown, April 3, 1848. Charlestown, 1848. 8°. 36 p. [2]
— *Mystic Water Board.* 5th, 7th annual report, 1869, 71. Charlestown, 1870–72. 8°. [2]
— **First Church.** The commemoration of the 250th anniversary, [Nov. 12, 1882. Sermon, by A. McKenzie. Historical sketch, by J. F. Hunnewell. Camb., 1882.] 8°. 60 p. Heliotype. [3, *James F. Hunnewell, Charlestown.*]
— - *See* **Budington,** W. I.
— **Harvard Church.** *See* **Ellis,** G. E.
— **Winchester Home for Aged Women.** *See* **Everett,** O. C.
Charlestown Artillery Veteran Association. [Certificate of membership.] Bost., [1875?]. Broadside. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
Charlestown directory, 1874. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. No. 19. Charlestown, 1873. 8°. Map. [2]
Charlton, Frederic. National vanity. A sermon, Thanksgiving, in Webster, Nov. 25, 1852. Worcester, 1852. 8°. 15 p. [1]
Charlton, *Mass.* Reports of the selectmen and treasurer for the year ending March 6, 1853. Worcester, [1853]. 8°. [2]
Chase, Irah. Obligations of the baptized; sermon before the Boston Baptist Association, Sept. 17, 1828. Bost., 1828. 8°. 22 p. [1]
Chelsea, *Mass.* Annual reports, and the receipts and expenditures for the year ending Jan. 31, 1852. Chelsea, 1852. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— Roll of honor. *n.t.p.* [Chelsea, 1863.] 8°. (38) p. [2]
— *City Council.* The municipal register, 1863. Chelsea, 1864. 8°. 185 p. [2]
— **Central Congregational Church.** Manual, 1878. Bost., 1878. 12°. 115 p. Illus. [3, *Rev. C. P. H. Nason, Chelsea.*]

Chelsea, *Mass., continued.*
— **Winnisimmet Congregational Church.** *See* **Langworthy,** I. P.
Chemistry. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**
Chester, Joseph Lemuel. *See* **Latting,** J. J.
Chesterfield, *N. H.* *See* **Randall,** O. E.
Chicago, *Ill.* *Board of Education.* 28th annual report, 1882. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [3]
— *Public Library.* 11th annual report, 1883. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [3]
— **Art Institute.** By-laws, with its organization. [Chicago], 1883. 12°. 12 p. [3]
— - Prospectus and catalogue of the schools of the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, 1882–83. Chicago, [1883]. 12°. 16 p. [3]
— - School circular, 1882–83. *n.t.p.* [Chicago, 1883.] 16°. (4) p. [3]
— **Law Institute.** Annual meeting, Jan., 1883. [Chicago, 1883.] Broadside. [3]
Chicago Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Flower,** G. History of the English settlement in Edwards County, Ill.

— Constitution and by-laws, with list of officers and members. Chicago, 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3]
Chicago pulpit. [Vol. 1. No. 8.] Feb. 17, 1872. Rev. R. Collyer. Faith and fear. Chicago, 1872. 8°. (16) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
Chickering, Joseph. Discourse to the Congregational Society in Woburn, June 28, 1809, at the dedication of their meetinghouse. Charlestown, 1809. 8°. 28 p. [1]
Chicopee, *Mass.* **Chicopee Falls Congregational Sabbath School.** *See* **Belcher,** B. B.
— **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Clark,** E. B.
— **Second Congregational Church.** Manual of the Church, and catalogue of officers and members, Chicopee Falls, 1878. Springfield, 1878. 12°. 30 p. [1]
Child, David Lee. Review of a report to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, on the case of W. Vans. With observations upon the dispensing power of the Legislature, and upon a decision of the Supreme Judicial Court, "nullifying" the said power. Bost., 1833. 8°. 98, (1), 11 p. [1]
Child, *Mrs.* Lydia Maria (Francis). Letters, with a biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier, and an appendix by W. Phillips. Bost., 1883. 16°. xxv, 280 p. Portrait. [1]
Childs, George W. *See* **Robinson,** F. W.
Chili. Códigos chilenos. Leipzig, [1882]. 16°. xxxiv, 934 p. [3]

Contents.

Codigo civil.—Codigo de comercio.—Codigo penal.—Codigo de mineria.—Lei de organizacion i atribuciones de los tribunales.

— Constitucion y leyes politicas de la república de Chile, vijentes en 1881. Santiago, 1881. 16°. 402 p. [3]
— *See* **Markham,** C. R.
Chinese Embassy to the United States. *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*
Chittenden, Lucius E. The monopoly question. Views about railroads, legislative control, *etc.* The Georgia Commission the pioneer, *etc.* *n.t.p.* [Atlanta, Ga., 1881.] Slip. [3]
Chitty, Joseph. Index to all the reported cases in the several courts of equity in England, the Privy Council, and the House of Lords, with a selection of Irish cases, on or relating to equity and bankruptcy. 4th ed., re-classified [and continued] by W. F. Jones, and H. E. Hirst. Vol. 1. Abandonment to bankruptcy. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. xii, 1042 p. [1]
Choice cases in chancery. *See* **Practice,** *etc.*

Church, John Hubbard. A sermon at the formation of the First Congregational Church, Lowell, June 6, 1826. [With articles of faith and form of covenant adopted by the Church.] Andover, 1827. 8°. 30, (2) p. [1]

Church and state. *See* **Backus,** I.; — **Bellows,** H. W.

Church festivals. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.

Church Missionary Association of the Eastern District of Massachusetts. *See* **Perry,** W. S.

Church property. *See* **Fairchild,** J. H.

Cincinnati. *Board of Education.* 53d annual report, 1882. [With] a handbook, [1882-83]. Cincin., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* 7th-[11th, 13th] annual report, June 1874-78, 80; [14th-15th] annual report of the librarian and treasurer, June 1881-82. Cincin., 1874-[82]. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Marquis,** A. N.

— **Chamber of Commerce and Merchants Exchange.** 34th annual report, for the commercial year ending Aug. 31, 1882. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3, *S. D. Maxwell, Cincinnati.*]

— **Tax-Payers' League.** Report of the joint committee on municipal revenues and expenditures, Mar. 7, 1883. Cincinnati, 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Circourt, Adolphe, *comte* de. France and the United States. Historical review. Bost., 1877. 8°. 55 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Cisco, *Texas. Public Free School.* Rules and regulations. Cisco, 1882. 16°. 8 p. [3]

Citizens' Law and Order League of the United States. Proceedings of the national convention, constitution, by-laws, addresses, *etc.* Chicago, 1883. 8°. 81 p. [3]

Civil service. *See* **Cooper,** P.; — **Great Britain.** *Civil Service Commissioners;* — **James,** T. L.; — **Lincoln,** A. B.; — **National Civil Service Reform League;** — **Whitridge,** F. W.

Civil service record. Vol. 1, no. 12; 2, no. 1-9. May, 1882 - Feb. 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 4°. [3]

Civil Service Reform Association, *N. Y.* Garfield on civil-service reform. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 188-.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— Publications. No. 7-8. N. Y., 1882. 16°. [3]

Contents.

No. 7. **Godkin,** E. L. The danger of an office-holding aristocracy.
8. *See* **Civil-Service Reform Association,** *Phila.*

— Report of the executive committee, annual meeting, May 3, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— What the competitive examinations really are. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— The work still to be done by civil-service reform associations. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

Civil Service Reform Association, *Phila.* Publications. No. 8. Phila., [1882?]. 16°. 14 p. [3]

Contents.

No. 8. **Fullerton,** A. How you may aid civil-service reform.

Claims. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Clap, Mary Ann. *See* **Bates,** J.

Clapp, A. S., *and others.* The existence of two churches in South Deerfield. [South Deerfield], 1859. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Clapp, David. The ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester, including brief sketches of the Jones, Stoughton, Tailor, Wiswall, Moseley, Capen and Holden families, the location and boundaries of their estates, *etc.* Bost., 1883. 8°. vi, (1), 68 p. [3]

Clapp, Ebenezer, *and others.* The Clapp family meeting at Northampton, Aug. 24, 1870. Comprising the proceedings, the address [by A. H. Clapp], historical and other papers, etc. Bost., 1870. 8°. 67, (1) p. [1]

Claremont, *N. H.* **Methodist Episcopal Church.** *See* **Knox,** M. V. B.

— *See* **Ide,** S.

Claremont Theological Scholarship Society. The constitution of the Society. With an address at [its] formation, by W. Barlow. Also, a list of officers. Charleston, S. C., 1826. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Clark, Charles H. A spool of thread and how it is made. [Account of the Willimantic Mills. N. Y., 1878.] 8°. 16 p. Illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Clark, E. B. A centennial discourse before the First Congregational Society in Chicopee, Sept. 26, 1852. Springfield, 1852. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Clark, Edward E. Boston blue book. Bost., 1853. 16°. 282 p. [1]

Clark, Ephraim. A discourse on justification by grace; substance of two sermons to the new Congregational Church of Christ, Boston. Bost., 1751. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Clark, John S. Industrial education a necessary part of public education. [With] Manual education a feature in public education, by C. M. Woodward. Bost., 1883. 8°. 66 p. [3]

Clark, Joseph Bourne. An historical discourse commemorative of the 25th anniversary of the gathering of the Central Congregational Church (formerly the Mather Church), Jamaica Plain, Feb. 10, 1878. 1853–78. Bost, 1878. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Clark, Lyman. Discourse at the burial service of Cephas Willard, Aug. 21, 1879, Petersham, Mass. Athol, 1879. 12°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Clark, Perceval. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. Cabinet ed., 1878. Lond., 1881. sm. 4°. viii, 91 p. (**Index Society.** Publ., 6.)

Clark, Perkins K. Sacrifices for our country. Discourse, July 17, 1864, South Deerfield, at a funeral service for James T. Stebbins and Myron E. Stowell. With sketches of other deceased soldiers from [Deerfield]. Greenfield, 1864. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Clark, Thomas March, *Bp. of R. I.* To the members of the congregation of Grace Church, Boston, May, 1842. [Bost., 1842.] 12°. 21, (3) p. [1]

Clarke, Amos. A plain statement of facts submitted to the members of the First Parish, in Sherburne. Bost., 1842. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— *See* **Lee,** S.

Clarke, George Kuhn. Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Bost., 1883. 8°. 121 p. [1]

Clarke, Isaac Edwards. In memory of Adolphe Bailey of Louisiana. Wash., 1880. 8°. 5 p. [3, *H. N. Cobb, N. Y.*]

Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions. Part 2. A comparison of all religions. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxvii, 413 p. [1]

— *See* **Boston. Church of the Disciples.**

Clarke, John Badger, *compiler.* Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. With portraits. Manchester, 1882. 8°. 315 p. [1]

Clarke, Robert & Co. Bibliotheca Americana, 1883. Catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America. Cincin., 1883. 8°. viii, 266, 42 p. [3]

Clarke family. *See* **Clarke,** G. K.

Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes, *Northampton, Mass.* 14th–15th annual report, 1881–82. Northampton, 1881–82. 8°. [4]

Classical education. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*

Clayton, John. Reports and pleas of assizes at York, before several judges in that circuit, [1631–50]. With precedents. Dublin, 1741. 16°. (24), 158 p. [1]

Clearing-houses. *See* **Bailey,** D. P.

Cleaveland, Elisha Lord. Motives to the missionary work. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Cleaveland, John P. The people's claim on the scholar. Address before the "Society of Inquiry," Wabash College, July 22, 1845. Cincin., 1845. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. An address at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1850: the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. N. Y., 1851. 8°. 74, xxxix p. Portraits. [1]

— *and* **Packard,** Alpheus Spring. History of Bowdoin College. With biographical sketches of its graduates, 1806-79. Bost., 1882. 8°. iv, 905 p. Portraits. [1]

Clergymen. *See* **Cornell,** W. M.

Cleveland, Charles. A sermon, Apr. 25, 1847, at the House of Correction, South Boston, being the farewell address of the chaplain. Bost., 1847. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Cleveland, O. *Board of Education.* Meeting of the board, Apr. 16, 1883. Cleveland, 1883. 8°. (3) p. [3]

Clifford, John H. Argument on the question of the annexation of Roxbury to Boston, before the legislative committee, Feb. 23, 1865. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1867. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Clinton, De Witt. Discourse before the New York Historical Society, 6th Dec., 1811. N. Y., 1812. 8°. 81, (1), 4 p. [1]

Clouds. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Coal. *See* **Hartley,** E.

Coal-land law. *See* **United States.** *General Land Office.*

Coan, Titus Munson, *editor.* Topics of the time. Number 1. Social problems. N. Y., 1883. 16°. (3), 281 p. [1]

Contents.

No. 1. **Giffen,** R. World-crowding. — Europe in straits. — **Paris,** J. de. Secret societies in France. — **Flanagan,** J. W. Home rule, socialism, and secession. — **Labouchere,** H. A democrat on the coming democracy. — **Herbert,** A. A politician in trouble about his soul. — **Laveleye,** E. (L. V.) de. The European terror.—The nationalization of the land.

Cobb, David. *See* **Baylies,** F.

Coburn, David N. An historical discourse, Ware, 1851, commemorative of the formation of the First Church in Ware, May 9, 1751. [With appendices.] West Brookfield, 1851. 8°. 40 p. [3, *W. G. Tuttle.*]

Codman, John. Review of the past. Sermon in Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1845, the 37th anniversary of the author's ordination. Bost., 1846. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Coffin, Charles Carleton. The story of the great fire, Boston, Nov. 9-10, 1872. By "Carleton" [*pseud.*]. Illus. Bost., 1872. 12°. 32 p. [2]

Coggeshall family. The Coggeshall coat-of-arms. [Three photographs, with description, by S. W. Coggeshall. Chicago, 1876.] Size, 8.1 × 6.5 in. [3, *S. W. Coggeshall.*]

Cohasset, *Mass.* **Beechwood Church.** Historical sketch of [the] Church. With the exercises of dedication, Jan. 15, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Cohen, M. M. Admiralty jurisdiction, law, and practice. With rules, statutes, and forms. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxxvii, (1), 505 p. [1]

Coins. Reflections on coin in general; on the coins of gold and silver in Great Britain in particular. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1762. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Lettered "Tracts on banking, v. 1."

Colby, John H. Supplement to [his] New York railroad laws. Legislative enactments of 1882 and 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Colby University, *formerly* **Waterville College.** 63d annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1882-83. Waterville, 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Catalogue** of the officers and students of Waterville College and of the Clinical School of Medicine at Woodstock, Vt., 1830/1, 32/3. Hallowell, 1830-32. 8°. [1]

Colby University, *continued.*

— General catalogue of officers and graduates, 1820–82. Waterville, 1882. 8°. [3]

Coldwater, *Mich. Board of Education.* Catalogue and report of the Coldwater public schools, 1880–81. Coldwater, 1881. 8°. [3]

Coleoptera. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Colesworthy, George E. Historical sketch of the Baptist Church in Shutesbury, Mass. *h.t.p.* [1881?] 12°. 25, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Collection of facts and documents relative to the project of a bridge from South St., Boston, to Dorchester Neck, and the annexation of that peninsula to the town of Boston. Bost., 1805. 8°. 62 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

College of New Jersey. Catalogue of books written by the alumni and officers. Phila., 1876. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— Catalogue, 1876/77, 78/79, 79/80, 81/82. Princeton, 1876–81. 8°. [3]

— Catalogus eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, *etc.* [1881.] Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Charter, with amendments, and the laws of New Jersey relative to the College. Trenton, 1859. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Laws. Princeton, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— The first centennial anniversary, June 1847. Princeton, 1848. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Replies of the professors and tutors of Princeton College to the questions addressed to them by the board of trustees. Elizabeth, 1881. l. 8°. 95 p. [3]

— *See* **Duryea,** J. T.

— *E. M. Museum of Geology and Archæology.* 1st annual report, 1882. Princeton, 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Contributions. No. 1. N. Y., 1878. 8°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Osborn,** H. F., *and others.* Palæontological report of the Princeton scientific expedition of 1877.

— - Contributions. Vol. 1, no. 1. Princeton, 1881. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. No. 1 **Osborn,** H. F. Memoir upon loxolophodon and uintatherium, two genera of the sub-order dinocerata; accompanied by a stratigraphical report of the Bridger beds in the Washakie basin by J. B. McMaster.

— - Contributions. Bulletin. No. 3. Princeton, 1883. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Library.* Arrangement of books in the library. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Subject-catalogue. Astronomy. *n.t.p.* [1881?] l. 8°. 17 p. [3]

— *School of Science.* Reports from the department of natural history. [Princeton, 1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

College of the Holy Cross. Remarks on the petition for an act incorporating the College. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1849. 8°. 27 p. (**Pm.,** v. 182.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Colleges. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Carter,** F.; — **Fairbairn,** R. B.; — **Fairchild,** J. H.; — **Harriman,** F. D.; — **Kerfoot,** J. B.; — **Paddock,** B. H.; — **Wright,** J. H.

Collier, William. *See* **Baldwin,** T.

Colman, Henry. Report of the agricultural meeting, Boston, Jan. 13, 1840, containing the remarks of Daniel Webster, and Prof. Silliman. Salem, 1840. 8°. 36, (7) p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Colman, Julia. Alcohol and hygiene; an elementary lesson book for schools. N. Y., 1881. 16°. 231 p. [3, *National Temperance Society.*]

Colman, Lyman. *See* **Hawes,** J.

Colorado. *Auditor.* Biennial report of D. C. Crawford, 1876–78. [Denver, 1878.] 8°. [4]

— *General Assembly.* Laws, 4th session, 1883. Denver, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Private acts, joint resolutions and memorials, 7th session, 1867. Central City, 1868. 8°. [1]

Colorado, *continued.*

— *State Geologist.* Report on the development of the mineral, metallurgical, agricultural, pastoral and other resources of Colorado, 1881-82. J. A. Smith, state geologist. Denver, 1883. 8°. 151 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 1st-2d biennial report, 1870-73; 3d biennial report, 1881-82. Central City, 1872, Denver, 1874-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Pabor, W. E.**

Colorado College. Triennial bulletin, 1880-83. Colorado Springs, 1882. 8°. [3]

Colorado Springs, *Col. See* **Roberts, E.**

Color-blindness. *See* **Control,** *etc.;* — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Columbia College. Annual register of officers and students, 1882-83, the 129th since its foundation. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Annual report of the president, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [3, *F. A. P. Barnard, President.*]

— Catalogue of the governors, trustees, and officers, and of the alumni and other graduates, 1754-1882. [N. Y.], 1882. l. 8°. [3]

— Collegiate education of women. Circular of information. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 19, (1) p. [3]

— Handbook of information as to the course of instruction, etc N. Y., 1883. 8°. xi, 210 p. [3]

Columbia River. *See* **United States.** *Engineer department.*

Columbus, Christopher. *See* **Butler,** J. D.

Columbus, *O. Board of education.* Annual report, 1882. Columbus, 1882. 8 . [3]

Commerce. *See* **Commercial** and financial chronicle; — **Costa Rica;** — **Farrer,** T. H.; — **Merchants organizations.**

Commercial and financial chronicle, and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 34-36. N. Y., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [1]

Competitive examinations. *See* **Civil Service Reform Association,** N. Y.

Concord, *Mass.* Proceedings of the annual town meeting, 1850, 53. Concord, 1850-53. 16°. [1]

— *Committee on the Soldiers' Monument.* Report of the committee [G. Reynolds and others] chosen to revise the list of names upon the monument, containing short biographical sketches of forty-four soldiers, Mar. 27, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— *See* **Jarvis,** E.; — **Reynolds,** G.

— **Lyceum.** Semi-centennial. Proceedings, 50th anniversary of the organization of the Lyceum, Jan. 7, 1879. Introductory address by E. R. Hoar and an address by C. H. Walcott. Concord, 1879. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— **Social Circle.** Centennial, March 21, 1882. [Prepared by J. S. Keyes. With memoirs.] Camb., 1882. 8°. (5), 176 p. [3, *Hon. E. R. Hoar, Concord.*]

Concord directory, 1874-5. Compiled by D. Dudley & Co. Concord, 1874. 8°. Map. [2]

Concord lectures on philosophy. *See* **Bridgman,** R. L., *editor.*

Condit, Jonathan Bailey. The missionary enterprise a true development of the life of the church. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Confederate States. *See* **Thomas,** B. F.

Congregational year-book, 1881-83. Bost., 1881-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Congregationalism. *See* **Beecher,** L.; — **Hawes,** J.

Congressional directory, 47th Congress, 2d session. 1st-2d ed. Wash., 1882-83. 8°. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

Congressional record, 47th Congress, 1st session, v. 13, [1881-82], (8 v.); 47th Congress, 2d session, v. 14, [1882-83], (5 v.) Wash., 1882-83. 13 v. 4°. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar.*]

Conkling, Roscoe. The nation and Louisiana. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 28-29, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report, 1882. New Haven, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 15th-16th annual report of the secretary, 1881/82-82/83. Hartford, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1883. New Haven, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Northrop,** B. G.

— *General Assembly.* Index to general statutes and public acts, 1875-82. Hartford, 1883. 8°. 191 p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, January session, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1883. Compiled by E. Cook. Hartford, 1883. 16°. 104 p. [2]

— - [Printed bills of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1882.] *n.t.p.* [Hartford, 1882.] 8°. [2]

— - Public acts, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Public documents, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the committee to whom was referred His Excellency's speech, *etc.*, [on the state of the country]. New Haven, 1814.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

— - Special acts and resolutions, January session, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* [Proclamation for a day of public fasting, humiliation and prayer, March 7, 1883. Hartford, 1883.] Broadside. [3]

— *Supreme Court of Errors.* Connecticut reports, [1881-82]. Vol. 49. By J. Hooker. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Andrews,** J. P., *and* **Briscoe,** W. A. Index-digest of the Connecticut reports to v. 48.

— *See* **Baldwin,** S. E.

Connecticut register and manual, for 1883. Compiled by E. Cook. Hartford, [1883]. 16°. [1]

Connecticut River Railroad Company. 38th annual report, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]

Conover, O. M. Reports of cases, 1882-83. *See* **Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 54-56.

Conroy, John. Custodiam reports; or, A collection of cases relative to outlawries, [in] the Courts of Exchequer, in England and Ireland. Dublin, 1795. 8°. (3), 206, 176, (10) p. [1]

Considerations on the public expediency of a bridge from one part of Boston to the other. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1806. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Constitutional limitations. *See* **Cooley,** T. M.

Contemporary review. Vol. 41-43. Lond., 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Contested elections. *See* **Dawes,** H. L.

Contracts. *See* **Addison,** C. G.; — **Wharton,** F.

Control of defective sight on land and sea with especial reference to the subject of color-blindness. [*Anon.*] Reprinted from "The railway review." Chicago, 1883. sm. 4°. iv, 48 p. [1]

Conveyancing. *See* **Curtis,** G. T.; — **Oliver,** B. L.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. A discourse on the life and character of William Cranch, Washington, Oct. 7, 1855. Wash., 1855. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Emerson at home and abroad. Bost., 1882. 12°. (5), 383 p. [1]

— Travels in South Kensington. With notes on decorative art and architecture in England. Illus. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 234 p. [1]

Cook, Benjamin Franklin. History of the Twelfth Massachusetts Volunteers (Webster Regiment). Bost., 1882. 8°. Portraits and map. [1]

Cook, James. A genealogy of families bearing the name of Cooke, or Cook, principally in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1665–1882. Lowell, 1882. 8°. 36 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Cook, John W., *and* **McHugh,** James V. A history of the Illinois State Normal University. Normal, Ill., 1882. 8°. 255 p. Illus. [3]

Cook family. *See* **Cook, J.**

Cooke, *Sir* George. Reports and cases of practice in the Court of Common Pleas, 1706–47. 3d ed., with the cases and references in MS. notes by L. C. J. Eyre and Mr. Justice Nares. Ed. by T. T. Bucknill. Lond., 1872. 8°. xxii, 276 p. [1]

Cooke, John Esten. Virginia, a history of the people. Bost., 1883. 12°. xxi, 523 p. Map. (**Scudder,** H. E., *ed.* American commonwealths.) [1]

Cookinham, H. J. Truly rescued. [A tale.] By Palos, [*pseud*]. N. Y., 1881. 12°. 201 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *compiler.* In memoriam, James A. Garfield. Utica, N. Y., 1881. 12°. 84 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Cooley, Thomas M. A treatise on the constitutional limitations, which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the Union. 5th ed., with additions. Bost., 1883. 8°. lxxxi, (1), 886 p. [1]

Coolidge, Amos Hill. Funeral address, and memorial sermon, occasioned by the death of John Nelson, Dec. 6, 1871. Leicester, Dec. 9–10, 1871. Worcester, [1871]. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Coolidge, Jacob Ivers Trecothick. An address before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, at the opening of their rooms in Bedford Street, May 6, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Cooper, Charles Purton. Reports of cases in the courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor, 1837–38. With notes and an appendix. Vol. 1. Lond., 1838–41. 8°. xxv, 676 p. [1]

Called "Practice cases." No more published. An appendix contains notes of cases from 1822 to 1831.

Cooper, Peter. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters and articles on a strictly national currency, tariff and civil service. 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. 8°. vi, 404 p. Portrait. [3]

Co-operation. *See* **Central Co-Operative Board.**

Co-Operative Congress. 15th annual congress, 1883, Edinburgh, May 14–16. Ed. by E. V. Neale. Manchester, 1883. 4°. x, 114 p. [3]

Copp's Hill Burial Ground. *See* **Inscriptions.**

Copyright. *See* **Macfie,** R. A., *compiler.*

Corea. *See* **Griffis,** W. E.

Cornell, William Mason. Lives of clergymen, physicians and eminent business men of the 19th century, with recollections of the olden time. Bost., 1881. 12°. iv, 404 p. [1]

Cornell University. *Library.* [Additions to the library, Oct. 1882–Apr. 1883.] Vol. 1, no. 3–6. *n.t.p.* Ithaca, 1882–83. 1. 8°. [3]

Cornwall, *Conn.* *See* **Gold,** T. S.

Corporations. *See* **Angell,** J. K., *and* **Ames,** S.; — **Watts,** M. F.; — **West Virginia.**

Corporations and operatives: exposition of the condition of factory operatives, and a review of the "Vindication," by E. Bartlett. By a citizen of Lowell. [*Anon.*] Lowell, 1843. 8°. 72 p. [1]

Corthell, E. L. A history of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi River. 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. 8°. xvi, 383 p. Portrait and plates. [1]

Cory, William. Guide to modern English history. Part 2. 1830–35. N. Y., 1882. 8°. ix, 567 p. [1]

Cosmopolitan Pentstemon Association, *Peoria, Ill.* Archives, [4th-8th annual reunion, 1877–1881.] Peoria, Ill., [188–]. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Costanzo, Angelo di. Istoria del regno di Napoli. Milano, 1805. 3 v. 8°. Portrait. [2]

Costa Rica. Código de comercio español, reformado por comision del supremo gobierno de Costa-Rica, para servir al comercio de la republica. Paris, 1850. 12°. 236 p. [3]

— Código general, 1841. 2a ed., adicionada y corregida conforme a las leyes vigentes posteriores hasta el 31 Dic., 1857. Por R. Ramirez. N. Y., 1858. 3 pt. in 1. 8°. [3]

— Codigo penal de la republica emitido por el gran consejo nacional, 27 Abril, 1880. 1a ed. San José, [1880]. 8°. (3), 181, xi, (1) p. [3]

— Decretos y constitucion politica de la república. San José, [1882]. 8°. 39, (2) p. [3]

— Elementos del derecho penal de Costa-Rica. [*Anon.*] *n p.*, [188–]. sm. 4°. 502, (2) p. [3]

— Reglamento de policia, Junio 16, 1876. San José, 1876. 8°. 155 p. [3]

Cothren, William, *editor.* Second centennial celebration of the exploration of ancient Woodbury, and the reception of the first Indian deed, July 4-5, 1859. Woodbury, 1859. 8°. 222 p. [1]

Cottage City, *Mass.* *See* **Train,** C. R.

Cowen, Joseph. The right of free speech. Speech in the House of Commons, Nov. 10, 1882. Newcastle-on-Tyne, [1882]. 16°. 16 p. [3, *G. J. Harney, Cambridge.*]

Cowles, Eber. A sermon on the danger and possibility of falling from grace. Taunton, 1830. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Cox, E. St. Julien. *See* **Minnesota.** *Legislature.*

Cox, Samuel Hanson. The bright and the blessed destination of the world: discourse, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Revival of American shipping. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 6, 1883, for free materials and free ships. [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *A. A. Ranney, M. C.*]

Craig, E. T. The Irish land and labour question, illustrated in the history of Ralahine and co-operative farming. Lond., 1882. 12°. xii, 204 p. Portraits and illus. [3]

Craig, Wheelock. *See* **Beauvais,** J. A.

Craik, George Lillie. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. With portraits. With preface and notes by F. Wayland. Bost., 1840–44. 2 v. 12°. 371 p.; 429 p. (**School** library, v. 14–15.)

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. A poem delivered in Quincy, May, 25, 1840, the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Bost., 1840. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Cranch, William. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1801–15. Vol. 1–9. 3d ed., with notes and references to later decisions, by F. C. Brightly. N. Y., 1882–83. 9 v. in 3. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court, 5–13.) [1]

— *See* **Conway,** M. D.

Crane, Edward. Abstract of an address on transportation, at the State House, Feb. 13–14, 18, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Crane, John. A discourse in Franklin, May 17, 1815, before Mendon Association, at the ordination of Calvin Park. Providence, 1815. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Crane, Thomas. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*

Crawford, R. Christ the only foundation. Sermon at the funeral of Charles Hitchcock, Jan. 6, 1864. Greenfield, 1864. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Cressey family. *See* **Blodgette,** G. B.

Crestadoro, Andrea. Taxation reform; or, The best and fairest means of raising the public revenue. Lond., 1878. 16°. 30 p. [1]

Crime. *See* **Allen,** N.; — **Field,** L. A.; — **Hill,** H. A.; — **Vaux,** R.

Criminal law. *See* **Costa Rica;** — **Heard,** F. F.; — **Stephen,** *Sir* J. F. *and* H.

Critical and historical account of celebrated libraries in foreign countries. 2d ed. By a gentleman of the Temple. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1740. 18°. (10), 206 p. [1]

Croes, J. James R. Statistical tables from the history and statistics of American water works. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 113, (1), 32 p. [3]

Crosby, Nathan. In memoriam. Rebecca Marquand Caverly and Amy Caverly lost at sea, May 7, 1875. [Bost., 1875.] 12°. 28 p. [1]

Crosswell, Andrew. A narrative of the founding and settling the new-gathered Congregational Church in Boston: with the opposition of the South Church to the minister, his defence, *etc.* Bost., 1749. 8°. 37, (1) p. [1]

Crowell, John. The colonial and revolutionary history of Haverhill. A centennial oration, July 4, 1876. Haverhill, 1877. 16°. 38 p. [1]

Crucifixion. *See* **Aldrich,** J. K.

Crystallography. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Cumberland, Army of the. *See* **Society of the Army of the Cumberland.**

Cumings, Samuel. The Western pilot; containing charts of the Ohio River and of the Mississippi; with directions for navigating the same, and a gazetteer of towns. Cincin., 1834. 8°. 152 p. Illus. [1]

Cummins, Maria S. *See* **Hall,** N.

Cunningham, Frank H. Familiar sketches of the Phillips Exeter Academy and surroundings. With illus. Bost., 1883. 8°. xiv, 360 p. Portraits. [1]

Cunningham, Timothy. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1734–35], during which time the Earl of Hardwicke was Lord Chief Justice. 3d ed., revised by T. T. Bucknill. Lond., 1871. 8°. xlviii, 299 p. [1]

Cunynghame, Henry. A treatise on the law of electric lighting. With the acts of Parliament, *etc.* Added, a description of the principal apparatus used, with illus. Lond., 1883. 8°. viii, 295 p. [1]

Currency. *See* **Cooper,** P.; — **Drummond,** H.; — **Tooke,** T.; — **White,** A. D.

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. National problem of Southern education. Address before the American Missionary Association, also, petition to Congress. Richmond, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Curteis, W. C. Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, 1834–44. Lond., 1840–44. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 3 has an appendix containing a case in 1790.

Curtis, Charles Pelham. An oration, 4th July, 1823, Boston. Bost., 1823. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Curtis, George Ticknor. The American conveyancer. 2d ed., enlarged, with tables, by M. H. Durgin. Bost., 1871. 8°. viii, 351 p. [1]

— Life of James Buchanan, 15th President of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xiv, 625 p.; viii, 707 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— Observations on Dr. Gannett's sermon, "Relation of the North to slavery." Bost., 1854. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

Republished from the Boston courier.

Curtis, George William. Address before the Alumni of Brown University, June 20, 1882. Poem by T. Bancroft. Providence, 1882. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Curtis, Nathaniel. Memoir of Curtis. [*Anon.*] Bost, 1868. 8°. 14 p. Portrait. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

From the New England hist. and geneal. register, Jan., 1868.

Curtis, W. H. The disposal of the dead. Read before the American Public Health Association, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 30, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Curtis, William Edmond. The jurist as a reformer. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, July 27, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Curtis, William S. A discourse, [on the tendency of the world toward a new organism], before the literary societies of the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, 1850. 12°. 23 p. [1]

Cushing, Abel. Historical letters on the first charter of Massachusetts government. Bost., 1839. 18°. 204 p. [1]

Cushing, Caleb. An oration on the material growth and territorial progress of the United States, at Springfield, Mass., 4th of July, 1839. Springfield, 1839. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of William Henry Harrisn. Bost., 1840. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Cushing, John. An half century sermon, at Ashburnham, Nov. 3, 1818. 2d ed., with additions. Worcester, 1819. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Cushing, Thomas. Memoir of Gideon F. Thayer. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1865.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Cushing Academy, *Ashburnham, Mass.* 6th annual catalogue, 1880–81. [Fitchburg, 1881.] 8°. [3]

— *See* **Bullock,** A. H., *and others.*

Cushman, David Quimby. The history of ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, including early Pemaquid, Damariscotta, *etc.* With the genealogy of families. Bath, 1882. 8°. xvii, 458 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Daggett, David. *See* **Dutton,** S. W. S.

Daggett, John. Remarks and documents concerning the location of the Boston and Providence Rail-Road through the burying ground in East Attleborough. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1834. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. With portraits and illus. Bost., 1882. 8°. xi, 660 p. [1]

Dakota. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 15th session, 1883. Yankton, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent Public Instruction.* An act to establish and provide for the maintenance of a general and uniform system of common schools, *etc.* Yankton, 1883. 8°. 68 p. [3]

— - Annual report of W. H. H. Beadle [for the year ending March 31, 1882]. *n.t.p.* [Yankton, 1883.] 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1878–82. By E. G. Smith, reporter. Vol. 2. Yankton, 1882. 8°. [2]

Dakota Indians. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Dallas, Alexander James. Reports of cases in the courts of the United States and of Pennsylvania, held at the seat of the Federal government, [1754–1806]. With notes and references to later decisions by F. C. Brightly. N. Y., 1882. 4 v. in 2. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court reports, 1–4.) [1]

Vol. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2–3, 2d ed.; v. 3, 3d ed. Vol. 1 has the title "Reports of cases in the courts of Pennsylvania, before and since the Revolution," and contains cases in the courts of Pennsylvania only.

Dalrymple, William Henry. Causes of the present unsettled state of the ministry; sermon, Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Dalton, Charles H., *and others.* Remonstrance against weekly or fortnightly payments, before the committee on labor. *n p.*, [1883]. 8°. 12 p. [4]

Daly, Charles P. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, [1879-81]. Vol. 9. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Damon, Norwood. Memorial of the Boston Veteran Firemen's Association. 4th ed. Bost., 1883. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dana, Daniel. A discourse in the First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1844, the 50th anniversary of the author's ordination. Newburyport, 1845. 8°. 32 p. [2]

— A sermon at the ordination of Hervey Wilbur, Wendell, Jan. 1, 1817. Newburyport, 1817. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— A sermon preached Dec. 30, 1819, at the dedication of the house of worship erected for the use of the First Church in Dedham. Dedham, [1819]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Dana, James Dwight. Science and the Bible; a review of "The six days of creation" of Lewis. Andover, 1856. 8°. (50), 2 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

From the Bibliotheca sacra for Jan., 1856.

Dana, Samuel. A discourse on the history of the First Christian Church and Society in Marblehead, Jan. 7, 1816. Bost., 1816. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— Two sermons, Oct. 11, 1801, the Sabbath following his ordination [as] pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society in Marblehead. Salem, 1801. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Danenhower, John Wilson. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Illus. Bost., 1882. 16°. x, (1), 102 p. Portrait. [1]

Daniell, Edmund Robert. Reports of cases on the equity side of the Court of Exchequer, 1817-20. Lond., 1824. 8°. xv, 353 p. [1]

Dante Alighieri. *See* **Mignaty, A.**

Danvers, *Mass.* Statement of the accounts of the town for the year ending March 1, 1848, 51, 52; Annual report of the receipts and expenditures, Mar. 1, 1853. Danvers, Bost., Salem, 1847-53. 8°. [2]

— Valuation of the town, and state, county and town tax, for 1875. Danvers, 1875. 8°. 96 p. [3]

Danvers directory. *See* **Dudley, D.**

Dartmouth College. *See* **Lord, N.**

— *Class of* 1863. A series of biographical sketches of the class, by J. Scales. [Dover], 1883. 53 p. Illus. [3, *Addison H. Foster.*]

— *New Hampshire Medical Institution.* *See* **Hubbard, O. P.**

Dates. *See* **Haydn, J.**

Davenport, Matthew (*afterwards* James). Brief historical sketch of Boylston, Mass. Lancaster, 1831. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Davenport (*Iowa*) **Academy of Natural Sciences.** Proceedings. Vol. 1-3. 1867-8. Davenport, 1876-83. 3 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

Davies, Charles Stewart. *See* **Haskins, D. G.**

Davies, John. A collection of the most important cases respecting patents of invention, and the rights of patentees, [1785-1816]. Lond., 1816. 8°. (10), 452 p. [1]

Davies, William G. Mysterious disappearances and presumptions of death in insurance cases. Two papers read before the New York Medico-Legal Society. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Davis, Asahel. A lecture on the discovery of America by the Northmen. 5th ed., with improvements. N. Y., 1840. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]

— *Same.* 6th ed., with additions. N. Y., 1840. 8°. 23, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Davis, Charles G. Arguments for remonstrants against a law providing that the authorities of towns and cities may license the ringing of "rousing bells," before the joint committee on manufactures. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 15 p. [4]

Davis, Ebenezer. *See* **Haskins, D. G.**

Davis, Josiah Gardner. An historical discourse, 100th anniversary of the Hollis Association of Ministers, May 6, 1862, Hollis, N. H. With sketches of deceased members. Concord, 1862. 8°. 76 p. [1]

Davis, William Morris. To restore the American flag to its place in commerce by creating a demand for American ships in the ports of the world. [No. 2.] [Phila., 1883.] 8°. 23 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Davis, William Thomas. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Part 1. Historical sketch and titles of estates. Part 2. Genealogical register of Plymouth families. Bost., 1883. 8°. viii, (3), 350, 312 p. Maps. [1]

Dawes, Henry Laurens. The Indian policy. Speech in the Senate of the United States, April 5, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The mode of procedure in cases of contested elections. A paper read before the American Social Science Association, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1869. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

— An opinion delivered in the United States Senate, sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of W. W. Belknap, May 29, 1876, on the question of jurisdiction. Wash., 1876. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dawes, Thomas. An address, July 7, 1850, at the consecration of the River-Side Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass. With the by-laws of the corporation, *etc.* New Bedford, 1850. 8°. 31, (1) p. [1]

Dayton, *Ohio. Board of Education.* Dayton public schools. Annual report, 1882. Dayton, 1883. 8°. [3]

Deacon, Edward E. Reports of cases in bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor, [1835–40]. With a digest of cases relating to bankruptcy. Lond., 1837–41. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Dead, Disposal of the. *See* **Curtis,** W. H.

Dealings with the dead. *See* **Sargent,** L. M.

Dean, Paul. An eulogy, Boston, at the request of the Masonic, Handel and Haydn, and Philharmonic Societies, Aug. 19, 1819, on the character of Thomas Smith Webb. 2d ed. Bost., 1819. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— The instability of ministerial life. A discourse, at Bulfinch Street, on taking leave of the Society, May 24, 1840. Appended, Mr. Dean's letter, and proceedings of the Society. Bost., 1840. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Deane, James Parker, *and* **Swabey,** M. C. Mertins. Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors Commons, 1855–57. In continuation of Dr. Robertson's reports. Lond., 1858. 8°. xi, 362, (1) p. [1]

Deane, William Reed. A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, with a brief genealogy of the Watson family. Albany, 1864. 8°. 16 p. Portraits. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. A sketch of the life of the Apostle Eliot, prefatory to a subscription for erecting a monument to his memory. Roxbury, 1850. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— *See* **Putnam,** G.

Debts. *See* **Martin,** J. G.

Decadence of the American family. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1882. Slip. [3]

A notice of N. Allen's "New England family."

Dedham. Dedication of the Memorial Hall, Sept. 29, 1868. [Including the address by E. Worthington, and the roll of officers and men who served in the war, 1861–63.] Dedham, 1869. 8°. 91, (2) p. [3, *Erastus Worthington, Dedham.*]

— Report of the selectmen of the expenses of the town for the year ending March 6, 1837. Dedham, 1838. 8°. [3]

— Valuation and tax on polls and estates, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 4°. 55 p.

— *Same.* 1856. Dedham, 1856. 8°. 144 p. [2]

— *See* **Dedham Historical Society; — Durfee,** C.

Dedham, *continued.*
— **First Baptist Church.** *See* **Parkhurst,** J. W.
— **First Church.** *See* **Bates,** J.; — **Dana,** D.; — **Lamson,** A.
— **St. Paul's Church.** *See* **Babcock,** S. B.
— **Third Parish.** *See* **Thacher,** T.
Dedham directory. *See* **Hyde Park.**

Dedham Historical Society. A plan of Dedham village, Mass., 1636-1876, with descriptions of the grants of lots, *etc.* [Dedham], 1883. 8°. 15, (1) p. Map. [3]

Deerfield, *Mass.* *See* **Clapp,** A. S., *and others;* — **Wait,** D. R., *and others;* — **Williams,** S. W.

De Gex, John Peter. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1844-48]. Lond., 1852. 8°. viii, viii, 661 p. [1]

Lettered "Vol. 1." No more published.

— *and* **Smale,** John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery by Sir J. L. K. Bruce, Vice-Chancellor, 1846-[52]. Lond., 1849-54. 5 v. 8°. [1]

The first 124 pages of v. 1 were reported by Mr. Collyer.

De Ghequier, A. Statistics of agriculture with special reference to the fertilizer trade of Baltimore and to the southern guano movement, 1881-82. Baltimore, 1882. 8°. 70, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Delaware Historical Society. Papers, 4. Wilmington, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

4. **Comegys,** J. P. Memoir of John M. Clayton.

Delaware Indians. *See* **Abbott,** C. C.

Democratic Party. *See* **Norcross,** J.

Denis, Henry. Reports of cases, 1881. *See* **Louisiana.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 33.

Denison, Daniel. *See* **Sayward,** C. A.; — **Slade,** D. D.

Denmark. *See* **Ottè,** E. C.

Dennen, Stephen Rollins. The economy of Christian labor. Address at the Massachusetts S. S. Convention, Fall River, Nov. 11-12, 1874. [Bost.], 1875. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Derby, John Barton. Political reminiscences, including a sketch of the origin and history of the "Statesman Party" of Boston. Bost., 1835. 8°. 172 p. [2]

Detroit, *Mich.* *Board of Education.* 39th-40th annual report, 1881/2-83. Detroit., 1882-83. 8°. [2]

— **Board of Trade.** Statistical tables for 1882, with the act of incorporation, constitution, *etc.*, also a sketch of the public life of the Board. Compiled by J. K. MacIver, Secretary. Detroit, 1883. 8°. 120, 18 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Detroit, Fort. *See* **Walker,** T.

Dewey, Orville. On patriotism. A sermon on Fast Day at Church Green, Boston. Bost., 1859. 8°. 39 p. [1]

— A sermon on the late fire in New York. N. Y., 1836. 12°. 17, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

De Witt, E. L. Reports, [1881-83]. *See* **Ohio.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, new series, v. 37-38.

De Witt, William R. The love of Christ the motive to missionary effort. Sermon, Norwich, Conn., Sept., 1842, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 33d annual meeting. Bost., 1842. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. The influence of the English universities in the development of New England. Camb., 1880. 8°. 17, (2) p. [1]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Dexter, Samuel. Address to the electors of Massachusetts, in favor of his election. Added, A temperate examination of the address by [J. Lowell]. Bost., 1814. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Dice, Francis M. Reports, [1881]-82. *See* **Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 78-85.

Dickinson, John. An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolves of the committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in Assembly. Phila., 1774. 8°. vii, 127, (1) p. [1]

Dictionaries of the English Language. *See* **Ogilvie, J.; — Palmer, A. S.; — Smith, H. P.**

Diplomatic review. Published under the accidental title of Free press. Book 1-7. 13th Oct., 1855-Jan., 1877. Lond., [1855-77, *covers dated* 1881]. 7v. f°, 4°, 8°. [3, *C. D. Collet, London.*]

Contents.

Book **1.** Containing v. 1-2, 13th Oct. 1855—9th Aug. 1856. *Incomplete.*
2. Vol. 3-6, 16th Aug. 1856—22 Dec. 1858. *Incomplete.*
3. Vol. 7-13, Jan. 1859—Dec. 1865.
4. Vol. 14-18, Jan. 1866—July, 1870. Edition containing articles in French. *Incomplete.*
5. Vol. 19-21, Jan. 1871—Dec. 1873. *Incomplete.*
6. Vol. 22-25, Jan. 1874—Jan. 1877.
7. Supplementary volume. *Incomplete.*

Directories. *See* **Brockton** (*including* **Bridgewater, East** *and* **West Bridgewater**); — **Brookline** (*including* **Jamaica Plain** *and* **West Roxbury**); — **Concord**; — **Danvers** (*including* **Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Wenham, Topsfield**); — **Gloucester** (*including* **Rockport**); — **Holyoke** (*including* **South Hadley Falls**); — **Hyde Park** (*including* **Dedham** *and* **Canton**); — **Lowell**; — **Malden** *including* **Melrose**); — **Newburyport** (*including* **Amesbury** *and* **Salisbury**); — **Northampton** (*including* **Easthampton**); — **Pittsfield**; — **Salem**; — **Somerville**; — **Springfield**; — **Taunton.**

Disease. *See* **Allen, N.**

Dispensatory. *See* **Wood,** G. B., *and* **Bache,** F.

District of Columbia. *Supreme Court.* *See* **Mackey,** F. H. Reports of cases, 1880-82, [v. 1].

Dix, John Adams. *See* **Dix, M.**

Dix, Morgan. Memoirs of John Adams Dix. Illus. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xii, (1), 388 p.; (5), 435 p. Portraits. [1]

Dixwell, George Basil. "Progress and poverty." A review of the doctrines of Henry George. Camb., 1882. 8°. 46 p. [1]

— Review of Bastiat's Sophisms of protection. Camb., 1883. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— Review of Prof. Sumner's speech before the Tariff Commission. Camb., 1882. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Dobson, Austin. Fielding. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii, (1), 184 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our civil war. Bost., 1883. 8°. xi, 346 p. Maps. [1]

Doggett, Simeon. A sermon at the ordination of Theophilus P. Doggett, First Congregational Church and Society in Bridgewater, [Mass.], Nov. 13, 1833. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *See* **Brigham,** C. H.

Doggett, Theophilus Pipon. Traits requisite in the character of modern reformers. Sermon, on the annual fast, Apr. 5, 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Doggett,** S.

Dole, Benjamin. An examination of Mr. Rantoul's report for abolishing capital punishment in Massachusetts. Bost., 1835. 12°. 36 p. [1]

Domestic relations. *See* **Schouler,** J.

Dominion annual register. *See* **Morgan,** H. J., *ed.*

Donnell, E. J. Slavery and "protection"; an historical review and appeal to the workshop and the farm. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 69 p. [3, *Author.*]

Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. Illus. N. Y., 1882. 12°. x, 490 p. [1]

Dorchester, *Mass.* By-laws adopted 1837, 55, 58. Dorchester, 1858. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— Regulations of the school committee, 1836, 47, 54, 56, 58. Bost., 1836–58. 16° and 8°. [3]

The Regulations for 1836 and 1847 contain also the laws of the commonwealth relating to the duties of school committees.

— Report of a special committee on schools, 1845. *n.p.*, [1845]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Board of Health.* Rules and regulations, adopted Aug. 15, 1855. Dorchester, 1855. 8°. 19 p. [2]

— *See* **Boston.** *Commission on the Annexation of Dorchester to Boston;* — **Clapp,** D.; — **Codman,** J.; — **Collection** of facts, *etc.;* — **Everett,** E.

— **First Church.** *See* **Hall,** N.; — **Harris,** T. M.

— **Industrial School for Girls.** Report of the board of managers, 1879. Bost., 1880. 12°. 22 p. [3]

— **New South Meeting-House.** The memorial of the proprietors to the ministers of the Boston Association. With their report of the same. Bost., 1813. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— — *See* **Lathrop,** J.

— **Second Church.** The covenant and declaration of faith: with a list of members. Bost., 1865. 12°. 27, (1) p. [1]

— — *See* **Allen,** W.

Dorchester burial ground. *See* **Inscriptions.**

Dorr, Julia C. R. Vermont. A poem. Written for the Vermont centennial celebration exercises, Aug. 15, 1877. [Bost.], 1877. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Douglas, *Mass.* **Congregational Church,** *East Douglas.* The confession of faith, and covenant, with a brief history, and list of members, May, 1875. East Douglas, 1875. 16°. 33 p. [3, *W. F. Briggs.*]

Dowling, Alfred *and* Vincent. Reports of cases in the Queen's Bench Practice Court; with the points of pleading and practice decided in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1841–43. New series. Lond., 1843–44. 2 v. 8°. xi, 1026 p.; xii, 1135 p. [1]

— *and* **Lowndes,** John James. Reports of cases in the Queen's Bench Practice Court; with the points of pleading and practice in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1843–49. Lond., 1845–51. 7 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Ryland,** Archer. Cases at nisi prius in the Court of King's Bench and on the Home Circuit, 1822–23. [Vol. 1, part 1.] *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1823.] 8°. 62 p. [1]

Prefixed to Dowling and Ryland's King's Bench Reports, v. 1. No more published.

— — Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, [1822]-27. Lond., 1822–31. 9 v. 8°. [1]

— — Reports of cases relating to the duty and office of magistrates, in the Court of King's Bench, 1822-27. Lond., 1835, 25–31. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 1 is the 2d ed.

Dowse, Edmund. Centennial address, Holliston, July 4, 1876. So. Framingham, 1877. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Doy, John. The narrative of Doy, of Lawrence, Kansas. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 132 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Doyle, John Andrew. The English in America, Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. Lond., 1882. 8°. xvi, 556 p. Map. [1]

Drake, Charles D. A treatise on the law of suits by attachment in the United States. 5th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1878. 8°. lxii, 770 p. [1]

Drawing. *See* **American** text-books; — **Smith,** W.; — **Whitaker,** C.

Drewry, Charles Stewart. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1852-59, by Sir R. T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor. Lond., 1853-60. 4 v. 8°. [1]
Vol. 4. by C. S. Drewry and J. J. Smale.

— *and* **Smale,** J. Jackson. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1859-65, by Sir R. T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor. Lond., 1862-67. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Drummond, Henry. Elementary propositions on currency. Lond., 1848. 8°. 14 p. [1]
Lettered "Tracts on banking, v. 2."

Drury College, *Springfield, Ill.* 10th annual catalogue, 1882-83. St. Louis, 1883 8°. [3]

Dubuque, Hugo A. Les Canadiens Français de Fall River, Mass. Notes historiques. Fall River, 1883. 8°. 21, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Dudley, Dean. Directory of Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Manchester, Essex, Wenham, Topsfield. [No. 1-2.] Bost., 1873-75. 2 v. 8°. Map. [2]

Dudley Observatory, *Albany, N. Y.* The Dudley Observatory and the scientific council. Statement of the trustees. Albany, 1858. 8°. 173 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

— *See* **Gould,** B. A., *Jr.*

Duelling. *See* **Porter,** J.

Duncan, Henry. Sacred philosophy of the seasons; illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year. With additions by F. W. P. Greenwood. Bost., 1839. 4 v. 12°. (**School** library, v. 7-10.)

Durfee, Calvin. A centennial discourse before the South Church and Society in Dedham, Mass., June 26, 1836. Bost., 1836. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Durfee, Thomas. Gleanings from the judicial history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 164 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 18.)

Duryea, Joseph T. An oration commemorative of the restoration of the Union, with a tribute to the alumni and under-graduates of the College of New Jersey, who fell in the national struggle, delivered June 26, 1866. [With, In memoriam by H. C. Cameron, and the Roll of alumni and students who served in the war.] Phila., 1866. 8°. 70 p. [3]

Duston, Hannah. *See* **Caverly,** R. B.

Dutch and the Iroquois. *See* **Hall,** C. H.

Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd. An address at the funeral of Deacon Abiel Holmes Malthy, May 27, 1853. New Haven, 1852, [1853]. 8°. 14 p. [2]

— An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers, 14th Feb., 1849. New Haven, 1849. 8°. 23 p. [2]

— An address at the funeral of Hon. David Daggett, April 15, 1851. New Haven, 1851. 8°. 33 p. [2]

— An address at the funeral of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, May 28, 1851. New Haven, 1851. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— A discourse commemorative of the life of Charles Goodyear, the inventor, New Haven, July 8, 1860. New Haven, 1860. 8°. 25 p. [2]

— A sermon on the 25th anniversary of his ministry in the North Church, New Haven, July 5, 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Dwyer, John Hanbury. An essay on elocution: with passages from various authors. 6th ed., with additions. Albany, 1846. 12°. 300 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Earle, Winthrop. *See* **Moore,** Z. S.

Early, Jubal A. Jackson's campaign against Pope, Aug., 1862. Address before the 1st annual meeting of the Association of the Maryland Line, [Feb. 22, 1883], with the proceedings at the 3d annual banquet of the Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States in Maryland. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 52, 38 p. Portraits. [1]

Earth. *See* **Hunt,** T. S.

East Bridgewater, *Mass.* Report of the committee to take into consideration the subject of a High School. Bost., 1854. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

— Statement of the expenditures of East Bridgewater, 1835-6, 41-2; Report of the selectmen, with the report of the school committee, *etc.*, Mar. 1, 1853—Mar. 1, 1855, 57-59. Bridgewater, Boston, 1836-59. Broadsides and 8°. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

East Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton.**

Eastern Avenue Corporation. *See* **Massachusetts,** *pseud.*

Eastern Railroad Company. 26th, 35th annual report, 1861, 69. Bost., 1861-69. 8°. [3]

Easthampton, *Mass.* *See* **Williston,** P.

— **Payson Church.** Manual of the Church, including its history and list of members. Northampton, 1862. 12°. 36 p. [1]

Easthampton directory. *See* **Northampton.**

Easton, *Mass.* **Ames Free Library,** *North Easton.* Catalogue. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. ix, 882 p. Portrait. [3]

— **Oakes Ames Memorial Hall,** *North Easton.* *See* **Ames,** O.

— **Soldiers' Monument.** Exercises at the dedication of the monument, Memorial Day, 1882. With appendix. Easton, 1882. 8°. 71 p. Illus. [3, *W. L. Chaffin, N. Easton.*]

Eaton, Dorman B. The great city problem. The evil and the remedy of New York city government. By Non-Partisan [*pseud*]. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 79 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Municipal government. Read before the American Social Science Association, Boston, May 13, 1873. Camb., 1873. 8°. 35 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Our police courts. Speeches on the bill to secure better administration in the police courts of the city of New York, before the judiciary committee of the Assembly, Feb. 7, 13, 1873. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The public relations and duties of the legal profession. Address, Yale Law School, June 27, 1882. New Haven, 1882. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Sanitary legislation in England and New York: a paper read before the [Public Health] Association, Dec. 8, 1872. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Should judges be elected? or, The experiment of an elective judiciary in New York. N. Y., [1873]. 8°. (4), 92 p. [3, *Author.*]

Eaton, John. Illiteracy and its social, political and industrial effects. Address before the Union League Club of New York, Dec. 21, 1882. [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. 25, (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York. 22d-23d announcement and catalogue, 1882-83-83-84. Jersey City, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Eclipses. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Economic tracts. No. 7-8. No. 3-4, series of 1882. N. Y., 1882-83. 16 p. [3]

Contents.

No. 7. **White.** A. D. Paper money inflation in France.
8. **Whitridge.** F. W. Caucus system.

— *Same.* No. 1. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Atkinson.** E. The elements of national prosperity.

Eddy, Augustus. A letter to L. Maynard, in answer to a book on the doctrine of a future probation, also, remarks on Mr. Balfour's book. Southbridge, 1831. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Edes, Richard Sullivan. Discourse, Mar. 21, 1844, at the funeral of the Rev. Isaac Allen, in Bolton. [With an appendix.] Worcester, 1844. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Edgartown, *Mass.* *See* **Train,** C. R.

Edinburgh review. Vol. 155-156. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Edmonds, John Worth. Reports of select cases decided in the courts of New York, not heretofore reported, or reported only partially. Vol. 2. [1848-53.] N. Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Edson, Theodore. Historical discourse on the 50th anniversary of the first introduction of stated public worship into East Chelmsford, now Lowell, in St. Anne's Church, Mar. 8, 1874. Lowell, 1874. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Edson family. Genealogical account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridgewater, [Mass]. With appendices. Lowell, 1864. 8°. 48, xiv p. [3]

Education. *See* **A.;—Bacon,** E. M.;—**Case,** I. L.;—**Curry,** J. L. M.;—**Everett,** E.;—**Green,** S. S., *ed.;*—**Hawkins,** D. A.;—**Hicks,** G.;—**Logan,** J. A.;—**Mayo,** A. D.;—**National Council of Education;**—**National Educational Association;**—**Orr,** G. J.;—**Parker,** F. W.;—**Prospectus;**—**Sonnenschein,** A.;—**Swett,** J.

Education. Vol. 2. 1881-82. Bost., 1882. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Education library. Vol. 4. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°.

Contents.

Vol. 4. **Landon,** J. School management.

Educational year-book and universal catalogue. Ed. by C. H. Evans. Vol. 5. 1883. St. Louis, [1883]. 8°. 190 p. [3]

Edward III., *King of England. See* **Warburton,** W. P.

Edwards, William Henry. The butterflies of North America. With colored drawings and descriptions. 2d series. Part 2. Bost., 1883. 4°. [1]

Edwards County, *Ill. See* **Flower,** G.

Elder, William. Questions of the day: economic and social. Phila., 1871. 8°. 367 p. [1]

Election. *See* **Nanson,** E. J.

Electric light. *See* **Cunynghame,** H.;—**Murdock,** J. B.

Electric wires. *See* **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Elevated railways. *See* **Brown,** E. P.;—**Foster,** R.;—**Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Eliot, Andrew. An inordinate love of the world inconsistent with the love of God. Sermon, Boston, Aug. 2, 1744. Bost., 1744. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Eliot, John, *Apostle to the Indians. See* **Caverly,** R. B.;—**Dearborn,** H. A. S.;—**Winters,** W.

Eliot, Richard Rosewell. Two sermons at Watertown, Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 1810. Bost., 1810. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Eliot, Samuel. The scholar of the past and the scholar of the present. An inaugural address to the students of Trinity College. Hartford, 1856. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Eliot, Samuel Atkins. Address before the Boston Academy of Music, on opening the Odeon, Aug. 5, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Ellis, George Edward. Address at the consecration of the Woodlawn Cemetery in Chelsea and Malden, July 2, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— A discourse in Harvard Church, Charlestown, June 13, 1869, at the close of his ministry. Charlestown, 1869. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The organ, and church music. Two discourses, Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon, Boston, Mar. 26, 1854, after the interment of the Rev. Alexander Young. Bost., 1854. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Sunday-school instruction. An address before a convention of the Sunday-School Society, Salem, Oct. 29, 1856, with an abstract of the annual report, *etc.* Worcester, 1857. 12°. 47, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The terms of the gospel trust. Sermon, at the installation of Horatio Stebbins, as associate pastor of the First Church in Portland, Me., Jan. 31, 1855. Portland, 1855. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Ellis, John. *See* **Huntington,** J.

Ellis, Rufus. The gospel committed to inspired witnesses: sermon, at the dedication of the fifth house of worship of First Church, Dec. 10, 1868. The mind to work: sermon, in First Church, Dec. 13. Address at the laying of the corner stone. With an appendix. Camb., 1869. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Ellis, Sumner. Retrospect and prospect. A discourse, to the First Universalist Society, Brighton, Mass., March 20, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Ellis family. *See* **Titcomb, S. E.**

Elocution. *See* **Dwyer, J. H.**

Ely, Alfred. Two sermons before the Congregational Church and Society in Monson, Mass., 21st Dec., 1806, [and] 21st Dec., 1856. Bost., 1858. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Ely, Richard T. French and German socialism in modern times. N. Y., 1883. 12°. (7), 274 p. [1]

Emancipation. *See* **Emerson, R. W.**

Embargo. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Emerson, A. A centenary discourse in the Calvinistic Congregational Church, Fitchburg, Mass., March 1, 1868. Fitchburg, 1868. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Emerson, Brown. Sermon, South Church, Salem, 38th anniversary of his ordination. Salem, 1843. 8°. 31 p. [2]

Emerson, George Barrell. An address at the opening of the Boston Mechanics Institution, Feb. 7, 1827. Bost., 1827. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— Address to the Boston teachers. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 185-.] Slip. [3]

— The advancement of the common schools; an address, 23d August, 1843, before the pupils and alumni of the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass. Bost., 1844. 12°. 38 p. [3]

— Farewell [address to his pupils]. *n.p., n.d.* 12°. 24 p. [3]

— History and design of the American Institute of Instruction. Bost., 1849. 12°. 12 p. [3]

Emerson, Joseph. Address, and proceedings of convention, at the 10th anniversary of Beloit College, July 8, 1857. Beloit, 1857. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. An address in Concord, Mass., 1st Aug., 1844, on the anniversary of the emancipation of the negroes in the British West Indies. Bost., 1844. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]

— Fortune of the Republic. Lecture, at the Old South Church, Mar. 30, 1878. Bost., 1880. 16°. 44 p. [1]

— The method of nature. Oration before the Society of the Adelphi; in Waterville College, Me., Aug. 11, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— *See* **Carlyle, T.; — Conway, M. D.**

Emery, John S. Speech, hearing before the committee on mercantile affairs, Feb. 8, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 32 p. [4]

Emmons, Francis W. Speech on regulating the sale of alcohol, and prohibiting intoxicating drink, in the Massachusetts Legislature, April 14, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. P. Bishop, Cambridge.*]

— — Concluding remarks [on the same subject], April 18, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. P. Bishop.*]

— *and others.* The biography and phrenological character of Deacon John Phillips: with the addresses, *etc.*, of the celebration of his [100th] birthday. Southbridge, 1860. 8°. 27 p. Portrait. [1]

Employers' liability. *See* **Fall, C. G.**

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 15. Bost., 1883. 4°. [1]

Contents.
Vol. **15.** Loo-Mem.

Engineering and mining journal. Vol. 33. N. Y., 1882. f°. [3]

England. *Description.* *See* **Ashton, J.; — Freeman, E. A.; — Seebohm, F.**

English catalogue of books for 1882. Lond., 1883. 8°. 110 p. [3]

English citizen. Vol. 8. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. [1]

Namely:

Vol. 8. **Farrer**, T. H. The state in its relation to trade.

English Spelling Reform Association. 3d annual report. [Lond., 1882.] 16°. 22, (2) p. [3]

Epidemic diseases. *See* **Parsons**, C. W.

Epitaphs. *See* **Barton**, W. S.; — **Latham**, W.; — **Milton Cemetery.**

Erie, Lake, Battle of. *See* **Parsons**, U.

Essex County directory, 1876–7. Bost., 1876. 8°. [2]

Essex directory. *See* **Dudley**, D.

Essex Institute. Historical collections. Vol. 19. Salem, 1882. 8°. [3]

Ethics. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Ethnology. *See* **United States.** *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Europe. *See* **Freeman**, E. A.; — **Reclus**, É.; — **Tourjée**, E.

Eustis, William Tappan. The atonement, not a dramatic representation, but the central truth of the Gospel. A sermon to the Memorial Church, Springfield, Mass, Dec 9, 1877. [With the organization of the Church, *etc.*] Springfield, 1878. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of New York and Adjacent States. Minutes, 57th session, at Red Hook, Aug. 28–Sept. 1, 1852. Albany, 1852. 8°. [1]

Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts. Constitution. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Evening journal almanac, 1882. Ed. by A. McBride. Albany, [1882]. 8°. 174 p. [3]

Everett, Charles Carroll. Sermon before the [National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches], Oct. 22. *n.t.p.* [Salem, 1873.] 8°. 26 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Everett, Edward. Address at the anniversary of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 18, 1853. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1853.] 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.**, v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855. An oration, 4th July, 1855. Also an account of the proceedings at the celebration. Bost., 1855. 8°. 158 p. [1]

— Importance of practical education and useful knowledge: a selection from his orations and discourses. Bost., 1844. 12°. 419 p. (**School** library, v. 19.)

— A letter to J. Lowell in reply to Remarks on a pamphlet by the professors and tutors of Harvard University, touching their right to the exclusive government of that seminary. Bost., 1824. 8°. (1), 102 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Allen**, G.; — **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Everett, Oliver Capen. Address at the opening of the new Winchester Home for Aged Women. Poem by M. Trafton, May 1, 1873. With an appendix. Camb., 1873. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Evergreen Cemetery, *Brighton, Mass.* *See* **Whitney**, F. A.

Everts, Orpheus. What shall we do for the drunkard? A rational view of the use of brain stimulants. Cincin., 1883. 8°. 51 p. [1]

Evidence. *See* **Best**, W. M.

Executors. *See* **Schouler**, J.

Expert testimony. *See* **Rogers**, H. W.

Extradition. *See* **Kirchner**, F. J.

Factories. *See* **Brace**, C. L.; — **Corporations**; — **Wright**, C. D.

Fairbairn, Robert Brinckerhoff. The influence of the college on society. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, July 12, 1871. Hartford, 1871. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Fairchild, James H. Taxation of churches and colleges. *h.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Fairfield, John. *See* **Allen,** J. H.

Fales, James M. *See* **Bliss,** G. N.

Fall, Charles Gershom. Employers' liability for personal injuries to their employees. Bost., 1883. 8°. 179 p. [4]

Fall River, *Mass.* Specification of the carpenter's work for the erection of a grammar schoolhouse. *h.t.p.* Fall River, [1869]. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— *High School.* [On the constitutionality of an act enabling the city to take a gift of land from Mrs. M. B. Young for the purpose of establishing a high school.] *n.p.*, [1883]. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— *Public Library.* Catalogue. Fall River, 1882. l. 8°. xv, (1), 933 p. [3]

— *See* **Bronson, A.; — Dubuque,** H. A.

— **Central Congregational Church.** Confession of faith, covenant, and ecclesiastical rules. Fall River, 1874. 16°. 37 p. [1]

— **First Baptist Church.** Manual. [With brief history of the Church.] Providence, 1862. 8°. 56, (2) p. [1]

Family. *See* **Allen, N.; — Decadence.**

Farmer, E. J. Statistics in relation to gold and silver. Cleveland, O., 1882. 16°. 37 p. [3, *Author.*]

Farmers. *See* **Case,** I. L.

Farmington, *Conn.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Porter,** N.

Farr, Evarts Worcester. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Farrer, T. H. Free trade *versus* fair trade. Lond., *Cobden Club,* 1882. 16°. x, 189 p. [1]

— The state in its relation to trade. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xi, 181 p. (**English citizen,** v. 8.) [1]

Farrow, Edward S. West Point and the Military Academy. 2d ed., revised. N. Y., 1881. 12°. 75 p. [1]

Faust, B. C. Laws of health, for the use of schools and self-instruction. Ed. by S. Wolffberg. Tr. and improved by H. Kopp. Brooklyn, 1882. 16°. v, 37 p. [3, *Publisher.*]

Fay, Warren. A sermon, Jan. 1, 1822, at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Bennet to the pastoral care of the Congregational Church and Society in Woburn, Mass. Bost., 1822. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Federal reporter. Vol. 10-15. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1882-83. Saint Paul, 1882-83. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Fellows, Stephen N. Didactics in the State University of Iowa. Iowa City, 1881. 24°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Felt, Charles W. Our steam railroads and suburban travel. Bost., 1883. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A two thousand dollar bill for sale. Northboro, Mass., 1883. 8°. 23, (1) p. [3]

Felton, Cornelius Conway. An address at the dedication of the new building of Bristol Academy in Taunton, Aug. 25, 1852. With an historical sketch of the Academy, *etc.* Cambridge, 1852. 8°. 54 p. [1]

Female education. *See* **Allen, N.; — Association for Promoting the Higher Education of Women; — Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Phelps,** *Mrs.* A. (H. L.); — **Russell,** W.

Female Medical Education Society. Circular to the members of the House of Representatives; [petitioning for the incorporation of the New England Female Medical College]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1853.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Fenwick, *Lady* Alice Apsley Boteler. Re-interment of the remains of Lady Fenwick, Nov. 23, 1870. Hartford, 1870. 16°. 24 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Fernow, B., *compiler.* Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, with the exception of Albany, 1630–84. Albany, 1881. 4°. xxxiii, 617 p. (**New York.** *Secretary of State.* Documents relating to the colonial history of N. Y., v. 13.)

Ferris, Isaac. Thy kingdom come. Discourse, Boston, Sept. 12, 1848, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 39th annual meeting. Bost., 1848. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Fertilizers. *See* **Atwater,** W. O.; — **De Ghequier,** A.; — **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Field, George W. A treatise on the constitution and jurisdiction of the courts of the United States, on pleading, practice and procedure therein, *etc.* Phila., 1883. 8°. xxvi, 918 p. [1]

Field, Levi Alpheus. Crime, its causes and remedy. Sermon, in Marlborough, Apr. 16, 1857. Marlborough, 1857. 8°. 26 p. [1]

— An historical sketch of the First Congregational Church in Marlborough, Mass. With the exercises at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of S. F. Bucklin's ordination. Worcester, 1859. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— Sermons, Marlboro', Mass., with the funeral sermon and obituary, by E. Dowse. [Oct. 25, 1859]. Bost., 1860. 8°. 86 p. [1]

Fielding, Henry. *See* **Dobson,** A.

Financial reform almanack for 1883. Lond., [1883]. 8°. [3]

Financial review, 1883. Commerce, banking, investments. N. Y., 1883. f°. [3]

Containing the Investors' supplement of the Commercial and financial chronicle, Dec. 1882.

Fine arts. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Hulme,** F. E.; — **Koehler,** S. R.

Fingal's Cave. *See* **Whitehouse,** F. C.

Finley, John P. Tornado studies for 1882, with inquiries concerning observations. Under the direction of W. B. Hazen, Chief Signal Officer. Kansas City, 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Tornadoes. Their special characteristics and dangers, with practical directions for protection of life and property. Under the direction of W. B. Hazen, Chief Signal Officer. Kansas City, 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fires. *See* **Bancroft,** J. M.; — **Sheldon,** G. W.; — **Wakefield,** *Mass.* **Home Fire Protective Association.**

Fish, Elisha. A discourse, Worcester, Mar. 28, 1775, at the desire of the convention of committees for the county of Worcester. Worcester, 1775. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Fish. *See* **Smithsonian Institution;** — **Texas.** *Fish Commission;* — **United States.** *Commission of Fish and Fisheries,* — *National Museum.*

Fishbough, William. The government of God, considered with reference to natural laws, and the nature of rewards and punishments explained. Taunton, 1840. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Fisher, Charles Edward. Kansas and the constitution. By "Cecil" [*pseud.*]. Bost., 1856. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Fisher, Samuel Ware. God's purpose in planting the American church. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, Oct. 2, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Fishkill, *N. Y.* *See* **Van Voorhis,** E. W., *compiler.*

Fiske, Daniel Taggart. The creed of Andover Theological Seminary. Newburyport, 1882. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Fiske, John. Recollections and anticipations. A half-century and dedicatory discourse, in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 26, 1846. Greenfield, 1846. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Fiske, Nathan. Remarkable providences to be gratefully remembered, *etc.* Sermon at Brookfield, [Dec. 31,] 1775, with notes giving an account of the settling of the town in 1660, *etc.* Bost., 1776, [*reprinted,* West Brookfield, 1860]. 8°. 25, iv p. [1]

Fiske's pocket business manual of Worcester, for 1863. [Worcester, 1863.] 18°. 128 p. [1]

Fitchburg, *Mass.* **Calvinistic Congregational Church.** *See* **Emerson,** A.

— **Trinitarian Church.** *See* **Pettibone,** P. C.

Fitchburg Railroad Company. 41st annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

Fitts, James Hill. Manual of the Congregational Church in West Boylston, Mass. Clinton, 1870. 16°. 64, 9 p. [1]

Fitzpatrick, John B., *Bp. of Boston.* In memoriam of J. B. Fitzpatrick. [Including a panegyric by G. F. Haskins.] Bost., 1866. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Flag of the United States. *See* **Tuffley,** E. W.; — **Washington** chart.

Flint, James. A discourse, Nov. 3, 1819, at the ordination of Seth Alden to the pastoral care of the Church and Society in the Second Parish of Marlborough. Worcester, 1820. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Flint, Waldo. An address before the Leicester Temperance Society, Apr. 9, 1829. Worcester, 1829. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Flippin, William Searcy. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, for the 6th judicial circuit. Vol. 2. 1877-81. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [2]

Florence, *Italy.* **R. Istituto di Studi Superiori.** *Sezione di Filosofia e Filologia.* Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1877-79. 3 v. l. 8°. [3]

Namely.

Milani, L. A. Il mito di Filottete nella letteratura classica e nell' arte figurata.
Paoli, C. Del papiro specialmente considerato come materia che ha servito alla scrittura.
Vitelli, G. Intorno ad alcuni luoghi della Ifigenia in Aulide di Euripide.

— — Accademia orientale. Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1877-78. l. 8°. [3]

Namely.

Averroës (*Arabic* **Ibn-Roshd**). Il commento medio alla Retorica di Aristotele, pubblicato per la prima volta nel testo arabo, dal prof. F. Lasinio. Fasc. 2-3.
Ribellione, La, di Masacado e di Sumitomo. Testo giapponese riprodotto in caratteri cinesi quadrati e in catacana per cura di L. Nocentini.
— *Ital.* Brano di storia giapponese tradotto [con introduzione] da L. Nocentini.

— — *Sezione di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali.* Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1877-79. l. 8°. [3]

Namely.

Cavanna, G. Ancora sulla polimelia nei batraci anuri. — Sopra alcuni visceri del Gallo cedrone (tetrao urogallus).
Eccher, A. Sulla teoria fisica dell' elettrotono nei nervi.
— Sulle forze elettromotrici sviluppate dalle soluzioni saline.
Meucci, F. Il globo celeste arabico del secolo XI esistente nel gabinetto degli strumenti antichi di astronomia, di fisica e di matematica del R. Instituto.
Tommasi, D. Ricerche sulle formole di costituzione dei composti ferrici. Parte Ia. Idrati ferrici.

Florida. Acts, 17th session, 1839. Also, the resolutions of a public or general character adopted by the Council. Tallahassee, 1839. 8°. [1]

— Acts and resolutions, [12th session, 1883]. With statement of receipts and expenditures for 1881-2. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. [2]

— Journal of the proceedings of the Assembly, 12th session, 1883. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. [2]

— Journal of the proceedings of the Senate, 12th session, 1883. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases argued and adjudged, 1881-82. By G. P. Raney. Vol. 18. Tallahassee, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards County, Ill. With preface and foot-notes by E. B. Washburne. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 402 p. (**Chicago Hist. Soc.** Coll., v. 1.)

Fobes, Peres. A sermon at the installation of the Rev. John Hill over the First Church and Congregation in Rehoboth, Sept. 22, 1802. Providence, 1803. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Folger, Peter. A looking glass for the times; or, The former spirit of New England revived in this generation. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 12, 24 p. (**Rhode Island** hist. tracts, no. 16.)

Folk-etymology. *See* **Palmer,** A. S.

Folsom, George McKean. *See* **Groton,** *Mass.* **First Parish.**

Folsom family. *See* **Chapman,** J.

Forbes, Abner, *and* **Greene,** J. W. The rich men of Massachusetts: statement of the reputed wealth of about 2000 persons, with brief sketches. 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1852. 8°. 224 p. [1]

Forbes, Robert Bennett. [Letter] to the Technological Institute [on life saving appliances at fires]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. (6) p. [3, *Author.*]

— [Letter to W. A. Rogers on local attraction in ships.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] 4°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— New rig for steamers: about 368 feet over all. Bost., 1883. 1.8°. 4 p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

— Notes in regard to the voyages of small vessels in which I have been concerned. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 4°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Oil on the troubled waters. [On the value of oil for calming the sea.] Bost., 1883. Slip. [3]

From the Commercial bulletin, Aug. 1883

— Rigs for war-ships as presented to the Boston branch of the Naval Institute. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 4°. (2) p Plates. [3, *Author.*]

— The tea trade. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 4°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

Force. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The American citizen's manual. N. Y., 1882-83. 2 v. sm. 8°. v, 144 p.; 3, 184, (1) p. Map. (**Questions of the day,** 5.) [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Governments (national, state and local), the electorate, the civil service.
2. The functions of governments (state and Federal).

Foreign Exhibition official gazette. No. 1-3. June-Aug., 1883. Bost., 1883. 4°. Illus. [3]

Forest protection and the tariff on lumber. Spirit of the press [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1883. 8°. 35 p. [3]

Forfarshire, *Scotland.* *See* **Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy.**

Forman, Jacob Gilbert. The Christian martyrs; or, The conditions of obedience to the civil government: a discourse. Added, a friendly letter to [the] church and congregation [in West Bridgewater] on the pro-slavery influences that occasioned his removal. Bost., 1851. 8°. 51 p. [1]

— The fugitive slave law. A discourse in the Congregational Church in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 17, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Forrest, Robert. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, [1800-01]. Lond., 1802. 8°. v, (4), 176 p. [1]

Fort Monroe, *Va.* **Artillery School.** *See* **United States.** *Adjutant General's Office.*

Fosdick, David, *Jr.* Influence. Sermon, to "the common people." Bost., 1851. 12°. 34 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Sect is sin, *etc.* Sermon, Sept. 5, 1855, at the dedication of a new meeting-house belonging to the "South-Groton Christian Union." With the covenant of the Society, *etc.*. Bost., 1855. 12°. 48 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Foster, Roger. The taxation of the elevated railroads in the city of New York. N. Y., 1883. sm. 8°. 61 p. (**Questions** of the day, 8.) [1]

Foster, William E. Libraries and readers. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 136 p. [1]

Fowler family. *See* **Stickney,** M. A.

Fox, James Augustus. The two civilizations. Oration, Decoration Day, May 30, 1882. Camb., 1882. 4°. 30 p. Portrait. [3]

Fox, Thomas Bayley. *See* **Lowell,** C.

Foxborough, *Mass.* Reports of the selectmen and treasurer, containing an account of the receipts and disbursements for the year ending March 1, 1852, added the report of the school committee, and the valuation; Expenditures and receipts, with the school committee's report, 1854-5, 57, 60—64-5. Bost., Foxborough, 1852-65. 8°. [3, *R. D. Carpenter.*]

The report for 1860 has not the school committee's report.

— **Orthodox Congregational Church.** The confession of faith and covenant of the Church. Bost., 1856. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Framingham, *Mass.* **Church of Christ.** Manual: including the confession of faith, covenant, *etc.* Bost., 1870. 12°. 91 p. [1]

— **New Methodist Church,** *Saxonville.* *See* **Howard,** R. H.

France. *See* **Bell,** W. S.; — **Circourt,** A., *comte de;* — **Levasseur,** P. E.; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education;* — **White,** A. D.

Francis, Convers. Three discourses before the Congregational Society in Watertown, upon leaving the old meeting-house and at the dedication of the new. Camb., 1836. 8°. 79, (1) p. [1]

Frankfort, *Ind.* *Board of School Trustees, and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 8th-9th annual report, 1882-83 Frankfort, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Franklin, Benjamin. *See* **Winthrop,** R. C.

Franklin, *Conn.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Nott,** S.

Franklin Academy, *Shelburne Falls, Mass.* Semi-annual catalogue of the officers and students, Nov. 1, 1833. Greenfield, 1833. 8°. [1]

Franklin Bible Society. 3d annual report, 1821. Greenfield, 1821. 8°. [1]

Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania. Journal. Vol. 113. 3d series, v. 83. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

Franklin Typographical Society, *Boston, Mass.* Proceedings at the printers' festival, at Hancock Hall, January 15, 1848. [With the address of C. C. Hazewell.] Bost., 1848. 8°. 100 p. [1]

Fraudulent conveyances. *See* **Bump,** O. F.

Free trade *and* **Protection.** *(In favor of free trade.)* *See* **Briggs,** T.; — **Donnell,** E. J.; — **Farrer,** T. H.; — **Herkless,** W. R.; — **Perry,** A. L.; — **Powell,** G. B.; — **Taussig,** F. W.; — **Villiers,** C. P.; — **Wells,** D. A.

— *(In favor of protection.)* *See* **Dixwell,** G. B.; — **Hurlbert,** J. B.; — **Lawrence,** W.; — **Stebbins;** — **True,** *etc.;* — **Wood,** J.

Free Trade Convention, *Philadelphia,* 1831. Memorial of the committee appointed to prepare and present a memorial to Congress, remonstrating against the existing tariff of duties; with an appendix. [By A. Gallatin.] N. Y., 1832. 8°. 87 p. [1]

Freeman, Edward Augustus. English towns and districts; a series of addresses and sketches. With illus. and map. Lond., 1883. 8°. xii, (1), 455 p. [1]

— Lectures to American audiences. 1. The English people in its three homes. 2. The practical bearings of general European history. Phila., [1882]. 8°. viii, 5-455 p. [1]

— Some impressions of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 12°. x, (1), 304 p. [1]

Freeman, Norman L. Reports of cases, 1882. *See* **Illinois.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 103-104.

Freemasons. *Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.* Proceedings, Sept. 1882 — June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. Portrait. [3]

— *Prince Hall Grand Lodge.* Proceedings, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *C. F. A. Francis, Boston.*]

— *St. John's Lodge, Boston.* By-laws. Bost., 1863. 16°. 34 p. [3]

— *See* **Anti-Masonic State Convention of Massachusetts;** — **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Oliver,** G.

French, Jonathan. A sermon at the installation of Ebenezer Peck Sperry to the pastoral care of the church in Wenham, March 29, 1820. Portsmouth, 1820. 8°. 28 p. [1]

French in America. *See* **Margry,** P., *compiler.*

Friends, Society of. A concise account of the Society. Phila., [18—]. 16°. 20 p. [1]

— An historical account of the various meeting-houses of the Society of Friends in Boston. Bost., 1874. 8°. 37 p. [1]

— The testimony of the Society of Friends on the continent of America. Reprinted from the ed. of 1830. Phila., 1878. 16°. 48 p. [3]

— *Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware.* An address on the use of intoxicating drinks. Phila., [1880?]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— – An appeal for the due observance of the first day of the week. Phila., [1876]. 16°. 8 p. [3]

— – Epistle to the members of the yearly meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia. Phila., 1863. 16°. 12 p. [3]

— – Theatrical amusements and horse-racing. Phila., 1877. 16°. 10 p. [3]

— *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.* Address to parents, from the committee on education. Phila., [1878]. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— – An appeal for the ancient doctrines of the religious society of Friends. Phila., 1847. 8°. 68 p. [3]

— – A brief narrative in relation to the position of [the] meeting. Phila., 1880. 16°. 40 p. [3]

— – An epistle from the meeting to its members. [Phila.], 1876. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— *See* **Hallowell,** R. P.

Friends' Academy, *New Bedford, Mass.* Catalogue, 1830; Circular, [1869]; Circular and catalogue, 1871-73. New Bedford, [1830]-73. 8°. [3]

Frieze, Jacob. Divine providence, and human agency. Sermon, at Marlborough, Mass. Worcester, 1826. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Frog. *See* **Abbott,** C. C.

Frost, S. T. Geography outside the text-books. *n. p.*, [1878]. 8°. 60 p. [3]

Frothingham, Frederick. A discourse, 200th anniversary of the First Congregational Society of Milton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1878. [Bost., 1878.] 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon. Farewell sermon to the First Church, on resigning its pastoral charge, March 10, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 26 p. [1]

— A memoir of William Parsons Lunt. Bost., 1858. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— The memory and example of the just. A sermon on All Saints' Day. Bost., 1840. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Two hundred years ago. A sermon to the First Church on the close of their 2d century, 29 Aug., 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 321 p. Portrait. (**Warner,** C. D., *ed.* American men of letters.)

Froude, James Anthony. Short studies on great subjects. 4th series. N. Y., 1883. 8°. (5), 370 p. [1]

Contents.

Life and times of Thomas Becket. — The Oxford counter-reformation. — Origen and Celsus. — A Cagliostro of the 2d century. — Cheneys and the House of Russell. — A siding at a railway station.

Fuel. *See United States Quartermaster-General's Office.*

Fugitive slave law. *See* **Forman,** J. G.

Fuller, Arthur Buckminster. A discourse occasioned by the death of Richard Hazen Ayer, Manchester, N. H., Feb. 13, 1853. Manchester, 1853. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— An historical discourse in the New North Church, Oct. 1, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 33, (1) p. [1]

Fuller, H. W. The Woodlawn Cemetery in North Chelsea and Malden. Bost., 1856. 8°. 125 p. Illus. [1]

Fuller, Homer Taylor. The present place and work of technical schools. Inaugural address, Worcester Free Institute, June 28, 1883. Worcester, Mass., 1883. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fuller, Samuel. Memorial to Peter Smith Byers, at his funeral, Andover, Mar. 21, 1856. 8°. Camb., 1856. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *and others.* Memoir of Benjamin Hanover Punchard. Andover, 1857. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Fullerton, Alexander. How you may aid civil-service reform. Phila., [1882?]. 16°. 14 p. (**Civil-Service Reform Assoc.,** *Phila.* Publ., no. 8.)

Fulton, Justin D. The work of God in Tremont Temple. A historical discourse, [Jan. 15, 1871]. Bost., [1871]. 16°. 15, (1) p. [1]

Funding law. *See* **Political** and moral justice.

Furness, William Henry. *See* **Philadelphia,** *Pa.* **First Congregational Unitarian Society.**

Future punishment. *See* **Wood,** J.

Gale, Amory. Centennial discourse, Royalston, at the first centennial anniversary of the Baptist Church, June 10, 1868. Worcester, 1868. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Gallatin, Albert. Peace with Mexico. N. Y., 1847. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Gannett, Ezra Stiles. An address at the funeral of William Ellery Channing, Oct. 7, 1842. Bost., 1843. 12°. 30 p. (**Amer. Unit. Assoc.** Tracts, 1st ser., no. 187.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The arrival of the Britannia. A sermon in the Federal Street Meeting-House, Boston, July 19, 1840. Bost., 1840. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— A discourse, Boston, Mar. 20, 1854, at the funeral of Rev. Alexander Young. Bost., 1854. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Discourses in memory of Robert Waterston, by E. S. Gannett, Boston, Sept. 5, 1869; and by J. H. Heywood, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1869. With [a brief memoir of Waterston, by C. Deane, and extracts from his autobiography]. Bost., 1869. 8°. 72, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The faith of the Unitarian Christian explained, *etc.* A discourse at the dedication of the Unitarian Church, Montreal, May 11, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney*]

— Righteousness the central principle of Christianity, and the true basis of the Unitarian denomination. Bost., 1842. 12°. 34 p. (**Amer. Unit. Assoc.** Tracts, 1st ser., no. 184.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon for children. Bost., 1831. 18°. 18 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Channing,** W. E.; — **Curtis,** G. T.

Gardiner, Curtiss C., *editor.* The papers and biography of Lion Gardiner, 1599-1663. With an appendix [and] notes. St. Louis, 1883. 4°. 106 p. Map and Illus. [1]

Gardiner, Lion. *See* **Gardiner,** C. C.

Gardiner, William. Incidents of cavalry experiences during Gen. Pope's campaign. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 36 p. (**Rhode Island** Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives, 2d ser., no. 20.)

Garfield, James Abram, *Pres. of the U. S.* Works. Ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

— *See* **Cookinham,** H. J.

Garland, N. Surrey. A compilation of the laws and amendments thereto relating to building societies, loan companies, joint stock companies, *etc.*, as passed by the Dominion Parliament, and the several Provincial Legislatures. Also the laws relating to banks and banking, by W. Wilson. Ottawa, 1882. 8°. 416 p. [3]

Garneau, François Xavier. Histoire du Canada. 4e éd., précédée d'une étude sur la vie et les œuvres de l'auteur par M. Chauveau, et d'une table analytique. Montreal, 1882-83. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The "Etude" forms a separate volume.

Garrison, William Lloyd. *See* **Putnam,** A. P.

Gas. *See* **Pratt,** J. C.

Gazetteers. *See* **Hemenway,** A. M.

Geddings, W. H. Aiken, S. C., as a health resort. Charleston, 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Gee, Joshua. A letter to the Rev. N. Eells, moderator of the late convention of pastors in Boston; containing remarks on their printed testimony against several errors and disorders in the land. Bost., 1743. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Genealogy. *See* **New England** historical and genealogical register; — **Talcott,** S. V.; — **Titcomb,** S. E.

The following family genealogies have been received during the year, *namely:* **Allen: — Barrows: — Bartholomew: — Blake: — Boodey: — Carter: — Caverno: — Chandler: — Chapman: — Clarke: — Cooke: — Cressy: — Edson: — Folsom: — Fowler: — Green: — Griffing: — Hall: — Heydon: — Kasson: — Keyes: — Leete: — Little: — McCrillis: — Newhall: — Paine: — Phillimore: — Poore: — Ransom: — Richards: — Rogers: — Seward: — Slocum: — Soule: — Stone: — Tompson: — Townshend: — Turner: — Wadsworth: — Watson: — Weitzel: — Wentworth: — White: — Whittier: — Whittlesey: — Williams: — Wing.**

General Association of Illinois. Report on Knox College presented to the Association, May 24, 1861, [by S. Wolcott and others]. Quincy, [1861]. 8°. 60 p. [1]

— Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College; being the report of a committee of investigation of the Association; with an appendix. Chicago, 1859. 12°. 93 p. [1]

General Association of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of New Hampshire. Minutes, 73d annual meeting, 1882. [With the] 81st annual report of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Concord, 1882. 8°. [1]

General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. Minutes, 79th-80th annual meeting, [1881-82]. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Geneva, *N. Y.* **Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Winslow,** H.

Geneva awards. *See* **Hackett,** F. W.; — **Manning,** J. F.; — **Stone,** F. E.

Gentleman's magazine. Vol. 252-254. Lond., 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Geographical Society of the Pacific. Constitution and by-laws, 1881. [San Francisco, 1882.] 8°. 21 p. [3]

— Transactions and proceedings, 1881. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. [3]

Geography. *See* **American Geographical Society of New York;** — **Frost,** S. F.

Geology. *See* **Canada;** — **Lewis,** H. C.; — **Smith,** F. H.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

George, Henry. *See* **Dixwell,** G. B.

Georgia. *General Assembly.* Acts, annual session, Nov.-Dec., 1822. Milledgeville, 1822. 8°. [1]

— - The code of Georgia. 4th ed. Prepared by G. N. Lester, C. Rowell, and W. B. Hill. Atlanta, 1882. l. 8°. xx, 1487 p. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, biennial session, 1880; adjourned session, 1881. Atlanta, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1880; adjourned session, 1881. Atlanta, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Railroad Commission.* Extracts from the constitution relating to railroads, with the act creating a railroad commission. *h.t.p.* [Atlanta, Ga., 1879]. Slip. (2) p. [3]

Georgia. *Railroad Commission, continued.*

— — Railroad legislation. The various views presented, how the matter now stands. *n.t.p.* [188–.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

— — 1st–3d semi-annual report, 1880–81; 6th, 1882, being the 4th–6th combined. Atlanta, 1880–82. Slip and 8°. [3]

— — *See* **Wallace,** C.

— *State School Commissioner.* Report, 1881–82. Atlanta, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880–81. Vol. 65–66. By [H.] Jackson and [J. H.] Lumpkin. Atlanta, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— [Account of the sesqui-centennial celebration of the settlement of Georgia by Gen. James Oglethorpe, Feb. 12–13, 1883. Savannah, 1883.]

Copies of the "Savannah morning news" for Feb. 14, and the "Weekly news," Savannah, Feb. 17, 1883. [3]

— *See* **Richmond and Danville R. R; — Smithsonian Institution.**

Georgia Historical Society. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Savannah, 1883. 8°. 31, (1) p. [3]

Gerard, James W. The impress of nationalities upon the city of New York. A paper read before the New York Historical Society, May, 1883. New York, 1883. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Germany. *See* **Gould,** S. B.; — **Müller,** W.

Gerould, Samuel L. A brief history of the Congregational Church in Goffstown, N. H., being part of a sermon preached July 9, 1876, with later additions. Bristol, N. H., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Gerrish, Theodore. Army life; a private's reminiscences of the civil war. With an introduction by H. Drummond. Portland, [1882]. 8°. 384 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Gettysburg, *Pa.* *See* **Meade,** G.

Gettysburg Battlefield Memorial Association. Map of the battlefield. [With its organization, plans and purposes; address to the American people.] *n.p.*, [188–]. 16°. [3]

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. 45er Jahrgang, 1882. Darmstadt, [1882]. 8°. [3]

Gibbes, Charles Drayton. Pre-historic foot-prints in the sandstone quarry of the Nevada State Prison. — Fossil jaw of a mammoth. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 10 p. Plates. [3]

From the Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Sept. 4, 1882.

Gibbon, Alexander. A familiar treatise on taxation, free trade, etc., comprising facts usually unnoticed. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1846. 8°. (4), 324 p. [1]

Gibson, Edmund. Serious advice to persons who have been sick; with a thanksgiving for recovery. Bost., 1813. 16°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Giffard, John W. De Longueville. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery by Vice-Chancellor Sir J. Stuart. 1857–65. Lond., 1860–71. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 5 has a digest all of the cases reported in Small and Giffard's and in Giffard's reports

Gilbart, James William. A practical treatise on banking, containing an account of the London and country banks, *etc.* 2d ed. Lond., 1828. 8°. 115, (1) p. [1]

Lettered "Tracts on banking, v. 1."

Gilbert, *Sir* Geoffrey *or* Jeffrey. Reports of cases in equity in the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, chiefly in the reign of George I., [1705–26]. Added some select cases in equity in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. [*Anon.*] 2d ed., with additional notes and references. [Lond.], 1742. f°. viii, 275 (20) p.

Gilder, William H. Ice-pack and tundra. An account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. With maps and illus. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xi, (1), 344 p. [1]

Gill, James D. Springfield illustrated. [A collection of photolithotypes. Springfield, 1882.] 4°. [1]

Gilman, Daniel Colt. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776–1826. Bost., 1883. 16°. xiii, 287 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen.)

Gilmour, Neil. Address before the New York State Association of School Commissioners and City Superintendents, at Little Falls, Jan. 18, 1883. Rochester, 1883. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Gilpin, Edwin. The gold fields of Nova Scotia. Excerpt minutes of proceedings of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, v. 31, 1882. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1882. 22 p. 8°. Map and plates. [2]

Glaciers. *See* **Guyot,** A. (H.); — **Upham,** W.

Glasgow, *Scotland. Mitchell Library.* Report, 1882. Glasgow, 1883. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Library.*]

Glidden, Kiah B. A centennial discourse in the First Congregational Church, Mansfield Centre, [Conn.], July 1876, including a history of the Church, and sketch of the early settlement of the town. Willimantic, [1876]. 8°. 43 p. [2]

Gloucester directory, 1882–83, and Rockport business directory. No. 8. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Gloucester, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Goddard, Josiah. *See* **Lovell,** N. G.

Godfrey, George F. A sketch of Bangor. With illus. from photographs by the author. Bost., 1882. obl. 8°. 68 p. [1]

Godfrey, John. Anniversary address before the New Orleans Medical and Surgical Association, Dec. 2, 1882. [A poem.] New Orleans, 1883. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Sebeganonshee; a poem of Indian life. Mobile, 1881. 18°. 58 p. [3, *Author.*]

Godin, Jean Baptiste André. Le gouvernement, ce qu'il a été, ce qu'il doit être, et le vrai socialisme en action. Paris, 1883. 8°. 568 p. Portrait and plan. [3, *Author.*]

— Mutualité sociale, et association du capital et du travail, ou extinction du paupérisme par la consécration du droit naturel des faibles au nécessaire, *etc.* Paris, 1880. l. 8°. 275 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Solutions sociales. Paris, 1871. 12°. III, 663, (1) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Godkin, E. L. The danger of an office-holding aristocracy. N. Y., 1882. 16°. 16 p. (**Civil-Service Reform Assoc.** Publ., no. 7.)

Godwin, Parke. A biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xiv, 423 p.; xi, 436 p. Portraits. (Life and works of Bryant, v. 1–2.) [1]

Goffstown, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Gerould,** S. L.

Gold, Nathan. *See* **Beers,** W. A.

Gold, Theodore S., *compiler.* Historical records of the town of Cornwall, Conn. Hartford, 1877. 8°. 339 p. Portraits. [1]

Gold. *See* **Canada.** *Geological Survey;* — **Gilpin,** E.; — **Lock,** A. G.

Gold currency. *See* **Otis,** J.

Gomme, G. Lawrence. Index of municipal offices: compiled from the appendixes to the first report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the municipal corporations in England and Wales, 1835. With an historical introduction. Lond., 1879. sm. 4°. 77 p. (**Index Society.** Publ., 3.)

Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan. The history of China. Reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke. Ed. by Sir G. T. Staunton. With an introduction by R. H. Major. Lond, 1853–54. 2 v. 8°. lxxxiii, 172 p.; 350 p. (**Hakluyt Soc.,** v. 14–15.)

Goodell, Abner Cheney, *Jr.* An account of the seals of the judicial courts of Massachusetts Bay: 1680–1780. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. 14, (2) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Goodrich, John Z. *See* **Hooper,** S.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. The benefits of industry. Address before the inhabitants of Jamaica Plain, July 4, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Goodwin, Edward P. The Holy Spirit and missions. A sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Oct. 3, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Goodyear, Charles. *See* **Dutton,** S. W. S.

Goodyear, George. Pastors and people to give account at the judgment. A farewell sermon, Oct. 3, 1841, to the First Congregational Church and Society, Ashburnham. Fitchburg, 1842. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Gordon, Adoniram Judson. The 50th year: sermon, semi-centennial anniversary of the Clarendon-Street Baptist Church, Boston, Oct. 21, 1877. Bost., 1878. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Gordon, George Henry. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain in the war of the rebellion. 1861-62. A revision and enlargement of papers 1-3, entitled "A history of the 2d Massachusetts regiment" and the "Second Massachusetts regiment and Stonewall Jackson." Bost., 1883. 8°. x, (1), 376 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Gordon, George William. A lecture before the Boston Young Men's Society, on lotteries, Mar. 12, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°. 79, (1) p. [1]

Gorton, Samuel. *See* **Brayton,** G. A.

Gotherson, *Mrs.* Dorothea Scott, *afterwards Mrs.* **Hogben.** *See* **Scull,** G. D.

Gough, John B. *and Mrs.* Mary E. Silver wedding, Hillside, [Boylston, *Mass.*], Nov. 24, 1868. [Bost.], 1869. 8°. 108 p. Illus. [1]

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, *Jr.* Reply to the "Statement of the trustees" of the Dudley Observatory. Albany, 1859. 8°. v, (1), 366 p. [1]

— *See* **Adams,** C. F., *and others.*

Gould, Sabine Baring-. Germany. With illus. Lond., 1883. 16°. (4), 217 p. Maps. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries and British colonies.)

Gow, Niel. Reports of cases at nisi prius in the Court of Common Pleas, 1818-20; and on the Oxford circuit, 1818-20. Lond., 1828. 8°. vii, 247 p. [1]

Grafton, *Mass.* *See* **Biscoe,** T. C.; — **Howe,** E. F.

— **Evangelical Congregational Church.** Manual. Worcester, 1870. 12°. 27 p. [2]

— — *See* **Wilson,** E. B.

Granary burial ground. *See* **Inscriptions.**

Grand Army of the Republic. *Geo. H. Ward Post, no.* 10, *Worcester.* Comrades. Worcester, 1870. 31 p. [2]

Granite monthly, a New Hampshire magazine. Vol. 5. Concord, 1882. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Grant, Benjamin. A few notes on St. Helena, and descriptive guide. Added, Capt. J. R. Oliver's geology of the island: and appendices. Illus. Jamestown, St Helena, 1883. 8°. 127 p. [1]

Only 150 copies printed.

Grasses. *See* **Tennessee.** *Bureau of Agriculture, etc*

Gravitation. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Gray, E. H. Assaults upon freedom! or, Kidnapping an outrage upon humanity, *etc.* A discourse, occasioned by the rendition of Anthony Burns. Shelburne Falls, 1854 8°. 22 p. [1]

Gray, Frederick Turell. Letter to the friends of Rev. F. T. Gray, and the Bulfinch Street Society, occasioned by "Strictures on two sermons preached by him, Nov. 29, 1841." By a proprietor. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1842. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Gray, John Chipman. Restraints on the alienation of property. Bost., 1883. 8°. xv, 217 p. [1]

Great Barrington, *Mass.* *See* **Taylor,** C. J.

Great Britain. *Bail Court. See* **Dowling,** A. *and* V. Reports, 1841-43;—**Lowndes,** J. J., *and* **Maxwell,** P. B. Reports, 1852-54.

See also Queen's Bench Practice Court.

— *Census.* Census of England and Wales. 1881. Vol. 1-2. Area, houses, and population. Counties. Lond., 1883. 2 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Counties. 2. Registration counties.

— *Charity Commissioners.* 29th-30th report. Lond., 1882-83. 8°. [1]

— *Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.* Report for the year ending 31st Oct., 1881. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.* Friendly societies, industrial and provident societies, and trade unions. Reports, 1880, part 1, A.; 1881, part 1, A. Lond, 1881-82. 2 v. f°. [1]

— *Civil Service Commissioners.* 26th report; with appendices. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Commercial Department of the Board of Trade.* Annual statement of the navigation and shipping of the United Kingdom, 1881. Lond., 1882. 4°. [1]

— – Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom in each of the last fifteen years. 29th number. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 4th-5th report. With Appendix[es]. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. in 4 pt. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners* [*on*] *the Constitution and Government of the British Museum.* Report; with minutes of evidence. Lond., 1850. f°. iv, 44, 823 p. [1]

— – Index. Lond., 1850. f°. 172 p. [1]

— *Committee of Council on Education.* Report; with appendix. 1881-82. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Consistory Court of London. See* **Haggard,** J. Reports of cases, [1752-1821.]

— *Consuls.* Commercial reports by consuls in China, 1882. Part 4. Lond., [1883]. 8°. [1]

— – Reports on the manufactures, commerce, *etc.*, of their consular districts, 1875-82; 1883, part 1-6. Lond, 1875-83. 8°. [1]

Namely.

1875, part 3-6; 1876, part 1-6; 1877, part 1-5; 1878, part 1-5; 1879, part 1-5; 1880, part 1-7; 1881, part 1-8; 1882, part 1-16; 1883, part 1-6.

— *Court of Admiralty. See* **Reports** of cases, *etc.*, 1860-[71].

— *Court of Chancery. See* **Barnardiston,** T. Reports, 1740-41;—**Cooper,** C. P. Reports, 1837-38;—**Gilbert,** *Sir* G. Reports, [1705-26];—**Hall,** F. J., *and* **Twells,** P. Reports, [1848]-50;—**Kay,** E. E, *and* **Johnson,** H. R. V. Reports, 1854-58;—**Kelynge,** W. Reports, [1730-32];—**Practice,** *etc.*, with reports, [1557-1606];—**Reports** of cases, [1615-1712];—**Ridgeway,** W. Reports, [1744-45];—**West,** M. J. Reports, 1736-39:—**Wilson,** J. Reports, 1818-19.

— *Court of Common Pleas. See* **Anderson,** *Sir* E. Reports, [1534-1604];—**Barnes,** H. Notes of cases, 1732-[60];—**Bridgman,** *Sir* J. Reports, [1613-21];—**Cooke,** *Sir* G. Reports, 1706-47;—**Lutwyche,** A. J. P. Report, [1343-53];—**Marshall,** C. Reports, 1813-16;—**Moore,** J. B. Reports, 1817-27;—**Moore,** J. B., *and* **Payne,** J. Reports, 1827-31;—**Moore,** J. B., *and* **Scott,** J. Cases, 1831-34;—**Scott,** J. New reports, [1840-45];—**Scott,** J. Cases, [1834-40].

— *Court of Exchequer. See* **Conroy,** J. Custodiam reports;—**Daniell,** E. R. Reports, 1817-20;—**Forrest,** R. Reports, [1800-01];—**Jenkins,** D. Eight centuries of reports, [1220-1623];—**McCleland,** T. Reports, [1824];—**Price,** [illegible]. Reports, [1814-24];—**Wightwick,** J. Reports, 1810-11.

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Court of King's Bench* *See* **Bellewe,** R. Les ans du roy Richard II., [1378-1400]; — **Best,** W. M., *and* **Smith,** G. J. P. Reports, 1865-69, v. 7-10; — **Brooke,** *Sir* R. New cases, [1515-58]; — **Burrow,** *Sir* J. Decisions upon settlement-cases, 1732-76; — **Calthrop,** *Sir* H Reports, [1609-18]; — **Cases** concerning settlements, *etc*, [1685-1733]; — **Cunningham,** T. Reports, [1734-35]; — **Dowling,** J., *and* **Ryland,** A. Reports, [1822]-27; — Reports of cases relating to the duty and office of magistrates, 1822-27; — **Kelynge,** W. Reports, [1731-34]; — **Kenyon,** L., *Lord.* Notes of cases, [1753-59]; — **Manning,** J, *and* **Ryland,** A. Reports of cases relating to the duty and office of magistrates, 1827-30; — **Modern** reports, [1663-1725]; — **Moody,** W., *and* **Malkin,** B. H. Reports, 1826-30; — **Perry,** T. E., *and* **Davison,** H. Reports, [1838-41]; — **Sessions** cases, chiefly touching settlements, [1710-47]; — **Smith,** J. P. Reports, 1803-06; — **Ridgeway,** W. Reports, [1733-36]; — **Year** books, *etc.*

— *Court of Probate, etc.* *See* **Searle,** R., *and* **Smith,** J. C. Reports, 1859-[60]; — **Swabey,** M. C. M, *and* **Tristram,** T. H. Reports, 1858-65.

— *Court of Review, etc.* (*Bankruptcy cases.*) *See* **Buck,** J. W. Cases, 1816-20; — **Deacon,** E. E. Reports, [1835-40]; — **De Gex,** J. P. Reports, [1844-48]; — **Montagu,** B. Reports, [1829-32]; — **Montagu,** B., *and* **Ayrton,** S. Reports, [1833-38]; — **Montagu,** B., *and* **Bligh,** R. Reports, [1832-33]; — **Montagu,** B., *and* **Chitty,** E. Reports, [1838-40]; — **Montagu,** B., **Deacon,** E. E., *and* **De Gex,** J. Reports, [1840-44]; — **Montagu,** B, *and* **Macarthur,** J. Reports, [1820-30].

— *Courts.* *See* **Chitty,** J. Index to reported cases in the courts of equity; — **Clayton,** J. Reports and pleas of assizes at York, [1631-50]; — **Davies,** J. Collection of cases respecting patents of invention, [1785-1816]; — **Dowland,** J, *and* **Ryland,** A. Cases at nisi prius, 1822-23; — **Gow,** N. Reports of cases at nisi prius, 1818-20; — **Law** reports; — **Macrory,** —. Reports of cases relating to letters patent, [1852-56]; — **Peake,** T. Cases at nisi prius, [1790-95]; — **Ryan,** E., *and* **Moody,** W. Reports of cases at nisi prius, 1823-26; — **Starkie,** T. Reports of cases at nisi prius, 1814-23; — **Webster,** T. Reports of cases on letters patent for inventions, [1601-1855].

— *Custom House.* 26th report of the Commissioners of the Customs, 1881 Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Diplomatic and Consular Officers Abroad.* Reports on subjects of commercial and general interest, 1882; 1883, part 1-4. Lond., [1883]. f°. [1]

— *Directors of Convict Prisons.* Report on the discipline and management of Millbank, Pentonville [and other] prisons, 1880-81. Part 2. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— *Ecclesiastical Courts.* *See* **Addams,** J. Reports of cases, 1822-26; — **Curteis,** W. C. Reports of cases, 1834-44; — **Deane,** J. P., *and* **Swabey,** M. C. M. Reports, 1855-57; — **Haggard,** J. Reports, 1827-[33]; — **Lee,** *Sir* G. Reports, 1752-58.

— *House of Lords.* *See* **Shower,** *Sir* B. Cases upon petitions, and writs of errors, [1694-99]; — **West,** M. J. Cases, 1839-41, v. 1.

— *Inspectors of Fisheries* (*England and Wales*). Salmon fisheries. 21st-22d annual report, 1881-82. Lond., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Inspector* [*of*] *Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 24th-25th report. Lond, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Local Government Board.* 8th, 10th annual report, 1878-79, 80-81. Supplement containing the report of the Medical Officer, 1878, 80. Lond., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [1]

— 10th annual report, 1880-81. Supplement containing report and papers on the use and influence of hospitals for infectious diseases. Lond, 1882. 8°. Plates. [1]

— 11th annual report, 1881-82. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Parliament.* Chronological table and index of the statutes. 7th ed. to the end of the 2d session of 1880. Lond., 1881. l. 8°. xv, 1136 p. [3]

— - Local acts, 3d session, 22d Parliament, [1882]. Lond., 1882. 5 v. l. 8°. [1]

— - Private acts, 3d session, 22d Parliament, [1882]. Lond., 1882. l. 8°. [1]

— - *See* **Barron,** A., *and* **Arnold,** T. J. Reports of cases of controverted elections, 1843-46; — **Hansard,** T. C. Parliamentary debates, v. 266-275; — **May,** *Sir* T. E. Treatise on the law, *etc.*; — **Power,** D., **Rodwell,** H., *and* **Dew,** E. L. E. Reports of controverted elections, [1848-56]; — **Wolferstan,** F. S. P., *and* **Dew,** E. L. E. Reports of controverted elections, [1857-58].

— *Queen's Bench Practice Court. See* **Dowling,** A., *and* **Lowndes,** J. J. Reports, 1843-49; — **Lowndes,** J. J., **Maxwell,** P. B., *and* **Pollock,** C. E. Reports, 1850-51.

See also Bail Court.

— *Railway Commissioners. See* **Neville,** R., *and* **Macnamara,** W. H. Reports of cases, [1876-81].

— *Registrar-General.* 43d-44th annual report of births, deaths and marriages in England. Abstracts of 1880-81. Lond., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Rolls Court. See* **Beavan,** C. Reports of cases, 1838-66.

— *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.* 29th-30th report. With appendices. Lond., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Secretaries of Embassy and Legation.* Reports on the manufactures, commerce, *etc.*, of the countries in which they reside, 1873-82; 1883, part 1-4. Lond., 1873-83. 8°. [1]

Namely.

1873, part 1-2; 1874, part 1-3; 1875, part 1-5; 1876, part 1-4; 1877, part 1-3; 1878, part 1-4; 1879, part 1-5; 1880, part 1-7; 1881, part 1-5; 1882, part 1-7; 1883, part 1-4.

— *Superior Courts. See* **Carrow,** J. M., **Hamerton,** J., *and* **Allen,** T. New sessions cases, 1844-51.

— *Vice-Chancellor's Court. See* **De Gex,** J. P., *and* **Smale,** J. Reports, 1846-[52]; — **Drewry,** C. S. Reports, 1852-59; — **Drewry,** C. S., *and* **Smale,** J. J. Reports, 1859-65; — **Giffard,** J. W. De L. Reports, 1857-65; — **Hemming,** G. W., *and* **Miller,** A. E. Reports, 1862-65; — **Johnson,** H. R. V. Reports, 1858-60; — **Johnson,** H. R. V., *and* **Hemming,** G. W. Reports, 1859-62; — **Kay,** E. E. Reports, 1853-54.

— *Biography. See* **Thornton,** P. M.

— *Commerce, etc. See* **Lubbock,** *Sir* J.; — **Wood,** J.

— *Finance. See* **Coins**; — **Gibbon,** A.; — **Gilbart,** J. W.; — **Pebrer,** P.; — **Stevens,** J.; — **Tooke,** T.; — **Torrens,** R.; — **Wells,** S.

— *History. See* **Cory,** W.; — **Guizot,** F. (P. G.); — **Stone,** A. P.

— *Navy. See* **Brassey,** *Sir* T.

— *Statistics. See* **Zincke,** F. B.

Green, Edward W. Shall we suffocate Ed. Green? By a citizen of Malden. [*Anon*] Bost., 1864. 8°. 61, (1) p. [1]

Green, James Diman. An oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849. With notes. Bost., 1850. 8°. 53 p. [1]

— Remarks on the connection of the city of Cambridge with the Cambridge water works, and on the proposed purchase of those works by the city. Bost., 1858. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Green, Samuel Abbott. Groton in the witchcraft times. Groton, 1883. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Green, Samuel Swett. Library aids. Enlarged ed. N. Y., 1883. 18°. (136) p. [3]

Green, Samuel Swett, *continued.*

— *editor.* Libraries and schools. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 126, (6) p.

Contents.

Adams. C. F., *Jr.* The public library and the schools.— **Green.** S. S. The relation of the public library to the public schools; — Libraries as educational institutions.— **Metcalf,** R. C. The public library as an auxiliary to the public schools.— **Foster,** W. E. The relation of libraries to the school system; — A plan of systematic training in reading at school.

Green family. *See* **Greene,** S. S.

Green Hill, *Sudbury, Mass.* *See* **Young,** E. J.

Greene, Benjamin. A farewell discourse to the First Church and Society in Medway, March 17, 1793. Bost., [1793]. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Greene, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. N. Y., 1882. 12°. ix, (1), 276 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 8.) [1]

Greene, Samuel Stillman. A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass. Bost., 1858. 8°. 80 p. [3, *Author.*]

Greene, William. Oration on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, Cincinnati, 25 March, 1848, before the bar of Hamilton County. Cincin., 1848. 8°. 35 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Greene, William Bachelder. Transcendentalism. West Brookfield, Mass., 1849. 8°. 49 p. [1]

Greene Township, *Ohio.* *See* **Reemelin,** C.

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt. Due consideration of Christian ministers. Sermon at the ordination of Samuel May, Jr., as minister of the Second Congregational Society in Leicester, [Mass.], Aug. 13, 1834. Worcester, 1834. 8°. 14 p. [1]

Gregory, John M. A new political economy. Cincin., 1882. 12°. 394 p. [1]

Greylock Institute, *South Williamstown, Mass.* Catalogue, 1878-79. North Adams, 1879. 16°. 16 p. [3]

Griesinger, Theodor. The Jesuits: a complete history of their open and secret proceedings. N.Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. viii, 439 p.; vii, 383 p. Portrait. [1]

Griffin, Appleton P. C. The discovery of the Mississippi; a bibliographical account, with a fac-simile of the map of L. Joliet, 1674. Appended, a note on the Joliet map by B. F. De Costa, with a sketch of Joutel's maps. N. Y., 1883. 4°. 20 p. Maps. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Mag. of Amer. hist., March and April, 1883.

Griffin, Edward Dorr. A sermon, Jan. 10, 1810, at the dedication of the church in Park St., Boston. Bost., [1810]. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Griffin, R. A. Address, Marlboro, Mass., funeral of Dr. Barnes. [Marlboro, 1878?] 12°. 8 p. [1]

Griffing family. *See* **Stone,** C. J.

Griffis, William Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. N. Y., 1882. 8°. xxiii, (3), 462 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Griffith, J. R. The married women's property acts, 1870, 1874, and 1882. With notes and appendix of acts relating to married women, by S. W. Bromfield. 5th ed. Lond., 1883. 8°. xxi, 243 p. [1]

Grigsby, Hugh Blair. The Virginia convention of 1776. A discourse before the Virginia alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary College, July 3, 1855. Richmond, 1855. 8°. 206 p. [1]

Grinnell, Charles Edward. A study of the poor debtor law of Massachusetts and some details of its practice. With a list of statutes. Bost., 1883. sm. 8°. xxix, 453 p. [1]

Grinnell, James S. Agricultural machinery and implements. Extract from the 30th annual report of the secretary of the Board of Agriculture. Bost., 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Grosvenor, *Mrs.* Ellen M. (Prouty). *See* **Chamberlain,** L. T.

Groton, *Mass.* An act of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1827, to provide for the instruction of youth; with the by-laws of the town in relation to schools. Bost., 1828 8°. 22 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— *Same.* Extracts from the Revised statutes of Massachusetts, chap. 23, with the by-laws of the town, in relation to schools. Lowell, 1837. 8°. 17 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— Bye laws relative to schools; and instructions of the school committee, 1806. Camb., 1806. 8°. 12, 3 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Report of committee to revise and prepare by-laws [in regard to truant children]. *n.t.p.* [1863.] 8°. (3) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Same.* [By-laws of the town concerning truant children and absentees from school.] *n.t.p.* [1865.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Boutwell,** F. M.; — **Green,** S. A.

— **First Church.** *See* **Beecher,** L.

— **First Parish.** Circular to the occupants of pews. Ayer, 1877. Slip. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— — Order of services at the ordination of George M. Folsom, as minister, Dec. 12, 1866. Groton Junction, [1866]. sm. 4°. (3) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— — Sentences to be read, by the pastor and congregation, on reopening the house of worship, Oct. 7, selected by J. Young. Ayer, 1877. Broadside. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— **South-Groton Christian Union.** *See* **Fosdick,** D.

— **Union Church and Society.** Catalogue of the Congregational Library. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 18°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— — The confession of faith, covenant, and principles of discipline, and practice. Lancaster, 1831. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— — *See* **Todd,** J.

Groton (*Mass.*) **Cemetery.** By-laws, 1878. *n.t.p.* [1878.] 32°. 8 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Groton, *Vt.* *See* **Hill,** A. H.

Grout, Jonathan A song of Zion. A sermon, at Cummington, Mass., Mar. 1811. Northampton, 1812. 8°. 14 p. [1]

Guatemala. *Oficina Central de Estadistica.* Movimiento de rentas municipales habido en los departamentos de la república durante 1882. Guatemala, 1883. Broadside. [3]

— *Secretaria de Fomento.* (*Seccion de Estadistica.*) Cuadro que manifiesta el movimiento que han tenido las rentas municipales, en todos los departamentos de la república, 1er-2o trimestre, 1882. Guatemala, 1882. Broadside. [3]

— — Estado que manifiesta el movimiento, *etc.*, de los hospitales de la república, 1er-4o trimestre, 1882. Guatemala, 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

— — Estado que manifiesta el número de ganado vacuno, lanar y de cerda, beneficiado en los departamentos de la república, 1er-4o trimestre, 1882. Guatemala, 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

— — Informe sobre los trabajos ejecutados durante 1882. [Guatemala, 1883?] 8°. (9, 13) p. [3]

— — Movimiento de poblacion habido en los pueblos de Guatemala durante 1881. [Guatemala, 1882.] 4°. v, 67, (3) p. [3]

— — Movimiento de poblacion. Resumen general del habido en cada departamento de la república durante 1882 — Resúmen general del movimiento de poblacion habido mensualmente, 1882. Guatemala, 1883. Broadside. [3]

— — Resumen del movimiento de poblacion habido durante Enero-Dec. 1882. Guatemala, 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

Guest, Edwin. Origines Celticæ, and other contributions to the history of Britain. Lond., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xxviii, 409 p.; (3), 538, (1) p. Maps and portrait. [1]

Guild, Reuben. In memoriam. Deacon Reuben Guild of West Dedham, Mass. 1793-82. [*Anon.*] Providence, 1882. 16°. 7 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Guild, Reuben Aldridge. Historical sketch of Brown University. *n.p.*, 1858. 8°. 8 p. [3]

From the R. I. Schoolmaster, March, 1858.

Guild, Samuel, *and others.* A word for old Roxbury. [Roxbury, 1851.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]

— Another word for old Roxbury; in reply to the report of a committee in favor of annexation. Bost., 1852. 8°. 1-32 p. [1]

Guise, *France.* **Familistère** *or* **Palais Social.** *See* **Godin,** J. B. A.

Guiteau, Charles Julius. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Guizot, François (Pierre Guillaume). Popular history of England from the accession of Victoria, 1837-74. Ed. by Madame Guizot De Witt, from notes and documents by M. Guizot. Tr. by M. M. Ripley. Illus. and index to [his] History of England from the earliest times. Bost., [*cop.* 1881] 8°. 539 p. [1]

Gunn, Robert A. Vaccination, its fallacies and evils. 3d ed., enlarged. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Guthrie, Malcolm. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge. Lond., 1882. 8°. xvi, (1), 476 p. [3, *Author.*]

Guyot, Arnold (Henry). Memoir of Louis Agassiz. 1807-73 Princeton, N. J., 1883. 8°. 49 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Observations sur les glaciers des Alpes en 1838. Neuchatel, 1883. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Extrait du Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles, v. 13.

Hackett, Frank Warren. The Geneva award acts; with notes, and references to decisions of the Court of Commissioners of Alabama Claims. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiv, (1), 207 p. [1]

Hadley, *Mass.* *See* **Austin,** S.

— **Second Church.** Manual, 1872. Northampton, 1872. 16°. 23 p. [3, *J. W. Lane.*]

Hadley Falls Company, *Holyoke, Mass.* *See* **Holyoke,** *Mass.*

Haggard, John. Reports of cases in the Consistory Court of London; containing the judgments of Sir W. Scott, [1752-1821]. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates, 1827-[33]. Lond., 1829-[34]. 4 v. 8°. [1]

"Only two parts of v. 4 were published, containing 519 pages. Supplements to v. 1-2 contain cases from 1700 to 1827."

Hakluyt Society. Works issued by the Society. [Vol. 8, 14-15.] Lond., 1850-54. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **8.** **Rundall,** T., *ed.* Memorials of the empire of Japan in the 16th and 17th centuries.

14-15. **Gonzales de Mendoza,** J. History of China. Reprinted from the translation of R. Parke. Ed. by Sir G. T. Staunton. With an introduction by R. H. Major.

Hale, Charles. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 29, 1875, on the division of Worcester County. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Hale, Horatio. Indian migrations, as evidenced by language: comprising the Huron-Cherokee stock, the Dakota stock, the Algonkins, the Chahta-Muskoki stock, the Moundbuilders, the Iberians. Paper read at a meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Montreal, Aug., 1882. Chicago, 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the "Amer. antiquarian," Jan. and April 1883.

— The Tutelo tribe and language. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 45 p. Portrait and map. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Philos. Soc. v. 21.

— *editor.* The Iroquois Book of rites. Phila., 1883. 8°. 222 p. (**Brinton,** D. G., *ed.* Library of aboriginal American literature, no. 2.)

Halifax, *N. S. City Council.* The charter and ordinances of the city, with the recent provincial acts concerning the city, and extracts from the revised statutes. Halifax, 1864. 8°. 206, xxvii p. [3, *E. C. Fairbanks, Halifax.*]

Halkett, Samuel, *and* **Laing,** John. A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. Vol. 2. [F-N.] Bost., 1883. l. 8°. [1]

Hall, Charles H. The Dutch and the Iroquis. Suggestions as to the importance of their friendship in the great struggle of the 18th century for the possession of this continent. A paper read before the Long Island Historical Society, Feb. 21, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 55 p. [3]

Hall, Frederick James, *and* **Twells,** Philip. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, *etc*, [1848]-50. Lond., 1850-51. 2 v. 8°. xi, 678 p.; lxiv, 494 p. [1]

Hall, Joseph D., *Jr.* The genealogy of the Hall family; or, Ancestors and descendants of Noah Hall. Danielsonville, Conn., 1882. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hall, Nathaniel. A sermon, Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1866, following upon the decease of Maria S. Cummins. Printed for private distribution. Bost., 1866. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon in the meeting-house of the First Church, Dorchester, June 19, 1870, the 240th anniversary of [its] first assembling. Bost., 1870. 8°. 27 p. [2]

— The want, individual, national. Sermon, Dorchester, Apr. 16, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Mrs F. A. Whitney.*]

Hall, Noah. *See* **Hall,** J. D., *Jr.*

Hall, Robert. Modern infidelity considered with respect to its influence on society: a sermon. 1st Amer., from 3d English ed. Charlestown, 1801. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Hall family. *See* **Hall,** J. D., *Jr.*

Hallowell, Richard Price. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. Bost., 1883. sm. 8°. vi, 227 p. [1]

Halsey, Edmund Drake. A sketch of Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway, N. J. Trenton, 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hamilton, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua and Durango. With a general sketch of Mexico, Lower California, *etc.* Complete guide for travellers and emigrants. 3d ed, enlarged. [With a commercial directory.] Chicago, 1882. 8°. 226, xiii p. Illus. [1]

Hamlin, C. *See* **Middlebury College.**

Hammatt, Abraham. Hammatt papers. No. 3. The early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass. 1633-1700. Ipswich, [1882]. 8°. [3]

Hammond, Charles. An address at the re-dedication of Monson Academy, July 12, 1864. Springfield, 1865. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Hammond, William A. A treatise on insanity in its medical relations. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xiii, 11-767 p. [1]

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Catalogue for the Academical year, 1881-82. Hampton, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Report, 1882. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [3]

Hancock, John. *See* **Thacher,** P.

Handel and Haydn Society, *Boston.* *See* **Upham,** J. B.

Hansard, Thomas Curson. Parliamentary debates. 3d series. 1882. Vol. 266-275. Lond., 1882. 10 v. 8°. [1]

Harbors. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Harbor and Land Commissioners.*

Harding, William B. Origin of the names of the towns in Worcester County. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 21 p [3, *Author.*]

Hardwick, *Mass.* *See* **Paige,** L. R.

Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico, 1825-28. Lond., 1829. 8° xiii, (1), 540 p. Map and illus. [1]

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily N. Y., [1883]. sm. 8°. viii, 535 p. Illus. [1]

Harkness, H. W. Footprints found at the Carson State Prison. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 7 p. Plates. [3]

From the Proceedings of the California Acad. of Sciences, Aug. 7, 1882.

Harlow, George H. Company proceedings of the Worcester Continentals, 1876-78. Worcester, 1878. l. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 64-66. N. Y., 1882-83. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

Harper's weekly. Vol. 26. N. Y., [1882]. f°. [1]

Harriman, Frederick Durbin. The true constitution for an American College. Report for a committee of the House of Convocation of Trinity College, June 27, 1877. Hartford, 1877. 16°. 20 p. [3]

Harrington, Bernard J. Life of Sir William E. Logan, chiefly compiled from his letters, journals and reports. With portrait and woodcuts. Montreal, 1883. 8°. xv, 432 p. [3]

Harris, Edward Doubleday. Memoir of Thaddeus William Harris. Camb, 1882. 8°. 14 p. Charts. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from v. 19 of the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Harris, George. The rational and spiritual verification of Christian doctrine. An inaugural address, June 13, 1883, [as] Abbot professor, Andover Theological Seminary. Andover, 1883. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Harris, Thaddeus Mason A valedictory sermon on leaving the old meeting house in the First Parish in Dorchester, 1st Dec, 1816; and a dedicatory sermon on entering the new house of worship. Bost., 1817. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Harris, Thaddeus William. *See* **Harris,** E. D.

Harrison, George L. The remains of William Penn. Pennsylvania's plea, the mission to England, visit to the grave, letters, etc. Phila., *privately printed,* 1882. 8°. 94 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Harrison, J. B. The condition of Niagara Falls, and the measures needed to preserve them. Eight letters published in the New York evening post, the New York tribune, *etc.* N. Y., 1882. 8°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Cushing,** C.

Hart, Charles Henry. Memoirs of Lewis H. Morgan of Rochester, N. Y. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, May 4, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hart, Levi. The war between Michael and the Dragon briefly considered; discourse at the ordination of John Wilder over the First Church in Attleborough, Jan. 27, 1790. Providence, [1790]. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Hartford, *Conn. Board of School Visitors.* Annual report for the year ending Aug. 31, 1881-82. Hartford, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— - Report to the First School Society, 1849, 51. Hartford, 1849-51. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Library Association.* Bulletin. Vol. 4, no. 4; vol 5, no. 1-2. Hartford, [1882]-83. 8°. [3]

— **Retreat for the Insane.** 59th annual report, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [3]

Hartley, Edward. Notes on coal from Springhill, Nova Scotia. *h.t.p.* [Montreal, 1870.] 8°. 11 p. [2]

Hartley, Isaac Smithson. Memorial of Robert Milham Hartley. [Utica, N. Y.], 1882. 8°. 549 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Hartley, Robert Milham. *See* **Hartley,** I. S.

Hartshorn, Charles Warren. The New England sheriff: a digest of the laws of Massachusetts relating to sheriffs, jailors, coroners and constables, with references to the decisions of the other States, and forms. 2d ed., enlarged. Worcester, 1855. 8°. 416 p. [3]

Harvard, *Mass.* **Evangelical Congregational Church.** *See* **Reed,** F. A.

Harvard Club. *See* **New York. Harvard Club.**

Harvard College. Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1881-82. Camb., 1882. 8°. 150 p. [3]

— Bulletin. No. 23, or v. 2, no. 10; no. 24-25, or v. 3, no. 1-2. Bost., 1882-83. 1. 8°. [3]

— Calendar. No. 1, 4, 7, March, May, 1881; Oct. 1882—May 1883, no. 55-88. [Camb., 1882-83.] Broadside. [3]

— Catalogue, 1882-83. Camb., 1882. 12°. [3]

— Harvard University bulletin 5. Nov. 10, 1882. 1 sheet. [3]

— Proceedings of the overseers, the report accepted, and the resolutions adopted by them, 25th Aug., 1834, relative to the late disturbances. Bost, [1834]. 8°. 47 p. [1]

— Report [of a committee of overseers, J. Story, chairman, on the state of the University]. *n. t. p.* [Bost., 1824.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Same.* [With a preliminary "Notice" and without the imprint.]

— Report of the committee on government to the board of overseers, 1881-82. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1882.] 8°. 14 p. [3]

— Rules and by-laws. Appended, the College charter, *etc.* Bost, 1869. 12°. 60 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— To the reverend and honorable corporation. [Memorial of resident instructors relative to the mode in which the corporation ought to be constituted.] *n.t.p.* [Camb, 1824.] 8°. 30, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Everett, E.; — Lowell, J.; — Norton, A.; — Quincy, J.**

— *Association of the Alumni.* Constitution. *n t.p.* [18—.] 4°. (1) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Astronomical Observatory.* Annals. Vol. 1, part 1; v. 10; v. 11, part 1-2; v. 12; v. 13, part 1. Camb., 1856-82. 5 v. in 6. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Part 1. **Bond**, W. C. History and description of the Observatory.
10. **Rogers**, W. A., Observations made with the meridian circle, 1871-72.
11. Part 1-2. **Pickering**, E. C., *and others.* Photometric observations made with the equatorial telescope, 1877-79.
12. **Rogers**, W. A. Observations made with the meridian circle, 1874-75.
13. Part 1. **Winlock**, J., *and others.* Micrometric measurements made with the equatorial telescope, 1866-81.

— - 36th-37th annual report of the director. By E. C. Pickering. 1881-82. Camb., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— - Astronomical photography. [A circular by E. C. Pickering, director.] *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1883.] 4°. (2) p. [3]

— - Circulars relative to the collection and distribution of astronomical intelligence. Camb., 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - First circular of instructions for observers of variable stars, acting in co-operation with the Observatory. *n. t. p.* [By E. C. Pickering. Camb., 1883.] 8° 4. p. [3]

— - Statement of work done at the Observatory, 1877-82. By E. C. Pickering. Camb., 1882. 8° 23. p. [3]

— *Class of* 1833. Memorials of the class, 50th anniversary of their graduation. By the secretary, W. Higginson. Camb., 1883. 8°. 164 p. [3, *W. Higginson.*]

— *Class of* 1834. Circular [of the senior class, relating to the recent disturbances]. *n.t.p.* [Camb, 1834] 8°. 12 p. [1]

— *Class of* 1843. Memorabilia, 1883. By W. A. Richardson. *n.p.*, 1883. 8°. 37 p. [3, *W. A. Richardson.*]

— *Class of* 1857. 1st report, July, 1866. [By F. H. Brown, secretary.] Camb., 1866. 8°. 63 p. [3, *F. H. Brown.*]

— - Report, prepared [by F. H. Brown, secretary] for the 25th anniversary of its graduation. Camb., 1882. 8°. 258 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Class of* 1858. 1st triennial report, July 1861, [by C. A. Allen]; 2d triennial report, July, 1864, [by G. Dexter]; Report, 1868, 78, [by G. Dexter]. Camb., 1861-78 8°. [3, *G. Dexter, Cambridge.*]

Harvard College, *continued.*

— *Class of* 1860. [Circular of corrections and changes since March, 1880.] Oct. 1, 1881. [F. M. Weld, secretary.] *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 20 p. [3, *F. M. Weld, New York.*]

— – [Circular of inquiry, Dec. 1, 1865, H. G. Spaulding, secretary.] *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1865.] 8°. (3) p. [3, *F. M. Weld.*]

— – *Same.* [Mar. 1, 1880. F. M. Weld, secretary.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1880.] 8°. (3) p [3, *F. M. Weld.*]

— – Dinner of the class, 20th anniversary of graduation, Boston, June 29, 1880. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. (12) p. [3, *F. M. Weld.*]

— – Petition to the president and fellows [requesting that certain names be added to the list of members of the class, to be printed in the quinquennial catalogue]. *n.t.p.* [187–.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Class of* 1861. 20th anniversary. Dinner at Hotel Brunswick, Boston, June 28, 1881. Montpelier, Vt., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *J. E. Wright, Montpelier, Vt.*]

— – 1st triennial report, July, 1864, [by J. E. Wright, secretary]; 2d report, 1864–67; 3d report, 1st decennial, 1867–71; 4th report, 1871–78. Camb., 1864; Jacksonville, [1867]; Montpelier, 1871–78. 8°. [3, *J. E. Wright.*]

— *Class of* 1862. 1st–3d, 5th report of the secretary, [W. T. Brigham], 1867, 72, 75, 82. Camb., Bost., 1867–[82]. 8°. [3, *W. T. Brigham, Boston, and S. A. Green, M. D.*]

The 5th report contains a full history of the class, with portraits.

— *Class of* 1863. Report of the secretary, [A. Lincoln], 1863–66, 66–69, 69–83. Bost., 1866–83. 7 v. 8°. Portraits. [3, *Arthur Lincoln, Boston.*]

— *Class of* 1865. Baccalaureate hymn, [by A. Greenough]. *n.t.p.* [1865.] 1 slip. [3, *T. F. Brownell, N. Y.*]

— – Baccalaureate sermon, [by A. P. Peabody], and oration and poem. Camb., 1865. 8°. 52, (2) p. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – Class-day, June 23, 1865. [Order of exercises, and ode by R. H. Bancroft.] *h.t.p.* [Camb., 1865.] 8°. (3) p. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – 7th class dinner; menu, 29th Dec., 1877. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1877.] 1 slip. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – Class song, music selected by M. C. Towle, words by R. C. Lincoln, *n.t.p.* [1865.] 1 slip. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – [List of members.] *n.t.p.* [1865.] 1 slip. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – Order of performances for commencement, 19th July, 1865. [Camb., 1865.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— – Secretary's report, no. 1, 1865, [by T. F. Brownell]; 4th–5th report of the secretary, 1875–78. *n.p.*, 1865; Camb., N. Y., 1875–78. 8°. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— *Class of* 1867. Baccalaureate sermon, [by A. P. Peabody], and oration and poem. Camb., 1867. 8°. 48, (3) p. [3, *F. H. Lincoln.*]

— – Secretary's report, no. 1, 1867; no. 2, 1868; no. 3, 1870; no. 4, 1873; no. 5, 1876; no. 6. 1879; no. 7, 1882. Camb., Bost., 1867–82. 8°. [3, *F. H. Lincoln.*]

No. 1–4 by G. C. Mann, secretary; no. 5–7, by F. H. Lincoln, secretary.

— *Class of* 1871. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. Peabody] and oration and poem. Bost., 1871. 8°. 41, (2) p. [3, *A. M. Barnes, Boston.*]

— – Secretary's report, no. 1, 1871; 2d–5th report of the secretary, [A. M. Barnes]. [Bost., 1871]–83. 8°. [3, *Albert M. Barnes.*]

The 2d report was prepared by P. Austin.

— *Class of* 1872. Baccalaureate sermon, [by A. P. Peabody], oration and poem. Bost., 1872. 8°. 41, (3) p. [3]

— – [1st]–4th report of the secretary, [A. L. Lincoln], 1872, 75, 78, 81. Camb., Bost., [1872]–81. 8°. [3, *A. L. Lincoln, Jr., Boston.*]

— *Class of* 1874. Baccalaureate sermon, [by A. P. Peabody], and oration and poem. Camb., 1874. 8°. 46, (3) p. [3, *G. P. Sanger, Jr., Cambridge.*]

Harvard College, *Class of* 1874, *continued.*

— - Poem, by W. R. Richards. *h.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *G. P. Sanger, Jr.*]

— - Secretary's report [by G. P. Sanger, Jr.], no. 1, 1874; Triennial report of secretary, no. 2, 1874–77; 3d report, 1874–80. Camb., 1874–80. 8°. [3, *G. P. Sanger, Jr.*]

— *Class of* 1879. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. Peabody], and class-day orations and poem. Camb., 1879. 8°. 37, (3) p. [3, *F. Almy, Chicago.*]

— - Secretary's report, no. 1-2, Commencement, 1879–82. [By F. Almy.] *h.t.p.* [1879–82.] 8°. Portraits. [3, *F. Almy.*]

— - Triennial report circular. *n.t.p.* [Chicago, 1882.] 1 slip. (2) p. [3, *F. Almy.*]

— *Class of* 1880. Baccalaureate sermon [by A. P. Peabody], and class-day orations and poem. Camb., 1880. 8°. 49, (3) p. [3, *F. Almy.*]

— - Secretary's report, no. 1-2, Commencement, 1880, 83. [By F. Almy.] *h.t.p.* [Camb., 1880–83.] 8°. [3, *F. Almy.*]

— *Class of* 1881. Secretary's report, [no.] 1, 1881. [By C. R. Sanger.] *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 102 p. [3, *C. R. Sanger.*]

— - Valedictory sermon [by A. P. Peabody], and hymn, class-day orations and poem. Camb., 1881. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3, *C. R. Sanger.*]

— *Divinity School. See* **Bellows,** H. W.

— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by J. Winsor. No. 8. Calendar of the Arthur Lee manuscripts in the Library. Camb., 1882. l. 8°. [3]

— - 5th report, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1882.] 8°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— - *See* **Quincy,** J.

— *Medical School. See* **Bowditch,** H. P.

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1881–82. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin, v. 7, geological series, v. 1, no. 9-10; 9; 10, no. 2-6; 11, no. 1-2. Camb., 1882-83. 8°. Plates. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 9. No. 1. Camb., 1882. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 9. No 1. **Agassiz,** A., *and others.* Selections from embryological monographs. 1. Crustacea. By W. Faxon.

— *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.* 15th annual report, 1882. Vol. 3. No 2. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

Haskell, Daniel N. The Boston committee in Canada. Eight letters reprinted from the Boston Atlas. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1851. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Haskins, David Greene, *Jr.* Biographical sketches of Capt. Ebenezer Davis, and his son, the Hon. Charles Stewart Davies, of Portland, Maine, members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. Camb., 1873. 8°. 17 p. Portraits. [1]

Hassam, John Tyler. State-House matters. Registration returns, change of names, Massachusetts archives. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

Hatton, Joseph, *and* **Harvey,** M. Newfoundland, the oldest British colony; its history, present condition, and prospects in the future. Illus. Lond., 1883. 8°. xxiv, 489 p. [1]

Haupt, Herman, *Jr.* The Yellowstone National Park. A guide to and description of the Yellowstone region. Illus. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 190 p. Maps. [1]

Haven, Erastus Otis. The legal profession in America. Address before the class of 1865, of the department of law of the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, 1866. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Haven, Franklin, *and others.* Reception of Daniel Webster, at Boston, July 9, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Haverford College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1882/83. Phila., 1883 8°. [3]

— Report of the managers, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

Haverhill, *Mass.* *See* **Crowell,** J.

— **First Parish Church.** *See* **Spencer,** W. H.

— **North Congregational Church.** Manual and history. Haverhill, 1882. 12°. 64, (1) p. [3, *R. H. Seeley.*]

— **Union Evangelical Church.** Manual. Haverhill, 1845. 16°. 16 p. [1]

Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1877. 3d year of issue. Honolulu, 1876. 8°. 62 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hawaiian Islands. Statutes of the Hawaiian Kingdom, relating to apprentices and contract laborers, with a synopsis of rulings and decisions of the Supreme Court thereon. Prepared by L. McCully. Honolulu, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hawaiian treaty. *See* **Allen,** E. H.; — **Reciprocity.**

Hawes, Joel. Love to souls the mainspring of ministerial usefulness. A sermon, at the ordination of Lyman Colman, as pastor of the Congregational Church and Society in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1825. Hartford, 1825. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— A tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims, and a vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. Hartford, 1830. 12°. vi, (1), 226 p. [1]

Hawes, Joseph, *and others.* Facts and estimates relative to the business on the route of the Walpole Rail Road. Bost., 1846. 8°. 7 p. Map. [1]

Hawkins, Dexter A. The relation of education to wealth and morality, and to pauperism and crime. An address. Bridgton, 1883. 8°. 20, (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

Hawles, *Sir* John. The Englishman's right: a dialogue in relation to trial by jury. Reprinted from the ed. of 1772. Ed. by D. Rollins. Bost., 1883. 8°. viii, 56 p. [1]

Hawley, Charles. An address before the Cayuga County Historical Society, annual meeting, Feb. 10, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Early chapters of Cayuga history: Jesuit missions in Goi-o-Gouen, 1656–84. Also, an account of the Sulpitian mission among the emigrant Cayugas, about Quinte Bay, 1668. With introduction by J. G. Shea. Auburn, N. Y., 1879. 8°. 106 p. Map. [3]

Hayden, Ferdinand Vanderveer, *and* **Selwyn,** Alfred R. C. North America. Maps and illus. Lond., 1883. 8°. xvi, 652 p. (**Stanford,** E. Compendium of geog. and travel.) [1]

Hayden, Horace Edwin. The Weitzel memorial. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Paul Weitzel, Lancaster, Pa., 1740. Including sketches of the families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, and others. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883. 8°. 81 p. [1]

Hayden, William Benjamin. The Heydons in England and America. A fragment of family history. Lond., 1877. 8°. 46 p. [2]

Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates and universal information. 17th ed., containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881. By B. Vincent. Revised for American readers. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. viii, (6), 796 p. [1]

Haygate, William Edward. The doctrines of original sin and the Trinity. A correspondence [with N. Appleton]. Bost., 1859. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Haynes, John Edward. Pseudonyms of authors; including anonyms and initialisms. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 112 p. [1]

Hayter, Henry Heylyn. Victorian year-book for 1881–2. 9th year. Melbourne, 1882. 8°. [3]

Hazard, Thomas R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. Phila., 1883. 12°. iv, 384 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hazen, Henry Allen. History of Billerica, Mass., with a genealogical register. Bost., 1883. 8°. viii, (1), 509, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hazen, Nathan W. A letter to the inhabitants of Andover and North Andover. Bost., 1856. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Headley, Joel Tyler. Reasons for the centennial at Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. Newburgh, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Health. *See* **American Health Society;—American Public Health Association;—Chaillé,** S. E.;—**Chambers,** G. F.;—**Eaton,** D. B.;—**Faust,** B. C.;—**National Board of Health;—United States.** *Surgeon-General of the Navy.*

Health and education. *See* **Baker,** L. W.

Heard, Franklin Fiske. On the criminal law. A treatise adapted to the law and practice of the superior and inferior courts in criminal cases. 2d ed., revised. Bost., 1882. 8°. xxxi, 686 p. [1]

Heard, Jared M. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton, 1860. 8°. 15 p [3, *J. S. Draper.*]

Hedge, Frederic Henry. 1758 and 1858. A new year's discourse, Brookline, Jan., 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Hemenway, Abby Maria. Vermont historical gazetteer. Vol. 4. Montpelier, 1882. l. 8°. (4), 1200 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 4. Washington County, with histories of Swanton, Groton, and Hubbardton.

Hemming, George W., *and* **Miller,** Alexander Edward. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery before Sir W. P. Wood, Vice-Chancellor, 1862-65. Lond., 1864-66. 2 v. 8°. viii, 837 p.; x, 754 p. [1]

Henry, Joseph. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Heredity. *See* **Allen,** N.

Herkless, W. R. The economics of fair trade. Glasgow, 1882. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Opposed to protection.

Herschel, Clemens. Sewerage report of the town of Medford, 1872. Bost., [1872]. 8°. 13 p. [2]

Hesse. *See* **Gewerbeblatt;—Zeitschrift.**

Hesse-Wartegg, Ernest von. Tunis, the land and the people. With illus. N. Y., [1882]. 8°. xiv, 302 p. [1]

Hewitt, Abram S. Address on the opening of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, May 24, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 26 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hewlett, William Oxenham. Notes on dignities in the peerage of Scotland which are dormant or which have been forfeited. Lond., 1882. l. 8°. 223 p. [1]

Heydon family. *See* **Hayden,** W. B.

Heyl, Lewis. United States duties on imports, 1883. Revised, corrected, and supplemented. Vol. 2, complete in itself. 30th ed. Wash., 1883. 8°. (462) p. [1]

Vol. 1 is a reprint of the first 155 pages of previous editions.

Hickok, Laurens Perseus. The complete idea of the world's conversion to Jesus Christ. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Hicks, George. Missing rounds in the educational ladder. A lecture, Feb. 17, 1879. Kingston, [Jamaica], 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hilgard, Eugene Waldemar. Preliminary report of a geological reconnoissance of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1869. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* Supplementary and final report, May-June, 1869. New Orleans, 1873. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Report on the geological age of the Mississippi delta, to A. A. Humphreys. Wash., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Hill, A. Harleigh. The early settlers of Groton, Vt. Montpelier, Vt., 1882. 8°. 20 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

From v. 4 of the Vermont hist. gazetteer.

Hill, Alonzo. A discourse in the ancient meeting-house of the First Congregational Society in Hingham, Sept. 8, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 23 p. [2]

— The glory of the latter house: a discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, March 26, 1851. Worcester, 1851. 8°. 55 p. [2]

— The pastor's record: a sermon, March 28, 1867, before the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, on the 40th anniversary of his settlement. With the exercises. Camb., 1867. 8°. 66 p. [2]

— *See* **Allen,** J.; — **Bancroft,** A.

Hill, Charles S. Our economic conditions. Remarks accepting the invitation of the Metropolitan Industrial League, to prepare a revision of the tariff, Aug. 1, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. With [his letters on the tariff and diplomatic correspondence]. Bost., 1883. 8°. xiii, 243 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— National Board of Trade. Address, Cincinnati, May 30, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Penalties for crime against property. A paper presented to the Social Science Association, Sept., 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, John. *See* **Fobes,** P.

Hillard, George Stillman. Memoir of Joseph Story. Bost., 1868. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., 1867-68.

Hinckley, Frederic. *See* **Bellows,** H. W.

Hinckley, Nathaniel. The game of politics; or, How a tariff deludes, defrauds, and degrades. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Hincks, Edward Y. Biblical theology: its growth, function, and value. Inaugural address [as] Smith professor, Andover Seminary, June 11, 1883. Andover, 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Hind, Henry Youle. Report on the Mount Uniacke, Oldham, and Renfrew gold mining districts, with plans and sections. Halifax, 1872. 8°. vi, 136 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Report on the Sherbrooke gold district, with a paper on the gneisses of Nova Scotia, and an abstract of a paper on gold mining in Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1870. 8°. xiii, 79 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

— Report on the Waverley gold district, with geological maps and sections. Made under instructions from R. Robertson, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines. Halifax, 1869. 8°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hingham, *Mass.* **First Parish.** *See* **Hill,** A.; — **Lincoln,** C.; — **Richardson,** J.

History. *See* **Annual** register; — **Müller,** J. von.

Hitchcock, Calvin. The wisdom of God in the selection of his ministers. A sermon at Sharon, June 11, 1828, before the Norfolk County Education Society. Bost., 1828. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Hitchcock, Charles. *See* **Crawford,** R.

Hitchcock, Henry. A year's legislation. Opening address by the president of the Missouri Bar Association, Dec. 27, 1882. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. 53 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hitchcock, *Mrs.* Orra White. *See* **Tyler,** W. S.

Hoar, George Frisbie. A national bankrupt law. Speeches in the Senate of the United States, June 23, and Dec. 8-9, 1882, on the bill to establish a uniform system of bankruptcy throughout the United States. Wash., 1882. 8°. 32 p. [4]

Hobart, Benjamin. An oration, July 4, 1805, at Abington, [*Mass.*]. Bost., 1805. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Hodges, Richard Manning. A semi-centennial discourse, First Congregational Society, Bridgewater, 17th Sept., 1871. With historical notes. Camb., 1871. 8°. 59 p. [3, *T. F. Wright, Bridgewater.*]

Hodgman, Edwin Ruthven. History of Westford, Mass., 1659-1883. [With family genealogies] Lowell, 1883. 8°. viii, 494, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— The present position of our country; and the duty of the patriot and Christian. A discourse, June 11, 1854, in the Evangelical Congregational Church, Lunenburg, Mass. Fitchburg, 1854. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Hogan, John. Thoughts about the city of St. Louis, her commerce and manufactures, railroads, *etc.* St. Louis, 1854. 8°. 77, (3) p. Illus. [1]

Hogg, John, *compiler.* The clan Campbell and the Marquis of Lorne. An epitome of the story of the house of Argyll. With colored plates and portraits. Lond., [1871]. 16°. 80 p. [1]

Holbrook, J. Ten years among the mail bags: or, Notes from the diary of a special agent of the Post-Office Department. With illus. Phila., 1855. 12°. 432 p. [1]

Holbrook, *Mass. Public Library.* Annual report, 1883. Campello, 1883. 8°. [3]

Holden, Charles C. P. The result of the Mexican war. An open letter to G. F. Hoar. Chicago, [1882]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Holden, Edward S. Monograph of the central parts of the nebula of Orion. Wash., 1882. 4°. 230 p. Plates. (Washington astronomical observations for 1878. Appendix 1.) [3]

Holden, *Mass.* **Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Paine,** W. P.

Holley, Horace. *See* **Caldwell,** C.; — **Pierpont,** J.

Hollins, William. Rail roads in the United States; or, Protest and argument against a subscription on the part of the state of Maryland, to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. By a citizen of Baltimore Balt., 1827. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Hollis Association of Ministers. *See* **Davis,** J. G.

Holliston, *Mass. See* **Dowse,** E.

— **Congregational Church and Parish.** *See* **Tucker,** J. T.; — **Wheaton,** J.

Holman, Nathan. A sermon, Attleborough, East Precinct, Nov. 21, 1811, being the anniversary Thanksgiving in Massachusetts. Providence, 1812. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Holmes, Abiel. Two sermons, Cambridge, 25 Jan., 1829, the 37th anniversary of the author's installation. Camb., 1829. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. *See* **New York,** *City.* **Medical Profession.**

Holmes, Sylvester. A sermon at the funeral of Laban Wheaton, Norton, Mar. 26, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 23, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Holt, Joseph. Letter upon the policy of the general government, the pending revolution, *etc.*, and the duty of Kentucky in the crisis. Wash., 1861. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Holyoke, *Mass.* **Hadley Falls Company.** Report of the history and present condition of the company. Bost., 1853. 8°. 22 p. Maps. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Holyoke city directory, 1882. Including South Hadley Falls. [Holyoke], 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Homans, Isaac Smith. Sketches of Boston, past and present. Bost., 1851. 12°. viii, 112, (2) p. Illus. [1]

Homes, Henry A. Second paper on the correct arms of the state of New York, as established by law since March 16, 1778. Read before the Albany Institute, May 24, 1881. Albany, 1882. 8°. 21 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Homesteads for city poor. A twelve per cent. charity. [*Anon.*] Bost., [1854] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Homicide. *See* **Lee,** J. G.

Honduras. Codigo civil. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. 445, (1) p. [3]

— Codigo de comercio. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. 264, (1) p. [3]

— Codigo de mineria. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. v, 32, (1) p. [3]

— Codigo de procedimientos. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. xxi, 151, (1) p. [3]

Honduras, *continued.*
— Codigo penal. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. xxiv, 113, (1) p. [3]
— Codigo penal militar. Tegucigalpa, 1881. l. 8°. xxii, 102 p. [3]
— Constitucion politica decretado en Tegucigalpa a 1 Nov., 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. 12°. 28 p. [3]
— Lei de organizacion i atribuciones de los tribunales. 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. l. 8°. 52 p. [3]
— Lei de papel sellado. Tegucigalpa, 1881. 16°. 16 p. [3]
— Ordenanza militar para el rejimen, disciplina, subordinacion i servicio del ejercito de la republica. Tegucigalpa, 1881. l. 8°. iv, 212, (110) p. [3]
— Tarifa de los derechos de importacion que deberan pagarse en las aduanas de la republica, decretada 31 Marzo, 1880. Tegucigalpa, 1880. f°. 58 p. [3]

Hook, Theodore Edward. Theodore Hook: a sketch. [*Anon.*] 4th ed. Lond., 1853. 16°. 102 p. [1]

Hooper, Samuel. A defence of the merchants of Boston against aspersions of J. Z. Goodrich. Bost., 1866. 8°. 59 p. [1]

Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society. 23d annual report. Transactions for 1882, with the treasurer's report, *etc.* North Adams, 1883. 8°. [3]

Hopkins, Albert. *See* **Sewall,** A. C.

Hopkins, George H. Memorial address on the life and character of John Judson Bagley, before the Michigan State Pioneer Society, Lansing, 7 June, 1882. Detroit, 1882. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hopkins, John Henry. An address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, July 26, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°. 30 p. [3]
— The American citizen: his rights and duties according to the spirit of the constitution. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 459 p. [1]

Hopkins, Mark. Burdens to be cast upon the Lord. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 36th annual meeting, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept., 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 31 p. [1]
— Providence and revelation. A baccalaureate sermon at Williamstown, July 30, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Hopkins, Samuel. *See* **Lyman,** J.

Hopkinton, *Mass.* An account of the state of the treasury, and report of the expenses of the town, Feb. 28, 1858–Feb. 28, 1860. Holliston, 1860. 8°. [2]
— **Baptist Church and Society.** *See* **Dalrymple,** W. H.
— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Webster,** J. C.

Hoppin, James Mason. The relations of Christ to education. Address at the Abbott Female Academy, Andover, Mass., July 1856. Andover, 1856. 8°. 20, (2) p. [3]

Horse-racing. *See* **Friends, Society of.** *Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware.*

Hosmer, G. The people and politics; or, The structure of states and the significance and relation of political forms. Bost., 1883. 8°. vi, 339 p. [1]

Hosmer, Samuel Dana. "The sanctuary of our fathers." A centennial discourse, Oct. 15, 1865, in the First Congregational Church, Nantucket. Nantucket, 1865. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Hot Springs, *Arkansas.* *See* **United States.** *Department of the Interior.*

Houghton, Edwin B. The campaigns of the 17th Maine. Portland, 1866. 12°. x, (1), 333 p. [1]

Houghton, William Addison. Our fathers' altar: a centennial sermon, June 7, 1846, in commemoration of the founding of the First Christian Church in Northborough, Mass. Worcester, [1846]. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Houghton Farm, *Mountainville, N. Y.* Experiment Department. [Series 1. Nos. 1–2.] Agricultural physics, 1882. Meteorology, and soil temperatures, by D. P. Penhallow. Newburgh, N. Y., [1883]. l. 8°. 57 p. Plates. [3, *D. P. Penhallow, Houghton Farm.*]

Houghton Farm, *continued.*

— *Same.* Series 3. Nos. 1-2. Diseases of plants, 1882. Normal condition of cellular structure and peach yellows, by D. P. Penhallow. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. 45 p. Plates. [3, *D. P. Penhallow.*]

— *See* **Alvord,** H. E.

Hours of labor. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners on the Hours of Labor.*

Housatonic Valley. *See* **Orcutt,** S.

Howard, R. H. Saxonville Methodism. A memorial and historical discourse, Jan. 9, 1881, ensuing the dedication of the New Methodist Church, Saxonville. [Saxonville? 1881.] 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Howe, E. Frank. Historical oration, at the centennial celebration at Grafton, Mass., July 4, 1876. Worcester, 1878. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Howe, Nathaniel. The design of John's baptism. A sermon at Foxborough, before Mendon Association, Oct. 6, 1819. Andover, 1819. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— *See* **Bradford,** E.

Howe, Samuel Gridley, *and others.* Address of the committee appointed by a public meeting, held at Faneuil hall, Sept. 24, 1846, for the purpose of considering the recent case of kidnapping. With an appendix. Bost., 1846. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Hoyle, William. Remedies for the poverty, degradation, and misery which exist: three letters to the "Times." Lond., 1882. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Hubbard, Oliver Payson. The early history of the New Hampshire Medical Institution, with a sketch of its founder, N. Smith; a lecture at Dartmouth College, July 31, 1879, and at Hanover, Sept. 17, 1879. Wash., 1880. 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Hudson River. *See* **Fernow,** B.

Hughes, Robert M. Reports of cases in the courts of the 4th judicial circuit sitting in admiralty, [1808-83]. Vol. 5. N. Y., 1883. 8°. x, 525 p. [1]

Hughes, Robert W. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1880-82. Vol. 4. With an appendix. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Hulbert, Calvin B. God not altogether like ourselves. A baccalaureate discourse. Middlebury College, July 16, 1876. Middlebury, 1876. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Hull, William. *See* **Walker,** T.

Hulme, F. Edward. Art instruction in England. Lond., 1882. 16°. x, 160 p. [1]

Humphrey, Francis J. *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. The army of the Potomac and the army of the James. N. Y., 1883. 12°. x, (1), 451 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, v. 12.) [1]

Humphreys, Charles Alfred. A sketch of the first half century of the Third Congregational Society of Springfield, Mass. Address at the dedication of the Church of the Unity. Sermon upon the character and ministry of Rev. William B. O. Peabody, D.D. With an appendix. Springfield, 1869. 8°. 50 p. [1]

Hun, Marcus T. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of New York, [1882-83]. [Vol.] 27-29. 2 v. 8°. (Supreme Court reports, v. 34-36.) [2]

Hunt, *Mrs.* Caroline A. *See* **Kittredge,** C. B.

Hunt, Daniel. History of Pomfret, [Conn.]. A discourse, Thanksgiving, in the First Church in Pomfret, Nov. 19, 1840. Hartford, 1841. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Hunt, Samuel. Proceedings of a social gathering, and the presentation of a gold watch to the Rev. Samuel Hunt, Natick, June 21, 1850. Bost., 1850. 12°. 12 p. [1]

— *See* **Ide,** J.

Huntington, Frederic Dan, *Bp. of N. Y.* A discourse in behalf of the ministry at large, as conducted by the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston. Delivered before the "Fraternity," Apr. 16, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Huntington, Frederick Dan, *continued.*

— A sermon on the 50th anniversary of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 20, 1850. With the order of services, [and] annual report of the institution. Bost., 1850. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Huntington, Joseph. A sermon at Rehoboth, March 30, 1785, at the installment of John Ellis over the First Church and Society. Providence, 1785. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Hurlbert, J. Beaufort. Protection and free trade; with special reference to Canada and newly settled countries: history of tariffs and what they teach. Ottawa, 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 208 p. [2]

Hurst, John F. Bibliotheca theologica. A select and classified bibliography of theology and general religious literature. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xvi, 417 p. [1]

Hutchinson, E. Startling facts for native Americans called "Know-Nothings;" or, The dangers to American liberty from foreign influence. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 112 p. Illus. [1]

Hyde, Ellen. Development of character in school. An essay. Manchester, 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Hyde Park, *Mass.* 15th annual report of the receipts and expenditures, with reports of the selectmen, *etc.*, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1883. Hyde Park, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Directory and register of Hyde Park and Dedham, and a directory of Canton. By D. Dudley & Co. Bost., 1874. 8°. [2]

— Hyde Park business directory and town register for 1882. Hyde Park, 1882. 8°. [1]

Iceland. *See* **Otté,** E. C.

Idaho. *Legislative Assembly.* General laws, 12th session, 1882–83. [Boise City], 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Council, 12th Legislative Assembly, 1882-83. Boise City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 12th Legislative Assembly, 1882–83. Boise City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 8th biennial report, 1881-82. Boise City, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **United States.** *Military Division of the Missouri.*

Ide, Jacob. The nature, effects, origin, and cure of intemperance. A sermon, Medway, Dec. 14, 1817. Dedham, 1818. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— A sermon at the installation of S. Hunt, Franklin, Mass. With the charge to the pastor, by W. Phipps, the right hand of fellowship, by W. M. Thayer, *etc.* Bost., 1851. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Ide, Simeon. The industries of Claremont, N. H., past and present. Claremont, 1879. 16°. 36 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Idiocy. *See* **Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons.**

Illinois. *Appellate Courts. See* **Bradwell,** J. B. Reports of decisions, v. 11–12, 1882-83.

— *Department of Agriculture.* Annual report, with reports from county agricultural boards, 1881. Ed. by S. D. Fisher. Vol. 19, old series. Vol. 11, new series. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Laws, 33d General Assembly, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Revenue laws. Auditor's ed. Springfield, 1881. 8°. 85 p. [4]

— *Geological Survey, A. H. Worthen, director.* Geological survey. Vol. 7. Geology and palæontology. [Springfield], 1883. 1. 8°. iv, 373, (1) p. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 7. **Worthen,** A. H. Geology. — **Worthen.** A. H., *and others.* Palæontology.

Illinois, *continued.*

— *State Board of Health.* 1st–4th annual report, 1878–[81]. Springfield, 1879–82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The 2d-3d reports contain the "Official register of physicians," *etc.*, 1879-80.

— – Preventable-disease circulars. No. 1–4. [Springfield, 1883.] 8°. [2]

Contents.

No. **1.** Small-pox. **2.** Diphtheria. **3.** Scarlet fever. **4.** Typhoid fever.

— – Report of proceedings, quarterly meeting, April, June, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Springfield, 1883.] 8°. [3]

— *State Entomologist.* 10th–11th report on the noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. 5th–6th annual report by C. Thomas. Springfield, 1881–82. 8°. [2]

— *State Laboratory of Natural History.* Bulletin, no. 5–6. Bloomington, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *State Normal University. See* **Cook, J. W.,** *and* **McHugh, J. V.**

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 14th biennial report, 1880–82. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, reporter. Vol. 103–104. 1882. Springfield, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Illinois school journal. E. J. James and C. De Garmo, editors. Vol. 1–2. 1881–83. Normal, 1882–83. 2 v. 1. 8°. [3]

Illiteracy. *See* **Eaton, J.**

Index Society. Publications, 1878–82. 1–11. Lond., 1879–82. 11 v. sm. 4°. [1]

Namely.

1. Wheatley, H. B. What is an index?
2. Peacock, M. G. W. Index of the names of royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth; with a reprint of the three confiscation acts of 1651 and 1652.
3. Gomme, G. L. Index of municipal offices.
4. Report of the 1st annual meeting of the Index Society. Added: **Huth,** A. H. Index to books and papers of marriage between near kin; — **Birch,** W. De G. Index of the styles and titles of English sovereigns; — **Solly,** E. Indexes of portraits in the "European magazine," "London magazine," and "Register of the times;" — **Index** of obituary notices for 1878.
5. Solly, E. An index of hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish titles of honour.
6. Clark, P. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay.
7. Report of the 2d annual meeting of the Index Society. Added: **Bowes,** R. Indexes of portraits in the "British gallery of portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait gallery," Knight's "Gallery of portraits," and "Lodge's Portraits;" — Index of abridgments of patents; — Index of obituary notices for 1879.
8. Jackson, B. D. Guide to the literature of botany.
9. Index of obituary notices for the year 1880.
10. Rye, W. An index to Norfolk topography.
11. Jackson, B. D. Vegetable technology; a contribution towards a bibliography of economic botany, *etc.*

Indiana. *Department of Geology and Natural History.* 12th annual report. J. Collett, State Geologist. 1882. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 52d session, 1881, regular [and special] session. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 52d session, 1881, regular [and special] session; 53d [regular] session, 1883. Indianapolis, 1881–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Laws, 53d regular session, 1883. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Annual reports of the officers of state, 1881, [part 1]; 1882. Indianapolis, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 1st–2d annual report, 1852. Indianapolis, 1852–53. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 30th report, being the 11th biennial report, 1881–82. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By F. M. Dice. Vol. 78–85. 1881–82. Indianapolis, 1882–83. 8 v. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Burns,** H. Index or abbreviated digest of reports; — **Ripley,** W. H. Digest of Indiana decisions, 1817–81.

— *See* **Society of the 87th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.**

Indianapolis, *Ind.* *Board of School Commissioners.* 20th annual report of the public schools, for the year ending June 30, 1881. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. [3]

Indians of North America. *See* **Dawes,** H. L.; — **Hale,** H.; — **Orcutt,** S.; — **Sheridan,** P. H.

Industrial and provident societies. *See* **Central Co-operative Board.**

Industry, *Me.* *See* **Allen,** W.

Ingersoll, Samuel Bridge. Sermon at Shrewsbury. [With a memoir of Ingersoll. Worcester, 1821.] 8°. 30 p. [1]

Insane hospitals *and* **Insanity.** *See* **Allen,** N.; — **Hammond,** W. A.; — **Jacobi,** M. P., *and others*; — **National Association for the Protection of the Insane**; — **Stearns,** H. P.; — **Waterston,** R. C.

Inscriptions on the bronze tablets recently placed on the gates of the older burial grounds in Boston, Mass. Prepared by S. A. Green. Camb., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Namely.

King's Chapel, Copp's Hill, Granary, Roxbury, Dorchester.

— *Same.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. Sheets. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Van Voorhis,** E. W., *compiler.*

Insects. *See* **Iowa.** *State Horticultural Society*; — **Lacoe,** R. D.; — **United States.** *Department of Agriculture*; — *Entomological Commission.*

Insurance. *See* **Davies,** W. G.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court*; — **Morrell,** C. F.

Insurance law journal. Vol. 11. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Internal revenue laws. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

International Cotton Exposition, *Atlanta, Ga.*, 1881. Report of the director-general, H. I. Kimball. N. Y., 1882. 8°. v, 610 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

International law. *See* **Bar,** L.; — **Law of nature and nations.**

International review. Vol. 11-13. N. Y., [1881-82]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

International scientific co-operation. *See* **United States.** *Signal Service.*

International scientific series. Vol. 43-45. N. Y., 1883. 3 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **43.** **Amos,** S. The science of politics.
44. **Romanes,** G. J. Animal intelligence.
45. **Joly,** N. Man before metals.

Interpretation of statutes. *See* **Maxwell,** *Sir* P. B.

Intoxicating liquors. *See* **Emmons,** F. W.; — **Friends, Society of**; — **Jarvis,** E.; — **National Temperance Society Publication House.**

Inundations. *See* **Chaillé,** S. E.

Invertebrata. *See* **United States.** *National Museum.*

Iowa. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 8°. [2]

— — Legislative documents, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— *Insurance Department.* 11th annual report, 1880. Fire and life. Des Moines, 1880. 8°. [4]

— *State Horticultural Society.* Entomological papers, from the transactions of 1882. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Contents.

Dixon, J. N. Orchards and insects; — **Walton,** A B. Injurious insects of 1882; — **Osborn,** H. Entomological notes, 1882.

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1881]. By J. S. Runnells. Vol. 19, being v. 56 of the series. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [2]

— — *Same.* [1881-82.] By B. W. Hight. Vol. 1-2 being v. 57-58 of the series. N. Y., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Ipswich, *Mass.* *See* **Antiquarian** papers; — **Hammatt,** A.

Ipswich Female Seminary, *Ipswich, Mass.* Catalogue of officers and members for one year and a half, ending Apr., 1834. Salem, 1834. 16°. 22 p. [3]

Ireland. *Commissioners of National Education.* 48th–49th report, 1881–82. [With appendix.] Dublin, 1882–83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

The 49th report has no appendix.

— *General Prisons, Board.* 1st–4th report, 1879–82; with appendices. Dublin, 1879–82. 8°. [1]

— *Inspector [of] Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 19th–20th report. Dublin, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Lunatic Asylums.* 32d report on the district, criminal and private lunatic asylums in Ireland; with appendices. Dublin, 1883. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Craig,** E. T.; — **O'Conor,** W. A.; — **Quincy,** J., *and others.*

Iron. *See* **American Iron and Steel Association; — New York. Free Trade Club.**

Iroquois Indians. *See* **Hale,** H., *ed.*; — **Hall,** C. H.

Italy. *Direzione Generale della Statistica.* Annali di statistica. Serie 3a. Vol. 2–4. Roma, 1883. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— – Atlante statistico del regno d'Italia. Roma, 1882. obl. f°. [2]

— – Censimento della popolazione al 31 dic., 1881. Proporzione degli analfabeti classificati per età e confronto col censimento precedente. Bolletino n. 7. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. 51 p. [2]

— – Censimento della popolazione del regno, 31 dic., 1881. Roma, 1882. 8°. VIII, 174 p. [2]

— – Indice analitico delle materie contenute negli annali di statistica, 1871–81. Serie 1a e 2a. Roma, 1883. 8°. VIII, 54 p. [2]

— – Popolazione movimento dello stato civile. Anno 19. 1880. Confronti internazionali, 1865–80. Roma, 1882. l. 8°. [2]

— – *Same.* Anno 20. 1881. Introduzione [e] parte 1a–2a. Roma, 1882. 3 v. l. 8°. [2]

— – Statistica della emigrazione italiana all' estero nel 1881 confrontata con quella degli anni precedenti. Roma, 1882. l. 8°. [2]

— – Statistica ellettorale politica. Elezioni generali politiche, 29 ott. e 5 nov. 1882. Roma, 1883. 4°. lxxi, 58 p. [2]

— – Statistique internationale des banques d'émission. Grande-Bretagne. Rome, 1882. 4°. l. 8°. 47 p. [2]

— *See* **Hare,** A. J. C.

Ives, Moses Brown. *See* **Wayland,** F.

Jackson, Abner. The Bible: the student's life text-book. Baccalaureate sermon before the graduating class in Trinity College, July 9, 1871. Hartford, 1871. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *See* **Payne,** W.

Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Merrick,** P.

Jackson, Benjamin Daydon. Guide to the literature of botany, including nearly 6,000 titles not given in Pritzel's 'Thesaurus.' Lond., 1881. sm. 4°. xl, 626 p. (**Index Society.** Publ., 8.)

— – Vegetable technology; a contribution towards a biblography of economic botany, with a comprehensive subject-index founded upon the collection of G. J. Symons. Lond., 1882. sm. 4°. xii, 355 p. (**Index Society.** Publ., 11.)

Jackson, Joseph. *See* **Halsey,** E. D.

Jackson, Lowis D'A. Modern metrology; a manual of the metrical units and systems of the present century. With a proposed English system. Lond., 1882. 8°. xx, 449 p. Illus. [1]

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (*called Stonewall*). *See* **Early,** J. A.

Jackson, William. A lecture on rail roads, Jan. 12, 1829, before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Bost., 1829. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Jacobi, Mary Putnam, *and others.* The prevention of insanity and the early and proper treatment of the insane. Reprinted from the Journal of social science, no. 15. Bost., 1882. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Jacobs, Sarah S. Nonantum and Natick. Bost., 1853. 8°. 336 p. Illus. [1]

Jamaica. Laws, 1874–82. [Kingston], 1874–82. 9 v. 4°. [3]

— Statutes and laws. Revised ed. 1680–1866. Kingston, 1874–77. 4 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** 1680-1837. **2.** 1837-47. **3.** 1847-56. **4.** 1857-66.

— *Inspector of Schools.* Report, 1881–82. Jamaica, 1882–83. 2 v. f°. [2]

Jamaica Plain, *Mass.* **Baptist Church.** A brief history of the church; with the declaration of faith, *etc.* Bost., 1871. 12°. 59 p. [1]

— **Central Congregational Church** (*formerly the* **Mather Church**). *See* **Clark,** J. B.

— **Eliot School.** Reply [of the trustees, P. Gore, and others], to the communication of a committee of the proprietors. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1840.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Jamaica Pond. *See* **West Roxbury.**

James, Horace. One-man power. A biographical sketch of Joel D. Stratton. Worcester, 1861. 12°. 12 p. [1]

James, Thomas L. On civil-service reform. Extract from his report [as Postmaster-General]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 188-.] 8°. (2) p. [3]

Japan. *See* **Rundall,** T., *ed.*

Jarvis, Edward. Financial connection of the use of spirits and wine with the people of Concord, Mass. Bost., 1883. 8°. 14 p. [3, *C. D. Wright, Reading.*]

Jeannette Arctic Expedition. *See* **Danenhower,** J. W.; — **Newcomb,** R. L.

Jefferson, Thomas, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Morse,** J. T., *Jr.*; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Jenkins, David. Eight centuries of reports: or, Eight hundred cases in the Exchequer-Chamber, or upon writs of error, [1220–1623]. Published originally in French and Latin. Tr. by T. Barlow. 3d ed., corrected. Lond., 1771. f°. [1]

Jenkins, Isaac. *See* **Beddoes,** T.

Jenkins, Joseph. An address before the Grand lodge of Massachusetts, at the installation of officers, Dec. 28, 1829. 2d ed. Bost., 1830. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Jerrold, (William) Blanchard. The life of Napoleon III. With portraits and facsimiles of letters of Napoleon I., Napoleon III., Queen Hortense, *etc.* Vol. 4. Lond., 1882. 8°. (5), 640 p. [1]

Jesuits. *See* **Griesinger,** T.

Jevons, William Stanley. Methods of social reform and other papers. Lond., 1883. 8°. viii, 383 p. [1]

Jillson, Clark. Modified plagiarism. Read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, April 1, 1879. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Johns Hopkins University. Circulars. Vol. 2. No. 19–25. Nov. 1882–Aug. 1883. Balt., 1882–83. 4°. [3]

— Circulars. Supplement to no. 23. The Johns Hopkins University in its relations to Baltimore. Address, Feb. 22, 1883, by S. T. Wallis. *n.t.p.* [Balt., 1883.] 4°. (10) p. [3]

— Studies in historical and political science. H. B. Adams, editor. 1–8, 11. Balt., 1882–83. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1. Freeman, E. A. Introduction to American institutional history.
2. Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of New England towns.
3. Shaw, A. Local government in Illinois.— **Gould.** E. R. L. Local government in Pennsylvania.
4. Adams, H. B. Saxon tithing-men in America.
5. Bemis, E. W. Local government in Michigan and the Northwest.
6. Ingle, E. Parish institutions of Maryland, with illustrations from parish records.
7. Johnson. J. Old Maryland manners, with the records of a court leet and a court baron.
8. Adams, H. B. Norman constables in America.
11. Johnston, A. The genesis of a New England state, Connecticut.

Johnson, Henry Robert Vaughan. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir W. P. Wood, Vice-Chancellor, 1858-60. Lond., 1860. 8°. (835) p. [1]

— *and* **Hemming,** George Wirgman. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir W. P. Wood, Vice-Chancellor, 1859-62. Lond., 1861-63. 2 v. 8°. (3), iv, 780 p.; viii, 807 p. [1]

Johnson, *Sir* John. Orderly book during the Oriskany campaign, 1776-77. Annotated by W. L Stone. With an historical introduction illustrating the life of Johnson, by J. W. de Peyster, and some tracings from the footprints of the tories or loyalists in America, by T. B. Myers. Albany, 1882. sm. 4°. (469) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Jolly, William. The æsthetic and moral education of children. From the Inverness courier, 12th Feb., 1874. *n. p.*, [1874]. Broadside. [3]

Joly, N. Man before metals. N. Y., 1883. 12°. vii, 365 p. Illus. (**International** scientific ser., v. 45.)

Jones, Charles Colcock, *Jr.* Military lessons inculcated on the coast of Georgia during the Confederate war. Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, Ga., at its 5th annual meeting, Apr. 26, 1883. Augusta, Ga., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Jones, Israel C. The subject of juvenile delinquency reviewed with special reference to limited sentences. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [2]

Jones, John. *See* **Beers,** W. A.

Jones, Leonard Augustus. A treatise on the law of mortgages of personal property. 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1883. 8°. xlii, (1), 713 p. [1]

Jones, Samuel, *and* **Spencer,** James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1881-82. Vol. 16.] N. Y. Superior Court reports, v. 48. Albany, 1883. 8°. [1]

Jordan, *Gen.* Mining record pamphlets. *n.t.p.* N. Y., [1881-82]. 8°. [3, *Author*].

Namely.

Another nut for gold mono-metallists to crack.— Once more a nut for gold mono-metallists to crack.
Bearing on the question of the gold supply.— Monetary facts and figures.
Breakers ahead for the mining industry. A financial scarecrow dissected — *Same.* Second paper.
The gold supply and its bearing on the question of monetary standards.
The international movement of silver and our standard dollar. 2-4.
Matters which cannot be questioned.— The movement of silver in the United States Treasury.
The national banks as sources of official corruption.
Precious metal notes.
Reckless statistics regarding the precious metals.
The scale of national credit.
The so-called Gresham law not a law.
Still demonetizing gold.
Three hundred and twenty-eight millions of dollars in unconstitutional paper money.
To what ends mono-metallists are working.

Judges. *See* **Durfee,** T.; — **Eaton,** D. B.

Julius Webb, *schooner.* *See* **Log,** *etc.*

Junction City, *Kansas.* *See* **Webb,** L. K.

Jury. *See* **Hawles,** *Sir* J.; — **Thompson,** S. D., *and* **Merriam,** E. G.

Jute culture. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Juvenile delinquents. *See* **Jones,** I. C.

Kane, Elisha Kent. *See* **Andrews,** E. W.; — **Putnam,** G.

Kansas. *Auditor of State.* Assessment of the railroad property in Kansas, 1880. Topeka, 1880. 8°. 19 p. [4]

— *Legislature.* Session laws of 1883, 20th regular, being the 3d biennial session of the Legislature. Topeka, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Librarian.* 3d biennial report, 1881-82. Topeka, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 3d biennial report, 1881-82. Topeka, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 27-28. 1882. Topeka, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Doy,** J.; — **Fisher,** C. E.

Kansas City, *Mo. Board of Education.* 12th annual report of the public schools, for the year 1882-83. Kansas City, 1883. 8°. [2]

Kasson, George M. Genealogy of a part of the Kasson family in the United States and Ireland. Woodbury, Conn., 1882. 12°. 51 p. [3, *Author.*]

Kay, Edward E. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir W. P. Wood, Vice-Chancellor. 1853-54. Lond., 1854. 8°. viii, 768, lii p. [1]

— *and* **Johnson,** Henry R. Vaughan. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery before Sir W. P. Wood. 1854-58. Lond., 1855-59. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Keene, *N. H. Board of Education and Superintendent of Schools.* Reports, 1881/2-82/3. Keene, 1882-83. 8°. [2]

— *Superintending School Committee.* Report, 1847. Keene, 1847. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Keltie, J. Scott. The statesman's year-book, 1883. 20th annual publication. Lond., 1883. 16°. [1]

Kelynge, William. Reports in chancery, [1730-32], and in the King's Bench, [1731-34]. Reprinted from the ed. of 1764. Lond., 1873. 8°. (12), 532 p. [1]

Sometimes cited as 2 Kelynge to distinguish it from J. Kelyng's Reports.

Kendall, James. *See* **Briggs,** G. W.

Kennedy, W. Sloane. John Greenleaf Whittier. His life, genius, and writings. Bost., 1882. 12°. 311 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Kentucky. *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Report, 1874-75, 78-79; Biennial report, 1881. Frankfort, 1876-81. 4 v. 8°. [4]

— *General Assembly.* Acts [public and private], Dec. session, 1846; Nov., 1850; Dec., 1857; Dec., 1865; adjourned (Jan. 1873) session; Dec., 1877; Dec., 1878; Nov., 1881. Frankfort, 1847-82. 12 v. 8°. [1]

The constitution of Kentucky is appended to v. 1 of the Acts, 1850.

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1880. Frankfort, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Breckinridge,** R. J.; — **Holt,** J.

Kenyon, Lloyd, *Lord.* Notes of cases in the Court of King's Bench and in the other high courts, [1753-59]. With notes and references, by J. W. Hammer. Lond., 1819-25. 2 v. 8°. ix, 557 p.; (744) p. [1]

Kerfoot, John Barrett. The Christian College. The inaugural address before the senatus academicus of Trinity College, June 28, 1865. Hartford, 1865. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Keyes family. Brief notice of Thomas Keyes, of West Boylston, with account of his descendants and ancestry. [*Anon.*] Worcester, 1857. 16°. 15 p. [1]

Kimball, Edward. Reflections upon the law of libel. A letter to "A member of the Suffolk bar." [*Anon.*] Bost., 1823. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Kimball, Gilman. Report of the Lowell Hospital, 1840-49. Lowell, 1849. 8°. 16 p. Illus. [1]

Kindergartens. *See* **San Francisco. Public Kindergarten Society;** — **Shirreff,** E.

King, David. *See* **Magill,** G. J.

King, Henry Melville. Historical discourses on the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Dudley-Street Baptist Church, Boston (formerly Roxbury), Mass., Mar. 9, 1871. [With the declaration of faith, church covenant, *etc.*]. Bost., 1871. 8°. 67 p. [1]

King, Moses. Pocket-book of Providence, R. I. Camb., [*cop.* 1882]. 8°. 124 p. [1]

King's Chapel burial ground. *See* **Inscriptions.**

King's dictionary of Boston. *See* **Bacon,** E. M.

Kingsbury, John Denison. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass. Including addresses at the 200th anniversary of the First Church of Bradford, Dec. 27, 1882. Haverhill, 1883. 8°. xii, 192 p. [1]

Kirchner, F. J. L'extradition; recueil renfermant in-extenso tous les traités conclus jusqu'au 1er janvier, 1883, entre les nations civilisées, et donnant la solution précise des difficultés qui peuvent surgir dans leur application. Avec une préface de G. Lachaud. Publié sous les auspices de C. E. H. Vincent. Lond., 1883. l. 8°. xxxix, 110 p. [1]

Kirk, Edward Norris. Christian missions, a work of faith. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Kittredge, Charles Baker. God's hand in affliction the ground of support. A sermon, at the funeral of Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt, Westboro', Mar. 13, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 16, (1) p. [1]

Knapp, Isaac. A sermon, at Westfield, Nov. 18, 1817, at the funeral of Maj.-Gen. William Shepard, containing brief sketches of his life. Springfield, 1818. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Knapp, Jacob Newman. *See* **Bellows,** H. W.

Knight, Edward H. American mechanical dictionary. Illus. Bost., 1880. 3 v. l. 8°. Paged continuously. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** A—Fel. **2.** Felt—Per. **3.** Per—Zym.

Knights Templar. *Boston Commandery.* The White Mountain pilgrimage of Boston Commandery, Sept. 16-19, 1882. A souvenir. [Bost.], 1883. 8°. 44 p. [3, *J. L. Stevenson.*]

— - *See* **Stevenson,** J. L.

Knowledge. *See* **Craik,** G. L.

Know-Nothing Party. *See* **Hutchinson,** E.

Knox, M. V. B. A historical sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Claremont, N. H. Claremont, 1882. 8°. 49 p. [1]

Knox College, *Galesburg, Ill.* *See* **Bailey,** J. W.

Koehler, S. R., *compiler.* The United States art directory and year-book. N. Y., 1882. 8°. vi, 146 p. [1]

Labaree, Benjamin. Middlebury College. A baccalaureate discourse, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1865, the 25th anniversary of his presidency. Bost., 1865. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Labor. *See* **Moody,** W. G.

Lacoe, R. D. List of palæozoic fossil insects of the United States and Canada, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883. 8°. 21 p. (**Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. Publ.,** no. 5.) [3]

Lafayette College, *Easton, Pa.* An address at the semi-centennial commencement, June 27, 1882, by G. C. Heckman. [With a report of the exercises of Commencement week, 1882.] Easton, Pa., 1882. 8°. 48 p. [3, *S. J. Coffin.*]

Lake dwellings. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Lake Grove Cemetery, *Holliston, Mass.* *See* **Bodwell,** J. C.

Lakes of the United States. *See* **United States.** *Lake Survey Office.*

Lakey, Charles D. Hints on estimating. A hand book for builders. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Lalor, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Vol. 2. Chicago, 1883. l. 8°. iv, 1055, ii p. [1]

Lamson, Alvan. A discourse, Oct. 28, 1860, on resigning the pastoral charge of the First Church and Parish in Dedham, after a ministry of forty-two years. Bost., 1860. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— A discourse on the life and character of Hon. James Richardson, before the First Parish in Dedham, June 27, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 29 p. [1]

— *See* **Ware,** H.

Lanarkshire, *Scotland.* *See* **Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy.**

Lancaster, *Mass. Library Committee.* 20th annual report, 1882–83. Clinton, 1883. 8°. [3]

Landlord and tenant. *See* **McAdam,** D.

Landon, Joseph. School management. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xxv, 376 p. (**Education** library, v. 4.) [1]

Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* **Bateman,** J.

Language. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Langworthy, Isaac Pendleton. A pastor's last words to his people. Farewell sermon, Winnisimmet Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., May 2, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Lapham, William B. History of Woodstock, Me., with family sketches and an appendix. Portland, 1882. 8°. (4), 315 p. Portraits. [1]

Latham, Williams. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Illus. Bridgewater, 1882. 8°. viii, 253 p. [1]

Lathrop, John. A discourse, March 5, 1778. With marginal notes. Bost., 1778. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— A sermon at the dedication of the New South Meeting-House in Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1813. Bost., 1813. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Lathrop, Joseph. Christ's warning to the churches, to beware of false prophets: two discourses. 2d Springfield ed. With an appendix. Springfield, 1791. 8°. 54 p. [1]

— A discourse at Springfield, Oct. 30, 1805, on the completion and opening of the great bridge over Connecticut River, between Springfield and West Springfield. 2d ed. Springfield, [1805?]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— A funeral sermon, Jan. 28, 1802, at the interment of Rev. Noah Atwater. Springfield, [1802]. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— National happiness, a sermon, at West-Springfield, 19th Feb., 1795, Thanksgiving. Springfield, 1795. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Latting, John J. Biographical sketch of Joseph Lemuel Chester. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 10 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the New York geneal. and biog. record for Oct. 1882.

Laurie, Thomas. An historical discourse preached to the South Evangelical Church, West Roxbury, June 10, 1860. Bost., 1861. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Law. *See* **Austin,** B.; — **Bonney,** C. C.; — **Bouvier,** J.; — **Haven,** E. O.; — **Maine,** *Sir* H. S.; — **Rapalje, S.,** *and* **Lawrence,** R. L.; — **Rawle,** W. H.; **Wharton,** J. J. S.; — **Woolworth,** J. M.

Law magazine and review. 4th series, v. 7. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, also peerage cases. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, J. M. Moorsom, G. J. Wheeler, H. Cowell. Vol. 7. Lond., 1881–82. 8°. [1]

— Chancery division. Ed., G. W. Hemming. Reporters, H. C. Jones, M. Ware, [and others]. Vol. 19–22. 1881–83. Lond., 1882–83. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— Digest of cases decided by the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the superior courts of law and equity, *etc.*, 1865–80. Compiled by M. Ware, J. E. Hall and H. L. Fraser. Lond., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xxxii, 2309 p. [1]

— Probate division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters; H. Cowell, M. Ware, [and others]. Vol. 7. 1882. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— Public general statutes, 1882: with a list of the local and private acts, *etc.* Vol. 18. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

— Queen's Bench division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, J. E. Hall, W. Paterson, *etc.* Vol. 8–10, 1881–83. Lond., 1882–83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Lawrence, Abbott. *See* **Appleton,** N.; — **Hill,** H. A.

Lawrence, Amos. We have lost a father! Lines sung by Lawrence Association of boys and girls, at the funeral of Lawrence, Jan. 4, 1853. *n.p.*, [1853]. Broadside. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.

Lawrence, William. Protection beneficial to farmers, sheep breeders, mechanics, laborers, etc. Appended, statement showing the increase of manufacturing industry under a protective tariff, *etc.*, by E. Young. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— The relations of the church to higher education. Address before the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., June 24, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 18°. 47 p. [3]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *Sanitary Survey.*

— **Bay State Mills.** Circular to the creditors. Bost., [1858]. 8°. 10 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— - Report of the investigating committee to the stockholders, Feb. 5, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 38 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Lawrence Machine Shop.** Report of the committee on the affairs of the Lawrence Machine Shop: with the report of the treasurer, Oct. 18, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— - Report of the treasurer to the stockholders, Jan. 28, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 12 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.* 90th anniversary, June 20-21, 1883. [Order of exercises.] Leominster, 1883. 8°. (4) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— - Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students, 90th year, 1882-83. Leominster, 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Lawrence directory, 1883. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Lawrence, 1883. 8°. Map. [1]

Lawyers. *See* **Eaton,** D. B.; — **Martin,** J. H.

Lawyer's reference manual. *See* **Soule,** C. C.

Leading cases. *See* **Shirley,** W. S.

Learned, Erastus. The call, work, trials, *etc.*, of the Gospel minister, a sermon at Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1816, at the ordination of Jason Park. Worcester, 1817. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Le Conte, John. Amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere. From the Philosophical magazine, Jan. 1883. *n.t.p.* [Berkeley, Cal., 1883.] 8°. (2) p, [3, *Author.*]

— Apparent attractions and repulsions of small floating bodies. *h t.p.* [Berkeley, Cal., 1883.] 8°. (10) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Inaugural address in the State House, Dec. 1, 1857, by order of the board of trustees of South Carolina College. Columbia, 1858. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Influence of modern methods of popularizing science. Address, March 23, 1882, the 14th anniversary of the signing of the act organizing the University of California. Oakland, 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— On sound-shadows in water. *h.t.p.* [Berkeley, Cal., 1883.] 8°. (16) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. Journal of science, v. 23, Jan. 1882.

— Origin of jointed structure in undisturbed clay and marl deposits. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science, v. 23, March, 1882.

Le Conte, Joseph. On certain remarkable tracks found in the rocks of Carson quarry. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

From the Proceedings of the California Acad. of Sciences, Aug. 17, 1882.

Lee, *Sir* George. Reports of cases in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, and in the High Court of Delegates, containing the judgments of Sir G. Lee. By J. Phillimore. 1752-58. Lond., 1832-33. 2 v. 8°. xxxi, (1), 678 p., xvi, 616 p. [1]

Vol. 2 has an appendix containing cases from 1724 to 1733.

Lee, Henry. Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity, opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. Bost., 1827. 8°. 196 p. [1]

Lee, Henry, *continued.*
— *Same.* N. Y., 1828. 8°. 196 p. [1]
— *and others.* An exposition of facts and arguments in support of a memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, by citizens of Boston and vicinity, in favor of a bank of ten millions. Bost, 1836. 8°. 90 p. [1]
Lee, John G. Homicide and suicide, in the city and county of Philadelphia, Pa., 1871-81. Phila., [1883]. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
Lee, Samuel. A more excellent way. Sermon, Sherburne, June 24, 1832: examination of a sermon by A. Clarke. Bost., 1832. 8°. 24 p. [1]
Leek, John W. Historical sermon, [in] St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 158th anniversary, Sept. 29, 1872. Peabody, 1873. 8°. 25 p. [1]
Leete family. *See* **Bridger,** C.
Leeward Islands. Acts of the Legislature, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Antigua, 1881.] f°. [3]
Legal tender. *See* **Spaulding,** E. G.
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. A history of the Company. Phila., 1840. 8°. 68, (1) p. Maps. [2]
Leicester, Mass. Celebration of the 15th anniversary, July 4, 1871, [including the address by E. Washburn]. Cambridge, 1871. 8°. 77 p. [1]
— *See* **Washburn,** E.
— **Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and form of covenant, adopted by the Church, Oct. 3, 1805. Added, resolutions of Pres. Edwards. Z. S. Moore, pastor. Bost., [1805]. 16°. 12 p. [1]
— **Lynde Brook dam.** *See* **Blake,** C. H. M.
— **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Walker,** J.
Leicester Academy, *Leicester, Mass.* Festival, 71st anniversary, Aug. 7, 1855; with the address by A. Hill, and poem by I. F. Shepard. Worcester, 1855. 8°. 72 p. [2]
— *See* **Washburn,** A. H.; — **Wright,** L.
Leigh, *Eng.* *See* **Rose,** J.
Leland, Charles Godfrey. A Philadelphia institution. A public industrial art school. [Phila., 1883.] Newspaper slip. [3, *Author.*]
Leonard, *Mrs.* Clara T. The present condition of Tewksbury. Bost., 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3]
Letchworth, William P. Classification of children needing care, training, or reformation. Argument before the committee on state charitable institutions [of the N. Y. Legislature], Apr. 12, 1882, in relation to the Western House of Refuge. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 11 p. [3]
— Destitute children, methods of care. The public official system *versus* private benevolence. Reasons against the passage of the "Act to incorporate the Home for Destitute Children of Suffolk County," submitted to the Senate committee on miscellaneous corporations, [of the N. Y. Legislature], Apr. 19. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 188-.] 8°. 7 p.
Letts's popular atlas. Complete ed. Lond., 1883 f°. [1]
Levasseur, Pierre Émile. Résumé historique de l'enseignement de l'économie politique et de la statistique en France, à l'occasion du 40e anniversaire de la fondation de la Société d'Économie Politique. Paris, 1883. 8°. 63 p. [3, *Author.*]
Lewis, H. Carvill. The geology of Philadelphia. A lecture before the Franklin Institute, Jan. 12, 1883. *h.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]
Lewiston, *Me. School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.* Annual reports, 1882. Lewiston, 1882. 8°. [3]
Lexington, *Mass.* Report of a committee appointed by a vote of the town to investigate the ministerial fund. Concord, 1832. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— *See* **Westcott,** H.

Lexington, *steamer.* *See* **Lothrop, S. K.**

Leyden Baptist Association. Minutes, Wendell, Oct. 13–14, 1819, with their circular and corresponding letters. Greenfield, 1819. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Libel. *See* **Kimball, E.**

Liberia. *See* **Trustees of Donations for Education in Liberia.**

Libraries. *See* **Critical; — Foster, W. E.; — Green, S. S.; — Heard, J. M.**

Library journal. Vol. 6. N. Y., 1881. sm. 4°. [1]

Licking County, *Ohio.* *See* **Smucker, I.**

Lieber, Francis. Life and letters. Ed. by T. S. Perry. With portrait. Bost., 1882. 8°. iv, 439 p. [1]

Liens. *See* **Overton, D. Y.**

Life saving. *See* **Forbes, R. B.**

Liggins, John. Opium. England's coercive opium policy and its disastrous results in China and India; the spread of opium-smoking in America. 2d ed., enlarged. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 50 p. (Standard series, no. 74.) [3, *Author.*]

Light. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Lighthouses. *See* **United States.** *Light-House Board.*

Lilly, John. Reports and pleadings of cases in assise for offices, nusances, lands and tenements. [1688–93. Lond.], 1719. f°. xxxii, 129, (7) p. [1]

Limitations of actions. *See* **Wood, H. G.**

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Arnold, I. N.; — Oldroyd, O. H.; — Potter, W. J.**

Lincoln, Allen B. A series of articles on civil service reform. Reprinted from the Providence evening press. Providence, 1882. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Lincoln, Calvin. A discourse to the First Parish in Hingham, Sept. 8, 1869, on re-opening their meeting-house. With an [historical] appendix. Hingham, 1873. 8°. 75 p. Portrait. [1]

Lincoln, John Larkin. A discourse commemorative of the life and services of Rev. Alexis Caswell, Brown University, June 19, 1877. Providence, 1877. 8°. 51 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Lincoln, Levi, *and others.* Proceedings of a public meeting of the inhabitants of Worcester, Aug. 28, 1847, upon the subject of the passenger depot of the Western Rail Road in Worcester. Worcester, [1847]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Lincoln, Noah. *See* **Robbins, C.**

Lincoln, *Mass.* **Church of Christ.** *See* **Richardson, H. J.**

Lithgow, Arthur. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Governor.*

Little, George. [Extracts from his log-book, 12th–13th Oct., 1800, containing an account of the battle between the "Boston" and the "Berceau."] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. (6) p. [3, *From Hon. Ellis Ames, Canton.*]

From the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., June, 1883.

Little, George Thomas. The descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Auburn, Me., 1882. 8°. xiv, (2), 620, (2) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Littlejohn, W. H. The constitutional amendment: or, The Sunday, the Sabbath, the change, and restitution. A discussion. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873. 16°. 384 p. [3]

Livermore, George. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Local government. *See* **Chambers, G. F.**

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. Embracing the geographical and geological distribution and mineralogical characters of gold-bearing rocks; peculiar features and modes of working, *etc.*; a bibliography; and a glossary of English and foreign technical terms. With maps and engravings Lond., 1882. l. 8°. xxi, 1229 p. [1]

Locke, Calvin Stoughton. *See* **Stearns, O.**

Lockwood, John H. A sermon commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1879. [With] an appendix. Westfield, 1879. 8°. 55 p. [3, *Author.*]

Locust. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Daniel Webster. Bost., 1883. 16°. vi, 372 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen.)

Log of the cruise of schooner Julius Webb, which sailed from Norwich, Ct., July 23, 1858, having on board the "Wachusett Club," of Worcester, Mass., G. W. Bentley, commanding. [*Anon.*] Worcester, 1858. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Logan, John A. Internal-revenue educational fund. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 16, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Logan, *Sir* William Edmond, *and* **Hunt,** Thomas Sterry. Esquisse géologique sur le Canada pour servir à l'intelligence de la carte géologique et à la collection de minéraux économiques envoyés à l'Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1855. Paris, 1855. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *See* **Harrington,** B. J.

Logarithms. *See* **United States.** *Geographical Survey West of the 100th Meridian.*

London. *See* **Calthrop,** *Sir* H.

— **St. Bartholomew's Hospital.** Reports ed. by W. S. Church and J. Langton. Vol. 17-18. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - Statistical tables of the patients under treatment during 1880-81. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— **St. Thomas's Hospital.** Reports. New series. Ed. by R. Cory and F. Mason. Vol. 10-11. Lond., 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

— - *Medical School.* Calendar and prospectus for the year commencing Oct. 1, 1880, 82. Lond., [1882]. 8°. 65 p. [1]

London quarterly review. Vol. 152-154. N. Y., 1881-82. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

Longfellow Memorial Association. Map of the land presented to the Association by the poet's children. [With a circular.] Camb., 1883. Broadside. [3]

Lopes, J. M, *and* **Bensley,** E. R. Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés. Redactado con presencia del de Velazquez de la Cadena, y de los mejores diccionarios españoles e ingleses, *etc.* Paris, 1882. l. 8°. xvi, 824 p.; xx, 656 p. [1]

With an English title.

Lord, Nathan. A letter to the Alumni of Dartmouth College, on its 100th anniversary. N. Y, 1869. 8°. 89 p. [1]

Loring, John G. An address before the First Christian Church in Boston, June 30, 1844, 40th anniversary of [its] organization. Bost., 1844. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Lorne, George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, *Marquis of.* *See* **Hogg,** J.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Memorial of the Church in Brattle Square. Discourse on the last Sunday of its use for public worship, July 30, 1871. With account of laying the corner-stone of the new church. Bost., 1871. 8°. 56 p. [1]

— The moral power of character. Sermon, Jan. 9, 1853, after the funeral of Amos Lawrence. Bost, 1853. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Sermon at the dedication of the church of Brattle-Square Society, corner of Clarendon Street and Commonwealth Avenue, Dec. 22, 1873. Bost., 1874. 8°. 27 p. [1]

— Sermon preached at the church in Brattle Square, Jan. 19, 1840, on the destruction of the Lexington by fire, Jan. 13. Bost., 1840. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— The stay and the staff taken away. A sermon on the death of Harrison Gray Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Lotteries. *See* **Gordon,** G. W.

Louisiana. *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report, 1880-81. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]

Louisiana, *continued.*

— *Courts of Appeal.* *See* **McGloin, F.** Reports of cases, v. 1, 1881.

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 2d session, 4th Legislature, 1820; 1st session, 6th Legislature, 1823; 1st session, 16th Legislature, 1843; extra session and 2d extra session, Dec. 1881; regular session, 1882. New-Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1820-82. 5 v. 8°. [1, 2]

In French and English except for the year 1882, which is in English on'y.

— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report, 1880-81. Baton Rouge, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 33. 1881. H. Denis, reporter New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Chaillé, S. E.; — Conkling, R.; — Hilgard, E. W.**

Louisiana State Medical Society, Orleans Parish Medical Society, *etc.* Petition in behalf of state medicine to the General Assembly of the state of La. New Orleans, 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3, *S. E. Chaillé.*]

From the Proceedings of the 5th annual session of the Louisana State Med. Soc.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Catalogue, 1882-3. Baton Rouge, 1883. 8°. Illus. [3]

— Official register, 1871, 78/9. New Orleans, 1871-[79]. 8°. [3]

— Report of the board of supervisors, 1869, [82]. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1870-82. 8°. [3]

Lovell, Albert A. A sketch of the life of Major Ezra Beaman, with documents of public interest. Worcester, 1882. 8°. (3), 20 p. [3, *F. P. Rice, Worcester.*]

Lovell, N. G. What constitutes a call to the foreign mission? Discourse before the Wendell Baptist Association at the ordination of Josiah Goddard, missionary to China, Sept. 27, 1838. Worcester, 1838. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Lovering, Joseph. Address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Hartford, Aug. 14, 1874. Salem, 1874. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Low, Sampson, *compiler.* The English catalogue of books published in the United Kingdom, *etc.* Vol. 3. 1872-80. Lond., 1882. l. 8°. (3), 562 p. [1]

Lowell, Charles. Gospel preaching. Sermon at the ordination of Thomas B. Fox, as pastor of the First Church and Religious Society in Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831. Camb., 1831. 8°. 44 p. [2]

Lowell, John. Further remarks on the memorial of the officers of Harvard College. By an alumnus. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1824. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Remarks on a pamphlet printed by the professors and tutors of Harvard University, touching their right to the exclusive government of that seminary. By an alumnus. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1824. 8°. 58 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Everett,** E.

Lowell, *Mass. Auditor.* 7th, 11th-12th annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1842, 46-47, and the treasurer's annual account. Lowell, 1843-48. 8°. [2]

— *City Council.* Bill of mortality for the year 1851. *h.t.p.* [Lowell, 1852.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

— — The charter and ordinances, Jan. 1837. Lowell, 1837. 8°. iv, 3-98 p. [2]

— — Rules and orders of the council and list of the government and officers, 1846. Lowell, 1846. 12°. 44, (1) p. [2]

— *City Library.* Annual report of the directors, 1882. Lowell, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Committee on School Houses and Hygiene.* Report, [by G. W. Batchelder, and others]. Lowell, 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *G. W. Batchelder.*]

— *Mayor.* Address of J. Bancroft, at the organization of the government, Jan. 4, 1847; of J. B. French, Jan. 7, 1850; of E. Huntington, Jan. 5, 1852. Lowell, 1847-52. 8°. [2]

— *School Committee.* Rules of the school committee and regulations of the public schools, adopted by the committee, Jan., — Feb., 1848. Lowell, 1848. 16°. 21 p. [2]

Lowell, *Mass., continued.*

— *See* **Cary,** T. G.; — **Corporations**; — **Robinson,** *Mrs.* H. H.

— **First Congregational Church and Society.** By-laws. *h.t.p.* [Lowell, 18—.] 16°. 3 p. [1]

— — Catalogue of members, Feb. 12, 1869. *n.t.p.* [Lowell], 1869. 12°. 10, (1) p [1]

— — Manual. Lowell, 1858. 12°. 33 p. [1]

— — Semi-centennial of the Church, June 6, 1876. [Including the historical address by S. Baker, and oration by G. N. Webber.] Lowell, 1876. 8°. 72 p Illus. [1]

— *See* **Church,** J. H.

— **Lowell Hospital.** *See* **Kimball,** G.

— **Lowell Institution for Savings.** *See* **Carney,** G. J.

— **Old Residents' Historical Association.** Contributions. Vo 2. No. 3. Lowell, 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Smith, J. W. John Clark. — **Fellows,** J. K. Biographical sketch of Thomas Ordway. **Gilman,** A. The newspaper press of Lowell. — **Ordway,** H. M. The drama in Lowell, with a short sketch of the life of Perez Fuller. — **Knowles,** J. A. Elisha Glidden. — **Gilman,** A. History of Central Bridge. — Responses from corresponding members.

— **St. Anne's Church.** *See* **Edson,** T.

Lowell directory, 1874, 83. No. 27, 32. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Lowell, 1874–83. 2 v. 8°. Map. [2]

Lowndes, John James, *and* **Maxwell,** Peter Benson. [Bail Court cases, 1852–54. Vol. 1. Parts 1–5. Lond., 1855.] 8°. 222 p. [1]

— *and* **Pollock,** Charles Edward. Reports of cases in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, with points of practice and pleading in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1850-51. Lond., 1851–52. 2 v. 8°. viii, 879 p.; viii, 739 p. [1]

Loyd, Samuel Jones. Remarks on the management of the circulation; and on the condition and conduct of the Bank of England and of the country issues, during 1839. Lond., 1840. 8°. 135 p. [1]

Lettered, "Tracts on banking, v. 2."

Lubbock, *Sir* John. British trade and commerce. Speech on the motion of C. T Ritchie respecting British trade, foreign tariffs, in the House of Commons, Mar. 24, 1882. Lond., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Extracted from "Hansard's Parliamentary debates," vol. 267.

Lumber. *See* **Forest** protection.

Lunt, William Parsons. A sheaf of years, a thank-offering on the altar. Discourse on the 20th anniversary of his installation, to the First Congregational Society, Quincy, Mass., June 3, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Frothingham,** N. L.

Lutwyche, Alfred J. P. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on appeal from the decisions of the revising barristers, [1843–53]. Lond., 1847–54. 2 v. 8°. vii, (10), 639 p.; viii, (10), 284 p. [1]

Lyman, Joseph. A sermon, in Hadley, Mar. 12, 1811, at the interment of Samuel Hopkins. Northampton, 1811. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Lynn, *Mass. Public Library.* 20th annual report, 1882. Lynn, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State*; — **Newhall,** J. R.

— **First Church of Christ.** Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the organization of the Church, June 8, 1882. [Including the historical address, by Rev. W. Barton.] Lynn, 1882. 8°. 135, (3) p. Illus. [1]

— **St. Stephen's Parish.** Memorial. [With the historical address by J. R. Newhall.] Lynn, 1882. 8°. 91 p. Illus. [1]

Lynnfield, *Mass.* Valuation, and state, county, and town tax, 1860. Salem, 1861. 8°. 17 p. [1]

— *See* **Newhall,** J. R.

McAdam, David. The rights, duties, remedies and incidents belonging to and growing out of the relation of landlord and tenant, including the law and practice on summary proceedings. With forms. 2d ed. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 1, 878 p. [1]

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, *Baron.* *See* **Clark,** P.

McCarthy, Carlton. Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861–65. With illus. by W. L. Sheppard. Richmond, 1882. 16°. vi, 224 p. [1]

McCarty, George D. Civil procedure reports. Containing cases under the Code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state of New York, [1881–82]. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

McClelland, Thomas. Reports of cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, [1824]. Lond., 1825. 8°. xiv, (1), 744 p. [1]

McCrary, George W. Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 8th judicial circuit, [1881–82]. Vol. 3. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [1]

McCrillis, Herbert O. Records of the McCrillis families in America. Taunton, [Mass.], 1882. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Author.*]

McFarland, James Robert. *See* **Thomas,** C. B.

Macfie, Robert Andrew, *compiler.* Copyright and patents for inventions. Pleas and plans for cheaper books and greater industrial freedom, *etc.* Vol. 1. A sequel to "Recent discussions on the abolition of patents." Edin., 1879. 8°. xx, 406 p. [1]

Contents.

Essay on the origin and progress of literary property, by Lord Dreghorn. — Evidence given to the Royal Commission on copyright in favour of royalty re-publishing. — Extracts, notes and tables illustrating these subjects, copyright of design, etc.

McGinley, William Anderson. A record of proceedings in the North Congregational Church, Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1868, on its 100th anniversary. Newburyport, 1868. 8°. 87 p. [1]

McGloin, Frank. Reports of cases in the Courts of Appeal of Louisiana, [1880]. New Orleans, 1881. 8°. xii, 416 p. [1]

Machiavelli, Niccolo. Historical, political, and diplomatic writings. Tr. from the Ital. by C. E. Detmold. Bost., 1882. 4 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Preface. — Life of Machiavelli. — History of Florence.
2. The prince. — Discourses on the first ten books of Titus Livius. — Thoughts of a statesman.
3. Missions.
4. Missions, *continued.* — Description of the manner in which the Duke Valentino proceeded to kill Vitellozzo Vitelli, Oliverotto da Fermo, and the Signor Pagolo and the Duke Gravina Orsini. — Report on the affairs of Germany; — Second report. — Discourse on the affairs of Germany and on the Emperor. — Account of the affairs of France. — Of the nature of the French. — Confidential instructions to Raffaelo Girolami on his departure as ambassador to Charles V., in Spain, Oct 25, 1522. — General index.

Mackey, Franklin H. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1880–82. [Vol. 1.] Wash., 1883. 8°. [1]

McMaster, John Bach. A history of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the civil war. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xv, 622 p. [1]

McMullen, J. W. T. A war sermon, Lafayette, Ind., 7th Aug., 1864. *n.t.p.* [1864.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

McPherson, Edward. A hand-book of politics for 1882: a record of important political action, 1880–82. Wash., 1882. 8°. (4), 210 p. [1]

Macrory, —. Reports of cases relating to letters patent for inventions, [1852–56 Part 1–2. Lond., 1855–56]. 8°. (2), 256 p. [1]

No title or index. No more published.

Madeira. *See* **Taylor,** E. M.

Magazine of American history. Vol. 8. N. Y., 1882. sm. 4°. [1]

Magie, David. Our true encouragement. Sermon, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 38th annual meeting. Bost., 1847. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Magill, George J. [In memoriam. Dr. David King.] A sermon, Newport, R. I., March 19, 1882. [Newport, 1882.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Maglathlin, Henry B. Company I, 4th Massachusetts regiment, nine months volunteers, in service, 1862–3. Bost., 1863. 8°. 40, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Magoun, George F. Christ's power, our warrant and the world's hope. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 70th annual meeting, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and inland waters. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii, (1), 267 p. Maps. (Navy in the civil war, 3.)

Maine, *Sir* Henry Sumner. Dissertations on early law and custom, chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford. Lond., 1883. 8°. 6, (1), 402 p. [1]

Maine. *Geological Survey.* 1st report on the geology of the public lands in Maine. By C. T. Jackson. Bost., 1837. 8°. 47 p. [1]

— 2d report on the geology of Maine. By C. T. Jackson. Augusta, 1838. 8°. 168 p. Illus. [1]

— 3d annual report on the geology of Maine. By C. T. Jackson. Augusta, 1839. 8°. xiv, 276, lxiv, (1) p. [1]

— *Legislature.* Acts and resolves, 61st Legislature, 1883. Augusta, 1883. 1. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881, 60th Legislature. Augusta, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 1881, 60th Legislature. Augusta, 1881. 8°. [2]

— – Public documents, 1882. Augusta, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – State year-book, and legislative manual, 1882/3–83/4. By E. S. Hoyt. Portland, 1882–83. 2 v. 16°. [3]

— *Secretary of State.* Register of the executive department, with rules for the government thereof; also names of state and county officers, *etc.*, for 1883–4. Augusta, 1883. 8°. 42 p. [3]

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 29th annual report, 1882. Augusta, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases, [1882–83]. By J. W. Spaulding. Maine reports, v. 74. Portland, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Houghton,** E. B.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Maine liquor law. *See* **Massachusetts State Temperance Convention,** *Worcester.*

Maine Wesleyan Seminary, *Readfield, Me.* Catalogue of the officers and students, fall term, 1830. Hallowell, 1830. 12°. [1]

Malden, *Mass.* Annual report of the financial concerns of the town, March 1850–March 1851, March 1852–Feb. 1853, March 1857–March 1858, also a list of taxes, 1850, 52, 57; Annual report of the finances, March 1858–March 1859, with a list of taxes, 1858. Bost., 1851-59. 8°. [2]

The report for 1850-51, contains also the report of the school committee.

— By-laws. Bost., 1864. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— Engineer's report of the fire department, for the year ending Apr. 1, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. [2]

— Report of the auditing committee, on moneys paid to promote enlistments, and to aid soldiers and their families, March, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8° 20 p. [2]

— Reports of the water commissioners, water registrar, etc., 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Malden, *Mass., continued.*

— Directory of the city of Malden, with outline history for 250 years, by C. E. Bruce. [With directory of the town of Melrose.] Bost., 1882-83. 8°. viii, 264 p. Portrait. [1]

— *See* **Green,** J. D.

— **First Baptist Church.** A brief history of the Church, the declaration of faith, the Church covenant and list of members. Bost., 1859. 16°. 32 p. [1]

Maltby, Abiel Holmes. *See* **Dutton,** S. W. S.

Maltby, Erastus. A sermon on the 25th anniversary of his settlement as pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church and Society, in Taunton. Bost., 1851. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Mammalia. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Man. *See* **Anthropological Society of Washington;** — **Joly,** N.; — **Mason,** O. T.; — **Neal,** J.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Manchester, *Mass.* **Orthodox Congregational Church.** A statement of facts presented to an ecclesiastical council, Oct 5, 1858, by a committee of the church of which F. V. Tenney is pastor. With an introduction and accompanying notes. Manchester, 1858. 12°. 44 p. [1]

— — A statement of facts presented to the council, Manchester, Oct. 5, 1858, by the committees of the Church and Society. Bost., 1858. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Manchester, *N. H. Superintendent of Public Instruction and School Committee.* 35th-36th annual report of the school committee, with the 26th-27th annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1881-82 Manchester, 1882-83. 8°. [2]

Manchester directory. *See* **Dudley,** D

Manitoba. *Legislative Assembly.* Consolidated statutes, 1880. [With a supplement containing the statutes of 1881.] *n.t.p.* [1881.] l. 8°. lxxxvi, 961, 67 p. [2]

The "British North America act," and "Manitoba act," are prefixed.

— — County courts act. 1879. Winnipeg, 1879. 8°. 146, 19 p. [2]

— — Statutes, 2d part of the 4th session, 1st Parliament, 1873-74; 1st-2d session, 2d Parliament, 1875-76; 2d-4th session, 4th Legislature, 1880-82. Winnipeg, 1874-82. 5 v. 8°. [2]

Mann, Cyrus. *See* **Rockwood,** E.

Manning, Jacob Merrill. The story of Naaman and its lesson. A sermon, Boston, Mar. 28, 1858. Bost., 1883. 8°. 22 p. [3, *H.A. Hill*]

— *See* **Boston. Old South Church;** — **Taylor,** W. M.

Manning, James, *and* **Ryland,** Archer. Reports of cases relating to the duty and office of magistrates in the Court of King's Bench, 1827-30. Vol. 1-2; 3, part 1. Lond., 1829-32. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Only one part of v. 3 was published.

Manning, Jerome F. Epitome of the Geneva award contest in the Congress of the United States. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 201 p. [3, *Author.*]

Mansfield, Daniel. The sanctuary a blessing. A sermon at the dedication of the new meeting-house erected by the Congregational Society in Wenham, Dec. 20, 1843. Andover, 1844. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Mansfield, *Conn.* **First Congregational Church,** *Mansfield Centre.* *See* **Glidden,** K. B.

Marblehead, *Mass.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1868. Salem, 1868. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Roads,** S., *Jr., compiler.*

— **First Congregational Church.** Historical sketch, confession of faith, covenant and membership. Marblehead, 1876. 18°. 38 p. [1]

— — *See* **Dana,** S.

— **St. Michael's Church.** *See* **Leek,** J. W.

Marblehead directory. *See* **Dudley, D.**

Margry, Pierre, *compiler*. Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique Septentrionale, 1614-1754. Mémoires et documents originaux. 1e-5e partie. Paris, 1875-83. 5 v. l. 8°. Portraits. [2]

Part 1. Voyages des Français sur les Grand Lacs et découverte de l'Ohio et du Mississipi, 1614-84.
2. **La Salle,** R. C., *sieur* de. Lettres et correspondance relative à ses enterprises, 1678-85.
3. Recherche des bouches du Mississipi et voyage à travers le continent depuis les côtes du Texas jusqu'à Québec, 1669-98.
4. Découverte par mer des bouches du Mississipi et établissements de Lemoyne d'Iberville sur le Golfe du Mexique, 1684-1708.
5. Première formation d'une chaîne de postes entre le fleuve Saint-Laurent et le Golfe du Mexique, 1683-1724.

Marietta, *Ohio*. *See* **Wallcut, T.**

Markham, Clements Robert. The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-82. Lond., 1882. 8°. x, (1), 306 p. Maps. [1]

Marlborough, *Mass*. Report of the committee upon the introduction of the water of Gates Pond, (or Williams Pond,) into Marlborough. Marlboro, 1874 8°. 27 p. [1]

— *See* **Burhoe, J. T.; — Pictorial** Marlboro'.

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Field, L. A.**

— **Lawrence Church,** *Feltonville*. *See* **Stacy,** *G.* **W.**

— **Robin Hill School and Lyceum.** Report of the re-union of the survivors, Sept. 6, 1882. Marlboro, 1882. 8°. [1]

— **Union Congregational Church.** Annual record and directory of the Church. No. 1. Apr., 1883. Marlborough, [1883]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *A. F. Newton*.]

— **West Church.** The church record. A concise sketch of the origin and history of the Church, with a copy of its covenant, *etc*. Bost., 1850. 12°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney*.]

Marquis, A. N., *editor*. The industries of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1883. 8°. 244 p. Illus. [3]

Marriage. *See* **Westbrook,** R. B.

Married women. *See* **Griffith,** J. R.

Marsh, Salem S. *See* **Webber,** *G.* **N.**

Marshall, Benjamin D. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Worcester, Mass. Prepared for the Worcester Association and read at its 58th anniversary. Worcester, 1877. 8°. 17 p. [2]

Marshall, Charles. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1813-16. Lond., 1815-17. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Marshall, Christopher. Extracts from [his] diary kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, during the American revolution, 1774-81. Ed by W. Duane. Albany, 1877. 12°. 330 p. [1]

Marston, George. Argument before the joint committee on railways, *etc*., of the Legislature of Massachusetts, in behalf of the petitioners for incorporation of the Boston and Cape Cod Marine Telegraph Co., Mar. 12, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute. 6th annual session, 1883. [Prospectus.] *n.p*., [1883]. 16°. 48 p. [3]

Martin, H. Newell, *and others*. Lectures delivered to the employes of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. Baltimore, 1882. 8°. 98 p. Illus. [3, *J. W. Garrett*.]

Contents.

Martin. H. N. How skulls and backbones are built. — **Sewall.** H. How we move. — **Sedgwick.** W. T. On fermentation. — **Brooks.** W. T. Some curious kinds of animal locomotion.

Martin, John Hill. Bench and bar of Philadelphia. Phila., 1883. 8°. xvi, 326 p. [1]

Martin, Joseph G. Debts of the New England and other states, Massachusetts cities and principal towns, New England and western cities, comprising over one hundred cities of the United States. Bost., 1883. 1. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Maryland. *Comptroller of the Treasury.* Annual report, 1878. Annapolis, 1878. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 58-59. 1881-82. Balt., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Laws, Dec. 1826; Dec. 1842; Dec. 1845. Annapolis, 1827-46. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— *State Board of Education.* 16th annual report, 1882. Hagarstown, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Doyle, J. A.**

Maryland Prisoners' Aid Association. 14th annual report, 1882-83. Balt., [1883]. 8°, [3]

Maryland Sunday School Union. 27th annual report, 1882-83. Balt., [1883]. 8°. [3]

Mason, Charles. *See* **Peabody, A. P.**

Mason, Jeremiah. Memoir and correspondence. [Compiled by G. S. Hillard. Camb., 1873. 4°. viii, 467 p.] Portrait. [3, *Hon. R. C. Winthrop, Jr, Boston.*]

Only 220 copies printed.

Masonry exposed. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1871. 4°. 32 p. Illus. [1]

Massachusetts, *pseud.* Letters to His Excellency, G. S. Boutwell, on his veto of the bill to create the Eastern Avenue Corporation, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Massachusetts. *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1882. Bost, 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 30th annual report of the Secretary, with returns of the finances of the agricultural societies, 1882. Bost, 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— - Summary of annual reports of county officers, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Commissioners for the Survey of Routes for a Railway from Boston to Albany.* Report. Bost., 1828. 8°. 56 p. [1]

— *Board of Education.* 45th-46th annual report, with the report of the Secretary, 1880-82. Bost., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - Selection of teachers by prudential committees, and the gradation of the public schools: extracts from the 13th and 14th reports of the Secretary. Bost., 1851. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.**, v. 184.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 14th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883 8°. [4]

— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 14th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— - Census of Massachusetts. 1880. Compiled by C. D Wright. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxiv, 698 p. [4]

— *Commissioners on the Hours of Labor.* Reports. Bost, 1867. 8°. 141 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 17th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4].

— *Commissioners relating to the Condition of the Indians in Massachusetts.* Report. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1849.] 8°. 88 p. (**Pm.**, v. 182.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 12th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

Including 1, Reports relative to jails and houses of correction. 2, Annual report of the State Prison. 3, Annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women.

— *Commissioners relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State.* Annual report of the board of health of Lynn. By [L. Shattuck]. Bost., 1850. 8°. 30 p. [2]

Massachusetts. *Commissioners relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State, continued.*

— - Sanitary survey of Lawrence. By [L. Shattuck]. Bost, 1850. 8°. 23 p. Map. [1]

— - Sanitary survey of the town of Attleborough, by [L. Shattuck]. Bost., 1850. 8°. 32 p. [2]

— *Constitution.* A constitution or frame of government agreed upon by the delegates of the people, 1779-80. With amendments annexed. Bost., 1883. 8°. 90 p. [3]

— - The constitution of the state of Massachusetts and that of the United States; the Declaration of Independence, with Washington's farewell address. Salem, 1811. 12°. 112 p. [1]

Recommended to be read as a school-book in the common schools.

— *Executive Department.* [Report of the committee of the whole council on the returns of votes for state and other officers, 1882. Bost., 1882.] 8°. 17 p. [4]

— *General Court.* Acts and laws, 31st May, 1693; 6th July, 1693; 8th Nov., 1693; 14th Feb., [1694]; 20th Nov., 1695; 27th May, 1696; 18th Nov., 1696. Bost., 1693-96. sm. f°. [1]

The paging is as follows: May, 1693, 5-15 p. (first leaf missing); July, 1693, 4 p.; Nov., 1693, 18-44 p. (with 10 mss. pages); Feb., 1694, 49-60 p.; Nov., 1695, 141-150 p.; May, 1696, 159-175 p. (p. 171-174 missing); Nov., 1696, 181-188 p. (incomplete).

— - Acts and laws. [With supplement.] Bost., *B. Green and J. Allen*, 1699. f°. 176, (4) p. [1]

The charter granted by William and Mary is prefixed, 15 p.

— - Act to reverse the attainders of George Burroughs and others for witchcraft, [17th Oct, 1711]. Bost., 1713. 2 sheets. Heliotype copy. [3, *A. C. Goodell, Salem.*]

— - Address to the people of Massachusetts, [on the embargo]. *n.p*, [18—]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— - *Same.* Added, reports of the committees on the state treasurer's accounts, and Gen. Wilkinson's table. Worcester, 1809. 12°. 31 p. [1]

— - An address to the people of this commonwealth, [with the report of the committee of the Senate, 1806, *etc.* By the Federal members of the Legislature.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1807.] 8°. 20 p. [1]

— - The cow pox act with the order of the Legislature, and a communication from the selectmen of Milton. Bost., 1810. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— - Documents printed by order of the House of Representatives, 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - Documents respecting the resolutions of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Feb. 15, 1812; containing a refutation of insinuations against H. G. Otis and T. Bigelow. [Bost., 1812.] 8°. 14 p. [1]

— - General laws and resolves, 1847-79; Laws and resolves, [general and special], 1880-82. Bost., 1847-82. In 10 v. 8°. [1]

There were special sessions in 1859, 61, 63, and 81.

— - General laws and resolves, relating to public instruction, 1850-52. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1850-52.] 8°. (**Pm.**, v. 184.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— - General statutes relating to insurance and insurance companies. Bost., 1881. 8°. 44 p. [4]

— - Hearing in the matter of the elevated railroad. Opening argument and evidence on the petition of Joe V. Meigs et als. Bost, 1881. 8°. 85 p. [4]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, special session, 1881; 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— – Journal of the Senate, extra session, 1881; 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [4]

— – Laws, 1807–16. Vol. 4 to royal ed., or v. 5 to demi ed., beginning where the edition ends which was printed by order of the Legislature in 1807. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1817. 8°. 16, 699 p. [1]

— – Laws relating to prisons. [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 108 p. [4]

— – Laws relating to the State Lunatic Hospital [at Worcester]. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1852.] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.**, v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – List of committees and rules of the two branches of the Legislature for 1883; with notes of rulings of presiding officers, 1833–83. By G. G. Crocker. Bost., 1883. 18°. 123, (1) p. [4]

— – Manual for the use of the General Court, [1883]. By S. N. Gifford, and E. A. McLaughlin. Bost., 1883. 16°. 447, (1) p. [4]

— – [Orders of the day of the House of Representatives, 1882. Bost., 1882.] 8°. [4]

— – [Orders of the day of the Senate, 1882. Bost., 1882.] 8°. [4]

— – Petitions to Legislature, [1883]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 20 p. [4]

— – Public documents, containing the speech of Gov. Strong, with the answer of the Senate and House of Representatives; reports of committees, and the remonstrance of the Legislature on the present unhappy war. Bost., 1813. 8°. 86 p. [1]

— – Report and bill to aid the construction of the Norwich and Worcester Rail-Road. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1837.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

— – Report and resolves of the committee on education, concerning school apparatus. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1850.] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.**, v. 184.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – Report of the committee in relation to the commonwealth flats near South Boston. Bost., 1868. 8°. 105 p. Plans. [1]

— – Report of the committee of the Senate, comprising the President's message, 1st of June; the report of the committee of foreign relations; the act declaring war; the proclamation of the President, *etc.*; and the address of the Senate. Bost., 1812. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— – [Report of the committee on roads and railways, on the report of the Board of Commissioners for the Survey of Routes for a Railway from Boston to Albany]. *n.t.p.* Bost., 1828. 8°. 8 p. [1]

— – [Report of the joint committee on roads and canals, on the extension of the Hampshire and Hampden Canal.] *n.t.p.* [1827.] 8°. 20 p. [1]

— – Report of the viewing committee, [L. S. Cushing and others], on the petition of the town of Bolton, Jan. 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°. 21 p. Maps. [1]

— – Report on expediency of abolishing capital punishment. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1837.] 8°. 39 p. (**Pm.**, v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – Reports on the abolition of capital punishment. [By R. Rantoul, and others.] Bost., 1837. 8°. 136 p. [1]

— – Resolutions adopted by the Antimasonic members of the Legislature, and other citizens of Boston and vicinity, opposed to the nomination of M. Van Buren and R. M. Johnson for president and vice-president, Mar. 9, 1836. With an address to their Antimasonic fellow citizens. Bost., 1836. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – Resolves respecting the sale of eastern lands; with the reports of the committees appointed to sell said lands; March 1, 1781–[June 22, 1803.] Bost., 1803. 8°. 287 p. [1]

— – Speech of Gov. Strong before the Legislature, Oct. 16, 1812, with the documents, which accompanied the same. Added, the answer of the House of Representatives. Bost., 1812. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— — *See* **Bell,** C. U. Digest of the public acts, 1882–83, which affect the Public statutes.

— *Governor.* Address of B. F. Butler to the Legislature, Jan. 4, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 122 p. [4]

— — Communication of [J. Sullivan] relative to the removal of Sheriff Lithgow; and the report and advice of council thereon. [Bost.], 1808. 8°. 18 p. [1]

— — Proclamation for a day of public fasting and prayer, 1807, 09–12, 17–24, 26–54, 56, 58–60 61, (national fast), 62 (national, April and August), 63, 64 (national), 65, 65 (special proclamation, death of Pres Lincoln), 66–81, 81 (special proclamation, Sept., death of Pres. Garfield), 82–83. [Bost., 1807–83.] Broadsides.

— — Proclamation for a day of public thanksgiving, 1807, 09–20, 22–24, 27–28, 31, 33–34, 36–41, 51, 53–60, 62–75, 77–78, 80–82. [Bost, 1807–82.] Broadsides. [4]

— — Proclamation for promulgating the amendments to the constitution, 1821, 37. [Bost., 1821–37.] Broadsides. [4]

— *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 28th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.* 35th annual report, 1882. Bost, 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— — Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc, as assessed May 1, 1882. Bost, 1883. 8°. [4]

— — 40th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

— — Public documents, 1881; 1882, v. 2–3. Bost, 1882–83. 7 v. 8°. [4]

— *State Agricultural Experiment Station at Amherst, Mass.* Bulletin, no. 1–3. July–Sept., 1883. *n.t.p.* [1883] 8°. [3]

— *State Almshouse at Tewksbury.* 29th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— — *See* **Leonard,** *Mrs.* C. T.

— *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.* 4th annual report, [1882]. Added, a statistical appendix, and a manual of laws and decisions. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Library.* Catalogue. Bost, 1839. 8°. (107) p. [3]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers.* 5th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton.* 27th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.* 29th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 50th annual report of the trustees, and 5th annual report of the Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, 1882. Bost, 1882. 8°. [4]

— — *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *State Normal Art School.* Circular, 11th year, 1883–84. Bost., 1883. 8°. 19, (2) p. [3]

— *State Primary and Reform Schools.* 4th annual report. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— — By-laws and rules adopted by the trustees. Bost, 1883. 16°. 22 p. [4]

— *State Reform School at Westborough.* *See* **Washburn,** E.

— *State Workhouse at Bridgewater.* 29th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Massachusetts reports 132–133. [1882.] J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— — *See* **Bell,** C. U. Index, or summary digest of the Massachusetts reports, v. 128–132.

— *Tax Commissioner.* Report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts. *Tax Commissioner, continued.*
— – Tax documents, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
— *Treasurer and Receiver General.* Report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]
— *Finance, History, Politics, etc. See* **Address; — Berkshire,** *pseud.;* — **Cushing, A.; — Forbes, A.,** *and* **Greene, J. W.; — Goodell, A. C.,** *Jr.;* — **Grinnell, C. E.; — Heard, J. M.; — Maglathlin, H. B.; — Mauduit, I.; — Mayo, A. D.; — Pettengill, J. W.; — Robinson,** *Mrs.* **H. H.; — Winsor, J.**
— *Regimental histories. See* **Cook, B. F.; — Gordon, G. H.; — Roe, A. S.; — Rogers, E. H.**
Massachusetts, Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures, 1882–83.]
— [Reports of school committees, 1882–83.] [3]
Massachusetts Agricultural College. 20th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 57th annual report, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 8°. [3]
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 3d exhibition, Boston, Sept. 20, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 140 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— Proceedings on laying the corner stone of a building for the use of the Association, Sept. 30, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 16 p. [1]
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. 13th annual catalogue, 1879–80. Bost., [1879]. 8°. [3]
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society. The act of incorporation, regulations, and members, with a brief sketch of its origin, progress, *etc.* Bost., 1815. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Asylum. 69th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
Massachusetts Historical Society. The act of incorporation, with the additional acts and by-laws. Bost., 1857. 8°. 19 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
— Collections. Vol. 8. 5th series. Bost., 1882. 8°. xviii, 596 p. Portrait. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 8. Winthrop papers. Part 4.

— Proceedings. Vol. 19. 1881–82. Bost., 1882. 8°. Portraits. [3]
— Proceedings in respect to the memory of William Hickling Prescott, Feb. 1, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 53 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]
— A short account of the Society. *n t p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. (3) p. [3]
— Tribute to the memory of Edmund Quincy and John Lothrop Motley. Bost., 1877. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— Tribute to the memory of Edward Everett, Jan. 30, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 90 p. Portrait. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— Tribute to the memory of George Livermore. Bost., 1866. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— Tribute to the memory of James Savage, March 13, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— Tribute to the memory of Josiah Quincy, July 14, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— Tributes to the memory of David Sears and George Ticknor, Feb. 9, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]
— *See* **Quincy, J.**
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women. 1st report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Schedule of prizes offered for the year 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]
— Transactions, 1882. Part 1–2. Bost., 1882–83. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Infant Asylum. 1st–16th annual report of the directors. Bost., 1868–83. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Abstract of the proceedings of the Society of Arts, 20th year, 1881–82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— By-laws of the corporation as proposed by the committee appointed April 11, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Course 2. Mechanical engineering. [Prospectus], 1883–84. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— Course 4. Architecture. [Prospectus], 1883–84. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— In memory of William Barton Rogers, late president. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] sm. 4°. (3) p. [3]

— [Report of committee appointed to prepare plans and obtain estimates of cost, for the erection of buildings.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 4°. (2) p. [3]

— Report [respecting the immediate needs of the Institute]. *n.t.p.* Bost., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— *Class of* 1883. Graduation exercises, May 29, 1883. Bost., [1883]. 8°. (4) p. [3]

— *Department of Mechanical Engineering.* The M. E. Society, its origin, objects, *etc.* Bost., 1883. 12°. 18 p. [3]

— *Society of Arts.* Abstract of the proceedings, 21st year, 1882–83. Meetings 288 to 303 inclusive. Bost., 1883. 8°. Portrait. [3]

— – 288th meeting: Oct. 12, 1882. In memory of William Barton Rogers, LL.D. Boston, 1882. 8°. 39 p. Portrait. [3]

Massachusetts Medical Society. The acts of incorporation, with the by-laws and orders. Salem, 1806. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for regulating the practice of physick and surgery. With the regulations adopted by the Society for carrying these acts into operation, and a list of the books required and recommended. Bost., 1819. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Medical communications. Vol. 13, no. 2, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Triennial catalogue, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 66 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Boston** medical and surgical journal.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Revised manual. Bost., [1882]. 32°. 100 p. [3]

Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. An historical address delivered on the centennial celebration at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1883. By S. C. Cobb. Bost., 1883. 8°. 50 p. [3]

Massachusetts State Temperance Convention, *Worcester.* The Maine law: its constitutionality, successful operation and general acceptance. Also, temperance organization and plan of operations in Massachusetts. [By E. Otheman and others.] Bost., 1851. 8°. 18, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Massachusetts Teachers' Association. Addresses before the Association, 1882, with an abstract of proceedings, 37th–38th annual meetings, 1881–82. Bost., 1883. 12°. xiv, (1), 201 p. [3]

Contents.

Abstract of proceedings, 1881–82. — Addresses, 1882: **Behrends.** A. J. F. What place, if any, is religion entitled to in our system of public education; — **Walker.** F. A. Industrial education; — **Ordway.** J. M. Slöjd schools; — **Wiggin.** *Miss* E. E. Lessons on objects; — **Fisher.** G. C. The four process method of teaching number; — **Wheelock.** *Miss* L. The kindergarten in its relation to the primary school; — **Sheldon.** *Miss* M. D. Can history be taught as a natural science; — **Lyford.** J. C. Geography and incidental lessons; — **Williston.** L. R. How to study English; — **White.** J. W. The realia of Greek literature; — **Norris.** J. O. The high school in our system of education; — **Dickinson.** J. W. Duties of school committees; — **Boyden.** A. G. What is education; — **Hintz.** *Miss* M. B. Illustrative drawing; — **Angell.** G. T. Bands of mercy.

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. *1st Corps of Cadets.* Application to enlist. [With the by-laws, and sketch of the early history of the corps.] *n.t.p.* [188–.] 4°. 4 p. [3, *Col. T. F. Edmands, Boston.*]

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. *1st Corps of Cadets, continued.*

— - Cadet armory. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1880.] 18°. 30 p. [3, *Col. T. F. Edmands.*]

— - List of fine members and Veteran Association. *n.p.*, [1883]. 18°. 12 p. [3, *Col. T. F. Edmands.*]

— - Standing orders in camp, 1874, 75, 80, 83. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1874–83.] 18°. [3, *Col. Thomas F. Edmands.*]

Matthews, James M. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. [Vol. 1.] Vol. 75 [Virginia reports]. 1881–82. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [2]

Mauduit, Israel. A short view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts Bay with respect to their original charter and constitution. [*Anon.*] 2d ed. Lond., 1769. 8°. (2), 71 p. [1]

Maury, Matthew Fontaine. Address and resolutions read before the Rockbridge Agricultural and Mechanical Society, by R. L. Madison. [Lexington, Va., 1871.] Broadside. [2]

Maxwell, *Sir* Peter Benson. On the interpretation of statutes. 2d ed. Lond., 1883. 8°. li, 688 p. [1]

May, *Rev.* Samuel, *Jr.* *See* **Greenwood,** F. W. P.

May, Samuel. Leicester Academy. [Paper read at a meeting of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Leicester, July 8, 1882.] Worcester, 1883. 8°. 11 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

May, *Sir* Thomas Erskine. A treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usage of Parliament. 8th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1879. 8°. xxviii, 888 p. [1]

Mayer, Brantz. Mexico as it was and as it is. With illus. N. Y., 1844. 8°. xii, 390, (1) p. [1]

Maynard, Lyman. *See* **Eddy,** A.

Mayo, Amory Dwight. Governor Butler *vs.* the common schools of Massachusetts. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]

May's British and Irish press guide and advertiser's dictionary and handbook. 10th year, 1883. With maps. Lond., [1883]. 8°. 342 p. [1]

Meade, George. Did Gen. Meade desire to retreat at the battle of Gettysburg? Phila., 1883. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Meade, George Gordon. *See* **Meade,** G.

Mears, Edward Norris Kirk. The story of my vacation. Worcester, 1881. 12°. 20 p. [1]

Mechanics. *See* **Knight,** E. H.

Medfield, *Mass.* *See* **Sanders,** D. C.

Medford, *Mass.* List of town, county, and state taxes, 1856, with a statement of expenses, 1856–57. Bost., 1857. 8°. [2]

— Report of the board of selectmen on sewerage. Medford, 1873. 8°. 22 p. Map. [2]

— Statement of town treasurer's account current, 1846–47, [with] tax list for 1846; Expenses, 1847–48, also, the school committee and other reports; 1848–49, also list of taxes, 1848; Statement of expenses, 1849–50, 52–53, 53–54, 55–56, reports of committees, also, list of taxes, 1849, 52, 53, 55. Somerville, Bost., [1847–56]. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Herschel,** C.

Medicine. *See* **Allen,** N.; — **Anti-Monopolists,** *pseud.*; — **Bartlett,** J.; — **Louisiana State Medical Society,** *etc.*; — **Massachusetts Medical Society**; — **Medico-Legal Society of New York**; — **Mitchell,** J. K.; — **United States.** *Surgeon-General of the Navy*; — *Surgeon-General's Office.*

Medico-Legal Society of New York. Papers read before the Society. 2d series. Revised ed. New York, 1882. 8°. iv, (2), 528, (2) p. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Rogers, S. Inaugural address, [1871]. — Report on criminal abortion. — **Beach,** W. Homicide by poisoning. — **Hammond,** W. A. Medico-legal points in the case of David Montgomery. — **Rogers,** S. The influence of uræmic and alcoholic poisoning on testamentary capacity. — **Van de Warker,** E. The criminal use of proprietary or advertised nos-

trums.—**Kellogg.** A. O. Epilepsy and its relations to insanity, and cases of doubtful responsibility before judicial tribunals, etc.—**Rogers.** S. The true object of medical legislation.—**Bell.** C. Inaugural address, [1872].—**Guernsey,** R. S. Juries and physicians on questions of insanity.—**Weisse.** F. D. The obligations and responsibility of an administrator of an anæsthetic.—Report of the literary committee.—**Peugnet.** E. Medico legal toxicology.—**Beard,** G. M. Legal responsibility in old age, based on researches into the relation of age to work.—**Field.** D. D. Emotional insanity.—**Calkin.** A. Felonious homicide: its penalty and the execution thereof judicially.—**Sterne.** S. Legal responsibility and accountability.—**Bell,** C. 2d inaugural address, [1873].—**Peugnet,** E. Medical jurisprudence of the Stokes case.—**Armoux.** W. H. The writ de ventre inspiciendo. (Inspection of the abdomen).—**Barnard.** H. Experts as witnesses.—**Waterman,** S. The importance of the spectroscope in forensic cases.—**Parigot.** J. The rights of the insane.—**Hammond,** W. A. Morbid impulse.—Discussion on morbid impulse.—**Ellinger,** M. "Malleus maleficarum," The witch's hammer.—**Bell,** C. 3d inaugural address, [1874].—**Dos Passos,** J. R. Hints for legislative reform.—**Miller.** J. F. The law of rape.

Medway, *Mass.* *See* **Wright,** L.

— **First Church and Society.** *See* **Greene,** B.

Meigs Railway. Notice to householders. What the Meigs Railway will accomplish. [Opinions of the press, *etc.*] Bost., 1883. Sheet. [3]

Melbourne, *Australia.* *See* **Australia.** *Office of the Government Statist.*

Melrose, *Mass.* *Board of Water Commissioners.* Report, 1869–72. Melrose, 1871–72. 8°. [2]

— *Public Library.* Catalogue, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 49 p. [2]

Melrose directory. *See* **Malden.**

Memphis, *Tenn.* *Board of Education.* 30th annual report, 1882–83. Memphis, 1883. 8°. [2]

Mendon, *Mass.* *See* **Chapin,** H.

Merchants organizations. Their influence upon government. Are the aggressions of corporations endangering legitimate property rights? [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [188–.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Meredith, Robert R. Problems of state life. Sermon at the annual election, King's Chapel, Boston, Jan. 3, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 36 p. [4]

Merrick, Pliny. Eulogy on Gen. Andrew Jackson, Faneuil Hall, July 9, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Merrill, Truman Allen. Sermon, Evangelical Trinitarian Church, Wayland, Mass., May 21, 1878, on its 50th anniversary. Bost., 1878. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Report of the committee of the proprietors appointed to examine into the affairs of said company; and the report of the directors' committee in relation to that report. Bost., 1861. 8°. 33 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Merritt, Timothy. *See* **Ballou,** H.

Messinger, Rosewell. An oration at Old York, on the death of George Washington. Charlestown, 1800. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— A sermon, ordination of James Boyd, at Bangor, Sept. 10, 1800. Newburyport, [1800]. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— A sermon, York, Oct. 21, 1798. 1st sermon after his [ordination]. Bost., 1799. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— *See* **Ripley,** E.

Metal worker. Vol. 17. N. Y., 1882. f°. [3]

Metals. *See* **United States.** *Board for Testing Iron, Steel, etc.*

Metcalf, John George. An oration at Indian Rock, Franklin, July 4, 1823. Dedham, [1823]. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Meteorology. *See* **Houghton Farm; — Smithsonian Institution; — United States.** *Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, — Naval Observatory, — Patent Office.*

Methuen, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual, adopted June 15, 1875. [With a historical sketch.] Lawrence, 1875. 16°. 128, (1) p. Illus. [1]

Metric system. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Jackson,** L. D'A.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Mexico. Ordenanzas de mineria. Con un apéndice concerniente las minas del Peru y dos laminas. Nueva ed. dispuesta per C. N. Paris, 1875. 12°. 335, lvi p. [3, *F. R. Guernsey, Boston.*]

— *See* **Bancroft, H. H.; — Barker, W.; — Becher, H. C. R.; — Brocklehurst, T. U.; — Castro, L.; — Hamilton, L.; — Hardy, R. W. H.; — Mayer, B.; — Ober, F. A.**

Michigan. *Commissioner of Immigration.* Michigan and its resources. Compiled by F. Morley. Lansing, 1881. 8°. 144 p. Maps and illus. [2]

— - *Same.* 2d ed. Lansing, 1882. 8°. 166 p. Maps and illus. [2]

— *Commissionèr of Insurance.* 12th annual report, 1881. Lansing, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.* Annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. Plates. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 9th annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Acts, extra session, 1858. With an appendix containing certified statements of boards of supervisors relative to the erection of new townships; also, State Treasurer's annual report for 1857. Lansing, 1858. 8°. [1]

— - General school laws. with appendixes. Lansing, 1881. 8°. 98 p. [2]

— - General statutes in force, including the acts of the extra session, 1882. Vol. 1. With the general tax law of 1882. Compiled and annotated by A. Howell. Chicago, 1882. 1. 8°. 1300 p. [1]

— - Joint documents, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Local acts, extra session, 1882. Lansing, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, extra session, 1882. Lansing, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Michigan crop report, Sept. 1881; March, 1882-May, July-Sept., 1883. *h.t.p.* [Lansing, 1881-83.] 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 19th annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 8th annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Horticultural Society.* 11th annual report, 1881. Lansing, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 46th annual report, with accompanying documents for the year 1882. Lansing, 1883. 8°. Illus. [2]

— - Manual of institute work; for the use of instructors in the Michigan teachers' institutes. 1883-84. Lansing, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Vital Statistics.* 9th-10th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1875-76. Lansing, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases decided in the Supreme Court, 1881-83. H. A. Chaney, state reporter. Vol. 46-49. Chicago, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Pioneer Society of Michigan; — Smithsonian Institution.**

Middleborough, *Mass.* Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation, Oct. 13, 1869. Including the oration of T. Russell, and other exercises. Middleborough, 1870. 8°. 51, (1) p. [1]

— **Eaton Family School.** Catalogue for five years ending June, 1879. Middleborough, 1879. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Middlebury College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1882-3. [Middlebury], 1882. 8°. [3]

— Inauguration of Cyrus Hamlin, as president, July 6, 1881. Middlebury, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— *See* **Labaree,** B.

Middlesex Canal. [Report of a committee on the last year's transactions, *etc.*] *h.t.p.* [1811.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

— *See* **Wayland,** Sudbury, Concord, *etc.*

Middlesex Convention. Proceedings of the convention for suppressing violations of the Lord's Day; the laws of Massachusetts, and report of the Legislature on the Sabbath: directions to tithingmen and others; and an address to the public. Andover, 1814. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Middlesex County directory for the year commencing Aug. 1, 1871. Briggs & Co., publishers. Bost., 1871. 8°. [2]

Middlesex Sunday School Society. 6th-9th report at the 7th-10th annual meeting, Oct. 1848-51. Bost., 1848-51. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

6th, 9th report in **Pm.**, v. 184; 7th, in **Pm.**, v. 182; 8th, in **Pm.**, v. 183.

Middletown, *Conn. Board of Education.* 25th annual report, 1882. Middletown, 1882. 8°. [3]

Mignaty, Albana. An historical sketch of the life and times of Dante Alighieri, with an outline of the legendary history of hell, purgatory and paradise previous to the Divina commedia. Florence, 1865. 12°. viii, 292 p. Portrait. [1]

Miles, Henry Adolphus. A discourse on the life and character of Rev. Joseph C. Smith, Newton, Mar. 28, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Milford, *Conn.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Brace,** J.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *Commandery of Massachusetts.* Register. Constitution and by-laws, 1882. Bost., 1882. l. 8°. 172, 47, (1) p. [3, *Col. A. A. Rand, Boston.*]

— *Commandery of Pennsylvania.* Register, 1865-82. Phila., 1882. 8°. (4), 131, (1) p. [1]

Military telegraph. *See* **Plum,** W. R.

Milk. *See* **Wells,** D. A.

Millbury, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church.** Confession of faith and covenant. With a list of officers and members. Bost., 1869. 16°. 32 p. [2]

Millbury directory, 1871. Worcester, 1871. 12°. 83 p. [1]

Miller, *Mrs.* F. Fenwick. Readings in social economy. Lond., 1883. 8°. xix, (1), 198 p. [1]

Miller, Samuel F. Reports of decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1881. Vol. 1-2. Des Moines, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Miller, William. *See* **White,** J.

Mills, Robert. Three papers on rail-roads. With plates. *h.t.p.* [1827 ?] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Contents.

Mills, R. Rail-road to New Orleans for transporting the mail; — Timber rail-ways, economical plan. — **Long,** S. H. General remarks on rail-roads.

Milner, John T. The convict situation in Alabama: a reply to Dr. J. B. Gaston's annual address before the State Medical Association in Mobile. *n.p.*, [1882]. 1 sheet. (Birmingham iron age, Supplement.) [3]

Milton, *Mass.* **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Frothingham,** F.

Milton Cemetery. Catalogue of the proprietors of lots, with a record of inscriptions to 1800. Bost., 1883. 8°. 73, (1) p. [3]

Mineralogy. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Minerals. *See* **Smith,** F. H.

Mines. *See* **Mexico.**

Minnesota. *Geological and Natural History Survey.* 10th annual report, 1881. N. H. Winchell, state geologist. St. Paul, 1882. 8°. Plates. [3, *N. H. Winchell, State Geologist, Minn.*]

— *Legislature.* Journal of the Senate, sitting as a High Court of Impeachment for the trial of E. St. J. Cox. St. Paul, 1882. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— — Special laws, 10th-12th, 14th session, 1868-70, 72. Saint Paul, 1868-72. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 2d biennial report, 1882. 21st report in in the series. Minneapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Minnesota reports. Vol. 28. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1881. G. B. Young, reporter. St. Paul, 1882. 8°. [2]

Mission to the Working Men of France. 10th annual report, 1881. Honorary director, R. W. McAll. Sunderland, 1882. 8°. 77 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— The McAll mission in France. Quarterly record. Ed. by G. T. Dodds. No. 12. Jan., 1882. [Edin., 1882.] 12°. (1), 260–282 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Missionary herald. 1880–81. Vol. 76–77. Camb., 1880–81. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Missisquoi Springs, [Sheldon, Vt.], and their wonderful cures. [N. Y., 1868.] 16°. 48 p. [3]

Mississippi. *Legislature.* Laws, called session, July, 1843; regular biennial session, Jan. 1844. Jackson, 1843–44. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 59. 1881–82. Reporters: J. A. Brown, J. B. H. Hemingway. Bost., 1882. 8°. [2]

Mississippi, Department of the. *See* **Greene,** F. V.

Mississippi River. *See* **Corthell,** E. L.; — **Cumings,** S.; — **Griffin,** A. P. C.; — **Hilgard,** E. W.

Mississippi River Improvement Convention. Official report of proceedings, Saint Louis, Oct. 26–28, 1881, including letters from distinguished men, with a memorial to Congress by the committee of twenty-one. St. Louis, 1881. 8°. 244 p. [3]

Mississippi Valley. *See* **Carr,** L.

Missouri. *General Assembly.* Laws, adjourned session, 20th General Assembly, Nov. 1859; called session, Feb. 1860; 32d General Assembly, June, 1883. Jefferson City, 1859–83. 3 v. 8°. [1, 2]

— - *See* **Watts,** M. F. Laws of Missouri relating to business and manufacturing corporations.

— *St Louis Court of Appeals.* *See* **Berry,** A. M. Cases, 1881–82, v. 11.

— *State Auditor.* Report, 1879–81. Jefferson City, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— *State Convention, July,* 1861. Journal. St. Louis, 1861. 8°. 36 p. [2]

— - Proceedings. St. Louis, 1861. 8°. 136 p. [2]

— *State Convention, Oct.,* 1861. Journal. St. Louis, 1861. 8°. 27, (1) p. [2]

— - Proceedings. St. Louis, 1861. 8°. 111 p. [2]

— *State Convention, June,* 1862. Journal. St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 32 p. [2]

— - Proceedings. St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 253 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1881–82]. T. K. Skinker, state reporter. Vol. 75–76. Kansas City, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Missouri Historical Society. Publication, no. 7. [St. Louis, 1883.] 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 7. **Leighton,** G. E. Annual address, Jan. 16, 1883.

Missouri River. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Mitchell, John Kearsley. On the progress of recent science, a lecture, introductory to the course of practice of medicine, [Oct.] 13, 1851. Phila, 1851. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Mitchell, Walter. The debt of American scholarship to American life. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, July 8, 1868. Hartford, 1868. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Mobile (*Ala.*) **Board of Trade.** 14th annual report, 1882. Mobile, 1883. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Appended, is "Mobile, its trade, industries and inducements to capitalists, and its pre-eminence as a winter resort."

Modern reports; or, Select cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas and Exchequer, [1663-1725]. 5th ed., with references and notes, by T. Leach. Lond., 1793–96. 12 v. 8°. [1]

Mollusca. *See* **Brussels. Société Malacologique de Belgique; — Smithsonian Institution; — United States.** *Geological Survey.*

Money. *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Norman,** G. W.; — **Platt,** J.; — **Seventy-Six,** *pseud.*

Mongredien, Augustus. Wealth-creation. With introduction by S. Sterne. N. Y., [1883]. 16°. xliv, 308 p. [1]

Advocates free trade.

Monroe, James, *Pres. of the U. S. See* **Gilman,** D. C.

Monson, *Mass.* **Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Ely,** A.

Monson Academy, *Monson, Mass. See* **Carpenter,** C. C.; — **Hammond,** C.

Montagu, Basil. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1829–32]. Lond., 1832. 8°. (619) p. [1]

— *and* **Ayrton,** Scrope. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1833–38]. With a digest of cases relating to bankruptcy. Lond., 1834–39. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Bligh,** Richard. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1832–33]. With index of contemporaneous cases relating to bankruptcy. Lond., 1835. 8°. (551) p. [1]

— *and* **Chitty,** Edward. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1838–40]. With a digest of cases relating to bankruptcy. Lond., 1840. 8°. vii, vi, 775 p. [1]

— **Deacon,** Edward E., *and* **De Gex,** John. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1840–44]. With a digest of cases relating to bankruptcy. Lond., 1842–45. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Macarthur,** John. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, [1826–30]. Vol. 1. [Lond.], 1829–30. 8°. (16), 490 p. [1]

No more published.

Montague, Richard. Meeting of the Montague family at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 107 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Montana. *Auditor and Treasurer.* Annual report, 1879, 81, with a record of marks and brands. Helena, 1880–82. 8°. [4]

— *Legislative Assembly.* General laws, and memorials and resolutions, 4th session, Nov. 1, 1867, also extraordinary session, Dec. 1867. Prefixed, the constitution of the United States, *etc.* Virginia City, 1868. 8°. [1]

— - Laws, resolutions and memorials, 13th regular session, 1883. Prefixed, sections of the Revised Statutes of the United States and subsequent acts relating to government in Montana. Helena, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 4th annual report, 1882. Hel na, 1882 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Military Division of the Missouri.*

Moody, William, *and* **Malkin,** Benjamin Heath. Reports of cases at nisi prius in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1826–30. Vol. 1. Lond., 1831. 8°. xii, 584 p. [1]

No more published.

Moody, William Godwin. Land and labor in the United States. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 360 p. [1]

Moore, Erasmus Darwin. On living peaceably with all men. A farewell sermon to the Second Congregational Church and Society in Barre, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842. [With an appendix.] Bost., 1842. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Moore, John Bayly. Reports of cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1817–27. Lond., 1818–31. 12 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Payne,** Joseph. Reports of cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1827–31. Lond., 1828–32. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *and* **Scott,** John. Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, 1831–34. Lond., 1833–34. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Moore, Martin. A sermon, Natick, Jan. 5, 1817, containing a history of said town from 1651. Camb., 1817. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Moore, Zephaniah Swift. A sermon, Oct. 20, 1807, at the funeral of Winthrop **Earle.** Brookfield, 1808. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Morgan, Henry. Catholic Church in politics, *etc.* Who run the city of Boston? *etc.* Lectures on the key and sequel to "Boston inside out." Bost., 1883. 12°. vi, 18–59 p.] [3, *Author.*]

Morgan, Henry J., *editor.* The Dominion annual register and review, 1880–82. Montreal, Toronto, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Morgan, Lewis H. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Möring, *Mrs.* Anna L. (Beck), *compiler.* Wayside gleanings for leisure moments. [*Anon.* Camb.], 1882. sm. 4°. 150 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Morley, John, *editor.* English men of letters. N. Y., 1882–83. 4 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Dobson, A. Fielding.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Sheridan.
Stephen, L. Swift.
Traill, H. D. Sterne.

Morrell, Charles Francis. A popular statement of the law of insurance; with special reference to the requirements of fire offices in cases where the electric light is used. Lond., 1883. 8°. xv, 175 p. [1]

Morris, Edward E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history. N. Y., [18—]. 16°. [1]

Namely.

Warburton, W. P. Edward III.

Morrison, Leonard Allison. The history of Windham, N. H., 1719–1883, embracing nearly one third of the ancient settlement of Londonderry; with the history and genealogy of its first settlers and their descendants. With map and engravings. Bost, 1883. 8°. x, 862 p. [1]

Morse, Jason. Annals of the church in Brimfield, with appendixes showing the origin of the churches in Holland, Wales, and Monson. Springfield, 1856. 8°. 83 p. Map. [1]

Morse, John Torrey, *Jr.*, *editor.* American statesmen. Bost, 1882–83. 4 v. 16°. [1]

Namely.

Adams, H. John Randolph.
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe.
Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster.
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Thomas Jefferson.

Mortgages. *See* **Jones,** L. A.

Morton, Thomas. The New English Canaan. With introductory matter and notes by C. F. Adams, Jr. Bost., 1883. sm. 4°. vi, 381 p. (**Prince Soc.** Publ.)

Motley, John Lothrop. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Mott, D. A sermon on the goodness and severity of God, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1859. Lowell, 1859. 8°. 26 p. [1]

Mounds. *See* **Carr,** L.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, 1883. Bost.. 1883. 8°. [3]

Mount Hermon School for Boys, *Northfield, Mass.* [Prospectus.] *h.t.p.* [Northfield, 1883.] 4°. (3) p. [3, *E. A. Hubbard, Northfield*]

Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, *South Hadley, Mass.* Memorial. 25th anniversary of the seminary. [Including the address by Rev. E. N. Kirk.] South Hadley, 1862. 8°. 174 p. Illus. [1]

Müller, (Frederick) Max. On spelling. Lond., [1880]. 16°. 46, (2) p. [3]

— *editor.* The sacred books of the East. Tr. by various oriental scholars. Vol. 14, 17–19, 23. Oxford, 1882–83. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **14.** The sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Nâsishṭha and Baudhâyana. Tr. by G. Bühler. Part 2. Vasishṭha and Baudhâyana.
17. Vinaya texts. Tr. from the Pâli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenburg. Part 2. The Mahâvagga, 5–10. — The Kullavagga, 1–3.
18. Pahlavi texts. Tr. by E. W. West. Part 2. The Dâdistân-î Dînîk and the Epistles of Mânûskîhar.
19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, a life of Buddha, by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by S. Beal.
23. The Zend-Avesta. Part 2. The Sîrôzahs, Yasto, and Nyâyis.

Müller, Johannes von. The history of the world to 1783, with particular reference to the affairs of Europe and her colonies. Revised by A. H. Everett. Bost., 1842. 4 v. 12°. (School library, v. 22-25.)

Müller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany. Enlarged by the author. Tr. with an appendix covering the period from 1876 to 1881, by J. P. Peters. N. Y., 1882. 12°. ix, 696, (1) p. [1]

Munger, George G. Shall women vote? An argument in favor of woman suffrage. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Municipal government. *See* **Eaton,** D. B.; — **Gomme,** G. L.

Murder trials. *See* **Spalding,** W. F.

Murdock, Joseph B. The naval use of the dynamo-machine and electric light. *h.t.p.* [Annapolis, 1882.] 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from no. 21 of the Proceedings of the U. S. Naval Inst.

Murphy, Henry Cruse. *See* **Stiles,** H. R.

Murray, Charles B. 34th annual report of pork packing in the West and elsewhere in the United States, with provision and grain trade statistics for the year ending Mar. 1, 1883. Cincinnati, 1883. 8°. 32 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Murray, J. H. On spelling reform. [Bath, 1880.] 16°. 8 p. [3]

Murray, Nicholas. American principles on national prosperity. A thanksgiving sermon, Elizabethtown, [N. J.], Nov. 23, 1854. N. Y., 1854. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Murray, William Henry Harrison. To the members of the committee appointed by Park-Street Church, to confer with the pastor touching an associate pastor. Bost., 1874. 12°. 20 p. [1]

Music. Influence of vocal music. Should it be taught in the schools? What system should be used? [*Anon*] [Bost., 1881?] 12°. 80 p. [3]

— *See* **Winthrop,** R. C.; — **Woods,** L.

Muzzey, Artemas Bowers. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. Bost., 1838. 8°. xviii, 424 p.

Nagle, John T. Summary of births, marriages, still-births, and deaths in New York city, during 1880. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nahant, *Mass.* *See* **Newhall,** J. R.

Nanson, E. J. Methods of election. Read [before the Royal Society of Victoria], 12th Oct., 1882. [Melbourne, 1882.] 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nantucket, *Mass.* Report of the committee on the Long Pond and Madaket Ditch, March 20, 1882. Nantucket, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— *See* **Austin,** *Mrs.* J. G.

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Hosmer,** S. D.

Naples. *See* **Costanzo,** A. di.

Napoleon III., *Emperor of the French.* *See* **Jerrold,** (W.) B.

Narragansett historical register. Vol. 1. 1882-3: J. N. Arnold, editor. Hamilton, R. I., [1883]. 8°. [1]

Narragansett Indians. *See* **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Nash, Gilbert. Weymouth in its first twenty years, with some facts and queries concerning its First Church and ministers. Weymouth, 1883. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Nashua, *N. H.* *Board of Education, and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 16th annual report. Nashua, 1883. 8°. [3]

Nason, Charles Pinckney Holbrook. Harvest-voices. A discourse in the Central Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Memorial services. Discourse, Chelsea, Mass., on the Sunday preceding Decoration Day, [May 28, 1882]. Chelsea, 1882. 12°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Secular prosperity and spiritual perversity. Sermon, Chelsea, Mass., Fast Day, April 6, 1882. Bost., 1882. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nason, Charles Pinckney Holbrook, *continued.*

— Self-sacrifice: a discourse in the Central Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., June 2, 1878. Chelsea, 1878. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Nason, Elias. A literary history of the Bible. Bost., [1881]. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Rev. C. P. H. Nason, Chelsea.*]

— The strength and beauty of the sanctuary. A sermon at the dedication of the First Congregational Church in Natick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1854. Bost., 1855. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— Thou shalt not steal. A sermon. Bost., 1853. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Natick, *Mass. Town Library.* Catalogue. Jan. 1863. [Bost., 1863.] 16°. 44 p. [3]

— - Regulations and catalogue. Natick, 1859. 16°. 53, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Bacon,** A.; — **Jacobs,** S. S.; — **Moore,** M.

— **Citizens' Library.** Catalogue. By-laws and list of proprietors. Bost., 1852. 12°. 17 p. [1]

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Nason,** E.

— **Morse Institute.** Catalogue of the library. Bost., 1882. 8°. 468 p. [3]

Natick directory, 1882-3. W. A. Greenough & Co., compilers and publishers. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

National Academy of Sciences. Investigation of the scientific and economic relations of sorghum sugar industry; a report in response to a request from G. B. Loring, U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture. Wash., 1883. 8°. 152 p. [3]

National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions, 1858, 81-82. Lond., 1859-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

National Association for the Protection of the Insane and the Prevention of Insanity. Papers and proceedings, Jan. 20, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 55 p. [3]

National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin. Vol. 12, no. 2-4; v. 13, no. 1-2. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

National Board of Health. Annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. Vol. 3. Wash., 1881-82. 4°. [3]

National Board of Trade. Abstract of proceedings, 11th-13th annual meeting. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880-83.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— 13th annual report of the executive council. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Proceedings, 13th annual meeting, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Hill,** H. A.

National Civil Service Reform League. An address to the clergy of all denominations in the United States. [By J. Jay and others.] N. Y., 1883. 16°. 14, (1) p. [3]

— How to obtain the best public servants! [N. Y., 188-.] Slip. [3]

— Proceedings, annual meeting, Newport, R. I., Aug. 1882-83; with the address of the president, G. W. Curtis. N Y., 1882-83. 16°. [3]

— Report on the expediency of asking candidates for public office their views of civil-service reform. [By J. Jay.] With the resolutions adopted by the executive committee, June 22, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 16°. 43 p [3]

— To the voters of the United States. [Presentation of the principles of reform, by G. W. Curtis and others.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 16°. 10 p. [3]

National Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings, 9th annual conference, Madison, Wis., 1882. Ed. by A. O. Wright. Madison, 1883. 8°. [3]

National Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches. Address of the council to the churches, Nov. 1868, 70. N. Y., Bost., 1868-70. 8°. 22, 20 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline. *See* **New York.** *City Prison Association.*

National Council of Education. Its constitution, members, and committees; reports of proceedings at Atlanta and Saratoga; with reports of committees, *etc.* Bost., 1882. 8°. 62 p. [3]

National Educational Association. Journal of proceedings and address, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

National Railroad Commission. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*

National temperance almanac and teetotaler's year book, 1883. By J. N. Stearns N. Y., [1882]. 18°. [3]

National Temperance Society and Publication House. Liquor laws of the United States. New York, 1883. 12°. 213 p. [1]

Nationalities. *See* **Gerard,** J. W.

Natural history. *See* **American Museum of Natural History; — American** naturalist; — **Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences; — Illinois.** *State Laboratory of Natural History;* — **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Natural theology. *See* **Duncan,** H.; — **Paley,** W.

Nautical astronomy. *See* **Bowditch,** N.

Navigable waters. *See* **Parks,** J. G.

Navigation. *See* **Bowditch,** N.

Navy in the civil war. 1-3. N. Y., 1883. 3 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

1. **Soley,** J. R. The blockade and the cruisers.
2. **Ammen,** D. The Atlantic coast.
3. **Mahan,** A. T. The Gulf and inland waters.

Neal, John. Man. A discourse before the United Brothers' Society of Brown University, Sept. 4, 1838. Providence, 1838 8°. 25 p. [3]

Neale, Edward Vansittart. Associated homes: a lecture, with engravings of the Familistère at Guise and a biographical notice of M. Godin, its founder. Lond., 1880. 16°. xviii, 29, (1) p. [3]

Neale, Rollin Heber. An address on the 200th anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist Church, Boston, June 7, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 80 p. [1]

Nebraska. *Legislature.* House journal, 17th session, extra, 1882. [Omaha, 1882.] 8°. [2]

— - **Laws,** resolutions and memorials, regular session, 1st General Assembly, 1855, with the constitution of the United States, the organic law, *etc.;* 4th-5th session, 1869. Omaha City, 1855-69. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - Private, local, and temporary laws, 9th-10th sessions, 1873. Lincoln, 1873. 8°. [1]

— - Senate journal, 17th session, extra, 1882. Omaha, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 14th annual report, 1882. [With the statistics of public schools for the year ending April, 1881.] Lincoln, 1883. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1882. Vol. 13. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Brown,** G. A. Index to the first twelve volumes of the Nebraska reports.

Needham, *Mass.* Report of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending April 1, 1854; Account of receipts and expenditures, and report of the general school committee, April 1, 1856, March 31, 1857. Dedham, Waltham, 1854-57. 8°. [2]

Negroes. *See* **Williams,** G. W.

Nelson, Henry A. The attraction of the Cross. Discourse before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Nelson, John. Mrs. Elizabeth Sargent, died May 6, 1862. [In memoriam.] Worcester, [1862]. 8°. 7 p. [1]

— *See* **Coolidge,** A. H.

Nevada. *Legislature.* Appendix to journals of Senate and Assembly, 11th session, [1883]. Carson City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Assembly, 11th session, 1883. Carson City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, 11th session, 1883. Carson City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Statutes, 11th session, 1883. Carson City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1881–82. Carson City, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian.*

Neville, Ralph, *and* **Macnamara,** Walter H. Reports of cases by the railway commissioners under the regulation of railways act, 1873, and the board of trade arbitrations act, 1874: and a digest of cases on railway and canal traffic, [1876-81]. Vol. 3. Lond., 1881. 8°. xxx, 615 p. [1]

New Bedford, *Mass. Free Public Library.* 31st annual report. New Bedford, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Tuckwell,** G. W.

New Braintree, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Fiske,** J.

New Brunswick. *See* **Canada.** *Geological Survey.*

New England. *See* **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres. of the U. S.;* — **Folger,** P.; — **Martin,** J. G; — **Morton,** T.; — **Pages;** — **Upham,** W.

New England business directory and gazetteer. 1883. No. 11. Bost., 1883. 8°. Map. [1]

New England Conservatory of Music, *Boston, Mass.* Calendar, 1883–84. [Bost.], 1883. 8°. [3]

New England Country Home and Industrial School for Orphan and Homeless Children, *Winchendon, Mass.* 1st annual report, for the year ending Jan. 1, 1876. [Winchendon, 1876.] 4°. [3]

New England Female Medical College. *See* **Female Medical Education Society.**

New-England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan. 3, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Quincy,** J.

New-England historical and genealogical register, 1882. Vol. 36. Bost., 1882. 8°. Portraits. [1]

New England Industrial School for the Education and Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. 2d annual report, 1881–82. Beverly, 1882. 8°. [3]

New England Methodist Historical Society. Proceedings, 3d annual meeting, 1883. Bost. 1883. 8°. [3]

New England Mortgage and Investment Co., *Des Moines, Iowa.* Something for investors! [Testimonials, *etc.*] Des Moines, [1882?]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

New England Society in the City of Brooklyn. Proceedings, 3d annual meeting and 3d annual festival, [Jan. 1883. Brooklyn, 1883.] 8°. [3]

New England Society for the Suppression of Vice. [Circular.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 188–.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

New Englander, The. Vol. 5. No. 1. Jan., 1847. New Haven, [1847]. 8°. 148 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

New Englanders dying out. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1883?] Slip. [3, *N. Allen, Lowell.*]

From the New York Sun.

New Hampshire. *General Court.* Annual reports, 1882. Concord, 1882. 8°. [2]

— – Manual for the use of the General Court, 1883. Concord, 1883. 18°. 70 p. [2]

— – Town papers. Documents relating to towns in New Hampshire, "A" to "F" inclusive, with copies in fac simile of the first constitution adopted 1776; the proclamation declaring said constitution to be in force, *etc.* Compiled and ed by J. W. Hammond. Concord, 1882. 8°. xxx, (1), 812 p. [2]

New Hampshire. *General Court, continued.*

— - *See* **Brown,** L. B.

— *State Geologist.* 1st annual report on the geology of New Hampshire. By C. T. Jackson. Concord, N. H., 1841. 8°. 164 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report, being the 35th-37th annual report upon the public schools of New Hampshire. 1881-[83]. Concord, 1881-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* The New Hampshire reports, 1876-[79]. E. A. Jenks, reporter. Vol. 58. Concord, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Belknap,** J.; — **Buffum,** F. H., *and others;* — **Clarke,** J. B.; — **Sanborn,** E. D.

New-Hampshire annual register, and United States calendar, 1864-65. By G. P. Lyon. No. 43-44. No. 20-21, new series. Concord, [1863-64?]. 2 v. 18°. [1]

New-Hampshire political manual, 1866-68, 70. Compiled by G. E. Jenks. No. [10]-12, 14. Concord, 1866-69. 4 v. 18°. [1]

The title-pages differ.

New Hampshire register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, 1883. No. [15.] White River Junction, [1882?]. 18°. Map. [1]

New Haven, *Conn. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1882-83. New Haven, 1882-83. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bacon,** L.

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Papers. Vol 3. New Haven, 1882. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Officers. — Members. — **Dexter,** F. B. The founding of Yale College. — **Baldwin,** S. E. The New Haven Convention of 1778. — **Kingsbury,** F. J. Old Connecticut. — **Trowbridge,** T. R., *Jr.* History of the ancient maritime interests of New Haven. — **Beardsley,** E. E. The Mohegan land controversy. — **Dexter,** F. B. Governor Elihu Yale. — **Baldwin,** E. C. Bradford annals. — **Baldwin,** S. E. The boundary line between Connecticut and New York. — **Bronson,** H. Chapters on the early government of Connecticut; with critical remarks on the constitution of 1639. — **Baldwin,** S. E. The ecclesiastical constitution of Yale College. — **Dexter,** F. B. The early relations between New Netherland and New England; — Inscriptions on tombstones in New Haven, erected prior to 1800. — Index to v. 1-3.

— **Convention,** 1778. *See* **Baldwin,** S. E.

— **North Church.** *See* **Dutton,** S. W. S.

New Jersey. *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc. See* **Stewart,** J. H. Reports of cases, [1882], v. 8.

— *Legislature.* Acts, 107th Legislature, and 39th under the new constitution, [1883]. Paterson, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st series. Vol. 5. [Newark, 1880.] 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 5. **Whitehead,** W. A., *editor.* Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. Vol. 5. 1720-37.

— - Manual, 107th session of the Legislature, 1883. Compiled by [T. F.] Fitzgerald and [L. C.] Gosson. Trenton, [1883]. 16°. Portraits. [2]

— - Public acts, 44th General Assembly, [May], 1820. Trenton, 1820. 8°. [1]

— *State Geologist.* Annual report, 1882. Camden, 1882. 8°. Maps and illus. [2]

— *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

New London, *Conn. See* **Starr,** W. H.

New Mexico. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws of the territory, 1867-68. [*In Spanish and English.*] Santa Fé, 1867 [1868]. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

New Milford, *Conn. See* **Orcutt,** S.

New Orleans, *La. See* **Chaillé,** S. E.

New Orleans Auxiliary Sanitary Association. Small-pox and vaccination, by S. E. Chaillé. New Orleans, 1883. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. E. Chaillé.*]

New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian and of the Russian and English languages. [*Anon.*] Stereotype ed. Leipsic, [18—]. 16°. (5), 404, (1), 396 p. [1]

Title-pages in Russian and in English.

New sessions cases. *See* **Carrow, J. M., Hamerton, J.,** *and* **Allen, T.**

New South Wales. *Commissioner for Railways.* Railways and tramways of New South Wales. Report, 1881. Sydney, 1882. f°. Maps and plates. [2]

— *Department of Mines.* Annual report, 1881. Sydney, 1882. f°. [2]

— *Parliament.* The crown lands acts; with regulations thereunder, and an index. Also, the declaratory acts, *etc.* Sydney, 1882. 8°. (3), xi, 92 p. [2]

— *Registrar General's Office.* Blue book for 1881. Sydney, 1882. f°. [2]

— - Statistical register for 1881. Sydney, 1882. f°. [2]

— *Treasurer.* Estimates of the probable expenditure of the government for 1883. Sydney, 1882. f°. [2]

New York, *City.* City record. Official journal. Vol. 10, part 2-4; 11, part 1-2. April 1, 1882—June 30, 1883. N. Y., 1882-83. 5 v. f°. [3]

— *Board of Education* (*City and County*). Annual report, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Directory, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 32°. 205, (1) p. Map. [3]

— - Discussion before the joint committee on studies, *etc.*, in reference to modifications of the course of studies. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 228 p. [3]

— - Manual, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 32°. 401 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Reported mortality for the year ending Dec. 31, 1880, with the actual mortality for the year. *n t.p.* [N. Y., 188-.] 4°. 8 p. [3, *J. T. Nagle.*]

— *City Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report to the Board of Education, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Common Pleas.* *See* **Daly,** C. P. Reports of cases, [1879-81], v. 9.

— *Superior Court.* *See* **Jones,** S., *and* **Spencer,** J. C. Reports, [1881-82], v. 48.

— *See* **Eaton,** D. B.; — **Gerard,** J. W.; — **Nagle,** J. T.; — **Sheldon,** G. W.; — **Union League Club.**

— **Board of Trade and Transportation.** A postal telegraph and telephone. What has been accomplished in Great Britain, *etc.* Action by the National Board of Trade and the New York Board. [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

— **Children's Aid Society.** 30th annual report, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Placing out, or, An experience of twenty-five years. *n t.p.* [N. Y., 1881.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Summary of the work of the Society for 1882. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— **Custom House.** *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

— **Free Trade Club.** Census revelations respecting the wages of labor and the profits of mine, furnace and mill owners in the iron and steel industries of the United States. [By D. A. Wells.] N. Y., 1882. 8°. 24, vii p. [3, *D A. Wells.*]

— **General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.** Annals, 1785-1880. Ed. by T. Earle and T. Congdon. N. Y., 1882. 4°. 420 p. Illus. [3]

— - 96th-97th annual report, 1882-83. N. Y., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— **Harvard Club.** [Announcement of meeting, Jan. 18, 1882, with a list of candidates.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 8°. (2) p. [3, *F. M. Weld.*]

— - 15th annual dinner, Delmonico's, Feb. 21, 1881. [Menu, with song.] N. Y., 1881. 8°. (4) p. [3, *F. M. Weld, N. Y.*]

— - The corporation, or, "We are seven," [poem] read at the annual dinner of the Club, Feb. 21, 1881. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1881.] Slip. [3, *F. M. Weld, N. Y.*]

— - List of members with the officers 1879, 81, 82; Constitution, by-laws and list of members, 1883. [N. Y., 1879-83.] 16°. [3, *T. F. Brownell.*]

— - [Poem by O. W. Holmes,] Feb. 21, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 1 slip. [3, *F. M. Weld.*]

New York, *City, continued.*

— **Metropolitan Industrial League.** Digest of the tariff conditions, laws, schedules, and rates of the United States, with revisions. [Prepared by C. S. Hill. N. Y, 1882.] 8°. 118 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— — General tariff revision. [Statement of C. S. Hill on behalf of the League before the Tariff Commission, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882. With a digest of the tariff revision laws, *etc.*, proposed by the League. N. Y., 1882.] 8°. 198 p. [3]

— — Tariff of the United States, with proposed revision, being the argument presented to the Tariff Commission by the League. [By C. S. Hill.] Wash., 1882. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Pages 1675-1874 of the U. S. Tariff Commissioners' report for 1882.

— **Produce Exchange.** Annual address of the president, [L. F. Holman], May 29, 1883. *h.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— — Ceremony at the laying of the corner stone of the Exchange, June 6, 1882. [N. Y., 1882.] 12°. 31 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Medical Profession.** Complimentary dinner to O. W. Holmes, Delmonico's, Apr. 12, 1883. N. Y., [1883]. 16°. (6) p. [3, *F. M. Weld, N. Y.*]

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 62d annual report, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.** Celebration of the quarter millennial anniversary, Nov. 21, 1878. [N. Y., 1878?] 8°. 104 p. [2]

— **Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.** 8th annual report, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— **University Club.** Charter, constitution, house rules, and list of officers and members. N. Y., 1882-3. 16°. 44 p. [3, *T. F. Brownell, N. Y.*]

New York, *State. Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.* [1st]-3d report, 1876-78; 5th-6th annual report, 1880-81. [J. T. Gardner, director.] Albany, 1877-82. 5 v. 8°. Maps. [2]

— *Court of Appeals. See* **Sickels,** H. E. Reports, 1881-83, v. 42-46.

— *Courts. See* **Abbott,** A. New cases, [1882], v. 11; — **Edmonds,** J. W. Reports of select cases, v. 2, [1848-53]; — **McCarty,** G. D. Civil procedure reports, v. 1; — **New York** legal observer.

— *Legislature.* Calendar of historical manuscripts in the office of the Secretary of State. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1865-66. 2 v. 4°. xi, 423 p; xiv, 893 p. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Dutch manuscripts. 1630-64. 2. English manuscripts. 1664-1776.

— — Calendar of historical manuscripts relating to the war of the Revolution, in the office of the Secretary of State. Albany, 1868. 2 v. 4°. 2 p. l., 682 p.; 2 p. l., 495 p. [1]

— — Documents of the Assembly, 103d session, 1880, v. 3; 104th session, 1881, v. 4, 8; 105th session, 1882, v. 1-6; 106th session, 1883, v. 1. Albany, 1880-82. 10 v. 8°. [2]

— — Documents of the Senate, 104th session, 1881, v. 2; 105th session, 1882, v. 1-5, 8; 106th session, 1883, v. 2-3. Albany, 1881-83. 9 v. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Assembly, 105th session, 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°. 2 v. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 105th-106th session, 1882-83. Albany, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— — Laws, 105th-106th session, 1882-83. Albany, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Vol. 1, 1882, contains a compilation of the banking laws of New York.

— — [Revised statutes. 7th ed. Vol. 4.] N. Y., 1882. 1. 8°. [1]

Contains the Code of civil procedure, the Code of criminal procedure, and the Penal code.

— — *See* **Colby,** J. H. Supplement to New York railroad laws, 1882-83.

— *Prison Association.* 26th annual report of the executive committee, and accompanying documents, 1870. Appended, papers and proceedings of the National

New York *State. Prison Association, continued.*
Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline, Cincinnati, Oct. 12-18, 1870. Albany, 1871. 8°. [2]

— *Regents of the University.* [94th-95th] annual report, 1881-82. Albany, 1881-82 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York. Vol. 13. Old series. Vol. 2. New series. Albany, 1881. 4°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. **13.** **Fernow,** B., *compiler.* Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, with the exception of Albany, 1630-84.

— - Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1883. Albany, 1883. 16°. [2]

— *Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.* 58th annual report. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Charities.* 15th annual report. Albany, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Hospital accommodations of county poor-houses, by C. S. Hoyt, secretary. *h.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 8°. 53 p. [2]

— - Report of the standing committee on county poor-houses. *h.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. 10 p. [2]

— - Report on the chronic insane in certain counties exempted from the operation of the Willard Asylum act. By commissioners Letchworth and Carpenter. Albany, 1882. 8°. 108 p. [3]

— - Report on the New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, and the Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children. By W. P. Letchworth, commissioner. [Albany, 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* Health in the common schools. Practical illustrations and conclusions relating to essential sanitary requirements of school-houses. Albany, 1882. 8°. 41 p. Plans. [3]

— - Memorandum of rules to be adopted to prevent the spreading of contagious diseases in schools *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— *State Library.* 64th-65th annual report, 1881-82. Albany, 1882-83. 8°. [2]

— - Catalogue. 1882. 1st supplement to the subject-index. 1872-82. Albany, 1882. 8°. vii, 414 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 29th annual report. Albany, 1883. 8°. 406 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court. See* **Hun,** M. T. Reports of cases, v. 34-36, 1882-83.

— *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals. See* **Stover,** R. M. Howard's Practice reports, [1882], v. 63-64

— *Western House of Refuge. See* **Letchworth,** W. P.

— *See* **Homes,** H. A.

New-York and Boston Railroad Company. Report of E. F. Johnson to the central committee, Aug., 1847. Middletown, Conn., 1847. 8°. 64, (1) p. Maps. [1]

New York and Brooklyn Bridge. Opening ceremonies, May 24, 1883. [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Hewitt,** A. S.

— **New York Chamber of Commerce.** 25th annual report of the corporation, 1882-83. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

New York criminal reports. Vol. 1. No. 1. Ed. by T. Connoly and H. L. Vilas. Albany, [1883]. 8°. [1]

New York daily tribune index, 1875-82. N. Y., 1876-[83]. 12° [1]

New York evening post. Jan., 1882—June, 1883. N. Y., 1882-83. 3 v. f°. [1]

New York Historical Society. Collections, 1879. Publication fund series. N.Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1879. Revolutionary papers, v. 2: Trial of Maj. Gen. Schuyler, Oct. 1778; — **Trial of Maj.** Gen. Howe, Dec. 1781; — **Rainsford,** C. Journal of transactions [as commissary for embarking foreign troops in the English service from Germany], 1776-78.

New-York legal observer, containing reports of cases in the courts of equity and common law, and important decisions in the English courts. Ed. by S. Owen. 1842-[54]. N. Y., 1843-54. 12 v. in 6. 8°. [1]

New York observer year book and almanac. 1871. [N. Y., 1871.] 8°. 200 p. [1]

New Zealand. *Minister of Education.* 5th annual report. *n.t.p.* [Wellington, 1882.] f°. [2]

Newark, *N.J. Board of Education.* 25th-26th annual report, 1881-82. Newark, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Newburgh, *N.Y. See* **Headley,** J. T.; — **Ruttenber,** E. M.

Newbury, *Mass.* **First Church.** *See* **Withington,** L.

Newburyport, *Mass. Public Library.* 27th annual report. Newburyport, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **McGinley,** W. A.

— **First Presbyterian Church.** *See* **Dana,** D.

— **First Religious Society.** The 150th anniversary of the foundation of the Society, originally the Third Parish of Newbury, Oct. 20, 1875. [With the oration by A. Noyes.] Newburyport, 1876. 8°. 72 p. [3]

Newburyport directory, 1882/83. Including a business directory of Amesbury and Salisbury. No. 20. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Newburyport, [1882]. 8°. 232 p. [1]

Newcastle, *Me. See* **Cushman,** D. Q.

Newcomb, Raymond Lee. Our lost explorers: narrative of the Jeannette Arctic expedition as related by the survivors, and in the records and journals of Lieut. DeLong. With introduction by W. L. Gage. Maps, portraits, and engravings. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 479 p. [1]

Newell, Jonathan. A sermon at Stow, 16th May, 1783. Bost., 1784. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Newell, William. The blessed memory of the just. Discourse occasioned by the death of Jared Sparks, Mar. 18, 1866, in Cambridge. Camb., 1866. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The Christian citizen. Discourse occasioned by the death of Charles Beck, Mar. 25, 1866, Cambridge. Camb., 1866. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The Christian scholar. Discourse in Cambridge, on the death of Andrews Norton, Sept. 25, 1853. [With a biographical sketch of his life.] Camb., 1853. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Newfoundland. *General Assembly.* Acts, 45th-46th Vict., [1882-83. St. Johns], 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Select cases from the records of the Court, [1817-28. With the General rules and orders of the Court.] St. Johns, Newfoundland, 1829. 8°. viii, 604 p. [1]

— *See* **Hatton,** J., *and* **Harvey,** M.

Newhall, James Robinson. History of Lynn, Mass.: including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant. [With biographical sketches.] Lynn, 1883. 8°. 327, (2) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Supplementary to the edition of 1865.

Newhall family. *See* **Waters,** H. F.

Newport, *R. I. School Committee and Superintendent of Public Schools, etc.* Annual report, 1881-82. Newport, 1882. 8°. [2]

— **Sanitary Protection Association.** Annual reports, 1880/81-81/2. [Yearly series, no. 3-4.] *n.t.p.* [Newport, 1881-82.] 4°. [3]

— — Circular letter, no. 1. *n.t.p.* [Newport, 1882.] 4°. 4 p. [3]

— — The dangers of impure ice. Report upon the purity of the ice supply from from Almy's Pond. By R. Pumpelly, W. B. Hills, H. R. Storer. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

— — Report of the 2d year's work, 1879, 80. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— — To house-owners and tenants. [Circular.] *n.t.p.* [1880.] 1 sheet. [3]

Newton, *Mass. Free Library.* Annual report, 1882. South Framingham, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Jacobs,** S. S.

— **Channing Church.** *See* **Young,** E. J.

— **First Church.** The articles of faith and covenant, with a list of members. Bost., 1859. 12°. 40 p. [1]

— **Second Congregational Church,** *West Newton.* A century of church history. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the organization of the Church, Nov 8, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. 163 p. Illus. [3, *Rev. H. J. Patrick, West Newton.*]

— Manual: including its confession of faith, covenant, *etc.*, with a brief historical sketch, and catalogue of officers and members. Bost, 1868. 12°. 45 p. [1]

— **Soldiers' Monument.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument, [23d July, 1864]. Bost., 1864. 16°. 48 p. [1]

— **West Newton English and Classical School.** Catalogue of the school. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *Nathaniel T. Allen, West Newton.*]

Newton Cemetery Corporation. Report of the trustees, 1873. Bost., 1873. 12°. [1]

Newton directory, [1883]. No. 8. Added, a business directory of Waltham and Watertown. Worcester, 1883. 8°. Map. [1]

Niagara Falls. *See* **Harrison,** J. B.; — **Norman,** H.

Nicaragua. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Nichols Academy, *Dudley, Mass.* Catalogue, 1878–79. Southbridge, 1878. 8°. 20, (3) p. [3]

Nightingale, Crawford. A sermon at the funeral of Warren Fay Stone, Feb. 7, 1858. With Stone's correspondence with Rev. J. Dodge of Harvard. Groton Junction, 1858. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Dr. S. A Green.*]

Nihilism. *See* **Bakounine,** M.

Nineteenth century. Vol. 11-13 Lond., [1882–83]. 3 v. l. 8°. [1]

Nolle prosequi. *See* **Bishop,** J. P.

Norcross, Jonathan. Democracy examined; or, A conversation between a Republican and a moderate Democrat. Atlanta, Ga., 1880. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Norcross, Otis. In memoriam. Otis Norcross. Bost., 1883. 4°. 94 p. Portrait. [3]

— *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Nordhoff, Charles. California for health, pleasure, and residence. New ed. With maps and illus. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 206 p. [1]

Norfolk County, *Eng.* *See* **Rye,** W.

Norfolk County Railroad. 1st annual report of the directors, June 12, 1849. Bost., 1849. 8°. [1]

Norman, George Warde. Letter to C. Wood on money, and the means of economizing the use of it. Lond., 1841. 8°. 106 p. [1]

Lettered "Tracts on banking, v. 2."

Norman, Henry. The preservation of Niagara Falls. Letters to the Boston daily advertiser, N. Y. evening post, *etc.*, Aug.-Sept., 1881. N. Y., 1881. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

North American review. Vol. 134-136. N. Y., 1882–83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

North Bridgewater, *Mass.* Expenditures and receipts of the town, and report of school committee, March, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. [1]

— Reports of the selectmen and overseers of the poor, [with list of tax-payers], 1852–3; Annual reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, *etc.*, for the year ending March 1, 1858. Bost., 1854–[58]. 8°. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

North Brookfield, *Mass.* Annual report of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 1, 1852. West Brookfield, 1852. 8°. [2]

— Valuation and taxes, 1850, 52, 55, 57–68. West Brookfield, Barre, 1851–68. 8°. [3, *Hon. Charles Adams, North Brookfield.*]

North Brookfield, *Mass., continued.*
— *See* **Snell,** T.
— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Snell,** T.
North Carolina. *General Assembly.* [Acts public and private], 1834–35; **Laws** 1840–41. Raleigh, 1835–41. 2 v. 8°. [1]

The Treasurer's report and other financial reports are appended.

— - Executive and legislative documents, session 1881, 83. Raleigh, 1881–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881, 83. Raleigh, 1881–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— - Journal of the Senate, 1881, 83. Raleigh, 1881–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— - Laws and resolutions, 1883. Prefixed, a register of state officers, members of the General Assembly, *etc.* Raleigh, 1883. 8°. [2]
— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1881–82. Raleigh, 1883. 8°. [2]
— *Supreme Court.* North Carolina reports. Vol. 87–88. 1882–83. By T. S. Kenan. Vol. 12–13. Raleigh, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
— *See* **Richmond and Danville Railroad; — Zeigler,** W. G., *and* **Grosscup,** B. S.
Northampton and Easthampton directory, 1882–3. Northampton, 1882. 8°. 300 p. [1]
Northborough, *Mass.* Report and statistics of the town, 1852–3. Worcester, [1853]. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— *Board of Water Commissioners.* 1st report, containing a full account of the introduction of water, *etc.* Wakefield, 1883. 8°. [3]
— **First Christian Church.** *See* **Houghton,** W. A; — **Whitney,** P.
Northern Pacific Railroad. *See* **Smalley,** E. V.
Northrop, Birdsey Grant. Paper read July 6, 1882, before "The commission appointed to investigate the affairs of the State Board of Education." *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]
Northwest. *See* **Winser,** H. J.
North-West Territories, *British America.* Ordinances, 1881. With proclamations relating to electoral districts and elections. Battleford, 1882. 8°. [2]

The Proclamations have a separate title-page and paging.

Northwest Territory, *U. S.* Laws of the territory northwest of the Ohio, [1788–1802]. *n.t.p.* 1. 8°. [1]

Pages 91–350 of v. 1 of the "Statutes of Ohio, 1788–1833."

Norton, Andrews. Speech before the overseers of Harvard College, Feb. 3, 1825, in behalf of the resident instructors of the College. With an introduction. Bost., 1825. 8°. xxiii, 35 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]
— *See* **Newell,** W.
Norton's Literary letter. [No. 4, 1859.] The bibliography of state of Maine, and other papers of interest; with a catalogue of works upon bibliography and America. N. Y., 1859. sm. 4°. 52 p. [2]
Norwich and Worcester Rail-road. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*
Notes and queries, historical and genealogical [relating to Pennsylvania]. Ed. by W. H. Egle. Part 1–8. Harrisburg, [1881–83]. sm. 4°. [1]
Nott, Charles C., *and* **Hopkins,** Archibald. Cases in the Court of Claims, 1881, with abstracts of decisions of the Supreme Court, 1881–82. Vol. 17. Wash., 1882. 8°. [1]
Nott, Samuel. Reasons for ministerial fidelity. A half century sermon: preached at Franklin, March 13, 1832. 2d ed. Norwich, 1832. 8°. 28 p. [1]
— The 60th anniversary sermon, preached at Franklin, March 13, 1842. Norwich, 1842. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Nova Scotia. *General Assembly.* Acts, 1836–51; Statutes, 1853–57, 59–62, [67]-69. Halifax, 1836-69. 28 v. in 20. 4° and 8°. [1]

Namely.

1836-51, 6th session, 15th General Assembly to 4th session, 19th General Assembly; 1853-57 3d session, 20th, to 2d session, 21st General Assembly; 1859-62, 4th session, 21st, to 3d session 22d General Assembly; [1867]-69, 4th session, 23d, to 2d session, 24th General Assembly.

The laws for 1836-38, 46, and 54-5 have no title-pages.

— - Debates and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 4th session, 27th Parliament, 1882. Reported by B. Russell, S. A. Chesley and J. M. Oxley. Halifax, 1882. 8°. 240 p. [2]

— - Journal and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1882. [With appendix containing public documents.] Halifax, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Revised statutes. 2d series. By M. I. Wilkins, W. A. Henry, J. R. Smith, Commissioners. Halifax, 1859. 8°. xx, 815, (1) p. [1]

— - Statutes, 1st session, 23d General Assembly, 1864; 1st session, 28th General Assembly, [1883]. Halifax, 1864-83. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes at large, 1st Assembly, 1758–[5th session, 15th General Assembly], 1835. Vol. [1]-4. Halifax, 1805-35. 4 v. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. 1758-1804; with a complete index and Abridgement. By R. J. Uniacke. Halifax, 1805.
2. 1805-16. With index. By H. H. Cogswell. Halifax, 1816. [Index wanting.]
3. 1817-26. With index and table of laws, expired, repealed, *etc.* By W. Uniil, and W. B. Bliss. Halifax, 1827.
4. 1827-35. With tables of acts expired, repealed, *etc.*, and a copious index. By J. Whidden and J. F. Gray. Halifax, 1835.

— *Inspector of Mines.* The mines and mineral lands of Nova Scotia. By E. Gilpin. Halifax, 1830. 8°. xi, 129 p. [2]

— *See* **Gilpin, E.; — Hind, H. Y.**

Nuisances. *See* **Wood, H. G.**

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Constitution and by-laws, with list of members. Phila., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— Necrology for 1882. By C. H. Hart. Phila., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Contents.

Lewis H. Morgan.—Niels Frederick Bernhard De Schested.—George Smith, Elisha Reynolds Potter.—Horace Maynard, William Sansom Vaux.—Henry Cruse Murphy.

— Proceedings in celebration of the 25th anniversary of its foundation, Jan. 4, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— Report of proceedings, 1881-82. With necrological notices. Phila., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 7. Camb., 1882. 8°. Illus. [1]

Ober, Benjamin. Slavery: lecture before the Lyceum in Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1838. Pawtucket, Mass., 1838. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Ober, Frederick A. Young folks' history of Mexico. Illus. Bost., 1883. 12°. 534 p. Maps. [1]

Oberlin College. Jubilee notes of the Oberlin colony and College. Vol. 1, no. 1. *n.t.p.* Oberlin, O., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Object teaching. *See* **Calkins, N. A.**

O'Brien, M. L. Brief history of the rise and progress of the Penitent Females' Refuge. Bost., 1849. 16°. 16 p. [1]

Observatories. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

O'Callaghan, Edmund Burke. Calendar of historical manuscripts. *See* **N York.** *Legislature.*

— Catalogue of the library of O'Callaghan. Compiled by E. W. Nash. N 1882. 8°. (3), 223 p. Portrait. [3]

O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish people. Manchester, [1883]. 2 v. sm vii, 281 p; vi, 316 p. [1]

Ogden, John. Normal-school course. [Outline for the study of mental scien *n.t.p.* 8°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

Ogilvie, John. The imperial dictionary of the English language. New ed., augmented. Ed. by C. Annandale. Illus. Lond., 1883. 4 v. l. 8°. [1]

Ohio. *General Assembly.* Acts, 1st session, 10th General Assembly, Dec. 1811, v. 10; 1st session, 11th General Assembly, Dec. 1812, v. 11; 1st session, 12th General Assembly, Dec. 1813, v. 12; 1st session, 16th General Assembly, Dec., 1817, v. 16; 1st session, 17th General Assembly, Dec. 1818, v. 17; 1st session, 19th General Assembly, Dec. 1820, v. 19; 1st session, 20th General Assembly, Dec. 1821, v. 20. Zanesville, Chillicothe, Columbus, 1812-22. 7 v. 8°. [1]

The reports of the State Auditor and State Treasurer are appended to v. 10-12, 16-17, 20.

— – Executive documents. Annual reports, 1880–81. 64th–65th General Assembly, 1881–82. Columbus, 1881–82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— – General and local laws and joint resolutions, 65th General Assembly, 1st session, 1882; adjourned session, 1883. Vol. 79-80. Sandusky, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, adjourned session, 64th General Assembly, 1881; 65th General Assembly, 1882. Vol. 77–78. Sandusky, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

The Journal for 1882 contains the report of the select committee appointed to investigate the charges of alleged attempt to bribe members of the House, with the evidence taken during said investigation.

— – Journal of the Senate, adjourned session, 64th General Assembly, 1881; 65th General Assembly, 1882. Vol. 77–78. Sandusky, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Report. Vol. 4. Part 1. Columbus, 1882. 8°. [2]

Contents.
Vol. 4. Part 1. Zoology.

— *Institution for the Education of the Blind.* 46th annual report, 1882. Columbus, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Annual report [including the statistical report], 1882. Columbus, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 35th–36th annual report, with an abstract of proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1880–81. Columbus, 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Commissioners of Common Schools.* 29th annual report for the year ending Aug. 31, 1882. [With the Ohio school laws as amended to April 19, 1883.] Columbus, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* 33d-37th annual report of the commissioners, for the year 1878–82. Columbus, 1879-83. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1881–83]. By E. L. DeWitt. New series, v. 37–38. N. Y., 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Bates,** C. Ohio digest, 1875–82, v. 3.

— *See* **Short,** J. T.

Ohio educational monthly. Vol. 31. Akron, Ohio, 1882. 8°. [3]

Ohio Mechanics' Institute. Scientific proceedings. Vol. 1. No. 4. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3]

Ohio River. *See* **Cumings,** S.

Old Colony Railroad Company. 19th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

Oldroyd, Osborn Hamiline. The Lincoln memorial: album-immortelles. Original life pictures, with autographs of eminent Americans and Europeans. With extracts from his speeches, letters, *etc.* With introduction by M. Simpson and a sketch of [his] life by I. N. Arnold. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 571 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson. Sheridan. N. Y., 1883. 12°. vi, (1), 199 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde. Practical conveyancing. Enlarged, with notes, by G. C. Hopkins. 4th ed. Portland, 1881. 8°. (5), 433 p. [1]

Oliver, George. The beauties of freemasonry exemplified. With a portrait. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 30 p. [1]

O'Malley, Edward Loughlin, *and* **Hardcastle,** Henry. Reports of the decisions of the judges for the trial of election petitions in England and Ireland. Vol. 4, part 1-2. Lond., 1881-83. 8°. [1]

Oneida Baptist Association. Minutes of the jubilee anniversary, held with, the Whitesboro Baptist Church, N.Y., Sept. 6-7, 1870. D. Bennett, corresponding secretary. Utica, N. Y., 1870. 8°. 46 p. [2]

Oneida Historical Society at Utica. Publications. No. [2]-5. Utica, N.Y. 1879-[80]. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **2.** Articles of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, officers and members, with the annual reports of officers for 1878, *etc.*
3. Campbell, D. Historical fallacies regarding colonial New York.
4. Wager, D. E. Men, events, lawyers, politics and politicians of early Rome.
5. Tracy, W. 2d annual address before the Society, Jan. 13, 1880.

— Semi-centennial of the city of Utica, March 1, 1882, and 1st annual supper of the Half Century Club, March 2, 1882. Utica, 1882. 8°. 196 p. Portrait. [3]

— Transactions, with the annual addresses and reports for 1881, the Paris re-interment and papers read before the Society. Utica, 1881. 8°. Portrait. [3]

Oneida Indians. *See* **Belknap,** J.

Ontario. *Court of Queen's Bench.* *See* **Queen's Bench** reports, old series, v. 6.; — **Upper Canada** jurist, v. 1-2.

— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 3d session, 4th Legislature, 1882. Vol. 15. [Toronto, 1882.] 8°. [2]

Appended are reports of the library committee and of the committee on public accounts for 1882.

— - Sessional papers, v. 14, part 1-7, 3d session, 4th Legislature, 1882; v. 15, part 1-3, 4th session, 4th Legislature, 1882-3. Toronto, 1882-83. 10 v. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes, 2d-3d session, 1st Parliament, 1868-69; 4th session, 4th Legislature, 1882. Toronto, 1869-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Minister of Education.* Report, 1882, with the statistics of 1881. Toronto, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Registrar-General.* Report relating to the registration of births, marriages and deaths, 1881. Toronto, 1882. 8°. [2]

Operatives' magazine. Published by an association of females. [Vol. 1, 1841.], Lowell, 1842. sm. 4°. [1]

Opium. *See* **Liggins,** J.

Optical illusions. *See* **Bowditch,** H. P., *and* **Hall,** G. S.

Orcutt, Samuel. History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn., 1703-1882 [With genealogies.] Hartford, 1882. l. 8°. viii, (1), 909 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— The Indians of the Housatonic and Naugatuck Valleys. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 6 (2), 220 p. Illus. [1]

Ordnance. *See* **United States.** *Ordnance Department.*

Oregon. *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, resolutions and memorials, 12th regular session, 1882. Salem, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - [Messages and documents, 8th-9th regular session, 1874-76.] Salem, 1874-76. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 4th-5th biennial report, 1880-82. S 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 10th annual meeting, 188 P. Frazer, secretary. Vol. 10. Portland, 1883. 8°. 99 p. [3]

Organ. *See* **Boston Music Hall;** — **Ellis,** G. E.

Orion, *planet.* *See* **Holden,** E. S.

Oriskany, *N. Y.* *See* **Johnson,** *Sir* J.

Orr, Gustavus J. An address on the needs of education in the South. Delivered before the Department of Superintendence of the National Education Association, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson.*]

Orr, Samuel. In memoriam. Samuel Orr. [Evansville, Ind., 1882.] 8°. 50 p. Portrait. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Osborne, *Mrs.* Abram. *See* **Savage,** E.

Osgood, David. The validity of baptism by sprinkling, *etc.*, defended in two discourses, Malden, 1804. Bost., 1804. 8°. 67 p. [1]

Oskaloosa College. 21st annual catalogue of the officers and students, with the courses of study and announcement, 1883-84. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1883. 12°. [3]

Otis, Amos. History of Barnstable, [Mass.]. Written expressly for the Barnstable Patriot. [1861-63.]. f°. [1]

A volume of newspaper clippings.

Otis, Harrison Gray. *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Otis, James(?). Considerations on lowering the value of gold coins, within the province of Massachusetts-Bay. [Bost., 1761.] 8°. 27 p. [1]

Ottawa, *Ont.* Programme for the reception of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Forestry Congress, Aug. 26, 1882. Ottawa, 1882. 16°. 20 p. Illus. [3, *Alexander Moore, Boston.*]

Otté, Elise C. Denmark and Iceland. With illus. Lond., 1881. 16°. (276) p. Maps. (**Pulling,** F. S., *ed.* Foreign countries and British colonies.)

Otto, William T. United States reports, Supreme Court. Vol. 104-106. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1881-82. Vol. 14-16. Bost., 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [1]

"**Our** first men;" list of persons taxed in Boston, reported to be worth 100,000 dollars, with biographical notices. Bost., 1846. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Overton, D. Y. A treatise on the law of liens: at common law, equity, statutory and maritime. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. xlviii, 817 p. [1]

Oxford University. Calendar for 1883. Oxford, 1883. 16°. xx, 352 p. [1]

Oxford University and city guide, on a new plan. Added, a guide to Blenheim, Nuneham, *etc.* New ed., with additions. Oxford, 1823. 12°. 216 p. Map and illus. [1]

Ozone. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Pabor, William E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Illus. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 213 p. [1]

Pacific Coast. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Pacific States. *See* **Bancroft,** H. H.

Paddock, Benjamin Henry. The noble ambition of a Christian college. Address, Hartford, June 27, 1866, before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. Hartford, 1866. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Paddock, John Adams. The modern maifestations of superstition and skepticism. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, July 13, 1870. Hartford, 1870. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Pages from the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1740-1840. Bost., 1847. 12°. 126 p. [1]

Paige, Lucius Robinson. History of Hardwick, Mass. With a genealogical register. Bost., 1883. 8°. xii, 555, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. Wm. Mixter, Boston.*]

ne, Nathaniel. An account of the American Antiquarian Society. With a list of its publications. Worcester, 1876. 8°. 30 p. Plates. [1]

n account of the Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Association. Prepared for the International Exhibition, 1876. Worcester, 1876. 8°. 12, (1) p. [1]

ibliography of the American Antiquarian Society. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 26 p. **Illus.** [3]

Paine, William Pomeroy. A memorial discourse on the 40th anniversary of his pastoral connection with the Congregational Church, Holden, [Mass.], Oct. 24, 1873, with other exercises. Worcester, 1874. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— A sermon [in] the Congregational Church in Holden, Mass., on the 25th anniversary of his settlement, Oct. 24, 1858. Worcester, 1859. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— A sermon to the Congregational Church and Society in Holden, Oct. 25, 1863, the Sunday following the 30th anniversary of [his] settlement. Worcester, 1864. 8°. 27 p. [2]

Paine family records. Vol. 2. No. 8–11. Whole no. 16–19. N. Y., 1882–83. [3]

Palæontology. *See* **Canada.**

Paley, William. Natural theology. With selections from notes and dissertations of Sir C. Bell, and Lord Brougham. Ed. by E. Bartlett. With wood cuts, and a life and portrait of the author. Bost., 1839. 2 v. 12°. 365 p.; 454 p. [**School** library, v. 2–3.]

Palmer, A. Smythe. Folk-etymology. A dictionary of verbal corruptions. Lond., 1882. 8°. xxviii, 664 p. [1]

Palmer, Albert. Oration before the Suffolk County Association of the Grand Army, Faneuil Hall, May 30, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Palmer, Peter S. History of Plattsburgh, N. Y., to Jan. 1, 1876. Plattsburgh, 1877. 8°. 83 p. [1]

Palmer, Stephen. Christ's washing his disciples feet, intended for a sacramental washing. Sermon, Needham, First Parish, Jan. 24, 1808. Dedham, 1808. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Paper. *See* **Honduras.**

Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, *comte* de. History of the civil war in America. Vol. 3. Phila., 1883. 8°. xxi, 923 p. Maps. [1]

Paris. *See* **Seine, Préfecture de la.**

— **Exposition Universelle,** 1878. Catalogue des minéraux, roches et fossiles du Canada; avec notes, par B. J. Harrington. Tr. de l'Anglais par P. de Cazes avec le concours de A. Delaire. Lond., 1878. 8°. 134, (1) p. [2]

Parish, Elijah. A sermon at Byfield, and in Newburyport. Newburyport, 1823. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Park, Calvin. *See* **Crane,** J.

Park, Edwards Amasa. A sermon in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 15, 1873, at the funeral of Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D. D. Bost., 1874. 8°. 95 p. Portrait. [1]

Park, Jason. See **Learned,** E.

Park Institute, *Chicago, Ill.* Supplementary announcement, 1883–84. [Chicago, 1883.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

Parke, John G. Extracts from the reports of decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States concerning navigable waters, riparian proprietors, bridges, boundaries between states, eminent domain, title to certain lots in Washington City, and contracts. Compiled in the office of engineers. Wash., 1882. 8°. 264 p. [3]

Parker, Francis Wayland. Notes of talks on teaching, Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, July 17–Aug. 19, 1882. Reported by L. E. Partridge. [With a biographical sketch of the author.] N. Y., 1883. 12°. 182 p. Portrait. [1]

Parker, Joel. The true issue, and the duty of the Whigs. Address before the citizens of Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1856. Camb., 1856. 8°. 92 p. [1]

Parker, Theodore. A letter to the Boston Association of Congregational Ministers. Bost., 1845. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 179.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The new crime against humanity. Sermon, at the Music Hall, Boston, June 4, 1854, [after the rendition of Anthony Burns]. Bost., 1854. 8°. 76 p. [1]

— Sermon of the moral condition of Boston, at the Melodeon, Feb. 11, 1849. [With A sermon on the spiritual condition of Boston, Feb. 18.] Bost., 1849. 8°. [1]

Parkhurst, Charles H. Incidents of service with the 11th regiment Rhode Island volunteers. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 32 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 18, 2d ser.)

Parkhurst, J. W. A historical sermon, giving a concise history of the First Baptist Church in Dedham, Aug. 2, 1846. Bost., 1846 8°. 20 p. [1]

Parkman, Francis, *D.D., b.* 1788, *d.* 1852. Enquiring of the fathers, or seeking wisdom from the past. Discourses in the New North Church, Boston, Dec. 9, 124th [anniversary]. Bost., 1839. 8°. 40 p. [2]

— A survey of God's Providence in the establishment of the churches of New-England. Sermon, Boston, Nov. 27, 1814, on the completion of a century since the settlement of the New North Church. Bost., 1814. 8°. 25 p. [2]

— *and others.* An account of the state of Unitarianism in Boston, 1812. *n.p.*, 1829. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Parkman, Francis. Some of the reasons against woman suffrage. *n.p.*, [1882 ?]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Parks. *See* **Boston.** *Board of Commissioners of the Department of Parks.*

Parsons, Charles W. Report on the medical topography and epidemic diseases of Rhode Island. Phila., 1864. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Extracted from the Transactions of the Amer. Med. Assoc.

Parsons, *Mrs.* Phebe. *See* **Searl,** J.

Parsons, Usher. Battle of Lake Erie. Discourse before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb. 16, 1852. Providence, 1854. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. Albany, 1862. 8°. 13 p. [3]

From the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register.

Patents. *See* **Banning,** H. A., *and* **Arden,** H.; — **Davies,** J.; — **Macfie,** R. A.; — **Simonds,** W. E.; — **United States.** *Patent Office.*

Paterson, *N. J. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1883. Paterson, 1883. 8°. 173 p. [2]

Patterson, Robert W. Elements of Christianity that tend to secure its diffusion and universal prevalence. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Patton, Francis L., *vs.* **Swing,** David. The world's edition of the great Presbyterian conflict. [Trial of Rev. David Swing for heresy.] With portraits. Also, fourteen sermons by Prof. Swing. Chicago, 1874. 8°. 169 p. [1]

Pawtucket, *R. I. See* **Caverly,** R. B.

Pay tables. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.*

Payne, William. An address, Hartford, July 1, 1874, before the House of Convocation of Trinity College in commemoration of Rev. Abner Jackson. Hartford, 1874. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Forgiveness. Sermon, ordination of Horatio Stebbins over the First Congregational Society in Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1851. With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.* Fitchburg, 1851. 8°. 47 p. [1]

— Lessons for our times from the life of Washington. An address before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Feb. 22, 1874. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Memoir of Rev. Charles Mason, prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society. With an appendix. Bost., 1863. 8°. 39 p. Portrait. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Peabody, Ephraim. A discourse occasioned by the death of Samuel Sumner Wilde, June 24, 1855. With the proceedings of the Suffolk bar, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 8°. 35 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Robbins,** C.

Peabody (*Mass.*) directory. *See* **Dudley,** D.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees, 21st meeting, Oct., 1882; with the annual report of their general agent, J. L. M. Curry. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

Peabody Institute. 31st annual report. Peabody, 1883. 8°. [3]

Peacock, Mabel G. W. An index of the names of the Royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth. With a reprint of the three confiscation acts of 1651-52. Lond., 1879. sm. 4°. xi, 111 p. (**Index Society.** Publ., 2.)

Peake, Thomas. Cases at nisi prius in the Court of Queen's Bench, [1790-95]. 3d ed., with additional cases, and references. Lond., 1820. 8°. xii, 321, (21) p.

— *Same.* Additional cases, 1795-1812. With notes by T. Peake, Jun. Lond., 1829. 8°. viii, 246, (14) p. [1]

Pease, Franklin. *See* **Winn,** H.

Pebrer, Pablo. Taxation, revenue, expenditure, power, statistics, and debt of the whole British Empire. Lond., 1833. 8°. xix, (1), 547 p. [2]

Peckham, Robert. Historical poem, to be read at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, in Westminster, Mass., July 4, 1868. Fitchburg, 1868. 8°. 26 p. [2]

Peel, Josiah W. Hermitage Home School, Fall River. [Account of the School.] *n.p.*, [1853]. 18°. 18 p. [1]

Penn, William. *See* **Harrison,** G. L.

Pennsylvania. *Courts.* *See* **Brightly,** F. C. Digest of the decisions of the courts, 1877-82, v. 3.

— *General Assembly.* Acts, Dec. 1813; Dec. 1814; Dec. 1815; Dec. 1816. Phila., Harrisburg, 1814-17. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— - Legislative documents, [1881-82]. Harrisburg, 1882. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Reports of the Heads of Departments, 1881-82. Harrisburg, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *2d Geological Survey.* Report[s] of progress. Harrisburg, 1881-82. 3 v 8° Maps and illus. [1]

Contents.

C⁶. **Hall,** C. E. The geology of Philadelphia County and of the southern parts of Montgomery and Bucks. With analysis of rocks, by F. A. Genth and F. A. Genth, Jr.

G⁶. **White,** I. C. The geology of Pike and Monroe Counties.—**Chance,** H. M. Special surveys of the Delaware and Lehigh Water Gaps.

T⁴. **Stevenson,** J. J. The geology of Bedford and Fulton Counties.

— *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.* 53d annual report, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1882. Harrisburg, 1882. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 95-96. By A. W. Norris. Vol. 14-15. 1880. Phila., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Vol. 98-99. By A. A. Outerbridge. Vol. 2-3, 1881-82. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Rules, with notes on practice and on the preparation of paper books, by A. A. Outerbridge. Phila., 1882. 8°. 45 p. [1]

— - *See* **Dallas,** A. J. Reports of cases, [1754-1806]; — **Pennypacker,** S. W. Reports, v. 1, 1881.

— *See* **Buckalew,** C. R.; — **Notes** and queries; — **Rawle,** W. H.

Pennsylvania, Commandery of. *See* **Military Order of the Loyal Legion,** *etc.*

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 6. Phila., 18[illegible] [1]

Pennsylvania Railroad Company. 35th-36th annual report, 1882-83. [P 1882-83.] 2 v. 4°. [3]

Pennsylvania school journal. Vol. 30-31. Lancaster, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°.

Pennypacker, Samuel W. Pennsylvania Supreme Court reports, containing not reported by the state reporter. Vol. 1. 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [1]

Pensions. *See* **United States.** *Pension Office;* — **Walker,** C. B.

People's State Convention, *Boston, Mass.* Proceedings of the convention of the people of Massachusetts, holden at Faneuil Hall, Boston, Oct. 7, 1862 Bost., 1862. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Periodicals. *See* **Poole,** W. F.

Perkins, Ariel Ebenezer Parish. Anniversary sermon, Ware, Mass., Dec. 5, 1880, the 25th year of his settlement as pastor of the East Congregational Church and Society. *n.t.p.* [1881?] 8°. 17 p. [1]

Perkins, Frederic Beecher, *compiler.* Check list for American local history. Bost, 1876. 8°. 198 p. [1]

Reprinted with additions from the Bulletins of the Boston Public Library.

Perkins, Thomas Handasyd. Remarks at the laying of the corner stone of the Boston Exchange, Aug. 2, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. 51st annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— Kindergarten and primary school for the blind. An appeal for its foundation and endowment. Bost., 1883. 8°. 14, (2) p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Perry, Arthur Latham. A free trade lesson from the New Testament. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. (4) p. (New York Free Trade Club.) [3, *Author.*]

Perry, Gardner Braman. History of Bradford, Mass., to the close of 1820, in his historical sermon, Dec. 20, 1820. Haverhill, Mass., 1872. 8°. 69 p. [1]

Only 250 copies printed.

Perry, Thomas Erskine, *and* **Davison,** Henry. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, [1838]–41. Lond., 1839–42. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Perry, William Stevens. An historical sketch of the Church Missionary Association of the eastern district of the diocese of Massachusetts. Bost., 1859. 8°. 39 p. [2]

Persia. *See* **Stack,** E.

Peru. *See* **Markham,** C. R.; — **Reiss,** W., *and* **Stübel,** A.

Petersham, *Mass. Free Library.* Catalogue. Athol, 1880. 12°. 57 p. [3]

— *Same.* 1st supplement. Athol, 1881. 12°. 12 p. [3]

Petroleum. *See* **Tennessee.** *Bureau of Agriculture, etc.*

Pettengill, John W. [Letter] to R. R. Bishop, chairman of the retrenchment committee of the Massachusetts Legislature. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 16, (2) p. [3]

Pettibone, Philo C. "Thy kingdom come." A sermon, Oct. 16, 1844, at the dedication of the Trinitarian Church, [Fitchburg]. Fitchburg, 1845. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Phelps, *Mrs.* Almira (Hart Lincoln). The fireside friend, or female student: being advice to young ladies on education. With an appendix on moral and religious education from the French of Mad. de Saussure. Bost., 1840. 12°. 377 p. (**School** library, v. 18.)

Philadelphia, *Pa. Board of Directors of City Trusts.* 13th annual report, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Courts. See* **Brown,** H. C., *compiler.* Philadelphia reports, 1879–80, v. 13.

— *See* **Lee,** J. G.; — **Lewis,** H. C.; — **Martin,** J. H.

— **First Congregational Unitarian Society.** Exercises at the meeting, Jan. 12, 1875, with the discourse delivered by Rev. W. H. Furness, Jan. 10, 1875, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Phila., 1875. 8°. 110, (1) p. Illus. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Library Company of Philadelphia. Bulletin. New series. No. 10–11. Jan., July, 1883. [Phila, 1882]–83. 8°. [3]

Mercantile Library Company. 17th, 19th, 21st, 23d–26th, 29th–34th, 36th, 38th, 41st, 47th–49th, 53d–54th, 57th–60th annual report. Phila., 1840–83. 8°. [3]

Philadelphia, *Pa.* **Mercantile Library Company,** *continued.*
— - Charter, by-laws, and library rules. Phila., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3]
— - Essay on the history and growth of the Library Co., and on its capabilities for future usefulness. Phila., 1867. 8°. 15 p. Map. [3]
— - Report of a special committee to the stockholders, April 14, 1863. With a minority report. Phila., 1863. 8°. 16 p. [3]
— **Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.** Amended charter and by-laws. [Phila.], 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3]
— - 3d-7th annual report of the board of trustees, 1878-82. Phila, 1879-83. 8°. [3]
— - Guide to the Museum. [Phila.], 1883. 8°. 21 p. [3]
— **Public Industrial Art School.** *See* **Leland,** C. G.
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. 19th annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 62d commencement, 1882-83. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]
Phillimore, William P. W. Some notes on Finnimore, Phillimore, Fynmore, Fillmore, Filmer, and their allied surnames. Stroud, [Eng.], 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]
Phillips, Henry, *Jr.* A brief account of the more important public collections of American archæology in the United States. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]
Phillips, John. *See* **Emmons,** F. W., *and others.*
Phillips Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students, Aug. 1844, 45, 52, 53; Catalogue, July 1861, 62, 64, June 1868, 69, 83. Andover, 1844-83. 8°. [1]
Phillips Exeter Academy, *Exeter, N. H.* A catalogue of the officers and students, 98th year, 1880-81. Exeter, 1881. 12°. 20 p. [1]
— *See* **Bell,** C. H.; — **Cunningham,** F. H.
Philosophy. *See* **Bridgman,** R. L.; — **Guthrie,** M.
Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii, 348 p. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, suppl. vol.) [1]
Phonetics. *See* **Pitman,** I.
Phrenological journal. July, 1882. N. Y., [1882]. 8°. [3, *Phineas L. Buell, Westfield.*]
Physicians. *See* **Cornell,** W. M.
Physics. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**
Physiology. *See* **Studies.**
Pickering, Edward Charles. Observations on the transit of Venus, Dec. 5-6, 1882, made at the Harvard College Observatory. Camb., 1883. 8°. 15-40 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences.

— A plan for securing observations of the variable stars. 2d ed. Camb, 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3]
Pickering, Timothy. *See* **Sullivan,** J.
Pickett, Aaron. The final answer: or, Brief statements and remarks respecting the present division in the South Church and Society, Reading, Mass. Boston, 1848. 8°. 71 p. [1]
— *See* **Vindex,** *pseud.*
Pictorial Marlboro.' Vol. 1. No. 1. [L. L. Tarbell, ed.] Marlboro, 1879 (32) p. Illus. [1]
Pierce, John. Reminiscences of 40 years, 19 Mar., 1837, after 40 years ministr Brookline. Bost, 1837. 8°. 35 p. [3]
— A valedictory sermon, on leaving the old meeting house in Brookline, 8 J 1806; and a dedicatory sermon, on entering the new house of worship, 11 J 1806. Camb., 1806. 8°. 33 p. [2]

Pierpont, John. A discourse, Boston, Sept. 2, 1827: occasioned by the death of Horace Holley. Bost., 1827. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— "Knowledge is power." A sermon, Boston, Fast Day, April 5, 1827. Bost., 1827. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— What think ye of Christ? A sermon at Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1823. Camb., 1823. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *See* **Boston Association of Congregational Ministers; — Boston. Hollis Street Church; — Washburn,** E.

Pilgrim Fathers. *See* **Hawes,** J.; — **Wellman,** J. W.; — **Winters,** W.

Pilgrim Society. Report on the expediency of celebrating in future the landing of the Pilgrims on the 21st of Dec. instead of the 22d. Bost., 1850. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 183.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Pilotage. *See* **Brown,** E. P.; — **Emery,** J. S.

Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan. Pioneer collections. Report of the Society, with reports of county, town, and district pioneer societies. Vol. 3. Lansing, 1881. 8°. ix, (2), 712 p. [2]

Pitman, Isaac. Applied phonetics. [Bath, 1879.] 16°. 16 p. [3]

Pittsfield (*Mass.*) directory, 1882. Published by J. B. Haskins. Pittsfield, [1882]. 16°. [1]

Plagiarism. *See* **Jillson,** C.

Platt, James. Essays. Vol. 1. Lond., 1883. 8°. 528 p. Portrait. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Business. — Money. — Economy.

Plattsburgh, *N. Y.* *See* **Palmer,** P. S.

Plimpton, Moses. History of Southbridge, [Mass.]. Delivered before the Southbridge Lyceum, 1836. Southbridge, 1882. 8° 48 p. Portrait. [1]

Plum, William R. The military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. Chicago, 1882. 2 v. 8°. 377 p; 390 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Plymouth, *Mass.* Accounts of the town for the year ending April, 1854. With the report of the school committee. Plymouth, 1854. 8°. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

— *Water Commissioners.* Report, Feb. 1, 1856. Plymouth, 1856. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Williams Latham.*]

— *See* **Davis,** W. T.; — **Thacher,** J.

— **National Monument to the Forefathers.** [Engraving of the monument.] 1859. Size, 7 x 8.7 in. [3, *S A. Green.*]

— **Third Church.** *See* **Porter,** C. S.

Poetry. *See* **Bryant,** W. C.

Poisoning. *See* **Browne,** G. L., *and* **Stewart,** C. G.

Police. *See* **Costa Rica.**

Political and moral justice: or, The principles of a free government, supported by the highest authorities. [On the funding law. *Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1807?]. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Political economy. *See* **Annuaire** de l'économie politique; — **Baird,** H. C.; — **Carruthers,** J.; — **Dixwell,** G. B; — **Elder,** W.; — **Gregory,** J. M.; — **Lalor,** J J., *ed.*; — **Levasseur,** P. E.; — **Mongredien,** A.; — **Robinson,** —; — **Sidgwick,** H.; — **Walker,** F. A.

Political history of recent times. *See* **Müller,** W.

Political science. *See* **Amos,** S.; — **Godin,** J. B. A.; — **Hosmer,** G. W.; — **Lalor,** J. J.; — **Machiavelli,** N.; — **Thoughts,** *etc.*

Polytechnic Society of Kentucky. Proceedings, 5th annual meeting, April 16, 1883. With amended charter, brief history, and catalogue of members. Louisville, 1883. 8°. 33 p. [3]

Pomfret, *Conn.* *See* **Hunt,** D.

First Church of Christ. The 150th anniversary of the organization of the Church, Oct. 26, 1865. Sermon [by W. S. Alexander], historical papers [by D. Hunt], *etc.* Danielsonville, 1866. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Ponce de Leon, Luis. Poems. Tr. by H. Phillips, Jr. Phila., 1883. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Translator.*]

Pond, George E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. N. Y., 1883. 12°. ix, (2), 287 p. Maps. (**Campaigns** of the civil war, 11.)

Pond, *Mrs.* **Peggy.** *See* **Welch,** M. C.

Poole, William Frederick. An index to periodical literature. 3d ed., brought down to Jan. 1882, with the assistance of W. I. Fletcher. Bost., 1882. l. 8°. xxvii, 1442 p. [1]

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States, for 1883. 16th annual number. N. Y., 1883. 8°. Maps. [1]

Poor *or* **Poore** family. *See* **Poore,** A.

Poor. *See* **Allen,** N.; — **Hawkins,** D. A.; — **Hoyle,** W.

Poor debtor law. *See* **Grinnell,** C. E.

Poore, Alfred. The Poor-Poore family gathering at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881. N. Y, [1881]. 8°. 68 p. [1]

Pope, John. *See* **Gardiner,** W.

Popular science monthly. Vol. 21-22. N. Y., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— Supplement. 1-20. N. Y., 1877-78. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Index to the twenty volumes, 1872-82, and of the three volumes of the Supplement. N. Y., 1883. 8°. iv, 169 p. [1]

Population. *See* **Allen,** N.; — **Behm,** E., *and* **Wagner,** H.

Porter, Albert G. *See* **Taggart,** W. M.

Porter, Charles S. The paramount claims of the Gospel. A semi-centennial discourse, Oct. 1, 1851, commemorative of the organization of the Third Church, Plymouth, Mass. Bost., 1851. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Porter, Edward Griffin. An ancient document of the house of Washington, (circa 1200). Communication read at the meeting of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1882. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]

Porter, Eliphalet. Sermon, Roxbury, June 16, 1799, occasioned by the death of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts. Bost., 1799. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Porter, Fitz-John. *See* **Sewell,** W. J.

Porter, Luther Henry. Outlines of the constitutional history of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 12°. xi, (1), 311 p. [1]

Porter, Noah, *D.D., d.* 1866. Half-century discourse; on the 50th anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the First Church, in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1856. Farmington, 1857. 8°. 54 p. [2]

Porter, Noah, *D.D., Pres. of Yale College.* An historical discourse at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the erection of the Congregational Church in Farmington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872. Hartford, 1873. 8°. 75 p. [2]

Portland, *Oregon.* **Board of Trade.** 8th annual report, 1882. Portland 1882. 8°. 81 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Porto Rico. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Portugal. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Portuguese language. *See* **Vieyra Transtagano,** A.

Post, Truman M. The ministrant church. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Salem, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Postal guide. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Postal service. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Postal telegraph. *See* **New York,** *City.* **Board of Trade and Tr-portation.**

Potomac, Army of the. *See* **Tobie,** E. P.

Potter, Alonzo. The principles of science applied to the domestic and mech arts and to manufactures and agriculture. Bost., 1841. 12°. 432 p. (Sc l library, v. 21.)

Potter, William James. The national tragedy: four sermons before the First Congregational Society, New Bedford, on the life and death of Abraham Lincoln. New Bedford, 1865. 8°. 67 p. [1]

Potts, Thomas Maxwell. Bi-centenary memorial of Jeremiah Carter, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682, containing a historic-genealogy of his descendants. Canonsburg, Pa., 1883. 8°. 304 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Powell, George Baden. State aid and state interference. Illustrated by results in commerce and industry. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. xii, 284 p. [1]

Power, David, **Rodwell,** Hunter, *and* **Dew,** Edward L'Estrange. Reports of the decisions of committees of the House of Commons in the trial of controverted elections during the 15th-16th Parliament of the United Kingdom, [1848-56]. Lond., 1853-57. 2 v. 12°. xvi, 344 p.; xvii, (2), 355 p. [1]

Pownall, Thomas. The administration of the colonies. 3d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1766. 8°. (340) p. [1]

Practice. *See* **Field,** G. W.; — **Thatcher,** E.

Practice of the High Court of Chancery. With the nature of the several offices belonging to that Court, and the reports of many cases, [1557-1606]; known as "Choyce cases in chancery." Reprinted from the ed. of 1672. Lond., 1870. 8°. (206) p. [1]

Pratt, John C. The future of the gas interest: a paper read at the meeting of the American Gas Light Association, Pittsburg, Oct. 18, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Preble, George Henry. A chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation. 1543-1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. xix, 484 p. [1]

Precious metals. *See* **United States.** *Director of the Mint.*

Precious stones. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Prescott, William Hickling. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Prescott Grange, *Pepperell, Mass.* Constitution and by-laws. *h.t.p.* [18—.] 18°. 8 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Press. *See* **May's** British and Irish press guide.

Price, George. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer and in the Exchequer Chamber, [1814-24]. Lond., 1816-28. 13 v. 8°. [1]

Primary teacher. W. E. Sheldon, editor. Vol. 1-6. Bost., [1878-83]. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Prime, Frederick, *Jr.* Supplement 2 to a catalogue of official reports upon geological surveys of the United States and territories and of British North America. *n.t.p.* 8°. 12 p. [3]

From the Transactions of the Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineering.

Prince Edward Island. *Geological Survey.* Report on the geological structure and mineral resources of Prince Edward Island. By J. W. Dawson assisted by B. J. Harrington. Montreal, 1871. 8°. 51, (1) p. Map and plates. [3]

Prince Society. Publications. Bost., 1883. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Morton, T. The New English Canaan With introductory matter and notes, by C. F. Adams, Jr.

Prisoner's friend. Vol. 7. No. 1. C. Spear, editor. Bost., 1854. 8°. 36, 7, (1) p. Illus. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

risons *and* **Prison discipline.** *See* **Milner,** J. T.; — **Vaux,** R.

rogress. *See* **Curtis,** W. S.

rojections. *See* **Craig,** I.

rospectus of a new school for young ladies; embracing the modern improvements of the British and Swiss systems. [*Anon.*] *n.p., n.d.* 8°. 32 p. [1]

rotestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts. Journal, 87th-93d annual meeting of the convention, 1877-83. With appendices. Boston, 1877-83. 8°. [3]

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. *Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes.* 9th annual report, 1881. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [3, *Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., N. Y.*]

Prout, Arthur S. In Berkshire. A guide to the famous places and summer resorts of Berkshire County. Containing description of Pittsfield, *etc.* Pittsfield, [188-]. 16°. 47, (1) p. Illus. [3]

Providence, *R.I. Public Library.* Monthly reference lists. Vol. 2; v. 3, no. 2-8. Feb.-Aug. 1883. *n.t.p.* Providence, 1883 8°. [3]

— - 5th report of the librarian, 1882. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

— - 1st supplement to the finding list, 1882. Providence, 1882. 1. 8°. [3]

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1882-83. Providence, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— *See* **King,** M.; — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Providence and Worcester Railroad. 38th annual report, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

Pseudonyms. *See* **Halkett,** S., *and* **Laing,** J.; — **Haynes,** J. E.

Public documents. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Public ledger almanac, 1875-76, 79-82. G. W. Childs, publisher. Phila., [1874-81]. 6 v. 12°. [3, *Publisher.*]

Publishers. *See* **Authors** and publishers, *etc.*

Publishers' weekly. Vol. 21-22. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Puffer, Reuben. A discourse at Berlin, [Mass.], July 4, 1810. Leominster, 1810. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Two sermons, at Berlin. A valedictory discourse, on leaving the old meeting-house, Mar. 19, 1836. A dedication sermon, on entering the new meeting-house, Nov. 15, [1826]. Bost., 1827. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Pulling, Frederic Sanders, *editor.* Foreign countries and British colonies. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. 16°. [1]

Namely.

Baring-Gould, S. Germany.
Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland.

Punchard, Benjamin Hanover. *See* **Fuller,** S., *and others.*

Purdue University. Memorial of the trusees to the General Assembly. *n.t.p.* [Indianapolis, 1882.] 8°. (2) p [3]

— *See* **White,** E. E.

Putnam, Alfred Porter. A discourse on William Lloyd Garrison, and the anti-slavery movement, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1879. Brooklyn, 1879. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. George Bradford, in the First Church of Watertown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 21, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Putnam, Allen. Spirit works, real but not miraculous. A lecture in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 62 p. [1]

Putnam, George. An address before the city government and citizens of Roxbury at the consecration of the cemetery at Forest Hills, June 28, 1848. With the other services. Roxbury, 1848. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— An address before the city government and citizens of Roxbury, on the life and character of Henry A. S. Dearborn, Mayor, Sept. 3, 1851. Roxbury, 1851. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— God and our country. A discourse in the First Congregational Church in F bury, Fast Day, April 8, 1847. 2d ed. Bost., 1847. 8°. 29 p. [1].

— Sermon on the death of Dr. Kane, Mar. 8, 1857. [Bost., 1857.] 8°. 8 p. [1

— The signs of the times. A sermon, Mar. 6, 1836. Bost., 1836. 8°. 24 p. [1

Putnam, Rufus Austin. The causes, evils, and remedy of intemperance. Serm Fitchburg, Mass., at the annual fast, April 5, 1827. Bost., 1827. 8°. [1]

Quarantine. *See* **Texas.** *State Health Officer.*

Quebec. Provincial statutes of Lower Canada. [3d session, 1st Parliament — 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1795–1809; 1st session, 7th Parliament — 3d session, 9th Parliament, 1811–19; 1st session, 11th Parliament — 3d session, 12th Parliament, 1821–27; 2d session, 13th Parliament — 2d session, 15th Parliament, 1829–36. *In French and English.*] Quebec, 1795–1836. 15 v. in 11. 4°.

Vol. 2, reprinted 1828.

— *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1st-2d session, 5th Parliament, 1882–83. [Vol. 16–17.] Quebec, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Legislative Council, 1st session, 5th Parliament, [1882]. Vol. 16. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Sessional papers. Vol 15. No. 2. 1881–82. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes, 2d session, 5th Parliament, 1883. Quebec, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1881–82. Quebec, 1883. 8°. [2]

Queen's Bench reports. Old series. By C. Robinson. 2d ed. Vol. 6. Toronto, 1878. 8°. [1]

Questions of the day. 5, 8. N. Y., 1882–83. 3 v. sm. 8°. [1]

5. **Ford,** W. C. The American citizen's manual. Part 1. Governments (national, state and local), the electorate, the civil service. Part 2. The functions of governments, state and Federal.
8. **Foster,** R. The taxation of the elevated railroads in the city of New York.

Quincy, Edmund. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864. An appeal in behalf of the Boston Athenæum. Bost., 1853. 8°. 15 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— Considerations relative to the library of Harvard University, submitted to the Legislature of Massachusetts. Camb., 1833. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Speech before the board of overseers of [Harvard University], Feb. 25, 1845, on the minority report of the committee of visitation by G. Bancroft, Bost., 1845. 8°. 64 p. (**Pm.,** v. 180.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Speech, Feb., 1858, before the committee of the Massachusetts Legislature to whom was referred the petition of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, for a change of their corporate name, and the remonstrance of the Massachusetts Historical Society. *n.t.p.* [1858.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Speeches in the Congress of the United States, 1805–13. Ed. by E. Quincy. Bost., 1874. 8°. xii, 412 p. [1]

— *and others.* Measures adopted in Boston, Mass., for the relief of the suffering Scotch and Irish. Bost., 1847. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society; — Walker,** J.

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1802. Figures of the past. From the leaves of old journals. Bost., 1883. 16°. viii, 404 p. [1]

Quincy, *Ill.* **Board of Commerce.** The city of Quincy, its trade and manufactures, its advantages as a place of residence, *etc.* Quincy, 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3]

Quincy, *Mass.* Report of the committee chosen to consider the subject of an Academy. *n.t.p.* [Quincy, 1846?] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

- *See* **Cranch,** C. P.; — **Whitney,** G.

- **Crane Memorial Hall.** *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.*

- **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Lunt,** W. P.

Quint, Alonzo Hall. The Christian patriot's present duty. Sermon to the Mather Church and Society, Jamaica Plain, April 28, 1861. Bost., [1861]. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Quotations. *See* **Bartlett,** J.; — **Bent,** S. A.

Railways. *See* **Berkshire,** *pseud.* ; — **Burke,** J. H.; — **Chittenden,** L. E.; — **Colby,** J. H.; — **Felt,** C. W.; — **Jackson,** W.; — **Mills,** R.; — **Poor,** H. V.

Rathlin, *Ireland.* *See* **Craig,** E. T.

Randall, Oran E. History of Chesterfield, N. H., 1736–1881; with family histories and genealogies. Brattleboro, Vt., 1882. 8°. 525 p. Chart. [3, *Author.*]

Randolph, John. *See* **Adams,** H.

Randolph, *Mass.* Grade, classification, and course of study, with the regulations of the public schools. Randolph, 1878. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— Report of the selectmen, with the report of the school committee and the treasurer's report for the year ending March 1, 1849—March 1, 1851. Bost., 1849–51. 8°. [2]

The report for 1851 contains the valuation and tax for 1850.

Ransom family. *See* **Sears,** C. B.

Rantoul, Robert, *Jr.* An oration before the Gloucester Mechanic Association, 4th July, 1833. Salem, 1833. 8°. 51 p. [1]

— *See* **Dole,** B.

Rapalje, Stewart, *and* **Lawrence,** Robert L. A dictionary of American and English law. Jersey City, N. J., 1883. l. 8°. 2 v. xxxviii, 138 p. [1]

Rawle, William Henry. Some contrasts in the growth of Pennsylvania and English law. A lecture before the students of the law department of the University of Pennsylvania, Oct. 3, 1881. Phila., [1881]. l. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ray, Isaac. A discourse on the life and character of Dr. Luther V. Bell, to the Association of Superintendents of North American Institutions for the Insane, Providence, R. I., June 10, 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Reading, *Mass.* An abstract of valuation of real and personal property and taxes assessed, 1840. Also, a statement of expenses, receipts, &c., 1840–41. Bost., [1841]. 8°. [1]

— The result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Reading, June 15, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 94 p. [1]

— **South Church.** A narrative of late difficulties in the Church on the subject of infant baptism. North Wrentham, 1835. 8°. 60 p. [1]

— — *See* **Pickett,** A.; — **Vindex,** *pseud.*

Reading, *Pa.* **Board of Trade.** 1st annual report, 1881. Embracing a description of Reading as a centre of manufacture, *etc.* Reading, 1882. 8°. 162 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Reading. *See* **Foster,** W. E.

Reavis, L. U. Saint Louis the future great city of the world. With a map. St. Louis, 1870. 8°. 106 p. [1]

Reciprocity. *See* **Ashton,** S. E.

Reciprocity. Extracts from the San Francisco merchant and other newspapers, [relating to the Hawaiian treaty.] *n.t.p.* [1882] 4°. (4) p. [3]

Reclus, Elisée. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe. Ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. Engravings and maps. N. Y., 1882–83. 5 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** Greece, Turkey in Europe, Rumania, Servia, Montenegro, Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
2. France and Switzerland.
3. Austria, Hungary, Germany, Belgium and the Netherlands.
4. The British Isles.
5. The north-east Atlantic, islands of the north Atlantic, Scandinavia, European islands of the Arctic Ocean, Russia in Europe. Ed. by E. G. Ravenstein and A. H. Keene.

Reding, Charles William. A historical discourse, on the 50th anniversary of organization of the Baptist Church, Webster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864. Web 1864. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Reed, Frederic Alonzo. Sermon at the rededication of the house of worshi the Evangelical Congregational Church, Harvard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882. [So ville, 1882.] 8°. 24 p. [1]

Reemelin, C. Historical sketch of Greene Township, Ohio. Cincin., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reformation. *See* **Upham,** C. W.

Rehoboth, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church.** Facts and documents relating to a third exparte council, Nov. 29, 1825. And also to a mutual council on the same day. [No. 3.] *n.p.*, [1825]. 8°. 87 p. [1]

— - A narrative of the difficulties in the Church, and measures taken to dismiss Otis Thompson. Providence, 1826. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— - *See* **Thompson,** O.

Reiss, W., *and* **Stübel,** A. Peruvian antiquities. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Illustrations of the civilisation and industry of the empire of the Incas, being the results of excavations made on the spot. Part 8. Lond., [1882]. f°. [1]

Religion and education. *See* **Behrends,** A. J. F.; — **Lawrence,** W.; — **Watson,** W.

Religion and science. *See* **Dana,** J. D.; — **Rudder,** W.; — **Warren,** S. B.

Religions. *See* **Clarke,** J. F.; — **Müller,** F. M.

Remarks on the immediate abolition lecture of Rev. Mr. Phelps, May 24, 1835. By a hearer. [*Anon.*] Taunton, [Mass.], 1835. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Reporter. Vol. 14-15. 1882-83. Bost., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, [1615-1712]. Added, arguments relating to the antiquity of the Court, *etc.* 3d ed., with references. [Lond.], 1736. 3 v. in 1. f°. [1]

Reports of cases relating to maritime law, decided by the Court of Admiralty and by all the superior courts of law and equity, 1860-[71. *Anon.*] Lond., 1864-[71]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Republican campaign text book for 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. viii, 240 p. [3]

Republican Party. *National Convention, Worcester,* 1832. Journal of the proceedings, Oct. 11, 1832. Bost., 1832. 8°. 75 p. (**Pm.,** v. 179.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— *See* **White,** W. C.

Review of the report [by H. Lee] of a committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity, opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1828. 8°. 87 p. [1]

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée. Tome 12, 14. 1880, 82 Bruxelles, [1880-82]. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Reynolds, Grindall. Death speaking from high places: discourse, death of Zachary Taylor, Jamaica Plain, July 21, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 19 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— The story of a Concord farm and its owners, Feb. 1, 1883. A lecture before the Concord Lyceum. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rhode Island. *Board of Education.* 13th annual report, with the 38th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools, Jan. 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Catalogue of state and town school officers for the school year, 1883-4. Providence, 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Commission on the Affairs of the Narragansett Indians.* Report, 1881; 2d-3d annual report, 1882-83. Providence, 1881-83. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts and resolves, May session, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. xii, 123 p. [2]

- **Acts,** resolves, [and reports] January session, 1858; May session, 1863. Providence, 1858-63. 2 v. 8°. [2]

- **Electric wires.** Report of the Senate judiciary committee, with evidence taken before it, and bills reported. Providence, 1883. 8°. 52 p. [2]

- **Narragansett** tribe of Indians. Report of the committee of investigation; a historical sketch, and evidence taken, made to the House of Representatives, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°. 92 p. [2]

Rhode Island. *General Assembly, continued.*

— - Public laws, May session, 1883. *h.t.p.* Providence, [1883]. 8°. 5, li p. [2]

— - Report of joint select committee on changes in the constitution. Providence, 1882. 8°. 21, (1) p. [2]

— - The school manual, containing the school laws of Rhode Island; with decisions, remarks and forms, 1882. Providence, 1882. 12°. xii, 319 p. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1882-83. By J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1882. 12°. xiv, 262 p. Portrait. [3]

— *State Board of Health.* 5th annual report, 1882, including the report upon births, marriages and deaths in 1881. Providence, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Registrar of Vital Statistics.* 29th report upon the births, marriages and deaths in Rhode Island, 1881. By C. H. Fisher. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Index Q-S to decisions, March term, 1882—March term, 1883. Providence, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Reports of cases, [1880-82]. Vol. 3. A. Green, reporter. Bost., 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bartlett,** J. R.; — **Narragansett** historical register; — **Parkhurst,** C. H.; — **Parsons,** C. W.

Rhode Island Baptists. Minutes of anniversaries. 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 88 p. [3, *S. A. Green*]

Rhode Island Congregational Conference. Minutes of the Conference at Little Compton, June 12-13, 1883, also of the autumnal meeting, Providence, Nov. 14, 1882. With the report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society, *etc.* Providence, 1883. 8°. 48, (2) p. [3]

Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings, 1881-82. Providence, 1882. 8°. 72 p. [3]

Rhode Island historical tracts. No. 16-18. Providence, 1883. 3 v. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **16. Folger,** P. Looking glass for the times.
17. Brayton, G. A. A defence of Samuel Gorton and the settlers of Shawomet.
18. Durfee, T. Gleanings from the judicial history of Rhode Island.

Rhode Island Hospital. Report of the trustees, 19th annual meeting, 1882. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island schoolmaster. Vol. 17-19. Providence, R. I., 1871-73. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion. No. 14-20. 2d series. Providence, 1882-83. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **14. Tobie,** E. P. Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac.
15. Bliss, G. N. Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales.
16. Williams, C. H. The last tour of duty at the seige of Charleston.
17. Woodbury, A. Ambrose Everett Burnside.
18. Parkhurst, C. H. Incidents of service with the 11th regiment, Rhode Island volunteers.
19. Bucklyn, J. K. Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
20. Gardiner, W. Incidents of cavalry experiences during Gen. Pope's campaign.

Rice, Nathan. Experimental sanctification. Experience of Rice. Bost., 1840. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Rich, Shebnah. Truro, Cape Cod; or, Land marks and sea marks. [With fa genealogies.] Illus. Bost, 1883. 8°. 7, 5-580 p. Portraits. [1]

Rich men of Massachusetts. *See* **Forbes,** A., *and* **Greene,** J. W.

Richards, George. A farewell discourse in the Central Church, Boston, M 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Richards, Louis. A sketch of some of the descendents of Owen Richards, emigrated to Pennsylvania previous to 1718. Phila., 1882. 8°. (19) p. traits. [3, *Author.*]

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. The temperance lesson book. A series of short lessons on alcohol and its action on the body. Designed for reading in schools and families. N. Y., 1881. 16°. 220 p. [3, *National Temperance Society.*]

Richardson, David M. Our country; its present and future prosperity. *n.t.p.* [Detroit, 1882.] 4°. 12 p.

— *Same.* Supplement. *n.t.p.* [Detroit, 1883.] 4°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Richardson, Henry Jackson. Historical manual of the Church of Christ in Lincoln, Mass. Bost., 1872. 8°. 107 p. [1]

Richardson, James. An address before the members of the Norfolk bar, Feb. 25, 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— An oration, on the principles of liberty and independence, July 4, 1808, Dedham. Dedham, 1808. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— *See* **Lamson,** A.

Richardson, Joseph. A sermon, in two parts, June 28, 1856, the close of the 50th year of his ministry, as pastor of the First Church and Parish in Hingham. Hingham, 1856. 8°. 48 p. [2]

Richardson, Luther. An oration, July 4, 1800, at the request of the inhabitants of Roxbury. Bost., [1800]. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Richardson, William A. Cases decided by the Court of Claims, 1882-83, with the legislation, 1882-3. relating to the Court, and abstracts of decisions of the Supreme Court, 1882-83. Vol. 18. Wash., 1883. 8°. [1]

Richardson, William Merchant. An oration at Groton, July 4, 1801. Amherst, N. H., 1801. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Richfield Springs, *N. Y. See* **Welch,** U.

Richmond, Edward. A sermon, Stoughton, May 22, 1808, the last time of assembling in the old meeting house. [Also, sermon, June 2, 1808, at the dedication of the new meeting house.] Bost., 1809. 8°. 36, (2) p. [1]

Richmond, *Va. School Board and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 12th-13th annual report, 1880/81-81/82. Richmond, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— **Chamber of Commerce and Commercial Club.** The advantages of Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre, with notes for the guidance of tourists. Richmond, 1882. 8°. 64 p. Maps. [3, *R. E. Blankenship, Richmond.*]

Richmond and Danville Railroad. Excursion guide to the Virginia Springs and health resorts of western North Carolina and north Georgia. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 72 p. Illus. [3]

Riddle, David H. Ground of confidence in foreign missions. Sermon at Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1851, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 42d annual meeting. Bost., 1851. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Ridgeway, William. Reports of cases in the King's Bench, [1733-36], and chancery, [1744-45], during the time Lord Hardwicke presided. Dublin, 1794. 8°. (400) p. [1]

Rimmer, William. *See* **Bartlett,** T. H.

Ripley, Ezra. A sermon at the ordination of the Rev. John White to the pastoral care of the Second Church, Dedham, April 20, 1814. Likewise, a charge by G. Morey, *etc.* Dedham, 1814. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Sermon, York, Oct. 10, 1798, at the ordination of Rosewell Messinger, as colleague with Rev. I. Lyman. Portsmouth, N. H., 1798. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Ripley, George. A letter to the Congregational Church in Purchase Street, [Boston]. Bost., 1840. 12°. 31 p. [1]

Ripley, Warwick H. Digest of Indiana decisions, 1817-81. Indianapolis, 1883. 2 v. 1. 8°. vi, 1878 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A-K. 2. L-Z.

Rich, William G. Illustrated New Mexico. 4th ed., enlarged. New Mexico, 1883. 8°. 140, (1) p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Ritchie, E. S. Street lamps. An answer to the "Statement of the Brookline Gas Light Co." Brookline, 1881. 8°. 8 p. [2]

River-Side Cemetery, *Fairhaven, Mass. See* **Dawes,** T.

Riverside Cemetery, *Grafton, Mass. See* **Willson,** E. B.

Roads, Samuel, *Jr., compiler.* The Marblehead manual. Marblehead, 1883. 16°. 96 p. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

Extracts from journal kept by Nathan and Edward Bowen, 1757-1808. — Extracts from the journal of a Marblehead privateersman, [F. G Selman], confined on board British prison ships, 1813-15.— List of American prisoners who died in Dartmoor Hospital [and] in Stapleton Prison.— Selectmen, town clerks, representatives, *etc.*

Robbins, Chandler. Character of Ephraim Peabody. Camb., 1857. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The mother's law. A sermon, occasioned by the death of the mother of the late Judge Story. Bost., 1847. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Prayer in the name of Christ: sermon, Boston, April 17, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 12 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— A sermon after the funeral of Noah Lincoln. With genealogical and biographical notes. Bost., 1856. 8°. 49 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon at the installation of Rev. A. M. Bridge, as colleague pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society, Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1846. With the right-hand of fellowship, and address to the people. Bost., 1846. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— A sermon before the proprietors of the Second Church, Sept. 17, 1845, at the dedication of their new house of worship. Bost., 1845. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— A sermon, 25th anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the Second Church in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1858. With an appendix. Bost., 1858. 8°. 47 p. [2]

— Two sermons before the Second Church and Society, March 10, 1844, on taking down their ancient place of worship. [With appendix.] Bost., 1844. 8°. 76 p. [1]

Roberts, Edwards. Colorado Springs and Manitou. Denver, 1883. 8°. 34 p. Illus. [3]

Robinson, —. Stray thoughts on wealth and its sources. Lond., 1882. 8°. 158 p. [1]

Robinson, Charles. *See* **Walker,** J.

Robinson, F. W. The library of George W. Childs. Phila., 1882. 24°. 46 p. [3, *George W. Childs, Phila.*]

Robinson, *Mrs.* Harriet Hanson. The life of the early mill-girls, [Lowell]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. (14) p. [3, *Author.*]

Advance sheets from v. 16 of the Journal of social science.

— Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774–81. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 16°. xi, 7-279 p. [1]

Robinson, Lelia Josephine. Petition for admission to the bar. Brief in support thereof. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 4°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* Supplemental brief in support thereof. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 4°. 5 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rochester, *N. Y. Board of Education.* 31st–32d, 35th [including the 34th] annual report, 1874–75, 77–78. Rochester, 1874–79. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* 2d annual report. *n.t.p.* [Rochester, 1844.] 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Rochester, *Vt.* History of the town. [By W. W. Williams.] Montpelier, 1869. 12°. 92 p. [1]

Rock Hill Cemetery, *Foxborough, Mass. See* **Wolcott,** S.

Rockport, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual, [with a brief history of the Church]. Gloucester, 1870. 12°. 43 p. [3, *R. B. Howard.*]

Rockport directory. *See* **Gloucester.**

Rockwood, Elisha. A century sermon, in Westborough [Mass.], on Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 3, 1818. Bost, 1819. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— A dedication sermon, at the new meeting-house of the Evangelical Church and Society, Westborough, Mass., Dec. 17, 1835. Also a valedictory sermon, on resigning his pastoral charge, Mar. 22, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— A sermon, at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1815, at the ordination of Cyrus Mann. Bost., 1815. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Rodgers, John. *See* **United States.** *Light-House Board.*

Roe, Alfred S. Three April days, 1689, 1775, 1861. Read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, April 19, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. (4), 19 p. [3]

— The youth in the rebellion. Address before Geo. H. Ward Post 10, G A. R., Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rogers, Augustus C., *editor.* Our representatives abroad: biographical sketches of embassadors, ministers, *etc.* With portraits. N. Y., 1874. 4°. 469 p. [1]

Rogers, Augustus Dodge. Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass. 1636. [With memoir of Rev. John Rogers. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1851.] 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [1]

Rogers, Edward H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d regiment, Massachusetts infantry, 1862-63. Bost., 1883. 8°. 210 p. Illus. [1]

Rogers, Henry Wade. The law of expert testimony. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. xxiii, 297 p. [1]

Rogers, William. Report of the case of E. A. Bourne *versus* the city of Boston, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 80 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Rogers, William A. Catalogue of 618 stars observed at the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College with the meridian circle, 1871-2, 74-75. Camb., 1880. 4°. [3]

Pages 243-271 of v. 12 of the Annals of the Observatory.

Rogers, William Barton. *See* **Massachusetts Institute of Technology.**

Rogers family. *See* **Caverly,** R. B.; — **Rogers,** A. D.

Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *See* **Morgan,** H.

Romanes, George John. Animal intelligence. N. Y., 1883. 12°. xiv, 520 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 44.)

Rose, Josiah. Leigh in the 18th century. 1689-1813. A series of papers reprinted from the Leigh journal and times. Leigh, [1882]. 8°. vi, (2), 159 p. [1]

Rose Polytechnic Institute, *Terre Haute, Ind.* Addresses of inauguration and dedication, with memorial notices, a historical introduction, and 1st annual catalogue. Terre Haute, 1883. 8°. 84 p. Portrait, illus. and plans. [3]

— Preliminary announcement, March, 1883. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 4°. (3) p. [3]

Ross, M. Denman. Estimate of the financial effect of the proposed reservation of Back-Bay lands. Prepared for the committee of Associated Institutions of Science and Art. Bost., 1861. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Roth, Edward. A complete index to Littell's living age. Vol. 1 comprising contents of the first hundred volumes. [No. 1-2.] Biography. Abbott-James. Phila., 1883. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Rotterdam, *Netherlands.* Verslag van den toestand der gemeente Rotterdam over het jaar 1882. Rotterdam, 1883. 8°. [3]

Roxburghshire, *Scotland.* *See* **Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy.**

Roxbury, *Mass.* Auditors' 6th-8th, 10th report of receipts and expenditures, 1836/7-38/9, 40-41; Report of receipts and expenditures, 1846/47; 2d annual report of the committee on accounts on receipts and expenditures, 1848. Roxbury, 1837-48. 8°. [2, 3]

Report of a committee of the third parish respecting a division of the town. *n.t.p.* [1838.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

City Council. City documents, 1856. Roxbury, 1856. 8°. [2]

Roxbury, *Mass. City Council, continued.*

— - Municipal register, 1846-7, 49-50, 52-56, 66. Roxbury, 1846-66. 8 v. 12° and 8°. [2]

— - Proceedings on the death of John Quincy Adams. Roxbury, 1848. 8°. 7 p. [2]

— - Report of the joint special committee to oppose the petition of I. T. Allard and others, for the annexation of Roxbury to Boston. Roxbury, 1852. 8°. 43 p. [2]

— - Report [of the joint standing committee on burial grounds]. *n.t.p.* [1847.] 8°. 24 p. [2]

— - Report relating to sewers and drainage, by W. P. Parrott and C. H. Poole. Roxbury, 1852. 8°. 14 p. Plan. [2]

— *Mayor.* Address [of J. J. Clarke] at the organization of the city government, April, 1846; of H. A. S. Dearborn, April, 1847-49, Jan. 1851; of S. Walker, Jan. 1853; of J. S. Sleeper, Jan. 1858; of T. Otis, Jan. 1859-Jan. 1860; of W. Gaston, Jan. 1862; of G. Lewis, Jan. 1863-Jan. 1867. Roxbury, [1846]-67. 8°. [2]

— - Address of J. S. Sleeper to the police officers and watchmen, May, 1858. Roxbury, 1858. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— - Message of [J. S. Sleeper] in relation to the Back Bay lands, Jan. 19, 1857. Roxbury, 1857. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— - Remarks of J. S. Sleeper, before the board of aldermen, Dec. 29, 1856. Roxbury, 1856. 8°. 5 p. [2]

— - Valedictory address of J. Ritchie, Dec. 1855; of J. S. Sleeper, Dec. 1858; of T. Otis, Jan. 1861. Roxbury, 1855-61. 8°. [2]

— *Ministry at Large.* [1st]-3d report. By J. Ritchie. Roxbury, 1850-52. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

1st report in **Pam.**, v. 182; 2d, in **Pam.**, v. 183; 3d, in **Pam.**, v. 185.

— *School Committee.* Regulations adopted 1838, 59, 60, 63, 66, 67. Roxbury, 1838-67. 16° and 8°. [2]

— Roxbury centennial. An account of the celebration, Nov. 22, 1876. With the oration of H. B. Sargent, speeches, *etc.* Bost., 1877. 8°. 104 p. [1]

— *See* **Boston.** *Commission on the Annexation of Roxbury to Boston;* — **Clifford,** J. H.; — **Guild,** S., *and others;* — **Inscriptions.**

— **Dudley-Street Baptist Church.** *See* **King,** H. M.

— **First Religious Society.** *See* **Brooks,** J. G.

Royal Geographical Society. Proceedings and monthly record of geography. New monthly series. Vol. 4. 1882. Lond., 1882. 8°. [3]

Royalists. *See* **Peacock,** M. G. W.

Royalston, *Mass. See* **Bullard,** E. W.

— **Baptist Church.** *See* **Gale,** A.

Rudder, William. The mutual relations of natural science and theology. Oration before the Connecticut Beta of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1868. Phila., 1869. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Rugg, Peter. *See* **Austin,** W.

Rundall, Thomas, *editor.* Memorials of the empire of Japan: in the 16th and 17th centuries. With notes. Lond., 1850. 8°. xxxviii, 186, (1) p. Map. (**Hakluyt Society,** v. 8.)

Rundell, J. B. "Partial corections of English spellings aproovd of by the Philological Society." A paper read at a meeting of the Shorthand Writers' Association, 13th March, 1882. [Lond., 1882.] 16°. 8 p. [3]

Runnels, Moses Thurston. History of Sanbornton, N. H. Vol. 1. Annals. Bost., 1882. 8°. xxx, 569, (2) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Russell, William. The education of females. Address at Abbot Female Academy, Andover, Nov. 21, 1843. Andover, 1843. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Russian language. *See* **New** pocket-dictionary, *etc.*

Ruttenber, Edward **M.** Catalogue of manuscripts and relics in Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y., with historical sketch. Newburgh, 1882. 8°. 75 p. [3, *J. T. Headley, Newburgh, N. Y.*]

Rutter, Josiah. Addresses before the literary societies of Wayland Academy, 1842. Bost. 1842. 16°. 36 p. [3]

Ryan, Edward, *and* **Moody,** William. Reports of cases at nisi prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas and on the Oxford and western circuits, 1823-26. Lond., 1827. 8°. xii, 476 p. [1]

Rye, Walter. An index to Norfolk topography. Lond., 1881. sm. 4°. xxx, 416 p. (**Index Society.** Publ. 10)

Sabbath. *See* **Andrews,** J. N.; — **Buckingham,** S. G.; — **Friends, Society of.** *Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware;* — **Littlejohn,** W. H.; — **Middlesex Convention.**

Sabin, Joseph. A dictionary of books relating to America. Parts 81-82. N. Y., 1882. 8°. [1]

Sabin, Lewis. The ministry a good work. A [quarter-century] sermon delivered in the Trinitarian Church in Templeton, Mass., Sept 21, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Saco Water Power Company. Report of the treasurer, July 20, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1848.] 8°. 6 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

St. Botolph's Church. *See* **Boston,** *Eng.*

St. Helena. *See* **Grant,** B.

Saint John, *N. B. Board of School Trustees.* Reports, 1882. Saint John, 1883. 8°. [3]

St. Louis, *Mo. Board of President and Directors of the Public Schools.* 28th annual report, 1882. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Public School Library.* Annual report, 1881-82. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. No.5-6, 13, 15-16, 18-26. St. Louis, 1879-83. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Hogan,** J.; — **Reavis,** L. U.

— **Merchants' Exchange.** Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis, for 1881-82. By G. H. Morgan. St. Louis, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

St. Nicholas Agassiz Association. *See* **Ballard,** H. H.

Saint Pierre *and* **Miquelon,** *islands.* Bulletin administratif des actes du gouvernement, 1861-62, 68-70, 73-76, 78, 81; no. 1-11, 1882. Paris, Saint Pierre, 1869-82. 12 v. 8°. [3]

Bulletins, 1861, 62, are reprinted, 1875 and 1876.

— Feuille officielle. 18e année. 6 jan.—12 mai, 26 mai—1st Sept., 1883. No. 1-19, 21-35. Saint-Pierre, 1883. f°. [3]

Salem, *Mass.* Report [of C. W. Upham on] bequests and donations made for the benefit of the Latin Grammar School, and other schools. *n.t.p.* [Salem, 1853.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

— Rules of the school committee and regulations of the public schools. Salem, 1854. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *See* **Saltonstall,** L.

— **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Upham,** C. W.

— **South Church.** *See* **Emerson,** B.

Salem and Lowell Railroad. [Consideration of the different routes proposed between Salem and Lowell.] *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 7 p. [1]

Salem directory, 1874. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Salem, 1874. 8°. Map. [2]

Sales. *See* **Benjamin,** J. P.

Salisbury, Stephen, *Jr.* A partial index to the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, 1812-80. Added, a table of contents of all the publications and reprints of the Society, by N. Paine. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 86 p. [3]

Salisbury (*Mass.*) directory. *See* **Newburyport.**

Salter, George William. Memorial services and notices of Salter, 1853–80. Wash., 1882. 8°. 46, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. G. W. Salter, Washington.*]

Appended is a genealogical sketch of the Salter family, by J. E. Stillwell.

Saltmarsh, S. Signs of the times: a sermon occasioned by the recent election in Massachusetts, Canton, Nov. 19, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Saltonstall, Leverett. Address to the city council at the organization of the city government in Salem, May 9, 1836. Salem, 1836. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Samson, George Whitefield. Baptist succession, or Baptist principles in church history. Centennial discourse, June 27, 1876, Harvard, Mass. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 93 p. [1]

Sanborn, Edwin David. History of New Hampshire, to 1830; with dissertations upon the rise of opinions, the growth of agriculture, and the influence of leading families, to 1874. Manchester, 1875. 8°. 422 p. [1]

Sanbornton, *N. H.* *See* **Runnels,** M. T.

Sanders, Daniel Clarke. An address, Sherburne, 28th Feb., 1815, occasioned by the celebration of the peace of Ghent. Dedham, 1815. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— A sermon preached in Medfield, 5th Jan., 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Dedham, 1817. 8°. 27 p. [1]

San Francisco. Mercantile Library Association. 30th annual report, 1882. San Francisco, 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Public Kindergarten Society.** Report, 1882. [San Francisco, 1882.] 16°. [3]

Sanger, Zedekiah. A sermon, Feb. 28, 1798, at the ordination of Samuel Watson to the pastoral care of the Church and United Congregational Society in Barrington. Warren, R. I., 1798. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— A sermon, Nov. 21, 1792, at the ordination of Ebenezer Lazell, to the charge of the Second Congregational Church in Attleborough. Providence, 1793. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Sanitary Council of the Mississippi Valley. Proceedings, 5th annual meeting, Jackson, Miss., April 3–4, 1883. *h.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. H. Rauch, Springfield, Ill.*]

Sargent, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. *See* **Nelson,** J.

Sargent, John. Speeches in the constitutional convention, upon the basis of representation, [June 15, 1853]. *n.t.p.* 1853. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Sargent, John Turner. The ministry at Suffolk St. Chapel; its origin, progress and experience. Bost., 1845 8°. 40 p. [1]

Sargent, Lucius Manlius. Dealings with the dead. By a sexton of the old school. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 698 p. [1]

Saugus, *Mass.* *See* **Newhall,** J. R.

Savage, Edward. Man a sojourner. Sermon, Fitchburg, March 5, 1848, on the death of Mrs. Abram Osborne, and Mrs. J. N. Tolman. Fitchburg, 1848. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Savage, James. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Sawyer, Lorenzo S. B. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of United States for the 9th circuit, [1880–83]. Vol. 7–8. San Francisco, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Sayward, Charles A. Major-Gen. Daniel Denison. [Proposal to commemorate the 200th anniversary of his death, Sept. 20, 1882. Ipswich, 1882.] 8°. 1 p. [3]

From the Ipswich chronicle, July 22, 1882.

School board chronicle. Vol. 27-28. Lond., 1882-83. 2 v. f°. [1]

School bulletin and New York state educational journal. Vol. 8. Sept. 1881-Aug. 1882. Syracuse, 1881-82. f°. [3]

School-houses. *See* **Briggs,** W. R.; — **New York.** *State Board of Health.*

School journal (New York). Vol. 14-15. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 4°. [3]

School library. Vol. 2-3, 7-12, 14-16, 18-19, 21-25. Bost., 1839-42. 18 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **2-3. Paley,** W. Natural theology. With selections from the notes and dissertations of Sir C. Bell and Lord Brougham. Ed. by E. Bartlett.

7-10. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. With additions by F. W. P. Greenwood.

11-12. Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connection with the applications of science.

14-15. Craik, G. L. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Revised ed., with preface and notes by F. Wayland.

16. Buel, J. The farmer's companion, 6th ed., enlarged. Prefixed, a eulogy on the life and character of Judge Buel, by A. Dean.

18. Phelps, *Mrs.* A. (H. L.) The fireside friend, or, Female student: advice to young ladies on education

19. Everett, E. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge.

21. Potter, A. The principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture.

22-25. Muller, J. von. The history of the world to 1783, with particular reference to the affairs of Europe and her colonies.

Schouler, James. A treatise on the law of domestic relations; embracing husband and wife, parent and child, guardian and ward, infancy, and master and servant. 3d ed. Bost., 1882. 8°. lxxvi, 727 p. [1]

— A treatise on the law of executors and administrators. Bost., 1883. 8°. lxvi, 679 p. [1]

Schurz, Carl. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Bost., 1874. 12°. 87 p. [1]

Science. *See* **American** journal of science; — **British Association for the Advancement of Science; — Smithsonian Institution.**

Scientist's directory. *See* **Cassino,** S. E.

Scituate, *Mass.* Expenses, *etc.*, of the town, March 1, 1847-March 1, 1848; also, list of town and county taxes, 1847, and report of the school committee. Bost., 1848. 8°. [2]

— **St. Andrew's Church.** *See* **Brooks,** W. H.

Scotland. *General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland.* 24th annual report. Edin., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.* 24th detailed annual report. Abstracts of 1878. Edin., 1882. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Hewlett,** W. O.; — **Quincy,** J., *and others.*

Scott, John. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, [1834-40]. Lond., 1835-41. 8 v. 8°. [1]

— New reports in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, [1840-45]. Lond., 1841-45. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Scudder, Henry M. A sermon at the 65th annual meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1874. Camb., 1874. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Scudder, Horace Elisha, *editor.* American commonwealths. Bost., 1883. 12°.

Namely.

Cooke, J. B. Virginia.

Scull, G. D. Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben. Oxford, 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Seals. *See* **Goodell,** A. C., *Jr.*

Searl, John. A funeral sermon at Newbury-Port, Dec. 30, 1770, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Phebe Parsons. Bost., 1771. 8°. 54 p. [1]

Searle, Richard, *and* **Smith,** James Charles. Monthly reports of cases in the Court of Probate, and in the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1859-[60]. Vol. 1. Part 1-2. Lond., 1860. 8°. [1]

No more published.

Sears, Barnas. *See* **Brown University.**

Sears, Clinton Brooks. A genealogical record of the descendants of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of the continental army, killed at Wyoming, Pa., July 3, 1778. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. 234 p. Portrait. [1]

Sears, David. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Sears, Edmund H. Revolution or reform. A discourse occasioned by the present crisis, preached at Wayland, Mass., June 15, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Secession. *See* **Breckinridge,** R. J.

Sedgwick, Arthur G., *and* **Wait,** Frederick S. A treatise on the principles and practice governing the trial of title to land; including ejectment, trespass to try title, *etc.* N. Y., 1882. l. 8°. xl, (1), 696 p. [1]

Sedgwick, Charles F. A history of Sharon, Conn. [With biographical sketches.] Hartford, 1842. 18°. 124 p. [1]

Seebohm, Frederic. The English village community, its relations to the manorial and tribal systems and to the common or open field system of husbandry. Lond., 1883. 8°. xxi, (1), 464 p. Maps and plates. [1]

Seekonk Branch Rail-Road Co. On the petition of the Company. A brief, explained by a statement of the case. *n.t p.* [18—.] 8°. 22 p. [1]

Seelye, Julius Hawley. The resurrection of Christ the justification of missions. Sermon, 64th annual meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Minneapolis, Sept. 23, 1873. Camb., 1873. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Seine, Préfecture de la. Annuaire statistique de la ville de Paris. 2e année, 1881. Paris, 1882. l. 8°. xxiii, 678 p. [3]

Sessions cases in the Court of King's Bench, chiefly touching settlements, [1710-47]. With two tables. Reprinted from the ed. of 1760. Lond., 1873. sm. 4°. xi, 252 p. [1]

Seventh-Day Adventists. *See* **Smith,** U.

Seventy-Six, *pseud.* Cause of, and cure for, hard times. A definition of the attributes and qualities indispensable in money as a medium of commerce; also an investigation of the effects of the banking system. N. Y., 1818. 8°. 78 p. [1]

Sewall, Albert C. Life of Prof. Albert Hopkins. N. Y., [1879]. 8°. 340 p. [3, *Author.*]

Seward, Amos, *and others.* Proceedings in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Tallmadge, [Ohio]: with the historical discourses of E. N. Sill, and L. Bacon, and biographical sketches of early settlers by A. Seward. Akron, 1857. 8°. 111, (1) p. [2]

Seward, Thomas W. The Williams family, tracing the descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Roxbury, Mass. Bost., 1882. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. reg., July, 1882.

Sewell, William J. Speeches in the Senate of the United States for the relief of Gen. Fitz-John Porter, Dec. 28, 1882, and Jan. 3, 1883. Wash., 1882 [1883]. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Col. T. F. Edmands.*]

Seymour, Horatio. Record evidence of Gov. Seymour's acts as to the war, the draft, the riot, and of his opinions on finance and commerce. *n.p.*, [186-]. 8°. 16 p. [2]

Shakers. A brief exposition of the established principles and regulations of the Shakers. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 32 p. [1]

Sharon, *Conn.* *See* **Sedgwick,** C. F.

Sharp, Daniel. *See* **Boston. Charles Street Baptist Church and Societ — Stockbridge,** J. C.

Shaw, Lemuel. Address before the bar of Berkshire, on his first taking his s as Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, Sept., 1830. Bost., 1831. 15 p. [1]

From the Amer. jurist, no. 9, Jan. 1831.

Shea, George. The nature and form of the American government founded in the Christian religion. Bost., 1882 16°. 82 p. [1]

Sheepscot, *Me.* *See* **Cushman,** D. Q.

Sheffield, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Bradford,** J.

Sheldon, George W. The story of the volunteer fire department of the city of New York. With illus. N. Y., 1882. l. 8°. xii, 575 p. [1]

Shenandoah Valley. *See* **Pond,** G. E.

Shepard, George. The moral discipline of giving. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Shepard, William. *See* **Knapp,** I.

Sherborn, *Mass.* **First Parish.** *See* **Clarke,** A.

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Record of engagements with hostile Indians within the military division of the Missouri, 1868–82. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 120 p. [3, *Author.*]

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. *See* **Oliphant,** *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Sheriff. *See* **Hartshorn,** C. W.

Sherman, Roger Minott. *See* **Beers,** W. A.

Shipbuilding. *See* **Forbes,** R. B.

Shippen, Rush R. A sermon: preached after a ten years' ministry, in the Church of the Unity, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1868. Worcester, 1869. 8°. 17 p. [2]

Shipping. *See* **Cox,** S. S.; — **Davis,** W. M.; — **Forbes,** R. B.

Shirley, Walter Shirley. A selection of leading cases in the common law. With notes. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxviii, 440 p. [1]

Shirley, *Mass.* *See* **Chandler,** S.

Shirreff, Emily. Essays and lectures on the kindergarten; principles of Froebel's system, and their bearing on the higher education of women, *etc.* With an appendix by E. P. Peabody. N. Y., 1883. 12°. (3), 187 p. [1]

Short, John T. Ohio, a sketch of industrial progress. Columbus, 1882. 16°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

Shower, *Sir* Bartholomew. Cases in Parliament resolved and adjudged upon petitions and writs of error, [1694–99]. 3d ed., revised. [Lond.], 1740. f°. (14), 224, (10) p. [1]

— *Same.* 4th ed., containing additional cases, [1726–33], not hitherto reported. Revised and ed. by R. L. Loveland. Lond., 1876. 8°. (16), 317 p. [1]

Shrewsbury, *Mass.* *See* **Sumner,** J.; — **Ward,** A. H.

— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Williams,** N. W.

Shufeldt, R. W. Contributions to the anatomy of birds. Extracted from the 12th annual report of the [U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey. F. V. Hayden, geologist in charge]. Wash., 1882. 8°. (216) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

Shumway, Henry L. An old-time minister, [Ebenezer Chaplin]. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Shutesbury, *Mass.* **Baptist Church.** *See* **Colesworthy,** G. E.

Sicily. *See* **Hare,** A. J. C.

Sickels, Hiram E. Reports of cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, 1881–83. Vol. 42–46. Albany, 1882–83. 5 v. 8°. (New York reports, v. 87–91.) [2]

dgwick, Henry. The principles of political economy. Lond., 1883. 8°. xx, 591 p. [1]

gnals. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

lver. *See* **Bouvier,** J.

monds, William Edgar. A summary of the law of patents for useful inventions, with forms. N. Y., 1883. sm. 8°. (3), 360 p. [1]

x rules for reformed spelling. [*Anon.*] *n.p. n.d.* 16°. 1 p. [3]

elton, Thomas. *See* **Stearns,** S.

Skepticism. *See* **Paddock,** J. A.

Skinner, Otis Ainsworth. A sermon, Woburn, Mass., Jan. 13, 1830. in reply to Dr. Beecher's sermon against Universalism. Bost., 1830. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Skinner, Thomas Harvey. Progress, the law of the missionary work. Sermon, Rochester, N. Y., Sept., 1843, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 34th annual meeting. Bost., 1843. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Slade, Daniel Denison. Denison memorial: Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, 200th anniversary of the death of Major-Gen. Daniel Denison. Biographical sketch. by D. D. Slade. Historical sketch, by A. Caldwell. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 52 p. [3, *C. A. Sayward, Ipswich.*]

Slafter, Edmund Farwell. A discourse, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, July 28, 1850, on the death of Gen. Zachary Taylor. Bost, 1850. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Slavery. *See* **Arnold,** I. N.; — **Howe,** S. G., *and others*; — **Ober,** B.; — **Remarks**; — **Thayer,** E.; — **Wright,** H. C.

Sleeper, John S. An address before the Agricultural Society of Westborough and vicinity, at Westborough, Oct. 6, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 46, (1) p. [1]

Slocum, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical. Syracuse, N. Y., 1882. 8°. 643, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Smalley, Eugene V. History of the Northern Pacific Railroad. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xxiv, 437 p. Map and illus. [1]

Smalls, Robert. Short sketch of the military and political career and public services of Smalls. [*Anon.*] Wash., 1882. 8°. 6 p. [3]

Smith, Ebenezer. A defence of the fatherless, *etc.* The Baptist churches of Woburn and Reading, faithfully warned. Leominster, 1811. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Smith, Frederick H. Rocks, minerals and stocks. Chicago, 1882. 12°. vii, 234 p. [1]

Smith, H. Percy, *editor.* Glossary of terms and phrases. N. Y., 1883. 1. 8°. xi, 521 p. [1]

Smith, Henry. The true missionary spirit, *etc.* Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Smith, J. G. Americana. Catalogue of the private library of Smith, sold Feb. 14-15, 1883. Sullivan Brothers & Libbie, auctioneers. Bost., 1883. 8°. 94 p. [3]

Smith, John Prince. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, with some cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1803-06. Lond., 1804-07. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Smith, Joseph Couch. *See* **Miles,** H. A.

Smith, L. An address before St. Paul's Lodge, Groton, Mass., at its 55th annual communication, Oct. 25, A. L. 5852. Nashville, N. H., 1853. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green*]

Smith, Nathan. *See* **Hubbard,** O. P.

Smith, Preserved. Half-century discourse. A sermon, Warwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1864, 50th anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society. Greenfield, 1864. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Smith, Uriah. Thoughts, critical and practical, on the Book of Daniel. 2d ed. enlarged. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881. 16°. 408 p. [3]

— Thoughts, critical and practical, on the Book of Revelation. 3d ed. enlarged. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881. 16°. 412 p. [3]

Smith, Walter. Papers printed for the use of students in the Massachusetts Normal Art School. Lectures upon drawing in the three grades of primary, grammar, and high schools of Boston. Bost., 1882. 8°. 58 p. [3]

— The teaching of drawing and use of blackboard illustrations. *n.t.p.* [2] 10 p. [3]

Reprinted from the "Teacher," May, 1872.

Smith, Zemro A. Burden of the sugar tax. Protest against recommendations of the tariff commission. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Smith College. Official circular. No. 9. Oct. 1882. [Northampton, 1882.] 8°. [3]

Smithmeyer, J. L. & Co. Specifications of the plumber's work and materials required in the construction and completion of the various buildings comprising the U. S. Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark. Wash., 1883. 8°. 9 p. [3]

Smithsonian Institution. Aboriginal structures in Georgia. By C. C. Jones, Jr. Wash., 1878. 8°. 13 p. Illus. [3]

— An account of recent progress in anthropology, 1879-80. By O. T. Mason. Wash., 1881. 8°. 49 p. [3]

— An account of recent progress in astronomy, 1879-80. By E. S. Holden. Wash., 1881. 8°. (2), 37 p. [3]

— An account of recent progress in botany, 1879-80. By W. G. Farlow. Wash., 1881. 8°. (1), 17 p. [3]

— An account of recent progress in geology and mineralogy, 1879-80. By G. W. Hawes. Wash., 1881. 8°. 14 p.; 14 p. [3]

— An account of recent progress in physics and chemistry, 1879-80. By G. F. Barker. Wash., 1881. 8°. (1), 63 p. [3]

— An account of recent progress in zoology, 1879-80. By T. Gill. Wash., 1881. 8°. 60, (1) p. [3]

— [Act establishing the Institution.] Title 73 [of the Revised statutes of the United States.] *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1875.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

— Ancient aboriginal trade in North America. By C. Rau. Wash., 1873. 8°. (1), 47 p. [3]

— 4th-9th annual report of the board of regents, 1849-[54]; Annual reports, 1881. Wash., 1850-83. 7 v. 8°. [3]

— The annular eclipse, May 26, 1854. Wash., 1854. 1. 8°. 13 p. Chart. [3]

— Anthropological investigations during 1879. [By O. T. Mason.] Wash., 1881. 8°. (29) p. [3]

— The archæological collection of the United States National Museum, in charge of the Institution. By C. Rau. Wash., 1876. 4°. xiv, 104 p. Illus. [3]

— Archæological researches in Nicaragua, by J. F. Bransford. Wash., 1881. 4°. v, 96 p. Plates and illus. [3]

— Articles on anthropological subjects, contributed to the annual reports, 1863-77. By C. Rau. Wash., 1882. 8°. x, 169 p. [3]

— Artificial shell-deposits in New Jersey. By C. Rau. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1865.] 8°. (5) p. [3]

— Brief abstract of six lectures on the principles of linguistic science, at the Smithsonian Institution, March, 1864. By W. D. Whitney. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1864.] 8°. (22) p. [3]

— Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Institution. By S. F. Baird. Wash., 1858. 4°. (42) p. [3]

— Catalogue of North American mammals, chiefly in the museum of the Institution By S. F. Baird. Wash., 1857. 4°. 21 p. [3]

— Catalogue of publications of the Institution, 1846-82, with an alphabetical index of articles. By W. J. Rhees. Wash., 1882. 8°. xiv, 328 p. [3]

— Catalogue of the described coleoptera of the United States. By F. E. Melsheimer, revised by S. S. Haldeman and J. L. LeConte. Wash., 1853. 8°. xvi, 174 p. [3]

— Check list. [Flora of Washington and vicinity. By L. F. Ward.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. [3]

Pages 148-207 of the Guide to the Flora of Washington and vicinity, by L. F. Ward.

Check list of publications, July, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Smithsonian Institution, *continued.*

— [Circular for distribution at the Centennial Exhibition, 1876, containing list of Smithsonian publications and rules of distribution, list of foreign agents, *etc.* Wash., 1876.] 12°. 12 p. [3]

— Circular in reference to shipping fresh fish and other animals. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 18–.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Color-blindness in its relation to accidents by rail and sea. By F. Holmgren. [Tr. by M. L. Duncan.] Wash., 1878. 8°. (72) p. Plate. [3]

— Comparative vocabulary [in English, Spanish, French and Latin]. Wash., 1853. 4°. (9) p. [3]

— A deposit of agricultural flint implements found in southern Illinois. By C. Rau. Wash., 1869. 8°. 9 p. Illus. [3]

— The diamond and other precious stones. By M. Babinet. Tr. by J. Stearns. Wash., 1872. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of diatomaceæ, and other microscopic organisms. By A. M. Edwards. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1867.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— Directory of officers, collaborators, employés, *etc.*, of the Smithsonian Institution, National Museum, Geological Survey, and Fish Commission. Wash., 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Discussion of the barometric observations of E. S. Snell of Amherst College, by F. A. Loud. Wash., 1881. 8°. (1), 21 p. Illus. [3]

— Dorpat and Poulkova. By C. Abbe. *h.t.p.* Wash., [1869]. 8°. 21 p. [3]

— Drilling in stone without the use of metals. By C. Rau. Wash., 1869. 8°. 11 p. Illus. [3]

— Duplicate shells collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under C. Wilkes. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 18—.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— The effect of irritation of a polarized nerve, "Pfluger's electrionus." By B. F. Lautenbach. Wash., 1880. 8°. (60) p. [3]

— Essay on the velocity of light. By M. Delauney. Tr. by A. M. Mayer. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1865]. 8°. (31) p. [3]

— Eulogy on Alexander Dallas Bache. By J. Henry. Wash., 1872. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— Explanation of the principles of crystallography and crystallophysics. By A. Brezina. Tr. by T. Eggleston. Wash., 1874. 8°. 36 p. Illus. [3]

— Flora of Alaska. By J. T. Rothrock. Wash., [1868]. 8°. (33) p. [3]

— Hints on public architecture, containing views and plans of the Institution. By R. D. Owen. N. Y., 1849. 4°. xvii, (1), 119 p. [3]

— An historical sketch of Henry's contribution to the electro-magnetic telegraph. By W. B. Taylor. Wash., 1879. 8°. 103 p. [3]

— Index to papers on anthropology, published by the Institution, 1847–78. [By F. H. Boehmer.] Wash., 1881. 8°. (9) p. [3]

— Instructions for collecting land and fresh-water shells. By J. Lewis. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1867.] 8°. (8) p. [3]

— Kinetic theories of gravitation. By W. B. Taylor. Wash., 1877. 8°. (2), 78 p. [3]

— The language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. By F. L. O. Roehrig. Wash., 1872. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— The Latimer collection of antiquities from Porto Rico in the National Museum at Washington. By O. T. Mason. Wash., 1877. 8°. (23) p. Illus.

— List of foreign correspondents of the Institution, corrected to Jan., 1870. Wash., 1870. 8°. 53 p. [3]

— *Same.* Corrected to Jan. 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. (7), 165 p. [3]

— *Same.* Additions and corrections to Jan. 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 56 p. [3]

— List of periodicals received at the Institution, 1880. Wash., 1881. 8°. p. [3]

— List of publications, 1846–69. Wash., 1869. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— List of publications, July, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Smithsonian Institution, *continued.*

– List of the described birds of Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies not in the Institution. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1863.] 8°. 6 p. [3]

– Map of the solar eclipse of Mar 15, 1858, by T. Hill. Wash. 1858. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Account of the "occultator" used in projecting the map. The map itself is missing.

– Meteorological stations and observers of the Smithsonian Institution in North America and adjacent islands, 1849–68. Wash., 1869. 8°. 42 p. [3]

– The metric system of weights and measures, with tables. By H. A. Newton. Wash., 1868. 8°. 23 p. [3]

– Miscellaneous collections. Vol. 22–27. Wash., 1882–83. 6 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **22. United States.** *National Museum.* Proceedings. Vol. 3–4. 1880–81.
23-24. United States. *National Museum.* Bulletins. Vol. 2-3. No. 11-16.
25. Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. Vol. 4–5, 1880–82.— **Biological Society of Washington.** Proceedings, with addresses [at] the Darwin memorial meeting, May 12, 1882. Vol. 1. 1881-82.
26. Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Toner lectures. 8. Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington City.— List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian Institution, corrected to Jan. 1882.— Additions and corrections to the list of foreign correspondents to Jan., 1883.— **Le Conte,** J. L, *and* **Horn,** G. H. Classification of the coleoptera of North America.
27. Becker, G. F. The constants of nature. Part 4. Atomic weight determinations; a digest of the investigations published since 1814.— **Clarke,** F. W. The constants of nature. Part 5. A recalculation of the atomic weights.— Check list of publications of the Smithsonian Institution. Dec., 1881.— Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846–82, with an alphabetical index.

– The mound-builders and platycnemism in Michigan. Certain characteristics pertaining to ancient man in Michigan. By H. Gillman. Wash., 1877. 8°. (40) p. Illus. [3]

– [Nomenclature of clouds. Two lithographic plates. Wash., 1851.] 8°. [3]

– North American stone implements. By C. Rau. Wash., 1873. 8°. (1), 14 p. Illus. [3]

– Notes on the history and climate of New Mexico. By T. A. McParlin. Wash., 1877. 8°. (1), 28 p. [3]

– Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America. 1. The eastern Tinneh, by B. R. Ross. 2. The Loucheux Indians, by W. L. Hardisty. 3. The Kutchin tribes, by S. Jones. Communicated by G. Gibbs. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1867.] 8°. (25) p. Illus. [3]

– Observations on a gold ornament from a mound in Florida. By C. Rau. Wash, 1878. 8°. 6 p. [3]

– Occultations visible in the United States during 1848. [By J. Downes.] Phila., 1848. 4°. 11 p. (Contributions to knowledge.) [3]

– Occultations visible in the United States during 1850. Computed by J. Downes. Wash, 1849. 4°. 26 p. [3]

– On a polychrome bead from Florida. By S. S. Haldeman. Wash., 1878. 8°. 6 p. Illus. [3]

– On the change of the Mexican axolotl to an amblystoma. By A. Weismann. Tr. by H. M. Douglass. Wash., 1878. 8°. (29) p. [3]

– On the distribution of the forests and trees of North America, with notes on its physical geography. By J. G. Cooper. [Wash., 1859.] 8°. 36 p. [3]

– On tides and tidal action in harbors. By J. E. Hilgard. Wash., 1875. 8°. 22 p. Maps. [3]

– Ozone and antozone. By C. M. Wetherill. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1865.] 8°. (12) p. [3]

– Pal ittes, or lacustrian constructions of the lake of Neuchatel. By E. Desors. Tr. vith additions for the Smithsonian Institution. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1865.] 8°. (63 p. Illus. [3]

– Phy cal observations in the Arctic seas, by E. K. Kane, made during the 2d Gri nell expedition, 1853–55. Reduced and discussed for the Institution, by C. A. hott. Wash., 1859–60. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Part 1. Magnetism.— 2. Meteorology.— 3. Astronomy.— 4. Tides.

Smithsonian Institution, *continued.*

— The prehistoric antiquities of Hungary. Address by F. F. Romer at the opening of the International Anthropological Congress, Budapest, Sept., 1876. Wash., 1877. 8°. (11) p. [3]

— Registry of periodical phenomena. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 18—.] 4°. (4) p. [3]

— [Regulations], Jan. 1872. *h t.p.* [Wash., 1872.] 8°. 41 p. [3]

— Report of the secretary, 1866-79. Wash., 1866-80. 8°. [3]

J. Henry, secretary, 1866-77; S. F. Baird, secretary, 1878-79.

— Report on the chemistry of the earth. By T. S. Hunt. Wash., 1871. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— Report to the secretary on the fishes of the New Jersey coast, as observed in the summer of 1854. By S. F. Baird. Wash., 1855. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3]

— Reports of observatories, 1879-80. [Ed. by E. S. Holden.] Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3[

— Results of meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831-76. By A. Caswell. Wash., 1882. 4°. v, 33 p. [3]

— The scientific education of mechanics and artizans. By A. P. Peabody. Wash., 1873. 8°. (2), 11 p. [3]

— Short memoirs on meteorological subjects. [By J. Hann and others.] Tr. by C. Abbe. Wash., 1878. 8°. (104) p. [3]

— The stock-in-trade of an aboriginal lapidary (Mississippi). By C. Rau. Wash., 1878. 8°. 9 p. Illus. [3]

— Stone age in New Jersey. By C. C. Abbott. Wash., 1877. 8°. (36) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

— A study of the savage weapons at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876. By E. H. Knight. Wash., 1880. 8°. v, 85 p. Illus. [3]

— Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States, *etc.* By C. A. Schott. 2d ed. Wash., 1881. 4°. xx, 249 p. Maps and plates. [3]

— Thoughts on the nature and origin of force. By W. B. Taylor. Wash., 1872. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— Warming and ventilating occupied buildings. By A. Morin. Tr. by C. B. Young. Wash., 1882. 8°. (43) p. Illus. [3]

Nearly all the papers under this head are from the Annual reports of the Secretary of the Institution.

Smucker, Isaac. Centennial history of Licking County, Ohio. Read at the centennial celebration of the Licking Co. Agricultural Society, July 4, 1876. Newark, Ohio, 1876. 8°. 80 p. [3]

Smyth, Egbert Coffin. Recent excavations in ancient Christian cemeteries. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., v. 2, part 1, April 26, 1882.

Snell, Thomas. A discourse, containing an historical sketch of North Brookfield, May 28, 1850. [With his Discourse, containing an historical sketch of the First Congregational Church in North Brookfield, 1752-1852.] West Brookfield, 1854. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Hon. Charles Adams, Jr.*]

Snow, Freeman. A guide to the study of the constitutional and political history of the United States. 1789-1860. Camb., 1882-83. 12°. (260) p. [3, *Author.*]

Social science. *See* **Coan,** T. M.; — **Jevons,** W. S.; — **National Association for the Promotion of Social Science**; — **Sumner,** W. G.

Socialism. *See* **Carruthers,** J.; — **Ely,** R. T.; — **Godin,** J. B. A.

Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others North America. Annual report of the select committee, 1845, 48, 50-5 Bost., 1845-51. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Report, 1845, in Pam., v. 179; — 1848, in Pam., v. 182; — 1850, in Pam., v. 183; — 185' Pam., v. 185.

ty for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy [of cotland]. The statistical account of Berwickshire. By the ministers of the spective parishes. Edin., 1841. 8°. (3), 382 p. Map. [2]
statistical account of Forfarshire. Edin., 1843. 8°. iv, 718 p. Map. [2]
statistical account of Lanarkshire. Edin., 1841. 8°. (3), 968 p. Map. [2]
statistical account of Roxburghshire. Edin., 1841. 8°. (3), 481 p. Map.

statistical account of Stirlingshire. Edin., 1842. 8°. (3), 458 p. Map. [2]
ty of the Army of the Cumberland. 14th reunion, Milwaukee, Wis., 82. Cincin., 1883. 8°. Portrait. [1]
ty of the Army of the Potomac. Report of the 14th annual re-union, ashington, D. C., May 16-17, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3, *H. C. King.*]
ty of the 87th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. 1st annual reunion, with ports of the meetings, Sept. 23-24, 1869. South Bend, 1870. 16°. [3, *J. F. ttle.*]
, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii,), 257 p. Maps. (Navy in the civil war, 1.)
, Edward. An index of hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish titles of nour. Lond., 1880. sm. 4°. ix, (1), 205 p. (Index Society. Publ., 5.)
rby, Horatio G. A record of the Blakes of Somersetshire, especially in the e of William Blake, of Dorchester, Mass., with one branch of his descend-ts. Bost., 1881. sm. 4°. 64 p. [*W. H. Whitmore, Boston.*]
rville, *Mass.* Annual reports of the expenditures, also the taxes assessed 51; Statement of expenditures, also the taxes assessed 1852. Somerville, 52-53. 8°. [2]
nual reports of the school committee and selectmen, 1851-2. Somerville, 1852. . [2]
y ordinances. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 66 p. [2]
nicipal register. Bost, 1876. 8°. 158 p. [2]
rst Orthodox Congregational Church. Manual, 1883. [With a his-rical sketch of the Church.] Bost., 1883. 8°. 26 p. [3, *C. A. Guild.*]
rville city directory, 1883. [No. 9.] W. A. Greenough & Co., compilers. st., 1883. 8°. Map. [1]
enschein, A. Standards of teaching of foreign codes relating to elementary ucation, prescribed by Austrian, Belgian, German, Italian and Swiss govern-ents. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. 162 p. [1]
num. *See* National Academy of Sciences.
, Charles Carroll. The lawyer's reference manual of law books and cita-ns. Bost., 1883. 8°. x, 497 p. [1]
family. *See* Banks, C. E., *and* Soule, E. C.
d. *See* LeConte, J.
n. *See* Curry, J. L. M.; — Orr, G. J.
n Boston flats. *See* Massachusetts. *General Court.*
h Carolina. *General Assembly.* Acts and joint resolutions, regular session, 82. Columbia, 1883. 8°. [2]
The general statutes and the code of civil procedure adopted, 1881-82. Ap-nded, the constitutions of the United States and of South Carolina. [C. H. monton, W. H. Parker, J. F. Hart, Commissioners.] Columbia, 1882. 4°. 093?) p. [1]
Jou nal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 1881-82. Columbia, 881 83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
Jou nal of the Senate, regular session, 1881-82. Columbia, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]
Re orts and resolutions, regular session, 1881-2. 1882. Columbia, 1882-83. v. 8°. [2]
ate *Superintendent of Education.* 14th annual report, 1882. Columbia, 1882. °. [2]

South Carolina, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 16–17 [South Carolina reports]. 1881–82. By R. W. Shand. Jersey City, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

South Hadley Falls, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** A statement of facts concerning the troubles in the Church. Springfield, 1863. 8°. 44 p. Portrait. [1]

South Hadley Falls directory. *See* **Holyoke.**

South Kensington Museum. *See* **Conway, M. C.**

Southborough, *Mass.* A record of the soldiers of Southborough, during the rebellion, 1861–66, with extracts from public documents, *etc.* [By W. P. Willson, and others.] Marlboro, 1867. 8°. 127 p. [1]

Southbridge, *Mass.* *See* **Plimpton, M.**

— **Central Baptist Church.** Articles of faith and covenant of the Church. Worcester, [18—]. 12°. 12 p. [1]

— **Evangelical Free Church and Society.** Sermon [by E. N. Kirk], and speeches at the settlement of W. C. Whitcomb, Jan. 3, 1856, as pastor. With address, [manual], *etc.* Bost., [1856]. 8°. 50 p. [1]

— **First Baptist Church of Christ.** The confession of faith of the Church. Worcester, [18—]. 12°. 12 p. [1]

— - History of the division of the Church in Sept., 1842. Worcester, 1843. 12°. 36 p. [1]

Southern Historical Society. Papers. Vol. 10. 1882. Richmond, [1882]. 8°. iv, 576, (20) p. [1]

Contains a general index to v. 1-10.

Southworth, Tertius Dunning. Civil government an ordinance of God. Sermon, Franklin, annual state fast, April 2, 1840. Bost., 1840. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Spain. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Spalding, Warren F. Murder trials in Massachusetts. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 188-.] Slip. [3, *Author.*]

Spanish language. *See* **Lopes, J. M.,** *and* **Bensley, E. R.**

Sparks, Jared. *See* **Newell, W.**

Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry. A resource of war, *etc.* History of the legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion. Buffalo, 1869. 8°. vi, 213, 40 p. [1]

Spelling. *See* **English Spelling Reform Association; — Müller,** (F.) M.; — **Murray,** J. H.; — **Rundell,** J. B.; — **Six rules,** *etc.*

Spencer, Herbert. *See* **Guthrie, M.**

Spencer, William Gabriel. The Christian outlook. Address, Hartford, before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, June 26, 1878. Hartford, 1878. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Spencer, William Henry. Haverhill's need of rational religion, and How to reach the unchurched, parts of sermons, Haverhill, Sept. 3, 10, 1876. Haverhill, [1876]. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— A sketch of the history of the First Parish Church of Haverhill, Mass., read before the Essex Conference of Unitarian and Liberal Christian Churches in Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1872. Haverhill, 1872. 12°. 16 p. [1]

Spencer, *Mass.* Goodnow's pocket directory of Spencer, 1878–9. Clinton, 1878. 24°. [1]

Sperry, Ebenezer Peck. *See* **French, J.**

Spiritualism. *See* **Putnam, A.**

Sprague, Charles. An oration, 4th July, 1825, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and city council and inhabitants of Boston. 5th ed. Bost. 1826. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Sprague, Homer B. Address at the dedication of the town library building erected for the West Brookfield Free Library and Reading Room, Nov. 12, 1880. With an appendix. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 38 p. [*A. G. Blodgett, West Brookfield*

Sprague, William Buell. A sermon, at Dudley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1854, at the funeral of Rev. Joshua Bates. Albany, 1854. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Spring, Samuel. The nature and importance of rightly dividing the truth. A sermon, at the ordination of Benjamin Bell, to the pastoral care of the First Church in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1784. Newbury-Port, 1784. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Springfield, *Mass. City Council.* Exercises at the dedication of the new City Hall, Jan. 1, 1856, including the address by J. G. Holland, with a description of the building. Springfield, 1856. 8°. 39 p. [1]

— *City Library Association.* Annual report, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Springfield in 1870. A general view. [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [Springfield, 1870.] 8°. (8) p. [1]

From the Springfield directory, 1870.

— *See* **Gill,** J. D.; — **Lathrop,** J.

— **First Church of Christ.** Manual and catalogue. Albany, 1866. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— **Home for Friendless Women and Children.** 11th-16th annual report. Springfield, 1878-82. 8°. [3]

— **Hope Congregational Church.** Manual and catalogue of the officers and members, Jan., 1883. Springfield, 1883. 16°. 23, (1) p.

— **South Congregational Church.** The 40th anniversary of the Church, Mar. 26, 1882. Sermon, by N. Porter; historical discourse by S. G. Buckingham; appendix. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 91 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Messrs. G. & C. Merriam, Springfield.*]

— **Springfield Aqueduct Company.** A statement of facts in connection with the petition of the company, for an addition to their act of incorporation, also W. G. Bates' argument before the committee of the Legislature, Mar. 23, 1849. Springfield, 1849. 8°. 10, 7 p. [1]

— **Third Congregational Society.** *See* **Humphreys,** C. A.

Springfield Cemetery, *Springfield, Mass. See* **Briggs,** A. D.

Springfield republican. Jan. 1882—June, 1883. Springfield, 1882-83. 2 v. f°. [1]

Stack, Edward. Six months in Persia. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. sm. 8°. Maps. [1]

Stacy, George W. Reformatory power of Christianity. A discourse at the dedication of Lawrence Church, Feltonville, Mass., Nov. 19, 1861. [Marlborough], 1862. 8°. 20, (1) p. [1]

Stage. *See* **Friends, Society of.** *Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware.*

Stanford, Edward. Compendium of geography and travel, based on Hellwald's Die Erde und ihre Völker. Tr. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1883. 8°.

Namely.

Hayden, F. V., *and* **Selwyn,** A. R. C. North America.

Stanton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cady, *and others, editors.* History of woman suffrage. Vol. 2. 1861-76. N. Y., 1882. 8°. vii, 952 p. Portraits. [1]

Stanwood, James Rindge. The direct ancestry of Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, N. H., with a prefatory sketch of the early Dutch settlement of New Netherland. 1614-64. Bost., 1882. 8°. 49 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Staples, Samuel E. Prize essay on the most humane and practical plan for ridding our country of intemperance. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 11 p. [3, *S. E. Staples.*]

— The Thursday lecture. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Starbuck, Alexander. History of the American whale fishery to 1876. Waltham, 1878. 8°. 767, (1) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

Stark, James H. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. Published by ye Photo-Electrotype Engraving Co. Bost., [1882]. l. 8°. 378 p. [1]

Starkie, Thomas. Reports of cases at nisi prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the Circuit, 1814-23. Vol. 1-2; 3, part 1. Lond., 1817-[23]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Only one part of v. 3 was published, without title-page or index.

Starr, Merritt. Index-digest of the Wisconsin reports, embracing all the decisions found in Pinney's, Burnett's and Chandler's reports, and in the Wisconsin reports, v. 1-54. Chicago, 1883. 8°. 822 p. [1]

Starr, W. H. A centennial historical sketch of the town of New London, [Conn.] New London, 1876. 8°. 96 p. [1]

State-House matters. *See* **Hassam,** J. T.

Statesman Party. *See* **Derby,** J. B.

Statesman's year-book. *See* **Keltie,** J. S.

Statistical Society of London. Journal. Vol. 43, part 1; 44, part 4; 45. Lond., 1880-82. 8°. [1]

Statutory crimes. *See* **Bishop,** J. P.

Steam navigation. *See* **Preble,** G. H.

Steamboats. *See* **United States. Forbes,** R. B.; — *Steamboat Inspection Service.*

Stearns, Henry Putnam. Insanity: its causes and prevention. N. Y., 1883. 8°. xii, 248 p. [1]

Stearns, Jonathan French. The great commission. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1870. Camb. 1870. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Stearns, Oliver. The incarnation. A sermon at the ordination of Rev. Calvin S. Locke over the Unitarian Church and Society in West Dedham, Dec. 6, 1854. With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 8°. 41 p. [1]

Stearns, Robert E. C. On the history and distribution of the fresh water mussels and the identity of certain alleged species. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 21 p. [3]

From the Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Nov. 20, 1882.

Stearns, Samuel. A sermon at the ordination of Thomas Skelton, to the pastoral care of the church in Foxborough, Nov. 2, 1808. Charlestown, 1809. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Stearns, William. A view of the controversy between Great Britain and the American colonies. Sermon, Fast, in Marlborough, Mass., May 11, 1775. Watertown, 1775. 12°. 32 p. [1]

Stearns, Winfred Alden. The utility of birds in agriculture and in migration. Hartford, 1883. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the report of the secretary of Conn. Board of Agriculture, 1882.

Stebbins, Giles B. The American protectionist's manual. Detroit, 1883. 12°. iii, 192 p. [1]

Stebbins, Horatio. *See* **Ellis,** G. E.; — **Peabody,** A. P.

Stebbins, James Taylor. *See* **Clark,** P. K.

Steel. *See* **New York. Free Trade Club.**

Steiger, E., *and others.* On the removal of the duty on books. [N. Y., 1882.] 16°. 15 p. [3]

Stephen, *Sir* James Fitzjames. A history of the criminal law of England. Lond., 1883 3 v. 8°. [1]

Vol. 3 contains accounts of celebrated trials.

— *and* Herbert. A digest of the law of criminal procedure in indictable offences. Lond., 1883. 8°. xvi, 230 p. [1]

Stephen, Leslie. Swift. N. Y., 1882. 12°. vii, (1), 205 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Sterne, Laurence. *See* **Traill,** H. D.

Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. N. Y., [1882]. 12°. x, 323 p. [1]

Stevens, Charles E., *and others.* Historical sketch of the Central Society in Worcester, with its charter, by-laws [and] members. Worcester, 1880. 12°. 25, (4) p. [2]

Stevens, John. The royal treasury of England: or, A general history of taxes. 2d ed., with a continuation. Lond., 1728. 8°. xxxi, (1), 374 p. [1]

Stevenson, John L. Address at the celebration of the 80th anniversary of Boston Commandery, K. T., Mar. 13, 1882. Bost., 1882. 12°. 38, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Stewart, J. T. Shade trees, indigenous shrubs and vines. 2d ed., revised and improved. Peoria, Ill., 1883. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Author.*]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of the state of New Jersey, [1882]. Vol. 8. Trenton, 1882. 8°. (N. J. equity reports, v. 35.) [2]

Stickeen River. *See* **United States.** *Department of State.*

Stickney, Matthew Adams. The Fowler family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler, of Ipswich, Mass. 1590–1882. Salem 1883. 8°. xxii, (1), 247 p. Portraits. [1]

Stiles, Henry Reed. Memoir of Henry C. Murphy. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 22 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the New York geneal. and biog. record, Jan., 1883.

Stirlingshire, *Scotland.* *See* **Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy.**

Stockbridge, John C. The deceased pastor remembered. Sermon in the meeting house of the Charles Street Baptist Society, June 25, 1854, 1st anniversary of the death of Rev. Daniel Sharp. Bost., 1854. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Stocks. *See* **Smith,** F. H.

Stoddard, Arthur Francis. In memory of Arthur Francis Stoddard, who died at Broadfield, Port Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1882. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 16°. 11 p. [3]

Stone, Admiral Paschal. History of England. Bost., 1883. 12°. viii, 232 p. Maps. [3, *Publishers.*]

Stone, Clara Jeannette. Genealogy of the descendants of Jasper Griffing. [N. Y.], 1881. l. 8°. 194 p. [3]

Stone, F. E. Geneva award. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 11, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Stone, R. C. Hereditary depravity involving no personal guilt. A sermon at Sherburne, June 6, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 11 p. [1]

Stone, Warren Fay. *See* **Nightingale,** C.

Stone, Waterman. Descendants of Daniel Stone of Dorchester, Mass. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. reg. for Oct., 1882.

Stone age. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Stonington, *Conn.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Wheeler,** R. A.

Storrs, Richard Salter. Always abounding in the work of the Lord. Sermon, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1850, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 41st annual meeting. Bost., 1850. 8°. 44 p. [1]

— *See* **Park,** E. A.

Story, Joseph. *See* **Hillard,** G. S.

Story, *Mrs.* Mehitable (Pedrick). *See* **Robbins,** C.

Stoughton, *Mass.* *See* **Richmond,** E.

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state of New York, [1882]. Vol. 63–64. Albany, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stow, *Mass.* Bi-centennial celebration, May 16, 1883. [With historical address by J. L. Swift.] Marlboro, 1883. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Re-published from the Stow Sentinel.

— *See* **Newell,** J.

Stowell, Myron Eaton. *See* **Clark,** P. K.

Strait University, *New Orleans, La.* Catalogue, 1882-83. New Orleans, 1883. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Stratton, Joel Dudley. *See* **James,** H.

Strong, Caleb. Patriotism and piety. Speeches to the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts; with their answers, and other official publick papers of His Excellency, 1800-07. Newburyport, 1808. 8°. 202 p. Portrait. [1]

Studies on the laws of life: reviews of various essays by Dr. Allen on the principles of physiology as applied to education, health, and changes in population. Lowell, [187-]. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Sturtevant, Charles Franklin. [In memoriam: services at the funeral of Sturtevant; with remarks by D. H. Taylor, and A. J. Gordon.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879?] sm. 4°. 28 p. [3]

Sudbury, *Mass.* *See* **Wayland,** Sudbury, Concord, *etc.*

— **Goodnow Library.** Catalogue of books added, for the year 1882. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Sudbury River. *See* **Boston.** *City Council.*

Sugar. *See* **Smith,** Z. A.; — **United States.** *Department of the Treasury;* — **Wells,** D. A.

Suicide. *See* **Lee,** J. G.

Sullivan, James. Interesting correspondence [with] T. Pickering. Bost., 1808. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— *See* **Buckminster,** J. S.

Sullivan, John. General Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne. With the report of the New Hampshire Historical Society, vindicating him from the charge made by G. Bancroft. [*Anon.*] 2d ed. Bost., 1875. 8°. 73 p. [1]

Sullivan, William. An address to the members of the bar of Suffolk, Mass., Mar., 1824. Bost., 1825. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Sumner, Charles. Works. Vol. 14-15. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **14.** 1870-72. **15.** 1872-74.

— *See* **Schurz,** C.

Sumner, Increase. *See* **Porter,** E.; — **Thacher,** P.

Sumner, Joseph. Sermon, Shrewsbury, [Mass.], June 23, 1812, fifty years from his induction into the pastoral office, over the church and people in that place. Worcester, 1812. 8°. 30 p. [2]

Sumner, William Graham. What social classes owe to each other. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 169 p. [1]

— *See* **Dixwell,** G. B.

Surgery. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery,* — *Surgeon-General's Office.*

Sutton, *Mass.* *See* **Tracy,** H. A.

Swabey, Maurice C. Merttins, *and* **Tristram,** Thomas Hutchinson. Reports of cases in the Court of Probate and in the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1858-65. Lond., 1860-[71]. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Swamp lands. *See* **United States.** *General Land Office.*

Swampscott, *Mass.* *See* **Newhall,** J. R.

Swansea, *Mass.* *Public Library and Gallery of Art Committee.* 8th annual report, 1881-82. Swansea, 1882. 8°. [3]

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1882–83. 4°. [2]

Contents.

A. Befolkningsstatistik. Ny följd. 23. Statistiska central byrans underdaniga berättelse, 1881.
B. Rättsväsendet. Ny följd. 24. Chefens för kongl. justitie-departementet underdaniga embetsmberättelse.
G. Fangvarden. Ny följd. 23. Fangvards- styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1881.
L. Statens jernvägstrafik, 20, a-b. Trafik-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1881–82.

— **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Sweetser, Seth. A sermon to the Central Church and Congregation in Worcester on the Sunday following the 25th anniversary of the settlement of their pastor. Worcester, 1864. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Swett, John. Methods of teaching. N. Y., 1880. 12°. xiv, 326 p.

Swift. Jonathan. *See* **Stephen,** L.

Swing, David. *See* **Patton, F. L. *vs.* Swing, D.**

Syracuse, *N. Y. Board of Education* 33d–34th annual reports for the years ending Sept. 1, 1881–82. Syracuse, 1882. 8°. 186 p. [2]

Taggatt, William M. The welcome to Albert G. Porter, governor-elect of Indiana at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 13, 1880. Wash., 1880. 12°. 19 p. [3]

Talcott, Sebastian Visscher. Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. Albany, 1883. 8°. (810) p. [1]

Contents.

New York state families: Beeckman; — Benson; — Bogart; — Douw; — Dox; — Gerhard; — Groesbeck; — Hun; — Lansing; — Marselis; — Metselaer; — Oothout; — Quackenbush; — Salisbury; — Schermerhorn; — Ten Eyck; — Visscher; — Van Bergen; — Van den Bergh; — Van der Bogaert; — Van Deusen; — Van Driessen; — Van der Poel; — Van Nes; — Van Schaick; — Van Vechten; — Vinhagen; — Wendell.
Miscellaneous: Records from old family Bibles; — Record of burials in the Dutch Church grave yard, 1722-57; — Miscellaneous notes; — Glossary of Dutch Christian names.
New England families: Benton; — Chester; — Crow; — Deming; — Edwards; — Eggleston; — Filer; — Gilbert; — Goodwin; — Goodrich; — Hamlin; — Hollister; — Holyoke; — Lannan; — Marvin; — Mott; — Pynchon; — Rathbone; — Reed; — Russell; — Shearman; — Treat; Welles; — Wright; — Memoranda. — Index of intermarriages. — Index of names.

Tallmage, *Ohio. See* **Seward,** A., *and others.*

Tariff. *See* **Metropolitan Industrial League; — United States.** *Tariff Commission.*

Taunton, *Mass.* Report of the committee on the finances, March 26, 1859. [With the report of the selectmen, board of health, *etc.*] Taunton, 1859. 8°. [3, *Williams Latham, Bridgewater.*]

— *City Council.* Report of special committee on sewerage, with report and proposed plan by J. H. Shedd. Taunton, 1878. 8°. 70 p. [2]

— *Public Library.* 17th annual report, 1882. Taunton, 1883. 8°. [3]

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Bigelow,** A.

— **Philandrian Society.** *See* **Benedict,** D.

— **St. Thomas' Church.** *See* **Bent,** N. T.

— **Trinitarian Congregational Church.** Manual, [containing historical sketch], 1881. Bost., [1881]. 12°. 39 p. [1]

— — *See* **Maltby,** E.

— **Winslow Church.** Manual of the Church containing its history, standing rules, *etc.* Bost., 1856. 16°. 24 p. [1]

— — *See* **Blake,** M.

— **Winthrop-Street Baptist Church.** The articles of faith and covenant of the Church. Constituted June 16, 1819. Bost., 1869. 16°. 14 p. [1]

Taunton directory, 1874. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Taunton, 1874. 8°. Map. [2]

Taussig, Francis William. Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. Camb., [1883]. 12°. 69 p. [1]

Taxation. *See* **Ames, J. H.; — Crestadoro, A.; — Foster, R.; — Gibbon, A.; — Lee, H.; — Review; — Stevens, J.**

Taylor, Charles J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. Great Barrington, 1882. sm. 8°. xiv, 516 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Taylor, David Henry. The hard times. Sermon, Jamaica Plain, Feb. 23, 1879. Bost., 1879. 16°. (14) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Liquor drinking and practical Christianity. Sermon, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 21, 1880. Bost., 1880. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Taylor, Ellen M. Madeira: its scenery, and how to see it. With lists of trees, flowers, ferns and seaweeds. With map and plan. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. xvi, 261 p. [1]

Taylor, Oliver A. The ministerial office difficult and responsible. Sermon at the ordination of J. Taylor, as pastor of the Congregational Church and Society in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847. Andover, 1848. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Taylor, William MacKergo. The late Rev. Jacob M. Manning. A memorial discourse, Boston, Feb. 18, 1883. With the funeral services, Dec. 1, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 41 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Taylor, Zachary, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Bell,** L. V.; — **Reynolds,** G.; — **Slafter,** E. F.

Tea. *See* **Forbes,** R. B.

Technical education. *See* **Clark,** J. S.; — **Fuller,** H. T.; — **Great Britain.** *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education;* — **Smithsonian Institution;** — **Thompson,** C. O.; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education;* — **Webb,** L. K.; — **Woodward,** C. M.

Telegraph. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Telephone. *See* **New York,** *City.* **Board of Trade and Transportation.**

Temperance. *See* **Badger,** S.; — **Colman,** J.; — **Flint,** W.; — **Everts,** O.; — **Ide,** J.; — **Massachusetts State Temperance Convention,** *Worcester;* — **National** temperance almanac; — **Putnam,** R. A.; — **Richardson,** B. W.; — **Staples,** S. E.; — **Taylor,** D. H.; — **Van Buren,** J. M.; — **Wittenmayer,** *Mrs.* A.

Templeton, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Wellington,** C.

— **Trinitarian Church.** *See* **Sabin,** L.

Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. 19th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

Tennessee. *Bureau of Agriculture.* 1st and 2d reports. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee, by J. B. Killebrew, assisted by J. M. Safford [and others]. Nashville, 1874. 8°. viii, 1193, xi p. Maps. [2]

— *Bureau of Agriculture, Statistics and Mines.* Report, 1877-78. Oil regions, wheat, sheep husbandry, grasses. By J. B. Killebrew. Nashville, 1878. 8°. xv, 903 p. Map and illus. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 2d-3d extraordinary session, 42d General Assembly, 1882. Nashville, 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 2d-3d extraordinary session, 1882, 42d General Assembly. Nashville, 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— - Senate journal, 2d-3d extraordinary session, 1882. Nashville, 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-82. B. J. Lea, reporter. Vol. 8. Nashville, 1882. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 8. Eastern division, Sept. 1881; middle division, Dec. 1881; western division, April, 1882.

— *See* **Watkins,** S. R.

Tenney, Daniel. The house of God. Sermon, at the dedication of Springfield Street Church, Jan. 28, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Texas. *Adjutant-General.* Report, 1882. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

Texas, *continued.*

— *Agricultural and Mechanical College.* Report of the board of directors, 1882. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Attorney-General.* Report, 1882. Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Capitol Board.* Report of construction of the temporary capitol at Austin. Austin, 1883. 8°. 24 p. [2]

— *Capitol Building Commissioners.* Report to the Governor, 1883. Austin, 1883. 8°. 197 p. Illus. and plans. [2]

— *Census.* Population of Texas, by counties, at all censuses. From advanced sheets of the U S. census report of 1880. Austin, 1882. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— *Commissioner of Insurance, Statistics and History.* Annual report, 1882. A. W. Spaight, Commissioner. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – The resources, soil, and climate of Texas. A. W. Spaight, Commissioner. Galveston, 1882. 8°. x, 360 p. [1]

— *Court of Appeals.* Cases argued and adjudged, 1882. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 12. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Fish Commissioner.* Report, 1882. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *General Land Office.* Biennial report of the Commissioner, 1880–82. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Message [relating to the territory of] Greer County. *h.t.p.* [Austin, 1883.] 8°. Maps. [2]

— – A report accounting for moneys placed under his control. Austin, 1883. 8°. 9 p. [2]

— *Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.* 26th annual report, 1882. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Institution for the Education of the Blind.* Report of the trustees and superintendent, 1882. Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* General laws, 12th Legislature, 2d session, 1871; called session, 17th Legislature, 1882; regular session, 18th Legislature, 1883. Austin, Galveston, 1871–83. 2 v. 8°. [1, 2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, regular session, 18th Legislature, 1883. Austin, 1883. 4°. Map. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, regular session, 18th Legislature, 1883. Austin, 1883. 4°. Maps. [2]

— – Special laws, regular session, 18th Legislature, 1883. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Prairie View Normal School.* Report, 1882. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Report, 1882. Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Education.* 3d biennial report, 1881–82, being the 8th report from the Department of Education. Austin, 1883. 4°. [2]

— *State Health Officer.* Annual report on quarantine, 1882. R. M. Swearingen. Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Lunatic Asylum.* Report of the board of managers and superintendent, for the fiscal year, 1881–82. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Penitentiary at Huntsville.* Biennial reports, 1880–82. Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Sewer Board.* Report, 1883. Austin, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases argued and decided, 1881–82. Reported by A. W. Terrell. Vol. 56–57. St. Louis, 1882–83 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Treasurer.* Report for fiscal year, 1881–82 Austin, 1882. 8°. [2]

— – *Same.* Supplemental report, showing balances to credit of the several accounts, Jan. 1, 1883. Austin, 1883. 8°. 9 p. [2]

— *See* **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres. of the U. S.;* — **United States.** *Marine-Hospital Service.*

Thacher, James. History of Plymouth, [Mass.], 1620–1832. Bost, 1832. 12°. 382 p. Map and illus. [1]

Thacher, Peter. A sermon, June 12, 1799, at the interment of Increase Sumner. Bost., [1799]. 8°. xviii p. [1]

— A sermon preached to the society in Brattle Street, Boston, Oct. 20, 1793, occasioned by the death of John Hancock. Bost., 1793. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge. A charge to the grand jury of the County of Suffolk, Mass., at the opening of the municipal court of Boston, Dec. 7, 1835, in the new court house. Bost., 1835. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Thacher, Samuel Cooper. An apology for national and evangelical Christianity. Discourse at the dedication of a new church on Church Green, Boston. [With] notes and illus. Bost., 1815. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Thacher, Thomas. Two discourses, on taking leave of the old meeting-house in the Third Parish in Dedham, Feb. 26, and at the dedication of the new house, March 1, 1809. Dedham, 1809. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Thatcher, Erastus. A digest of statutes, equity rules, and decisions upon the jurisdiction, pleadings, and practice of the Circuit Courts of the United States. Bost., 1883. 8°. xlv, (1), 976 p. [1]

— A digest of statutes, rules, and decisions relative to the jurisdiction and practice of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2d ed., with practical forms. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxiv, 602 p. [1]

Thayer, Christopher Toppan. A valedictory discourse delivered in the First Church, Beverly, [Mass.], July 4, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 52 p. [2]

Thayer, Eli. The suicide of slavery. Speech in the House of Representatives, Mar. 25, 1858. *n.t.p.* [Wash. 1858.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

Thayer, Gideon F. *See* **Cushing,** T.

Theology. *See* **Harris,** G.; — **Hincks,** E. Y.; — **Hurst,** J. F.

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin. Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the Union, and the confiscation of property and emancipation of slaves in such states, House of Representatives, April 10, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Thomas, Charles Briggs. Funeral discourse, Charleston, at the obsequies of Rev. Jas. R. McFarland, with other tributes to his memory. Charleston, 1859. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Thomas, George Henry. *See* **Van Horne,** T. B.

Thomas, Seth James. An address before the Democratic citizens of Plymouth County, Mass., at East Abington, July 4, 1839. Bost., 1839. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Thompson, Charles O. The modern polytechnic school. Inaugural address at the opening of the Rose Polytechnic Institute, Mar. 7, 1883. Terre Haute, Ind., 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thompson, James W. *See* **Young,** A.

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. The word of life the law of missions. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Buffalo, N. Y. Bost., 1867. 8°. 31 p.

Thompson, Matthew La Rue Perrine. The great promise. Sermon, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1857, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 48th annual meeting. Bost., 1857. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Thompson, Otis. A sermon at Rehoboth, Oct. 14, 1821, before the officers of the 1st regiment, 2d brigade, 5th division of the militia of Massachusetts. Taunton, 1821. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— A sermon, Nov. 29, 1821, one hundred years since the organization of the Congregational Church in Rehoboth, Mass. Taunton, 1821. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— *See* **Barker,** J.; — **Rehoboth. Second Congregational Church.**

Thompson, Robert Ellis. Relief of local and state taxation, through distribution of the national surplus. Phila., 1883. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Thompson, Seymour D., *and* **Merriam,** Edwin G. A treatise on the organization, custody and conduct of juries, including grand juries. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. lii, 782 p. [1]

Thornton, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century, [to 1880]. Vol. 3. Lond., 1882. 8°. (481) p. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Duke of Wellington.— Lord Palmerston. [Part 2-3.]—Lord Aberdeen. [Part 2.]— Lord Granville.— Lord Malmesbury.— Lord John Russell.— Lord Clarendon.— Foreign policy from Lord Palmerston's death, 1865, to the fall of Gladstone's administration, 1878. — Administration of Lord Beaconsfield.— Concluding chapter.— Appendixes.— Index.

Thoughts on government applicable to the present state of the American colonies, in a letter from a gentleman to his friend. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1776. 24°. 28 p. [1]

Thursday lectures. *See* **Staples,** S. E.

Thurstone, William. Five minutes' talk about the commerce, industries and resources of Buffalo, N. Y.; its railroads, elevators, manufactories, *etc.* Buffalo, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Ticknor, George. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Tides. *See* **Smithsonian Institution; — United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey Office.*

Tilden Seminary, *West Lebanon, N. H.* Calendar, with a list of the officers, instructors and pupils, 1882-83. Lebanon, 1883. 8°. 23, (1) p. Illus. [3]

Time. *See* **Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations; — Barnard, F. A. P.**

Tinneh Indians. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Titcomb, Sarah Elizabeth. Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. Bost., 1882. 8°. 288, (1) p. [1]

Title to land. *See* **Sedgwick,** A. G., *and* **Wait,** F. S.

Titles, Hereditary. *See* **Solly,** E.

Tobie, Edward P. Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 56 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 14, 2d ser.)

Todd, John. Missions created and sustained by prophecy. Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Pittsburg, Penn., Oct. 5, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 26 p. [1]

— Religious teachers tested: sermon at the dedication of the Union Meeting House in Groton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1827. Camb., 1827. 8°. 46 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Tolman, *Mrs.* J. N. *See* **Savage,** E.

Tompson, E. W. E., *compiler.* Genealogical notes relating to the Tompson Family. MS. [3]

Tooke, Thomas. A letter to Lord Grenville, on the effects ascribed to the resumption of cash payments on the value of the currency. Lond., 1829. 8°. 132 p. [1]

Lettered, "Tracts on banking, v. 1."

Topeka, *Kansas. Superintendent of Public Schools.* 15th annual report, for the year ending June 30, 1882. Topeka, 1882. 8°. [2]

Topsfield, *Mass.* *See* **Cleaveland,** N.

Topsfield directory. *See* **Dudley,** D.

Tornadoes. *See* **Finley,** J. P.

Torrens, Robert. A letter to Lord Melbourne on the causes of the recent derangement in the money market, and on bank reform. Lond., 1837. 8°. 66 p. [1]

Lettered, "Tracts on banking, v. 2."

Tourjée, Eben. Educational excursions to Europe. 6th season. [Announcement.] Bost., [1883.] 12°. 30 p. [3]

Townsend, Jonathan. Ministers and other Christians exhorted to be fellow-helpers to the truth. Sermon [to] the ministers of Massachusetts-Bay at their annual convention in Boston, June 1, 1758. Bost., 1758. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Townshend, Charles Hervey. The Townshend family of Lynn, in Old and New England, genealogical and biographical. Revised 3d ed New Haven, Conn., [1882]. 8°. 138 p. [1]

Tracy, Hiram Averill. A brief history of the First Church in Sutton, Mass., in a sermon, Jan. 2, 1842. Worcester, 1842. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Traill, Henry Duff. Sterne. N. Y., 1882. 12°. viii, 173 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Train, Charles. An oration delivered in Hopkinton, Mass , July 4, 1823. Worcester, [1823]. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Train, Charles Russell. Edgartown division. Argument before the committee on towns, [of the Massachusetts Legislature], in behalf of the petitioners for an act to incorporate the northern part of Edgartown (Oak Bluffs, Vineyard Grove, etc) as a new town, to be called Cottage City, Boston, Feb. 14, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Transcendentalism. *See* **Greene,** W. B.

Transportation. *See* **Crane,** E.; — **United States.** *Quartermaster's Office.*

Trees. *See* **American Forestry Congress; — Smithsonian Institution; — Stewart,** J. T.; — **United States.** *Bureau of Education, — Census Office, — Department of Agriculture, — General Land Office.*

Trenton, *N. J.* *See* **Abbott,** C. C.

Trevelyan, George Otto. *See* **Clark,** P.

Trials. *See* **Browne,** G. L., *and* **Stewart,** C. G.

Tribune almanac and political register for 1883. N. Y., [1883]. 12°. [1]

Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.* Catalogue of books in the library of Washington College. Hartford, 1832. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1882–83. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Laws of Washington College. [Hartford, 1838.] 8°. 14 p. [3]

— Memorial of the proceedings at the unveiling of the statue erected in honor of the founder of Trinity College, [Bp. Brownell], Hartford, Nov. 11, 1869. Hartford, 1870. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Statutes, [1852, 57, 62, 74, 78]. Hartford, 1854–[78]. 8°. [3]

Truair, John A discourse at Sherburne, [N. Y.], Nov. 24, 1814, being the day of public thanksgiving, appointed by union association. Utica, 1815. 8°. 15 p. [1]

True American policy. Protect labor: an address to working men, by the editor of "America." [*Anon.*] Appended, statements showing the increase of manufacturing industry and wealth under a protective tariff, *etc* , by E. Young. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Trumbull, H. Clay. The worth of a historic consciousness. Address before the Alumni Association of Williston Seminary, East Hampton, June 28, 1870. Hartford, 1870. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Trustees of Donations for Education in Liberia. 1st, 3d, 5th annual report, 1851, 53, 55. Bost., 1851–55. 8°. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

1st report in **Pam.**, v. 183; 3d, in **Pam.**, v. 185.

Tucker, J. T. Last words. A discourse before the Congregational Church and Parish of Holliston, Mass., March 31, 1867, on resigning their pastoral care. Bost., 1867. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Tuckwell, George W. Ode for the celebration of the introduction of water into New Bedford, Nov., [1868], and other oddities. New Bedford, 1869. 12°. 31 p. [2]

Tuffley, Edward W. Origin of the stars and stripes, with an accurate account of the Washington genealogy. To accompany the Washington chart. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 12 p. [3]

Tufts College. Annual report of the president, 1881–82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1882–83. Bost., [1882]. 8°. [3]

Tunis. *See* **Hesse-Wartegg,** E. von.

Turner, Jacob. Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey Turner, with family records. Bost., 1852. 8°. 63, (1) p. [1]

Tutelo Indians. *See* **Hale,** H.

Tuxbury, George W. Argument before the committee on claims, on the memorial of C. Burrill, for compensation in procuring credits on the quota of the city of Boston. Bost., 1869. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Tyler, William Seymour. A biographical sketch of Mrs. Orra White Hitchcock, given at her funeral, May 28, 1863. Springfield, 1863. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Tyson, Ira Charles. Centennial historical discourse of the Presbyterian Church, Bedford, N. H., July 2, 1876. Prepared by direction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Manchester, 1876. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Union League Club, *N. Y.* Annual reports, charter, articles of association, by-laws, house rules, and roll of members. March 1, 1883. [N. Y.], 1883. 8°. 80 p. [3]

— Proceedings, 20th anniversary, Feb. 6, 1883. [N. Y.], 1883. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— Report of the committee on municipal reform, especially in the city of New-York. [By D. B. Eaton.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. 144 p. [3, *Dorman B. Eaton, N. Y.*]

Unitarian Church Association of Maine. Report of the convention held in Portland, Sept. 20-21, 1852. Bangor, 1852. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 185.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Unitarian Congregational register, 1851. [Annual series, no. 1.] Bost., [1851]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Unitarianism. *See* **Candor,** *pseud.*; — **Channing,** W. E.; — **Gannett,** E. S.; — **Parkman,** F., *and others.*

United States. *Adjutant-General's Office.* Index of general court-martial orders, 1882. Wash., 1883. 16°. [3]

— — Index of general orders, 1882. Wash., 1883. 16°. [3]

— — Official army register, Jan. 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— — Report of an inspection of the Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. [By] J. C. Tidball. Wash., 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— — Subject index of the general orders of the War Department, 1861-80. Compiled under the direction of R. C. Drum, by J. C. Allen. Wash., 1882. 8°. 506 p. [3]

— *Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark.* *See* **Smithmeyer,** J. L. & **Co.**

— *Attorney General.* Annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— — *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

— *Board of Assay Commissioners.* Proceedings of the Assay Commission of 1883, also, Laws of the United States relating to the annual assay; and rules for the organization and government of the Board. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 23 p. [3]

— *Board of Experts Authorized to Investigate the Yellow Fever Epidemic of* 1878. Conclusions in reply to questions of committees of the Senate and House of Representatives, upon epidemic diseases. Wash., 1879. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Dr. Greene.*]

— *Board for Testing Iron, Steel, and Other Metals.* Report. Vol. 2. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3, *Hon. Leopold Morse, M. C.*]

— *Bureau of Education.* Answers to inquiries about the Bureau of Education, its work and history: by C. Warren. Wash., 1883. 8°. 29 p. [3]

— — Circulars of information. No. 3-6. 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 3. **Dreyfus-Brisac,** E. The University of Bonn.
4. **Leland,** C. G. Industrial art in schools.
5. Maternal schools in France
6. Technical instruction in France. [1st report of the Royal Commission on Technical Instruction.]

United States. *Bureau of Education, continued.*

— - *Same.* No. 1-3. 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **1.** Legal provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers.
2. Co-education of the sexes in the public schools of the United States.
3. National Educational Association. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence. Feb. 20-22, 1883.

— - High schools for girls in Sweden. Wash , 1882. 8°. 6 p. [3]

— - Industrial education in the United States. Wash., 1883. 8°. 319 p. Illus. [3]

— - Instruction in morals and civil government. Wash., 1882. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - National Pedagogic Congress of Spain. [Summary of proceedings, May, 1882.] Wash., 1882. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Natural science in secondary schools. Wash., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3]

— - Planting trees in school grounds. [By F. B. Hough.] Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Engraving and Printing.* Report of O. H. Irish, Chief of the Bureau for 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.* Sanitary and statistical report, 1879-81. [Vol. 5-7.] Wash., 1881-83. 3 v. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]

— *Bureau of Navigation.* The American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1884-86. 1st ed. Wash., 1881-83. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— - Apparent right ascensions of additional time-stars, 1881-84, with mean places for 1884.0. A supplement to the American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1884. Wash., 1882. 8°. 61 p. [1]

— - Astronomical papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, under the direction of S. Newcomb, Superintendent. Vol. 1. Wash., 1882. 4°. [3]

— - The international code of signals, for the use of all nations. Amer. ed. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. 3 pt. in 1 v. (364) p. Plates. [1]

— - Navy scientific papers, no. 1-4, 6-12. Wash., 1868-83. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **1. Chauvenet,** W. Astronomy: comprising suggestions to U. S. naval officers bearing upon points connected with nautical astronomy, astronomical geography, and general astronomy.
2. Mitchell, H. Tides and tidal phenomena.
3. Lightning conductors of ships.—Notes on lightning conductors for powder magazines, from the report of the French Academy of Science, March, 1867. Tr by R. Aulick.
4. Royal Society. Report of the circumnavigation committee on the request of the British Admiralty for suggestions relative to the scientific work of the proposed expedition of [the] "Challenger" round the world.
6. Davis, C. H., *Jr.* Chronometer rates as affected by change of temperature and other causes.
7. White, W. H. Lecture on the turning powers of ships.
8. Howell, J. A. Observations for dip taken on board the "Adams," on the coasts of California, Mexico, and Peru.
9. Hilgard, J. E. Determination of the length of a nautical mile.
10. Papers and discussions on iron ships.
11. Papers and discussions on steel for ship-building.
12. Papers and discussions on screw propulsion.

— - Useful tables from the American practical navigator. Bowditch. Revised ed. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.* Pay tables for the use of pay officers and others of the United States Navy. Wash , 1882. 4°. 137 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Statistics.* Annual report and statements on commerce and navigation, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Foreign commerce, immigration and tonnage.

— - Comparative duties and the relation of the Treasury Department to tariff legislation. Report by J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1883. 8°. 22 p. [3]

— - Exports of breadstuffs, Oct. 1882-July 1883. Wash., 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

— - Exports of petroleum, Sept. 1882-July 1883. Wash., 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

United States. *Bureau of Statistics, continued.*

— - Exports of provisions, tallow and dairy products, Sept. 1882-Aug. 1883. Wash., 1882-83. Broadsides. [3]

— - The foreign commerce of the United States, Sept.-Oct. 1882; Jan.-May, Aug. 1883. [Wash., 1882-83.] 8°. [3]

— - Immigration into the United States, Sept. 1882-Aug. 1883. Wash., 1882-83 Broadsides. [3]

— - Preliminary report on the foreign commerce of the United States during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— - Quarterly reports showing the imports and exports of the United States for the four quarters of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Special report on the foreign commerce of the United States for the six months ended Dec. 31, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Statistical abstract of the United States. 1882. 5th number. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States. [No. 1-12, July, 1882-June, 1883.] [Wash., 1882-83.] 4°. [3]

— *Bureau of Steam Engineering.* Annual report, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Report, Aug. 9, 1882, by B. F. Isherwood, on the Vedette boats constructed for the British and French navies by the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, Bristol, R. I. Wash., 1882. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— - Report, March 3, 1883, by B. F. Isherwood on the hull, engine, and boiler of the steam-yacht "Siesta," constructed by the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, Bristol, R. I. Wash., 1883. 8°. 62 p. Plans. [3]

— - Steam engineering papers, new series, no. 1. Wash., 1883. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Report of a board of United States naval engineers on an air-refrigerating machine for supplying cold dry air to vessels, hospitals, etc., Apr. 6, 1883.

— *Bureau of Yards and Docks.* History of the United States Navy yard at Gosport, Va., by E. P. Lull. Wash., 1874. 8°. 64 p. Plates. [3]

— - Report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— *Census Office.* Compendium of the 10th census, 1880. Wash., 1883. 8°. lxxvi, 1769 p. [3]

— - Forestry bulletin, no. 17-25. Wash., 1882-83. 4°. [3]

— *Circuit and District Courts.* *See* **Banning,** H. A., *and* **Arden,** H. Reports of patent causes, [1879-80], v. 5; — **Federal** reporter; — **Hughes,** R. W. Reports of cases, 1880-82, v. 4; — **Thatcher,** E.

— - (*2d circuit.*) *See* **Blatchford,** S. Reports, [1881], v. 19.

— - (*4th circuit.*) *See* **Hughes,** R. M. Reports of cases, [1808-83], v. 5.

— - (*6th circuit.*) *See* **Flippin,** W. L. Reports, 1877-81, v. 2.

— - (*7th circuit.*) *See* **Bissell,** J. H. Cases, 1878-82, v. 9-10.

— - (*8th circuit.*) *See* **M'Crary,** G. W. Cases, [1881-82], v. 3.

— - (*9th circuit.*) *See* **Sawyer,** L. S. B. Reports of cases, [1880-83], v. 7-8.

— *Civil Service Commission.* Application paper. Form no. 1. *n.t.p.* [188-.] f°. (4) p. [3]

— *Coast and Geodetic Survey.* Catalogue of charts, 1883. J. E. Hilgard, Superintendent. Wash., 1883. sm. 4°. 64 p. [3]

— - Methods and results. The currents and temperatures of Bering Sea. [By W. H. Dall.] Appendix no. 16, Report for 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 46 p. Chart. [3]

— - Meteorological researches. Part 3. Barometric hypsometry and reduction of the barometer to sea level. [By W. Ferrel.] Appendix no. 10, report for 1881. Wash., 1882. 4°. 46 p. Plate. [3]

— - Report of the Superintendent, 1880-82. Wash., 1882-83. 3 v. 4°. Maps and plates. [3]

United States. *Coast and Geodetic Survey, continued.*

— - Tide tables for the Atlantic coast of the United States for 1883–84. Wash., [1882–83]. 16°. 2, 130 p.; 136 p. [3]

— - Tide tables for the Pacific coast of the United States for 1883–84. Wash., [1882-83]. 16°. 2, 66 p.; 66 p. [3]

— - A treatise on projections, by T. Craig. Wash., 1882. 4°. xiv, 247 p. [3]

— *Commissary-General of Subsistence.* Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Army ration. Issue and conversion tables. [Wash., 1882.] 4°. (8) p. [3]

— - Notes on bread making, permanent and field ovens, and bake houses. Prepared by G. Bell, with extracts from Notes on flour. Wash., 1882. 8°. 143 p. [3]

— - Regulations governing the clerical and other employés in the office. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Bulletin. Vol. 1-2. 1881-82. Wash., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Commissioner of Indian Affairs.* Annual report, 1881-82. Wash., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

— *Commissioner of Internal Revenue.* The collection of internal revenue and the condition of the service. Report of W. Evans, Commissioner, July, 1883 Wash., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Comptroller of the Currency.* Annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Congress.* Acts and resolutions relating chiefly to the navy, navy department and marine corps passed at the 2d session of the 47th Congress, 1882–83. Wash., 1883. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— - Address and recommendations to the states. Phila., 1783. sm. 4°. 50, (35) p. [1]

— - Civil-service act, rules, and regulations. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

— - Congressional directory, 2d session, 17th Congress; 2d session, 37th Congress, 2d ed.; 1st session, 39th Congress, 1st ed.; 3d session, 40th Congress, 1st ed.; 1st session, 41st Congress, 1st-2d ed.; 2d session, 41st Congress, 1st ed.; 3d session, 41st Congress, 2d ed.; 2d session, 44th Congress, 2d ed.; 2d session, 45th Congress, 3d ed; 3d session, 45th Congress, 2d ed.; 1st session, 46th Congress, 1st ed.; 2d session, 46th Congress, 1st ed.; 1st session, 47th Congress, 3d ed. Wash., 1822–82. 16°. and 8°. [3, *B. P. Poore.*]

— - Debates in the House of Representatives, 1st session, 4th Congress, upon questions involved in the British treaty of 1794. 2d ed. Phila., 1808. 2 v. in 1 8°. 386 p.; 362 p. [1]

— - Definitive treaty of peace between the United States and Her Britannic Majesty, [Paris, 3d Sept., 1783]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— - Full text of the tax and tariff law, as passed Mar. 3, 1883. *n.p.*, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— - Internal revenue laws. Wash., 1883. 8°. xix, 234 p. [3]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Ambrose E. Burnside in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 23, 1882. With the proceedings connected with the funeral. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Dec. 6, 8, 1880]. Wash., 1881. l. 8°. 54 p. Portrait. [3]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Fernando Wood, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 28, 1881. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 40 p. Portrait. [3]

— - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Matthew H. Carpenter, in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 26, 1882. With the proceedings connected with the funeral. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 119 p. Portrait. [3]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— – Proceedings in the Senate and House of Representatives, April 23, 1880, on the presentation of Thomas Jefferson's writing-desk to the United States, by the heirs of the late Joseph Coolidge, Jr. Wash., 1882. 8°. 37 p. [3, *Selwyn Z. Bowman, M. C.*]

— – Proceedings on the impeachment of W. Blount, for high crimes and misdemeanors. Phila., 1799. 8°. 102 p. [1]

— – Report of the naval committee to the House of Representatives, Aug. 1850, in favor of the establishment of a line of mail steamships to the western coast of Africa, thence to London; to promote the emigration of free persons of color to Liberia also to increase the steam navy, *etc.* With an appendix by the American Colonization Society. Wash., 1850. 8°. 79 p. (Pm., v. 183.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – Report of the proceedings of the United States *vs.* Charles J. Guiteau, in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1881. H. H. Alexander and E. D. Easton, official stenographers. Wash., 1882. 3 v. 8°. vi, 2681 p. [3]

— – Report regarding the publication and distribution of public documents, submitted by J. G. Ames, A. R. Spofford, and S. F. Baird. Wash., 1882. 8°. 66 p. [3]

— – Standing rules for conducting business in the Senate of the United States. Wash., 1882. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar.*]

— – Statutes, 1st-2d session, 47th Congress, 1881/82-82/3, and recent treaties and executive proclamations. Wash., 1882-83. 2 v. l. 8°. [1 and 3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar.*]

— – Tariff laws. *See* **Williams,** C. F.

— *34th Congress. 1st and 2d session. Dec.* 1855-*Aug.* 1856.

Senate documents. Vol. 19, part 4; v. 20, part 3. No. 107, part 4; 108, part 3. Wash., 1857-58. 2 v. 4°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 10, part 3. No. 47, part 3. Wash., 1857. 4°. [2]

— *36th Congress. 2d session. Dec.* 1860-*March* 1861.

Executive documents. Vol. 11. Report on commerce and navigation. Wash., 1860. 8°. [2]

— *45th Congress. 3d session. Dec.* 1878-*March* 1879.

Senate documents. Vol. 2, no. 13, 75, and Senate mis. doc. no. 16. Wash., 1879. 4°. [2]

— *46th Congress. 2d session. Dec.*, 1879-*June*, 1880.

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 1. No. 1-53. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 2, 7, 10, 19. No. 1, part 2, v. 1, 4; part 5, v. 2; no. 13. Wash., 1880. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— – *3d session. Dec.* 1880-*March* 1881.

Senate documents, v. 1, 3. Nos. 1-63, (except no. 12), and no. 1-5, special session, March, 1881. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°.

Reports of committees of the Senate. Nos. 726-935, and no. 1, special session. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°.

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 1-2. Nos. 1-50 (except no. 29) and nos. 1-23, special session. Wash., 1881. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 3-4, 8, 12-14, 18-27. No. 1, part 2, v. 2, part 1-2; no. 1, part 3-4, 6; no. 2-4, 9-66. Wash., 1881. 16 v. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the House. Nos. 1-400. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

House miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-19. Wash., 1881. 8°. [2]

— *47th Congress. 1st session. Dec.* 1881-*Aug.* 1882.

Journal of the Senate, [with the Journal of the special session, Oct. 1881.] Wash., 1881-[82]. 8°. [3]

United States. *47th Congress. 1st session, continued.*

Journal of the House. Wash., 1882. 8°.

House miscellaneous documents. Vol. 24. No. 64. Wash.,1882. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Compendium of the 10th census, 1880.

— - *See* **Wentworth, J.**

— *Constitutional Convention*, 1787. Journal, acts and proceedings of the convention at Philadelphia, May 14–Sept. 17, 1787. Bost., 1819. 8°. 510 p. [1]

— *Court of Claims. See* **Nott,** C. C., *and* **Hopkins,** A. Reports, 1881, v. 17; —**Richardson,** W. A. Cases, 1882–83, v. 18.

— *Court of Indian Offenses. See, forward, Office of Indian Affairs.*

— *Court of Inquiry.* Findings of the Court and reviews of the Judge-Advocate-General, and of the General of the Army, in the case of Major-Gen. G. K. Warren. Wash., 1883. 8°. 60 p. [3]

— *Customs Inspectors, etc. See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

— *Department of Agriculture.* Artesian wells upon the Great Plains; report of a geological commission. Wash., 1882. 8°. 38 p. Maps. [3]

— - Preliminary report on the forestry of the Mississippi Valley, and tree planting on the plains. [By F. P. Baker and R. W. Furnas.] Wash., 1883. 8°. 45 p. [3]

— - Proceedings of a convention of agriculturists, held in the department of agriculture, Jan. 10–18. Wash , 1882. 8°. 204 p. [3]

— - Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, 1881–82. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Report on the climatic and agricultural features, *etc.*, of the arid regions of the Pacific slope, with notes on Arizona and New Mexico. By E. W. Hilgard, T. C. Jones, and R. W. Furnas. Wash., 1882. 8°. 182 p. [3]

— - Result of field experiments with various fertilizers. By W. O. Atwater. Wash., 1883. 8°. 183 p. [3]

— - Special report. No. 50–64. Wash., 1882–83. 8°. [3]

— - Special report on jute culture, and the importance of the industry. By S. Waterhouse. Wash., 1883. 8°. 21 p. [3]

— - *Division of entomology, C. V. Riley, entomologist.* Bulletin no. 1–2. Wash. 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Reports of experiments, chiefly with kerosene upon the insects injuriously affecting the orange tree and the cotton plant.

2. Reports of observations on the Rocky Mountain locust and the chinch bug, with extracts from the correspondence of the division on miscellaneous insects.

— *Department of the Interior.* Laws, regulations, etc., relating to the Hot Springs reservation, Arkansas. Wash., 1883. 8°. 25 p. [3]

— - List of the additions made to the library, Feb. 1, 1881–Sept. 19, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882?] l. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Report, being part of the message and documents, 1st session, 47th Congress. [1881.] Vol. 2. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the Secretary, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. Vol. 1–2. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Report on the Hot Springs of Arkansas. By A. Bell. Wash., 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— *Department of the Navy.* Annual report of the Secretary, 1882. Vol. 1. Wash. 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Letter from the Secretary transmitting a copy of that part of the record whic contains the finding of the court of inquiry relating to the loss of the steam Jeannette in the Arctic seas. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 30 p. [3]

— - Register of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy t July 1, 1882; Jan. 1, 1883. Wash., 1882–83. 8°. [3]

United States. *Department of the Navy, continued.*

— – Regulations for the enlistment, government, and instruction of boys on board of the U. S. training ships. Wash., 1878. 8°. 58 p. [3]

— *Department of the Post Office.* Annual report of the Postmaster-General, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— – Regulations for the guidance of postmasters in the transaction of international money-order business between the United States, and Belgium and Tasmania. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— – Regulations for the guidance of postmasters in the transaction of international money-order business between the United States and Portugal, including the Azores and the Madeira Islands. Wash., 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— – Schedules of the railway post-offices on the principal through mail routes of the United States. Published under the supervision of W. B. Thompson, [vol. 1, no. 13]. Corrected to Aug. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 74 p. [3]

— – United States official postal guide. 2d series. Vol. 5. No. 1. Jan. 1883. Bost., [1883]. 12°. iii, (1), 838 p. [3]

— – *See* **Holbrook, J.**

— *Department of State.* Commercial relations of the United States. Commerce of the world, and the share of the United States therein. Letter from the Secretary transmitting the annual reports upon commercial relations, 1880–81. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— – Commercial relations of the United States. Reports from consuls on the commerce, manufactures, etc., of their consular districts. No. 21-22, 25, 25½, 26, 26½, 31. July–Aug., Nov.–Dec. 1882, July 1883. Wash., 1882–83. 8°. [3]

No. 25½ has the title "Cereals of Europe, India and Algeria."
No. 26½ has the title "Tariffs of Spain, Norway, Italy, Hawaii, and British Guiana."

— – Contents of and index to the first 26½ numbers of the reports from Consuls. Wash., 1883. 8°. 120 p. [3]

— – Geographical notes upon Russian America and the Stickeen River; a report to the Secretary of State, by W. P. Blake. With map. Wash., 1868. 8°. 19 p. Illus. [3]

— – Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, with the annual message of the president. Dec., 1881–82. Wash., 1882–83. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— – Register, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— – Report upon the commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries, 1880-81. Wash., 1883. 8°. vi, 1175 p. [3]

— *Department of the Treasury.* Analysis of the principal of the public debt, July 1, 1856–July 1, 1882. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. Broadside. [3]

— – Annual report of the first comptroller for the year ending June 30, 1881–82. Wash., 1881–82. 8°. [3]

— – 5th annual report on the sinking-fund and funded debt of the District of Columbia. Wash., 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— – Annual report on the state of the finances, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— – Claims under act of July 4, 1864. Letter from the Secretary transmitting a list of claims allowed. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 25 p. [3]

— – Claims allowed under exhausted appropriations. Letter from the Secretary, transmitting schedules of claims allowed, *etc. n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 63 p. [3]

— – Combined statement of the receipts and disbursements, apparent and actual, of the United States, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1874-82. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1874-82.] 4°. [3]

— – Custom-house fees to be collected from all vessels except those navigating the waters of the northern, northeastern, and northwestern frontiers of the United States, otherwise than by sea. Wash., 1883. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— – Custom-house fees to be collected from all vessels navigating the waters of the northern, northeastern, and northwestern frontiers of the United States. Wash., 1883. 8°. 13 p. [3]

United States. *Department of the Treasury, continued.*

— – Decision of the first comptroller, W. Lawrence, [on] the right of the United States after payment is made to a contractor for carrying mails to deduct from compensation due him the price of trips not performed, *etc.* *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 29 p. [3]

— – Digest of appropriations for the support of the government, on account of the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883; and of deficiencies for previous years; made by the 1st session of the 47th Congress. Wash., 1882. 4°. 357 p. [3]

— – Estimates of deficiencies. Letter from the Secretary transmitting the estimates, 1882–83. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882–83.] 8°. 78, 32 p. [3]

— – Laws and executive orders relating to Alaska, lease of the islands of St. Paul and St. George to the Alaska Commercial Company, and regulations governing agents of the Treasury in charge of the seal fisheries. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— – Laws and regulations for the government of customs inspectors, weighers, gaugers, and measurers, and list of penalties for violations of customs, revenue and navigation laws. Wash., 1883. 18°. 213 p. [3]

— – Letter from the Secretary transmitting estimates of appropriations required for the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884. Wash., 1882. 4°. 316 p. [3]

— – Letter from the Secretary transmitting information in relation to nominations and appointments in the New York custom-house and the rules of admission to the customs service at New York; report of the collector of customs. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 25 p. [3]

— – Letter of the Secretary submitting revised estimates for 1883. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 20 p. [3]

— – The national loans of the United States, July 4, 1776–June 30, 1880. By R. A. Bayley. 2d ed. As prepared for the 10th census of the United States. Wash., 1882. 4°. 197 p. [3]

— – Receipts and expenditures of the government, 1855–82. [Wash., 1882.] Broadside. [3]

— – Report of G. C. Tichenor, special agent in relation to tariff, and customs laws and administration. Wash., 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— – Report on condition of Winder's Building, Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1882. [By T. L. Casey, and others.] *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

— – Report on the division of stationery, printing, and blanks, made by the committee appointed by the secretary, Apr. 28, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 53 p. [3]

— – Report on the methods of manufacturing sugars in West India Islands and British Guiana, by S. E. Chamberlin, H. J. Abbott, F. M. Endlich. Wash., 1880. 8°. 61 p. [3]

— – Report on the silver-profit fund. By W. Sherer. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— – Reports on Apollinaris water. By F. A. Starring and G. C. Tichenor. Wash., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— – Statement of balances, appropriations, and expenditures of the government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1881–82. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881–82.] 4°. [3]

— – Statement of the public debt of the United States, for May–Aug. 1883. [Wa 1883.] Broadsides. [8]

— – Statement showing the amount of notes and fractional silver coin outstand at the close of each fiscal year, 1860–82. [Wash., 1882.] Broadside. [3]

— – Statement showing the annual appropriations made by Congress, 1873–84, v the coin value of such appropriations computed upon the average price of s for each year. [Wash., 1883.] Broadside. [3]

United States. *Department of the Treasury, continued.*

— - Synopsis of the decisions of the Department on the construction of the tariff, navigation, and other laws for 1882. C. J. Folger, Secretary. Wash., 1883. 8°. xxix, 381 p. [1]

— - The tariff on imports into the United States and the free list, as contained in act of March 3, 1883; also the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. Wash., 1883. 8°. 88 p. [3]

— *Department of War.* Alphabetical catalogue of the War Department library, including law library. Authors and subjects. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. viii, 325 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Appendix to the law library. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] l. 8°. 4 p.

— - Annual report of the General of the Army for the year 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 177 p. [3]

— - The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. By R. N. Scott. Series 1. Vol. 5–9. Wash., 1881–83. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— *Director of the Mint.* Annual report, 1881–82. Wash., 1881–82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— - Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States, [1881. By H. C. Burchard.] Wash, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *District Courts.* (*New York.*) *See* **Benedict,** R. D. *and* B. L. Reports of cases, [1878–79], v. 10.

— *Engineer Department.* Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, 1882. Wash., 1882. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [3]

— - Extracts from opinions of the Attorneys-General concerning acquisition of land, bridges, contracts, *etc.* Compiled by J. G. Parke. Wash., 1882. 8°. vi, 350 p. [3]

— - Geological report of the exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri Rivers by F. V. Hayden, under the direction of Gen. W. F. Raynolds. 1859–60. Wash., 1869. 8°. ix, 174 p. Map. [3]

— - Laws relating to the construction of bridges over navigable waters of the United States, 1805–81. Compiled under the direction of J. G. Parke. Wash., 1882. 8°. 139 p. [1]

— - Professional papers. No 24–25. Wash., 1882–83. 2 v. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

No. **24.** **Comstock,** C. B. Report upon the primary triangulation of the United States Lake Survey.

25. Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich, and Krupp rifled guns, submitted by the Board of Engineers for Fortifications, J. B. Tower, president.

— - Report of an examination of the upper Columbia River and the territory in its vicinity, Sept.-Oct., 1881, to determine its navigability, *etc.* By T. W. Symons. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 135 p. Maps and illus. [3]

— - Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone River, by W. F. Raynolds. Wash., 1868. 8°. 174 p. Map. [3]

— *Entomological Commission.* Circular. No. 5–8, 10, 12. [Wash., 187- -81.] 8°. [3]

— *Exploring Expedition.* *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

— *General Land Office.* Circular instructions relative to entries under the homestead, pre-emption, and timber culture laws. Mar. 20, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— - Coal-land law, and regulations thereunder. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Instructions to special agents. Issued June 20, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Instructions to special agents appointed to prevent timber depredations upon government lands and to protect the public timber from waste and destruction. Wash, 1883. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— - United States swamp land laws. Regulations and decisions thereunder. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region, J. W. Powell, in charge.* Contributions to North American ethnology. Vol. 5. Wash., 1882. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 5. **Rau,** C. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America.—**Fletcher,** R. On prehistoric trephining on cranial amulets.—**Thomas,** C. A study of the manuscript troano; with an introduction by D. G. Brinton.

— *Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, G. M. Wheeler, in charge.* Catalogue of the mean declination of 2018 stars between 0h to 2h and 12h to 24h right ascension and 10° and 70° of north declination, for Jan. 1, 1875. By T. H. Safford. Wash., 1879 4°. 207 p. [3]

— - Geological atlas. Embracing results of the different expeditions. J. Bien, lith. [Wash., 1874-81.] f°. 13 sheets. [3]

— - Instructions for taking and recording meteorological observations and for preserving and repairing the instruments. By R. L. Hoxie and W. L. Marshall. Wash., 1875. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Wash., 1876. 8°. 88 p. [3]

A preliminary title page reads, "Barometric hypsometry, instructions, 1876."

— - Lists of longitudes, latitudes, and altitudes; an extract from v. 2, Astronomy and barometric hypsometry. Wash., 1878. 4°. (20) p. [3]

— - Logarithm, traverse, and altitude tables. Wash., 1875. 8°. 30 p. [3, *G. M. Wheeler.*]

— - Report upon the determination of the astronomical co-ordinates of the primary stations at Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, and Colorado Springs, Colorado Territory, 1872-73. [By] F. Kampf and J. H. Clark. Wash, 1874. 4°. 82 p. [3]

— - Tables of camps, distances, lines of march, *etc.* Surveys and explorations in Nevada and Arizona, 1871. Wash., 1872. 4°. (7) p. [3]

— - *Same.* Explorations and surveys, Utah, Nevada, and Arizona, 1872. Wash., 1873. 4°. 20, (1) p. Map. [3]

— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge.* Bulletin. Vol. 6. Number 3. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Geological Survey.* Bulletin. No. 1. Wash., 1883. 8°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Cross,** W. On hypersthene-andesite and on triclinic pyroxene in augitic rocks, with a geological sketch of Buffalo Peaks, Colorado, by S. F. Emmons.

— - Monographs. Vol. 2. Wash, 1882. 4° and f°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 2. **Dutton,** C. E. Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon district. With atlas.

— - A review of the non-marine fossil mollusca of North America. By C. A. White. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. 144, III p. Plates. [3]

— - *See* **Prime,** F., *Jr.*

— *Hydrographic Office.* No. 31. No. 2. List of lights of south and east coasts of Asia and Africa and the East Indies. Corrected to Jan. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - No. 44. Supplement. Navigation of the Straits of Magellan. Wash., 1883. 8°. 19 p.

Contents.

Parizot, *Capt.* Voyage of the "Hussard" from Valparaiso to Montevideo. Tr. by P. de Kraft.

Brossard de Cartigny, *Rear Admiral.* Voyage of the "Triomphante" from Montevideo to Valparaiso. Tr. by W. Gibson.

— - Notices to mariners, no. 1-124, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Judge-Advocate General.* Annual report, 1881-82. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Lake Survey Office.* Annual report upon the surveys of northern and northwestern lakes, in charge of C. B. Comstock, being appendix TT of the annual report of the Chief of Engineers for 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. (23) p. Plates. [3]

— *Library of Congress.* Alphabetical catalogue [of authors]. Vol. 1-2. Wash., 1878-80. 2 v. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A — Braidwood.
2. Brailsford — Cragin.

— - Annual report of the librarian, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Life-Saving Service.* Annual report of operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 504 p. Plates. [3]

— - Official register, June 1, 1883. With post-office addresses. Wash., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— - Rules and regulations of the board on life saving appliances. 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 6 p. [3]

— *Light-House Board.* Annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]

— - In memoriam. Rear-Admiral John Rodgers. Wash., 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— - In memoriam. Rear-Admiral Robert Harris Wyman. Wash., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Laws relative to the light-house establishment passed at the 1st session of the 47th congress. 1881-82. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

— - *Same.* 2d session, 47th Congress, 1882-83. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - List of beacons, buoys, stakes, and other day-marks in the 1st light-house district, embracing the sea coasts, bays, harbors and rivers from the northeast boundary of the United States to Hampton Harbor, N. H. Corrected to July 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 39, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* Corrected to Aug. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 39, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 2d light-house district. From Hampton Harbor, N. H. to Gooseberry Point, Mass., including Vineyard Sound, Buzzard's Bay, and their tributaries. Corrected to July 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 59, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* Corrected to Aug. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 59, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 3d light-house district. From Gooseberry Point, Mass. [to] Squan Inlet, N. J., including Lake Champlain and Lake Memphremagog. Wash., 1882. 4°. 74, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 4th light-house district. From Squan Inlet, N. J. to Metomkin Inlet, Va. Corrected to Sept. 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 23, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* Corrected to Sept. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 23, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 5th light-house district. Sea-coast of Virginia and North Carolina, from Chincoteague to Cape Lookout, Chesapeake Bay and tributaries, James River and tributaries, Potomac River and tributaries, Hatteras and Ocracoke Inlets, Beaufort, Core, Pamplico and Albemarle Sounds and their tributaries. Corrected to Aug. 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 65, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* Corrected to Aug. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 70, (1) p.

— - *Same.* 6th light-house district. From New River Inlet, N. C., to and including Cape Canaveral, Florida. Corrected to Dec. 1, 1882. Wash., 1883. 4°. 29, (1) p. [3]

- *Same.* 7th light-house district. The coast of Florida, from Jupiter Inlet to to Egmont Key, Tampa Bay, and Cedar Keys, inclusive; with the adjacent islands, keys and reefs; also St. Mark's, St. George's Sound, Apalachicola, St. Andrew's and Pensacola Bays. Corrected to Oct. 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 28, (1) p. [3]

- *Same.* 8th light-house district From Mobile, Ala., to the Rio Grande, Texas. Wash., 1883. 4°. 16, (1) p. [3]

United States. *Light-House Board, continued.*

— - *Same.* 10th light-house district. American shores and waters of the St. Lawrence River, Lake Ontario, Niagara River, Lake Erie, and the lower part of Detroit River. Corrected to the opening of navigation, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 29, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 11th light-house district. From Grassy Island Light-House in the Detroit River, to the head of navigation in Lake Superior and tributaries. Corrected to the opening of navigation, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 29, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 12th light-house district. Sea-coast and bays of California. Corrected to Oct. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 12, (1) p. [3]

— - *Same.* 13th light-house district. From the southern boundary of Oregon to the northern boundary of Washington Territory, on the Pacific Coast. Wash., 1882. 4°. 13, (1) p.

— - List of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights on the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States. Corrected to Jan. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 71 p. [3]

— - List of lights in the waters and on the shores and banks of the northern lakes and rivers of the United States; also of the Canadian lights in those waters. Corrected to Jan., 1883. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 4°. 53 p. [3]

— - Regulations for lighting bridges over navigable rivers. Apr. 1883. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] l. 8°. (4) p. Plates. [3]

— *Marine-Hospital Service.* Annual report of the Supervising Surgeon-General, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Official list of medical officers and acting assistant surgeons, with their stations. Jan. 1, 1883. [Wash.], 1883. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Preliminary report on the yellow-fever epidemic of 1882, in Texas. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 63 p. [3]

— *Military Academy at West Point.* Information relative to the appointment and admission of cadets. *n.t.p.* 4°. (4) p. [3]

— - Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1882. [Poughkeepsie, 1882.] 16°. [3]

— - Regulations. Wash., 1883. 16°. 82, xviii p. [3]

— - *Association of the Graduates.* [2d]-7th, 12th-14th annual reunion, 1871-76, 81-82. Phila., N. Y., *etc.*, [1871-83]. 8°. [3]

The report of the 14th reunion contains the address of Gen. Cullum at the unveiling of the statue of Gen. Thayer, at West Point, June 11, 1883.

— *Military Division of the Missouri.* Report of an exploration of parts of Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana, Aug.-Sept., 1882, by Lieut. Gen. P. H. Sheridan, commanding, with the itinerary of Col. J. F. Gregory, and a geological and botanical report by Surgeon W. H. Forwood. Wash., 1882. 8°. Maps and plans. [3, *W. H. Forwood, Chicago, Ill.*]

— *National Museum.* Bulletin. No. 16, 18-19, 22, 24. Wash., 1882-83. 5 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **16. Jordan,** D. S., *and* **Gilbert,** C. H. Synopsis of the fishes of North America.
18. Goode, G. B. Exhibit of the fisheries and fish culture of the United States at the Internationale Fischerei-Ausstellung, at Berlin, 1880, made by the United States Fish Commission.
19. Scudder, S. H. Nomenclator zoologicus. Alphabetical list of generic names employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals. Part 1. Supplemental list.
22. Ward, L. F. Guide to the flora of Washington and vicinity.
24. Yarrow, H. C. Check list of North American reptilia and batrachia, with catal[illegible] of specimens in U. S. National Museum.

— - Catalogue of Old World birds in the Museum. By R. Ridgway. Wa[illegible] 1882. 8°. (19) p. [3]

— - Directions for collecting and preserving fish. By T. H. Bean. Wash., [illegible] 8°. 6 p. [3]

United States. *National Museum, continued.*

— — Directions for collecting and preserving plants. By L. F. Ward. Wash., 1882. 8°. (31) p. [3]

— — List of marine invertebrates mainly from the New England coast distributed by the Museum. Series 2. By R. Rathbun. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. (6) p. [3]

— — *Same.* Series 3. Educational series. By R. Rathbun. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— *National Museum Building Commission.* Report of the Commission and of the architects, Jan. 1880–Jan. 1881. Wash., 1880–81. 8°. 18 p.; (13) p. [3]

— *Naval Academy at Annapolis.* Annual register, 33d academic year, 1882–83. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— — Examination papers, 1881–82. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— — Regulations governing the admission of candidates as naval cadets, 1882/3. *h.t.p.* [1882]. 8°. [3]

— *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1878. [Vol. 25.] Wash., 1882. 4°. Illus. [3]

— — The parallax of *a* Lyræ and 61 Cygni. By A. Hall. Wash., 1882. 4°. 64 p. [3]

— *Office of Indian Affairs.* Rules governing the Court of Indian Offenses. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *Office of Internal Revenue.* Collection of circulars, specials, decisions, and circular letters, issued by the Office, 1874–82. Wash., 1882. 8°. 298 p. [3]

— *Ordnance Department.* Ordnance notes. No. 219-222, 224, 226-236, 238-249, 251-259, 261-265, 271-279, 281-282, 284, 288-289, 308. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1882–83. f°. Plates. [3]

— — Report of the Chief of Ordnance, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner, 1881–82. Wash., 1882–83. 2 v. l. 8°. [3]

— — Official gazette. Vol. 20. 1881. Wash., 1882. l. 8°. [3]

— — Results of meteorological observations made under the direction of the Patent Office and Smithsonian Institution, 1854–59. Vol. 2. Part 1. Wash., 1864. 4°. vii, 538 p. [3]

— — Rules of practice. Revised April 15, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 92 p. [3]

— — Specifications and drawings of patents issued Dec. 1881–Aug. 1882. Wash., 1882. 9 v. l. 8°. [3]

— — United States statutes concerning the registration of trade-marks and labels, with the rules of the Patent Office relating thereto. Ed. of Oct. 1, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *Paymaster General.* Annual report, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

— *Pension Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner of Pensions, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— — Digest of the laws of the United States governing the granting of army and navy pensions and bounty-land warrants; decisions of the Secretary of the Interior, and rulings and orders of the Commissioner of Pensions thereunder. Compiled by C. B. Walker. Wash., 1882. 8°. 314 p. [3]

— — General instructions to special examiners. Wash., 1882. 12°. 44 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Revised Dec. 1, 1882. Wash., 1882. 16°. 44, (1) p. [3]

— — Roster of examining surgeons appointed under authority of the Commissioner of Pensions. T. B. Hood, medical referee. Wash., 1882. 8°. 140 p. [3]

— — *See* **Walker,** C. B.

— *President.* Message to the two houses of Congress, 1st session, 47th Congress, with the reports of the heads of departments and selections from accompanying documents. Ed. by B. P. Poore. Wash., 1881. 8°. 1094 p. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Quartermaster General.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. Plates. [3]

— – Fuel for the army. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 85 p. Plates. [3]

— – Specifications for means of transportation, paulins, stoves and ranges, and lamps and fixtures for use in the United States army. Wash., 1882. 8°. 118 p. Plates. [3]

— – Uniform of the army of the United States, 1882. [Colored plates.] Phila., [1882]. obl. f°. 4 p. [3]

— *Signal Service.* Annual report of the Chief Signal Officer, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]

— – Memoranda on international scientific co-operation in meteorology, magnetism, *etc.* Wash., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— – Monthly weather review. Jan.-July 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. Charts. [3]

— – Notes, no. 1-5. Wash., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **1. Bailey,** W. O. Report on the Michigan forest fires of 1881.
2. Birkhimer, W. E. Memoir on the use of homing pigeons for military purposes.
3. Allen, J. To foretell frost.
4. Upton, W. The use of the spectroscope in meteorological observations.
5. Beebe, W. M., *and others.* Work of the Signal Service in the Arctic regions.

— – Professional papers. No. 10. Prepared under the direction of W. B. Hazen. Wash., 1882. 4°. [3]

Contents.

No. **10. Dunwoody,** H. H. C. Signal service tables of rainfall and temperature compared with crop production.

— *Steamboat Inspection Service.* Annual report of the supervising inspector general of steam vessels, June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— – Circular. Amended steamboat rules and regulations. *n.t p.* Wash., 1883. 4°. 4 p. [3]

— – General rules and regulations prescribed by the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, Jan. 1875. Revised and amended, 1877-82. Wash., 1882. 8°. 56 p. [3]

— – Laws governing the inspection of foreign passenger steam-vessels, and rules and regulations for carrying such laws into effect. Wash., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— – Laws governing the Steamboat Inspection Service. Revised statutes of the United States, as amended 1881-82. Wash., 1882. 8°. 55 p. [3]

— – *Same.* Added, revised rules and regulations of the Board of Supervising Inspectors as amended Jan., 1882-[83]. With decisions of the Treasury Department. 2d ed. revised 1882-[83]. Wash., 1883. 8°. 240 p. [3]

— – Proceedings, 30th-31st annual meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-Vessels, Jan. 1882-83. Wash., 1882-83. 3 v. in 2. 8°. [3]

— *Supervising Architect.* Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 45 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court* Rules of the Supreme Court, and rules of practice for the Circuit and District Courts of the United States in equity and admiralty cases, *etc.* Revised. Wash., 1882. 8°. 74 p. [3]

— – *See* **Cranch,** W. Reports, 1801-15, v. 1-9; — **Dallas,** A. J. Reports, [1754-93], v. 1-2; — **Miller,** S. F. Reports of decisions, 1881, v. 2; — **Otto,** W. F. United States reports, 1881-82, v. 104-106; — **Parke,** J. G. Extracts from reports of decisions concerning navigable waters, *etc.*; — **Supreme Court** — porter; — **Reporter**; — **Thatcher,** E. Digest of statutes, rules, and decisi *etc*; — **Wheaton,** H. Reports, 1816-25, v. 1-10.

— *Surgeon-General's Office.* The medical and surgical history of the war of rebellion. Prepared under the direction of J. K. Barnes. Part 2. Vol. 1 2d issue. Wash., 1877-79. 2 v. 4°. Illus. xii, 869 p; xii, 1024, xx p. [3

Contents.

Vol. **1. Woodward,** J. J. Medical history, being the 2d medical volume.
2. Otis, G. A. Surgical history, [being the 2d surgical volume.].

United States. *Surgeon-General's Office, continued.*

— - *Same.* Part 3. Vol. 2. 2d issue. Wash., 1883. 4°. xii, 986, xxix p. Illus. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2. **Otis,** G. A., *and* **Huntington,** D. L. Surgical history, [being the 3d surgical volume].

— *Surgeon General of the Navy.* Hygienic and medical reports by medical officers of the U. S. navy. Prepared by J. B. Parker. [Vol. 4.] Wash., 1879. 8°. vii, 1078 p. [3]

— *Tariff Commission.* Report. Wash., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar.*]

— *Transit of Venus Commission.* Instructions respecting time-signals to be used in connection with the transit, Dec. 6, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 4°. 4 p. [3]

— *Commerce, Manufactures, etc. See* **Atkinson,** E.; — **Blodget,** L.; — **Richardson,** D. M.

— *Description, etc. See* **Buckminster,** J. S.; — **Freeman,** E. A.; — **Moody,** W. G.

— *Finance. See* **Bolles,** A. S.; — **Thompson,** R. E.

— *Government and Politics. See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr.;* — **Emerson,** R. W.; — **Ford,** W. C.; — **Hopkins,** J. H.; — **Lalor,** J. J.; — **McPherson,** E.; — **Porter,** L. H.; — **Shea,** G.; — **Sterne,** S.; — **Thoughts,** *etc;* — **Woodford,** S. L.

— *History. See* **Bancroft,** G.; — **McMaster,** J. B.; — **Snow,** F.

— - (*Colonial period*) *See* **Dickinson,** J.; — **Doyle,** J. A.; — **Pownall,** T.

— - (*American Revolution.*) *See* **Andrews,** J.; — **Circourt,** A., *comte* de; — **Marshall,** C.; — **Muzzey,** A. B.; — **New York.** *Legislature;* — **Stearns,** W.; — **White,** J.

— - (*War of* 1812-15.) *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.;* **Worcester County.** *Convention of Delegates, etc.*

— - (*War with Mexico.*) *See* **Gallatin,** A.; — **Holden,** C. C. P.

— - (*Civil War.*) *See* **Britton,** W.; — **Bulkley,** E. A.; — **Dodge,** T. A.; — **Gerrish,** T.; — **McMullen,** J. W. T.; — **Navy** in the civil war; — **Paris,** L. P. A., d'O., *comte* de; — **Plum,** W. R.; — **United States.** *Department of War;* — *Surgeon General's Office.*

— *Jurisprudence. See* **Field,** G. W.

— *Tariff. See* **Baird,** H. C.; — **Cooper,** P.; — **Heyl,** L.; — **Hill,** C. S.; — **Hinckley,** N.; — **New York. Metropolitan Industrial League;** — **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics* — *Congress,* — *Department of the Treasury;* — **Wells,** D. A.

United States army and navy journal. Vol. 19. 1881-82. N. Y., [1882]. f°. [1]

United States art directory. *See* **Koehler,** S. R.

United States Brewers' Association. 23d annual Brewers' Convention, Detroit, Mich., May 16-17, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

United States digest. By G. F. Williams. New series. Vol. 13. Annual digest for 1882. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. iv, 1020 p. [1]

Universalism. *See* **Ballou,** H.; — **Skinner,** O. A.

University Club. *See* **New York. University Club.**

niversity of Alabama. Report on a proposition to modify the plan of instruction in the University. [By F. A. P. Barnard and J. W. Pratt.] N. Y., 1855. 8°. 104 p. [3, *F. A. P. Barnard.*]

niversity of California. Annual report of the secretary to the board of regents, June 30, 1882. Sacramento, 1882. 8°. [2]

Bulletin. No. 27. July, 1877. The aims and objects of the higher education. Address of Pres. J. Le Conte to the graduating class, June 6, 1877. [Oakland, 1877.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Pres. J. Le Conte.*]

University of California, *continued.*

— Library bulletin. No. 3–4. Sacramento, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 3. Catalogue of the library presented by H. D. Bacon.
4. Catalogue of the Bacon Art Gallery.

— Register, 1882–83. Berkeley, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *College of Agriculture* Report of the professor in charge, 1882. Sacramento, 1883. 8°. [3]

University of Iowa. *See* **Fellows, S. N.**

University of Michigan. Catalogue of officers and students, 1866-7. Ann Arbor, 1867. 8°. [3]

University of Mississippi. *See* **Barnard, F. A. P.**

University of Texas. Report of the board of regents, 1883. Austin, 1883. 8° [2]

University of Vermont. Catalogue of officers and students, Dec. 1881-Nov. 1882. Burlington, 1881–82. 8°. [3]

— Exposition of the system of instruction and discipline pursued in the University. *n.t p.* [18—.] 8°. 31 p. [3]

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Principles of the Reformation. Sermon, Nov. 16, 1826, at the dedication of the house of public worship of the First Congregational Society in Salem. [With a historical sketch of the Church.] Salem, 1826. 8°. 62 p. [1]

Upham, Jabez Baxter. Inaugural address at the musical festival of the Handel and Haydn Society on its 50th anniversary, May 23, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8° 24 p. [2]

Upham, Warren. Lake Agassiz: a chapter in glacial geology. Winona, Minn., 1883. 8°. (26) p. [3, *Author.*]

From v. 2 of the Bulletin of the Minn. Academy of Natural Sciences.

— The succession of glacial deposits in New England. Salem, 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, v. 28.

Upper Canada jurist: containing important decisions in bankruptcy and chancery; also, King's Bench and Practice Court reports (old series), 1–2. 1844–8. 2d ed. Toronto, 1877. 2 v. 8°. [1]

See for continuation **Queen's** Bench reports.

Upton, *Mass.* Assessors' report of the polls, valuation and taxes of the town for 1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Useful arts. *See* **Bigelow, J.; — Potter, A.**

Utah. *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, resolutions and memorials passed at the several annual sessions of the Legislative Assembly of the territory. Prefixed: the Declaration of Independence, articles of confederation, *etc.* Great Salt Lake City, 1866. 8°. viii, 247 p. [1]

— *See* **United States.** *Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian.*

Utica, *N. Y. Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, for the year ending Oct. 1, 1882. Utica, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Oneida Historical Society.**

Vaccination. *See* **Gunn, R. A.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **New Orleans Auxiliary Sanitary Association.**

Van Buren, J. M. Gospel temperance, a new principle. [Chapters 21- N. Y., 1883. 12°. (122) p. [3]

Vanderbilt University, *Nashville, Tenn.* Register, 1882–83. Announcement 1883–84. Nashville, 1883. 8°. 84 p. Illus. [3]

Van Horne, Thomas B. The life of Major-Gen. George H. Thomas. With portraits and maps. N. Y., 1882. 8°. x, (1), 502 p. [1]

Vans, William. *See* **Child,** D. L.

Van Voorhis, Elias William, *compiler*. Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill Village. [N. Y., 1882.] 8°. viii, 229 p. [3, *Author*]

Vaux, Richard. Short talk on crime-cause and convict punishment. 2d ed. Phila., 1882. 8°. 135, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Venezuela. Codigo civil. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1880 l. 8°. 314 p. [3]

— Codigo de procedimiento civil. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1880. l. 8°. 136 p. [3]

— Codigo de procedimiento criminal. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1882. l. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— Codigo militar. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1882. l. 8°. 144 p. [3]

— Recopilacion de leyes y decretos. [1830-73.] Formada de orden del General G. Blanco. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1874. 6 v. l. 8°. [3]

Vol. 6 contains the "Leyes y decretos de Colombia vigentes en Venezuela."

— *Same.* [Vol. 7.] Repertorio alfabetico. Ed. oficial. Caracas, 1874. l. 8°. 196 p. [3]

— *Ministero de Fomento.* Memoria al Congreso Nacional, 1882. Tomo. 4. Caracas, [1882]. l. 8°. 252 p. [3]

— *Ministero de Guerra y Marina.* Exposicion al Congreso, 1882. Caracas, [1882]. l. 8°. xxx, 384 p. [3]

— *Ministero de Obras Publicas.* Memoria al Congreso Nacional, 1882. Tomo 1. Caracas, [1882]. l. 8°. ccxxviii, 13, (1) p. [3]

Ventilation. *See* **Lowell,** *Mass. Committee on School Houses and Hygiene;* — **Smithsonian Institution.**

Venus, *planet. See* **Pickering,** E. C.; — **United States.** *Transit of Venus Commission.*

Vermont. *General Assembly.* Joint rules, rules and orders of the Senate and House of Representatives and of the State Library, and Legislative directory, biennial session, 1882. By G. Nichols, Secretary of State. Montpelier, 1882. 16°. 182 p. Map. [2]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, biennial session, 1882. Rutland, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, biennial session, 1882. Rutland, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* 23d-24th report relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1879-80. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 7th Vermont agricultural report, 1881-82. H. A. Cutting, secretary. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *State Officers.* Reports, 1881-82. Rutland, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Education.* 27th Vermont school report, 1882. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1881-82]. By E. F. Palmer. Vol. 54. New series, v. 2. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Dorr,** J. C. R.; — **Hemenway,** A. M.

Vermont directory and commercial almanac for 1865. Astronomical calculations by W. W. Atwater. Rutland, [1865]. 16°. 148 p. [1]

Verviers, *Belgium.* Budget de l'exercise, 1882. Verviers, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Expose de la situation de la ville, 1882. Verviers, 1882. 8°. [3]

Victoria. *See* **Hayter,** H. H.

Vieyra Transtagano, Antonio. Novo diccionario portatil das linguas portugueza e ingleza. Nova ed. augmentada. Pariz, 1878. 2 v. 18°. vi, (1), 760 p.; vi, 923 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol 1. Portuguez e inglez. 2. English and Portuguese.

Village communities. *See* **Seebohm,** F.

Villiers, Charles Pelham. Free trade speeches. With a political memoir. Ed. by a member of the Cobden Club. Lond., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xcvii, 385 p.; (4), 487 p. Portrait. [1]

Vindex, *pseud.* A review of A. Pickett's "Reply" and "Defence" [relating to the controversy in the South Church and Society, Reading]. Bost., 1848. 8°. 57 p. [1]

Virginia. *Board of Immigration.* Virginia: a geographical and political summary, embracing its geology, manufacturing and commercial facilities, *etc.* [By J. Hotchkiss.] Richmond, 1876. 8°. iv, (1), 319, (1) p. Maps. [1]

— *Convention of* 1776. *See* **Grigsby,** H. B.

— *General Assembly.* Acts, Dec. 1804; Dec. 1805. Richmond, [1805-06]. f°. [1]

— - Acts and joint resolutions, 1881-82; extra session, 1882. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Delegates, 1847-48; 1881-2, [with documents]; extra session, 1882. Richmond, 1847-[82]. 8°. [1]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1881-[82, with documents]; 1882, extra session. Richmond, 1881-82. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— *Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.* Annual report, 1882. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Officers, Boards, and Institutions.* Annual reports, 1881. Richmond, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Virginia school report, 1882. 12th annual report, 1882. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* *See* **Matthews,** J. M. Reports of cases, 1881-82, v. 75.

— *See* **Cooke,** J. E.; — **Doyle,** J. A.; — **Humphreys,** A. A.; — **McCarthy,** C.; — **Richmond and Danville Railroad.**

Vose, Richard Hampton. A poem delivered on the anniversary of the Literary Fraternity of Waterville College, July 26, 1831. Augusta, 1831. 8°. 16 p [1]

Wachusett Club, *Worcester, Mass.* *See* **Log,** *etc.*

Wadsworth, Horace Andrew. Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America. With illus. Containing account of the family reunion at Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, and a genealogical register. Lawrence, 1883. 257 p. Portraits. [3]

Wait, David R., *and others.* Petition for the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Also, a remonstrance of the town of Deerfield, and an address to the Legislature, by H. Williams. Bost., 1850. 8°. 23 p. [2]

Wakefield, *Mass.* **Home Fire Protective Association.** A synopsis of the purposes and workings of the Association. Wakefield, 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Walker, Calvin B. A treatise on the practice of the Pension Bureau, governing the adjudication of army and navy pensions. Wash., 1882. 8°. 129 p. [3]

Walker, Francis Amasa. Political economy. N. Y., 1883. 8°. ii, 490 p. (**American** science series, no. 9.) [1]

Walker, George Frederic. Historical sermon, in the Congregational Church, Blackstone [Mass.], Oct. 1, 1876. So. Framingham, 1877. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Walker, James. The exclusive system. Discourse, Groton, Mass., at the installation of Charles Robinson, Nov. 1, 1826. Bost., 1827. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Memoir of Josiah Quincy. Camb., 1867. 8°. 76 p. Portrait. [3, *Dr. S. Green.*]

From the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., 1866-67.

— A sermon at the dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Leicester Aug. 12, 1834. Worcester, 1834. 8°. 14 p. [1]

Walker, Timothy. Two letters to Gen. William Hull, on his surrender of F Detroit, to General Brock, in the late war with Great Britain. Bost., 1821. 12 p. [1]

Wallace, Campbell. The [Georgia] railroad commission. *n.t.p.* [Atlanta, Ga., 1881.] Slip. [3]

Wallcut, Thomas. Journal [during a visit to Marietta, Ohio, *etc.*], in 1790. With notes by G. Dexter. Camb., 1879. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc. for Oct., 1879.

Walpole Railroad. *See* **Bird,** F. W.; — **Harris,** J., *and others.*

Walter, Thomas. The Scriptures the only rule of faith and practice. A sermon at the lecture in Boston, Sept. 5, 1723. Bost., 1723. 16°. ii, 1–44 p. [1]

Last leaf missing.

Waltham, *Mass.* An account of receipts and expenditures, 1847–48. *n.t.p.* [1848.] 12°. 10, 6 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Report of a committee on a supply of pure water for the town. Bost., 1872. 8°. 40 p. [2]

— Report of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and general school committee for the year ending Mar. 3, 1849; Annual report of the receipts and expenditures, and report of the general school committee, 1852–53, 53–54; Selectmen's report of receipts and expenditures, 1857–8. Waltham, 1849–58. 12° and 8°. [3]

— Taxable valuation of the real and personal estates, with the amount of tax for 1872, 73, 82. Waltham, 1872–82. 8°. [3]

— *Water Commissioners.* 1st–2d report, 1874–[75]. Waltham, 1874–75. 8°. [2]

— Directory of Waltham and Watertown for 1882. W. A. Greenough & Co., Waltham, 1882. 8°. [1]

Walton's Vermont register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, 1883. [No. 66.] White River Junction, [1882 ?]. 18°. [1]

War. *See* **Bridge,** J. D.; — **Channing,** W. E.

Warburton, William P. Edward III. With maps. N. Y., [18—]. 16°. xx, 293 p. (**Morris,** E. E., *and others.* Epochs of modern history.)

Ward, Andrew Henshaw. A history of Shrewsbury, [Mass.]. Worcester, 1826. 8°. iv, 36 p. [1]

Ware, Henry. A sermon, at Northborough, [Mass.], Oct. 30, 1816, at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Allen, with the charge, by D. C. Sanders, and the right hand of fellowship by J. E. Abbot. Camb., 1817. 8°. 33 p. [1]

— A sermon, Oct. 29, 1818, at the ordination of Alvan Lamson as minister of the First Parish in Dedham. [With Result of the ecclesiastical council, Oct. 28, 1818.] Dedham, 1818. 8°. p. 1–38. [1]

Last leaf missing.

Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse. A discourse, occasioned by the death of the late president [Zachary Taylor], Cambridgeport, July 14, 1850. Camb., 1850. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Ware, *Mass.* **East Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Perkins,** A. E. P.

— **First Congregational Church.** Historical sketch, confession of faith, *etc.* With a catalogue of its members. [By W. G. Tuttle.] Ware, 1869. 16°. 28 p. [3, *W. G. Tuttle.*]

— - *See* **Coburn,** D. N.

Wareham, *Mass.* *See* **Burgess,** E.

Warming. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

Warner, Charles Dudley, *editor.* American men of letters. Bost., 1882. 16°. [1]

Namely.

Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley.

Warren, George Washington. Gov. Winthrop's return to Boston. An interview with a great character. A poem read at a social meeting of First Church and at the Thursday Evening Club, March 25, April 20, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 28 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Warren, Gouverneur K. *See* **United States.** *Court of Inquiry.*

Warren, Samuel Broom. Science and religion. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, June 30, 1875. Hartford, 1875. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Warren, William. A sermon preached to the First Congregational Society in Attleborough, Sept. 25, 1803. Providence, [1803]. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Warren, William Wirt. Annual oration before the law department of the University of Georgetown, [D. C.], June 1, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Warren Academy, *Woburn, Mass.* Catalogue of the officers and students, Aug. 1834. Bost., [1834]. 12°. [1]

Washburn, Alvan H. Old and new methods: an address at the dedication of the Academy Hall, Leicester, Oct. 26, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Washburn, Emory. An address at the dedication of the State Reform School, in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1848. Bost., 1849. 8°. 26 p. Plate. [1]

— Anniversary address before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Nov. 26, 1855. Bost., 1856. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Argument before an ecclesiastical council in Hollis Street Meeting House, July, 1841, with the charges against the Rev. John Pierpont, and the result of said council. Bost., 1841. 8°. 120 p. [1]

— A lecture before the Worcester Lyceum, Mar. 30, 1831. Worcester, 1831. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Substance of remarks before a committee of the Legislature, upon the petition of Gilman Day and others for a division of Worcester County. Worcester, 1855. 8°. 76 p. [2]

— Topographical and historical sketches of Leicester, Mass.: furnished for the Worcester magazine and historical journal. Worcester, 1826. 8°. 66 p. [1]

Washburn, Francis Tucker. Christian liberty. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Reprinted from the Unitarian review.

Washington, George, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Messinger,** R.; — **Peabody,** A. P.

Washington family. *See* **Porter,** E. G.

Washington, *D. C.* *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**

— **First Unitarian Church.** Annual report, Dec., 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 181.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— **Winder's Building.** *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

[**Washington** chart.] Origin of the stars and stripes. The Washington pedigree, *etc.* By Root and Tinker, from data furnished by the researches of E. W. Tuffley. N. Y., 1883. Size, 17½ × 24 in. [3]

Washington County Pioneer Association. The 95th anniversary of the settlement of Ohio at Marietta. Historical address by G. B. Loring, and other addresses, Marietta, April 7, 1883. Marietta, 1883. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Washington Territory. *Legislative Assembly.* Code, containing all acts of a general nature revised and amended by the Legislative Assembly, during the 8th biennial session, and the extra session, 1881. Olympia, 1881. 8°. 580, xlviii p. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 8th biennial session, 1881. Olympia, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - Laws [of a general nature not included in the Code]. Compiled by J. P. Judson and E. Evans. Olympia, 1881. 8°. 50 p. [1]

Washington University, *St. Louis, Mo.* *Manual Training School.* A catalogue of the teachers, students, course of study, *etc.*, 1882–83. St. Louis, 1883. 12° Plans. [3]

— - Prospectus. St. Louis, 1879. 12°. 24 p. Plans. [3]

Waters, Henry F. The Newhall family of Lynn, Mass. Part 1. Salem, 18 8°. 109 p. [1]

From the Historical collections of Essex Inst. v. 18-19.

Waters, Henry F., *continued.*
— Notes on the Townsend family. Salem, 1883. 8°. 43 p. [1]
Waterston, Robert Cassie. The condition of the insane in Massachusetts. Bost., 1843. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.** v. 179.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— Discourse on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, Feb. 27, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 22 p. [1]
— Tribute to William Cullen Bryant, at the meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 13, 1878. With appendix. Bost., 1878. 8°. 53, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]
— *See* **Gannett,** E. S.
Watertown, *Mass. Free Public Library.* 15th annual report, 1883. Watertown, 1883. 8°. [3]
— **Congregational Society.** *See* **Francis,** C.
Watertown directory. *See* **Waltham.**
Waterville Academy, *Waterville, Me.* Catalogue of officers and students, July 1833; Biennial catalogue, 1845. Portland, Augusta, 1833–45. 12°. [3]
Waterworks. *See* **Croes,** J. J. R.
Watkins, Samuel R. 1861 *vs.* 1882. "Co. Aytch," Maury Grays, 1st Tennessee regiment, or, A side show of the big show. Nashville, 1882. 8°. 236 p. [1]
Watson, Elkanah. *See* **Deane,** W. R.
Watson, Samuel. *See* **Sanger,** Z.
Watson, William (?) The school fund perverted: or, A review of a discussion occasioned by the propagation of sectarianism in common schools. Hartford, 1848. 8°. 72 p. [1]
Watson family. *See* **Deane,** W. R.
Watsontown, *Pa. Board of Directors and Principal of the Public Schools.* Report, 1882. Watsontown, 1882. 8°. [3]
Watts, Millard F., *compiler.* The laws of Missouri, relating to business and manufacturing corporations. St. Louis, [1883]. 8°. 60 p. [1]
Waverley, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Belmont,** *Mass.*
Wayland, Francis. A discourse in commemoration of the life and character of Moses Brown Ives. Providence, 1857. 8°. 25 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
— A discourse in commemoration of the life and character of the Hon. Nicholas Brown, Brown University, Nov. 3, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 30 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
— *See* **Brown University.**
Wayland, *Mass. Public Library.* Annual report of the library committee, 1874/5; Report, 1876. Bost., Waltham, 1875–76. 8°. [3, *J. S. Draper, Wayland.*]
— – Catalogue, 1850. Waltham, 1850. 16°. 12 p. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]
— – *Same.* Catalogue, 1853. Bost., 1853. 16°. 79, (1) p. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]
— – *Same.* Catalogue, 1865. Waltham, 1865. 12°. 58, (1) p. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]
— – *Same.* Catalogue, [1875]. Bost., 1875. 8°. 128 p. [3]
— – *Same.* Supplemental catalogue, no. 1–2. Bost., 1878–81. 8°. [3]
— *Water Works.* Report of the construction committee, March 1, 1879. Natick, 1880. 8°. 30 p. Illus. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]
— **Evangelical Trinitarian Church.** *See* **Merrill,** T. A.
Wayland, Sudbury, Concord, *etc.* The complaint and petition of the inhabitants of Wayland, Sudbury, Concord, Bedford, and Carlisle [in relation to the damages caused by the Middlesex Canal Corporation]. Bost., 1859. 8°. 20 p. [2]
Weapons. *See* **Smithsonian Institution.**
Webb, James Watson. Reminiscences of Gen. Samuel B. Webb, of the revolutionary army. [With a genealogy of the Webb family.] N. Y., 1882. 8°. 402, x p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Webb, Louis K. Education and labor. The public schools and manual training, with a catalogue of articles and exhibitors in the industrial exhibit given by pupils of the public schools of Junction City, Kansas, May 25–26, 1883. [Junction City, 1883.] 12°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Webb, Thomas Smith. *See* **Dean,** P.

Webber, George Nelson. A sermon at the funeral of Capt. Salem S. Marsh, May 19, 1863. Lowell, 1863. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Webster, Daniel. Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, erected in Central Park, N. Y., July 4, 1876, by G. W. Burnham and by him presented to the city, Nov. 25, 1876. N. Y., 1876. 4°. 56 p. Illus. [3, *G. W. Burnham, N. Y.*]

— *See* **Bartol,** C. A.; — **Haven,** F., *and others;* — **Lodge,** H. C.; — **Webster Historical Society.**

Webster, John Calvin. The Gospel the world's disturber. Sermon, Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— A pleasant ministry. Sermon commemorative of 25 years as pastor of the Congregational Church, Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1863. Bost., 1864. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Webster, N. B., *editor.* Miscellaneous notes, queries, and answers. Vol. 1. No. 1–3. Manchester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Webster, Thomas. Reports and notes of cases on letters patent for inventions. [1601–1855]. Lond., 1844–[55]. 2 v. in 1. 8°. viii, 772 p.; 320 p. [1]

Only part 1 of v. 2 published.

Webster, *Mass.* **Baptist Church.** *See* **Reding,** C. W.

Webster, *N. H.* **Second Congregational Church.** 45th anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Edward Buxton as pastor, Dec. 13, 1882. [With an historical address by E. Buxton and an address by C. C. Coffin.] Concord. 1883. 8°. 58 p. Portraits. [3, *Edward Buxton.*]

Webster Historical Society. The Webster centennial. Procedings at Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882. With an account of other celebrations on the 100th anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster. Ed. by T. H. Cummings. [Vol. 1.] Bost., 1883. 8°. (1), ii, (2), 272, iv p. Portraits and illus. [3]

Weed, Thurlow. Life of Thurlow Weed, including his autobiography and a memoir. With portraits and illus. Vol. 1. Autobiography. Ed. by H. A. Weed. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxiii, (1), 657 p. [1]

Weitzel family. *See* **Hayden,** H. E.

Welch, Moses Cook. A sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Peggy Pond, of Ashford, Jan. 27, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Welch, Uriah. The new American Hotel, Richfield Springs, N. Y. N. Y., [1882]. 16°. 32 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Wellesley College. Calendar for 1878–9; 8th annual calendar, 1882–83. [Wellesley], 1879–[83]. 16°. [3]

— Circular, 1876, 79, 81. [Bost., 1876–81.] 8° and 16°. [3]

Two circulars were issued in 1876.

— [Prospectus.] *n.t.p.* [Wellesley, 1874.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— Regulations 1882–3. [Wellesley, 1882.] 12°. 12 p. [3]

— *See* **Abbott,** L.

Wellington, Charles. A sermon in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of [his] ordination, Feb. 25, 1807, as pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society in Templeton, Mass. Bost., 1857. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Wellman, J. W. The church polity of the Pilgrims. A sermon, Dec. 21, 1856, in Newton. Bost., 1857. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Wells, David Ames. Free trade, as a question of human liberty and constitutional right. *n.t.p.* [Des Moines, 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wells, David Ames, *continued.*

— Freer trade essential to future national prosperity and development. A lecture, Feb. 8, 1882, in Brooklyn. New York, 1882. 8°. 51 p. [3, *Author.*]

— How Congress and the public deal with a great revenue and industrial problem. [The sugar tariff.] New York, 1880. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The iniquity of our existing tariff illustrated by specific examples. No. 1-2, 4. From the Iowa state leader. *n.t.p.* [Des Moines, Iowa, 1881.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

No. 1. The cotton-ties.
2. A big fraud, *etc.* A little story about wool and the tariff.
4. The Story of the Bessemer steel monopoly.

— A little story about condensed milk and the tariff. *n.t.p.* [Des Moines, 188-.] 16°. 2 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wells, George Wadsworth. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Wells, Samuel. The revenue and the expenditure of the United Kingdom. Lond., 1834. 8°. viii, (1), 491 p. [1]

Wendell, Jacob. *See* **Stanwood,** J. R.

Wenham, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** Manual, 1644–1879. [With history of the church. Prepared by W. C. Wood.] Bristol, N. H., 1879. 16° 96, (1) p. [1]

— - *See* **Mansfield,** D.; — **Taylor,** O. A.

Wenham directory. *See* **Dudley,** D.

Wentworth, John. Congressional reminiscences. Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay, and Webster. Address, March 16, 1882, before the Chicago Historical Society, with notes and an appendix. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 101 p. (Fergus hist. ser. no. 24.) [3, *Author.*]

— Wentworths at Bermuda. [With additions and corrections to the Wentworth genealogy.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., July 1882.

Wesleyan Academy, *Wilbraham, Mass.* Annual catalogue, 1881-82, and circular for 1882-83. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. Illus. [3, *Rev. L. Crowell, D.D., Lynn.*]

Wesleyan University, *Middletown, Conn.* Alumni record. 3d ed. 1881-3 Hartford, 1883. 8°. cx, 720 p. [3]

— Catalogue, 1881/2-82/3. Middletown, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

West, Martin John. Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, 1839-41 Vol. 1. Lond., 1842. 8°. (3), 696, (13) p.

No more published.

— Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1736-39, from the original manuscripts of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke and the contemporaneous reports. Vol. 1 Lond., 1827. 8°. xxxv, (1), 764 p. [1]

West Boylston, *Mass.* *See* **Boardman,** J.; — **Braman,** I.; — **Fitts,** J. H.

West Bridgewater, *Mass.* Abstract of the valuation of the polls and estates for 1854; also the reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and school committee for the year ending March 1, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 31 p. [3, *W. Latham, Bridgewater.*]

West Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton.**

West Brookfield, *Mass. Town Library.* *See* **Sprague,** H. B.

West Indies. *See* **Emerson,** R. W.

West Point. *See* **Farrow,** E. S.

West Roxbury, *Mass.* Report of a committee appointed to examine the sources of water supply for the town, Feb. 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 26 p. [2]

— Report of the committee in relation to Jamaica Pond. Bost., 1859. 8°. 14 p. [2]

— Report of the committee on the location and erection of a town house, Mar., 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 12 p. [2]

West Roxbury, *Mass., continued.*

— **Soldiers' Monument.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument, Sept. 14, 1871. Bost., 1871. 12°. 32 p. [1]

— **South Evangelical Church.** *See* **Laurie,** T.

West Virginia. *Governor.* Biennial message of Gov. H. M. Matthews, 1879, 81. Wheeling, [1879]-81. 8°. [3]

— - Biennial message of Gov. J. B. Jackson, with accompanying documents, 1883. Wheeling, 1882 [1883]. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Acts, Jan. 1870; adjourned session, 1882; 16th regular session, 1883. Wheeling, 1870-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Compilation of the statutes of West Virginia relating to the formation of corporations and joint stock companies. In force June 1, 1883. With an appendix. [By] R. Stalnaker, Secretary of State. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 155, xi p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Delegates, adjourned session, 1882; 17th session, 1883. [With the House bills.] Wheeling, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 17th session, 1883. [With Senate bills.] Wheeling, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - School law passed March, 1881. With forms and index. Compiled by B. L. Butcher. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. 59, x p. [2]

— *State Board of Centennial Managers.* Resources of West Virginia, by M. F. Maury and W. M. Fontaine. Wheeling, 1876. 8°. x, (1), 430 p. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Free Schools.* Biennial schools, 1881-82. B. L. Butcher, State Superintendent. Wheeling, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By C. C. Watts. Vol. 18-20. 1881-82. Wheeling, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Westborough, *Mass.* *See* **Rockwood,** E.

— **Evangelical Congregational Church.** The articles of faith and covenant, with a catalogue of members, Jan., 1842. Bost., 1842. 12°. 23 p. [1]

— - By-laws and methods of proceedings, Apr. 1868. Westboro, [1868]. 16°. 22 p. [1]

— - *See* **Rockwood,** E.

Westbrook, Richard B. Marriage and divorce. Phila., 1883. 16°. xiii, 152 p. [1]

Westcott, Henry. Lexington centennial sermons, Lexington, Mass., Apr. 11, 18, 25, 1875. Bost., 1875. 12°. 53 p. [3]

Western Rail Road. *See* **Lincoln,** Levi, *and others.*

Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society. 14th annual meeting. Tract no. 57. Cleveland, 1882. 8°. [3]

Western Unitarian Churches. Proceedings of the conference, Louisville, Ky., 11th-15th May, 1854. Alton, Ill., 1854. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Westfield, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Lockwood,** J. H.

Westford, *Mass.* *See* **Hodgman,** E. R.

Westminster, *Mass.* **Soldiers' Monument.** *See* **Peckham,** R.

Westminster review. Vol. 117-118. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Westminster review and Dr. Allen's writings. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1882]. 1 slip. [3]

From Lowell morning mail.

Weymouth, *Mass.* Statement [of the school committee in relation to recent difficulties]. *n.t.p.* [Weymouth, 1857.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *See* **Nash,** G.

— **Methodist Episcopal Church,** *East Weymouth.* Celebration of the semi-centennial, June 18, 1873. Prepared by W. Ela. Weymouth, 1874. 8°. 28 p. [3, *D. P. Leavitt.*]

Weymouth, Quincy, and Braintree directory, 1873-4. Bost., 1873. 8°. Maps. [2]

Whale fishery. *See* **Starbuck,** A.

Wharton, Francis. A commentary on the law of contracts. Phila., 1882. 2 v. l. 8°. xv, 811 p.; (3), 660 p. [1]

Wharton, John Jane Smith. Law-lexicon: forming an epitome of the law of England. 7th ed., by J. M. Lely. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. (6), 882 p. [1]

Wheatley, Henry B. What is an index? Notes on indexes and indexers. Lond., 1879. sm. 4°. 132 p. (**Index Society.** Publ. 1.)

Wheatley, Phillis. Letters. [Ed. with notes by C. Deane.] Bost., 1864. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Only 100 copies printed.

Wheaton, Henry. Letters, 1805–6. Camb., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *George Dexter, Cambridge.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

— Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1816–25. Vol. 1–10. 4th ed., with notes and references to later decisions by F. C. Brightly. N. Y., 1883. 10 v. in 5. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court reports, v. 14–23.) [1]

Wheaton, Josephus. A sermon, Nov. 5, 1823, at the dedication of the new meeting-house in Holliston. Dedham, 1824. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Wheaton, Laban. *See* **Holmes,** S.

Wheeler, Richard A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 1674–1874. With the report of bi-centennial proceedings, June 3, 1874. With statistics of the Church. Norwich, 1875. 8°. x, (1), 300 p. Illus. [1]

Whitaker, Channing. Machine drawing and allied subjects. A Lowell course of twelve lectures. Lecture 1–3. *n.p.*, [1882–83]. 8°. [3]

Whitcomb, William C. The grave. Sermon at Globe Village, [Southbridge], Mass., in the fall of '55. [Plea for a cemetery.] Worcester, [1855]. 8°. 12 p. [1]

— *See* **Southbridge,** *Mass.* **Evangelical Free Church and Society.**

White, Andrew D. Paper-money inflation in France. How it came, what it brought, and how it ended. [A campaign document for 1876.] N. Y., 1876. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— *Same.* Revised. N. Y., 1882. 16°. 48 p. (**Economic tracts,** no. 7.)

White, Charles. "Power belongeth unto God." Sermon, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1854, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 45th annual meeting. Bost., 1854. 8°. 61 p. [1]

White, Daniel Appleton. The descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass. Genealogical notices. Bost., 1863. 8°. 47 p. [1]

White, E. E. Appeal to the General Assembly [of Indiana, in behalf of Purdue University]. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. The spirit of prophecy. Battle-Creek, Mich., 1870–78. 3 v. 16°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. The great controversy between Christ and his angels and Satan and his angels.
2. The great controversy between Christ and Satan. Life, teachings and miracles of Christ.
3. The great controversy between Christ and Satan. The death, resurrection and ascension of Christ.

White, J. Narrative of events in the revolutionary war; with account of the battles of Trenton, Trenton-Bridge, and Princeton. Charlestown, [1833]. 18°. 30 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

White, *Elder* James. The early life and later experience and labors of Elder Joseph Bates. Battle Creek, Mich., 1877. 16°. 320 p. Portrait. [3]

— Life sketches. Ancestry, early life, Christian experience, and extensive labors of Elder James White and Mrs. Ellen G. White. Battle Creek, Mich., 1880. 16°. 416 p. [3]

— Sketches of the Christian life and public labors of William Miller. From his memoir by S. Bliss, and from other sources. Battle Creek, Mich., 1875. 16°. 416 p. Portrait. [3]

White, John. *See* **Ripley,** E.

White, William Charles. Avowals of a Republican. Worcester, 1813. 8°. 48 p. [1]

White family. *See* **White,** D. A.

White Mountains. *See* **Belknap,** J.; — **Knights Templar.** *Boston Commandery.*

Whitehouse, F. Cope. Is Fingal's Cave artificial? N. Y., [1882]. l. 8. 12 p. Illus. [3]

Whiting, Lyman. A bi-centennial oration in West Brookfield, July 4, 1860, the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Brookfield. [With an appendix.] West Brookfield, 1869. 8°. 92 p. [3, *Charles Adams, Jr.*]

Whiting, William. Address before the Boston Highlands Grant Club, Aug. 5, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Whitmore, William Henry, *and others.* The public rights in Boston Common. Report of a committee of citizens. Bost., 1877. 8°. xv, 64 p. [1]

Whitney, Frederic Augustus. An address at the consecration of Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton, [Mass.], Aug. 7, 1850. With an appendix. Bost., 1850. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— An oration at the dedication of the soldiers' monument, in Evergreen Cemetery, July 26, 1866. With an appendix. Bost., 1866. 8°. 61, (1) p. [1]

Whitney, George. The moral and religious uses of mechanical exhibitions. Sermon before the religious society worshipping at Jamaica Plain, 24 Sept., 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— Piety and morality, their mutual importance as elements of Christian character. Bost., 1835. 12°. 18 p. (Amer. Unit. Assoc. Tracts, 1st ser., no. 92.) [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney, Brighton.*]

— Some account of the early history and present state of Quincy, Mass. [Bost., 1827.] 8°. 64 p. [1]

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. An address on the propriety of continuing the state geological survey of California delivered before the Legislature, Sacramento, Jan. 30, 1868. San Francisco, 1868. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The geological survey of California. Address, before the Legislature of California, Sacramento, Mar. 12, 1861. San Francisco, 1861. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Author.*]

Whitney, Peter. The duty of praising the works of God to succeeding generations; discourse at Northborough, June 1, 1796. Worcester, 1796. 8°. 23 p. [1]

A half century sermon.

Whitridge, Frederick W. Caucus system. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 27 p. (Economic tracts, no. 8.)

— The four years' term, or rotation in office. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 16 p. [1]

Whittier, Charles Collyer. Genealogy of the Whittier family. 1622–1882. Bost., [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Whittier, John Greenleaf. *See* **Kennedy,** W. S.

Whittier family. *See* **Whittier,** C. C.

Whittlesey, John Smalley, *and others.* Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. [Hartford, Conn.], 1855. 8°. 125 p. [2]

Wiclif, John. *See* **American Bible Society.**

Wightwick, John. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1810–11. Lond., 1819. 8°. 16, 424 p. [1]

Wilbur, Hervey. The Pilgrims, a sermon, Wendell, [Mass.], Dec. 22, 1820, the 2d centennial anniversary of the landing at Plymouth. Wendell, 1821. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— *See* **Dana,** D.

Wilde, Samuel Sumner. *See* **Peabody,** E.

Wilder, John. A discourse, May 9, 1798, on the importance of special humiliation. Wrentham, 1798. 8°. 27 p. [1]

— The importance of being prepared for the coming of the Lord, *etc.;* discourse, Attleborough, [Mass.], Feb. 3, 1805. Providence, [1805]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— *See* **Hart,** L.

Willard, Cephas. *See* **Clark,** L.

Willard, Joseph. A thanksgiving sermon, Boston, Dec. 11, 1783, to the religious society in Brattle St. Bost., 1784. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Willard, Samuel. History of the rise, progress, *etc.*, of the rupture, which now divides the Congregational clergy of Massachusetts; discourse, First Church, Deerfield, Sept. 22, 1857, [near] the 50th anniversary of [his] ordination. Greenfield, 1858. 8°. 42 p. [1]

— *See* **Chandler,** A.

Williams, Charles Frederic. The tariff laws of the United States. With explanatory notes, citations from decisions of the Courts and the Treasury Department. Bost., 1883. 8°. vii, 193 p. [1]

Williams, Charles H. The last tour of duty at the siege of Charleston. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 29 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 16, 2d ser.)

Williams, George Frederick. United States digest, new series, v. 13. *See* **United States** digest.

Williams, George Huntington, *compiler*. The Williams family, tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams of Roxbury, Mass. With a preface by S. W. Williams. Bost., 1880. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Compiler*.]

Williams, George W. History of the negro race in America, 1619–1880. With an historical sketch of Africa, and of the negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xix, 481 p.; xiii, 611 p. Portrait. [1]

Williams, *Rev.* John, *b.* 1664, *d.* 1729. *See* **Williams,** S. W.

Williams, John, *Bp. of Conn.* Faithfulness in stewardship. A baccalaureate sermon, Trinity College, June 23, 1878. Hartford, 1878. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Williams, Nathan Witter. Church hand-book: for the Congregational Church in Shrewsbury, Mass Bost., 1850. 12°. 48 p. [2]

Williams, Stephen West. A biographical memoir of the Rev. John Williams. With a sketch of ancient Deerfield, and account of Indian wars. Appendix, containing the journal of S. Williams and other papers relating to the Indian wars in Deerfield. Greenfield, 1837. 12°. 127 p. [1]

Williams, Thomas. An address before the Attleborough Agricultural Society, 4th July, 1825. Providence, 1825. 12°. 22 p. [1]

Williams family. *See* **Williams,** G. H.

Williams College. Inauguration of Pres. Franklin Carter, July 6, 1881. Williamstown, 1882. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Hon. P. A. Chadbourne, Williamstown.*]

Willimantic Mills, *Willimantic, Conn.* *See* **Clark,** C. H.

Williston, Payson. Resolution of an aged minister to refresh the minds of his people, *etc.* A half-century sermon, [Easthampton, Mass.], Aug. 18, 1839. Northampton, 1839. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Williston Seminary, *Easthampton, Mass.* *See* **Trumbull,** H. C.

Willson, Edmund Burke. An address at the consecration of the Riverside Cemetery in Grafton, Apr. 29, 1851. Added, an account of the Cemetery, [by T. C. Biscoe]. Boston, 1851. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— The bad Friday: sermon, West Roxbury, June 4, 1854, the Sunday after the return of Anthony Burns to slavery. Bost., 1854. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— The church record. Sermon in Grafton, [Mass.], Dec. 27, 1846; containing historical notices of the Congregational Church. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Wilmot, *Sir* John Eardley. Notes of opinions and judgments in different courts, [1757–70]. Lond., 1802. 4°. (3), ii, 77, 403 p. [1]

Memoirs of Wilmot, with his letters, are prefixed.

Wilson, John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1818–19. Vol. 1; v. 2, part 1. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1821.] 8°. viii, 474 p.; 168 p. [1]

No more published.

Wilton, *Conn.* **Congregational Church.** An account of the 150th anniversary of the organization of the Church, June 22, 1876, including a historical address by S. G. Willard, and a poem by J. G. Davenport. N. Y., 1876. 8°. 112 p. [2]

Winchell, James Manning. Two discourses, exhibiting an historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Boston, 1665–1818. 2d ed. Bost., 1820. 8°. 48, (2) p. [1]

With inserted portraits and illus.

Windham, *N. H.* *See* **Morrison,** L. A.

Winfield, Charles H. Adjudged words and phrases, a collection of adjudicated definitions of terms used in the law, with references. Jersey City, 1882. 8°. iv, 651 p. [1]

Wing, Conway Phelps. Historical and genealogical register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants, 1662–1881. Carlisle, Pa., 1881. 12°. vi, 334 p. Portraits and map. [1]

Winn, Henry. Surrender of the custody of ballots at elections to unlawful persons for count. An argument for F. Pease. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winser, Henry J. The great Northwest; a guide-book and itinerary for travellers over the Northern Pacific Railroad, the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, and the Oregon and California Railroad. With map and illus. N.Y., 1883. 12°. 276 p. [1]

— Yellowstone National Park; a manual for tourists. With illus. and maps. N. Y., 1882. 12°. 96 p. [1]

Winslow, Hubbard. The former days: history of the Presbyterian Church of Geneva, [N. Y.]. Bost., 1859. 8°. 40 p. [2]

A historical sermon.

— Rejoice with trembling. A discourse, Boston, Nov. 30, 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Winsor, Justin. Massachusetts. [Written for the Encyclopædia Britannica.] Bost., 1882. 16°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winters, W. Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers. John Eliot and his friends, of Nazing and Waltham Abbey. Waltham Abbey, 1882. 8°. 80 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winthrop, John. *See* **Warren,** G. W.

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Address at the opening of the grand musical festival, at Boston Music Hall, May 21, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— Archimedes and Franklin. A lecture, before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Nov. 29, 1853. 2d ed. Bost., 1854. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Winthrop, Robert Charles, *Jr.* Some account of the early generations of the Winthrop family in Ireland. Camb., 1883. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Only 33 copies printed.

Winthrop family. *See* **Winthrop,** R. C., *Jr.*

Winthrop, *Mass.* Statement of the expenses of the town, for the year ending Mar. 4, 1853; Feb. 26, 1856–Mar. 1, 1861. Winthrop, Bost., [1853]–61. 8°. [3]

The report of 1853 was the first printed.

Wisconsin. *Geological Survey.* Annual report, [1855–56]. By J. G. Percival. Madison, 1855–56. 8°. [2]

— – Annual report, 1876–79. By T. C. Chamberlin. Madison, 1877–80. 8°. [2]

— – Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873–79. Vol. 1; 4, accompanied by an atlas of maps. Madison, 1882–83. 2 v. l. 8°. Maps and plates. [2]

— – Report on the geological survey of the lead regions. [By J. Murrish.] *n.t.p.* [186–.] 8°. 65 p. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly and Legislature.* Acts, 1st session of the Legislative Assembly of the territory Oct. 1836, [1837–8]; Laws, Aug. session, 1840, and annual session, 1840–41; Laws, with joint resolutions and memorials, annual session, 1847. Belmont, 1836 [*re-published*, Madison, 1867], Madison, 1841–47. 3v. 8°. [1]

The decisions of the Supreme Court, July term, 1839, are appended to the Laws, 1840-41.

Wisconsin, *Legislative Assembly, continued.*

— - Assembly journal, 35th annual session, 1882; 36th session, 1883. Madison, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Governor's message and accompanying documents, 1882–83. Madison, 1882–83. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, annual session, 1882, with joint resolutions and memorials. Madison, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* Biennial session, 1883, with joint resolutions and memorials. Madison, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Laws, except city charters and their amendments, with index to the session laws 1879–83.
2. Laws relating to city charters and their amendments.

— - Private and local laws, 1855. Madison, 1855. 8°. [1]

— - Senate journal, 35th annual session, 1882; 36th session, 1883. Madison, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* The blue book of Wisconsin. Compiled by J. E. Heg. Milwaukee, 1883. 12°. (6), 578 p. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 6th–7th annual report, 1881–82. Madison, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Annual report of the librarian, 1882. Madison, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *State Superintendent [of Public Instruction].* Annual report, 1882. Madison, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol. 54–56. 1883. Chicago, 1882–83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Starr, M.** Index-digest of the Wisconsin reports.

— The state of Wisconsin, embracing brief sketches of its history, resources, *etc.*, and a catalogue of its exhibits at the Centennial at Philadelphia, 1876. Madison, 1876. 8°. 86, (1), 85 p. Map. [3]

Wiseman, Nicholas, *Cardinal.* The identification of the artisan and artist the proper object of American education. With an essay on Froebel's reform of primary education, by E. P. Peabody. Bost., 1869. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Witchcraft. *See* **Green, S. A.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Withington, Leonard. Sermon for the 200th anniversary of the standing of the First Church in Newbury, [Mass.], on its present site, Oct. 20, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 18, (2) p. [2]

Wittenmyer, *Mrs.* Annie. History of the woman's temperance crusade. Introduction by F. E. Willard. Bost., [1882]. 8°. 805 p. Portraits. [1]

Woburn, *Mass.* Statement of receipts, expenditures, *etc.;* for the financial year ending Feb. 14, 1849. Woburn, 1849. 12°. [2]

— *Public Library.* Annual report of the library committee, 1866–70, 72–73, 78; 22d, 26th annual report, 1879, 83. Woburn, 1866–83. 8°. [3]

— **Congregational Church in South Woburn.** History, articles of faith and covenant. With a catalogue of its officers and members. Bost., 1842. 12°. 12 p. [1]

— **First Congregational Church.** Manual. Woburn, 1871. l. 8°. 87 p. [3, *Rev. D. March.*]

— - The rules, confession of faith, covenant, catalogue, *etc.* Jan. 1852. Woburn, 1852. 12°. 28 p. [1]

— - *See* **Chickering, J.**

Wolcott, J. H. Statement in behalf of A. & A. Lawrence & Co., at the meeting of the stockholders of the Atlantic Cotton Mills, Jan. 29, 1856, in reference to the report of the treasurer. Bost., 1856. 8°. 11 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Wolcott, Samuel. Address at the consecration of Rock Hill Cemetery, Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853. Providence, [R. I.], 1853. 8°. 21, (1) p. [1]

— A discourse in Belchertown, Mass., Thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1849. Northampton, 1850. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Wolferstan, Frank S. P., *and* **Dew,** Edward L'Estrange. Reports of the decisions of committees of the House of Commons in the trial of controverted elections, during the 17th Parliament of the United Kingdom, [1857-58]. Vol. I. Lond., 1859. 12°. xiii, (1), 252 p. [1]

No more published.

Woman. *See* **Allen, N.;—Robinson,** *Mrs.* H. H.

Woman suffrage. *See* **Munger,** G. G.;—**Parkman,** F.;—**Stanton,** *Mrs.* E. C., *and others.*

Woman's Medical College, *Baltimore, Md.* 2d annual announcement and catalogue, 1883/84. Baltimore, 1883. 8°. [3]

Woman's Medical College, *Chicago, Ill.* 14th annual announcement and catalogue, 1883/4. Chicago, 1883. 12°. [3]

Woman's Temperance Crusade. *See* **Wittenmyer,** *Mrs.* A.

Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Report for the year ending May 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. 16°. 60 p. [3]

Wood, Fernando. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Wood, George B., *and* **Bache,** Franklin. The dispensatory of the United States. 15th ed., rearranged and largely rewritten. With illus. By H. C. Wood, J. P. Remington and S. P Sadtler. Phila., 1883. l. 8°. ix, 1928 p. [1]

Wood, H. G. A practical treatise on the law of nuisances. 2d ed., revised. Albany, 1883. 8°. xxxix, 1071 p. [1]

— A treatise on the limitation of actions at law and in equity. With the English and American statutes of limitations. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. lxi, (1), 913 p. [1]

Wood, Jacob. A sermon on the salutary nature of punishment, delivered at Shrewsbury, [Mass.], July, 1824. Worcester, [1824]. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Wood, John. American protection *versus* Canadian free trade, a plea for British agriculture. Lond., 1880. 8°. 46 p. [1]

— Foreign and home trade compared. Lond., 1880. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Wood, Pliny. A new year's sermon, Webster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1862. Webster, 1862. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Woodbury, Augustus. Ambrose Everett Burnside. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 97 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 17, 2d ser.)

Woodbury, *Conn.* *See* **Cothren,** W.

Woodford, Stewart Lyndon. Our politics. Address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, July 10, 1872. Hartford, 1872. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Woodlawn Cemetery, *North Chelsea and Malden, Mass.* *See* **Ellis,** G. E.;—**Fuller,** H. W.

Woods, Leonard. A discourse on sacred music before the Essex Musical Association, Boxford, Sept. 10, 1804. Salem, 1804. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Woodstock, *Me.* *See* **Lapham,** W. B.

Woodward, Calvin M. Manual education. A paper read before the St. Louis Social Science Association, May 16, 1878. St. Louis, 1878. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Wool. *See* **National Association of Wool Manufacturers.**

Woolworth, James M. The dignity, service and prospects of the profession of law. Address, 8th Jan., 1877, Lincoln, before the Nebraska State Bar Association. Omaha, 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— English law as a social science. Address at Des Moines, May 10, 1881, before the Iowa State Bar Association. Omaha, 1881. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wooton, Edwin. A guide to degrees in arts, science, literature, *etc.*, in the United Kingdom, the colonies, the continent, *etc.* Lond., 1883. 8°. xxi, (1), 724 p. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* List of persons assessed for the town and county tax, with the amount of valuation and tax of each, May, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 39, (1) p. [2]

Worcester, *Mass., continued.*

— *High School.* Catalogue, 1863/4, 71/2. Worcester, [1863]-72. 16° and 8°. [2]

— *Free Public Library.* 23d annual report, 1882. Worcester, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Worcester illustrated, 1875. Worcester. [1875?]. 8°. 56 p. [1]

— Worcester in 1850. [*Anon.*] Worcester, [1850]. 16°. 64 p. Map and illus. [1]

Taken chiefly from "Lincoln's History of Worcester."

Worcester directory, 1870. By H. J. Howland. Worcester, 1870. 8°. 306, 67 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Same.* No. 40. 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. Map. [1]

Worcester village directory. To accompany a map of the village. Worcester, 1829, *reprinted* 1872. 18°. 12 p. [1]

— *See* **Barton,** W. S.; — **Fiske's.**

— **Association of Mutual Aid in Detecting Thieves.** Constitution. Worcester, 1862. 16°. 35, (1) p. [2]

— **Bigelow Monument.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument, April 19, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 37 p. Illus. [2]

— **Central Church.** Officers and members, Mar., 1881. Worcester, 1881. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— - *See* **Stevens,** C. E., *and others;* — **Sweetser,** S.

— **Church of the Unity.** *See* **Shippen,** R. R.

— **First Baptist Church.** *See* **Marshall,** B. D.

— **First Church.** The history, articles of faith, covenant, and standing rules. With a catalogue of its officers and members. April 1, 1864. Worcester, [1864]. 12°. 41 p. [2]

— **Lyceum and Natural History Association.** *See* **Paine,** N.

— **Plymouth Congregational Church.** Manual, with list of members. 1876. Worcester, 1876. 12°. 32 p. [2]

— **Second Christian Church and Society.** *See* **Bancroft,** A.

— **Second Congregational Society.** *See* **Hill,** A.

Worcester Continentals. Grand benefit fair, Apr. 20-25, 1880. Catalogue of the antique and curiosity department, Washburn Hall. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 31, (2) p. [1]

— *See* **Harlow,** G. H.

Worcester County, *Mass. Convention of Delegates from* 41 *Towns.* Proceedings, 12-13, Aug., 1812. Worcester, 1812. 8°. 21, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Hale,** C.; — **Harding,** W. B.; — **Washburn,** E.

Worcester County Horticultural Society. Transactions, 1882. [With the schedule of premiums offered for 1883.] Worcester, 1883. 8°. [3]

Worcester County Mechanics Association. Historical sketch of the Association: with the charter and by-laws, a list of members and officers to July, 1861. Worcester, [1861] 12°. 70 p. [2]

Worcester County statistical record, and military roll of honor. Worcester, 1862. 18°. 166 p. [1]

Worcester District Medical Society. Catalogue of the library; with a list of present members. Worcester, 1860. 12°. 128 p. [2]

Wright, Carroll Davidson. The factory system as an element in civilization. Bost., 1882. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Wright, Henry C. The Natick resolution; or, Resistance to slaveholders the right and duty of southern slaves and northern freemen. Bost., 1859. 12°. 36 p. [1]

Wright, John Henry. An address on the place of original research in college education. Read before the National Educational Association, department of higher instruction, July 14, 1882, Saratoga, N. Y. Bost., 1883. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Yale College, *continued.*

— *Class of* 1861. Decennial record, containing reports of class meetings and a biographical sketch of each member. [By W. D. Sheldon, secretary.] Cleveland, 1872. 8°. 178 p. [3. *W. D. Sheldon.*]

— - *Same.* Supplement, 1871-76. New Haven, 1877. 8°. 47 p. [3, *W. D. Sheldon.*]

— - 5th report, 1876-81. [By W. D. Sheldon, secretary.] Springfield, Mass., 1882. 8°. 54 p. [3, *W. D. Sheldon.*]

— *Class of* 1862. Decennial meeting, with the biographical record. [By J. W. Alling, secretary.] New Haven, 1873. 8°. 113 p. [3. *J. W. Alling.*]

— *Class of* 1863. 2d report of the class. [By S. Huntington.] N. Y., 1878. 8°. 101, (1) p. [3, *S. Huntington, N. Y.*]

— *Class of* 1866. Sexennial meeting with the biographical record and statistics. Hartford, 1873. 8°. 39 p. [3, *E. E. Goodrich.*]

— *Class of* 1876. Sexennial record, [by A. T. Hadley, secretary]. New Haven, 1882. 12°. 52 p. [3, *A. T. Hadley, New Haven.*]

— *Class of* 1878. Triennial report, by the secretary [W. E. Waters]. Cincin., 1882. 8°. 88 p. [3, *W. E. Waters.*]

Year books of the reign of Edward I., years 20-22, 30-31, 32-35. [1292-94, 1302-03, 04-07.] Ed. and tr. by A. J. Horwood. Lond., 1866, 73, 63, 64, 79. 5 v. 8°. (**Great Britain.** *Master of the Rolls.* Chronicles and memorials.) [1]

In French and English.

Yellow fever. *See* **United States.** *Board of Experts Authorized to Investigate the Yellow Fever Epidemic of* 1878, — *Marine Hospital Service.*

Yellowstone National Park. *See* **Haupt,** H., *Jr.;* — **Winser,** H. J.

Yellowstone River. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Association. Statement of its origin and progress, with contents of the journal. Huddersfield, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Young, Alexander. Christianity designed and adapted to be a universal religion. A discourse at the ordination of James W. Thompson as pastor of the South Congregational Society, in Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. [With account of the life and labors of John Eliot.] Bost., 1830. 8°. 76 p. [1]

— *See* **Ellis,** G. E.; — **Gannett,** E. S.

Young, Edward James. The ministry: a farewell discourse, Channing Church, Newton, Mass., March 21, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— Oration at the 200th anniversary of the battle of Green Hill, King Philip's war, in Sudbury, Mass., April 18, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Words commemorative of Henry Bigelow, Jan. 25, and 28, 1866, Newton. Bost., 1866. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Zeigler, Wilbur G., *and* **Grosscup,** Ben S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, Western North Carolina, comprising its topography, history, *etc.* With map and illus. Raleigh, [1883]. 8°. 374 p. [1]

Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 52er Jahrgang. 1882. Darmstadt, [1882]. 4°. [3]

Zincke, Foster Barham. The plough and the dollar; or, The Englishry of a century hence. Lond., 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3, *C. E. Norton, Cambridge.*]

Zoölogy. *See* **Harvard College.** *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy;* — **Smithsonian Institution.**

MAPS AND CHARTS.

Arctic Sea. Circum-polar chart. In 2 sheets. Sheet 1. Arctic Sea north of the Pacific Ocean. Sheet. 2. Arctic Sea north of the Atlantic Ocean. Published Feb. 1882 at the Hydrographic Office. J. C. P. de Krafft, hydrographer. Wash., 1882. Size, 24.5 × 34.8 in. [3]

Berkshire Hills. Railway and highway map of the Berkshire Hills region. [With] other information. By W. Watson, for the Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1883. Engraved and printed by Struthers, Servoss & Co. N. Y., 1883. Size 26.5 × 14.5 in. [3]

Boston. [11 photographs of maps, plans, and views of Boston and vicinity, chiefly made to illustrate the surroundings of Boston during the American Revolution. From originals deposited in the British Museum.] Average size, 9 × 11 in. [1]

Boston Harbor. An exact draught of Bostone Harbour with a survey of most of the islands about it. 1711. Reproduced from the original in the British Museum by the Photo. Electro. Co. Bost., 1883. Size, 9 × 11.2 in. [With account of the origin of the map by J. H. Stark.] [3, *A. O. Crane.*]

Brooklyn, Flatbush and Coney Island R. R. Guide map to Brighton Beach, 1881. N. Y., 1881. 18°. Size, 20.3 × 13.2 in. [3]

Canada. Dominion of Canada. General map of part of the North-West Territories including the province of Manitoba, shewing Dominion land surveys to 31st Dec., 1882. Published by order of Sir J. A. Macdonald, Minister of the Interior. Compiled and drawn by J. J. Johnston. Additions and corrections to 15th March, 1883. [With index map. Ottawa, 1883.] Size, 28 × 42.6 in [3]

— New correct map of the seat of war in Lower Canada. Protracted from Holland's large map. With additions and improvements by A. Lay. Phila., 1814. Size 21.1 × 33 in. [2]

Columbia, Department of the. Map of the Department, projected and compiled at the Engineer Office by T. W. Symons assisted by A. Downing and C. C. Manning. Drawn by A. Downing. 1881. Size, 30.7 × 43.8 in. [3]

Concord, ***Mass.*** Plan of land in Concord belonging to the Commonwealth intended as a site for the new State Prison. Brown and LeBaron, civil engineers and surveyors. A. Meisel, lith. Charlestown, 1873–4. Size, 26.5 × 42.9 in. [4]

Framingham, ***Mass.*** Map of the town. Compiled under the direction of H. F. Walling. 1872. Size, 20.2 × 17.2 in. [3]

Georgia. Map illustrating the operations of the army under command of Gen. W. T. Sherman in Georgia, May 5–Sept. 4, 1864. Compiled and drawn under the direction of Bvt. Brig. Gen. O. M. Poe, Corps of Engineers; by J. v. Glumer. J. Bien & Co., lith., N. Y. Size, 30 × 25.7 in. [3]

Holland International Exhibition, ***Amsterdam.*** Ground plan of the Exhibition, to be held in Amsterdam, May 1–Oct. 31, 1883. Size, 16.3 × 19.5 in. [3]

Holyoke, ***Mass.*** Bird's eye view of the city of Holyoke, and village of South Hadley Falls, looking north. Beck & Pauli, lith. Pub. by J. J. Stoner, Madison, Wis. 1881. Size 16 × 30.5 in.

Lake Tahoe region, Sierra Nevada, California and Nevada. Topographical map. U. S. geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Expeditions of 1876 and 1877 under the command of G. M. Wheeler. By order of the Secretary of War under the direction of H. G. Wright. J. Bien. N. Y., 1881. Size, 40.5 × 33.4 in. [3]

— *Same.* Reduced by heliogravure, Vienna, 1881, from original. Size, 27.3 × 22 in. [3]

Middlesex Fells. Maps showing the territory designed to be set apart as a public domain for the preservation and production of forest trees and the water supply of many cities and towns. Compiled by Fuller and Whitney. Bost, 1882. Size, 16 × 14.4 in. [3, *Hon. Elizur Wright, Medford.*]

Mississippi River. Bird's eye view of the Mississippi River, from the mouth of the Missouri to the Gulf of Mexico. Drawn and engraved by E. Molitor. Issued by the American trade journal. M'Clelland & Yeaman, publishers. St. Louis, 1883. Size, 15.3 × 30.7 in. [1]

New Mexico. Outline map of south western New Mexico. U. S. Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Expeditions, 1873-74, 77-78, under the command of G. M. Wheeler. 1880. Size, 18.5 × 15.5 in. [3]

New York. Map of the northern part of the state of New York. Compiled from actual survey, by A. Lay. N. Y., 1812. Size, 30 × 49.5 in. [2]

— Map of the state of New York, with part of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, *etc.* Compiled by A. Lay. 2d ed. revised. N. Y., 1820. Size, 50 × 50 in. [2]

Norwood, *Mass.* [View of] Norwood. O. H. Bailey & Co. pub. Bost., 1882. Size 16.2 × 25.5 in. [1]

Old Colony Railroad. Map and profile of a branch of the railroad in Braintree. E. H. Brooks, del. G. S. Merrill, chief engineer. Bost., 1883. Size, 20 × 25.6 in. [3]

— Map and profile of a branch of the railroad in Taunton and Raynham. Drawn by E. H. Brooks. G. S. Merrill, chief engineer. Bost., 1883. Size, 30.4 × 183.2 in. [3]

[**Planisphere** of the visible heavens, extending to 40° of south declination, for observations on meteoric displays] Prepared by a committee of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Published by the Smithsonian Institution. Lith. by Punderson & Crisand. New Haven, [1864]. Size, 28 × 24.5 in. [3]

Plymouth, *Mass.* [View of] Plymouth. O. H. Bailey & Co., pub. Bost., 1882. Size, 16 × 26.1 in. [1]

Santa Fé, *New Mexico.* Bird's-eye view of Santa Fe. Presented by the Bureau of Immigration. Santa Fe, [1883]. Size, 5 × 10 in. [3]

Savannah. Map illustrating the defence of Savannah, and the operations resulting in its capture by Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, Dec. 21, 1864. Compiled, 1880-81, under the direction of Bvt. Brig. Gen. O. M. Poe, Maj. Corps of Engineers. Size, 28.5 × 24.2 in. [3]

Sudbury River. Map of the Sudbury River water-shed. Bost., 1876. Size, 24 × 28 in. [3]

United States. [Base chart of the United States. Prepared by C. A. Schott, 1880. Published by the Smithsonian Institution.] Size, 19.5 × 28 5 in. [3]

— Rain-chart of the United States, showing the distribution by isohyetal lines of the mean precipitation in rain and melted snow. [No. 1-3.] Constructed for the Smithsonian Institution by C. A. Schott, Aug. 1868. Wash., 1870. Size, 13.7 × 20 in. [3]

No. 1. For the summer, June-Aug.
2. For the winter, Dec.-Feb.
3. For the year.

— Rainfall chart of the United States, showing the distribution by isohyetal curves of the mean precipitation in rain and melted snow. [No. 1-5.] From material

United States, *continued.*

collected for the Smithsonian Institution. 2d ed., including records to 1877. Constructed by C. A. Schott. Wash., 1880. Size, 19.5 × 25.5 in. [3]

No. 1. Mean spring precipitation.
2. Mean summer precipitation.
3. Mean autumn precipitation.
4. Mean winter precipitation.
5. Mean annual precipitation.

— Temperature chart of the United States, showing the distribution by isotheral curves of the mean temperature of the lower atmosphere. [No. 1–3.] Constructed for the Smithsonian Institution by C. A. Schott. Wash., 1874. Size, 19.5 × 28.5 in.

No. 1. Mean summer temperature.
2. Mean winter temperature.
3. Mean annual temperature.

— Temperature chart of the United States showing the distribution by isothermal lines of the mean temperature for the year. Constructed under the direction of J. Henry, by C. A. Schott, Oct., 1872. From the records of the Smithsonian Institution for the 9th census. Size, 10.5 × 16.5 in. [3]

Woburn, *Mass.* Plan of lands at South Woburn, near the railroad dépot. Sold by auction, May 27, 1847. C. Bancroft, surveyor. Woburn, 1847. Size, 20 × 19.3 in. [1]

Worcester, *Mass.* Map of the village. By E. E. Phelps. Published by C. Harris. Lancaster, 1829. Size, 13.5 × 17.3 in. [1]

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 3.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1884,

AND

FIFTH ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1885.

1885. Feb. 23,
Gift of
the Library.

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

ARTHUR LINCOLN	HINGHAM.
EDWARD E. HALE	BOSTON.
ROBERT G. SEYMOUR	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1884.

MESSRS. PELEG McFARLIN, CARVER,
CHARLES A. DENNY, LEICESTER, } *Of the Senate.*

MESSRS. WILLIAM A. BANCROFT, CAMBRIDGE,
GEORGE L. CLARK, BOSTON,
PATRICK E. FOLEY, FALL RIVER,
HENRY H. FRANCIS, RANDOLPH,
JOHN J. MADDEN, BOSTON, } *Of the House.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON . .	LIBRARIAN *ex officio.*
C. B. TILLINGHAST . . .	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
MISS ELLEN M. SAWYER .	PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT.

MISS MARIA C. SMITH, MISS ALICE L. MUNROE,
ASSISTANTS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

The Librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 21 of chap. 5 of the Public Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1884.

Additions.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1883, *to Sept.* 30, 1884.

By purchase	1,020
domestic exchange	485
foreign exchange	41
donation	886
officers of government	62
	2,494

Pamphlets.

By purchase	1,192
domestic exchange	240
foreign exchange	88
donation	2,522
officers of government	54
	4,096

Maps	96

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Legislature of Massachusetts.

The Librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 21 of chap. 5 of the Public Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1884.

Additions.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1883, *to Sept.* 30, 1884.

By purchase	1,020
domestic exchange	485
foreign exchange	41
donation	886
officers of government	62
	2,494

Pamphlets.

By purchase	1,192
domestic exchange	240
foreign exchange	88
donation	2,522
officers of government	54
	4,096

Maps	96

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

COMMONWEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE LIBRARY.

DR.			CR.		
1883.			1883.		
Dec. 21.	Subscription Boston Post to Jan. 1, 1884,	$4 50		Cash drawn from appropriation for 1883,	$4 50
1884.			1884.		
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals,	$156 35		Amount appropriated for the purchase of books,	$3,300 00
	Paid Soule & Bugbee for books,	883 87			
	W. B. Clarke & Carruth,	467 86			
	Little, Brown & Co.,	363 95			
	George E. Littlefield,	313 59			
	F. H. Thomas & Co.,	214 75			
	Robert Clarke & Co.,	37 10			
	Charles De F. Burns,	35 78			
	Henry B. Dawson,	29 50			
	James Anglim & Co.,	27 00			
	A. L. Bancroft & Co,	26 50			
	Atlas of Boston, 2 volumes,	24 00			
	Directories,	22 50			
	J. M. Addeman,	20 95			
	Lockwood, Brooks & Co.,	18 00			
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	17 50			
	N. J. Bartlett & Co.,	15 75			
	A. S. Clark,	11 57			
	George B. Reed,	7 00			
	sundry other bills for books,	65 83			
	Doane & Greenough, binding manuscript vols. and reports,	412 05			
	Alexander Moore, binding,	52 55			
Sept. 30.	Unexpended balance,	76 05			
		$3,300 00			$3,300 00

1884.			1884.		
Jan. 1. to Sept. 30.	Paid John P. Dale & Co. for binding,	$293 88		Appropriation for contingent expenses,	$800 00
	Wright & Potter Printing Co. for binding,	77 18			
	J. H. Guardenier for binding,	28 00			
	F. P. Hathaway for binding,	24 75			
	Alexander Moore for binding,	20 75			
	Dr. Pratt, repairing laws,	7 50			
	Postage and expressage,	82 62			
	Messenger service,	120 00			
	Newspaper carrier,	3 78			
	Stationery,	48 97			
	Sundries,	5 67			
Sept. 30.	Unexpended balance,	86 90			
		$800 00			$800 00

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1884, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1883	$450 00
Drawn from appropriations for 1884	3,937 05
	$3,941 55

EXPENDITURES.

Books, periodicals, pamphlets and maps	$2,763 85
Binding	504 61
Expressage and postage	82 62
Stationery	48 97
Repairing and binding records and reports	412 05
Newspaper carrier	3 78
Messenger service	120 00
Sundries	5 67
	$3,941 55

There remained in the treasury, Sept. 30, 1884, an unexpended balance of the several appropriations made on account of the library of $162.95.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The following table of comparisons will show at a glance the annual additions that have been made to the Library during the past ten years, and the general classification of sources from which they were received.

BOOKS.

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
By purchase	683	419	397	432	431	1,285	938	1,097	1,119	1,020
domestic exchange	371	385	421	420	334	350	484	599	467	485
foreign exchange	40	71	73	81	87	78	85	38	73	41
donation	174	124	151	107	222	268	563	610	772	886
officers of government	277	114	159	116	137	86	148	39	52	62
Totals	1,545	1,113	1,201	1,156	1,211	2,067	2,218	2,383	2,483	2,494

PAMPHLETS.

By purchase	61	23	43	37	1,782	129	231	374	880	1,192
domestic exchange	32	122	165	51	147	39	332	167	324	240
foreign exchange	18	9	–	6	11	24	17	24	21	88
donation	332	356	433	226	704	463	1,919	1,426	2,140	2,522
officers of government	49	52	61	56	46	40	103	99	166	54
Totals	492	562	702	376	2,690	695	2,602	2,090	3,531	4,096

The Library has been the recipient of numerous and valuable gifts from individuals and institutions during the year which, in addition to this general acknowledgment, will be indicated in the catalogue of additions by the names of the donors.

Geological Reports.

Among the gifts has been a complete series of the several publications of the Geological Survey of India, through the courtesy of the Director, Hon. Henry Benedict Medlicott, M.A., F.R.S. This survey is very elaborate and its publications are of great value. In this connection it may be added that during the past few years constant effort has been made to obtain the official publications relating to the Geology of the United States and the Canadas. The Library now contains nearly complete series of the publications of the United States Government and of the Dominion Government of Canada, as well as those of the numerous, and, in many cases, extensive surveys that have been made by the individual States and Provinces. The collection forms an invaluable guide to the mineral wealth and natural resources of North America.

Special Features of the Library.

Among the objects which are constantly kept in view in the management of the Library are the collection of every publication relating in any way to the local history of the towns, or the development of any of the institutions of the State; the preservation of sketches of the lives of the citizens of the State, especially of those who have rendered any public service; the preservation of all that relates to the industrial development of the Commonwealth, and its social and political condition; and to this is added general history, political biography, and the general discussion of questions of political science and economy and related topics.

The completion of the full series of English Law Reports will, it is hoped, be accomplished at an early date, and every available means has been improved to perfect the record of the legislation of the American States, the English Colonial dependencies and the other Governments of the world.

NECESSITIES.

There is a growing necessity for additional shelf accommodation, which can be met for some time to come, if the Legislature will provide the means for placing additional iron cases on the storage floor of the Library, and justice requires a small increase of the allowance for clerical assistance.

JOHN W. DICKINSON,
Librarian ex officio.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,
Acting Librarian.

STATE LIBRARY, Oct. 15, 1884.

FIFTH ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL CATALOGUE,

INCLUDING THE

ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1884.

ADDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1884.

Note. — The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the books were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation (names of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

A., C. L. Edward St. Loe Livermore. Bost., 1880. 8°. 17 p. Portraits. [3, *S. A. B. Abbott, Boston.*]

Abbot, Abiel. A discourse, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1809. Bost., 1810. 8°. 28 p. (Pm., v. 193.) [1]

Abbot, John Emery. *See* **Channing,** W. E.

Abbot, John Lovejoy. *See* **Everett,** E.

Abbot Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Circular and catalogue, June, 1883. Andover, 1883. 8°. [3]

Abbott, Austin. A digest of New York statutes and reports, Jan. 1873-July 1882. Being the 1st supplement to the revised ed. of Abbott's New York digest. Vol. 2 of supplement, v. 8 of the set. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. [1]

— New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of New York, [1882-83]. Vol. 12-13. N. Y., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan. National digest. Digest of the reports of the United States courts to 1884. With leading provisions of the statutes, *etc.* Vol. 1. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. xxiv, 816 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Abatement — Contracts.

Abington, *Conn.* **Church.** *See* **Smith,** H. B.

Abington, *Mass.* **North Congregational Church.** *See* **White,** I. C.

Academies. *See* **Hammond,** C.

Acland, Arthur Herbert Dyke, *and* **Jones,** Benjamin. Working men co-operators: what they have done, and what they are doing. An account of the artisans' co-operative movement in Great Britain, *etc.* Lond., 1884. 16°. 136 p. Map. [1]

Acton, *Mass.* **Davis Monument.** *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Acton directory, embracing also a brief history of the town. South Acton, [Mass.], 1883-84. 16°. 52 p. Map. [1]

Acworth, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** Confession of faith, covenant, and plan of church government adopted May 18, 1815. *n.t.p.* [1815?] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— — Manual, containing historical notes, names of members, *etc.* Hartford, Conn., 1884. 12°. 19 p. [3]

Adams, Aaron C. In memoriam. Rev. David Thurston. [A sermon.] Portland, [Me.], 1865. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Adams, Charles Baker. *See* **Vermont.** *State Geologist.*

Adams, Charles F. A review of the vital statistics of Millbury. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 10, (1) p. [3, *L. P. Goddard, Worcester.*]

Adams, Charles Francis. The Charles F. Adams platform, or, A looking glass for the worthies of the Buffalo convention. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 7.) [1]

Adams, Charles Francis, *Jr.* A college fetich. An address before the Harvard Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge, June 23, 1883. 3d ed., with supplementary matter. Bost., 1884. 8°. 71 p. [1]

— *and* Henry. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. Bost., 1871. sm. 8°. (3), 429 p. [1]

Contents.

Adams, C. F., *Jr.* A chapter of Erie;—An Erie raid;—The railroad system.—**Adams,** H. The New York gold conspiracy;—Captaine John Smith;—The Bank of England restriction. 1797-1821;—British finance in 1816.—**Walker,** F. A., *and* **Adams,** H. The legal-tender act, [1869].

Adams, F. Colburn. Pres. Hayes' professional reformers. The two Smiths. Tommie and William Henry. Wash., 1880. 12°. 24 p. [1]

The title on the cover is "Civil service reform."

Adams, George M. An historical discourse at the 200th anniversary of the formation of the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., July 19, 1871. [With the memorial services.] Portsmouth, 1871. 8°. 72 p. [1]

Adams, Green. Speech on the Oregon bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 27, 1848. Wash. 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 1.) [1]

Adams, James Foster Alleyne. The Berkshire hills. "Berkshire as a health resort." Paper read before the Berkshire District Medical Society, Dec. 27, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Pittsfield, Mass., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. Map. [3]

Adams, John, *Pres. of the U. S.* The inadmissible principles of the King of England's proclamation, of Oct. 16, 1807, considered. Bost., 1809. 8°. 29 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

Relates to the impressment of seamen.

— *See* **Chamberlain,** M.;—**Hamilton,** A.;—**Little,** R.

Adams, John Quincy, *Pres. of the U. S.* A letter to H. G. Otis, on the present state of our national affairs; with remarks upon Mr. Pickering's letter to the governor. Bost., 1808. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

— An oration before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society on the laying of the corner stone of an astronomical observatory, 10th Nov., 1843. [With an extract from an address to his constituents, Dedham, Mass., and the constitution of the Society.] Cincin., 1843. 8°. 72 p. [3]

— *See* **Boyd,** L.;—**Coleman,** W.;—**Lowell,** J.

Adams, Nehemiah. The reasonableness of future, endless punishment. Sermon, Boston, Apr. 25, 1858. Bost., 1858. 12°. 35 p. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

— *Same.* (Truths for the times, no. 1. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 5.)

— A sermon, Essex Street Church, Oct. 31, 1852, after the interment of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1852. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Adams, Sherman. Orangeland. A description of Orange County, Florida, 1883-4. Orlando, Fla., [1884]. 8°. 100 p. [1]

Addison, Joseph. *See* **Courthope,** W.

Administration, The, of the Post Office, from the introduction of R. Hill's plan of penny postage up to the present time, grounded on parliamentary documents. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1844. 8°. 218, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 202.) [1]

African colonization. *See* **Latrobe,** J. H. B.

African Institution. Extracts from the 18th-19th reports, May, 1824-May, 1825. Phila., 1826. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

Agricultural and Industrial Association of Fitchburg and Vicinity. Reports for 1851. Fitchburg, 1851. 8°. 54, (1) p. [3]

Afterwards the Worcester North Agricultural Society.

Agriculture. *See* **Armsby,** H. P., *and* **Jenkins,** E. H.; — **Caird,** J.; — **Davis,** H.; — **Mechi,** J. J.; — **Milne,** D.; — **Plough,** P.; — **Talbot,** C. R. M.; — **Tibbets,** G.; — **Whitmore,** W. W.

Akerly, Samuel. Address at Washington Hall, New York, 30th May, 1826, introductory to the exercises of the pupils of the New-York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, with notes and documents. N. Y , 1826. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196) [1]

Alabama. *General Assembly.* A digest of the laws of Alabama, in force Jan. 1833. With a supplement containing the public acts, 1833-35. Compiled by J. G. Aikin. 2d ed. Tuscaloosa, 1836. 8°. xlvii, (1), 664 p. [1]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1874-75, 82-83. Montgomery, 1875-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Report, 1881-82, embracing an account of the agricultural features of the state. By E. A. Smith, state geologist. Montgomery, 1883. [3]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report of H. C. Armstrong, Superintendent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1883. Montgomery, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881. By J. P. Tillman. Vol. 69. Montgomery, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* By J. W. Shepherd. Vol. 70. Montgomery, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* 1881-82. By J. P. Tillman. Vol. 71. Montgomery, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - *Same.* 1882. By J. W. Shepherd. Vol. 72. Montgomery, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Treasurer.* Report for the fiscal year ending 30th Sept., 1882. Montgomery, 1882. 8°. 53 p. [2]

— *See* **Campbell,** J. L., *and* **Ruffner,** W. H.

Alaska. *See* **United States.** *Congress,* — *Department of the Navy,* — *Department of the Treasury;* — **Wardman,** G.

Albany, *N. Y. Board of Public Instruction.* 17th annual report, 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°. [3]

Albee, John. New Castle, [N. H.], historic and picturesque. Illus. Bost , 1884. 12°. (8), 155 p. [1]

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales. See* **New England** tour, *etc.*

Alcock, John C., *and* **Napier,** Joseph. Reports of cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber in Ireland, 1831-33. [With general rules of the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas.] Dublin, 1834. 8°. vii, 584, xxxvii p. [1]

Alcohol. *See* **Dorchester,** D.

Alden, John. History of Westfield, [Mass]. Sermon, Central Baptist Church, Westfield, Jan. 28, 1851, at the remodelling of their house of worship. Springfield, 1851. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Aldrich, Peleg Emory. Origin of New England towns, their powers and duties. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*] *

Extract from the Report of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. Apr., 1884.

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch. Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and northern Texas. With illus. N. Y., 1884. 12°. vi, (1), 227 p. [1]

Alford, Julius C. Synopsis of the speech against the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June, 1840. Appended, extract of a speech to the people of Maryland at Rockville. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [3]

— *and others.* Address to their constituents, May 27, 1840, [advocating the election of Gen. Harrison to the presidency.] *h.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Alford, Stephen S. A paper read before the Social Science Association, on the habitual drunkards' act of 1879, with an account of a visit to the American inebriate homes, Feb. 2, 1880. Lond., 1880. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Alfred, *Me. See* **Parsons,** W.

Aliens. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Alien Commissioners.*

Allan, J. T. Nebraska and its settlers. Omaha, 1883. 8°. 16 p. Map. [3]

Allen, Ethan. *See* **Burlington,** *Vt.*

Allen, George. Reminiscences, with a biographical sketch and notes by F. P. Rice. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 127 p. Portrait. [1]

Allen, Grant. Flowers and their pedigrees. N. Y., 1884. 12°. (5), 266 p. Illus. [1]

Allen, Ira. *See* **Boston,** *Mass. Overseers of the Poor.*

Allen, John W. Remarks on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 24, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Allen, Jolley. An account of a part of the sufferings and losses of Allen, a native of London. With a preface and notes by Mrs. F. M. Stoddard. Bost., 1883. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Mrs. F. M. Stoddard, Roxbury.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc. for Feb., 1878.

Allen, Joseph A. Westboro' State Reform School. Reminiscences. Bost., 1877. 12°. 94 p. [1]

— *Same.* With additions. MS. [3, *Dr. Clark, Boston.*]

Allen, Joseph Henry. The account rendered. Sermon at Jamaica Plain, Feb. 21, 1847, on resigning his pastoral office there. Bost., 1847. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 9.) [1]

Allen, Thomas. Submission to the will of God. Discourse occasioned by the death of Thomas Allen, Jun. Delivered at Pittsfield, Mar. 30, 1806. 2d ed., with corrections. Bost., 1806. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Allen, William. Memoir of John Codman, D.D. With reminiscences, by J. Bates, [and sermons]. Bost., 1853. 8°. 408 p. Portrait. [1]

— The minister's warfare and weapons. Sermon at the installation of Rev. Seneca White, Wiscasset, April 18, 1832. Brunswick, [Me.], 1832. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— *See* **Sprague,** W. B.

Allen, Zachariah. *See* **Perry,** A.

Allison, William B. Appropriations. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Aug. 5, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

Allyn, John. A sermon at Plimouth [*sic.*], Dec. 22, 1801. Bost., 1802. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Almanach de Gotha, 1884. 121e année. Gotha, [1883]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

Almanack for the year 1884. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1883]. 16°. [1]

Almanacs. *See* **American; — British; — Caballero, M.; — Evening** journal; — **Financial; — Philadelphia** times; — **Public** ledger; — **Rhode Island; — St. Helena; — Tribune.**

America. *Discovery. See* **Anderson,** R. B.; — **Robinson,** C.

America, Central. *See* **Blair,** F. P., *Jr.*; — **Thayer,** E.

American almanac, 1884. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N. Y., 1884. 12°. [1]

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Ed. by E. A. Fay. Vol. 27-28. Wash., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [1]

American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings. New series, v. 2. 1882-83. Worcester, 1883. 8°. [1]

— The relations between Hamilton and Washington. Report of the Council, Oct. 22, 1883. [By G. Bancroft and S. Salisbury.] Worcester, 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Only 50 copies printed.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 31st meeting, Aug., 1882. Salem, 1883. 1 v. in 2. 8°. [1]

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 68th annual report. Hartford, 1884. 8°. [3]

American Bankers' Association. Proceedings of the convention, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10-11, 1883, with the constitution and by-laws, *etc.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

American Bar Association. Report, 6th annual meeting, Saratoga Springs, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

American Bell Telephone Company *et al. vs.* **The People's Telephone Company** *et al.* Abstract of evidence. Bell *vs.* Drawbaugh. *n.p.*, 1884. 8°. 88 p. [3]

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 73d annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. [3]

American chroniclers. *See* **Bancroft,** H. H.

American college directory and universal catalogue. Vol. 6, no. 2-4, v. 7, no. 1; Oct., 1883-July, 1884. St. Louis, 1883-84. 8°. Portraits. [3]

American Colonization Society. Address of the board of managers. [By E. Ayres.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1822?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 194.) [1]

American Congregational Association. 30th-31st annual report, 1883-84. Bost., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

American Cranberry Growers' Association. Proceedings, 10th-11th annual convention, Aug., 1882-83. Trenton, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Called the New Jersey Cranberry Growers' Association, previous to 1883.

— Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan., 1882-84. Trenton, 1882-84. 8°. [3]

American ephemeris. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

American Forestry Congress. Forestry bulletin, May, Sept., 1884. No. [1]-2. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

—Proceedings, St. Paul, Minn., Aug., 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

American Geographical Society. Bulletin, 1882, no. 5; 1883, no. 2-6; 1884, no. 1-2. N. Y., 1882-84. 8°. Map. [3]

American Institute of Instruction. 54th annual meeting. Lectures, discussions, and proceedings, 1883. Bost., 1884. 12°. [3]

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Memorial of Alexander Lyman Holley, LL.D. 1832-82. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 224 p. Portrait. [3]

— Transactions. Vol. 11. 1882-83. [Easton, Pa.], 1883. 8°. Plates. [3]

— *Same.* Index, v. 1-10. [Phila.], 1884. 8°. 181 p. [3]

American Iron and Steel Association. Statistics of the American and foreign iron trades, 1883. Annual report of the secretary, J. M. Swank. Phila., 1884. 8°. [3]

American journal of insanity. Vol. 39-40. Utica, N. Y., 1882-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

American journal of science. 3d series. Vol. 26-27. New Haven, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy, *Norwich, Vt.* Catalogue of the officers and cadets. Subjoined, the prospectus, regulations, *etc.*, Nov., 1821. Woodstock, 1821. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

American Marine Railroad. *See* **Sullivan,** J. L.

American Medical Association. *See* **Martin,** H. A.;— **Squibb,** E. R.

American Museum of Natural History, *N. Y.* 15th annual report, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. Vol. 1. No. 5. [N. Y.], 1884. 8°. [3]

American National Association of the Red Cross. History of the Red Cross. The treaty of Geneva, and its adoption by the United States. Wash., 1883. 8°. 227 p. [3]

A reprint of "The Red Cross of the Geneva Convention," by C. Barton, with additions.

American naturalist. Vol. 17. Phila., 1883. 1 v. in 2. 8°. Illus. [1]

American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York. Proceedings, 25th annual meeting, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 1. 8°. [3]

American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 31st annual meeting, 1883. Phila., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

American Philosophical Society. Memorial [to Congress], praying a repeal of the existing duty on books imported. Wash., 1822. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

American Philosophical Society, *continued.*

— Proceedings at the dinner commemorative of the centennial anniversary of the Society, held at St. George Hotel, Philadelphia, Mar. 15, 1880. [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 84 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

American Pomological Society. Proceedings, 19th session, Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 12-14, 1883. Ed. by W. J. Beal and W. C. Barry. [Lansing], 1884. 4°. [3]

American School of Classical Studies at Athens. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

American Social Science Association. International coinage. A unit of eight grammes, proposed by R. N. Toppan. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Journal of social science, containing the transactions of the Association. No. 16-17. Dec., 1882-May, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [3, *F. B. Sanborn, Concord.*]

American Street-Railway Association. Verbatim report of the proceedings of the convention relative to the organization of the Association, Boston, Dec. 12-13, 1882. Brooklyn, N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 59 p. [3]

— Verbatim report of the 2d annual meeting, Chicago, Oct. 9-10, 1883. Brooklyn, N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 144 p. Illus. [3, *H. J. Coolidge, Boston.*]

American Tract Society. American Tract Society *vs.* Alexander De Witt, adm'r, &c. Brief on behalf of the Society [in] Boston. Bost., 1864. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor, Jamaica Plain.*]

— *Same.* [Testimony.] *n.p.*, [1864?]. 8°. 180 p. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

— 45th, 47th-51st, 53d annual report, containing lists of life directors and members, 1870, 72-76, 78. N. Y., [1870-78]. 7 v. 8°. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

— 3d-10th, 12th, [15th] annual report of the New England branch of the Society, 1862-69, 71, [74]. Bost., 1862-[74]. 8°. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

— Argument on behalf of the Society in the matters of the legacies of Luman Pease and Elnathan Jones. [By I. F. Redfield. Bost., 1863.] 8°. 103 p. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

— Bodman and Pease *vs.* The American Tract Society, New York, *et al.*, and The American Tract Society, Boston, *vs.* Alexander De Witt, administrator, etc. [Testimony in behalf of the Society in New York.] *n.p.*, [1863]. 8°. 280 p. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

— *See also* **Bliss,** S.

Americus, *pseud.* Thoughts for the times; addressed to the considerate people of the Northern states. Lond., 1862. 8°. 125 p. (**Pm.**, v. 189.) [1]

Ames, Ellis. Nathaniel Ames. [A biographical sketch. Canton, Mass., 1880.] 4°. (2) p. [3]

Ames, Fisher. An oration on the sublime virtues of George Washington, 8th Feb., 1800. Bost., 1800. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

— *See* **Lowell,** J.

Ames, Nathan. Pirates' Glen and Dungeon Rock. [A poem.] Bost., 1853. 16°. 64, (2) p. Map. [1]

Ames, Nathaniel. *See* **Ames,** E.

Amherst, *Mass.* Records of the town of Amherst, 1735-88. Ed. by J. F. Jameson. Amherst, 1884. 8°. 98 p. [1]

— **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Fisher,** G. E.

Amherst, *N. H.* *See* **Farmer,** J.; — **Secomb,** D. F.

Amherst College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1883-84. Amherst, 1883. 8°. [3]

Amory, Thomas Coffin. Centennial memoir of Maj-Gen. John Sullivan, 1740-95. Phila., 1879. 8°. (17) p. [3]

Reprinted from the Penn. mag. of hist. and biog.

— Daniel Sullivan's visits, May-June, 1781, to Gen. John Sullivan in Philadelphia, to explain declarations in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal. With additional comments. Camb., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D., Boston, Mass.*]

Amory, Thomas Coffin, *continued.*

— Memoir of Hon. William Sullivan, prepared for early diary of Massachusetts Historical Proceedings. Camb., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3]

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 85th annual record, June 3, 1723. Sermon by T. Foxcroft. Bost., 1884. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— 245th annual record, 1882–83. Sermon by H. B. Carpenter. Bost., 1883. 8°. 87 p. [3]

Anderson, Alexander D. Mexico from the material standpoint. With maps and diagrams. Wash., 1884. 8°. 156 p. [1]

Anderson, James. *See* **Manchester,** *Vt.* **Congregational Church.**

Anderson, John A. A postal telegraph essential to the freedom of the American press, *etc.* Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], March 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The tariff. Remarks in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 6, 1884. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Anderson, Osborne P. A voice from Harper's Ferry. Narrative of events; with incidents prior and subsequent to its capture by Capt. Brown. Bost., 1861. sm. 8°. 72 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

Anderson, Rasmus B. America not discovered by Columbus. Historical sketch of the discovery by the Norsemen in the 10th century. With an appendix on the value of the Scandinavian languages. Also a bibliography of the Pre-Columbian discoveries of America, by P. B. Watson. 3d ed., enlarged. Chicago, 1883. 12°. 164 p. [1]

Anderson, Rufus. *See* **Bradford Academy;—Thompson,** A. C.

Andes, Temple of the. *See* **Inwards,** R.

Andorra. *See* **Tucker,** W. W.

Andover, *Mass.* Report of the committee upon certain claims of soldiers and other matters. Andover, 1867. 8°. 58 p. [1]

Andover Theological Seminary. Bulletin. No. 4. June, 1884. Andover, 1884. 4°. [3]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1883–84. Andover, 1884. 8°. [3]

— General catalogue, 1824; Triennial catalogue, 1839, 42, 48. Andover, [1824]–48. 8°. [3]

Andrews, Landaff W. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 25, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Angell, George T. The new order of chivalry. Bands of Mercy information, and an appeal to the clergy, *etc.* Bost., 1884. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, 1883. Par M. Block et [autres]. 40e année. Paris, 1883. 18°. [1]

Annual register, 1883. New series. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

Anthropological Society of Washington. Transactions. Vol. 2. 1882–83. Wash., 1883. 8°. XIII, 211 p. (**Smithsonian Inst.** Miscel. coll.) [3]

Anuario universal para 1882, 84. 5o, 7o año. Mexico. Editor, F. Muta. [Mexico, 1882–84.] 2 v. 16°. 636 p.; 958, xi p. Portraits. [3, *F. R. Guernsey, Boston.*]

Apgar, Ellis A. Address. Illiteracy and national aid to education. Before the State Teachers' Association, Newark, N. J., Dec. 27, 1883. Trenton, 1884. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Apologia Christiana. Katechismus des Christentums dritten Jahrtausends. Stockholm, 1884. 12°. 32, (4) p. [3]

Appalachian Mountain Club. Appalachia. The journal of the Club. Vol. 3. 1882–84. Bost., 1884. 8°. [1]

Appeal, An, to the friends of peace. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848?]. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 28.) [1]

Advocates the election of Zachary Taylor for president.

Appleton, Samuel. Address at the dedication of the soldiers' monument, Southborough, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867. [With appendix.] Bost., 1867. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Appleton, Thomas. *See* **Furst,** M.

Appleton's annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the year 1882-83. New series. v. 7-8. Whole series. v. 22-23. N.Y., 1883-84. 2 v. l. 8°. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Apponyi, Flora Haines. The libraries of California. San Francisco, 1878. l. 8°. 304 p. [1]

Archæological Institute of America. 5th annual report of the executive committee, and 3d annual report of the committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1883-84. Camb., 1884. 8°. 118 p. [3]

— Bulletin of the School of Classical Studies at Athens. 1. Report of W. W. Goodwin, director, 1882-83. Bost., 1883. 8°. 29 p. [3]

Archer, J. H. Lawrence-. Monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies. With genealogical and historical annotations. Lond., 1875. 4°. xii, (1), 442 p. [1]

Architecture. *See* **Lincoln,** D. F.

Arctic regions. *See* **Nourse,** J. E.; — **United States.** *Court of Inquiry,* — *Department of the Treasury.*

Argentine Republic. *Comision Nacional de Educacion.* Informe sobre el estado de la educacion comun en la capital, provincias, colonias, y territorios nacionales, 1882. Por B. Zorvilla. Buenos Aires, 1883. l. 8°. iv, 3-289 p. [3]

— *See* **Latzina,** F.

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, *Duke of.* The reign of law. 5th ed. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°. xxvii, (1), 462 p. Illus. [1]

Arizona. *Department of Education.* Annual report, 1881-82. M. H. Sherman, superintendent. Prescott, 1883. 8°. 44 p. [2]

— *Governor.* Report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1878, 81, 83. Wash., 1878-83. 8°. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Journals, 11th-12th Legislative Assembly, 1881-[83]. Prescott, 1881; Lincoln, Neb, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bishop,** W. H.; — **Doolittle,** J. R.

Arkansas. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 24th session, 1883. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 24th session, 1883. Little Rock, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Inaugural address of W. R. Miller, to the General Assembly, Jan., 1879. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 2 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1882-84. By B. D. Turner. Vol. 40-42. Little Rock, 1884. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Johnson,** R. W.

Armsby, H. P., *and* **Jenkins,** E. H. The farmer's annual hand-book, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 222 p. [1]

Armstrong family. *See* **Morrison,** L. A.

Arnold, Matthew. *See* **Powers,** H. N.

Arnold, Samuel Greene. An historical sketch of Middletown, R. I., 1743-1876. [With an appendix.] Newport, 1876. 8°. 48, xiv p. [3, *T. W. Higginson, Cambridge.*]

Arnold, Thomas James, *and* **Hodges,** William. Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, 1840-[41. Part 1-5.] *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1841.] 8°. 320 p. [1]

No more published.

Aroostook River. *See* **Holmes,** E.

Art. *See* **Phillips,** W.; — **United States** art directory and year-book.

Art education. *See* **Thompson,** L. S.

Ashburnham, *Mass.* **Methodist Episcopal Church.** *See* **Cushing,** S.

Ashburnham manuscripts. *See* **Delisle,** L.

Asheville, *N. C.* **American Mountain Sanitarium** *See* **Chaillé,** S. E.

Ashland, *Mass.* **Evangelical Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and covenant, rules and list of members. Boston., 1878. 12°. 16 p. [3, *E. T. Billings.*]

Ashmun, George. Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Feb. 4, 1847. Wash., 1847. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 2.) [1]

Ashton, John. The adventvres and discovrses of Capt. John Smith, sometime president of Virginia, and admiral of New England. Newly ordered by J. Ashton. With illus. from original sovrces. Lond., [1883]. sm. 8°. xx, 309 p. [1]

Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. Report, 4th–5th, 7th annual meeting, 1864–65, 67; 8th–17th annual report, with report of proceedings, 1867–77; Report and resolutions, 23d annual meeting, 1883. Lond., 1864–83. 14 v. 8°. [3]

— Resolutions adopted at the special meeting, Derby, Oct. 2-3, 1883. Lond., 1883. 8°. 67 p. [3]

Astor Library, *N. Y.* 35th annual report, 1883. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

Astronomy. *See* **Harvard College.** *Astronomical Observatory;* — **Holden,** E. S.; — **Pickering,** E. C.; — **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Atchison, David R. Speech on the resolution of Semple in relation to the Oregon Territory, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 22, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 29.) [1]

Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad Company. Annual report of the board of directors, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. 42 p. Folded map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Atherton, Charles Gordon. Speech on the loan bill, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 22, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 38.) [1]

Athol, *Mass.* **Evangelical Congregational Church.** *See* **Blake,** H. A.

Atkinson, William. The reason for protecting home trade; or, The principle of free trade refuted. Lond., 1833. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

— The state of the science of political economy investigated. Lond., 1838. 8°. vii, 73 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 52–53. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Atlantic telegraph. *See* **Gannett,** E. S.

Atlee family. *See* **Barber,** E. A.

Attleborough, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church.** Manual. [With an historical sketch.] Attleboro, 1881. 16°. 59 p. [1]

Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss. *See* **College of New Jersey.**

Auctions. *See* **Exposition,** *etc.*

Augusta, *Me.* **South Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and covenant, adopted Jan. 1874, with a list of the members, 1794–1874. Augusta, 1874. 16°. 72 p. [3]

Augusta County, *Va.* *See* **Peyton,** J. L.

Austin, George Lowell. The history of Massachusetts. Bost., 1884. 8°. xx, 598 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— The life and times of Wendell Phillips. Bost., 1884. 12°. 431 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Austin, Ivers J. Argument for the remonstrants from Watertown, against the petition for the incorporation of Belmont, before the joint standing committee on towns, [of the Massachusetts Legislature]. Bost., 1857. 8°. 58, (1) p. Folded map. [3]

Austin, Lewis A. Memorial of Mary White Wicker; funeral sermon at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1865. Andover, Mass., 1865. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Austria. *See* **Gutmann,** E.

Avery, Ephraim K. *See* **Hallett,** B. F.

Avery, William B. Gun-boat service on the James River. Providence, 1884. sm. 4°. 38 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, 3d ser., no. 3.)

Avon, *Conn.* **First Church,** *West Avon.* Centennial commemoration of the organization of the Church, Nov. 20, 1851, embracing a sermon by J. Grant, an address by S. Hubbell, with other exercises. Hartford, 1851. 8°. 48 p. [2]

Awful calamities: or, The shipwrecks of December, 1839, on the coast of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] 5th ed. Bost., 1840. 8°. 24 p. [1]

On the inside of the covers is an account of the loss of the steamer Lexington.

Azimuth tables. *See* **United States.** *Hydrographic Office.*

Azores. *See* **Gihon, A. L.**

Babbidge, Charles. The claims of Congregational churches. A centennial address: a plea in vindication of the rights of the First Church of Christ, Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Babcock, James F. Address before the Editorial Convention, Middletown, [Conn.], June 20, 1855. New Haven, 1857. 8°. 25 p. [3]

Bacon, Francis, *Baron Verulam, and Viscount St. Albans.* *See* **Church,** R. W.

Badger, George Edmund. Remarks on the mission to Rome, in the Senate of the United States, Mar., 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 39.) [1]

Bagehot, Walter. Essays on parliamentary reform. Lond., 1883. 8°. vi, (1), 248 p. [1]

Bahama Islands. Laws, May, 1884. Nassau, 1884. sm. f°. [3]

— *See* **Murdock,** J. B.

Bailey, Alfred H. A sermon, sketching the history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Vermont, in Burlington, at the 50th anniversary of the complete organization of the diocese, Oct. 31, 1882. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. 18 p. [3, *H. F. Hill, Montpelier, Vt.*]

Bailey, Dudley P. The clearing-house business of 1883. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Banker's mag., March, 1884.

Bailey, Loring Weart. Notes on diatomaceæ from the St. John River. *n.t.p.* [1863?] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Bain, Alexander. Practical essays. N. Y., 1884. 12°. xvi, 338 p. [1]

Contents.

Common errors on the mind.— Errors of suppressed correlatives.— The civil service examinations.— The classical controversy.— Metaphysics and debating societies.— The university ideal, past and present.— The art of study.— Religious tests and subscriptions.— Procedure of deliberative bodies.— Notes and references on tests.

Baker, Edward Dickinson. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 2-3, 1861, upon the secession question. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1861]. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 10.) [1]

— Speech on the propositions of the Peace Convention, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 1-2, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no 33.) [1]

Baker, Lucius W. Cottage homes for the treatment of mental diseases. Gardner, Mass., [1884]. 12°. (3) p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Amer. psychol. journal, April, 1884.

— The nervous system in childhood. [No.] 1-2. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 2 slips. [3]

Baker, T. Value of vaccination: a précis or digest of evidence taken, before a committee of the House of Commons. 3d thousand. Lond., [1871]. 8°. 67, (1) p. [3]

Baldwin, John Denison. *See* **Staples,** S. E.

Baldwin, Roger Sherman. Speech on the territorial compromise bill, in the Senate of the United States, July 25, 1848. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848]. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 40.) [1]

Baldwin's monthly. O. S. Baldwin, N. Y. [Vol. 24-27. N. Y., 1882-83.] 4°. [3]

Balestier, Charles Wolcott. James G. Blaine, a sketch of his life with a brief record of the life of John A. Logan. N. Y., 1884. 12°. viii, 296 p. Portraits. [1]

Balkam, U. A discourse of Samuel Pickard, Auburn, [Me.], Nov. 11, 1872. [With a biographical sketch.] Portland, 1872. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Ballston, *N. Y.* *See* **Steel,** J. H.

Baltimore, *Md. Board of Commissioners of Public Schools.* 55th annual report. Balt., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *See* **Scharf,** J. T.

— **Peabody Institute.** 15th annual report of the provost, June 1, 1882. Balt., 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue of the library. Part 1, A-C. Balt., 1883. 4°. vi, (2), 868 p. [3]

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. The B. and O. red book. A compilation of political statistics of each state in the Union, *etc.* Chicago, 1880. 32°. 48 p. [3]

Bancroft, George. History of the United States. Author's last revision. Vol. 3-4. N. Y., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The early American chroniclers. San Francisco, 1883. 8°. (65) p. [1]

— The historical works of Bancroft, in their relation to the progress and destiny of the Pacific States. *h.t.p.* [San Francisco, 1883.] 8°. 14, 11, (1) p. Map and photographs. [3]

— History of the Pacific States. Vol. 6, 10, 13, 22. San Francisco, 1883-84. 4 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **6.** Mexico. Vol. 3. 1600-1803.
10. North Mexican states. Vol. 1. 1531-1800.
13. California. Vol. 1. 1542-1800.
22. The Northwest Coast. Vol. 1. 1543-1800.

Bangor, *Me. Board of Fire Underwriters.* Constitution and by-laws; also tariff of rates of premiums, established by the National Board. Ed. of Oct., 1874. Bangor, 1874. 16°. xii, 119 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *Superintending School Committee, etc.* Reports, 1880-81, 82-83. Bangor, 1881-83. 8°. [3]

— **Theological Seminary.** *See* **Pond,** E.

Bank notes. *See* **Chemical Bank Note Company of America;— Hall,** A. T., *and others.*

Bank of England. *See* **Drummond,** H.

Bank of New York. *See* **Domett,** H. W.

Bank of the United States. *See* **Morehead,** J. T.;—**Ohio;— United States.**

Banker's almanac and register for 1884. [34th year.] Ed. by B. Homans. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [1]

Banker's magazine. Vol. 38, or v. 18, 3d series. N. Y., 1883-84. 8°. [1]

Bankruptcy. *See* **Henderson,** J.;—**Letter,** *etc.;*— **Prentiss,** S.;—**Sergeant,** J.;— **Tallmadge,** N. P.

Bankruptcy Convention, *Washington,* 1884. *See* **Wise,** M. S.

Banks, Charles E. The Bonython family of Maine. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 7 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Banks, Henry. The vindication of John Banks, of Virginia, against calumnies by Judge Johnson, and Dr. C. Caldwell, also the vindication of Gen. Henry Lee, with sketches and anecdotes. Frankfort, 1826. 8°. 88 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Banks *and* **Banking.** *See* **Butler,** B. F.;— **Dingley,** N.;— **Gordon,** R.;— **Hutchison,** J;— **New York;** — **Reply,** *etc.;* — **Silex,** *pseud.;* — **Stearns,** G. L.; —**United States;** — **Williams,** J. E., *and* **Everitt,** J. L.

Baptists. *See* **Benedict,** D.;— **Cummings,** E. E.

Barb fences. *See* **Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company.**

Barbadoes. Acts of Assembly, 1648-1735. [With the Abridgment of the Acts, 1717-38.] Lond., 1721-39. 2 v. in 1. f°. xxxii, 318 p; x, 315-484 p. [1]

— Laws, 1874-75, 77-78, 78-79, 80-81, 81-82, 82-83. Barbados, 1875-83. 6 v. 8°. [3]

Barber, Edwin Atlee. Genealogical record of the Atlee family. The descendants of Judge William Augustus Atlee and Col. Samuel John Atlee, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Phila., 1884. 8°. 130 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *E. A. Barber, Phila.*]

Barbour, William McLeod. "Thy neighbor as thyself." Sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Barclay, James J. *See* **Philadelphia. House of Refuge.**

Barker, Wharton. Memorandum on the commercial relations of Canada to the United States. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Barnard, Daniel Dewey. The dangers of disunion, a letter. *h.t.p.* [Albany, 1860.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, before the Albany Institute, April 15, 1839. With an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. Albany, 1839. 8°. 70 p. [1]

— Speech against abandoning or suspending the prosecution of works of internal improvement; in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 14, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech, Dec. 29, 1843, Jan. 2, 1844, on the bill to refund the fine imposed upon Gen. Jackson. Wash., 1844. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the proposition to refuse the oath to five members returned from New Jersey, Dec. 18, 1839. Wash., 1839. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— Speech on the sub-treasury bill, June 12, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff bill, May 14, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the treasury note bill, Mar. 25, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech relative to the elections by general ticket in New Hampshire, Georgia, Mississippi and Missouri, Feb. 13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter. A school of library economy proposed in connection with the Columbia College libraries. An extract from [his] annual report, May 7, 1883. *n.t.p.* [N. Y.], 1883. 8°. (8) p. [3]

Barneby, W. Henry. Life and labour in the far, far West: notes of a tour in the Western states, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the North-West Territory. With map. Lond., 1884. 8°. xvi, 432 p. [1]

Barnes, Thurlow Weed. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. Bost., 1884. 8°. xviii, (1), 617 p. Portraits. [1]

Vol. 2 of the "Life of Thurlow Weed including his autobiography."

Barnett, Samuel. Federal taxation. The urgent necessity of a grand and comprehensive reform. Richmond, 1883. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

Barnstable County, *Mass.* *See* **Freeman,** J.

Barre, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes, 1884. Barre, 1884. 8°. 57 p. [3]

— **Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Children.** [Report, 1866, 70.] Barre, 1866-70. 8°. [3]

Barrett, James. Memorial address on the life and character of Jacob Collamer. Read before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 20, 1868. Woodstock, 1868. 8°. 61 p. [1]

Barrett, Samuel. Two discourses, Twelfth Congregational Church, [Boston], Feb. 10, 1850, on the completion of the 25th year of his ministry. Bost., 1850. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Barron, James. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Barrows, John H. Services in honor of Wendell Phillips, Chicago, Feb. 17, 1884. With the eulogy pronounced by Barrows. Chicago, 1884. 1. 8°. 24 p. [3. *J. H. Barrows, Chicago.*]

Barrows, William. Oregon, the struggle for possession. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 12°. viii, 363 p. Map. (**Scudder,** H. E., *ed.* American commonwealths.)

Barry, William. A farewell discourse, before the South Congregational Society, Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1835. Lowell, 1835. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 16.) [1]

Barstow, Zedekiah Smith. "Remember the days of old." A semi-centennial discourse, First Congregational Church, Keene, N. H., July 1, 1868, at the close of 50 years' pastorate. N. Y., 1873. 8°. 26, (2) p. [3]

— *See* **Parker,** H. E.

Bartholf, J. F., *and* **Boggess,** F. C. M. South Florida: the Italy of America. Its climate, soil and productions. Jacksonville, 1881. 8°. 76 p. [1]

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. The alarm: discourse on the introduction of the new fire alarm. Bost., 1854. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215., no. 7.) [1]

— The beloved physician. Sermon, after the decease of Dr. Calvin Ellis. Bost., 1884. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A discourse on the life and character of Samuel Putnam, LL.D., in the West Church. Bost., 1853. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— The purchase by blood. A tribute to Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell Lowell, Jr., Oct. 30, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— Webster as man and statesman. Sermon, Jan. 29, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— *See* **Ware,** H., *Jr.*

Bartol, George Murillo. A good name. Sermon, Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871. [In memory of Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer.] With an appendix. Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Bashford, J. W. A study of civil government [with, Practical politics]. *n.t.p.* Lowell, 1882. 1. 8°. 16 p. (Alpha, v. 1, no. 1, April, 1882.) [3, *Author.*]

Batchelder, Samuel. The responsibility of the North in relation to slavery. [*Anon.*] Camb., 1856. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bates, Isaac C. An oration at Northampton, July 4, 1805. Northampton, 1805. 8°. 30, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, in defence of the protective system, Feb. 21, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 18 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

Bates, William. An address before the Wareham [Mass.] Lyceum Association, May 11, 1829. [With rules and regulations of the Association.] New Bedford, 1829. 8°. 19, iii p. [1]

Bates, William Gelston. *See* **Hampden Bar Association of Massachusetts.**

Batty, Espine. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1825-26. Dublin, 1828. 8°. xiv, 734, (68) p. [1]

Baury, Alfred L. The brevity of human life. Sermon, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840, at the funeral of Zibeon Hooker. Bost., 1841. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Bayard, Thomas Francis. Oration on Webster commemoration day, June 28, 1882, at Dartmouth College. Concord, 1882. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Gov. C. H. Bell, N. H.*]

Baylies, William. An oration at Middleborough, Mass., at a meeting of the Federal Republicans, of the County of Plymouth, July 4, 1808. [Bost.], 1808. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

— *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Bayly, Thomas Henry. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 16, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 4.) [1]

— Speeches on the French resolutions and upon the question of privilege, in the House of Representatives, Apr. 3, 10, 11, 21, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 3.) [1]

Bean, Joseph. A sermon at Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1773, on compleating the 1st century since the town was incorporated. With marginal notes. Bost., 1774. 16°. 36 p. [1]

Beardsley, Levi. Reminiscences; personal and other incidents; early settlement of Otsego County, *etc.* N. Y., 1852. 8°. x, 575 p. Portrait. [1]

Beardsley, Samuel. Remarks on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 5, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Beardsley, Samuel, *continued.*

— Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives, Feb. 8, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Beatty, Francis. Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, [1813–30]. Dublin, 1847. 8°. viii, 685 p. [1]

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant. *See* **Roman,** A.

Bedford, *N. H.* **Presbyterian Church.** Record, organization, and membership. Manchester, 1875. 16°. 16 p. [3]

Bedinger, Henry. Speech on the president's special message, [relating to his instructions to Mr. Slidell], in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 25, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 5.) [1]

Beecher, Charles E. Ceratiocaridæ from the Chemung and Waverly groups, at Warren, Penn. With plates. Harrisburg, 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Extracted from Report of progress P P P, Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania.

Beecher, Lyman. The memory of our fathers. Sermon at Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1827. Bost., 1828. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Beet. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Belfield, Henry H. Inaugural address as director of the Chicago Manual Training School, June 19, 1884. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Belknap, Jeremy. *See* **Kirkland,** J. T.; — **Spalding,** G. B.

Bell, Alexander Graham. Fallacies concerning the deaf, *etc.* Address before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Oct. 27, 1883. With remarks by E. M. Gallaudet, and G. G. Hubbard. Wash., D. C., 1884. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Amer. annals of the deaf and dumb for 1884.

Bell, Clark. The rights of the insane and their inforcement. *n.t.p.* [1883?] 8°. 23 p. [3]

From the Journal of the National Assoc. for the Protection of the Insane.

Bell, John. Speech on the Cumberland Road, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 17, Mar. 2, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the Mexican war, in the Senate, Feb. 2–3, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 42.) [1]

— Speech, on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives, June 16–17, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 43 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Bell, John T. History of Washington County, Nebraska. Omaha, 1876. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bell, Joseph. Speech on his bill to secure the freedom of elections, in the House of Representatives, Apr., 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 39 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Bell, Sydney S. Dictionary of the decisions of the Court of Session [of Scotland], 1808–33. Edin., 1841–42. 2 v. 4°. xxviii, 1622 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Abbey — Outlawry. 2. Pactum illicitum — Wrongous imprisonment.

A digest to the Faculty collections and to part of the 1st series of the Court of Session cases.

Bellows, Henry Whitney. William Ellery Channing, his opinions, genius and character. A discourse, Newport, R. I., on the celebration of the centenary of his birth, Apr. 7, 1880. N. Y., 1880. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Belmont, *Mass.* *See* **Austin,** I. J.

Beloit College, *Beloit, Wis.* Beloit College Memorial Hall. [Circular, with list of sons of Beloit College who served in the war. Beloit, 1869.] 4°. (3) p. [3]

— Catalogue, 1883–84. Beloit, [1883]. 8°. [3]

Belser, James E. Remarks on the bill making appropriations, for certain rivers and harbors, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 18, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Chiefly Western lakes and rivers.

— Remarks on the bill to refund the fine imposed on Gen. Jackson, at New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Belser, James E., *continued.*

— Remarks on the right of petition, Jan. 12-13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the annexation of Texas, May 21, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, Apr. 27, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Benedict, David. A general history of the Baptist denomination in America and other parts of the world. 3d thousand. N. Y., 1848. l. 8°. viii, 970 p. [1]

Benedict, George Grenville. The service of the Vermont troops [during the civil war]. An oration before the Re-Union Society of Vermont officers, Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1882. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Bengal. Chamber of Commerce. [Letter to the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, accompanying a pamphlet on the development of India.] *n.t.p.* [Calcutta, 1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Benjamin, Judah Peter. Defence of the national democracy against attack of Judge Douglas; constitutional rights of the States. Speech in the Senate of the United States, May 22, 1860. *n.t.p.* [1860.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— *Same.* Wash., 1860. 8°. 21 p. (Breckinridge and Lane campaign documents, no. 3. **Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— Speech on the right of secession, Dec. 31, 1860. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 9.) [1]

Benner, Samuel. Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. What years to make money on pig-iron, hogs, corn, and provisions. 3d ed. Cincin., 1884. 16°. 169 p. [1]

Bennington, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and covenant of the Church. With the names of ministers, deacons, and present members. Peterboro', 1875. 32°. 6, (1) p. [3, *J. Holmes, Bennington.*]

Bennington, *Vt.,* **Battle of.** *See* **Forbes,** C. S.

Bentalou, Paul. A reply to Judge Johnson's remarks on an article in the North American review, relating to Count Pulaski. Balt., 1826. 8°. 41 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Benton, Josiah H., *Jr.* Argument in behalf of the Old Colony Railroad Co. before the joint committee on harbors and public lands of the Massachusetts Legislature, March, 1883, upon proposed legislation relative to the Cape Cod Ship Canal. [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 63 p. [4]

Benton, Thomas Hart. Speech in the Senate of the United States, May 16, 18, 20, 1844, in secret session on the treaty for the annexation of Texas. Wash., 1844. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 44.) [1]

Also in his Three speeches.

— *Same, in part.* Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, no. 60.)

— Speech on the California claims, Apr. 11, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 47.) [1]

— Speech on the Oregon question, May 22, 25, 28, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 39 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 46.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, Mar. 25, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Texas annexation bill. Speech in reply to McDuffie, June 15, 1844. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1844]. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 45.) [1]

— Three speeches, two in the Senate of the United States, and one at Boonville, Ind., on the annexation of Texas to the United States. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 43.) [1]

Berea College, *Berea, Ky.* *See* **Fairchild,** E. H.

Berkshire Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1867, including the address of A. Hyde, reports of committees, *etc.* Pittsfield, 1867. 8°. [3]

Berkshire County, *Mass.* *See* **Adams,** J. F. A.; — **Bryan,** C. W.

Bermuda. Acts of the Legislature, 1690–1883. Compiled by R. Gray. Vol. 1-2. Lond., 1884. 8°. lxxxiv, 670 p. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. 1690-1867.
2. 1868-83.

— *See* **Stark,** J. H.

Berrien, John McPherson. Speech on the bill appropriating three millions to be expended in negotiating a peace with Mexico; in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 5, 1847. Wash., 1847. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 48.) [1]

— Speech on the ten regiment bill, Mar. 17, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 49.) [1]

Berry, A. Moore. Cases in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of Missouri, 1882. Vol. 12. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. [2]

Berry, Henry. Improved short-horns, and their pretentions stated; added, an enquiry as to their value in competition with the improved Herefords. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 8°. 81 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Berry, J. M. Bill to provide a home of its own for every family in the state. Plan to assist those who deserve help [by means of] a state loan of $2,714,000. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Berwick Academy, *South Berwick, Me.* Catalogue, 1830, 31–33, 34. Dover, N. H., 1830–34. 16° and 12°. [3]

Bethel, *Me.* Report of the centennial celebration, Aug. 26, 1874. [Including the historical address by N. T. True, and centennial poem by H. L. Chapman.] Portland, 1874. 8°. 78 p. [1]

Bethune family. *See* **Welsse,** *Mrs.* J. L. (H.)

Beverly, *Mass.* Expenses of the town, Mar., 1848–Mar., 1849. *n.t.p.* [1849.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

— *Public Library.* Catalogue. Salem, 1856. 8°. 38 p. [2]

Bible. *See* **Little,** R.

Bible in the public schools. *See* **Spear,** S. T.

Bicknell Family Association. The Bicknells. Proceedings and addresses at the 2d family re-union, Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 20–21, 1882. With addresses and exercises at the dedication of the Bicknell family monument. Bost., 1883. 8°. 56 p. [3, *E. Bicknell, Boston.*]

The addresses were by T. W. Bicknell, E. Bicknell and Q. Bicknell.

Bicycles. *See* **Pope,** A. A.

Biddle, Charles. Autobiography, 1745–1821. Phila., 1883. 8°. xii, 423 p. [1]

Biddle, George W. A sketch of the professional and judicial character of the late George Sharswood. Address before the Law Association of Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. 53 p. [3]

Bidlack, Benjamin A. Remarks on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 11–12, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech in reply to the political attack upon the nominees of the Democratic convention, and in defence of J. K. Polk, G. M. Dallas, June 4, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech on the proposition to reduce the duties on coal and iron, May 1, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Bidwell, Edwin M. Genealogy of the first seven generations of the Bidwell family in America. Albany, N. Y., 1884. 8°. 123 p. [1]

Bigelow, Erastus Brigham. *See* **Cleaveland,** N.

Bigelow, Jacob. Florula Bostoniensis. A collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity. 3d ed. enlarged, and containing a glossary of botanical terms. Bost., 1840. 12°. vi, (2), 468 p. [1]

Bigler, William. Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 11, 1860. Wash., 1860. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 2.) [1]

Bigler, William, *continued.*

— State of the Union. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 21, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 19.) [1]

Billinghurst, Charles. The Pacific Railroad. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1858. *n.t.p.* [1858.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Binney, C. J. F. The history and genealogy of the Prentice, or Prentiss family, in New England, etc., 1631-1883. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 8°. iv, (2), 446 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Binney, Horace. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution. [3d part.] Phila., 1865. 8°. 74 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

Biographical sketches of eminent Americans, with portraits. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 1-176 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Contents.

Jacob Burnet.— Richard S. Coxe.— Reuben H. Walworth.— John C. Campbell.—Jacob Gould. — Richard Hazen Ayer.— Joseph M. Harper.— Aaron V. Brown.— Josiah Brigham.— Thomas Nelson. — Leonard Church.— Andrew M. January.— Daniel S. Printup.— Robert H. Goodwyn. — Willard Phillips.— Noah Pomeroy.— Oliver Teall.— Luther Badger.— Henry H. Fuller.— David Devens.— Pliny Merrick.— Angus Patterson.— George W. Norton.— Benjamin Faneuil Hunt.— Ezekiel Pickens.— Andrew J. Marchbanks.— James L. Orr.

Biographical sketches of the Democratic candidates for the presidency and vice presidency, James K. Polk [and George M. Dallas. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [184-.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 15.) [1]

From the Democratic review for May, 1838, Feb., 1842.

Biography. *See* **Carlyle,** T.; — **Emerson,** R. W.; — **Men** of the time; — **Parton,** J.; — **Perry,** B. F.

Birds. *See* **Goss,** N. S.; — **Stearns,** W. A.

Birdsall, Ausburn. The Wilmot proviso, Martin Van Buren. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 24, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 6.) [1]

Birney, William. Sketch of the life of James G. Birney. Chicago, 1884. 16°. 32, (1) p. [3]

Bisbee, Lewis H., *and* **Simonds,** John C. The board of trade and the produce exchange, their history, methods and law. Chicago, 1884. 8°. xxxviii, 435 p. [1]

Bisco, *Mrs.* Ruth Woodcock *and* Dwight. A memorial of Ruth Woodcock Bisco and Dwight Bisco, of Leicester, [Mass.], 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 36 p. Portraits. [3]

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Tweed's case. Cumulative sentences. St. Louis, 1877. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Southern law review.

Bishop, Robert Roberts, *and others.* Complimentary dinner to Stephen N. Gifford. clerk of the Massachusetts Senate, in honor of his twenty-five years' service. Given by the members of the Senate, Boston, March 10, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. 46 p. [3]

Bishop, William Henry. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. A journey in Mexico, southern California, and Arizona, by way of Cuba. With illus. N. Y., 1883. 12°. x, (1), 509 p. Map. [1]

Bissell, Josiah H. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 7th judicial circuit. Vol. 11. 1882-83. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [1]

Black, Edward J. Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives; delivered in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 12, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Black Hawk war. *See* **Illinois.** *Adjutant-General.*

Black's guide to England and Wales. Containing plans, maps, views, *etc.* 10th ed. Edin., 1872. 12°. xxiv, 544 p. [1]

Black's guide to Warwickshire. Maps, plans and illus. Edin., 1872. 16°. vi, 218 p. [1]

Blackwell, Elizabeth. Wrong and right methods of dealing with social evil as shown by English parliamentary evidence. N. Y., [188-]. 12°. 80 p. [1]

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 134. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. [1]

Blagden, George Washington. Great principles associated with Plymouth Rock. Address before the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1834. Bost., 1835. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Blaikie, William Garden. Leaders in modern philanthropy. With portraits. [Lond., 1884 ?] 8°. 319 p. [1]

Contents.

Introduction.—John Howard.—William Wilberforce.—Elizabeth Fry.—Thomas Chalmers.—Zachary Macaulay.—Stephen Grellet.—Joseph Sturge.—Andrew Reed.—Thomas Guthrie.—David Livingston.—William Burns.—John Patterson.—Titus Salt.—George Moore.—Agnes Jones.

Blaine, James Gillespie. Foreign policy of the Garfield administration. Peace Congress of the two Americas. *n.t.p.* [1884 ?] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Published in the Chicago weekly mag., Sept. 16, 1884.

— James A. Garfield. Memorial address, Feb. 27, 1882, before the departments of the government of the United States. [With the proceedings.] Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 87 p. Portrait. [3]

— Letter accepting the nomination for president. Bost., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield, [1861–81]. With a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. Vol. 1. Norwich, Conn., 1884. 8°. xv, 646 p. Portraits and folded map. [1]

— Mr. Blaine and the "Mulligan" letters. The whole story as told in the House of Representatives, June 5, 1876. Reprinted from the "Congressional record." With an introduction. [*Anon.*] Bost., [1884.] 12°. vi, 54 p. [1]

— Mr. Blaine's railroad transactions. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

From the New York evening post.

— *See* **Balestier,** C. W.; — **Conwell,** R. H.; — **Cressey,** E. K.; — **Mead,** E D.; — **Ramsdell,** H. J.; — **Schurz,** C.

Blair, Francis Preston. Biographical sketch of Gen. William O. Butler. *n t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 36.) [1]

Blair, Francis Preston, *Jr.* Speech, on the acquisition of territory in Central and South America, to be colonized with free blacks, and held as a dependency by the United States, in the House of Representatives, 14th Jan., 1858. With an appendix. Wash., 1858. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Blair, Montgomery. Comments on the policy inaugurated by the president, [A. Lincoln], in a letter and two speeches. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

Blake, Henry Augustus. Historical addresses, with accounts of the celebrations of the 50th anniversary of the Evangelical Congregational Church, Athol, Mass., and of the Sunday School, Oct. 14, Nov. 21, 1880. [Athol, 1880 ?] 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Blake, Henry B. *See* **Lyman,** P. W.

Blanchard, Rufus. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. Chicago, 1884. 16°. 218 p. [1]

Blasting. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the 2d circuit, [1881–82]. Vol. 20. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Bliss, Charles R. Wakefield [Mass.] Congregational Church. A commemorative sketch, 1644–1877. Wakefield, 1877. 8°. 90 p. [1]

Bliss, George N. Cavalry service with General Sheridan, and life in Libby Prison. [With an appendix.] Providence, 1884. sm. 4°. 103 p. Portrait. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, 3d ser. no. 6.)

Bliss, Seth. Letters to the members of the branch American Tract Society in Boston and to those of the national Society in New York [on the tract controversy]. 3d ed. Bost., 1858. 8°. 8, 8, 112 p. [3, *Rev. D. H. Taylor.*]

Block-Island, *R. I.* *See* **Harris,** E. D.

Bluehill, *Me.* **Congregational Church.** Centennial. [Including the historical address by S. Thurston, and poem by A. Stevens.] Bangor, 1874. 8°. 34, (1) p. [1]

Board of trade. *See* **Bisbee,** L. H., *and* **Simonds,** J. C.

Boardman, George Dana. An address in commemoration of James Abram Garfield, Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1881. [Phila., 1881.] 8°. 24 p. [1]

Boardman, Henry Augustus. A discourse on the life and character of Daniel Webster. Phila., 1852. 8°. 64 p. (**Pm.,** v 199.) [1]

Boardman, Samuel Lane. Catalogue of that portion of [his] private library relating to American and local history, biography, *etc* Sold Nov. 27-28, 1883. C. F. Libbie & Co., auctioneers. Bost., 1883. 8°. (2), 86 p. [3]

Bocock, Thomas S. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 30, 1848. *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 8.) [1]

Bodman, —. Oration on the birth of our Savior, with some of its most solemn and important incidents. Northampton, [Mass.], 1826. 8°. 17 p. [1]

Boëns, Hubert. La variole, la vaccine et les vaccinides en 1884. Bruxelles, 1884. 8°. 121 p. [3]

Extrait du Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médicine de Belgique, t. 18, 3e sér.

Bollan, William. Coloniæ Anglicanæ illustratæ: or, The acquest of dominion, and the plantation of colonies made by the English in America, with the rights of the colonists examined, stated and illustrated. Part 1. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1762. 4°. viii, 141, (1) p. [2]

No more published.

— The free Britons memorial, to all the freeholders, citizens and burgesses, who elect the members of the British Parliament, in defence of their injured right of election. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1769. 4°. 35 p. [1]

Bolles, Edwin C. Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Sept. 29, 1875. Danvers, 1875. 8° 16 p. [2]

Bolometer. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Bond, Alvan. A historical discourse, at the 100th anniversary of the organization of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1870. With an appendix. Norwich, 1860. 8°. 64 p. [2]

Bond, William Key. Speech on the treasury note bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 18, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Bonney, Charles C. The doctrine of judicial supremacy. Speech before the American Bar Association, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1883. 8°. Phila., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bonython family. *See* **Banks,** C. E.

Books. *See* **American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; — Memorial,** *etc.*

Borland, Solon. Remarks on appointments by the president, in the Senate of the United States, May 15, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 50.) [1]

Boscawen, *N. H.* Proceedings of the centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. Oration by C. C. Coffin. Fisherville, 1876. 8°. 27 p. [3, *C. C. Coffin, Boston.*]

Boss, Thomas Mason. An address at the 100th anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Springfield, Vt. With an appendix and some account of the celebration. Montpelier, 1882. 8°. 70, (1) p. [3]

Boston. Report of the committee chosen by the inhabitants to take into consideration the expediency of authorizing the city council to make sale of the upland and flats, lying west of Charles Street. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1824.] 8°. 21 p. [2]

— [Report of the committee on erecting a house of industry. Bost., 1821.] 8°. 15 p. [2]

— Report of the committee on the subject of pauperism and a house of industry in Boston. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1821.] 8°. 20 p. [2]

Boston, *continued.*

— Report of the town convention for "the purpose of considering what alteration in the county and town government may be necessary and to devise a plan therefor." *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1804.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

— *Board of Fire Commissioners.* 5th annual report, for the year ending April 30, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Health.* 12th annual report, 1883–84. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *City Council.* Agreements and deeds relating chiefly to the Back-Bay district in Boston. Bost., 1883. 8°. vi, (1), 135 p. Folded maps. [3]

— – Documents, 1883. Bost., 1884. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— – Hearing before the special committee of the Common Council, on the petition of the New England Conservatory of Music, that a portion of the South Burial-Ground be conveyed to them for the purpose of erecting thereon a hall for musical purposes. *n.t.p.* Bost., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— – A memorial of Wendell Phillips. [Including the eulogy by G. W. Curtis.] Bost., 1884. 1. 8°. 70 p. Portrait. [3]

— – Municipal register, 1883–84. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [3]

— – Report of committee on ordinances on the revision of the ordinances [containing a draft of a proposed revision. Bost., 1880.] 8°. vii, 308 p. [3]

— – Report of joint special committee on the Eastern Avenue, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 16 p. Folded maps. [2]

— – [Report of the committee on the expediency of applying to the Legislature for an alteration of the city charter.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1824.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

— – Report of the committee on the relations of the overseers of the poor. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1824.] 8°. 19 p. [2]

— – Reports of proceedings, 1882–83. 2d series. Vol. 3–4. Bost., [1883–84]. 2 v. sm. 4°. [3]

— – The revised ordinances as passed prior to Dec. 31, 1882; being the 8th revision. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. xi, 242 p. [3]

— *City Hospital.* 20th report, 1883–84. Bost., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *City Missionary Society.* 66th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *City Physician.* Public health. [Notice to householders and physicians relating to contagious diseases.] Bost., 1872. Slip. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

— *City Registrar.* Annual report, [1881]–83. Bost., [1882]–84. 8°. [3]

— *Overseers of the Poor.* Annual report, 1882–84. [Bost., 1883–84.] 8°. [3]

— – Official action, in regard to the death of Dr. Ira Allen, Sept. 6, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 10, (2) p. Portrait. [3]

— – Report on the David Sears charity. With accompanying documents. Bost., 1875. 8°. (1), 128 p. Portrait. [1]

— *Post Office.* See **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

— *Probation Office.* 5th annual report of probation work on the central division in the county of Suffolk, with a review of the five years' work; also, the 2d annual reports of the work on the South Boston and Roxbury divisions. [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 26 p. [3]

— *Public Library.* 32d annual report, 1884. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. [3]

— – Bulletin. Autumn number, 1883.—spring number, 1884. Vol. 5, no. 7; v. 6. no. 1–2. Whole no. 66–68. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883–84.] 1. 8°. [3]

— – Hand-book for readers. New ed. Bost., 1883. 32°. 152 p. [3]

— – *Brighton Branch.* Proceedings at the dedication of the new building, Oct. 29, 1874. Bost., 1876. 8°. 24 p. Illus. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— – *South Boston Branch.* Proceedings at the dedication of the South Boston Branch, May 16, 1872. Bost., 1872. 8°. 22 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

— *Record Commissioners.* 4th, [9th–10th] report, 1880–[84]. Bost., 1883–84. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

4th. Dorchester town records. 2d ed. 1883.
9th. Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-99.
10th. Records of Boston selectmen, 1701-15.

Boston, *continued.*

— *School Committee.* Manual of the public schools, 1883. Bost., 1883. 18°. [3]

— – System of public education adopted by the town. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 18—.] 8°. 8 p. [2.]

— *Water Board.* 6th-7th annual report, 1882-83. Bost., 1882-[83]. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Bigelow,** J.; — **Bromley,** G. W. & Co.; — **Folsom,** C. F.; — **Hale,** J. W.; — **Hill,** H. A.; — **How** the Democrats, *etc.*; — **King,** M.; — **Martin,** J. G.; — **Savage,** E. H.; — **Sweetser,** M. F., *and* **King,** M.; — **Tolman,** G. R; — **Wright,** C. D.

— **Adams Nervine Asylum.** 7th annual report of the managers, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Arlington Street Church.** Services in memory of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., late pastor of the Church. [Including the sermon, Sept. 10, 1871, by F. H. Hedge.] Bost., 1871. 8°. 71 p. [1]

— **Art Club.** Constitution and by-laws. Bost., 1873. 12°. 24 p. [3]

— **Associated Banks.** *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **Associated Charities.** 4th annual report, Nov., 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— – Proposed form of constitution and plan of work, prepared by the provisional council, Jan., 1879. *n.p.*, [1879]. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— **Athenæum.** List of books added to the library, Dec. 1, 1862-Dec. 1, 1863. [Bost., 1863.] 8°. 33 p. [3]

— **Atlantic Avenue.** *See* **Quincy,** J.

— **Benevolent Fraternity of Churches.** 31st-32d, 37th-39th annual report of the executive committee. Bost., 1865-73. 8°. [3]

— **Board of Trade.** 29th annual report, including a commercial review of fifty years. By E. J. Howard. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— – 30th annual report, [1883]. Office reference book. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Boffin's Bower.** 12th annual report, May, 1882. Bost., 1882. 12°. 18 p. [3]

— **Boston and Albany Railroad.** 16th annual report. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— – *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **Boston and Lowell R. R. Corporation.** Report of the directors, 1881-82. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Maine Railroad.** Reports of the directors, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation.** *See* **Cotting,** U.

— **Boston and Worcester Railroad.** *See* **Guild,** W.

— **Boston Fish Bureau.** 9th annual report. Bost., [1884]. 12°. [3]

— **Boston Museum.** History of the Boston Museum, with a description of the alterations and improvements. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1873. 12°. 24 p. [1]

— **Boston University.** President's 1st baccalaureate sermon and 10th annual report, 1882-83. Boston., 1884. 8°. [3]

— – Year book. Vol. 11. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Bostonian Society.** Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan., 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

— **Carney Hospital.** Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Channing Home.** Report, no. 16, 1884. Bost., 1884. 12°. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— **Chauncy Hall School.** Roll of former members who served in the army or navy of the United States, during the war for the suppression of the rebellion. Bost., 1866. 12°. 22 p. [3]

— **Christ Church.** *See* **Eaton,** A.

— **Church of the Disciples.** [List of subscribers for the expenses of the church, 1880.] *n.t.p.* Bost., 1881. 8°. (3) p. [3, *T. Minns, Boston.*] [3]

— – *See* **Clarke,** J. F.; — **Fox,** T. B.

— **Church of the Redeemer.** *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.

— **Church of the Saviour.** *See* **Waterston,** R. C.

— **Consumptives' Home.** A work of faith. History of the home, and the 1st annual report, to Sept. 30, 1865; with an introduction by F. D. Huntington, and E. N. Kirk. Bost., 1865. sm. 8°. viii, 104 p. [1]

Boston, *continued.*

— **David Sears Charity.** *See, back, Overseers of the Poor.*

— **Dispensary.** 83d, 85th, 87th annual report, with the by-laws, act of incorporation, etc. Bost., 1880–83. 8°. [3]

— **Fifth Universalist Society.** *See* **Skinner,** O. A.

— **Foreign Exhibition,** 1883. Official catalogue. Compiled by C. B. Norton, secretary. Bost., [1883]. 8°. 448, xxxii p. Portraits. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— **Free Church of the Good Shepherd.** Parish journal, 1883. Bost., 1883. 12°. 36 p. [3]

— **Free Hospital for Women.** 2d annual report. Bost., 1878. 12°. 23 p. [3]

— **General Theological Library.** 19th, 21st annual report of the directors and treasurer; its history, constitution and by-laws. With a list of members, etc. Bost., 1881–83. 8°. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge*]

— **Hollis-Street Church.** *See* **Fosdick,** D., *Jr.*

— **International Exhibition,** 1883. *See* **Guatemala; — Salvador.**

— **Latin School.** Catalogue of the teachers and scholars, Oct. 1878. Bost., 1878. 12°. 31, (1) p. [3]

— **Latin School Association.** Memorial of Francis Gardner. [With address by W. R. Dimmock.] Bost., 1876. sm. 4°. 52 p. [1]

— **Lying-In Hospital.** 45th, 48th annual report. Bost., 1878–81. 16°. [3]

— **Marine Society.** Constitution and by-laws. With a brief history of the Society, and a list of members. Bost., 1884. sm. 8°. 91, (1) p. [3]

— **Museum of Fine Arts.** 8th annual report [of the trustees], 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **North End Mission.** North End Mission magazine. Vol. 2. No. 3. July, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Old South Church and Society.** Catalogue of the loan collection of revolutionary relics exhibited at the Old South Church, Nov., 1876. 7th ed. Bost., 1876. 8°. 44 p. [1]

— - History of the Old South Church. [*Anon.* With Warren's oration, account of the Boston tea-party, *etc.* Bost.], 1876. 8°. 73 p. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

— - The Old South council called for the installation of the Rev. George A. Gordon, April 2, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 49 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— - 1669–1882. An historical catalogue of the Church. [With biographical notes. Prepared by H. A. Hill and G. F. Bigelow.] Bost., 1883. 8°. x, (1), 370, (1) p. [1]

— - *See* **Eliot,** C. W., *and others.*

— **Park Street Church.** The articles of faith and the covenant, with a list of the members. Bost., 1841. 12°. 43, (1) p. [1]

— - *Same.* Bost., 1859. 12°. 54 p. [1]

— **Pioneer Co-Operative Bank.** 7th annual statement. Bost., 1884. Broadside. [3]

— **[Ponca] Committee.** The Indian question. Report of the committee [T. Talbot and others] appointed by J. D. Long, Governor. Bost., 1880. 8°. 26, 47 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Port and Seamen's Aid Society.** 17th annual report. 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Prison Discipline Society.** *See* **Massachusetts.** *State Prison.*

— **Provident Association.** 32d annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Directory, 1871-72. Bost., 1871. 8°. [3]

— **Quarterly Charity Lecture.** *See* **Tilden,** W. P.

— **Sanitary Association.** Interest of the state in the health and longevity of the people. Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, asking for the establishment of a board of health and of vital statistics. [By E. Jarvis.] Bost., 1861. 8°. 31 p. [3, *E. Jarvis, M. D., Dorchester.*]

— **Scots' Charitable Society.** Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members and officers, and extracts from the original records of the Society. Camb., 1878. sm. 8°. 157 p. [3]

Boston, *continued.*

— **Soldiers' Memorial Society.** Reports, 4th annual meeting, June 9, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. [1]

— **Springfield Street Presbyterian Church.** History of the Church. Bost., 1883. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— **State House.** Plan of basement of State House showing drains. W. D. Dennis, del. Salem, 1882. Scale, ⅛ in. to 1 ft. Size, 23 × 26 in. [4]

— - Plan of cellar of State House, showing drains. W. D. Dennis, del. Salem, 1882. Scale ⅛ in. to 1 ft. Size, 11.4 × 27 in. [4]

— - Plans of alterations in the engine-room. Bost., June 30, 1884. Scale ½″=1 foot. Size 28.7 × 39.5 in. [4]

— **Trinity Church.** Year book, report of parish work, 1881–82. Bost., 1882. 12°. 62, (1) p. [3, *Rev. Reuben Kidner, Boston.*]

— - *William Price Fund.* *See* **Deblois,** S. G.

— **Twelfth Congregational Church.** *See* **Barrett,** S.

— **Union Club.** Constitution and by-laws. With a list of the officers and members. Bost., 1867. 16°. 28 p. [3, *Thomas Minns.*]

— **Warren Street Chapel.** 48th annual meeting of the corporation, proceedings and reports. Bost., 1884. 16°. [3].

— **Washingtonian Home.** 26th annual report. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Wells Memorial Association.** 5th annual report, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **West Church.** *See* **Lowell,** C.

— **Woman's Rights Meeting.** Report of the meeting at Mercantile Hall, May 27, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 32 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson, Cambridge.*]

— **Workingmen's Co-Operative Bank.** 4th annual report. Bost., 1884. Broadside. [3]

— **Young Ladies' High School.** 4th annual catalogue of the teachers and scholars, July, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— **Young Men's Christian Association.** 18th–20th, 22d, 32d–33d annual report, 1869–71, 73, 83–84. Bost., 1869–84. 8°. [3]

— **Young Men's Christian Union.** The country week. How it was started, and what it is doing for the poor children in Boston. [Bost.], 1883. 12°. 7 p. [3]

— - Report, 1870, 72–73, 84. Bost., 1870–84. 16°. [3, *W. H. Baldwin, Boston.*]

— - Report of the special committee on the country week, season of 1882. [Bost.], 1883. 16°. [3]

Boston almanac and business directory, 1884. Vol. 49. Bost., [1883]. 24°. Map. [1]

Boston and Liverpool Packet Company. *See* **Remarks,** *etc.*

Boston blue book. *See* **Clark,** E. E.

Boston daily advertiser. July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston daily evening traveller, July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. f°. [1]

Boston daily globe., Jan. 1874–Dec., 1882; July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1874–84. 20 v. f°. [3]

Boston directory. No. 80. 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [1]

Boston herald, July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. f°. [3]

Boston morning journal, July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. f°. [3]

Boston post. July, 1883–June, 1884. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. f°. [1]

Botany. *See* **Allen,** G.; — **Bigelow,** J.; — **Jackson,** J.; — **Peck,** W. D.

Bothwell, James Hepburn, *Earl of.* *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Botts, John Minor. To the Whigs of Virginia. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 15.) [1]

— *See* **Defence** of the President, *etc.*

Boucher, Pierre. Canada in the 17th century. From the French by E. L. Montizambert. Montreal, 1883. sm. 8°. 84, (1) p. Portrait. [1]

Bounty frauds. *See* **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Bouton, Nathaniel. A discourse commemorative of a forty years' ministry [as pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society, Concord, N. H.], 23d March, 1865. [With services at his reception.] Concord, 1865. 8°. 40 p. [2]

— The fathers of the New-Hampshire ministry. An historical discourse, before the General Association of New-Hampshire, Manchester, Aug. 22, 1848. Concord, 1848. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Boutwell, Francis Marion. Old highways and landmarks of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1884. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Boutwell, George Sewall. Address at Concord, Sept. 18, 1850, before the Middlesex Society of Husbandmen and Manufacturers. Bost., 1850. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address at the dedication of the Davis Monument, Acton, [Mass.], Oct. 29, 1851. *n.t.p.* [1851.] l. 8°. 8 p: [1]

— Address before the Hillsborough Agricultural and Mechanical Society, Sept 30, 1852. Bost., 1853. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address to the people of Berlin, upon the provisions of the new constitution, Oct. 3, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address upon secession, Charlestown, Mass., 8th Jan., 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Argument against the division of Worcester and Middlesex Counties, made before the joint special committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, Apr. 23, 1856. *n.t.p.* [1856] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— [Argument] in the matter of the interference between the application of C. H. Morgan for a patent for improvements in machinery for the manufacture of paper bags, and the patent of H. G. Armstrong, for a similar invention. Bost., 1861. l. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Argument on the petitions for the division of Middlesex and Worcester Counties [Mass.], before the Legislative committee, Mar. 25, 1855. *n.t.p.* Bost., [1855]. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Circuit Court of the United States, district of Massachusetts, Sept. term, 1866. In equity. Hamilton D. Lockwood, *vs.* David B. Morey *et als.* Argument for respondents. Bost., 1866. 8°. 79 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Confiscation of rebel property. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 19, 1864. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1864.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Elements of agricultural success. Address before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Sept. 22, 1853. Worcester, 1853. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Emancipation: means of securing a speedy and permanent peace. Address in Boston, under the auspices of the Emancipation League, Dec. 16, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1861 ?] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Eulogy on Charles Sumner, in the United States Senate, Apr. 27, 1874. Wash., 1874. 8°. 5 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Funding the national debt. Speech in the House of Representatives, July 21, 1868. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1868.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Impeachment. Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 5-6, 1867. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1867 ?] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Maritime interests of the United States. Remarks before the committee on commerce of the House of Representatives, Feb. 8, 1872. *n.t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Mississippi election. Speech in the United States Senate, Mar. 30, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 5 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Reconstruction. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 17, 1868. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1868.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Senator from Louisiana. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 18, 1875, and remarks on the civil-rights bill, Feb. 26, 1875. Wash., 1875. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech before the National Union League Association, Washington, June 16, 1863. Wash., 1863. 8°. 8 p [3, *Author.*]

— Speech on suffrage in the district of Columbia; in the House of Representatives,

Boutwell, George Sewall, *continued.*
Jan. 18, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Why I am a Republican. A history of the Republican party, [including addresses, *etc.*, of A. Lincoln]; with biographical sketches of the Republican candidates. Bost., 1884. sm. 8°. 195, lii p. Portraits. [1]

— *and others.* The Democracy and its policy. Debate in the House of Representatives, July 11, 1868, on the bill regulating the counting of the electoral votes. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1868]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *G. S. Boutwell.*]

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. Address at the opening of the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June 7, 1877. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877.] 8°. (16) p. [Boston medical and surgical journal, June 7, 1877.] [3, *Author.*]

— Analysis of a correspondence on some of the causes or antecedents of consumption. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1873.] 8°. 82 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the 4th annual report of the State Board of Health of Mass.

— Annual address in state medicine and public hygiene. Phila., 1875. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Transactions of the Amer. Med. Assoc.

— Electrolysis in thoracic aneurism. Read at a meeting of the Suffolk District Medical Society, March 27, 1875. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1876.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Boston med. and surg. journal, Jan. 20, 1876.

— Inebriate asylums, or hospitals. Bost., 1875. 8°. (29) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the 6th annual report of the Mass. State Board of Health.

— Intemperance in New England. How shall we treat it? Read before the Boston Society for Medical Observation, Feb. 19, 1872. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1872.] 1. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Is consumption ever contagious, or communicated by one person to another? A paper prepared for the Boston Society for Medical Observation. Bost., 1864. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Medical testimony and experts. Report [of committee] to the Suffolk District Medical Society. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1870.] 1. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Boston med. and surg. journal, Feb. 17, 1870.

— Memorials of Dr. Calvin Ellis. [*Anon.*] Camb., 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

— The National Board of Health. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880.] Slip. [3, *Author.*]

From the Boston med. and surg. journal, Dec. 16, 1880.

— Preventive medicine and the physician of the future. Bost., 1874. 8°. (32) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the 5th annual report of the State Board of Health.

— Remarks in the section on surgery of the American Medical Association, 1877, [on paracentesis]. *n.t.p.* [1877.] 8°. 4 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Report of the committee on climatology and epidemics in Massachusetts, 1868-9. Phila., 1869. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Transactions of the Amer. Med. Assoc.

— Sanitary hints. Bost., 1876. 8°. (14) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

From the 7th annual report of the Mass. State Board of Health.

— Sketch of the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch, made at the dedication of the Bowditch School, Jan. 7, 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Studies of an epidemic of diphtheria, at Ferrisburg, Vt., during the summer of 1877. Phila., 1878. 8°. 15 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

From the Transactions of the Amer. Med. Assoc.

— Thoracentesis and its general results during twenty years of professional life. Remarks made at a stated meeting of the New York Academy of Medicine, April 7, 1870. N. Y., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Topographical distribution and local origin of consumption in Massachusetts. Read at the annual meeting [of the Massachusetts Medical Society], May 28, 1862. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1862.] 8°. 94, (1) p.

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, *continued.*

— Trichina spiralis. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1842.] 8°. (12) p. Illus. (Boston medical and surgical journal, Mar. 30, 1842.) [3, *Author.*]

— Two fatal cases of pleuritic effusion. Would not thoracentesis have saved life? Read before the section of clinical medicine and pathology of the Suffolk District Medical Society, Dec. 12, 1881. Camb., 1882. 16°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the med. and surg. journal of Jan. 19, 1882.

— Venesection, its abuse formerly, its neglect at the present day. A paper prepared for the annual meeting of the [Massachusetts Medical] Society, June, 6, 1871. Bost., 1872. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bowditch, Nathaniel. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll. Wharf property; or, The law of flats; remarks before the judiciary committee of the Senate of Massachusetts, Apr 14, 1852. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1852. 8°. 40 p. Diagrams. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Bowdoin College, *Brunswick, Me.* Bowdoin in the war. [College roll of honor.] *h.t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Catalogue of the Bowdoin collection of paintings. Brunswick, 1870. 12°. 22 p. [3]

— [81st-82d] catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine, 1882/83-83/84. Brunswick, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— Charter, with various acts of the Legislature; also, an abstract of the decision of the Circuit Court, votes of the boards, and by-laws. Brunswick, 1876. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— Publications of the presidents and faculty, 1802-76. Brunswick, 1876. 8°. 35 p. [3]

— Report to the Alumni Association, 1873. [By W. D. Northend and others.] Salem, 1873 8°. 17 p. [3]

— *Library.* A catalogue of the Library; added, an index of subjects. Brunswick, 1863. 8°. vi, (1), 832 p. [3]

— *See* **Smyth,** E. C.

Bowen, James L. History of the 37th regiment Mass. volunteers in the civil war of 1861-65. With a sketch of the doings of Massachusetts as a state, and of the principal campaigns of the war. [With the roll of honor, *etc.*] Holyoke, Mass., 1884. 8°. 431, li p. Illus. [1]

Bowker, R. R. Of work and wealth; a summary of economics. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 48 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 10.)

Bowlin, James Butler. The judiciary system. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 6, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 9.) [1]

— Speech on the bill making appropriations for certain rivers and harbors, in the House of Representatives, Apr. 5, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Chiefly Western lakes and rivers.

— Speech on the removal of obstructions in the Mississippi River and its tributaries, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives. In the House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Boxborough, *Mass.* Historical address, [by N. Thompson], poem, reminiscences, and speeches at the centennial celebration, Feb. 24, 1883. With other proceedings. Lowell, 1883. 8°. 61 p. [1]

Boyd, Lynn. Speech in reply to J. White, relative to the charge of bargain between Adams and Clay, in the presidential election of 1824-25, House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 30, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Boylston, Edward D. Historical sketch of the Hillsborough County Congresses, held at Amherst, N. H., 1774–75: with other Revolutionary records. Amherst, 1884. 8°. 53 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1884. 16°. viii, 266 p. (New Plutarch, v. 11.)

— Military handbooks. Vol 5. Lond., 1883. 16°. xvi, 225, (1) p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 5. Pratt, S. C. Military law.

Brackett Academy, *Greenland, N. H.* A catalogue of the officers and students, 1831-32. [Portsmouth, 1831.] 16°. 8 p. [3]

Bradburn, *Mrs.* Francis H. A memorial of George Bradburn. Bost., 1883. 18°. vi, (1), 250 p. Portraits. [1]

Bradford, *Mrs.* Eliza. *See* **Ellis,** G. E.

Bradford Academy, *Bradford, Mass.* Public exercises at the presentation of the portraits of Rufus Anderson, Mrs. Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mar. 26, 1884. Haverhill, 1884. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Bradford Club series. No. 3 The operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781-2, as described in two contemporaneous journals. N. Y., 1864. 1. 8°. 216 p. Portrait and plates. [1]

Bradford directory *See* **Haverhill.**

Bradlee, Caleb Davis. Farewell: a sermon, April 21, 1872. A slight sketch of the "Church of the Redeemer." Bost., 1872. 12°. 12, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

— A few poems. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* 2d series. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 54 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* Poems. 3d series. *n.p*, [1881]. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Mozart; a poem. Bost., [1883]. 4°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Recognition of friends in heaven. Sermon, first Sunday after the funeral of Joseph Dix, March 3, 1878. Dorchester, 1878. 12°. 13 p. [3]

— 30th anniversary of the foundation of the Harrison Square Church, Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1878; a sermon. [With a poem.] Bost., 1878. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bradlee, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Davis. In memoriam. Services at the funeral of Mrs. Bradlee, widow of the late Samuel Bradlee, Feb. 7, 1875. [Bost., 1875.] 8°. 14 p. Portraits. [1]

Bradshaw's continental railway, steam transit, &c. guide. Plans of the most important cities and towns of continental Europe accompanying the special edition of [the] guide. *n.p.*, [187-]. 18°. 28 folded maps. [1]

Bradwell, James B. Reports of the decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinois. Vol. 13-14. 1883-84. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Brady, Jasper E. Speech on the late war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 27, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 10.) [1]

Brassey, *Sir* Thomas. The British navy: its strength, resources, and administration. Vol. 5. Part 5. British seamen. Lond., 1883. 8°. viii, 324 p. [1]

Breckinridge, John Cabell. Forts in the seceding states. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 18, 1861. *n.t.p.* [1861.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no 35.) [1]

— Speech, Ashland, Ky., Sept. 5, 1860, repelling the charge of disunion and vindicating the national Democracy. Wash., 1860. 8°. 16 p. (Breckinridge and Lane campaign doc., no. 18. **Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

Breese, Sidney. The early history of Illinois, 1673–1763, including the narrative of Marquette's discovery of the Mississippi. With a biographical memoir by M. W. Fuller. Ed. by T. Hoyne. Chicago, 1884. 8°. xiii, 422 p. Portrait and folded maps. [1]

— Speech on the Mexican question, and the ten regiment bill, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 14, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 51.) [1]

Breese, Sidney, *continued.*

— Speech on the Oregon Territory, in the United States Senate, Feb. 27, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. A dictionary of miracles, imitative, realistic and dogmatic. With illus. Phila., 1884. 8°. xliv, 582 p. [1]

Brewer, J. Hart. Tariff and tax commission. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 8, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Brewster, *Elder* William. *See* **Stanhope,** *Sir* J.

Bridge, John. *See* **Cambridge.** *City Council.*

Bridges. *See* **Town,** I.

Bridgewater, *Eng.* Letter from the inhabitants, to the inhabitants of Bridgewater, Mass., dated Sept. 10, 1846; with the reply, dated Feb. 10, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 39, (1) p. [1]

Bridgewater, *Mass.* *See* **Bridgewater,** *Eng.*

Bridgewater Academy, *Bridgewater, Mass.* Exhibition, Aug 16, 1842. [Order of exercises.] *h.t.p.* [East Bridgewater, 1842.] 16°. (2) p. [3]

Bridgewater directory, *Mass.* *See* **Brockton.**

Briggs, Robert M. Resolutions and addresses relative to the death of Hon. Robert M. Briggs, 23d Feb., 1869. [By R. A. Harrison and J. Sloane.] Cincin., 1869. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Briggs, William Thomas. The presidential election. Sermon, East Douglas, Mass., Nov. 8, 1868. East Douglas, 1868. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A Thanksgiving discourse, Nov. 27, 1879, East Douglas, Mass. East Douglas, 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Brigham, William. The colony of New Plymouth, and its relations to Massachusetts: a lecture before the Lowell Institute, Jan. 19, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Bright, Jesse D. Speech on the resolution proposed for his expulsion, in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 5, 1862. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1862.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Bright, John. *See* **Robertson,** W.

Brinkerhoff, Henry R. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 24, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Bristol Collegiate Institution, *Clifton, Pa.* Course of studies, *etc.* *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 20 p. [3]

Bristol County, *Mass.* *See* **Hurd,** D. H., *ed.*

British almanac [and companion], 1884. Lond., [1883]. 12°. [1]

British Columbia. *Legislative Assembly.* Statutes, 1st-2d session, 4th Parliament, 1883-84. Victoria, 1883-84. 2 v. l. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* 12th annual report, 1882-83. With appendixes. Victoria, 1883. l. 8°. [2]

British Guiana. Blue book, 1883. Demerara, 1884. f°. [3]

— [Ordinances.] No. 1-15. 1883. [Demerara, 1883.] f°. [3]

— *See* **Brockhurst,** H. V. P.; — **Herbert,** C.

British Honduras. A collection of the ordinances passed by the Legislative Council, 1882. Belize, [1882]. f°. 44 p. [3]

— Laws in force 31st Dec. 1881. [1849-81.] Lond., 1882. 2 v. in l. 4°. v, 221 p; iii, 24, 286 p. [3]

— *See* **Gibbs,** A. R.

British quarterly review. Vol. 77-79. N. Y., Phila., 1883-84. 3 v. l. 8° and sm. 8°. [1]

Brockton city directory, including Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater. [1884. No. 8.] Bost., [1884]. 8°. Map. [1]

Brockway, John H. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 2, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 18 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Brockway, Z. R. The contract system in prisons. Letter [to the Evening post, Oct. 17, 1883. [Elmira, N. Y., 1883.] Slip. [3, *J. S. Perry, Albany, N. Y.*]

Brodhead, Richard. Government of the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 3, 1848, upon slavery in the territories, *etc. n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 11.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Apr. 27, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Bromley, George W. & **Co.** Atlas of the city of Boston. Vol. 1-4. Phila., 1883-84. 4 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. City proper.
2. Roxbury.
3. Dorchester.
4. South and East Boston.

Bronkhurst, H. V. P. The colony of British Guyana and its labouring population. Lond., 1883. 12°. xii, 479 p. Illus. [1]

Brookfield, *Mass.* *See* **Waite,** H. E.

Brookline, *Mass. Public library.* 27th annual report of the trustees. Brookline, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue. Bost., 1865. 8°. x, 7-165 p. [3]

— **First Baptist Church.** Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Church, with an historical discourse by H. C. Mabie. June 2-3, 1878. Brookline, 1878. 8°. 34 p. Illus. [3]

— - Historical sketch, with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, and a list of the officers and members. Brookline, 1877. 8°. 59, (1) p. [1]

— - *See* **Perkins,** N. M.

Brookline directory, 1883-84. Compiled and published by W. A. Greenough & Co. [No. 8.] Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

Brooklyn, *N. Y. Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 29th annual report, 1883. [With the school laws relating to the city. Brooklyn, 1884.] 8°. [3]

— **Brooklyn Library.** 28th annual report of the board of directors, 1884. [With a historical sketch of the Library, by J. P. Wallace.] Brooklyn, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin of new books. No. 19. March 1, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Brooklyn, 1884.] 8°. [3]

Brooks, James. The currency, its expansion, the public debt, the new national banks. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 24, 1864. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1864.] 8°. 8 p. (**Finance pm.,** v. 5.) [1]

— How Massachusetts reigns and has reigned. Effect on negro race and on slavery, *etc.* Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1864. Wash., 1864. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— Speech on the president's message, in the House of Representatives, Dec., 1864. *n.t.p.* [1865?] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

Bross, William. Biographical sketch of Gen. B. J. Sweet. History of Camp Douglas. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, June 18, 1878. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 28 p. Plan. [3, *Author.*]

— History of Chicago Historical and commercial statistics, *etc.* What I remember of early Chicago; lecture, Jan. 23, 1876. Chicago, 1876. 8°. 126 p. [3]

— Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the United States. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Jan. 15, 1884. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Immortality. All life conditionally immortal. Read before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Nashville, Aug. 29, 1877. *n.t.p.* [Chicago, 1877.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Broughton family. *See* **Waite,** H. E.

Brown, Aaron Vail. Speech against receiving, referring, or reporting on abolition petitions, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan 10, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 12 p (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 8, 1844, [on the bill to refund Gen. Jackson's fine]. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Brown, Aaron Vail, *continued.*

— Speech on the right of the members elected by general ticket to their seats; in the House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209) [1]

Brown, Albert Gallatin. Government of the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 3, 1848. *n.t.p* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 17.) [1]

— Remarks on the bounty land bill and on the distribution of printed documents, in the House of Representatives, May 8, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 16.) [1]

— The war with Mexico Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb 10, 1848 *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 15.) [1]

Brown, Charles. Remarks on the proposed mission to Rome, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 8, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 14.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 2, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 12.) [1]

Brown, Francis Henry. The medical register for New England. Bost., 1884. 16°. [1]

Brown, George. American war and slavery. Speech at the anniversary meeting of the Anti-Slavery Society of Canada, Toronto, Feb. 3, 1863. *n.t.p.* [1863:] 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189) [1]

Brown, Henry C. The Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal intelligencer, 1879-81. Vol. 14. Phila., 1884. 8°. [1]

Brown, Howard N. Memorial of John Wells. [Read before the Brookline Thursday Club, Jan. 6, 1876. Bost.], 1876. sm. 8°. 28 p. Portrait. [1]

Brown, John Croumbie. Finland: its forests and forest management Edin., 1883. sm. 8°. xvi, 290 p. [1]

Brown, Milton. Speech on the right of the members from New Hampshire, Georgia, Mississippi, and Missouri, elected under the general ticket system, to retain their seats; in the House of Representatives of the United States, 7th Feb., 1884. *n t.p.* [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Brown, William G. The war with Mexico. Remarks in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 3, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 13.) [1]

Brown, William J. [Letter] to the people of the fifth congressional district of Indiana, [on the annexation of Texas, Apr. 24, 1844]. *n.t p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Brown University. 1st-3d, 5th, 7th-9th annual reports of the corporation relative to the Agricultural College. Providence, 1866-72. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence, R. I.*]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1876/7-79/80, 83/4. Providence, 1876-83. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

Browne, Henry H. Civil procedure reports. Containing cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state of New York. With notes. Vol. 5. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [1]

Bruc, C., *comte* de. The republic of San Marino. Tr. from the French [by W. W. Tucker.] 2d ed. Camb., 1880. 8°. xv, 170 p. Illus. and map. [3 *W. W. Tucker, Boston.*]

Brussels. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique. Annales. Tome 17. 3e sér. ,Tome 2. 1882. Bruxelles, [1882]. 8°. [3]

— - Procès-verbaux des séances. Tome 11, 1882. Bruxelles, 1882. 8°. [3]

Bryan, Clark W. Through the Housatonic Valley to the hills and homes of Berkshire. With illus. Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1882. 12°. 48 p. [1]

Bryan, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers. New ed., revised. Ed. by R. E. Graves, [Part 1-4.] N. Y., [1884]. 1. 8°. [1]

Bryant, William Cullen. Prose writings. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. l. 8°. vi, (1), 431 p.; vi, 424 p. (Life and works, v. 5–6.) [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Essays, tales, and orations.
2. Travels, addresses, and comments.

Buchanan, James, *Pres. of the U. S.* Speech, July 9, 1860. Wash., 1860. 8°. 8 p. (Breckinridge and Lane campaign doc., no. 4. **Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— Speech on the Oregon question, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 12, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Buck, James S Milwaukee under the charter, 1847–53. Vol 3. Milwaukee, 1884. 8°. 506 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Buckham, T. R. Insanity considered in its medico-legal relations. Phila., 1883. 8°. 265 p. [1]

Buell, Alexander Hamilton. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Buell, Don Carlos. Statement in review of the evidence before the military commission. *n.t.p.* [1863.] 8°. 71, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

— *See* **Fry,** J. B.

Bufalini prize. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Buffalo, *N. Y. See* **Thurstone,** W.

— **Buffalo Historical Society.** Publications. Vol. 2 Buffalo, 1880. 8°. xxvi, 429 p. Portrait. [3]

— **Merchant's Exchange.** Charter and by-laws, adopted Jan. 29, 1884. Buffalo, 1884. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Wm. Thurstone, Buffalo.*]

— – Proceedings at the inauguration of the Exchange, Jan 1, 1884. Buffalo, 1884. 8°. 34 p. Folded maps. [3, *Wm. Thurstone.*]

— **Society of Natural Sciences.** Bulletin. Vol 4. No. 4. Buffalo, 1883. 8°. [3]

— **Young Men's Association.** 46th–48th annual report, 1882–84. Also, the 17th–19th annual report of the real estate commissioners. Buffalo, 1882–84. 8°. [3]

Buffington, Joseph. Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 1, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Buffum, Francis H. Sheridan's veterans. A souvenir of their two campaigns in the Shenandoah Valley, 1864, 1883. Record of the excursion to the battlefields of the valley of Virginia, Sept. 15–24, 1883. By one of the veterans. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1883. 8°. 128 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Bugbee, James H. An address at the laying of the corner stone of the First Universalist Church, Plymouth, July 17, 1826. Plymouth, 1826. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Builder and wood-worker. Vol. 18–19. N. Y., [1882]–83. 2 v. 4°. Illus. [1]

Building associations. *See* **Berry,** J. M.

Bull Run. *See* **Fry,** J. B.

Bullock, James D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the Confederate cruisers were equipped. N. Y., 1884 [1883]. 2 v. 8°. x, 460; v, 438 p. [1]

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton. Addresses on several occasions. With a memoir by G. F. Hoar. Bost., 1883. 8°. xlv, (1), 365 p. [1]

Bunker Hill. *See* **Dearborn,** H.

Bunker Hill Monument. *See* **Packard,** A. S.

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Address to the public relative to the progress of the monument. *t.p.w.* Charlestown, 1830. 8° 17 p. [1]

— Ceremonies on the displaying of the national flag from the monument, June 17, 1861. With the annual proceedings of the Association. Bost., 1861. 8°. 43, (1) p. [2]

— Proceedings, annual meeting, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

With the Address of F. W. Lincoln, 1882.

Burgess, Ebenezer. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Burgess, John W. The American University. An essay. Bost., 1884. 12°. 22 p. [1]

Burgoyne, *Sir* John. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.; — **Hadden,** J. M.; — **Stone,** W. L.

Burlington, *Iowa.* **Board of Trade.** 3d annual report, 1878. Burlington, 1879. 8°. Maps. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Burlington, *Vt.* Exercises attending the unveiling and presentation of a statue of Gen. Ethan Allen, July 4, 1873, including an oration by L. E. Chittenden. Burlington, 1874. 8°. 66 p. [3]

— *Fletcher Free Library.* 10th annual report of the trustees. Burlington, 1884. 8°. [3]

Burning, The, of the ship Ocean Monarch, with a full account of Frederick Jerome. [*Anon.*] N. Y., [1849]. 8°. 40 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Burns, Anthony. *See* **Clarke,** J. F.; — **Higginson,** T. W.; — **Stevens,** C. E.

Burr, John Ezra. History of the Baptist Church in West Medway, Mass; and biographical sketches of its pastors, by L. Partridge. Read at the 50th anniversary of the Church, Nov. 15, 1882. Mansfield, 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3, *J. E. Burr, West Medway.*]

Burrage, Henry S., *editor.* History of the 36th regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-65. By a committee of the regiment. Bost., 1884. 8°. xiii, 405 p. [1]

Burroughs, W. H. A treatise on the law of taxation as imposed by the states and their municipalities, and as exercised by the government of the United States, particularly in the customs and internal revenue. N. Y., 1877. 8° lxxii, (1), 751 p. [1]

— *Same.* Supplement, being a digest of cases, Aug. 1877-Jan. 1, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. viii, 126 p. [1]

Burt, Armistead. Speech in favor of adopting a rule to exclude abolition petitions, [in the House of Representatives of the United States, May, 1844]. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Burton, Philip. Cases, with opinions of eminent counsel, in matters of law, equity, and conveyancing: alphabetically arranged and digested under distinct heads: and containing a variety of special cases. [1770-75. *Anon.*] Lond., 1871. 2 v. 8°. iv, 443 p.; 459 p. [1]

Buswell, Henry Foster, *and* **Walcott,** Charles H. Practice and pleading in personal actions in the courts of Massachusetts. 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1883. 1.8°. xxxiii, (1), 564 p. [1]

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. Argument before the Tewksbury investigation committee, upon facts disclosed during the recent investigation, July 15, 1883. *n.p.,* [1883]. 8°. 42 p. Illus. [4]

— Character and results of the war, how to prosecute and how to end it. Speech reported by A. F. Warburton. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1863] 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

— Report of a speech on the increase of bank capital in Massachusetts and the general banking law, in the House of Representatives, Mar. 31, 1853. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1853.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

— The record of B. F. Butler. Compiled from original sources. Bost., 1883. 8°. iv, 95 p. [3]

— The record of B. F. Butler since his election as governor of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1883. 8°. 45 p. [3]

Butler, William Orlando. *See* **Blair,** F. P.

Butler Hospital for the Insane, *Providence, R. I.* Reports of the trustees and superintendent, Jan., 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [3]

Butt, Isaac. An introductory lecture before the University of Dublin, Hilary term, 1837. [With notes] Dublin, 1837. 8°. 71 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

— Rent, profits, and labour. Lecture before the University of Dublin, Michaelmas term, 1837. Dublin, 1838. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Butterflies. *See* **Edwards,** W. H.

Butterworth, Benjamin. Removals and reappointments by Presidents Garfield and Arthur. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 7, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

Buxton, *Me.* **Church of Christ.** Records of the Church during the pastorate of Rev. Paul Coffin. Camb., 1868. 8°. 88 p. [3, *C. Woodman, Cambridge.*]

Byington, Ezra Hoyt. Historical discourse in the Old South Church, Windsor, Vt., Feb. 24, 1884. Windsor, 1884. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Rev. Wm. Greenwood, Windsor.*]

— Review of ministry in Windsor. Farewell sermon, Congregational Church, Windsor, Vt., Sept. 26, 1869. Windsor, 1869. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Pastor.*]

Byram, Bohan Prentiss. History of the First Baptist Church, Salisbury and Amesbury, [Mass.]. Four discourses. Salisbury, 1860. 12°. 120 p. [1]

Cababé, Michael, *and* **Ellis,** Charles Gregson. Reports of actions tried in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice, [1883.] Vol. 1. Part 1-2. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

Caballero, Manuel. Primer almanaque, historico, artistico, y monumental de la Republica Mexicana, 1883-84. Illus. [Mexico, 1883]. 4°. vi, (2), 377 p. Map and portraits. [1]

Cabell, Edward Carrington. Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 4, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 18.) [1]

Cable, H. M. Catalogue of the 2d part of [his] historical collection. With a collection of portraits and prints. Sold, Oct. 10-12, 1883, Boston, C. F. Libbie & Co., auctioneers. Bost., 1883. 8°. (2), 98 p. [3]

Caird, James. High farming vindicated and farther illustrated. 2d ed. Edin., 1850. 8°. 37 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

— The landed interest and the supply of food. Lond., [1878]. sm. 8°. xv, 160 p. [1]

Calcutta. Keshub Chunder Sen Memorial Meeting. Full report of the meeting, 30th Jan., 1884. Calcutta, 1884. 12°. 25 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Caldwell, George A. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Calhoun, John Caldwell. Speech in reply to Turney, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 12, 1847. [With his reply to Simmons, Feb. 20, 1847.] *n.t.p.* [1847.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v 211, no. 52.) [1]

— Speech on his resolutions in reference to the war with Mexico, in the Senate, Jan. 4, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 53.) [1]

— Speech on the Oregon bill, in the Senate, June 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 55.) [1]

— Speeches on the ten regiment bill, and in reply to Davis and Cass, in the Senate, Mar. 16-17, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v 211, no. 54.) [1]

Califf, Joseph M. Record of the services of the 7th regiment, U. S. colored troops, Sept. 1863 — Nov. 1866. By an officer of the regiment. [*Anon.*] Providence, 1878. 8°. (5), 138 p. Portrait. [1]

California. *Legislature.* Journal of the Assembly, 25th session, 1883; 25th extra session, 1884. Sacramento, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— Journal of the Senate, 25th session, 1883; 25th extra session, 1884. Sacramento, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions, 1881-82. Sacramento, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°. Map. [3]

— *State Mineralogist.* 3d annual report, 1883. [With Report on the borax deposits of California and Nevada, by H. G. Hanks.] Sacramento, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1881-82]. G. H. Smith, reporter. Vol. 61. San Francisco, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Apponyi,** F. H.; — **Bancroft,** H. H.; — **Benton,** T. H.; — **Bishop,** W. H.; — **Dix,** J. A.; — **Roberts,** O. A.

Call, R. Ellsworth, *and* **Beecher,** Charles E. Notes on a Nevada shell (Pyrgula nevadensis). *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (5) p. Illus. [3, *Charles E. Beecher.*]

From the Amer. naturalist, Sept., 1884, v. 18, no. 9.

Caller, James M., *and* **Ober,** *Mrs.* M. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick of Salem, Mass. Salem, 1881. 8°. v, 609, (2) p. Portraits. [3, *J. M. Caller, Salem.*]

Cambridge. *City Council.* Acceptance and unveiling of the statue of John Bridge, the Puritan, presented to the city, Sept. 20, 1882, by S. J. Bridge, unveiled Nov. 28, 1882. Camb., 1883. 8°. 22 p. [3]

— - Report of the special committee on the water supply of the city, Dec., 1879. Camb., 1879. 8°. 61 p. Plates. [2]

— *Water Board.* [3d]-9th, 14th-15th, 18th-19th annual report, 1867-73, 78-79, 82-83. Camb., Bost., 1873, 69-84. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Gilmore,** H. H., *and others* ; — **Simpson,** S. S.

— **Christ Church.** *See* **Hoppin,** N.

— **First Church and Shepard Society.** *See* **McKenzie,** A.

— **First Evangelical Congregational Church,** *Cambridgeport.* *See* **Hoyt,** J. S.

Cambridge directory, 1874-75, 78-80, 84. No. 23-24, 27-29, 33. Camb., Bost., 1874-84. 6 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Published by Greenough, Jon s & Co., 1874; by W. A. Greenough & Co., 1875-84.

Campbell, Helen, *and others.* A sylvan city: or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia. Illus. Phila., 1883. 12°. ix, 9-508 p. Portraits. ("Our continent" library.) [1]

Campbell, John. Speech on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 17, 1844. *n t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Campbell, John L. Geology and mineral resources of the James River Valley, Va. With map and geological sections. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 119 p. [1]

— *and* **Ruffner,** William H. A physical survey extending from Atlanta, Ga., across Alabama and Mississippi to the Mississippi River, along the line of the Georgia Pacific Railway. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. 147 p. Folded maps. [3, *J. L. Campbell, Lexington, Va.*]

Canada. *Census.* Census of Canada. 1880-81. [*In French and English.*] Vol. 2. Ottawa, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* Report of progress for the year 1845-6, 80-82. Montreal, 1847-83. 2 v. 8°. with a volume of maps for 1880-82. [1]

— *Parliament.* Acts, 2d session, 5th Parliament, 1884. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Public general acts.
2. Local and private acts.

— - Appendix to the 18th volume of the journals of the House of Commons, 2d session, 5th Parliament, 1884. Vol. 18. [Ottawa, 1884.] 8°. [2]

— - Customs tariff in force from 15th March, 1879. With amendments to excise and petroleum inspection acts. *h.t.p.* [Ottawa, 1879?] 8°. 32 p. [3, *H. A Hill.*]

— - General index to the Journals of the House of Commons and of the Sessional papers of Parliament, 1867-76. By W. C. Bowles. Ottawa, 1880. 8°. (5), 632 p. [2]

— - Journals of the House of Commons. 1st-2d session, 5th Parliament, 1883-84. v. 17-18. [Ottawa, 1883-84.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Senate. 1st-2d session, 5th Parliament, 1883-84. v. 17-18. [Ottawa, 1883-84.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Sessional papers, v. 5, 7-8, 12, 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1883, v. 16; v. 1-11, 2d session, 5th Parliament, 1884, v. 17. [Ottawa, 1883-84.] 15 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports. [1881-83.] By G. Duval. Vol. 7. Ottawa, 1884. 8°. [2]

Canada, *continued.*

— *See* **Barker, W.**; — **Boucher,** P.; — **Dominion** annual register; — **Lorne,** G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of*; — **Quebec.** *Legislature*; — **Ryerson,** E.; — **Sweetser,** M. F.

Canada Company. The Peck defalcation. Statement of the Company [with an address to the people of Maine, by G. M. Weston]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1860.] 8°. 15 p. [2]

Canadian Patent Office record. Vol. 11. 1883. *n.t p.* 1883. 1. 8°. Illus. [3]

Canals. *See* **National Canal Convention,** *Chicago*, 1863.

Canfield, James H. Taxation, a plain talk for plain people. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 48 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 9.)

Cannibals, Camping among. *See* **St. Johnston,** A.

Canning, George. Corrected report of the speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 15, 1825, on the suppression of unlawful associations in Ireland. Lond., 1825. 8°. 62 p. (**Pm.,** v. 200.) [1]

— Speech at the Liverpool dinner, given in celebration of his re-election, Mar. 18, 1820. 3d ed., revised. Lond., 1820. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 200.) [1]

— Substance of the speech in the House of Commons, 30th April, 1823, on Mr. Macdonald's motion respecting the negotiations at Verona, Paris, and Madrid. With papers presented to Parliament. [Lond.], 1823. 8°. 91, i-lxxxviii p. (**Pm.,** v. 200.) [1]

Canonicus, *Indian sachem.* *See* **Rhode Island Historical Society.**

Cape Cod Ship Canal. *See* **Benton,** J. H., *Jr.*; — **King,** G. A.

Cape Cod Ship Canal Company. The Cape Cod Ship Canal. 1884. [Account of the work, with reprint of the report of C. Herschel, 1878.] Bost., [1884]. 8°. 4, 40 p. Folded map. [3]

— *See* **McCall,** S. W.

Capital. *See* **Johnson,** A. B.

Capital punishment. *See* **Hubbard,** W. G.; — **Tallack,** W.

Carey, Matthew. Cursory views of the liberal and restrictive systems of political economy; their effects in Great Britain, France, Russia, *etc.* With an examination of Mr. Huskisson's system of duties on imports. [*Anon.*] 2d ed., enlarged. Phila., 1826. 8°. 26 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Carhart, A. S. Saint Nicholas; his life and miracles. Paper read before the Saint Nicholas Club of the city of New York, Jan. 5, 1884. [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 34 p. [3]

Carleton, I. N. Home and day school for boys, Bradford, Mass. [Circular, 1884.] *n.p.*, [1884]. 8°. (4) p. [3]

Carlyle, *Mrs.* Jane (Welsh). Letters and memorials. Prepared for publication by T. Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. vi, 445 p; 405 p. Portrait. [1]

Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1881. 8°. x, (2), 536 p. [2]

Carpenter, H. Bernard. American character and influence. Oration before the City Council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Carpenter, Harvey. The mother's and kindergartner's friend. Bost., 1884. 12°. 153 p. [1]

Carpenter, Matthew Hale. *See* **Flower,** F. A.

Carpenter family. *See* **Usher,** J.

Carroll, Howard. Twelve Americans, their lives and times. With portraits. N. Y., 1883. 12°. xii, (1), 473 p. [1]

Contents.

Horatio Seymour.— Charles Francis Adams.— Peter Cooper.— Hannibal Hamlin.— John Gilbert.— Robert C. Schenck.— Frederick Douglass.— William Allen.— Allen G. Thurman.— Joseph Jefferson.— Elihu B. Washburne.— Alexander H. Stephens.

Carruth, Sumner, *and others.* History of the 35th regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-65. With a roster. Bost., 1884. viii, 409, 66 p. [1]

Carter, James C. The proposed codification of our common law. Paper prepared at the request of the committee of the Bar Association of the city of New York, appointed to oppose the measure. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 117 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cary, Thomas Greaves. Speech on the use of the credit of the state for the Hoosac Tunnel, in the Senate of Massachusetts, May 18, 1853. Added, extracts from a speech, containing some account of the wealth and capitalists of Boston. Bost., 1853. 8°. 41, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Cass, Lewis. Letter on the war and the Wilmot proviso. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1847.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 59.) [1]

— Remarks on the late French revolution, Washington, Mar. 28, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 60.) [1]

— Remarks on the propriety of sending a minister to the Papal States, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 31, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 62.) [1]

— Speech on the proposed occupation of Yucatan, in the Senate of the United States, May 10, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 63.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the Senate, Mar. 17, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v, 211, no. 61.) [1]

— The Cass platform. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848?] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 4.) [1]

— Facts for those who will understand them. Gen. Cass's position on the slavery question defined by himself and his friends, also a brief notice of Southern objections to Millard Fillmore [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 22.) [1]

— A review of the defence of Cass's course on the Wilmot proviso. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 5.) [1]

— Sketch of the life and public services of Cass. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 57.) [1]

— *See* **Hickman,** G. H.;— **McClelland,** R.;— **Stewart,** A.

Cassell's illustrated guide to Paris. Lond., 1884. 16°. 320 p. Illus. [1]

Catalogue of a curious and valuable collection of original maps and plans of military positions held in the old French and revolutionary wars; with plans of different cities, and maps of the country. Bost., 1862. 8°. 13 p. [1]

Cataloguing. *See* **Perkins,** F. B.

Cathcart, Charles W. The late war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Aug. 3, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 19.) [1]

Catlin, George S. Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives: delivered in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 10, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Cattle. *See* **Aldridge,** R.;— **Berry,** H.;— **Tait,** J. S.;— **Walker,** J. H.

Cattle diseases. *See* **Great Britain.** *Parliament;* — **United States.** *Department of Agriculture.*

Cemeteries. *See* **Seine, Département de la.**

Century. Vol. 26-27. New series. Vol. 4-5. N. Y., [1883-84]. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Century Association, *N. Y. City.* Constitution and by-laws. Amended, May 4, 1878. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 15, (1) p. [3]

— Reports of the treasurer and board of management, 1883. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 32 p. [3]

Ceratiocaridæ. *See* **Beecher,** C. E.

Cesnola, Louis Palma di. *See* **Cook,** C.; — **Feuardent,** G. L.

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Lowell lectures: 1871. Instinct: its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers in man. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 323 p. [1]

Chaillé, Stanford E. The American Mountain Sanitarium for consumption, Asheville, N. C. *n.p.,* [1878]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

From the April no., 1878, of the N. O. med. and surg. journal.

Chalmers, Mackenzie Dalzell. Local government. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. viii, 160 p. (**English citizen,** v. 3.)

Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution. Address before the Webster Historical Society, Jan. 18, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 85 p. [3, *Author.*]

Chambers, William *and* Robert. Encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. With maps and engravings. Revised ed. Lond., 1884. 10 v. 8°. [1]

Champlain, *N. Y.* **Presbyterian Congregational Church. Manual.** [With historical sketch.] Malone, 1860. 8°. 16, (1) p. [1]

Champney, *Mrs.* Susanna Park. *See* **Whitney,** F. A.

Chancellorsville, *Va. See* **Galloway,** G. N.

Chandler, Seth. A discourse, Shirley, Feb. 1, 1841, at the interment of Stillman S. H. Parker. Fitchburg, 1841. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no 7.) [1]

— An historical discourse before the First Congregational Society in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882. With an appendix by S. A. Green. Bost., 1884. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Channing, William Ellery. The ministry for the poor. Discourse before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, Boston, on their 1st anniversary, Apr. 9, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 2.) [1]

— A sermon at the ordination of John Emery Abbot to the pastoral care of the North Church of Christ, Salem, Apr. 20, 1815. Salem, 1815. 8°. 39 p. [1]

— A sermon, Boston, Sept. 18, 1814. Bost., 1814. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— A sermon on war before the Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1816. Bost., 1816. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— *See* **Bellows,** H. W.; — **Ellis,** G. E.; — **Gannett,** E. S.

Channing, William Henry. The gospel of to-day. Discourse at the ordination of of T. W. Higginson, as minister of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1847. With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.* Bost., 1847. 8°. 63 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

Chapman, Charles. Speech on the prosecution of claims against the government by members of Congress, etc. Delivered in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 11, 1853. Wash., 1853. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Chapman, George Thomas. *See* **Johnson,** G. D.

Chapman family. *See* **Gerard,** C. B.

Charities. *See* **Hale,** G. S.

Charlemont, *Mass.* **Old Folks' Association.** *See* **Field,** R. W., *and others.*

Charleston, *S. C. City Government.* Year book, 1883. [Charleston, 1884.] 8°. Folded maps. [3]

The Year book of 1883 contains an account of proceedings at the centennial of incorporation.

— *Mayor.* Education in Charleston, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Charleston, 1884.] 8°. 43 p. [3]

Charlestown, *Mass. Mayor.* Address of J. Stone, Mayor, to the city council, Jan. 6, 1873. [With his valedictory address, Jan. 2, 1874.] Bost., 1874. 8°. 15, (1), 12 p. [2]

— *Waterworks.* Report of the commissioners and chief engineer, Feb. 28, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 93, (1) p. [2]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— **First Baptist Church.** History, covenant, and catalogue of the Church. Bost., 1873. 12°. 24 p. [1]

— **Winthrop Church.** Semi-centennial manual. With historical sketch and list of members, [also, semi-centennial discourse by A. S. Twombly, Jan. 7, 1883]. Bost., 1883. 12°. 77, 32 p. [3, *A. S. Twombly, Boston.*]

— Charlestown convent, The; its destruction by a mob, Aug. 11, 1834. With the trials of the rioters, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Bost., 1870. 8°. 98 p. [1]

Chase, Eliza B. Over the border. Acadia, the home of "Evangeline." With illus. Bost., 1884. 8°. 215 p. Map. [1]

Chase, George B. A letter to the directors of the Rutland Railroad Company concerning an alteration of their records. Bost., 1879. 8°. 61 p. [3, *Author.*]

Chase, Irah. A tribute of affection to the memory of Professor Irah Chase. Bost., 1865. 8°. 100 p. [1]

Chase, Salmon Portland. Opinion [in the case of G. C. Churchill, and others vs. the city of Utica]. *n.t.p.* [1866?] 8°. 16 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Chase-Townley family. *See* **Usher,** J.

Chauncy family. *See* **Tucker,** S.

Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, *Chautauqua, N. Y.* Our alma mater. A bi-monthly messenger to members. Ed. by J. H. Vincent. April, 1884. [Plainfield, N. J.], 1884. 16°. 16 p. [3]

Cheever family. *See* **Hassam,** J. T.

Chelsea, *Mass.* Statement of the expenses of the town for the year ending April 1, 1838, 41, 44; March, 1845. Bost., Chelsea, 1838–45. Broadsides. [3]

— *City Council.* Municipal register. 1739–1883. [With an historical sketch of Chelsea.] Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

Chelsea directory, 1870, 72. No. 10–11. By J. Bent. Bost., 1870–72. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Cheltenham, *Eng.* **Delancey Fever Hospital.** Report, 1875–76. Cheltenham, [1876–77]. 16°. [3]

Chemical Bank Note Company of America. [Certificates, *etc.*, relating to improvements in the engraving of bank notes patented by G. T. Jones for protection against counterfeits.] N. Y., 1869. 8°. 22 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Company. 23d–27th, 29th–36th, 39th–43d, 45th–47th, 49th–50th general report; 51st, 53d–56th, 58th–64th annual report. Phila., [1842]–83. 8°. [3]

Chesterman, W. D. Guide to Richmond, [Va.], and the battle fields. Richmond, 1881. 12°. 66 p. Illus. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]

Chi Psi Society. Catalogue of the Society. 1849. Troy, [N. Y., 1849]. 8°. 56 p. Illus. [3]

Chiavacci, Egisto. Guide de la Galerie Royale du Palais Pitti. 6e éd. Florence. 1875. 16°. (1), 220 p. Plan. [1]

Chicago, *Ill.* *Board of Education.* 29th annual report, 1883. Chicago, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Board of Public Works.* 10th, 14th–15th annual report, March, 1871, 75, Dec., 1875. Camb., 1871, Chicago, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°. [3]

See also Department of Public Works.

— *Commissioners of Lincoln Park.* Annual report for the year ending Mar. 31, 1879—Mar. 31, 1880. Chicago, 1879–80. 8°. Folded map. [3]

— *Department of Finance.* 23d annual statement of the finances, 1879. Chicago, 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Department of Public Works.* 3d, 6th–7th annual report, 1878, 81–82. Chicago, 1879–83. 3 v. 8°. Plans. [3]

— *Public Library.* 12th annual report, June, 1884. Chicago, 1884. 8°. [3]

— New Chicago: a full review of the work of reconstruction, also, a review of the city's trade and commerce. From the Chicago times. [*Anon.*] Chicago, 1872. 8°. (1), 146 p. Folded map. [3]

— *See* **Bross,** W.; — **McVicker,** J. H.; — **Odd Fellows**; — **Railroads** of Chicago.

— **Board of Trade.** 17th–26th annual report, 1874–83. By C. Randolph, secretary. Chicago, 1875–84. 10 v. 8°. [3]

— **Manual Training School.** 1st annual catalogue, 1884. Chicago, 1884. 8°. [3]

— **National Convention Hall.** Diagram of ground plan of the Hall. [Chicago, 1884.] Postal card. [3]

— **Old People's Home.** 7th annual report for the year ending May, 1880. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Chicago and Northwestern Railroad. My rambles in the enchanted summer land of the great Northwest [Wisconsin and Minnesota] during the tourist season of 1881. Revised to March 1, 1883. [Guide-book of the Railroad.] [*Anon.*] Chicago, 1883. 16°. 96 p. Illus. [3]

Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. 26th-27th annual report of the board of directors, 1879-Dec. 31, 1880. Chicago, 1880-81. 8°. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Chicago Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 2-3. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2. **Reid**, H. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer.
3. **Washburne**, E. B., *ed.* The Edwards papers.

— Introductory address, by J. G. Scammon; Address by I. N. Arnold, giving a history of the Society, with incidents in the lives of Abraham Lincoln, Maj. Anderson, *etc.* Chicago, 1877. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *Same.* [With] sketches of Billy Caldwell and Shabonee, by W. Hickling and G. S. Hubbard, and the "Winnebago scare" by H. W. Beckwith. Chicago, 1877. 8°. 52 p. (**Fergus** hist. ser., no. 10.)

Chicopee, *Mass.* **Third Congregational Church.** Order of services at the ordination and installation of Charles S. Murkland as pastor, June 3, 1884. Chicopee, [1884]. 8°. (3) p. [3, *Rev. Wm. S. Hawkes, So. Hadley Falls.*]

Child, Francis James, *editor.* War-songs for freemen. Bost., 1862. 16°. (4), 36 p. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

Children. *See* **Gold,** T. S.

Childs, Newton B. Leased lands of the Indian Territory. Kansas City, 1884. 16°. 12 p. [3]

Chili. *See* **Irigoyen,** M.; — **United States.** *Department of State,— Office of Naval Intelligence.*

China. *See* **Colquhoun,** A. R.; — **Forbes,** R. B.; — **Johnson,** S.; — **Williams,** S. W.

Chittenden, Thomas C. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 27, 1840. *n t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Chloroform. *See* **Storer,** H. R.

Choate, Rufus. Speech upon the subject of protecting American labor by duties on imports, in the Senate of the United States, 12th, 15th April, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 52 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— *See* **Neilson,** J.

Christianity. *See* **Apologia** Christiana; — **Latimer,** J. E.

Church, Richard William. Bacon. N. Y., 1884. 12°. viii, 214 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Church, Samuel. A historical address, at the commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the 1st annual town meeting of Salisbury, [Conn.], Oct. 20, 1841. New Haven, 1842. 8°. 94 p. [1]

Church building quarterly. July, 1883. Vol. 1. No. 3. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Church of England. Official year-book. Lond., 1884. 8°. xii, (1), 776 p. Illus. (**Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.**) [1]

Cibola, Seven cities of. *See* **Simpson,** J. H.

Cincinnati, *Ohio. Board of Education.* 54th annual report, Aug., 1883. [With] a hand-book for the school year beginning Sept. 1, 1883. Cincin., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* Monthly bulletin. April, 1883—Mar. 1884. No. 62-69. *n.t.p.* Cincin., 1883-84. 4°. [3]

— **Board of Trade and Transportation.** 14th-15th annual and 15th-16th statistical report, 1883-84. Cincin., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— **Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange.** 35th annual report, 1883. Cincin., 1883. l. 8°. x, 355, (2) p. [3]

Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange, *continued.*

— – Report of the relief committee, and of the common council. Flood of 1883. [Cincin., 1883.] 12°. 125 p. [3]

Cirencester, *Eng.* **Chamber of Agriculture.** Free trade and the depression. [Report of the meeting, 28th Apr., 1879.] Cirencester, *Cobden Club*, [1879]. 8°. 19 p. [3. *H. A. Hill.*]

Civil service. *See* **Dawes,** H. L.; — **Hamilton,** E.; — **Robertson,** W. H., *and* **Pearson,** H. G.; — **United States.** *Congress;* — **Wedgwood,** W. B.

Civus Britannicus, *pseud.* The seven roots of the vaccination villainy. Covetousness, vanity, filth, *etc. n.t.p.* [18—.] 12°. 4 p. [3]

Clark, Edward E. Boston blue book, [1884]. Bost., 1884. 16°. 240 p. [1]

Clark, Frank G. Forefathers' day. Congregationalism. Sermon, Gloucester, Mass, Dec 18, 1881. Gloucester, 1882. 16°. 17 p. [3, *Rev. F. G. Clark, Gloucester.*]

Clark, S. M. Commencement address before law and collegiate graduates of State University of Iowa, June 16. 1884. Iowa City, 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Clark, Samuel Wallace. A tribute to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Wallace Clark. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1847. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]

Clark, William R. The relation of Christianity to the life of the American Republic. A centennial sermon before the New England Annual Conference, Lowell, April 5, 1876. Bost., [1876?] 12°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Civil service record. Vol. 2, no. 10-12; 3, no. 1-12. March, 1883 — May, 1884. Bost., 1883-84. 4°. [3]

Clark family. *See* **Gay,** J.

Clarke, Beverly L. The veto power, relation of parties. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 26, 1848, on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 20.) [1]

Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. A sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the United States. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 224 p. [1]

— The church, as it was, as it is, as it ought to be. Discourse at the dedication of the chapel, built by the Church of the Disciples, Mar, 15. 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 22.) [1]

— Peter at Antioch; or, The Vatican *vs.* Bismarck and Gladstone. Sermon, Boston, Dec. 20, 1874. Bost, 1875. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

— The rendition of Anthony Burns, its causes and consequences. Discourse on Christian politics, Boston, June 4, 1854. 2d ed. Bost., 1854. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Clarke, William T. Catalogue of the library of Clarke. Added, a choice library of musical literature and history; also, a further portion of the Scanlan collection of prints, drawings, *etc.* Sold, April 2-4, N. Y. G. A. Leavitt & Co., auctioneers. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 101 p. [3]

Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes at Northampton. 16th annual report, 1883. Northampton, 1883. 8°. [3]

Clary, Timothy Farrar. Honorable old age. Discourse occasioned by the centennial anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar, L.L.D., Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1847. Andover, 1847. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Classification. *See* **Perkins,** F. B.

Clavière, Etienne, *and* **Brissot de Warville,** Jean Pierre. Considerations on the relative situation of France, and the United States. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1788. 8°. xxxiv, 326 p. [1]

The same as his "Commerce of America with Europe," published as v. 2 of Brissot de Warville's "New Travels in the United States."

Clay, Henry. Henry Clay and the laboring millions. [Tract no. 8. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. (4) p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 17.) [1]

Opposes the election of Clay to the presidency.

Clay, Henry, *continued.*

— History and refutation of the charge of "bargain, intrigue," etc., against Clay, in his vote for John Quincy Adams. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 9.) [1]

Signed, "A friend to truth."

— Speech before the American Colonization Society, in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Jan 20, 1827. Wash., 1827. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— Speech on the bill imposing additional duties, as depositaries, in certain cases, on public officers, in Senate, Sept. 25, 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— *See* **Boyd,** L.; — **Collins,** G. C.; — **Green,** W.; — **Oldschool,** O., *pseud.*; — **Polk,** J. K.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Clayton, John Middleton. Speech in defence of Zachary Taylor, in the Senate of the United States, July 5, 1848. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848]. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 64.) [1]

Clearing houses. *See* **Bailey,** D. P.; — **Hayes,** J. D.

Cleaveland, N. A memoir of Erastus Brigham Bigelow. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Reprinted from Hunt's merchants' mag. for Feb., 1854.

Clements, Bennett A. Memoir of Jonathan Letterman, M. D. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8° 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Journal of the Military Service Inst., v. 4, no. 15, Sept. 1883.

Cleveland, Charles. 29th, 33d annual report [as missionary to the poor, Boston], 1862, 66. Bost., 1862-66. 8°. [3, *L. H. Briggs, Roxbury.*]

Cleveland, Stephen Grover. *See* **Goodrich,** F. E.; — **Williams,** G. F., *and others.*

Clingman, Thomas L. Speech on the late presidential election, in the House of Representatives, U. S., Jan. 6, 1845. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1845.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 27.) [1]

— Speech on the principles of the Whig and Democratic Parties, in the House of Representatives, Mar. 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate, Feb. 4, 1861. *n.t.p.* [1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 26. [1]

Clouston, T. S. Reprint of [his] review of Dr. Kirkbride's work on the construction, etc. of insane hospitals. With a brief introduction. *h.t.p.* [N. Y., 1881.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

Coal. *See* **Bidlack,** B. A.; — **Hale,** P. M., *compiler*; — **Illinois.** *Bureau of Labor Statistics.*

Cobb, Howell. Remarks in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 14, 18, 1844, on the motion [to exclude abolition petitions]. *n t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives, May 3, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 2, 1848. *n.t p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 21.) [1]

Cobb, Levi Henry. The old paths. Historical discourse, Springfield, Vt., on the re-opening of the Congregational Church, May 30, 1869. Claremont, N. H., 1870. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cocke, William M. Speech in review of the war, its costs, and executive patronage; in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 18, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 22.) [1]

Codman, Charles Russell. Address [at] the conference of Republicans and Independents, New York, July 22, 1884. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Codman, John. American navigation, being a review of Mr. Butler's pamphlet, published under the auspices of the Union League Club. N. Y., [1883?] 12°. (1), 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Codman, John, *continued.*

— The faith of the Pilgrims. Sermon at Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1831. Bost., 1832. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— *See* **Allen,** W.

Codman, *Mrs.* Mary (Wheelwright). *See* **Means,** J. H.

Coffin, Charles, *Jr.* *See* **Spring,** S.

Coffin, Paul. *See* **Buxton,** *Me.* **Church of Christ.**

Cogswell, Joseph G., *and* **Bancroft,** George. Prospectus of a school to be established at Round Hill, Northampton, Mass. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1823.] 8°. 20 p. [3, *D. G. Haskins, Cambridge.*]

Coinage. *See* **American Social Science Association; — Moulton,** C. W.

Colby Academy, *New London, N. H.* (*formerly* **New London Literary and Scientific Institution**). Catalogue of officers and students, Jan., 1878–July, 1879. Haverhill, Mass., 1879. 8°. 59 p. Illus. [3]

Colby University. 64th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1883–84. Waterville, Me., 1883. 8°. [3]

Colchester County, *N. S.* *See* **Miller,** T.

Coleman, William. Remarks and criticisms on J. Q. Adams's letter to H. G. Otis. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1808. 8°. 62 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

Collamer, Jacob. On the reconstruction of the seceded states. Speech in the Senate of U. S., 6th Feb., 1865. Wash., 1865. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

— Speech in the House of Representatives, on the constitutional validity of the act of Congress requiring the election of Representatives to be by districts, Feb. 8, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech in the Senate, Apr. 24, 1862, on the bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of rebels. *n.t.p.* [1862.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— Speech on presenting a memorial from inhabitants of Swanton, Vt., proposing amendments to the constitution, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 29.) [1]

— Speech on wool and woollens, before the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 29, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— *See* **Barrett,** J.

College Cavaliers. *See* **Pettengill,** S. B.

College of New Jersey, *Princeton, N. J.* Addresses at the funeral of Lyman Hotchkiss Atwater, Princeton, N. J., Feb. 20, 1883, [by N. Porter and others. With] a memorial discourse, June 17, 1883 [by W. M. Tayler]. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 77 p. [3]

— *Library.* Subject catalogue. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. iv, 894 p. [3]

Colleges. *See* **American** College directory; — **Burgess,** J. W.; — **McClure,** S. S.

Collins, George C. Fifty reasons why Henry Clay should be elected president of the United States. By an Irish adopted citizen. [*Anon.*] Balt., 1844. 8°. 43 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 1.) [1]

Collins, Sylvanus. *See* **Norton,** J. F.

Collins, W. J. Sir Lyon Playfair's logic [on the question of compulsory vaccination]. Lond., 1883. 12°. 26 p. [3]

Reprinted from the "Vaccination Inquirer."

Collins, William. Speech on the bill to establish the territorial government of Oregon, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 28, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 23.) [1]

Colman, Henry. The times. Discourse, Boston, June 11, 1837. Bost., 1837. 12°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 25.) [1]

Colorado. *General Assembly.* The general statutes of Colorado, 1883. Prefixed, the Declaration of Independence, the constitution of the United States, the constitution of Colorado, *etc.* Denver, 1883. l. 8°. 1428, (1) p. [2]

— *Governor.* Address of F. W. Pitkin, to the two branches of the Legislature, Jan. 14, 1879. Denver, 1879. 8°. 25 p. [3]

Colorado. *Governor, continued.*

— - Message of [J. L.] Routt, to the 2d General Assembly, in joint session, Jan. 3, 1879. Denver, 1879. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-83. By L. B. France. Vol. 6. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [2]

Colorado Congregational Association. Minutes, 15th annual meeting, Denver, Oct. 11-12, 1883, with statistics. Denver, 1883. 8°. [3, *Rev. H. A. Haken, Billerica.*]

Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chrysê; narrative of a journey of exploration through south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. With maps and illus. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xxx, 420 p.; xvi, 408 p. [1]

An appendix to v. 2 contains a translation of a manuscript account of the Kwei-chau Miao-tzû, written after the subjugation of the Miao-tzû about 1730, translated by G. W. Clarke.

Colton, Aaron M. *See* **Easthampton,** *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.**

Columbia, *Conn.* **Congregational Church.** The 150th anniversary of the organization of the Church, Oct. 24, 1866. Historical papers, addresses, *etc.* Hartford, 1867. 8°. 96 p. [1]

The historical discourse is by F. D. Avery.

Columbia College, *N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department.* 73d annual catalogue and announcement, May, 1880. N. Y., 1880. 8°. [3]

— *Library.* *See* **Barnard,** F. A. P.; — **Dewey,** M.

— *School of Arts.* Annual register of officers and students, 1883-84. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

Columbia River. *See* **Portland,** *Or.* **Board of Trade.**

Columbia Veterinary College, and School of Comparative Medicine, *N. Y.* Annual catalogue and announcement, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 20, (4) p. [3]

Columbus, Christopher. *See* **Murdock,** J. B.

Comets. *See* **United States.** *Naval Observatory.*

Commerce. *See* **Mill,** J.; — **Richardson,** J.

Commercial and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 37. N. Y., 1883. f°. [1]

— Investors' supplement, Feb., 1884. N. Y., 1884. f°. [1]

Conant, Frederick Odell. Pedigree of the Conant family. Portland, 1884. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Conchology. *See* **Tryon,** G. W., *Jr.*

Concord, *Mass.* *See* **Walcott,** C. H.

— **First Parish.** *See* **Frost,** B.

Concord, *N. H.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual, 1871. Concord, 1871. 8°. 44 p. [3]

— - *See* **Bouton,** N.

— **South Congregational Church.** Forty years for Christ. An historical sermon by S. L. Blake, with an address by D. J. Noyes, Feb. 4, 1877, the 40th anniversary of the formation of the Church. Concord, 1877. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

Concord River. *See* **Statement** to the public, *etc.*

Confederate States. *See* **Bulloch,** J. D.; — **Pollard,** E. A.; — **Robertson,** J. B.; — **Smith,** G. W.

Conference Convention, *Washington,* 1861. Proceedings, Feb., 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 3-93 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— *See* **Rhode Island.** *Commissioners to the Convention at Washington.*

Conference of Principals of Articulation Schools. To the friends of the deaf. [Circular containing a notification of a convention of articulation teachers to be held at Washington, June 25, 1884, A. G. Bell, H. B. Rogers, S. Fuller, committee.] *n.t.p.* Wash., 1884. 4°. (3) p. [3]

Conflict of laws. *See* **Story, J.**

Conger, Harmon S. Speech on the bill organizing a government in the territory of Oregon, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., July 25, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 24.) [1]

Congregational Association of Ohio. Minutes, 31st annual meeting, Akron, May, 8-10, 1883, with minutes of the Ohio Home Missionary Society, reports and statistics. Toledo, 1883. 8°. [3, *Rev. H. A. Hazen, Billerica.*]

Congregational Association of Washington (Territory). Minutes, 5th annual meeting, Houghton, Aug. 16-19, 1883. Also, the proceedings of the 5th annual meeting of the Washington Home Missionary Society. Seattle, W. T., 1883. 8°. [3, *Rev. H. A. Hazen.*]

Congregational Churches *and* **Congregationalism.** *See* **Clark, F. G.;—Lowell, J.**

Congregational year-book, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3, *Rev. H. A. Hazen.*]

Congressional record, 48th Congress, 1st session, [1883-84]. Vol. 15. Wash., 1884. 7 v. 4°. [3]

Conkling, Alfred R. Appletons' guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala, and a complete English-Spanish vocabulary. With a railway map and illus. N. Y., 1884. 12°. xv, 378 p. [1]

Conkling, Howard. Mexico and the Mexicans; or, Notes of travel in the winter and spring of 1883. With illus. N. Y., 1883. 8°. x, (1), 298 p. [1]

Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report, 1883. New Haven, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Bank Commissioners.* Report to the General Assembly, Jan. session, 1883-84. Hartford, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 17th annual report of the secretary, 1883-84. Hartford, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1884. New Haven, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Registration report, 1881-82. New series. No. 4-5. Hartford, 1882-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioners on Fisheries.* 13th report, 1879. Hartford, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, with other permanent documents respecting Yale College. New Haven, 1871. 12°. 55 p. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, January session, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - [Printed bills of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1883-84.] *n.t.p.* [Hartford, 1883-84.] 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts, 1884. New Haven, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Public documents of the Legislature, January session, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Special acts and resolutions, January session, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Geological Survey.* *See* **Percival, J. G.**

— *Governor.* Message of H. B. Bigelow to the General Assembly, Jan. 4, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 17 p. [3]

— - Message of T. M. Waller to the General Assembly, Jan. 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— - *Same.* 2d annual message, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 8°. 25 p. [3]

— *Industrial School for Girls.* 14th report of the board of directors. Middletown, 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Railroad Commissioners.* 13th annual report; added, statistical tables compiled from the annual returns for 1882 of the railroad companies. [With the laws relating specially to railroads.] Hartford, 1883. 8°. Map. [3]

— *State Board of Health.* 5th-6th annual report, 1882-83. Hartford, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Errors.* Connecticut reports, [1882-83]. Vol. 50. By J. Hooker. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [2]

Connecticut, *continued.*

— *See* **Pease,** J. C., *and* **Niles,** J. M.

Connecticut Literary Institution, *Suffield, Conn.* 50th annual catalogue, 1882–83. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [3]

Connecticut register and manual for 1884. Compiled by E. Cook. Hartford, [1883]. 16°. [2]

Connecticut River Rail Road Company. Finances, and statistics of business, 1849. *n.p.*, [1849]. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Connoly, Theodore, *and* **Vilas,** Henry L. New York criminal reports. Vol. 1. Albany, 1884. 8°. [1]

Conover, George S. The birthplace of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or the Indian, Red Jacket. With a few incidents of his life. Waterloo, N. Y., 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3]

Consumption. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.; — **McArthur,** J. A.

Contemporary review. Vol. 44. Lond., 1883. l. 8°. [1]

Conway, *Mass. Town Library.* Catalogue, by A. B. Christy, March, 1883. Greenfield, 1883. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Conwell, Russell H. The life and public services of James G. Blaine, containing also his speeches, *etc.* [With a biography of Gen. John A. Logan.] Illus. Bost., [1884]. 8°. 504. Portraits. [1]

Cook, Clarence. Transformations and migrations of certain statues in the Cesnola collection. N. Y., [188–]. 8°. 38 p. [3, *G. L. Feuardent.*]

Cook, George E. & Co. Full reports of New York marine insurance companies, 1879. N. Y., [1880]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Cooper, James. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 22, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v, 208.) [1]

Cooper, James Fenimore. Memorial of James Fenimore Cooper. [Including a discourse on the life and genius of Cooper, by W. C. Bryant, speeches by D. Webster, J. W. Francis, and others.] N. Y., 1852. 8°. 106 p. Portrait. [2]

Co-operation. *See* **Acland,** A. H. D., *and* **Jones,** B.; — **Massachusetts.** *Secretary of State.*

Coote, Walter. The western Pacific. A description of the groups of islands to the north and east of the Australian Continent. With map and illus. Lond., 1883. 16°. xvi, 184 p. [1]

Copley, John Singleton. Copley's picture of King Charles I., demanding in the House of Commons the five impeached members, 1641–2. Bost., 1859. 8°. 10 p. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

Copper. *See* **Swineford,** A. P.

Corea. *See* **Frazar,** E.

Corinth, *Me.* *See* **Palmer,** M. S.

Corn laws. *See* **Justice** to corn-growers, *etc.*; — **Pappaffy,** —; — **Ricardo,** D.; — **Scott,** *Sir* C.; — **Thoughts,** *etc.*; — **Torrens,** R.

Cornell, Sarah Maria. *See* **Hallett,** B. F.

Cornell University, *Ithaca, N. Y.* Register, 1882/83 — 83/84. Ithaca, [1883–84]. 16°. [3]

— *Library.* [Additions to the library,] Oct., 1883–April, 1884. Vol. 1. No. 7–9. *n.t.p.* Ithaca. 1883–84. l. 8°. [3]

Corporal punishment. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Corporations. *See* **Field,** G. W.; — **Taylor,** H. O.

Correspondence, The, and documents relating to the proposals for five millions of five per cent. stock of the United States, created under the act of Congress of Mar., 1821. Phila., 1822. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Corwin, Thomas. Speech in reply to Gen. Crary's attack on Gen. Harrison, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 15, 1840. Wash., 1840 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Corwin, Thomas, *continued.*

— Speech on the Mexican war, in the Senate, Feb. 11, 1847. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1847.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 65.) [1]

Cosmo-American Colonization and General Improvement Bureau. By-laws. Document no. 2. A J. Rogers, president. N. Y., [18—]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Cottage City, *Mass. Library Association.* An appeal to the non-residents of Cottage City [in behalf of the public library. Cottage City, 1884]. 8°. (3) p. [3]

— Cottage City, The, or, The season at Martha's Vineyard. [With a brief sketch of Nantucket. *Anon.*] Lawrence, 1879. 8°. 36 p. Maps and illus. [1]

— *See* **Stetson,** T. M.

Cottage homes. *See* **Baker,** L. W.

Cotting, Uriah. Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation. [Prospectus.] *n.t.p.* [1818.] 8°. 24 p. [1]

Cotton, J. S. Colonies and dependencies. Part 1. India, by J. S. Cotton. Part 2. The colonies, by E. J. Payne. Lond., 1883. 12°. vi, (1), 164 p. (**English** citizen, v. 13.)

Cotton, Ward. *See* **Robbins,** C.

Couper, Charles Tennant. Report of the trial of the dynamitards, T. M'Dermott, T. Devany, [and others], at Edinburgh, Dec. 17-21, 1883. Edin., 1884. 8°. viii, (1), 254, (1) p. [1]

Courier de Boston, affiches, annonces, et avis, 23 avril — 15 oct. 1789. *n.t.p.* Bost., 1789. 4°. 208 p. [1]

Court, J. Catalogue de la précieuse biblioth ̀eque de Court, comprenant une collection unique de voyageurs et d' historiens relatifs à l'Amérique. 1e partie. Paris, 1884. 8°. 97, (1) p. [3]

Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine. A treatise upon the poor laws. Lond., 1818. 8°. vi, (1), 168 p. (**Pm.,** v. 202.) [1]

Courthope, William John. Addison. N. Y., 1884. 12°. (3), 182 p. (**Morley,** J., *ed.* English men of letters.)

Cove lands, *Providence, R. I. See* **Providence.** *Commission on Railroad Terminal Facilities;* — **Rhode Island.** *Attorney General,* — *General Assembly;* — **Staples,** W. R.

Cowdin, Robert. Gen. Cowdin and the 1st Massachusetts regiment of volunteers. Bost., 1864 8°. 19 p. [1]

Cowell, John Welsford. Letters to F. T. Baring, on the institution of a safe and profitable paper currency. Lond., 1843. 8°. 127, (1) p. [1]

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. The conscription bill. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 26, 1863. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1863.] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

— Memorial eulogies in the House of Representatives of the United States, 1861-83. Wash., 1883 l. 8°. 86 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

Stephen Arnold Douglas, July 9, 1861.— Samuel F. B. Morse, April 16, 1872.— Michael C. Kerr, Dec. 18, 1876.— Julian Hartridge, Jan 9, 1879.— Joseph Henry, Jan. 16, 1879.— George S. Houston, Jan. 6, 1880.—Benjamin H. Hill, Jan. 26, 1883.

— The test oath, its repeal. Speech [in the House of Representatives of the United States], Jan. 21, 1884. [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Cox, William Ruffin. Bonded whisky and internal-revenue taxation. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 26, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Increase of officers of the House. Speech in the House of Representatives, Mar. 4, 1884. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Reduction of taxation, and repeal of the internal revenue. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. Practical wisdom in the planting of a church. Sermon at the consecration of the 2d Bishop of Vermont, June 3, 1868, in Christ Church, Montpelier. [Buffalo, N. Y.], 1868. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Crabb, George W. Speech against the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives, June 27, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Crafts, William, *Jr.* An oration on the influence of moral causes on national character, before the Φ B K Society, 28 Aug., 1817. Camb., 1817. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Craik, Henry. The state in its relation to education. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. x, 166 p. (**English citizen,** v. 6.) [1]

Cranberries. *See* **American Cranberry Association.**

Crane, William W., *and* **Moses,** Bernard. Politics. An introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. N. Y., 1884. 12°. v, 305 p. [1]

Crawford, William Harris. *See* **Letter,** *etc.*

Creek Indians. *See* **United States.** *Creek Peace Commission.*

Cremation. *See* **Williams,** R. E.

Cressey, E. K. Pine to Potomac. Life of James G. Blaine. With a sketch of the life of Gen. John A. Logan. Bost, 1884. 12°. 421 p. Portraits and illus. (**Log cabin to White House series.**) [1]

Creswell, John A. J. Oration on the life and character of Henry Winter Davis, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 22, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. 43 p. [1]

Crime. *See* **Pelham,** C.

Crisfield, John W. Speech on the power of Congress to pass laws excluding slavery from the territories of the United States, in the House of Representatives, June 22, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 25.) [1]

Crittenden, John Jordan. Speech on emancipation, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 11, 1862. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1862.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 186.) [1]

Crittenden compromise. *See* **Wilson,** H.

Crocker, George G. Argument at the hearing before the committee [of the Massachusetts Legislature] on woman suffrage, Jan. 29, 1884. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Crocker, Lucretia. Methods of teaching geography. Notes of lessons. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. 71 p. [1]

Crocker, Uriel Haskell. Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress; a series of assaults upon accepted principles of political economy. Bost., 1884. 8°. 40 p. [1]

— Notes on common forms: a book of Massachusetts law. 3d ed., enlarged. Including the statutes of 1883, and Massachusetts reports, v. 133. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxxi, 503 p. [1]

— Saving *versus* spending. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1878. l. 8°. (8) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly for Dec., 1878.

Croes, J. J. R. List of water-works, supplemental to the first issue of statistical tables of American water-works. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Crothers, T. D. A clinical study of the disease and curability of inebriety. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of the medical sciences, for July, 1882.

— The disease of inebriety and its social science relations. Read before the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Inebriety associated with imbecility. *n.t.p.* [1884]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*].

Reprint from the Alienist and neurologist, April, 1884.

— The trance state in inebriety: its medico-legal relations. With an introduction by G. M. Beard. Hartford, Conn., 1882. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Paper read before the New York Medico-Legal Soc., Nov. 2, 1881.

Crowninshield, Edward Augustus. *See* **Deane,** C.

Crump, Arthur. An exposure of the pretensions of Henry George, as set forth in his "Progress and poverty." [2d ed.] Lond., 1884. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Cuba. *See* **Norton,** F. L.

Cullom, Alvan. Remarks on the bill making appropriation for certain harbors and rivers, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Apr. 20, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Chiefly Western lakes and rivers.

Cullum, George W. Historical sketch of the fortification defences of Narragansett Bay since the founding, in 1638, of the Colony of Rhode Island. Wash., 1884. 8°. 32 p. Folded maps and plates. [3]

Culver, Penn & Co. Circular in regard to interest on deposits. New York, Dec., 1865. N. Y., [1865?]. 8°. 16 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Cumberland, *Me.* **Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and covenant. Bridgton, 1878. 24°. 12 p. [3]

— - *See* **Perry,** T. S.; — **Weston,** I.

Cumberland Road. *See* **Barnard,** D. D.; — **Bell,** J.; — **Goode,** P. G.; — **Hoffman,** O.; — **Mason,** S.; — **Stuart,** J. T.

Cuming County, *Neb.* *See* **Sweet,** E. N.

Cummings, Ebenezer E. Annals of the Baptist churches in New Hampshire. A sermon before the New-Hampshire Baptist State Convention, Deerfield, Oct. 20, 1835. Concord, 1836. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Cummings, John W. Arguments of J. W. Cummings and C. P. Greenough for remonstrants, before committee of manufactures [of the Massachusetts Legislature], upon petition to amend statutes relating to manufacture of illuminating gas. Bost., 1884. 1. 8°. 55 p. [3, *J. Connor, Worcester, Mass.*]

Cummins, George D. The pestilence, *etc.* Discourse in behalf of the sufferers of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., Washington, Sept. 9, 1855. Wash., 1855. 8°. 13 p. [1]

Currency. *See* **Brooks,** J.: — **Cornell,** J. W.; — **Gallatin,** J.; — **Garfield,** J. A.; — **Hart,** A. M.; — **Hooper,** S.; — **Jevons,** W. S.; — **Knox,** J. J.; — **Lynch,** J.; — **Plan,** *etc.*; — **Pullan,** R. B.; — **Raguet,** C.; — **Some** strictures, *etc.*; — **Stearns,** G. L.; — **Walker,** A.; — **Walker,** G.

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. National peril and remedy. Addresses before the Inter-State Educational Convention, Louisville, Ky., and before House committee on education, Washington. Richmond, [Va.], 1884. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Curtis, George William. Wendell Phillips, a eulogy before the municipal authorities of Boston, Apr. 18, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Cushing, Caleb. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 20-21, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Cushing, James R. Historical discourse, Oct. 29, 1851, at the 150th anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, Wells, Me. Portland, 1851. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green, Boston.*]

Cushing, Stephen. Semi-centennial discourse in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Ashburnham, Mass., July 9, 1882. Bost., 1883. 12°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cutts, Hampden. The life and public services of the Hon. William Jarvis. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1866.] 8°. (11) p. [1]

Pages 193-203 of the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., July, 1866.

Cyclones. *See* **Redfield,** W. C.; — **Rodgers,** J.

Daily prices of gold at New York for seven years. *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 30 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Dakota. *Governor.* Message of W. A. Howard, to the Legislative Assembly, 13th session, Jan., 1879. Yankton, 1879. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— - Report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1880-81, 83. Wash., 1880-83. 8°. [3]

Dake, J. P. Medical legislation in the United States. Phila., 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Susceptibility to malaria; or, Personal predisposition to malarial fevers. Paper read during the 36th annual session of the Amer. Institute of Homœopathy. Pittsburgh, 1883. 8°. 9 p. [3. *Author.*]

Dall, Charles Henry Appleton. *See* **Whitman,** J.

Dallas, George Mifflin. *See* **Bidlack,** B. A.

Dalton, Charles H., *and* **Lyman,** Arthur T. Remonstrance against weekly or fortnightly payments. Testimony before the legislative committee on labor. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 28 p. [4]

Daly, Charles P. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, [1878–84]. Vol. 10. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [1]

Damariscotta, *Me.* [Account of proceedings at the centennial celebration of Damariscotta, July 4, 1876. With the historical address by J. A. Hall]. (Lincoln County news, v. 4, no. 27–28, July 6, 13, 1876.) [1]

— Centennial celebration at Damariscotta and Newcastle, July 4, 1876, with the historical address by J. A. Hall. Waldoboro, 1876. 8°. 18 p. [3, *James A. Hall.*]

Damon, Howard F. Winter evenings, a poem delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1858. *n.p.*, [1858 ?]. 12°. 11 p. [3, *T. Minns.*]

Dana, Amasa. Speech on the bill making appropriations for the Military Academy at West Point, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 6, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 6 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Dana, James. A century discourse, at the anniversary meeting of the freemen of Wallingford, [Conn.], April 9, 1770. New Haven, [1770]. 8°. 51 p. [2]

Dana, James Dwight. *See* **Marcou,** J.

Danbury, *Conn.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Hough,** J. J.

Dane, Francis. *See* **Spalding,** S. J.

Danforth, James R. Memorial discourse of Deacon James Smith, Philadelphia, April 13, 1879. [With remarks of A. H. Coolidge at the funeral, Leicester, Mass.] Phila., 1879. l. 8°. 23 p. Portrait. [3, *C. A. Dewey, Leicester, Mass.*]

Danvers, *Mass.* Abstract of the real and personal estates, with the taxes assessed on the same, for the year 1852. Salem, 1852. 8°. 56 p. [2]

— **First Church.** Confession of faith, covenant, and principles and rules, with a list of members. Danvers, 1879. 12°. 39 p. [1]

— **Peabody Institute.** 1st–17th annual report of the trustees, for the year ending Mar. 1, 1868–Mar. 31, 1884. Salem, Danvers, 1868–84. 8°. Illus. [2, 3]

Dartmouth College. *Class of* 1864. Memorialia of the class. By J. C. Webster. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 209, (3) p. [3]

Dashiell, T. Grayson. A digest of the proceedings of the conventions and councils in the diocese of Virginia. Richmond, 1883. 8°. vii, 431 p. [1]

Davenport, J. R. In memoriam. Eliza Hale Paine, May 31, 1855. *n.p.*, [1855 ?]. 8°. 75 p. [1]

Davis, Charles H. Stanley. The classification, training and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile and idiotic. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author.*]

Davis, Garrett. Extract from [his] speech exhibiting the expenditures of Van Buren's administration, the public debt, etc, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Apr. 5, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. (**Pm.**, v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech on the state of the Union, [containing] a sketch of the political history of Massachusetts. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 16–17, 1864. Wash., 1864. 8°. 39 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Davis, George L. Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. [Ed. by G. F. Daniels.] North Andover, 1884 [1883]. vii, (1), 610 p. [3, *Author.*]

Davis, George W. A treatise on the culture of the orange, and other citrus fruits. 2d revised ed. Jacksonville, Fla., 1882. 16°. 90, (1) p. [1]

Davis, Hasbrouck. The subterfuge of infidelity; sermon, Waltham, Sept. 4, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 16.) [1]

Davis, Henry Winter. *See* **Creswell,** J. A. J.

Davis, Hewitt. The farmers' resources for meeting the reduced prices of their produce. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 8°. 43 p. (**Pm.**, v. 205.) [1]

Davis, Hewitt, *continued.*

— Farming essays. Lond., 1848. 8°. viii, 107 p. (**Pm.**, v. 205.) [1]

— *Same* 2d series. Lond., 1850. 8°. viii, 90 p. (**Pm.**, v. 206.) [1]

Davis, Jefferson. Speech in the United States Senate, 10th Jan., 1861, upon the message of the president, on the condition of things in South Carolina. Balt., 1861. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 13.) [1]

— Speech on the Oregon bill, in the Senate, July 12, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 66.) [1]

Davis, John. Duties on woollens. Speech in the House of Representatives, [of the United States]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1827.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— Reply to Mr. Buchanan on the reduction of wages and of the value of property, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 23, 1840. With extracts from the speeches of Buchanan, Walker, Benton and Calhoun. Wash., 1840. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

— Reply to the charge of misrepresenting Buchanan's argument in favor of the hard-money system, and the consequent reduction of wages; in the Senate, Mar. 6, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

Davis, *Mrs* Josephine Ellery. Ideal human expression: essay toward a rational study of audible and visible eloquence. Bost., 1883. 18°. 60 p. [3, *Author.*]

Davis, William F. Saint Indefatigable. A sketch of the life of Amarancy Paine Sarle, Bost., [1883]. 12°. 97 p. Portrait. [1]

Davitt, Michael. *See* **O'Hanlon,** P. J.

Dawes, Henry Laurens. Chinese immigration. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 7, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Coinage of silver dollars. Speech in the Senate, Jan. 29, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Geneva award, to be distributed as indemnity for actual losses. Speech in the Senate, March 23, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Reform in the civil service. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 13, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dawson, John B. Remarks on the bill to refund Gen. Jackson's fine, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 2, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Day, D. L. My diary of rambles with the 25th Mass. volunteer infantry, with Burnside's coast division; 18th army corps, and army of the James. [Milford, Mass., 1884.] 8°. 153 p. [1]

Day, George E. *See* **Woolsey,** T. D.

Day, Joseph M. *See* **Talbot,** T. H., *and* **Botume,** J. F.

Day, Joseph M. *vs.* **Harriman,** Hiram P. Attorney General *ex relations* Joseph M. Day *vs.* Hiram P. Harriman. Report. *n.t.p.* [1882.] sm. 4°. 16 p. [3, *Thomas H. Talbot, Brookline.*]

Dayton, William Lewis. Speech on the subject of Oregon, etc., in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 23, 26, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 25 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no 35.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, in the Senate of the United States, Apr. 29, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209, 210.) [1]

Dayton, *Ohio. Board of Education.* Annual report for the year ending Aug. 31, 1883. Dayton, 1884. 8°. [2]

Deaf. *See* **Conference of Principals of Articulation Schools.**

Dean, Cyrus B. Trial of Dean for the murder of J. Ormsby and A. Marsh. Burlington, 1808. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

Dean, Ezra. Speech on the fine on Gen. Jackson, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 2, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Dean, John Ward. Descendants of Thomas Deane, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Bost., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dean, John Ward, *continued.*

— New England bibliopolist: containing the "book notices" in the Historical and genealogical register. Vol. 2. No. 2–4. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *Editor.*]

Deane, Charles. An account of the White Kennett Library of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Camb., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read before the Mass. Hist. Soc., June, 1883.

— A brief memoir of Robert Waterson. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1869. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Privately printed.

— Memoir of Edward Augustus Crowninshield. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Notes on a recently discovered indenture relating to David Thomson of Piscataqua and Massachusetts Bay in New England. With a copy of the indenture. Camb., 1876. 8°. 34, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

One hundred copies reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc. for May, 1876.

Deane, Samuel. A discourse at the dedication of a house of public worship, erected by the Second Congregational Society in Scituate, Oct. 13, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Deane family. *See* **Dean,** J. W.

Dearborn, Henry. An account of the battle of Bunker's-Hill; with a letter to Maj. Gen Dearborn, repelling his attack on the character of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, by D. Putnam. Bost., 1818. 8°. 8, 12 p. [1]

— *and* Alexander Scammell. *See* **Goodwin,** D., *Jr.*

Dearborn, Fort. *See* **Goodwin,** D., *Jr.*

De Betou, I. Govert In. Therapeutic manipulation: or, Medicina mechanica. 2d ed. Lond., 1846. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Deblois, Stephen Grant. The William Price Fund, Trinity Church, Boston. [Bost., 1883.] sm. 4°. 59 p. Plan and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Only 40 copies printed.

Decatur, *Mrs.* Susan (Wheeler), *wife of* Stephen. Documents relative to [her] claim. Georgetown, 1826. 8°. 62 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

Deccan Industrial School, *Sirur, India.* Report of [the] school to the government of the Bombay presidency. The government's reply, *etc. n.p.,* [1882?]. 4°. 11 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin. A few observations on the Prince Society's edition of the New English Canaan. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1883. 16°. 11 p. [3. *Author.*]

Revised and reprinted from the Churchman, Aug. 18, 1883.

— [A review of Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, by W. T. Davis.] *n.p.,* [1883]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Deerfield, *Mass.* *See* **Dickinson,** R.

Defence, A, of the President, [John Tyler], against the attacks of Mr. Botts and the Clay party. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1843?] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 24.) [1]

De Gex, John. Reports of cases in bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor, [1849–50]. Vol. 2. Part. 1. Lond., [1850?]. 8°. 112 p. [1]

No more published.

Delancy Fever Hospital. *See* **Cheltenham,** *Eng.*

Delano, Charles G. Outline of the law of landlord and tenant in Massachusetts. Bost., 1884. 12°. xi, 52 p. [1]

Delaware. *Court of Chancery.* Reports of cases, [1866–73]. By G. H. Bates. Vol. 3–4. Phila., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Laws, 1883. Vol. 17, part 1. Dover, 1883. 8°. [2]

Delaware, *continued.*

— *Governor.* 2d biennial message of J. P. Cochran, to the General Assembly, 1879. Middletown, 1879. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report to the Governor, Jan. 1884. Dover, 1884. 8°. [2]

Delaware Bay. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Delisle, Léopold. Les manuscrits du comte d'Ashburnham. Rapport au Ministre de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, suivi d'observations sur les plus anciens manuscrits du fonds Libri et du fonds Barrois. Paris, 1883. 4°. VIII, 126, (1) p. [3]

— *English.* The manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham. Tr. by H. Wright. Phila., 1884. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Without the "Observations."

Dellet, James. Remarks on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 25, 27, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the reception of abolition petitions, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 22, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

De Long, *Mrs.* Emma, *editor.* The voyage of the Jeannette. The ship and ice journals of G. W. De Long, commander, 1879–81. With portraits, maps and illus. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Demarest, Theodore F. C. Reports of cases in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of New York, [1882–83]. Vol 1. N. Y., 1883. 8°. x, 679 p [2]

Democratic Anti-Abolition State Rights Association, *N. Y City.* [Address to the people of the United States, the constitution of the United States, and an appendix containing extracts from various writers, the Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, *etc.*] N. Y., 1863. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

Democratic Association, *Washington, D. C.* The South in danger. Read before you vote. Address. [*Anon.* By R. J. Walker(?)] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 11.) [1]

Democratic Party. [Campaign documents in the presidential campaign of 1864, McClellan and Pendleton, nominees. A volume of newspaper cuttings.] *v.p.*, [1864]. 8°. [1]

— *National Convention, Baltimore,* 1848. Proceedings, May 22, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 3.) [1]

— *National Convention, Charleston and Baltimore,* 1860. Official proceedings, Charleston, [April 23–May 3,] and Baltimore, [June 18–23]. Prepared under the direction of J. G. Parkhurst. Cleveland, 1860. 8°. 188 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— *New York State Convention, Albany, Jan.*, 1848. Address and resolutions. *n.t.p.* [1848] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 2.) [1]

— Proceedings, address, resolutions and speeches. [Albany], 1848. 8°. 32 p. (Albany argus, extra, **Pm.,** v. 211, no. 1.) [1]

— *See* **Clingman,** T. L.; — **How** the Democrats, *etc.*; — **Norcross,** J.; — **Patton,** J. H.; — **Thompson,** J.; — **Toombs,** R.

Denison, Frederic. Sabres and spurs: the 1st regiment Rhode Island cavalry in the civil war, 1861–65. With the roll of honor, *etc* With portraits and a map. [Central Falls], 1876. 12°. 600 p. [1]

— Shot and shell: the 3d Rhode Island heavy artillery regiment in the rebellion, 1861–65. With portrait, maps, and scenes. Providence, 1879. 8°. 368 p. [1]

Denmark. Bestaaende Forfatningslove, Valglove og Forretningsordener i forskjellige Lande. Under Medvirkning af A. F. Asmussen, E. Elberling, C. C. Grœbe, N. T. Neergaard, B. Richter og L Zeuthen, udgivne af P. Sveinstrup Kjöb., 1880–81. 2 v. l. 8°. [3]

— Folkethingets Forretningsorden. Som vedtagen den 2den Mai 1867 og med de den 27de og 28de Marts, 1871, samt 6te Marts, 1874 vedtagne Forandringer og Tillœg. *n.t.p.* [18—.] l. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Denmark, *continued.*

— Gjennemsete Grundlov af 5te Juni, 1849. Amalienborg Slot den 28de Juli, 1866. Kjöb., [1866] sm. 4°. 23 p. [3]

— Gjennemsete Grundlov af 5te Juni, 1849, af 28de Juli, 1866. Lov om Valgene til Rigsdagen af 12te Juli, 1867. Forretningsordenen for begge Thingene, *etc.* Kjöb., 1868. 24°. (3), 199 p. [3]

— Kong Christian den Femtis danske Lov. Ved Justitsministeriets Omsorg, under det juridiske Fakultets Tilsyn, udgivet af V. A Secher. Kjöb., 1878. 12°. xxii, (515) p. [1]

Originally published in 1683.

— Landsthingets Forretningsorden som vedtagen den 28de Nov., 1866. Kjöb., [18—]. l. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— Lov om Rigsretten. Christiansborg Slot, den 3die Marts, 1852. Kjöb., [18—]. l. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— Lov om Valgene til Rigsdagen. Kjöb., 1867. sm. 4°. 55 p. [3]

— Samling af Love og Anordninger m. v. af mere almindelig Interesse, udgiven efter Indenrigsministeriets Foranstaltning. 1683-1880; 1881-85, 1ste-3die Hefte, Jan. 1881-June, 1883. Kjöb., 1863-83. 9 v. and 3 pms. 12°. [3]

A collection of the laws and ordinances of more general interest, edited under the direction of the Minister of the Interior. 1683-June 1883. The volumes for the following years are of the 2d revised ed., 1869-82, *namely:* 1683-1784, 1785-1813, 1834-48, 49-59, and 1865-69, part 2-4. Part 2, 1865-69, contains a "Sagregister," 1865-67.

— *Same.* Register. 1683-1864. Ved C. Beck. Kjöb., 1866. 12°. xcix, 199 p. [3]

Dennis, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Sanford, J.**

DeNormandie, James. Christian peace: a discourse, Thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1864. Portsmouth, 1864. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Denver, *Col. Board of Education.* Annual report of District No. 1, Denver, with rules and course of study, Aug., 1876; 3d-9th annual report, 1877-83. Denver, 1876-83. 8°. [3]

De Peyster, John Watts. An address read before the Historical Society of New Brunswick, St. John, Canada, 28th Aug., 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Burgoyne campaign of July-Oct., 1777. Phila., 1883. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the United service, Oct., 1883.

— From the Rapidan to Appomattox Court-House. [A review of "The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65," by A. A. Humphreys.] Phila, 1883. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the United service, July, 1883.

— Gates *vs.* Burgoyne. A plea in behalf of Gates. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Saratoga daily journal, 8th and 30th Aug., 1883.

— An inquiry into the career and character of Mary Stuart, and a justification of Bothwell. N. Y, 1883 l. 8°. 260 p. Portrait. [3, *Author*]

— Obituaries of Maj. Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman and Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker; also, notices of Joseph B. Kiddoo and William B. Tibbetts. By [J. C. Robinson and] J. W. De Peyster. N. Y., 1881. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Suworrow. Phila, 1883. 8°. 61 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the United service.

Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Massachusetts regiment of volunteer infantry during the civil war, 1861-65. Bost., 1883. 8°. xvi, 607 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

Designs, *See* **Wallace,** R. W.

Desty, Robert. The American law of taxation, as determined in the courts of last resort in the United States. Vol. 1. Saint Paul, 1884. 8°. lvii, 610, 129 p. [1]

— A manual of practice in the Courts of the United States. With notes of decisions. 6th ed. revised. San Francisco, 1884. 16°. xxvii, 934 p. [1]

Detroit, *Mich.* *See* **Roberts,** R. E.

— **Board of Trade.** Annual report, 1880, with the rules governing the grain trade. Detroit, 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Statistical tables for 1883, with lists of officers and members. Compiled by J. K. MacIver, Secretary. Detroit, 1884. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston, Mass.*]

Dewey, Charles Augustus. *See* **Eddy,** Z.

Dewey, Melvil. Columbia College libraries. Notes on the new classification and catalogues. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (8) p. [3]

Dexter, George. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Dexter, H. V. History of the Baptist Church in Templeton, Mass. With an account of the centennial celebration at Baldwinville, Aug. 22, 1882. West Gardner, Mass., 1882. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dickens, Charles (John Huffam). Speeches, 1841-70. Ed. and prefaced by R. H. Shepherd, with a new bibliography. Lond., 1884. 8°. xlviii, 378 p. [1]

Dickey, John. Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, May 4, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Dickinson, Charles Albert. A sermon on the death of James A. Garfield, Portland, Me., Sept 25, 1881. Portland, [1881]. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens. Acquisition of territory. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 12, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 67.) [1]

Dickinson, David W. Speech on the report and resolutions of the committee of elections, relative to the elections by general ticket, in New Hampshire, Georgia, Mississippi, and Missouri, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 12, 1844 Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Dickinson, Rodolphus. A description of Northfield and Lexington, intended as an exhibition of the plan of a contemplated gazetteer of Massachusetts proper. Greenfield, 1818. 8°. 15 p. [1]

— A geographical, statistical, and historical view of Deerfield, Mass Deerfield, 1815. 8°. 29, (1) p. [1]

Dickinson, Rudolphus. Speech on the power of the general government to legislate for the territories, in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 17, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no 26.) [1]

Diesterweg, G., *and others.* Methods of teaching history. Bost., 1883. 12°. xii, 207, 92 p. (**Hall,** G. S., *ed.* Pedagogical library, v. 1.)

Dilke, *Sir* Charles W. *See* **White,** W.

Dillaway, Charles Knapp. [A brief sketch of the Roxbury Charitable Society.] *n.t.p.* [Roxbury, 1861.] sm. 8°. 4 p. [3, *L. H. Briggs, Roxbury, Mass.*]

Dimmock, William R. *See* **Boston Latin School Association.**

Dingley, Nelson. The national banking system. [Extract from] speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 17, 1882 [With extracts from the speeches of B Butterworth, and others.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

Diphtheria. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Distances. *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

District of Columbia. Code of laws for the District: prepared under the authority of Congress [by W. Cranch]. Wash., 1816. 8°. 575 p [1]

— *Office of the Commissioners.* Annual report, 1878-79, 81-83. Wash., 1878-83. 5 v. 8°. [3]

The report for 1881 was the 4th annual report.

— *Supreme Court.* Proceedings in the 2d trial of the case of the United States vs. John W. Dorsey, John R. Miner [and others], for conspiracy. Stenographers, E. D Easton, and A. Johns. Wash, 1883 4 v. 8°. [3]

— - Reports of cases, [1879]. No. 1-2. Wash., 1884. 8°. [1]

— - *See* **Mackey,** F. H. Reports of cases, 1882-83, [v. 2].

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Wilson,** J. F.

Divorce. *See* **Hall,** A. C. A.; — **New England Divorce Reform League;** — **Wells,** F.

Dix, John Adams. California claims. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 29, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 70.) [1]

— Proposed occupation of Yucatan. Speech in the Senate, May 17, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 71.) [1]

— Remarks on the propriety of sending a minister to the Papal States, in the Senate, Mar. 21, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 69.) [1]

— Speech on the bill to establish a territorial government in Oregon, in the Senate, June 26, 1848. Wash., 1848 ·8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 72.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 26, 1848. *n.t.p* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v 211, no. 68.) [1]

Dix, Joseph. *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.

Dixon, James. Speech on the reference of the president's message, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Jan. 24, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 27.) [1]

Doane, George Washington, *Bp. of New Jersey.* One world; one Washington: oration, Burlington, on Washington's birth-day, 1859. Burlington, N. J., 1859. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Dole, Charles F. The citizen and the neighbor; or, Men's rights and duties as they live together in the state and in society. Bost., 1884. 12°. 100 p. [1]

Domett, Henry W. A history of the Bank of New York, 1784–1884. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. xv, 136 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Dominion annual register and review, 1883. Ed. by H. J. Morgan. Toronto, 1884. 8°. [3]

Donnell, E. J. Wages and tariffs. Influence of the protective system on wages, social organization and the distribution of wealth. Address before the Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club, May 8, 1884. With an appendix. N. Y., [1884]. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Author.*]

Donnelly, Ross. Minutes of cases in the High Court of Chancery, [1836–37]. Lond., 1837. 8°. (5), 278, (20) p. [1]

— *Same.* 2d series. Vol. 1. No. 1. Jan. 1838. Lond., [1838]. 8°. 16, 8 p. [1]

No more published.

Doolittle, James R. Speech on the bill to organize the territory of Arizuma, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 27, 1860. *n.t.p.* [1861?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 8.) [1]

Dorchester, Daniel. Latest drink sophistries *versus* total abstinence. [The cosmic theory, the alcohol theory.] Bost., 1883 8°. 72 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— The liquor problem in all ages. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 656 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Dorchester, *Mass.* *See* **Boston.** *Record Commissioners.*

— **Harrison Square Church.** *See* **Bradlee,** C. D.

— **Second Church.** Manual of the Church, including the covenant, and a list of its members, 1808–83. Bost., 1883. 12°. 41, (1) p. [3, *Rev. Edward N. Packard, Dorchester.*]

— – Sermon [by E. N. Packard], and addresses commemorative of the 75th anniversary of the Church, Dec. 31, 1882 — Jan. 1, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 64 p. [3, *E. N. Packard.*]

— – *See* **Means,** J. H.

— **Soldiers' Monument.** Dedication of the monument, Sept. 17, 1867. [With the oration by C. A Humphreys.] Bost., 1868. 8°. 31 p. Photograph. [3]

Dorchester and Quincy directory, 1868–9, also, business directories of Milton and Hyde Park. [No 1.] Bost., 1868. 8°. Map. [1]

Dorr rebellion. *See* **Potter,** E. R; — **Smith,** C. B.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Non-interference by Congress with slavery in the territories. Speech in the Senate of the United States, May 15–16, 1860. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1860.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Douglas, Stephen Arnold, *continued.*

— Remarks in the Senate, Mar 6, 1861, on the resolution of Mr. Dixon to print the inaugural address of President Lincoln. *n.t p.* [1861.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 34.) [1]

— Speech on the bill to refund Gen. Jackson's fine, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the Monroe doctrine, in the Senate, Feb. 14, 1853. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1853] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, and the boundary of the Rio Grande, in the Senate, Feb. 1, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 73.) [1]

— Speech, Richmond, Va., July 9, 1852. *n.t.p.* [1852]. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— State of the Union. Speech in the Senate, Jan. 3, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 11.) [1]

— State of the Union Speeches in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 15, 25, 26, 1861. *n t p.* [1861.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 37.) [1]

Douglass, J A. A discourse before the Congregational Church and Society of Waterford, Me , Nov. 7, 1871, at the centennial anniversary of [his] settlement. Bridgton, Me., [1871]. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Douglass, William. *See* **Green,** S. A.

Dover, N. *H.* *See* **Spalding,** G. B.

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Root,** D.

Downing, Charles. Address to his constituents. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Downs, Solomon W. Speech on the bill to establish a territorial government in Oregon, in the Senate of the United States, June 3, 1848. Wash , 1848 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 75.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, in the Senate, Jan. 31, 1848. With an appendix. Wash., 1848. 8°. 21 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 74.) [1]

Drainage. *See* **Stephens,** G.

Drake, Charles D. The veto power: its nature and history; the danger to the country from its exercise, *etc.* *n.t p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 26.) [1]

Drake, Samuel Adams. A book of New England legends and folk lore in prose and poetry. Illus. Bost., 1884 [1883]. sm. 4°. xviii, 461 p. [1]

Drawbaugh Telephone and Telegraph Company. [Sketch of the telephone service and the telephone litigation.] N. Y., 1884. 8°. 18 p. [3]

Drawing. *See* **Perry,** W. S.

Dreher, Julius D. *See* **Roanoke College.**

Dromgoole, George C. Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives; in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 13, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Drown, Edward L. Our brethren at rest. Memorial sermon at the 200th meeting of the Eastern Convocation, Newton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882, with historical notes; and a sketch of the services of commemoration. Bost , 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *W. G. Wells.*]

Drummond, Henry. Causes which lead to a bank restriction bill. Lond., 1839. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Dubuque, *Iowa.* *Board of Education.* Annual meeting and reports, 1883. [Dubuque, 1883] Broadside [3]

— – Course of study. *n.t.p.* [Dubuque, 18—.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

Dudley, Thomas. *See* **Mather,** C.

Dudley, Thomas H. The farmer feedeth all. How protection affects the farmer. Address before the New Jersey State Agricultural Society, Sept. 22, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *W. J. Potts.*]

— Reply to A. Mongredien's appeal to the Western farmer of America. Phila., 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3, *W. J. Potts.*]

In favor of protection.

Dudley, Thomas H., *continued.*

— Reply to K. Graves' comparison between protection and free trade in the United States. *n.p.*, 1883. 8°. 11 p. [3, *W. J. Potts.*]

In favor of protection.

Duelling. *See* **Williams,** J. M

Duer, William. Speech on the origin of the war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Feb. 14, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 28.) [1]

Dugdale, Richard L. *See* **Shepard,** E. M.

Duluth, *Minn. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1883. Duluth, 1883. 8°. [3]

Duncan, Alexander. Look out for pipelayers! [Extracts from his speech on election frauds.] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. 7 p. Illus. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 19.) [1]

— Remarks on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan 6, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech in House of Representatives, Jan. 17, 1839, on the resolution to inquire into the defalcations of S. Swartwout. *n.t.p.* [1839?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech in the House of Representatives, Mar 6, 1844, on the election of electors for president and vice president and members of Congress. *n.t.p.* [1844] 8°. 16 p. Illus. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech on the general appropriation bill for 1840, in the House of Representatives, Apr. 10, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the independent treasury bill, in the House of Representatives, July 3, 1838. *n.t.p.* [1838.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives, May 6, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. Illus. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

Duncan, Garnett. Speech on the assumption of power by the executive, in the House of Representatives of the United States, July 24, 1848. Wash, 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no 29.) [1]

Dunlap, Robert P. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the the United States], May 1, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Dunn, George G. Speech on the Oregon bill, in the House of Representatives of the U S., July 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 30.) [1]

DuPont, Samuel Francis. Official dispatches and letters, 1846-48, 61-63. Wilmington, Del., 1883. 8°. (1), 531 p. [3]

Dutton, Warren. An oration, July 4, 1805, Boston. [Bost., 1805.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

Dwight, Theodore W. Trial by impeachment. *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. (27) p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

Dyer, *Mrs.* Cornelia C. Joy. Some records of the Dyer family. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 130 p. [3, *Author.*]

Dynamitards. *See* **Couper,** C. T.

East Bridgewater directory. *See* **Brockton.**

East Tennessee University. Catalogue of officers and students, 1840, 1867-68. Knoxville, 1840-68. 16° and 8°. [3]

Eastern Railroad Company. 48th-49th annual report, 1882-83. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Easthampton, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of Rev. A. M. Colton, as pastor, Mar. 1, 1878. Northampton, [1878]. 8°. 31 p. Illus. [3, *A. M. Colton, Easthampton.*]

— **Payson Church.** Manual of the Church, including its history, and its members. Easthampton, 1880. 12°. 36 p. [3, *Rev. A. R. Merriam.*]

Easton, *Mass.* **Ames Free Library.** Bulletin no. 1. Books added, March 1, 1883—Jan. 1, 1884. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Eaton, Asa. Historical account of Christ Church, Boston. Discourse, Dec. 28, 1823. Bost., 1824. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Ecclesiastical history. *See* **Smyth,** E. C.

Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York. 24th announcement and catalogue, 1884–85. Jersey City, 1884. 8°. [3]

Eclipses. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Economic tracts. No. 9–12. N. Y., 1883–84. 16°. [3]

Contents.

No. **9. Canfield,** J. H. Taxation, a plain talk for plain people.
10. Bowker, R. R. Of work and wealth.
11. Green, G. W. Repudiation
12. Shepard, E. M. The work of a social teacher: memorial of Richard L Dugdale.

Eddy, Robert Henry. The Eddy family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. 304 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Genealogical data respecting John Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. Bost., 1884. 8°. 32, iii, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Eddy, Zachary. A discourse at the funeral of Charles Augustus Dewey, Aug. 25, 1866. [With proceedings of the court and bar in Berkshire, Suffolk, and Hampshire Counties, Mass.] Worcester, 1866. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Edgecomb, *Me.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Sewall,** R.

Edinburgh review. Vol. 157–158. N. Y., 1883–84. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Edmands, John. New system of classification and scheme for numbering books, applied to the Mercantile Library of Philadelphia. Phila., 1883. l. 8°. 29 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Library.

Edmonds, J. W. Conditional pardons. Decision of the circuit judge of the first circuit on the habeas corpus in the case of The people *vs* G. Potter, 1846. N. Y., 1846. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Education. *See* **Apgar,** E. A.; — **Craik,** H.; — **Gréard,** —; — **Harris,** W. T.; — **Hartzell,** J. C.; — **Hinsdale,** B A.; — **Inter-State Educational Commission**; — **Kay,** D.; — **Ladreyt,** M. C.; — **Laurie,** S. S.; — **McCrady,** E.; — **Nott,** S., *Jr.*; — **Sypher,** J. R.; — **Tate,** T.; — **Webster,** N.

Education, an international magazine. T. W. Bicknell, conductor. Vol. 3. 1882–83. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

Edwards, Richard. Memoir of Nicholas Tillinghast, first principal of the State Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass. Bost., 1857. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Edwards, William Henry. The butterflies of North America. With colored drawings and descriptions. 2d series. Part 12. Bost., 1884. 4°. [1]

Edwards family. *See* **Stoughton,** J. A.

Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer. Hand-book of tree-planting. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 126, (2) p. [1]

— The home and its surroundings; or, Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. Revised ed. N. Y., 1884 [1883]. 12°. xiv, 5–326 p. [1]

— In memoriam. Discourse, Nov. 1, 1868, on the erection of tablets in the old church at Stockbridge, Mass., in memory of its former pastors: John Sargeant, Jonathan Edwards, Stephen West, and David D. Field. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Elder, J. G. History of Lewiston, [Me.]. Written for Androscoggin One-Price Clothing Co. Lewiston, 1882. 8°. 48 p. Illus. [3, *Dr. Clark, Boston.*]

Elections. *See* **Bell,** J.; — **Bollan,** W.; — **Duncan,** A.; — **Gentry,** M. P.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Elevated railways. *See* **McGeough,** J. A.

Eliot, Charles William, *and others.* Old South Meeting-House. Report of a meeting of the inhabitants of Cambridge in Memorial Hall, Jan. 18, 1877. Addresses. Bost., 1877. 8°. 29 p. [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

Elizabeth Islands, *Buzzard's Bay.* Description of Elizabeth Islands. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1836. 8°. 8 p. Map. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Elkins, Hervey. Fifteen years in the senior order of Shakers. Hanover, [N. H.], 1853. 8°. 136 p. [1]

Ellis, Calvin. *See* **Bartol,** C. A.; — **Bowditch,** H. I.

Ellis, Chesselden. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 8, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Ellis, George Edward. Address before the Middlesex County Agricultural Society at Concord, Oct. 4, 1854. *h.t.p.* [1854?] 8°. 17 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 11.) [1]

— The aims and purposes of the founders of Massachusetts. Their treatment of intruders and dissentients. Two lectures before the Lowell Institute, Jan 8, 12, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 100 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— The Bible, or the Church. Discourse on the new aspect of the controversy between ecclesiastical authority, and the right of private judgment, presented under the name of "Puseyism." Bost., 1843. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 3; 216, no. 3.) [1]

— "Blessed are the pure in heart." Sermon, Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1860, being the Sunday after the interment of Mrs. Eliza Bradford. [Bost., 1861?] 8°. 18 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 20.) [1]

Privately printed.

— The change from a creed to a faith. *n.t.p.* [18—.] 8°. 18 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 23.) [1]

— The Christian's dependence on the great hope. Sermon, Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 6.) [1]

— The Christian Trinity. Discourse, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. 94 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 18.) [1]

— Commemoration of Washington. Discourse, Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1857. Charlestown, 1857. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 15; 215, no. 19.) [1]

— A discourse at the dedication of the first meeting-house of the First Church and Society, Somerville, Sept. 3, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 2; 217, no. 11.) [1]

— The evangelical and the philosophical spirit in religion. Discourse at the Unitarian Convention, Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1852. Bost., 1853. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 9; 216, no. 2.) [1]

— How does religion become Christianity? Sermon at the dedication of the First Unitarian Church in Marietta, Ohio, June 4, 1857. With an appendix. Bost., 1857. 8°. 43, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 16; 215, no. 18.) [1]

— The ideal of a perfected life. Sermon, Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1863, being the Sunday after the interment of Thomas Marshall. [Bost., 1863.] 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 21.) [1]

Privately printed.

— Inaugural address, Harvard College, July 14, 1857, on his induction to the professorship of systematic theology in the Divinity School. Bost., 1857. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 17.) [1]

— The influence of a great mind when imbued with the spirit of the Christian religion. Sermon, Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1842, on the death of Rev. William E. Channing. Bost., 1842. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 10.) [1]

— A lecture on temperance, Charlestown. Bost., 1846. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 4; 216, no. 4.) [1]

— The nature of Jesus Christ a mystery. Sermon, Charlestown, May 6, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 29 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 13; 215, no. 20.) [1]

— Our good land and its good institutions: discourse, Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 26 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 12; 215, no. 8; 216, no. 8.) [1]

Ellis, George Edward, *continued.*

— The preacher and The pastor. Two discourses, Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1840, on the commencement of his ministry. Bost., 1840. 8°. 47 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 2; 215, no. 12; 216, no. 1; 217, no. 9.) [1]

— The re-action of a revival upon religion. Sermon before the Convention of the Congregationalist Ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1858, Boston. Bost., 1858. 8°. 38 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 17; 215, no. 3.) [1]

— Remarks, Charlestown, at the funeral of Benjamin Thomson, Sept. 27, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 214, no. 7.) [1]

Ellis, John. A reply to "The Academy's" review of "The wine question in the light of the New Dispensation." N. Y., 1883. 12°. (2), 270 p. [3]

Ellis, Rufus. The blessedness of giving: discourse before the Howard Benevolent Society, Dec. 11, 1853. Bost, 1854. 8°. 23, (1) p. [**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 9.) [1]

— The Christian in his village home. Discourse on the life and character of Hon. Joseph Lyman, 19th Dec., 1847. Northampton, [Mass.], 1848. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Ellis, T. L. The observance of the Sabbath. Address before the Worcester Central Conference of Congregational Churches, West Boylston, [Mass.], May 15, 1872. [Worcester, 1872.] 8°. 14 p. [1]

Elmer, Lucius Quintus Curtius. Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives; [delivered] in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 6–7, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Elocution. *See* **Mycoeth,** M. K.

Elwell, Edward H. Portland and vicinity, with a sketch of Old Orchard Beach and other Maine resorts. [Revised ed.] Illus. Portland, 1881. 8°. 142 p. [1]

Ely, Joseph A. In memoriam. James Abram Garfield. *n.p.,* [1881]. sm. 4°. 22 p. [1]

Embargo. *See* **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres of the U. S.*

Embree, Elisha. Speech on the bounty land bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 3, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v 212, no. 31.) [1]

Emerson, Brown. The pastor's jubilee. Discourse in the South Church, Salem, Mass., April 24, 1855, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Bost., 1855. 8°. 96 p. [2]

Emerson, Ellen Russell. Indian myths; or, Legends, traditions, and symbols of the aborigines of America compared with those of other countries, including Hindostan, Egypt, Persia, *etc.* Illus. Bost., 1884. 8°. xviii, 677 p. [1]

Emerson, George Barrell. The study of Latin and of English grammar. Remarks at a meeting of the Boston Social Science Association, Feb. 21, 1867. Bost., 1871. 12°. 14 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

— *See* **Waterston,** R. C.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The conduct of life. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 308 p. (Vol. 6 of his Complete works.) [1]

— English traits. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 296 p. (Vol. 5 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Essays. 1st series. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 343 p. (Vol. 2 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Essays. 2d series. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 270 p. (Vol. 3 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Lectures and biographical sketches. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 12° 463 p. (Vol. 10 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Letters and social aims. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 333 p. (Vol. 8 of his Complete works.) [1]

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, *continued.*

— Miscellanies. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 12°. 425 p. (Vol. 11 of his Comp.ete works.) [1]

Contents.

The Lord's Supper.— Historical discourse, Concord, 2d centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Sept 12, 1835.— Address at the dedication of the soldiers' monument in Concord, April 19, 1867.— Address, Concord, on the emancipation in the British West Indies, Aug. 1, 1844.— War.— The fugitive slave law.— The assault upon Mr. Sumner; speech, Concord, May 26, 1856.— Speech at the Kansas relief meeting, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1856.— Remarks at a meeting for the relief of John Brown's family, Boston, Nov. 18, 1859.— John Brown: speech at Salem, Jan. 6, 1860.— Theodore Parker: address at the memorial meeting, Boston, June 16, 1860.— American civilization.— The emancipation proclamation; address, Boston, Sept., 1862.— Abraham Lincoln; remarks at the funeral services, Concord, April 19, 1865.— Harvard commemoration speech, July 21, 1865.— Editors' address: Massachusetts quarterly review, Dec. 1847.— Woman.— Address to Kossuth, Concord, May 11, 1852.— Robert Burns; speech at the Burns centenary, Boston, Jan. 25, 1859.— Walter Scott; remarks at the celebration by the Massachusetts Historical Society of the centennial anniversary of his birth, Boston, Aug. 15, 1871.— Remarks at the organization of the Free Religious Association, May 30, 1867.— Speech at the 2d annual meeting of the Free Religious Association, May 28, 1869.— The fortune of the republic.

— Nature, addresses, and lectures. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 372 p. Portrait. (Vol. 1 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Poems. New and revised ed. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 12°. vi, 315 p. Portrait. (Vol. 9 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Representative men. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 8°. 276 p. (Vol. 4 of his Complete works.) [1]

— Society and solitude. New and revised ed. Bost., 1883. 12°. 316 p. (Vol. 7 of his Complete works.) [1]

— *See* **Hague,** W.

Emery, John S. Remarks on the question of a change in the pilotage laws, before the committee on mercantile affairs, Mar. 5, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Emery, Joshua. *See* **Weymouth,** *Mass.* **First Church and Parish.**

Emery, Samuel Hopkins. The history of the Church of North Middleborough, Mass., in six discourses. Middleborough, 1876. 12°. 106 p. [1]

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 16–17. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. 4°. Maps and illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **16.** Men — Mos.
17. Mot — Orm.

Encyclopædias. *See* **Chambers,** W. *and* R.; — **Stoddart,** J. M.

Endecott, John. *See* **Rantoul,** R. S.

Enesee, *pseud.* The history of Dungeon Rock. 2d ed. [A work of fiction.] Bost., 1859. 12°. 75 p. [1]

Engineering: an illustrated weekly journal. Vol. 8–36. July, 1869 — Dec., 1883. Lond., 1869–83. 29 v. f°. [3]

Conducted by Z. Colburn, v. 8; by W. H. Maw and J. Dredge, v. 9–36.

England, John, *Bp. of Charleston.* The substance of a discourse in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 8, 1826. Balt., 1826. 8°. 52 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

England. *Description and Social condition.* *See* **Black's** guide; — **Emerson,** R. W.; — **French,** R. V.; — **Hyndman,** H. M.; — **Toynbee,** A.

English catalogue of books for 1883. Lond., 1884. 8°. [3]

English citizen: his rights and responsibilities. [Vol. 3, 6, 10, 13.] Lond., 1883–84. 4 v. sm. 8°. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **3.** **Chalmers,** M. D. Local government.
6. **Craik,** H. The state in its relation to education.
10. **Pollock,** F. The land laws [of England]. [1]
13. Colonies and dependencies. Part 1. India, by J. S. **Cotton.** Part 2. The colonies, by E. J. **Payne.**

English language. *Dictionaries.* *See* **Latham,** R. G.; — **Murray,** J. A. H.

Engravers. *See* **Bryan,** M.

Ensilage. *See* **Woods,** H.

Ephemeris of materia medica, pharmacy, therapeutics and collateral information. Vol. 1. 1882-83. By E. R., E. H. and C. F. Squibb. Brooklyn, 1883. 8°. [3]

Epidemics. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Epitaphs. *See* **Perry,** K. E.

Equity. *See* **Peeler,** A. J.

Equity pleadings. *See* **Heard,** F. F.

Erie, Lake. *See* **Hodge,** W.

Erie Railway. *See* **Adams,** C. F., *Jr., and* H.

Escriche, Joaquin. Diccionario razonado de legislacion y jurisprudencia. Nueva ed., aumentada con la inclusion de la parte vigente del suplemento escrito por J. M. Biec y J. Vicente y Caravantes. Por L. Galindo y De Vera y J. Vicente y Caravantes. Madrid, 1874-76. 4 v. l. 8°. [1]

Essex, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** Two centuries of church history. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the Church, Aug. 19-22, 1883. [With memorial sermon by F. H. Palmer, and historical discourse by E. P. Crowell.] Salem, 1884. 8°. 214, (1) p. Illus. [3, *Rev. F. H. Palmer.*]

Essex Agricultural Society. Account of premiums awarded in 1825, and a list of premiums offered in 1826. Salem, 1826. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— Transactions, 1829, 31-37, 39-53, 55-64, 67, 70-77, 79-82. Salem, Danvers, South Danvers, [1830]-83. 8°. [3]

— Trustees' account of the cattle show, and other exhibitions, at Topsfield, Oct. 5, 1820. [With address by A. Nichols.] Salem, 1821. 8°. 56 p.

Essex County directory, 1866. Briggs & Co., publishers. Bost., 1866. 8°. [1]

Essex Institute. Bulletin. Vol. 14. 1882. Salem, 1883. 8°. [1]

— Historical collections. Vol. 20. Salem, 1883. 8°. [1]

Ethics. *See* **Guthrie,** M.; — **Prince,** J. T.

Etna, Mt. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Europe. *See* **Sargent,** H. W.

Evans, George. Discussion on the tariff. Reply to McDuffie's second speech on the tariff, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 6-7. 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— The tariff of 1842 vindicated. Speech in reply to McDuffie on the tariff, in the Senate, Jan. 22-23, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

Evarts, William Maxwell. Argument [in the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of G. C. Churchill and others *vs.* The city of Utica]. *n.t.p.* [1866.] 8°. 48 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— Points in reply [in the case of G. C. Churchill, and others *vs.* The city of Utica; with brief and points for the plaintiffs in error, by C. B. Sedgwick.] *n.t.p.* [1866?] 8°. 46 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Evening journal almanac. 1879. Ed. by A. McBride. Albany, [1879]. 8°. [3]

Everett, Alexander Hill. An address before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society; at their annual meeting, May 28, 1813. Bost., 1813. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— Remarks on the Governor's [Strong's] speech. By an American. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1814. 8°. 76 p. [1]

Everett, Charles Carroll. Leonard Woods. A discourse before Bowdoin College and the Maine Historical Society, July 9, 1879. Brunswick, 1879. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Everett, Edward. Address in Faneuil Hall, Oct 19, 1864. The duty of supporting the government in the present crisis of affairs. *n.t.p.* [1864?] 8°. 16 p. [2]

— An address, Oct. 21, at the funeral of John Lovejoy Abbot. Bost., 1814. 8°. 20 p. [1]

— An oration at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1824. Bost., 1825. 8°. 73 p. [1]

— The questions of the day. Address, N. Y., 4th July, 1861. N. Y., 1861. 12°. (60) p. (Pulpit and rostrum, no. 20-21.) [3, *S. Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

— A sermon at the dedication of the First Congregational Church, New York, Jan. 20, 1821. 2d ed. Bost., 1821. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Everett, Edward, *continued.*

— Speech on the proposition to amend the constitution of the United States, [respecting the election of president and vice-president] in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Mar. 9, 1826. Wash., 1826. 8°. 51 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Everett, Oliver C. *See* **Pierpont,** J.

Examinations. *See* **Latham,** H.

Executors. *See* **Herbert,** C.

Exeter, *N. H. See* **Templeton,** J.

Expenses, The, of the past and present administrations contrasted. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 4 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 18.) [1]

Exposition, An, of some of the evils arising from the auction system. [By a New York merchant. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1822?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Exposition, An, of the late general election in New York. By a citizen of Pennsylvania. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1826. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

Expression. *See* **Davis,** *Mrs.* J. E.

Eye. *See* **Jeffries,** B. J.

Factories. *See* **Robinson,** *Mrs.* H. H.

Faculty of Advocates. Decisions of the Court of Session [of Scotland], Feb. 1752—Nov. 1825. Collected by [various advocates] by appointment of the Faculty. Edin., 1765-1828. 20 v. f°. [1]

Vol. 1, 3, 4, 2d ed.

— *Same.* Nov. 1825—July 1841. Edin., 1826-41. 16 v. 8°. [1]

Fairchild, E. H. Berea College, Ky. An interesting history. [*Anon.*] Cincin., 1875. 12°. 108 p. Illus. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Fairfield, *Conn. See* **Perry,** K. E.

Fairmount Park. *See* **Philadelphia.** *Commissioners of Fairmount Park.*

Falconer, David. The agricultural crisis: or, Landlords' duties, and tenants' rights. Edin., 1850. 8°. viii, 41 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Fall River, *Mass. Watuppa Water Board.* Fall River water works. Report, Jan., 1882-83. Fall River, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Peck,** F. M., *and* **Earl,** H. H.; — **Walker,** G. H. & **Co.**

Fall River directory, 1866, 69, 84. By Sampson, Davenport & Co., Fall River, 1866-[84]. 3 v. 8°. Map. [1]

The directory for 1884 is no. 16 of the series.

Fallacies. *See* **Sidgwick,** A.

Famous women. Bost., 1883. 16°.

Namely.

Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. Margaret Fuller.

Fanfani, Pietro. Vocabolario della lingua italiana. Nuova impressione. Firenze, 1882. l. 8°. 16, 1695 p. [1]

Farmer, John. An historical sketch of Amherst, N. H. Amherst, 1820. 8°. iv, 35 p. [1]

— *See* **Le Bosquet,** J.

Farmers. *See* **Perry,** A. L.

Farmer's almanack, 1798, 99, 1800, 02-19, 24-81, 83. By R. B. Thomas. Bost., Portland, [1797-1882.] 12°. [1]

Several of the early almanacs are imperfect.

Farmers' Exchange Bank, *Gloucester, R. I. See* **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Farrar, Charles A. J. Illustrated guide book, to Rangeley, Richardson, Kennebago, Umbagog and and Parmachenee Lakes, Dixville Notch and Andover, Me. With a map. Also, game and fish laws of Maine and New Hampshire. Bost., 1877. 16°. 55, 127 p. [1]

Farrar, Timothy. *See* **Clary,** T. F.

Faxon, Henry H. Extracts from the public statutes of **Massachusetts**: containing the laws regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors. With a digest of decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court. Bost., 1883. 12°. xxvi, 149 p. [3]

— *Same.* Bost, 1884. 12°. xxvi, 153 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— Quincy under the ban of prohibition. *n.t.p.* [Quincy, 1883.] Sheet. [3, *Author.*]

— Remarks at the convention of the Citizens' Law and Order League, Boston, Feb. 22, 1884. [Bost., 1884.] Slip. [3, *Author.*]

— To the voters of Quincy. Our licensed liquor-sellers and their bondsmen, *etc. n.t.p.* [Quincy, 1882.] Sheet. [3, *Author.*]

Federal Party. *See* **Hamlin,** H.

Federal reporter. Vol. 16–19. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1883–84. Saint Paul, 1883–84. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Fellows, Henry Parker. Boating trips on New England rivers. Illus. Bost., 1884. 12°. 176 p. [1]

Felton, Cyrus. Garfield family genealogy. Republished from the Advertiser, Marlborough, Mass. Marlborough, 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fentress, James. [On the regulation of charges of railway transportation by the state.] *n.t.p.* [188–?] 8°. 20 p. [3]

Fergus historical series. No. 1–7, 9–10, 13. Chicago, 1876–80. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. **1. Balestier,** J. N. The annals of Chicago.
2. Fergus, R. Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839.
3. Caton, J. D. The last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Pottawatomies, or Origin of the prairies.
4. Brown, W. H. An historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery.
5.–6. Biographical sketches of some of the early settlers of Chicago. Part 1. S. L. Smith, G. Davis, P. Maxwell, J. J. Brown, R. L. Wilson, L. C. Kerchival, U. P. Harris, H. B. Clarke, S. J. Lowe. Part 2. W. H. Brown, B. W. Raymond, J. Y. Scammon, C. Walker, T. Church.
7. Wentworth, J. Early Chicago. A lecture before the Sunday Lecture Society, May 7, 1876.
9. Brown, H. The present and future prospects of Chicago.— **Marshall,** J. A. Rise and progress of Chicago.— **Martineau,** H. Chicago in 1836. "Strange early days."
10. Chicago Historical Society. Addresses at the annual meeting of the Society, Nov. 19, 1868, by J. Y. Scammon, and I. N. Arnold. Incidents in the lives of President Lincoln, and Major Anderson, *etc* — **Hickling,** W. *and* **Hubbard,** G. S. Sketches of Billy Caldwell and Shabonee.— **Beckwith,** H. W. "The Winnebago scare."
13. Gillespie, J. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men.

Fernow, B., *compiler.* Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements principally on Long Island, with a map made in 1666. Albany, 1883. 4°. xxxiii, 800 p. (**New York.** *Secretary of State.* Documents, v. 14.)

Ferris, Jacob. The states and territories of the great West; with a map and illus. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 352 p. [1]

Fertilizers. *See* **Goessmann,** C. A.; — **Greene,** C. A.

Feuardent, Gaston L. Answer to L. P. di Cesnola. Accusations of dishonesty mainly answered by di Cesnola's own letters. N. Y., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Feuardent, Gaston L. *vs.* **Cesnola,** Louis Palma di. Testimony of the defendant. N. Y., 1884. 4°. 116 p. [3, *G. L. Feuardent.*]

Ficklin, Orlando B. Internal improvements, speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 20, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 33.) [1]

— Remarks in the House of Representatives, Jan. 10, 1844, on the improvement of the Western lakes and rivers. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Mar. 2, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 32.) [1]

Fidelity Assurance Company of Massachusetts. [Statement of its principles and aims, with the act of incorporation, special report of E. Washburn, chairman of the committee on the judiciary, 1877, *etc.*] Bost., 1878. 8°. 24 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Fidelity insurance briefly considered: a reprint, with enlargements of articles published in the Boston daily advertiser. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1875. 8°. 8 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Field, B. Rush, *compiler.* Medical thoughts of Shakespeare. Easton, Pa., 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Field, David Dudley. A short response to a long discourse. An answer to J. C. Carter's proposed codification of our common law. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Field, George W. On the law of private corporations. Revised by H. G. Wood. Albany, 1883. 8°. lii, 834 p. [1]

Field, R. W., *and others.* A sketch of the origin and growth of the Old Folks' Association, Charlemont, Mass. Greenfield, 1883. 8°. 65 p. [3]

Field, Richard Stockton. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Fields, *Mrs.* Annie, (*wife of* James T.) How to help the poor. Bost., 1883. 12°. 125 p. [1]

Fillmore, Millard, *Pres. of the U. S.* Letter to his constituents, and his remarks in the House of Representatives on the New Jersey contested election, Mar. 6–7, 12, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— *See* **Read,** *etc.*

Finance. *See* **Jevons,** W. S.; — **Sullivan,** A. G.

Financial reform almanack for 1884. Lond., [1884]. 8°. [3]

Finch, John B. The people *versus* the liquor traffic. Speeches. Ed. by S. D. Hastings. 18th ed. Chicago, [1883]. 16°. viii, 285 p. Portrait. [1]

— Prohibition: constitutional and statutory. Address [at the banquet of the Boston Social Temperance Union, Dec., 1883]. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Finland. *See* **Brown,** J. C.

Fisher, George E. Centennial anniversary. Historical discourse, at the Second Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., Nov. 12, 1882. With an address by C. L. Woodworth, and letters from former pastors and others. Amherst, 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fisheries. *See* **Rhode Island.** *Commissioners, etc.,— General Assembly.*

Fishes. *See* **Smith,** J. V. C.

Fiske, Stephen. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. N. Y., 1884. 12°. vii, 5–357 p. [1]

Contents.

Henry E. Abbey.— Thomas C. Acton.— Clark Bell.— August Belmont.— James Gordon Bennett.— Grover Cleveland.— Henry Clews.— Roscoe Conkling.— Alonzo B. Cornell.— Samuel S. Cox.— George William Curtis.— Robert L. Cutting.— Charles P. Daly.— Charles A. Dana.— Chauncey M. Depew.— William S. Dowd.— Theodore S. Dumont.— Thomas Alva Edison.— Franklin Edson.— John Ericsson.—William M. Evarts.— David Dudley Field.— Cyrus W. Field.— Roswell P. Flower —Jay Gould.— Rev. John Hall, D. D.— A. Oakey Hall.— Winfield Scott Hancock.— Rufus Hatch.— John T. Hoffman.— Thomas L. James — Leonard W. Jerome.— George Jones.— James R. Keene.— John Kelly.— Thomas W. Knox.— Cardinal McCloskey.— John McCullough. – Rev. William F. Morgan, D. D.— Levi P. Morton.— Horace Porter.— Horatio Potter.— Whitelaw Reid.— Washington A. Roebling.— James Henry Rutter. Daniel E. Sickles.— Carl Schurz.— John H. Starin.— Richard S Storrs, D. D.— Algernon Sydney Sullivan.— Theodore Thomas.— Frank B. Thurber.— Samuel J Tilden.— William H. Vanderbilt.— Aaron J. Vanderpoel — Alfred Van Santvoord.— Lester Wallack.— Sam Ward.

Fitch, Eleazar Thompson. National prosperity perpetuated: discourse, Yale College, Thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1827. New-Haven, 1828. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Fitchburg, *Mass.* **High School.** *See* **Huling,** R. G.

— *Water Commissioners.* 2d annual report, April 1, 1872; [1st]–3d, 5th–10th annual report, [1873–75, 77]–82. Fitchburg, 1872-83. 8°. [3]

Fitchburg Railroad Company. 42d annual report, Jan., 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

Fletcher, William George Dimmock. Chapters in the history of Loughborough, [Eng.]. Loughborough, 1883. 12°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Historical handbook to Loughborough, [Eng.]. Loughborough, 1881. 12°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fletcher, William George Dimmock, *continued.*

— Notes on Leicestershire mss. in the Public Record Office and our national libraries. A contribution to the Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archæological Society. Leicester, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The rectors of Loughborough, [Eng.]. Oxford, 1882. 12°. 52, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Flint, Ephraim. Memorial of Rev. Ephraim Flint, D.D. *n.t.p.* [1882?] 8°. 38 p. Portrait. [3, *Rev. T. T. Munger, North Adams.*]

Flint, James. A discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1815. Bost., 1816. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Florence, *Italy.* Guide de Florence et de ses environs, avec un plan, des gravures, et une description de Vallombrosa, Vernia et Camaldoli. 7e éd., augmentée. Florence, *A. Bettini,* 1875. 16°. xx, 259, (1) p. [1]

— **Pitti Palace.** *See* **Chiavacci,** E.

Florida. *Governor.* Message of W. D. Bloxham, to the Legislature, Jan. 3, 1883. Jacksonville, 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *State Officers.* [Reports of state officers, 1882.] *n.t.p.* [Tallahassee, 1883.] 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1882. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases argued and adjudged, 1882–3. By G. P. Raney. Vol. 19. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bartholf,** J. F., *and* **Boggen,** F. C. M.; — **Griffing,** J. R.; — **Harcourt,** H.; — **Henshall,** J. A.; — **Munroe,** C. K.; — **Robinson,** *Mrs.* L. B.; — **Underwood,** J. R.; — **Upham,** S. C.

Flournoy, Thomas S. Speech on the civil and diplomatic bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, July 3, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 34.) [1]

Flower, Frank A. Life of Matthew Hale Carpenter, Madison, Wis., 1883. 8°. 584 p. Portrait. [1]

Floyd, John B (?) Mr. Floyd's report [relating to the fur trade with the Indians]. A letter from —— to his friend in Ohio. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [18—.] 12°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Flynt, Henry. *See* **Sewall,** D.

Folger, Isaac H. Handbook of Nantucket. [*Anon.*] Nantucket, 1875. 16°. 96 p. Map. [1]

Folsom, Charles Follen. The present aspect of the sewage question, as applied to Boston; a paper read before the American Statistical Association, Boston, Apr. 20, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— *and* **Bailey,** Hollis R. Abstract of the statutes of the United States and of the several states and territories, relating to the custody of the insane. Phila., 1884. 8°. 111 p. [3, *Author.*]

Foote, Caleb, *and others, v.* **The City of Salem.** Report of proceedings in the Supreme Judicial Court, June 16, 1866. Salem, 1866. 8°. 45 p. [2]

Foote, Henry Stuart. Portions of several speeches on the question of adjournment, in the Senate of the United States, commencing June 22, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 77.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 19–20, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 76.) [1]

Forbes, Charles S. The second battle of Bennington: history of Vermont's centennial, and the 100th anniversary of Bennington's battle. Illus. St. Albans, 1877. 16°. 95, (1) p. [1]

Forbes, Eli. The dignity and importance of the military character illustrated. Sermon to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston, June 3, 1771, the anniversary of the election of officers. Bost., 1771. sm. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Forbes, Robert Bennett. Life-boats and life-saving devices. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 4°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Personal reminiscences. 2d ed. revised, [with] rambling recollections connected with China. Bost., 1882. sm. 8°. x, (1), 412, (7) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— The rigs of vessels. Bost., 1883. 8°. 20, (3) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

Ford, Worthington C. The standard silver dollar and the coinage law of 1878. N. Y., 1884. 16°. (2), 31 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 13.) [3]

Forests. *See* **American Forestry Congress;— Brown,** J. C.; — **Fuller,** A. S.: — **Macgregor,** J. L. L.

Forms. *See* **Crocker,** U. H.

Fortifications. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Fosdick, David, *Jr.* The anniversary and farewell sermons, in the Hollis-Street Meeting-House, Mar. 3, Sept. 19, 1847. With an appendix. Bost., 1847. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 8.) [1]

Foster, Edmund. A sermon on the death of John Russell, Littleton, Dec. 5, 1824. Concord, 1824. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Foster, William E. Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman. A study in the political history of the 18th century. Part 1-2. Providence, 1884 sm. 4°. xx, 196 p.; xii, 289 p. [1]

Four dissertations on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union between Great Britain and her American colonies. Written for Mr. Sargent's prize-medal. Prefixed, an eulogium, Philadelphia, May 20, 1766. Philadelphia, 1766. 8°. (32), 112 p. [1]

Contents.

Eulogium, by W. Smith; dissertations, by J. Morgan, S. Watts, F. Hopkinson and an anonymous writer.

Fowler, Robert Ludlow. Codification in the state of New York. Albany, 1884. 8°. 67 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fox, Michael Charles, *and* **Smith,** Thomas Berry Cusack. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench and Court of Error [of Ireland], 1822-[25]. Dublin, 1825. 8°. (97), 409 p. [1]

Fox, Thomas Bayley. Memorial of Henry Ware Hall. An address, Dorchester, Mass., July 17, 1864. With an appendix. Bost., 1864. 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Need of the sanctuary in the city. Sermon at the dedication of the Indiana Street Congregational Church, Dec. 12, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 10.) [1]

Foxborough, *Mass.* **Baptist Church.** *See* **Spencer,** W. H.

Framingham, *Mass.* **Baptist Church,** *So. Framingham.* *See* **Safford,** H. G.

France. Archives parlementaires. Imprimé sous la direction de J. Mavidal et de E. Laurent. 2e série. Tome 50-55. Fév., 1827-juillet, 1828. Paris, 1882-84. 6 v. l. 8°. [1]

— *Ministère des Travaux Publics.* Ports maritimes de la France. Tome 5. De Saint-Nazaire à Ars-en-Ré. Paris, 1883. l. 8°, with Atlas in 15 sheets. 691, (1) p. [3]

— *Commerce.* *See* **Clavière,** E., *and* **Brissot de Warville,** J. P.

— *History.* (*Revolution of* 1848.) *See* **Bayley,** T. H.; — **Cass,** L.; — **McClernand,** J. A.

— *Patents.* *See* **United States.** *Patent Office.*

Francis, Convers. A discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1832. Plymouth, 1832. 8°. 56 p. [1]

Frankfort, *Ind.* *Board of School Trustees and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 10th annual report, 1884. Frankfort, 1884. 8°. [3]

Frankfort-on-the-Main, *Germany.* 1776. Fourth of July in Germany, 1876. Report of the proceedings of Americans in Frankfort-on-the-Main at the centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1876. 8°. 47 p. [3]

Franklin, William B. Reply to the joint committee of Congress on the conduct of the war, on the first battle of Fredericksburg. 2d ed., with notes and correspondence. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 14 p. Maps. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

Franklin, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual. [With a history of the church.] Bost., 1870. 12°. 42, (1) p. [1]

Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania. Journal. Vol. 114-116. 3d series. Vol. 84-86. Phila., 1882-83. 3 v 8°. Illus. [3]

Fraternities. *See* **Hirschl,** A. J.

Frazar, Everett. Korea, and her relations to China, Japan and the United States. Paper read before the New England Society of Orange, N. J., Nov. 15, 1883. Orange, 1884. 8°. 52 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Frederick II., *the Great, King of Prussia. See* **Brackenbury,** C. B.

Fredericksburg, *Va. See* **Franklin,** W. B.

Free trade *and* **Protection.** (*In favor of free trade.*) *See* **Cirencester,** *Eng.* **Chamber of Agriculture.**

— (*In favor of protection.*) *See* **Atkinson,** W.; —**Bates,** I. C.; —**Choate,** R.; —**Dudley,** T. H.; —**Frye,** W. P.; —**Hardin,** J. J.; —**Kelley,** W. D.; —**McKinley,** W., *Jr.*; —**Porter,** R. P.; —**Roberts,** E. H.; —**Stewart,** A.

Freeman, James. A description of the eastern coast of the county of Barnstable. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1802. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Freemasons. *Eastern Frontier Lodge, no.* 112, *Fort Fairfield, Me. See* **Trafton,** J. B., *and* **Durgin,** B. T.

— *Maine, Grand Chapter.* Constitutions of the general Grand Chapter and the Grand Chapter of Maine: also a digest of decisions, standing regulations, *etc.* Portland, 1874. 8°. 43, (5) p.

— - Proceedings. Vol. [4]-6. 1868-83. Portland, 1868-83. 3 v. 8°. [3, *Ira Berry, Portland, Me.*]

— *Massachusetts, Grand Lodge.* [Abstract of the proceedings, 1853-54.] Bost., 1854. 8°. 44 p. [1]

— - Action of the Lodge against spurious rights and degrees and irregular bodies, called masonic. Bost., 1883. 8°. 67 p. [3]

— - Centennial festival, with the exercises of commemoration, including the historical address by C. W. Slack, *etc.*, May 12, 1870. Bost., 1870. 8°. 73 p. [1]

— - Proceedings, Sept. 1883—June 1884. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Rush,** R.; —**Thompson,** J. W.

French, Ebenezer. An oration, July 4, 1805, before the young Democratic republicans, of Boston. 2d ed. Bost., 1805. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

French, Richard. Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives; delivered in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 12, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

French, Richard Valpy. Nineteen centuries of drink in England. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. xxiv, 398 p. [1]

French allies. *See* **Stone,** E. M.

Friends, Society of. *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.* A brief sketch of efforts to promote the civilization and improvement of the Indians; also, of the present condition of the tribes in the state of New York. Phila., 1879. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Froebel, Friedrich. *See* **Hallmann,** W. N.

Frost, Barzillai. The church. Discourse at the dedication of the new church of the First Parish in Concord, Mass., Dec. 29, 1841. Bost, 1842. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon. Deism or Christianity? Four discourses. Bost., 1845. 8°. 77 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 21.) [1]

— Sermon 4. Signs in the sun. Delivered on the day after the eclipse of 12th Feb., 1831. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1831.] 8°. 10 p. (**Pm.,** v. 216, no. 9.) [1]

— Sermon 7. Barabbas preferred. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1832.] 8°. (10) p. (**Pm.,** v. 216, no. 10.) [1]

— *See* **McKean,** J.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. *See* **New York,** *City.* **Independent Liberal Church.**

Fry, James B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 63 p. Plans. [1]

— Operations of the army under Buell, June 10 — Oct. 30, 1862, and the Buell commission. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 201 p. Folded map and portrait. [1]

Frye, William P. England and the Democratic Party champions of free trade. Ireland illustrates the fallacy of the doctrine. [Extract from a speech in the United States Senate, Feb. 10, 1882.] Wash., 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Fugitive slaves. *See* **Levy,** D.

Fuller, Andrew S. Practical forestry. Illus. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 299 p. [1]

Fuller, G. W. Historical discourse commemorative of the 50th anniversary of the Barnstable Baptist Association, Hyannis, Mass., Sept. 14–15, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Fuller, (Sarah) Margaret, *marchesa* d'**Ossoli.** *See* **Howe,** *Mrs.* J. W.; — **Higginson,** T. W.

Fuller, Timothy (?) The election of president of the United States, considered. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1823. 8°. 27 p. (**Pm.,** v. 194.) [1]

— An oration, Boston, July 11, 1831, at the request of the Suffolk anti-masonic committee. Bost., 1831. 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

Fullerton, Bradford Morton. Sermon. A reforming Christianity our pressing local need. Palmer, [Mass.], June 21, 1874. Springfield, 1874. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Furst, Moritz. Proceedings of the engagement between T. Appleton, consul for the United States, at Leghorn, and Furst, engraver on steel. *n.t.p.* [1825 ?] 12°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Gales, Joseph. A sketch of the personal character and qualities of Zachary Taylor. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 12.) [1]

From the National Intelligencer, Sept. 16, 1848.

Galignani's new Paris guide for 1876. Paris, [1876]. 16°. vi, (2), 456, xii p. Folded maps. [1]

Gallatin, Albert. Expenses of the war. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848 ?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 30.) [1]

— Peace with Mexico. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848 ?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 29.) [1]

— *See* **Stevens,** J. A.

Gallatin, James. Government finances and the currency. Letters to D. Wilmot. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1862.] 8°. 31 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— Letter to S. Hooper [on the national finances]. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1862 ?] 8°. 8 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

From the N. Y. Commercial advertiser of Dec. 20, 1862.

— Letter to W. P. Fessenden. The proposed United States banking system, and further issues of legal tender. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 11 p (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— The national debt, taxation, currency, and banking system of the United States. With some remarks on the report of the secretary of the Treasury. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 61 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Gallery of pictures, selected from the most admired productions of the old masters, at Doggett's Repository. *n.t.p.* 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Galloway, G. Norton. The 95th Pennsylvania Volunteers (Gosline's Pennsylvania Zouaves) in the 6th corps. Read by C. N. Snyder at a re-union of the surviving members, at Germantown, Pa., 12th Oct., 1883. Added, a narrative of the Chancellorsville campaign. Phila., 1884 8°. 87 p. [1]

Gannett, Ezra Stiles. An address at the funeral of Rev. William E. Channing, [Boston], Oct. 7, 1842. Bost., 1842. 8°. 41 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 3.) [1]

— The Atlantic telegraph Discourse, [Boston], Aug. 8, 1858. Bost., 1858. 8°. 19 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 4.) [1]

— A discourse, Boston, Dec. 25, 1870, succeeding the death of Robert B. Storer. Camb., 1871. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Gannett, Ezra Stiles, *continued.*

— The faithful man. A sermon, May 2, 1852, after the death of Thomas Tarbell. Bost., 1852. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— The object, subject, and methods of the ministry at large. Discourse before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, [Boston], Apr. 9, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.**, v. 217, no. 5.) [1]

— Peace, not war. Sermon in the Federal Street Meetinghouse, Dec. 14, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 24 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

— A sermon, Boston, Oct. 9, 1842, after the death of William E. Channing. Bost., 1842. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 217, no. 4.) [1]

— *See* **Boston,** *Mass.* **Arlington Street Church.**

Gardenier, Barnet. Speeches of Gardenier and Talimadge, on the resolution for removing the seat of government to Philadelphia, in the House of Representatives of the United States, 3d and 8th Feb., 1808. *n.p*, 1808. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Gardening. *See* **Laroque,** G.; — **Landreth's** rural register, *etc.*

Gardner, Charles W., *compiler.* The re-union of '73. Second reception of the sons and daughters of Portsmouth, resident abroad, July 4, 1873. Portsmouth, [1873]. 8°. 95, (1) p. [1]

Gardner, Henry W. Handy book of the postal service of the Providence post-office, 1883. Providence, 1883. 16°. 47 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence.*]

Gardner, *Mass.* **First Baptist Church.** Memorial pamphlet, Sept. 28, 1880, 50th anniversary, containing the articles of faith, covenant, historical address, [by F. B. Sleeper], *etc.* Gardner, 1880. 16°. 29 p. [3, *Rev. F. B. Sleeper, So. Gardner.*]

Garfield, James Abram, *Pres. of the U. S.* The currency. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 15, 1868. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1868.] 8°. 16 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

— Memorial services in honor of Garfield, held at sea on the Cunard steamship "Scythia," Sept 26, 1881. 2d ed. Bost., 1882. 8°. 94 p. Portrait. [1]

— *See* **Blaine,** J. G.; — **Boardman,** G. D.; — **Dickinson,** C. A.; — **Ely,** J. A.; — **Humphreys,** C. A.; — **Saltonstall,** L. W.; — **Swift,** W. H.

Garfield family. *See* **Felton,** C.; — **Phillimore,** W. P. W.

Garland, James. Letter to his constituents, [Apr. 1840, advocating the election of W. H. Harrison to the presidency]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1840.] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Garrison, William Lloyd. *See* **Phillips,** W.

Gas. *See* **Cummings,** J. W.; — **Granger,** A. O. & **Co.**

Gates, Horatio. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Gay, Julius. A record of the descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 94 p. Illus. [1]

Gay, Sydney Howard. James Madison. Bost., 1884. 16°. vi, 342 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr.*, *ed.* American statesman.)

Genealogies. *See* **New England** historical and genealogical register.

The following family genealogies have been received during the year, *namely:* **Armstrong**: — **Atlee**: — **Bethune**: — **Bidwell**: — **Bonython**: — **Broughton**: — **Carpenter**: — **Chapman**; — **Chauncy**; — **Cheever**: — **Clark**: — **Conant**: — **Dean**; — **Dyer**; — **Eddy**; — **Edwards**; — **Garfield**; — **Goddard**: — **Goodrich**; — **Gunnison**: — **Hall**: — **Harris**; — **Hazard**; — **Hoare**: — **Hodges**: — **Hood**; — **Keyes**; — **Learned**: — **Moseley**: — **Page**: — **Parkhurst**: — **Pickering**; — **Pierce**: — **Preble**: — **Prentice**; — **Riddell**; — **Ryedale**; — **Southwick**; — **Spare**; — **Spooner**; — **Thompson**; — **Thwing**: — **Towsley**: — **Tuttle**; — **Waite**; — **Waldo**; — **Washington**; — **Wood.**

General Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers of Indiana. Minutes, annual meeting, (quarter-centennial), Indianapolis, May 9–11, 1883. With the report of the 3d annual meeting of the Home Missionary Society of Indiana. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. [3, *Rev. H. A. Hazen, Billerica.*]

General Association of Illinois. Minutes, 40th annual meeting, Ottawa, May 28–31, 1883. With reports and statistics. Ottawa, 1883. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hazen.*]

General Association of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of New Hampshire. Minutes, 74th annual meeting, Dover, Sept. 25-27, 1883. 82d annual report of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Bristol, 1883. 8°. [3, *H. A Hazen.*]

General Association of the Congregational Churches of Nebraska. Minutes, 27th annual meeting, York, Oct. 24-28, 1883. With reports and statistics. Omaha, 1883. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hazen.*]

General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine. 56th-57th anniversary. Maine Missionary Society, 75th-76th anniversary, 1882-83. Bangor, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

General repository and review. Vol. 1. [Jan.-Apr. 1812.] Camb., 1812. 8°. 474, (2) p. [1]

Geneva awards. *See* **Dawes,** H. L.

Gentleman's magazine. Vol. 255-256. Lond., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Gentry, Meredith P. Speech on the bill to secure the freedom of elections, and in reply to Watterson, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 19, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Geography. *See* **Crocker,** L.

George, Henry. The land question, what it involves, and how alone it can be settled. New York, [1884]. sm. 8°. 87 p. [1]

— Social problems. Chicago, 1883. 16°. 366 p. [1]

— *See* **Crump,** A.

Georgia. *General Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 1882-83. Atlanta, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Biennial message of A. H. Colquitt, to the General Assembly, Nov. 3, 1880. Atlanta, [1880?] 8°. 17 p. [3]

— *Railroad Commission.* 7th and 8th semi-annual reports, 1883. Atlanta, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-82. Vol. 67-68. J. H. Lumpkin, reporter. Atlanta, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Campbell,** J. L., *and* **Ruffner,** W. H.; — **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.*

Gerard, Charles B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman. Newburgh, N. Y., 1876. sm. 4°. 86 p. [3, *Author.*]

Germany. *See* **Gindely,** A.; — **Gutmann,** E.; — **Ross,** D. W.

Gettysburg, *Pa.* *See* **Three** weeks at Gettysburg.

Geverbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. Redigirt von C. Busch. 46er Jahrgang, 1883. Darmstadt, [1883]. 8°. Illus. [2]

Ghose, Lalmohun. The natives and the government of India. Address, London, July 23, 1879. [Lond.], 1879. 8°. 19 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Gibbs, Archibald Robertson. British Honduras: an historical and descriptive account of the colony from 1670. Lond., 1883. 8°. viii, 198 p. [1]

Gibson, James. *See* **Johnson,** L. D.

Giddings, Joshua Reed. Speech upon excluding petitions in relation to slavery, House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech upon the annexation of Texas, in the House of Representatives, May 21, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech upon the improvement of the harbors on the northern and western lakes, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 12, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Giffen, Robert. The progress of the working classes in the last half century. Lond., 1884. 8°. 30 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Gifford, Stephen N. *See* **Bishop,** R. R., *and others.*

Gihon, A. L. The Azores and Madeira Islands. The great sanitarium of the world. [*Anon.*] Issued by C. L. Bartlett & Co. [Bost., 1877?] 8°. 8 p. Maps and illus. [3]

Taken from Harper's mag.

Gillespie, Joseph. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. Read before the Chicago Historical Society, March 16, 1880. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 50, (1) p. Portraits. (**Fergus** hist. ser., no. 13.) [3]

Gilman, Arthur. A history of the American people. With illus. Bost., [1883]. 8°. xxiii, 668 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

Gilman, M. D. Bibliography of Vermont, with biographical and other notes. No. 1-73. [With Supplement in 15 numbers, and Addenda.] *n.t.p.* [Montpelier, 1879-8-]. f°. [1]

A volume of newspaper cuttings from the Argus and Patriot.

— Catalogue of [his] historical library. Sold by auction, March 19-21, 1884. C. F. Libbie & Co., auctioneers. Bost., 1884. 8°. 104 p. [3]

Gilmore, H. H., *and others.* Speeches on the bill to provide a further supply of water for the city of Cambridge, in the Senate [of Massachusetts], May 2, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Gilsum, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** *See* **Hayward,** S.

Gindely, Anton. History of the Thirty Years' War. Tr. by A. Ten Brook, with an introductory and concluding chapter. With illus. and [folded] maps. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 8°. xxi, 456 p.; vii, (1), 456 p. Portraits. [1]

Glasgow. *Mitchell Library.* Report on the library, 1883 Glasgow, 1884. 8°. [3]

Gleitsmann, W. Biennial report of the Mountain Sanitarium for Pulmonary Diseases, Asheville, N. C. Balt., 1877. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Gloucester, *Mass.* **First Baptist Church.** Register of the church, Mar. 1, 1883. *n.p.*, 1883. 24°. 16 p. [3, *C. D. Morris.*]

Glucose. *See* **United States.** *Office of Internal Revenue.*

Gnadenhütten, *Ohio.* *See* **Howells,** W. D

Gobright, Louis A. Recollection of men and things at Washington, during the third of a century. 2d ed. Phila., 1869. 12°. 420 p. Illus. [2]

Goddard, Sextus P. Buds, briers and berries. Worcester, 1880. 16°. 304 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The problem of life. [A poem.] Worcester, 1880. 18°. 78 p. [3, *Lucius P. Goddard, Worcester.*]

Goddard, William Austin. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Goddard. Worcester, 1833. 16°. 99, (4) p. [3, *Lucius P. Goddard.*]

Goessmann, Charles A. 7th annual report on commercial fertilizers. Bost., 1880 8°. (34) p. [3]

From the 27th annual report of the Mass State Board of Agric.

Goffstown, *N. H.* **Congregational Church and Society.** Annual record, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— - Manual: containing a historical sketch, principles and regulations, *etc.* Bristol, 1877. 18°. 37 p. [3]

Goggin, William L. Speech on the treasury note bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 25, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 1, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 35.) [1]

Gold, Theodore Sedgwick. A plan for the mental, moral and physical development of children. The orphans of the war the children of the State. Hartford, 1864. 8°. 7 p. [2]

Gold. *See* **Daily** prices, *etc.*; — **Restoration,** *etc.*

Goode, Patrick G. Speech on the continuation of the Cumberland Road, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 15, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

Goodell, Abner Cheney, *Jr.* Further notes on the history of witchcraft in Massachusetts, containing additional evidence of the passage of the act of 1711, reversing the attainders of the witches; also, affirming the legality of the special court of oyer and terminer of 1692: with a heliotype plate of the act of 1711. Camb., 1884. 8°. 52 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Reasons for concluding that the act of 1711, reversing the attainders of the persons convicted of witchcraft in Massachusetts in 1692, became a law. Being a reply to Supplementary notes, etc., by G. H. Moore. Camb., 1884. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

— The trial and execution, for petit treason, of Mark and Phillis, slaves of Capt. J. Codman, who murdered their master at Charlestown, Mass,, in 1755. Including account of other punishments by burning in Massachusetts. Camb., 1883. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

Goodeve, T. M. Abstract of reported cases relating to letters patent for inventions, to the end of 1883. Lond., 1884. l. 8°. xvi, 634 p. [1]

Goodrich, Frederick E. The life and public services of Grover Cleveland. [With a biography of Thomas Andrews Hendricks.] Illus. Bost., [1884]. 8°. 504 p. Portraits. [1]

Goodrich family. *See* **Hubbard,** E.

Goodwin, Daniel, *Jr.* The Dearborns; discourse commemorative of the 80th anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn and the 1st settlement at Chicago; read before the Chicago Historical Society, Dec. 18, 1883, with remarks of J. Wentworth, J. Y. Scammon, [and others]. Chicago, 1884. 8°. (1), 56 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Goodwin, Daniel Raynes. Address before the alumni of Bowdoin College, July, 8, 1873. Brunswick, [Me.], 1873. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— Longfellow memorial address, before the alumni of Bowdoin College, July 12, 1882. Portland, 1882. 8°. 33 p. [3]

Goodwin, John A. The Puritan conspiracy against the Pilgrim Fathers and the Congregational Church, 1624. Bost., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Gordon, George A. *See* **Boston. Old South Church and Society.**

Gordon, Richard. A review of the trade of banking in England and Ireland, with the laws relating to banking and bills of exchange. Also, a summary of the evidence before the secret committee on joint stock banks. Dublin, 1836. 8°. 80 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Gorham Academy and Teachers' Seminary, *Gorham, Me.* Catalogue of the officers and students, Aug , 1838. Portland, 1838. 12°. 28 p. [3]

Gorman, W. Gordon. Converts to Rome. A list of over three thousand Protestants who have become Roman Catholics since the commencement of the 19th century. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. 80 p. [1]

Goss, N. S. A catalogue of the birds of Kansas. Topeka, 1883. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Gotwald, W. H. An address before the Northumberland County Teachers' Institute, Shamokin, Pa., Nov. 28, 1883. Milton, Pa., [1883]. 8°. 32 p. [3, *G. W. Twitmyer, Watsontown, Pa.*]

Gough, John B. Speech at the reception meeting at Tremont Temple, Boston, Sept. 17, 1860. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1860] 16°. 45-98 p. Illus. [3]

— *See* **Pound,** J.

Gould, John M. A treatise on the law of waters, including riparian rights, and public and private rights in waters tidal and inland. Chicago, 1883. 8°. lxxxv, (1), 870 p. [1]

Grafton, *Mass.* Valuation of real and personal property taxable in Grafton, for 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. [3]

Graham, S. A lecture on the responsibleness of human beings in the exercise of their moral power: occasioned by the visit of the New-England Guards to Northampton, [Mass.], 13th July, 1840; delivered, Northampton, 10th March, 1841. Northampton, 1841. 8°. 46 p. [1]

Grand Army of the Republic. General orders, no 10. [Death of Pres. Garfield.] Bost., 1881. Slip. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Journal, 16th-17th annual session of the National Encampment, 1882-83. Lawrence, 1882, Omaha, 1883. 8°. [3, *W. M. Olin, Boston.*]

— *Department of Massachusetts.* History of the Grand Army, Department of Massachusetts. *n.t.p.* [Chelsea, 1884.] Folded card. [3]

— - Proceedings, 17th annual encampment, Jan. 30, 1884. [Bost, 1884.] 8°. 104 p. [3, *W. M. Olin, Boston.*]

— - Proceedings of the department convention, New Bedford, Jan. 19, 1870. Bost., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Granger, A. O., & Co. An open letter to the American (coal) gas light journal, replying to the editorial of March 16, 1883: "Carburetted poison." Phila., 1883. 16°. 13 p. [3]

Granite monthly. A New Hampshire magazine. Vol. 6. Concord, 1883. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Grant, Moses. *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, *Pres. of the U. S.* Complimentary dinner to Gen. Grant, by the Middlesex Club, Boston, Oct. 13, 1880. [Plan of tables and seats.] Broadside. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *See* **Jewell,** M.

Granville, *Mass.* The Granville Jubilee, Aug. 27-28, 1845. [Including the historical discourse, by T. M. Cooley.] Springfield, 1845. 18°. 139 p. Portrait. [1]

Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, *marquis* de. The operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781-2, as described in two contemporaneous journals. N. Y., 1864. l. 8°. 216 p. Portrait and plate. (**Bradford Club** ser., no. 3.)

150 copies printed.

Graves, Kersey. *See* **Dudley,** T. H.

Graves, William J. Speech on the treasury note bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 26, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Gray, Thomas Sill. The Washington family [interred in All Saints' Church, Garsdon, North Wilts]. *h.t.p.* [Malmesbury, 1884.] 8°. 7, (1) p. Illus. [3, *B.H. Beedham, Kimbolton, Eng.*]

Gray, William Argument on petitions for ten-hour law, before committee on labor, Feb. 13, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Gréard, —. L'enseignement primaire à Paris et dans le Departement de la Seine. 1867-77. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 8°. 299, (1) p. [3]

Great Britain. *Census,* 1851. Population tables. Lond., 1852-54. 2 pt. in 4 v. f°. Maps. [1]

Contents.

Part. 1. Numbers of the inhabitants in 1801, 11, 21, 31, 41, and 51. 2 v.
2. Ages, civil condition, occupations and birth-place of the people, 2 v.

— - *Same.* Index to the names of parishes, townships and places in the population tables. Lond., 1852. f°. x, 288, 11, (2) p. [1]

— *Census of England and Wales.* 1871. Preliminary report and tables of the population and houses. Lond., 1871. f°. xxx, 107, (1) p. [1]

— *Census of England and Wales,* 1881. Vol. 3-4. Lond., 1883. 2 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Ages, condition as to marriage, occupations and birth-places of the people.
4. General report.

— - Islands in the British seas. Isle of Man, Jersey, Guernsey and adjacent islands. Lond., 1883. f°. 38 p. [1]

— *Charity Commissioners.* 31st report. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.* Report for the year ending 31st Oct., 1883. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Civil Service Commissioners.* 27th–28th report, with appendices. Lond., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commercial Department, Board of Trade.* Annual statement of the navigation and shipping of the United Kingdom, 1883. Lond., 1884. f°. [1]

— *Commissioners in Lunacy.* Copy of the 36th–37th report. [Lond., 1883.] 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 6th report. With appendix. 1883. Lond., 1883. 2 pt. 8°. [1]

— *Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales).* Report, with appendix. 1882–83. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— *Consuls.* Commercial reports by consuls in China: 1882–83. Part 1-2. Lond., [1884]. 8°. [1]

— – Commercial reports by consuls, *etc.*, in Japan: 1883. Part 1. Lond., [1884]. 8°. [1]

— – Reports on the manufactures, commerce, *etc.*, of their consular districts, 1883, part 7-10; 1884, part 1-7. Lond., 1883-[84]. 11 v. 8°. [1]

— *Court of Exchequer. See* **Hurlstone, E. T.,** *and* **Walmsley, —.** Cases, 1840–[41].

— *Court of King's (and Queen's) Bench. See* **Arnold, T. J.,** *and* **Hodges, W.** Cases, 1840–[41]; — **Hudson, W. E.,** *and* **Brooke, J.** Reports, 1827–31; — **Neville, S.,** *and* **Perry, T. E.** Reports, 1836–38; — **Year books,** [1837–38].

— *Court of Review, etc. (Bankruptcy cases.) See* **De Gex, J. P.** Reports, [1849–50], v. 2, part 1.

— *Courts. See* **Burton, P.** Cases with opinions of eminent counsel, [1770–75]; — **Law** reports.

— *Custom House.* Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions, 1881–82. Lond., 1882–83. 2 v. 4°. [1]

— – 27th report of the Commissioners of the Customs, March, 1883. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *Diplomatic and Consular Officers Abroad.* Reports on subjects of commercial and general interest, 1883, part 5-8; 1884, part 2. Lond., [1883-84]. f°. [1]

— *Directors of Convict Prisons.* Report on the discipline and management of Millbank, Pentonville [and other] prisons, 1882–83. Part 1-2. Lond., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Ecclesiastical Commissioners.* 36th report, with an appendix. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *High Court of Chancery. See* **Donnelly, R.** Minutes of cases, [1836–38].

— *Inspector of Fisheries (England and Wales).* Salmon fisheries. 23d annual report, 1883. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *Inspector [of] Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 26th report. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— *Local Government Board.* 12th annual report, 1882–83. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— *Parliament.* Cattle disease (United States). Further correspondence relating to diseases of animals in the United States. With an appendix. Lond., 1884. 8°. 181 p. [1]

— – Chronological table and index of the statutes. 9th ed. to the end of the session of 1883. Lond., 1884. l. 8°. xl, 1277 p. [3]

— – Debate in the House of Commons, Feb. 21, 1827, on the motion of Lieut.-Col. Maberly, [on] the conduct of the corporation of [Northampton] for its vote of £1,000 to defray the expenses of a ministerial candidate, *etc.* Northampton, [1827?] 8°. 57 p. (**Pm.**, v. 200.) [1]

— – Debate in the House of Commons, June 27, 1843, on Sir T. Wilde's motion, for a select committee [on] post-office improvement. [Lond.], 1843. 8°. 71 p. (**Pm.**, v. 202.,) [1]

Great Britain. *Parliament, continued.*
— - Local acts, 4th session, 22d Parliament, [1883]. Lond., 1883. 6 v. l. 8°. [1]
— - Private acts, 4th session, 22d Parliament, [1883]. Lond., 1883. l. 8°. [1]
— - Public general statutes, 1883. *See* **Law** reports.
— - *See* **Bagehot, W.**
— *Post Office.* *See* **Administration** of the post office, *etc.*; — *also, back, Parliament.*
— *Record Commission.* Ancient laws and institutes of Wales. With an English translation. [Ed. by A. Owen. Lond.], 1841. f°. (3), xv, (7), 1005. [2]
— *Reformatories and Industrial Schools Commission.* Report of the Commissioners, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Lond, 1883–84. 2 v. f°. lxxxviii, 795, (1) p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Report. 2. Minutes of evidence, *etc.*

— *Registrar General.* General abstract of marriages, births, and deaths in England, 1883. Lond., 1884. f°. 5 p. [1]
— *Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice.* See **Cababé, M.,** *and* **Ellis, C. G.** Reports, [1883], v. 1, part 1-2.
— *Rolls Court.* *See* **Peter, A. P.** Analysis and digest of decisions, [1873–83].
— *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.* 31st report. Lond., 1884. 8°. [1]
— *Secretaries of Embassy and Legation.* Reports on the manufactures, commerce, *etc.*, of the countries in which they reside, [part] 1-2, 1871; [part] 1, 1872; part 5, 1883; part 1-2, 1884. Lond., 1871-[84]. 8°. [1]
— *Vice-Chancellor's Court.* *See* **Maddock, H.** Reports of cases, [1815–22].
— *Agriculture.* *See* **Caird, J.**; — **Mechi, J. J.**
— *Army and Navy.* *See* **Brassey,** *Sir* **T.**; — **Huskisson, W.**
— *Biography.* *See* **Hazlitt, W.**
— *Colonies.* *See* **Huskisson, W.**; — **Martin, R. M.**
— *Finance.* *See* **Plan** for regulating, *etc.*; — **Torrens, R.**
— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Spencer, H.**; — **Stuart, G.**
— *History.* *See* **Green, J. R.**; — **Seeley, J. R.**

Greatest burglary, The, on record. Robbery of the Northampton [Mass.] National Bank. [*Anon.*] Northampton, 1876. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Greece. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Greeley, Horace(?) Facts for farmers and mechanics. The commercial intercourse of the United States and Great Britain. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 13.) [1]

Favors protection.

— *See* **Hall, A. O.**

Greely Relief Expedition, 1883. *See* **United States.** "*Proteus Court of Inquiry.*

Green, Francis. *See* **Green, S. A.**

Green, James S. Naval appropriation bill. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 12, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 30.) [1]
— The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 36.) [1]

Green, John Richard. The conquest of England. With portrait and maps. N.Y., 1884. 8°. xxvii, (1), 607 p. [1]

Green, Norvin. The government and the telegraph. An article contributed to the North American Review for Nov., 1883, with supplement and appendix. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Green, Samuel. A discourse, Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1828. Bost., 1829. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Green, Samuel Abbott. The earliest advocate of the education of deaf-mutes in America [Francis Green, with extracts from the Institution des Sourds et Muets of the abbé de L'Epée as translated by Green]. *n.t.p.* [Hartford], 1861. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the American annals of the deaf and dumb, March, 1861.

— Groton during the Indian wars. Groton, 1883. 8°. 214 p. [1]

— Notes on a copy of Dr. W. Douglass's almanack for 1743, touching on the subject of medicine in Massachusetts before his time. Camb., 1884. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Feb., 1884.

Green, Samuel Swett. Gleanings from the sources of the history of the Second Parish, Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 22 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Apr. 25, 1883.

— Report on libraries and schools. *n.t.p.* [Worcester, 1883?] l. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Green, Willis. Address before the Alexandria (D.C.) Clay Club. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 18 p. (Pm., v. 210, no. 7.) [1]

Advocates the election of Henry Clay for president.

Greene, C. A. An essay on insects injurious to vegetation, and how to get rid of them. [Harrisburg, Pa., 1883.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

Read before the State Hortic. Assoc. of Pennsylvania, Jan. 17, 1883.

— Fertilizers in general, and the green sand marl of King William County, Va., in particular. Harrisburgh, Pa., 1884. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Greene, Nathanael. Presentation of the statue of Maj. Gen. Greene, by the state of Rhode Island, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 20, 1870. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8°. 8 p. Portrait. (Pm., v. 190.) [1]

Greene, Samuel D. *See* **Locke,** C. H.

Greenfield, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual, with a catalogue of members, 1878. Greenfield, 1878. 12°. 19 p. [3]

With manuscript additions.

— **Second Congregational Church.** Manual, with a catalogue of members, Aug., 1874. [With an historical sketch.] Greenfield, 1874. 12°. 35, (1) p. [3, *E. Blakeslee, Greenfield.*]

Greensboro, *Vt.* **Congregational Church.** Manual, Oct., 1867. Montpelier, 1867. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Pastor.*]

Grider, Henry. Remarks as to the right of certain members, elected by general ticket, to retain their seats in the House, against the law providing for elections by single districts. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (Pm., v. 209, 210.) [1]

Griffin, Edward Dorr. The kingdom of Christ: a missionary sermon, before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, May 23, 1805. Phila., 1805, *reprinted* Newburyport, 1808. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Griffin, *Sir* Lepel Henry. The Great Republic. New York, 1884. 8°. viii, 189 p. [1]

Griffing, Jane R. Letters from Florida on the scenery, climate, *etc.*, of the "Land of flowers." Lancaster, N. H., 1883. 16°. (3), 122 p. [1]

Griffiths, Arthur. The chronicles of Newgate. New ed. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xii, 596 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Grimké, Archibald H. A eulogy on Wendell Phillips, Boston, Apr. 9, 1884. With proceedings, letters, *etc.* Bost., 1884. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Grinnell, James S. Report on Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society. *n.t.p.* [1883?] 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Grinnell, Joseph. Speech on the tariff, with statistical tables of the whale fishery of the United States, in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 1, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (Pm., v. 209.) [1]

Groesbeck, William S. Speech at Steubenville, O., Sept. 13, 1871. *n.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.**, v. 190.) [1]

With an extract from C. Schurz's speech at Nashville, on the usurpations of the Grant administration.

Gronlund, Laurence. The coöperative commonwealth in its outlines. An exposition of modern socialism. Bost., 1884. 16°. 278 p. [1]

Groton, *Mass.* Report of a committee [G. S. Boutwell, and others], to consider the expediency of establishing a high school. Bost., 1856. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Geo. S. Boutwell.*]

— *Public Library.* Supplementary catalogue. Bost., [1870]. 8°. (4) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *See* **Boutwell, F. M.; — Green,** S. A.

Grouard, George M. A practical printer's answer to Mr. Kendall's tract no. 5, on the public printing. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 12.) [1]

Guatemala. *Commissioner* [*to the Boston International Exhibition*]. Catalogue of products forwarded by the Secretary of Public Works to the Exhibition. [F. Souza, Commissioner.] N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 30 p. [3]

— *Secretaria de Fomento. Seccion de Estadistica.* Anales estadisticos, 1882. Tomo 1. Guatemala, [1883]. 4°. 179 p. [3]

— – Informe sobre los trabajos ejecutados durante el año de 1883. Gautemala, [1884]. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Conkling,** A. R.

Guernsey, Alfred H., *and* **Alden,** Henry M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. Chicago, [1866–68]. 2 v. f°. (iii), 380 p.; iv, 381–836 p. [1]

Guernsey, Joseph W. Christian thanksgiving. Sermon at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 26, 1846. *n.t.p.* [1846?] 8°. 16 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Guild, Charles H. Catalogue of [his] private library. Sold by auction, Feb. 13–14, [1884]. C. H. Libbie & Co., auctioneers. Bost., 1884. 8°. (4), 70 p. [3]

Guild, William. A chart and description of the Boston and Worcester and Western Railroads. With illus. Bost., 1847. 8°. 84 p. [1]

Gunnison, George W. A genealogy of the descendants of Hugh Gunnison, of Boston, Mass. 1610–1876. Bost., 1880. 16°. 222 p. [3, *C. E. Gunnison, Erie, Penn.*]

Gustafson, Alex. The foundation of death; a study of the drink-question. Lond., 1884. 8°. xxxi, 582 p. [1]

Guthrie, Malcolm. On Spencer's Data of ethics. Lond., 1884. 8°. xvi, 122 p. [3, *Author.*]

Gutmann, Edward. The watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. A popular medical guide. With illus. and folded map. N. Y., 1880. 8°. xii, 331 p. [1]

Habeas corpus. *See* **Binney,** H.

Hadden, James M. A journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign, 1776–77. Also, Orders kept by him, and issued by Sir G. Carleton, Gen. Burgoyne and Gen. Phillips, 1776–78. With an explanatory chapter and notes by H. Rogers. Albany, 1884. sm. 4°. c, 581 p. Folded maps and illus. (**Munsell's** hist. ser., no. 12.) [1]

Hague, William. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Paper read before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Dec. 14, 1883, with afterthoughts. N. Y., 1884. 8°. iv, 31 p. [1]

Hailmann, W. N. From Pestalozzi to Froebel. Address before the National Educational Association at Chautauqua, 15th July, 1880. *n.t.p.* [Milwaukee, Wis., 1880.] 12°. 12 p. (New education tracts, no. 10.) [3]

Hale, Charles *and* Nathan. Catalogue of [their] historical libraries, with heraldic and genealogical collection belonging to J. P. Jayne. Sold by auction, Jan. 29–30, Boston. C. F. Libbie & Co., auctioneers. Bost., 1884. 8°. (1), 80 p. [3]

Hale, Edward Everett. The duty of the church in cities. Paper read at the Philadelphia Conference, Oct. 31, 1877. [Bost., 1877 ?] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Unitarian review.

— Puritan politics in England and New England: a lecture before the Lowell Institute, Feb. 12, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Hale, George Silsbee. The charities of Boston and contributions to the distressed of other parts. Bost., 1883. 4°. (36) p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the "Memorial history of Boston."

Hale, James W. Old Boston town early in this century; by an 1801-er. N. Y., [1883]. 12°. 56 p. [1]

Signed "Oxygen-airian."

Hale, John Parker. Speech on the increase of the army in Mexico, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 6, 1848. [2d ed.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 78.) [1]

— Speech on the state of the Union, Jan. 31, 1861, [in the Senate]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 23.) [1]

— *See* **Spalding,** G. B.

Hale, P. M., *compiler.* In the coal and iron counties of North Carolina. A compilation from the geological reports of Drs. Emmons and Kerr, Col. Laidley's and Admiral Wilkes' reports to the War and Navy Departments, *etc.* Raleigh, 1883. 16°. 425 p. Map. [1]

— The woods and timbers of North Carolina. A compilation from the botanical and geological reports of Drs. Curtis, Emmons and Kerr, *etc.* Raleigh, 1883. 16°. 272 p. Map. [1]

Hall, Abraham Oakey. Horace Greeley decently dissected, in a letter to J. Hoxie. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 38 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Hall, Andrew T., *and others.* Report of joint committee of the banks of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, on national bank note redemption, and plan for an assorting-house. New York, 1865. 8°. 13 p. (**Finance pm.**, v. 6.) [1]

Hall, Arthur C. A. The Christian law concerning marriage and divorce; sermon, Boston, April 16, and Lowell, Mass., May 7, 1882. Bost., 1882. 12°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hall, David Brainard. The Halls of New England. Genealogical and biographical. Albany, N. Y., 1883. 8°. x, (3), 730, 55 p. Portraits. [1.]

Hall, Edward Henry. A sermon on the death of Rev. Alonzo Hill, D.D., Worcester, Feb. 5, 1871; with the address of Rev. E. E. Hale, at the funeral, and resolutions of respect, *etc.* Worcester, 1871. 8°. 30 p. Portrait. [1]

Hall, G. Stanley, *editor.* Pedagogical library. Vol. 1. Bost., 1883. 12°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Diesterweg,** G., *and others* Methods of teaching history.

Hall, Henry Ware. *See* **Fox,** T. B.

Hall, Joseph D., *Jr., compiler.* The genealogy and biography of the Waldos of America, 1650-1883. Danielsonville, Conn., 1883. 8°. 127, xviii p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hall, Nathaniel. A discourse, Dorchester, on the Sunday succeeding the funeral of Robert Thaxter, M.D. Bost., 1852. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Hall, Willard P. Instructions to Mr. Slidell. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 19, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 37.) [1]

Hall, William A. Weight of water-pipes weighed for the Salem Water Commissioners. Bost., [186-]. 8°. 15 p. [2]

Hall family. *See* **Hall,** D. B.

Hallett, Benjamin Franklin. The arguments of counsel in the close of the trial of E. K. Avery, for the murder of S. M. Cornell. Also, report of the medical testimony. Bost., 1833. 8°. 94, (2), 195-207 p. [1]

Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, *continued.*

— Speech before the National Democratic State Convention of Mass., and the mass meeting of the supporters of Breckinridge and Lane, Boston, Sept. 12, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 18 p. (**Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

Hallock, James C., *Jr.* Refusing its own coin. A protest against repudiating United States coin, even trade dollars. Brooklyn, 1884. 12°. 134 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Stop the coinage of silver dollars. *n.t.p.* [*Cop.* 1882.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hamernik, Joseph. Remarks on certain medical principles and publications. Tr. from the German by F. Marks. Lond., 1882. 12°. 37, (1) p. [3]

Opposes vaccination.

Hamilton, Alexander. Letter concerning the public conduct and character of John Adams, 1800. New ed., with a preface. Bost., 1809. 8°. 56 p. (**Pm.**, v. 191.) [1]

— *See* **American Antiquarian Society; — Otis,** H. G.

Hamilton, Edward. The public service. Remarks before the committee of the Massachusetts Legislature upon a bill, entitled "An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the commonwealth of Massachusetts," Jan. 29, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hamilton, Luther. Worship God. Sermon, at the dedication of the church of the First Congregational Society, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Hamlin, Hannibal. Kansas, Lecompton constitution. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 9-10, 1858. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1858.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

— Speech on the army appropriation bill, and in reply to Morse upon the practices and principles of the Federal Party, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 15, 1844. Wash., 1844 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Hammond, Charles. New England academies and classical schools, with sketches of Phillips Academy, Andover, Lawrence Academy, Groton, and Monson Academy. Bost., 1877. 8°. 64 p. [3]

From the 29th annual report of the Mass. Board of Education.

Hampden and Hampshire Counties business directory and register. *See* **Wentworth's,** *etc.*

Hampden Bar Association of Massachusetts. Resolutions suggested by the death of Hon. William G. Bates and memorial addresses by E. B. Gillett, M. B. Whitney, M. P. Knowlton, J. P. Putnam. [Westfield, 1880?] 8°. 24 p. [3, *M. B. Whitney, Westfield.*]

Hampshire Agricultural Society. 30th-33d annual report. Transactions, 1879-82. Amherst, 1879-82. 8°. [3]

Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society. 57th-62d, 64th annual report, 1875-80, 82. Northampton, 1876-83. 8°. [3]

Hampton, Moses. Speech on rivers and harbors and the policy of protection and free trade; in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 9, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 38.) [1]

Hancock, Ebenezer. *See* **Hancock,** J.

Hancock, John. The Lord's ministers are the people's helpers. Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Ebenezer Hancock, Lexington, Jan. 2, 1733, 4. Bost., 1735. 8°. iv, 21 p. [1]

Handel and Haydn Society, *Boston.* *See* **Perkins,** C. P.

Hannegan, Edward A. Remarks on the Oregon Territory, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 23, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Hanover College, *Hanover, Ind.* 52d annual catalogue and circular, 1883-84. Madison, 1884. 8°. [3]

— General catalogue of the alumni, 1833-83. [With an historical sketch.] Ed. by A. H. Young and J. F. Baird. Hanover, 1883. 8°. 60 p. [3]

Hanover College, *continued.*

— Proceedings and addresses of the alumni jubilee and the semi-centennial commencement. Published by the Bohemian. Madison, 1883. 8°. 124 p. [3]

Hansard, Thomas Curson. Parliamentary debates. 3d series. Vol. 276-283. 1883. Lond., 1883. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Harcourt, Helen. Florida fruits and how to raise them. Jacksonville, 1884. 8°. 189 p. [1]

Hardin, John J. Speech on the annexation of Texas, in the House of Representatives, U. S., Jan. 15, 1845. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1845.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 32.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff bill, showing the advantages of a protective tariff to farmers, in the House of Representatives, May 7, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech reviewing the principles of J. K. Polk and the leaders of modern Democracy, in the House of Representatives, June 3, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

— Speech reviewing the public life and political principles of Van Buren, in the House of Representatives, Mar. 21, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 32 p. **Pm.,** v. 209, 210.) [1]

Harlan, James. State of the Union. Speech in the Senate [of the United States], Jan. 11, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 15.) [1]

Harper, Robert Goodloe. Correspondence respecting Russia, between R. G. Harper and R. Walsh, Jun. With speech of Harper, commemorative of the Russian victories, Georgetown, June 5, 1813. And an essay on the future state of Europe. Phila., 1813. 8°. (4), 140 p. [1]

Harper's Ferry. *See* **Anderson,** O. P.

Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 67-68. N. Y., 1883-84. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Harper's weekly. Vol. 27. 1883. N. Y., 1883. f°. [1]

Harris, C. Fiske. Catalogue of the 2d portion of [his] library. Sold by auction by C. F. Libbie & Co., Boston, Apr. 22, *etc.*, 1884. [Providence, R. I.], 1884. l. 8°. 199 p. [3]

Harris, Edward Doubleday. A copy of the old epitaphs in the burying ground of Block Island, R. I. Camb., 1883. 8°. (3), 66 p. [3, *Author.*]

Only 100 copies printed.

Harris, Ira. Memorial of Ira Harris. Albany, 1876. 8°. 69, (2) p. Portrait. [1]

Harris, Sampson W. Speech on the bill to organize a territorial government for the territory of Oregon, in the House of Representatives, U. S., July 25, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 39.) [1]

Harris, Samuel. Inaugural address, at his induction into the presidency of Bowdoin College, Aug. 6, 1867. Brunswick, 1867. 8°. 45 p. [3]

Harris, Thaddeus Mason. A discourse, Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1797, Fellowship Lodge, on the consecration of the Lodge and installation of officers. Bost., 1797. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 192.) [1]

Harris, Thaddeus William. *See* **Higginson,** T. W.

Harris, William Samuel. The Harris family. Thomas Harris, Ipswich, Mass., 1636, and some of his descendants, through seven generations, to 1883. Nashua, 1883. 8°. vi, 135 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Harris, William Torrey. A course of study from primary school to university. Report read at the general session of the National Educational Association, Baltimore, July 12, 1876. *n.p.*, [1876]. 8°. (18) p. (Western, Sept. 1876.) [3]

— Recess. Paper read before the department of superintendents of the National Educational Association at Washington, Feb. 13, 1884. *n.t.p.* [St. Louis, Mo., 1884.] 8°. 8 p. (Popular education document, no. 20.) [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of education.

Harris family. *See* **Harris,** W. S.

Harrison, George L. Legislation on insanity. A collection of all the lunacy laws of the states and territories of the United States to 1883. Also, the laws of England, Canada, Germany, France, etc. Phila., 1884. 8°. 1119 p. [3, *Author.*]

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. of the U. S. See* **Alford,** J. C., *and others;*—**Corwin,** T.;—**Garland,** J.;—**Johnson,** W. C.;—**Kendall,** A.;—**Mason,** S.;—**Providential;**—**Stanly,** E.;—**Thompson,** W.

Hart, Adolphus M. History of the issues of paper money in the American colonies, anterior to the revolution, explanatory of the historical chart of the paper money of that period. St. Louis, 1851. 8°. 20 p. [*Anon.*] [1]

Hart, Charles Henry. Bibliographia Websteriana. A list of publications occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 1. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A necrological notice of the Hon. Richard Stockton Field, of Princeton, N. J. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1870. Phila., 1870. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— Robert Morris, the financier of the American Revolution. A sketch. Phila., 1877. 8°. (15) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— A tribute to the memory of Hon. William Willis of Portland, Maine. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, March 3, 1870. Phila., 1870. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Hartford, *Conn. Board of School Visitors.* Annual report for the year ending Aug. 31, 1883. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [3]

— **First Church of Christ.** Commemorative exercises at its 250th anniversary, Oct. 11-12, 1883. [Including the historical address by G. L. Walker, with other addresses.] Hartford, 1883. 8°. 215 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— - *See* **Walker,** G. L.

— **Second Church of Christ.** Proceedings at the 200th anniversary of the Church, Feb. 22-23, 1870. [With historical discourse of E. P. Parker.] Hartford, 1870. 8°. 86, (1) p. [1]

Hartzell, J. C., *editor.* Christian educators in council. Sixty addresses by American educators; with historical notes upon the National Education Assembly, Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 9-12, 1883. Also, illiteracy and education tables from census of 1880. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 266 p. Map and illus. [1]

Harvard, *Mass. See* **Willard,** J. B.

— **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Chandler,** S.

Harvard College. Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1882-83. Camb., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin. No. 26-28; or v. 3, no. 3-5. Ed. by J. Winsor. [Camb., 1883-84.] 1. 8°. [3]

— Calendar, Oct. 1883—June 1884, no. 89-[121]. *n.p.*, [1883-84]. Broadsides and 4°. [3]

— Catalogue, 1883-84. Camb., 1883. 12°. [3]

— The necrology of Harvard College. 1869-72. Camb., 1872. 8°. vii, 126 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

— Roll of students who have served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion. [Prepared by F. H. Brown. Camb., 1865.] 12°. 48 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

— Rules, orders, and statutes, instituted by the President and Council of New England, 23d July, 1686. Presented at a meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March, 1876, with remarks by the Secretary [C. Deane]. Camb., 1876. 8°. 9 p. [3]

— *Astronomical Observatory.* Annals. Vol. 14. Part 1. Camb., 1884. 4°. viii, 324 p. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 14. Part 1. **Pickering,** E. C., *and others.* Observations with the meridian photometer, 1879-82.

Harvard College, *continued.*

— Annual report of the director [E. C. Pickering], 1877. 38th annual report, 1883. Camb., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— *Botanic Garden. See* **Peck,** W. D.

— *Class of* 1834. Memorials of the class prepared for the 50th anniversary of their graduation, by T. Cushing. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. xiii, (1), 110 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Class of* 1845. [Class songs originally printed for the class supper at graduation in 1845, and reprinted for their 25th anniversary in 1870. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1870.] sm. 4°. (3) p. [3]

— *Class of* 1862. The baccalaureate sermon, [by A. P. Peabody], oration and poem. Camb., 1862. 8°. 50, (1) p. [2]

— *Class of* 1866. The secretary's [C. E. Stratton's] report, 1869-72, 72-76, 76-81. Bost., 1872-81. 8°. [3, *Charles E. Stratton, Boston.*]

— *Class of* 1869. Secretary's [T. P. Beal's] report, no. 1, 1869. *n.p.*, [1869]. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Thomas Prince Beal, Boston.*]

— - Triennial report, no. 1 [1872;] 2d-5th triennial report, June, 1875—Aug. 1881. Bost., 1872-1884. 8°. [3, *T. P. Beal.*]

— *Class of* 1874. 4th report of the class secretary [G. P. Sanger], 1880-84. Bost., 1884. 8°. 72 p. [3, *G. P. Sanger, Jr., Cambridge.*]

— *Class of* 1881. 2d report of the secretary, [C. R. Sanger], July, 1881—July, 1884. Camb., 1884. 8°. 112 p. [3, *C. R. Sanger, Cambridge.*]

— *Class of* 1884. Class day exercises, June 20. *h.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (3) p. [3]

— *Class Subscription Fund.* To the graduates of Harvard College. [Statement of a plan for a class subscription fund, by G. B. Emerson and others.] *n.t.p.* [1868.] 4°. (3) p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by J. Winsor. No. 13-16, 18. Camb., 1881-84. l. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **13.** **Scudder,** S. H. Bibliography of fossil insects.
14. **Tillinghast,** W. H. Notes on the historical hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. **Whitney,** J. D. List of American authors in geology and palæontology.
16. **Bliss,** R. Classified index to the maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen, 1855-81.
18. **Winsor,** J. A bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.

— *Medical School.* 93d annual catalogue, 1875-76. Camb., 1875. 12°. 30 p. [3]

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1882-83. Camb., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. Vol. 11. No. 3-10. Camb., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 8; no. 2-3; 9, no. 2; 10, no. 1, 3. Camb., 1883-84. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **8.** No. 2. **Agassiz,** A, Exploration of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream under the auspices of the Coast Survey, 3. Porpitidæ and vebellidæ.—**Garman,** S. The reptiles and batrachians of North America.
9. No. 2. Selections from embryological monographs. Echinodermata, by A. **Agassiz.**
10. No. 1. Reports on the results of dredging under the supervision of A. Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78), in the Caribbean Sea (1878-79), and along the Atlantic coast of the United States (1880), by the "Blake." 24. Part 1. Report on the echini, by A. **Agassiz.**
3. **Hamlin,** C. E. Results of an examination of Syrian molluscan fossils, chiefly from the range of Mount Lebanon.

— *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.* 16th-17th annual reports of the trustees. Vol. 3. Nos. 3-4. Camb., 1884. 8°. [3]

Haskell, Augustus Mellen, *compiler.* Samuel Johnson. A memorial. Camb., 1882. 8°. 64 p. Portrait. [3, *Family of S. Johnson.*]

Haskins, David Greene. A brief account of the University of the South. N. Y., 1877. 16°. 47 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— The religious education of children in New England. Bost., 1872. 16°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hassam, John Tyler. Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants. Part 2. Bost., 1884. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Haven, Jason. A sermon to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston, June 1, 1761, being the anniversary of their election of officers. Bost., 1761. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Haven, Samuel Foster. History of grants under the great council for New England: a lecture before the Lowell Institute, Jan. 15, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Haverford College, *Haverford, Pa.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1883-84. Phila., 1884. 12°. [3]

— Report of the managers, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

Haverhill, *Mass. Public Library.* Proceedings at the dedication of the library, Nov. 11, 1875, and report of the trustees, Jan. 1, 1876. Haverhill, 1876. 8°. 43 p. [2]

— Greenough & Co.'s directory of Haverhill, 1876, 78, added, a directory of Bradford. [No. 7-8.] Bost., 1876-78. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

— Greenough & Co.'s Haverhill business directory supplement, April, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

— Haverhill and Bradford directory, 1883. W. A. Greenough & Co. Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

— **West Church.** Confession of faith and covenant, with a catalogue of surviving members, from Jan. 1, 1855. Haverhill, 1855. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Hawkins, Rush C. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses in Europe, before the end of the 15th century, with brief notes upon their printers. With reproductions of early types and first engravings of the printing press. N. Y., 1884. 4°. xxix, (1), 143, (1) p. [1]

Only 300 copies printed.

Hawley, Joseph Roswell. Federal regulation of congressional elections, the element of force in government, revolutionary refusal of supplies. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 4, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *See* **Symonds, J. W.**

Hay fever. *See* **United States Hay Fever Association.**

Hayes, J. D. Inter-state commerce upon railroads, competition and discrimination pooling of trunk lines, congressional supervision by means of the clearing house system. [Wash., 1879.] 8°. (10) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Appendix no. 11 to Report of the internal commerce of the United States, 1879.

Hayne, Robert Young. Speeches of Hayne and Webster, in the United States Senate, on the resolution of Mr. Foot. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1830.] 8°. 40 p. [1]

Haynes, Edwin M. A history of the 10th regiment, Vermont volunteers, with biographical sketches, and a complete roster of officers and men. [Lewiston, Me.], 1870. 8°. 249 p. [1]

Hayter, Henry Heylyn. Victorian year-book for 1882-3. 10th year of issue. Melbourne, 1883. 8°. Map. [3]

Hayward, John. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. Bost., 1849. 12°. 264 p. Illus. [1]

Hayward, Silvanus. Address at the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 28, 1872. Dover, 1873. 8°. 56 p. [1]

Hazard, Thomas R. Recollections of olden times: Rowland Robinson of Narragansett and his unfortunate daughter. With genealogies of the Robinson, and Hazard families of Rhode Island. Also, genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the middle states. By W. P. Hazard. Newport, 1879. 8°. 264 p. [1]

Hazlitt, William. Parliamentary portraits; or, Sketches of distinguished speakers of the House of Commons. [From] the Examiner. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1815. 8°. iv, (2), 238 p. (Pm., v. 200.) [1]

Contents.

Lord Castlereagh.— Ponsonby.— Vansittart and Fitzgerald.— C. W. Wynne and Banks.— Tierney.— W. Smith and Wilberforce.— W. Garrow and S. Romilly.— Canning.— B. Bathurst and Ryder.— Grattan.— W. Pole and Croker.— Lord Milton and Lord Morpeth.— Creevey and Brand.— City members.— William Scott.— Dr. Duigenan and Gen. Montagu Mathew.— Robinson and Peel.— Rose.— Yorke and Stephen.— Sir John Newport and Sir H. Parnell.— Sir Francis Burdett.— Huskisson and Horner.— Speaker of the House of Commons.— Whitbread.

Health. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Heard, Franklin Fiske. Precedents of equity pleadings. Bost., 1884. 8°. x, (1), 247 p. [1]

— Shakespeare as a lawyer. Bost., 1883. 12°. 119 p. [1]

Hebron Academy, *Hebron, Me.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1883. Skowhegan, 1883. 8°. [3]

Hedge, Frederick Henry. "Live soberly:" sermon to the First Church in Brookline, [Mass.]. Bost., 1867. 8°. 21 p. [3, *M. P. Kennard, Boston.*]

— Shall the nation, by a change in its constitution, proclaim itself Christian? Sermon to the First Parish in Brookline, [Mass.], Feb. 25, 1872. Camb., 1872. 8°. 19 p. [3, *M. P. Kennard, Boston.*]

Hedley, Thomas F. Observations on the incidence of local taxation. The exemption of stock-in-trade, and the attempts to get machinery exempted from ratability. Sunderland, [Eng.], 1884. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Heintzelman, Samuel P. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Hemphill, John. Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 28, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 21.) [1]

Henderson, John. Remarks on the bankrupt bill, in the Senate of the United States, 25th May, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Henley, Thomas J. The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 26, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 40.) [1]

Henry, Caleb Sprague. The position and duties of the educated men of the country. Discourse before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta Societies of Geneva College, [N. Y.], Aug. 5, 1840. N. Y., 1840. 8°. 46, (1) p. [3]

Henshall, James A. Camping and cruising in Florida. Illus. Cincin., 1884. 8°. xvi, 248 p. [1]

Herbert, Charles. A fragment of the law of British Guiana. A reprint of an abstract of the law of executors. With a short preface by R. H. Whitfield. [Demerara], 1879. 8°. xxv, 86 p. [1]

Hertwig, John George. Sunday laws. Wash., D. C., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Woman suffrage. Wash., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hervey, Alpheus B. Visitation of the poor. Paper read at monthly meeting of the Associated Charities, Taunton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1883. Slip. [3, *Author.*]

Hesse. *See* **Gewerbeblatt; — Zeitschrift.**

Hessians. *See* **Lowell,** E. J.

Hibbard, *Mrs.* Sarah King (Hale). *See* **New Hampshire Historical Society.**

Hickman, George H. The life of Gen. Lewis Cass, with his letters and speeches on various subjects. Balt., 1848. 8°. 72 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 56.) [1]

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Address to the voters of the 3d congressional district of Massachusetts. Lowell, 1850. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— "Man shall not live by bread alone." Thanksgiving sermon: Newburyport, Nov. 30, 1848. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1848. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Bost., 1884. 16°. (3), 323 p. Portrait. (**Warner,** C. D., *ed.* American men of letters.) [1]

— Massachusetts in mourning. Sermon, Worcester, June 4, 1854, [after the rendition of Anthony Burns]. Bost., 1854. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Memoir of Thaddeus William Harris. Bost., 1869. 8°. (39) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Occasional papers of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1.

— The new revolution: a speech before the American Anti-Slavery Society, at their annual meeting, New York, May 12, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A ride through Kansas. [Originally published, with the signature of Worcester, in the New York tribune.] *n.t.p.* [1856.] 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Scripture idolatry. A discourse. Worcester, 1854. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, *continued.*

— The sympathy of religions. An address, Boston, Feb. 6, 1870. Bost., 1871. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Unitarian autumnal convention. A sermon, Worcester. Bost., 1853. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Wendell Phillips. Reprinted from "The nation." Bost., 1884. 8°. xxi p. [1]

— Woman and her wishes; an essay: inscribed to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention. Bost., 1853. 8°. 26 p. (**Pm.**, v. 199.) [1]

— *Same.* 2d ed., with an appendix. N. Y., 1853. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The word "philanthropy." *n.t.p.* [18—]. 16°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from "Freedom and fellowship in religion."

— *See* **Channing,** W. H.

Hill, Alonzo. *See* **Hall,** E. H.

Hill, Benjamin Harvey. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Hill, Britton A. Absolute money: a new system of national finance, under a co-operative government. St. Louis, 1875. 8°. xviii, (1), 117 p. [1]

— Liberty and law under federative government. Phila., 1874. 12°. 263 p. [1]

Hill, Edward J. Illinois state digest. 1879–83. Vol. 5. [Aba-Yea.] Chicago, 1883. l. 8°. xcii, 722 p. [1]

Hill, Frank P. Lowell illustrated. A chronological record of events and historical sketches of the large manufacturing corporations. Lowell, 1884. obl. f°. 92 p. [1]

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Boston's trade and commerce for forty years, 1844–84. Bost., 1884. 8°. 20 p. (Amer. Statist. Assoc.) [3, *Author.*]

— Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. With [his letters on the tariff and diplomatic correspondence]. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. xv, 258 p. Portrait. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Hill, James L. A decade of history in the North Church, Lynn, May 6, 1879. [Lynn, 1879.] 12°. 35 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, Mark Langdon. A narrative, showing the promises made to the officers of the line of the Continental army, for their services in the Revolutionary war; and the manner in which these promises have been fulfilled. Elizabeth-Town, N. J., 1826. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.**, v. 195.) [1]

Hill, Nathaniel P. Postal telegraph. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 14, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 26 p. [3, *J. A. Anderson, M. C.*]

Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. New ed. Lond., 1883. 16°. 95 p. [1]

Hilliard, Henry Washington. Speech on the bill to establish a territorial government in Oregon, in the House of Representatives, U. S., Mar. 30, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 41.) [1]

Hillsborough County, *N. H.* *See* **Boylston,** E. D.

Hincks, Edward W. The 45th regiment Massachusetts volunteer militia, nine months' men, and the 8th regiment at Annapolis in 1861. Extracts from speech at Peabody, [Mass.], Nov. 5, 1883. Camb., 1883. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hincks, John H. The mission of a child's life. Sermon, Bethany Church, Montpelier, Vt., March 20, 1881. Montpelier, 1881. l. 8°. 26, (1) p. [3]

Hingham, *Mass.* Course of study for grammar schools. *n.t.p.* [18—.] Slip. [3]

— Course of study for intermediate schools. *n.t.p.* [18—.] Slip. [3]

— Manual of the public schools, 1884. Hingham, 1884. 24°. (12) p. [3]

— *See* **Lincoln,** S.

Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Catalogue of antique articles shown in the centennial department at the 18th annual exhibition, 1876. [Hingham], 1876. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Transactions, 1867–68, 70–75, 77–80, 82–83. [Hingham, Boston], 1868–84. 8°. [3]

Hinsdale, Burke, A. Schools and studies. Bost., 1884. sm. 8°. (4), 362 p. [1]

Hirschl, A. J. The law of fraternities and societies. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. vi, 74 p. [1]

Historical magazine.. Vol. 8. No. 5. May, 1864. [N. Y., 1864.] sm. 4°. [1]

Historical register: notes and queries, historical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania. Vol. 1; v. 2, no. 1. Harrisburg, 1883-84. 8°. [1]

Historical societies. *See* **Robertson,** C. F., *Bp. of Missouri.*

History. *See* **Diesterweg,** G., *and others;* — **King,** M.; — **Lodge,** H. C.; — **Ploetz,** C.

History of the proceedings and extraordinary measures of the Legislature of Maine, 1830. Portland, 1830. 8°. 120 p. [2]

Hoar, George Frisbie. Memoir of Samuel Hoar. Camb., 1882. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from v. 3 of the Memorial biographies of the New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc.

— Our candidates and cause. Remarks at Tremont Temple, July 15, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— Relation of national government to domestic commerce. Speech in the Senate of the United States, July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hoar, Samuel. *See* **Hoar,** G. F.

Hoare, Edward. Some account of the early history and genealogy, with pedigrees from 1330, of the families of Hore and Hoare, with all their branches. Lond., 1883. 4°. viii, 70 p. [1]

Hoch, Charles. The neutral territory of Moresnet. [Tr. by W. W. Tucker from "Un territoire oublié au centre de l'Europe."] Printed for private distribution. Camb., 1882. 8°. 18 p. Map. [3, *W. W. Tucker, Boston.*]

Hodge, William. Papers concerning early navigation on the Great Lakes. 1. Recollections of Capt. David Wilkeson. 2. The pioneer Lake Erie steamboats, Walk-in-the-Water and Superior. Buffalo, 1883. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hodges, Almon D. Genealogical record of the Hodges family in New England, 1633-1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 71 p. [3]

Hoffman, Ogden. Speech on the motion to report a bill appropriating $150,000 to each of the states of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, for the continuation of the Cumberland Road, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 12, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Hog, *Sir* Roger, *of Harcarse.* Decisions of the Court of Session [of Scotland], 1681-91. Edin., 1757. f°. (4), 296 p. [1]

Holcombe, James P. Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the Revolution: discourse before the Virginia Historical Society, Jan. 17, 1856. Richmond, 1856. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Holden, Edward. A memoir of the Hon. Edmund Pitt Tileston. Bost., 1874. 1. 8°. 8 p. [1]

Reprinted from the Hist. and geneal. reg. for April, 1874.

Holden, Edward S. An account of the progress in astronomy in 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3]

From the Smithsonian report for 1882.

Holley, Alexander Lyman. *See* **American Institute of Mining Engineers.**

Holmes, Elias Bellows. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 7, 1848, on the bill for the improvement of certain rivers and harbors. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 42.) [1]

Holmes, Ezekiel. Report of an [agricultural] exploration and survey of the territory on the Aroostook River during the spring and autumn of 1838. Augusta, 1839. 8°. 78, (1) p. [1]

— *See* **Winthrop,** M. **Holmes Monument.**

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The medical profession in Massachusetts. A lecture before the Lowell Institute, Jan. 29, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *Jr.* Dead, yet living. Address at Keene, N. H., Memorial Day, May 30, 1884. Bost., 1884. 12°. 12 p. [1]

Reprinted from the Boston daily advertiser.

Holstein, Charles L. The proposed East Vermont Street Hospital. Reply of the remonstrants to the answer of the proponents. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. 32, 9 p. [3]

— Two communications to the mayor, city attorney, and common council of Indianapolis invoking the power of the municipality to prohibit the location of a general hospital on East Vermont Street. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Holt, Joseph. Reply to certain calumnies of J. Thompson. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Holyoke, *Mass. Board of Water Commissioners.* Annual report, 1874-75, 77-78, 80-82. Holyoke, 1875-83. 8°. [3]

Homer, Jonathan. The character and duties of a Christian soldier; sermon, before the Ancient and Honorable Company of Artillery, June 7, 1790. Bost., 1790. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Hood, George. A history of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Bost., 1846. 12°. 252 p. [1]

— Memorials of our father and mother [John and Ruth Gould Hood]. Also a family genealogy. Phila., 1867. 18°. 64 p. [3, *A. D. Bosson, Boston.*]

Hooker, Edward W. Memorials of the families of James Thompson and of Dea. Augustus Thompson, of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, 1854. l. 8°. 106 p. [3, *A. C. Thompson, Boston.*]

Hooker, Henry Brown. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Hooker, Joseph. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Hooker, Zibeon. *See* **Baury,** A. L.

Hooper, Samuel. Speech on the necessity of regulating the currency of the country, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 6, 1864. Wash., 1864. 8°. 15 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Hoosac Tunnel. *See* **Cary,** T. G.

Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society. 25th annual cattle show and fair, Sept. 16-18, 1884. North Adams, 1884. 8°. [3]

— 7th, 10th, [12], 20th, 21st, 24th annual report and transactions, 1866, 69, 71, 79-80, 83. Troy, North Adams, 1867-83. 8° [3]

The 10th report contains an address by J. Bascom; the 12th, an address by G. T. Barker.

Hopkins, Mark. A discourse commemorative of Amos Lawrence, Williams College, Feb. 21, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— A sermon at Plymouth, 22d Dec., 1846. Bost., 1847. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Hopkinton, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** Manual, Sept. 30, 1876. Concord, 1876. 16°. 28 p. [3]

Hoppin, Nicholas. A sermon on re-opening Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1857; with a historical notice of the Church. Bost., 1858. 8°. 79 p. Illus. [1]

Hornblower Josiah. *See* **Nelson,** W.

Hosmer, George Washington. The influence and government of the affections. Sermon at the installation of W. L. Stearns, as minister of the Congregational Society in Rowe, Mass., Jan. 30, 1833. Greenfield, 1833. 8°. 17 p. [1]

— Memorial of George W. Hosmer, D.D. [Containing letters, sermons and lectures.] Ed. by his children. [St. Louis], 1882. 12°. vii, 356 p. Portrait. [3]

Privately printed.

Hough, Joel J. The First Congregational Church of Danbury, Conn. Historical sketch. Sermon, July 9, 1876. Danbury, 1876. 8°. 26 p. [2]

Houghton, Walter R. History of American politics, (non-partisan), 1607-1882. Illus. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. x, 550 p. [1]

Houghton Farm, *Mountainville, N. Y.* Experiment Department. [Series 1. Nos. 3-4.] Agricultural physics, 1883. N. Y., [1883?] l. 8°. 41 p. Folded plates. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

No. 3-4. **Pemhallow,** D. P. Meteorology and soil temperatures.

— - Series 3. No. 3. Diseases of plants, 1883. Experiment orchard and peach yellows. N. Y., [1883]. l. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Houlton, *Me.* History of the town, 1804-83. By an old pioneer. [*Anon.*] Haverhill, Mass., 1884. 8°. 64 p. Illus. [1]

Hours of labor. *See* **Gray, W.**

Houston, George Smith. The loan bill. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 15, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 43.) [1]

— Speech on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives, June 4, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Houston, Samuel. Speech on the bill for the relief of Yucatan, in the Senate of the United States, May 8, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 79.) [1]

How the democrats have spent the public moneys of the city of Boston. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1883. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Howard, Benjamin Chew. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1843-49. Vol 1-7. 2d ed., with notes and references to later decisions, by S. Rapalje. N. Y., 1883-84. 7 v. in 4. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court reports, v. 42-48.) [1]

Howe, George. *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.

Howe, H. A. Three approximate solutions of Kepler's problem. *h.t.p.* [Cincin., 18—.] 8°. (6) p. [3]

Howe, John. *See* **Russell,** S.

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller, (Marchesa Ossoli). Bost., 1883. 16°. x, 298 p. (**Famous women.**) [1]

— Memoir of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe. With other memorial tributes. Bost., 1876. 8°. vii, 127 p. Portrait. [1]

Howe, Samuel. *See* **Parker,** I.

Howe, Samuel Gridley. *See* **Howe,** *Mrs.* J. W.

Howe School, *Billerica, Mass.* 3d catalogue, [Oct., 1872]. With the dedicatory address, May 31, 1852, [by G. H. Whitman]. Lowell, 1872. 8°. 27, (1) p. [1]

Howells, William Dean. Three villages, [Lexington and Shirley, Mass., and Gnadenhütten, Ohio.] Bost., 1884. 16°. 198 p. [1]

Howland, John. An address before the Providence Association of mechanics and manufacturers, Apr. 9, 1810. Providence, 1810. 8°. 25 p. (**Pm.,** v. 192.) [1]

Hoyt, James S. The First Evangelical Congregational Church, Cambridgeport, Mass. [50th anniversary, Sept. 20, 1877, including the historical address, with the church manual, *etc.*] Camb., 1878. 8°. (8), 287 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Hubard, Edward W. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 1, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Hubbard, Edwin, *compiler.* The Goodrich family memorial. Part 1-2. [Chicago, 1883.] 8°. 109 p. [3, *Author.*]

Contents.

Part 1. The English history of the family, by H. P. Goodrich.
2. The American history and four generations of the descendants of William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn.

Hubbard, John. *See* **Lyman** J.

Hubbard, William G. Capital punishment. 2d ed. Columbus, Ohio, 1884. 16°. 24 p. [3]

— The true secret of our nation's progress. Address, Philadelphia, Pa., [July 4], 1876. 2d ed. Columbus, Ohio, 1884. 16°. 32 p. [3]

Hubbell, Jay Abel. Encouragement of American industry, its history and results. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 12, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Hudson, Charles. Speech on the cost of the war and finances of the country, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Feb. 15, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 44.) [1]

Hudson, William Elliot, *and* **Brooke,** John. Reports of cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber in Ireland. 1827-31. Dublin, 1829-46. 2 v. 8°. xi, 792 p; viii, 735 p. [1]

Huey, Pennock. A true history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. Phila., [1883]. 12°. 76 p. Maps. [1]

Huling, Ray Greene. The teachers and graduates of the Fitchburg High School, 1849-83. [With] mention of teachers in the Fitchburg Academy, 1830-48. Fitchburg, 1884. 8°. 66 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac, July, 1863—April, 1864. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii, 86 p. Maps. [1]

— *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Humphreys, Charles. A compendium of the common law in force in Kentucky; prefixed, a brief summary of the laws of the United States. Lexington, Ky., 1822. 8°. xi, 594, (9) p. [1]

Humphreys, Charles Alfred. A discourse in commemoration of the late President [J. A. Garfield], Framingham, Sept. 25, 1881. South Framingham, 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hunt, Hiram P. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 3, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Hunt, Washington. Remarks in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 9, 1844, on the resolution declaring the Representatives from New Hampshire, Georgia, Mississippi, and Missouri, entitled to their seats. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 45.) [1]

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro. Observations on the history of Virginia: a discourse before the Virginia Historical Society, Dec. 14, 1854. Richmond, 1855. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— Speech on the resolution proposing to retrocede the forts, dock-yards, etc., to the states applying for the same, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 11, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 14.) [1]

— Speech on the ten regiment bill, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 80.) [1]

Huntington, Frederic Dan. A discourse, Boston, on the 1st Sunday in the year. Bost., 1845. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 16.) [1]

— The famine and the sword, brotherhood of nations. Sermon, [Boston], Feb. 21, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 18.) [1]

Reprinted from the Monthly religious magazine.

— The great conflict of the day. Discourse, Sept. 20, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 17.) [1]

— *See* **Putnam,** G.

Huntoon, Benjamin. A sermon at the dedication of the church erected by the Second Congregational Society in North Bridgewater, Aug. 9, 1826. Plymouth, 1826. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Hurd, D. Hamilton, *editor.* History of Bristol County, Mass., with biographical sketches. Illus. Phila., 1883. l. 8°. xii, 922 p. Portraits. [1]

— History of Norfolk County, Mass., with biographical sketches. Illus. Phila., 1884. l. 8°. xii, 1001 p. Map and portraits. [1]

Hurd, John Codman. Topics of jurisprudence connected with conditions of freedom and bondage. N. Y., 1856. 8°. ix, 113 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Hurlbut, Henry H. Father Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago. A paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Oct. 15, 1878. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Hurlstone, Edwin Tyrrell, *and* **Walmsley,** —. Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1840-[41]. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1841 ?] 8°. 160 p. [1]

No more published.

Huskisson, William. Navigation laws. Speech in the House of Commons, 12th May, 1826, on the present state of the shipping interest. With the accounts referred to. Lond., 1826. 8°. 70 p. (**Pm.,** v. 200.) [1]

— Substance of two speeches in the House of Commons, 21st, 25th Mar., 1825, respecting the colonial policy, and foreign commerce of the country. 2d ed. Lond., 1825. 8°. 88 p. (**Pm.,** v. 204.) [1]

Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters, with an account of his administration. Compiled by P. O. Hutchinson. Bost., 1884. 8°. vi, (1), 594 p. Portrait. [1]

Hutchinson, William F. Life on the Texan blockade. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 43 p. (Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives, 3d ser., no. 1.)

Hutchison, John. The practice of banking, embracing the cases at law and in equity bearing upon all branches of the subject. Vol. 2. Lond., 1883. 8°. xxvi, 752 p. [1]

Hutton, Mancius S. An address before the New York State Society of the Cincinnati, Feb. 22, 1871. [N. Y., 1871.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

The title on the cover reads "Founders of the Nation."

Huxtable, A. The "present prices." 2d ed. Blandford, 1850. 8°. (3), 34, (2) p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Hyde, Alvan. The nature and danger of heresy. Sermon, before the convention of the Clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1817. Bost., 1817. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Hyde Park, *Mass.* **First Baptist Church.** Manual, containing historical sketch, *etc.* Bost., 1878. 12°. 33 p. [1]

— **First Congregational Church.** Manual. [With historical sketch.] Bost., 1875. 12°. 40 p. [1]

Hydrography. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Hyndman, H. M. The historical basis of socialism in England. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xii, 492 p. [1]

Idaho. *Governor.* Biennial message of M. Brayman to the 10th session of the Legislature, [Jan. 1879]. Boise City, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Biennial message of J. B. Neil, to the 11th session of the Legislature, [Dec. 1880]. Boise City, 1880. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— - Report to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1878, 1880-81. Wash., 1878-82. 8°. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council, 2d-3d session, 1864-66; 7th session, 1872-73; Council journal, 9th session, 1876-77. Boise City, 1864-77. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 2d-3d session, 1864-66; House journal, 7th session, 1872-73; 9th session, 1876-77. Boise City, 1864-77. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Idiocy. *See* **Davis,** C. H. S.; — **Kerlin,** I. N.

Illinois. *Adjutant-General.* Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and in the Mexican war, 1846-8, containing a complete roster of commissioned officers and enlisted men. With a record of the services of the Illinois militia, 1810-13. By I. H. Elliott. Springfield, 1882. 8°. xxxi, 343 p. [3]

— *Appellate Courts.* *See* **Bradwell,** J. B. Reports of decisions, 1883-84, v. 13-14.

Illinois, *continued.*

— *Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities.* 7th biennial report, 1882. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 2d biennial report, [1882. Springfield, 1882.] 8°. [2]

— - Statistics of coal production in Illinois, 1883. A supplemental report. John S. Lord, secretary. Springfield, 1883. 8°. 144 p. Maps. [2]

— *Canal Commissioners.* Report, 1882. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Department of Agriculture.* Transactions, with reports from county agricultural boards, 1882. Ed. by S. D. Fisher. Vol. 20, old series. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 33d General Assembly, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 33d General Assembly, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Reports to the General Assembly, 1882-83. Springfield, 1883. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - School law. 1872-83. Springfield, 1883. 8°. 110 p. [2]

— *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* 12th-13th annual report, 1882-83. Springfield, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— *State Entomologist.* 12th report on the noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. Springfield, [1883]. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *State Museum of Natural History.* Bulletin, no. 2. March, 1884. Springfield, 1884. l. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, reporter. Vol. 105-107. 1882-83. Springfield, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Hill,** E. J. Illinois state digest, 1879-83, v. 5.

— *See* **Breese,** S.; — **Bross,** W.; — **Gillespie,** J.

Illinois Association of the Sons of Vermont, *Chicago, Ill.* 2d annual report, 1877-78. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— Proceedings, constitution, by-laws, *etc.* Chicago, 1877. 8°. 58 p. [3]

Illinois Central Railroad Company *versus* **Tennessee Railroad Commissioners.** Original bill [of complaint. J. Fentress, solicitor. New Orleans, 1884.] 8°. 42 p. [3]

Illinois State Bar Association. Annual address. The purposes and work of the Association. Jan. 3, 1884. By W. L. Gross. [Springfield, 1884.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *W. L. Gross, Springfield, Ill.*]

— Proceedings. 7th annual meeting, 1884, with the constitution, officers, *etc.* Springfield, 1884. 8°. [3, *W. L. Gross.*]

— *State Teachers' and County Superintendents' Associations.* Circular 15. Outline of study for county institutes, 1884-85. Springfield, 1884. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Illuminating water gas proved a deadly poison. The predictions of Prof. H. Morton and other scientists verified. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1882. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Illustrated Pilgrim memorial. Bost., 1863. l. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Immortality. *See* **Bross,** W.

Impeachment. *See* **Dwight,** T. W.

Impressment of seamen. *See* **Adams,** J., *Pres. of the U. S.*

Independent Republican Party. Address adopted by the National Conference of Republicans and Independents, New York, July 22, [1884]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— *See* **Codman,** C. R.

India. *Geological Survey, T. Oldham, Superintendent,* 1856-76; *H. B. Medlicott,* 1877-83. A manual of the geology of India. Part 3. Economic geology, by V. Ball. Calcutta, 1881. l. 8°. xx, 663 p. Folded maps and plates. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 6, part 3; v. 7-20, 22. Calcutta, 1869-83. 16 v. in 34 pt. 8°. Folded maps, plates and illus. [3]

— - Memoirs. Palæontologia Indica. [Series 1, 3. Cretaceous fauna of southern India.] Vol. 1. Calcutta, 1865. In 8 pt. 4°. 216 p. Plates. [3]

India. *Geological Survey, continued.*

— - - *Same.* Series 2. Fossil flora of the Gondwana system. Vol. 1. Calcutta, 1880. In 9 pt. 4°. xviii, 233 p. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 4. Indian pretertiary vertebrata. Vol 1. Part 1-3. Calcutta, 1865-79. In 3 pt. 4°. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* [Series 5-6.] Cretaceous fauna of southern India. Vol. 2-3. Calcutta, 1868-71. 2 v. in 7 pt. 4°. xiii, 497, (1) p.; xxii, 537, (1) p. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 7. Kutch fossils. Tertiary crabs from Sind and Kutch. By F. Stoliczka. Calcutta, 1871. 4°. 16 p. Plates. [3]

Intended to form Part 1 of the Tertiary and upper cretaceous fauna of western India (series 14).

— - - *Same.* [Series 8.] Cretaceous fauna of western India. Vol. 4. Calcutta, 1872-73. In 4 pt. 4°. iv, 202 p. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* [Series 9.] Jurassic fauna of Kutch. Vol. 1. Calcutta, 1875. 4°. i, 247 p. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 10. Indian tertiary and post-tertiary vertebrata. Vol. 1-2, part 5. Calcutta, 1880-83. 2 v. in 9 pt. 4°. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 11-12, part 1. Fossil flora of the Gondwana system. Vol. 2-4, part 1. Calcutta, 1880-82. In 8 pt. 4°. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 13. Salt-range fossils, by W. Waagen. Vol. 1. Part 1-4. Calcutta, 1879-83. In 5 pt. 4°. 546 p. Plates. [3]

— - - *Same.* Series 14. Tertiary and upper cretaceous fauna of western Sind. Vol. 1. Part 1 [new 2]-4. Calcutta, 1880-83. In 4 pt. 4°. Plates. [3]

— - Records. Vol. 1-16. Calcutta, 1868-84. 16 v. in 27. 8°. Folded maps. [3]

— - *Same* Contents and index of the first ten volumes of the Records. 1868-77. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— *See* **Bengal. Chamber of Commerce; — Cotton, J. S.; — Ghose, L.**

Indian wheat *versus* American protection; or, The influence on English trade and American protection by the development of India. [*Anon*] 5th ed. Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 44 p. [3. *H. A. Hill.*]

Indiana. *Commissioner of Fisheries.* 1st annual report. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Department of Statistics.* 4th-5th annual report, 1882-83. Indianapolis, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 49th session, 1875, regular and special session. Indianapolis, 1875. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Biennial message of J. D. Williams, to the General Assembly, 51st session, Jan. 10, 1879. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 31st-32d annual report. Vol. 23-24. 1881-82. Including the proceedings of the annual meeting, 1882-83. Indianapolis, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By F. M. Dice. Vol. 86-92. 1882-83. Indianapolis, 1883-84. 7 v. 8°. [2]

Indianapolis. *Board of School Commissioners.* 22d annual report of the public schools, 1883. Indianapolis, 1883. 8°. [3]

Indians of North America. *See* **Emerson, E. R.; — Friends, Society of — Green, S. A.; — Johnson, R. W.; — Lewis, Z.; — United States.**

Ingersoll, Charles. The diplomatic year: a review of Mr. Seward's foreign correspondence of 1862. By a Northern man. [*Anon.*] 2d ed., with a postscript. Phila., 1863. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

— **A** review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy. By a Northern man. [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [1862.] 8°. 60 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Ingersoll, Charles Jared. Speech on the Oregon Territory, House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 18, 1844. *n.t.p* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

— View of the Texas question. *h.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Insane hospitals. *See* **Clouston, T. S.**

Insanity. *See* **Bell, C.; — Buckham, T. R.; — Folsom, C. F.,** *and* **Bailey, H. R.; — Harrison, G. L.; — Lawson, J. D.**

Insects. *See* **Greene, C. A.; — New York.** *State Entomologist;* **— Saunders, W.**

Instinct. *See* **Chadbourne, P. A.**

Insurance. *See* **Warren, G. W.**

Insurance law journal. Vol. 12. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [1]

Inter-Collegiate Literary Association of the United States. The constitution and by-laws, with a historical sketch, embracing the minutes of the 2d annual convention. N. Y., 1875. 12°. 22, (2) p. [3, *T. W. Higginson, Cambridge.*]

International arbitration. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

International review. Vol. 14. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. [1]

International scientific series. Vol. 46-47. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Vol. **46. Meyer,** G. H. von. The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds.
47. Sidgwick, A. Fallacies.

International Signal Company, *Boston.* [Commodore J. C. Beaumont's code of fog signals applied by the International Signal Company.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880?] 5, (2) p. [3. *H. A. Hill.*]

Interoceanic canals. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation,— Department of the Navy;* **— Webb, W. H.**

Inter-State Educational Commission. Federal aid to education. A bill to provide a fund of $65,737,290, to be distributed in twelve years, with tables showing method of apportionment, *etc.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Intoxicating liquors. *See* **Dorchester, D.; — Faxon, H. H.; — Finch, J. B.; — French, R. V.; — Gustafson, A.**

Inventions. *See* **Spooner, L.**

Investments. *See* **Williams, J. L.**

Inwards, Richard. The temple of the Andes. Lond., 1884. 4°. 32, (3) p. Plates. [1]

Iowa. The semi-centennial of Iowa. A record of the commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Iowa, June 1, 1883 Burlington, 1883. 8°. 104 p. [3, *J. W. Burdett, Burlington, Iowa.*]

— *Adjutant General.* Report of the Adjutant General and acting Quartermaster General, 1865-66. Des Moines, 1866. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 4th-5th annual report, 1881-82. Des Moines, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Census.* Census of Iowa, 1880, compared with the findings of each of the other states and with former enumerations of the territory. With other historical and statistical data, by J. A. T. Hall, Secretary of State. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. lv, 744 p. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention,* 1857. Debates, 1857. W. B. Lord, reporter. Davenport, 1857. 2 v. 8°. (1), ii, 644 p.; xx, (1), 645-1096, 103 p. [2]

— - Journal of the Convention. Muscatine, 1857. 8°. 406, 26 p. [2]

The constitution of Iowa is appended.

— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 7th General Assembly, 1858, being the 1st under the new constitution. Des Moines, 1858. 8°. [3]

— - Journal of the Senate, 7th General Assembly, being the 1st under the existing constitution. Des Moines, 1858. 8°. [3]

— - Legislative documents, 8th, 10th-11th General Assembly [1860], 64, 66. Des Moines, [1860]-66. 5 v. 8°. [2]

The documents for the 8th session have no general title-page.

Iowa, *continued.*

— *Governor.* Biennial message of B. R. Sherman, to the 20th General Assembly, Jan., 1884. Des Moines, 1884. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— — Inaugural address of B. R. Sherman, before the two Houses of the General Assembly, Jan. 12, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Iowa crop report. Summary of reports of correspondents up to June 15, 1881; Monthly crop report, July 15, Aug. 15, 1881; State crop report, 28th June, 1882; Crop and stock report, June 20, 1883. Keokuk, Fairfield, 1881-83. 8°. [3]

— — Report of the secretary, 1864-66, 76-77; Report of the board of directors, 1880-82. Des Moines, 1865-83. 8 v. 8°. [2]

The Reports, 1876-77, contain the 1st-2d annual reports of the Iowa weather stations, by G. Hinrichs; Reports, 1880-82, contain the Proceedings of the 7th-9th annual meetings of the Iowa State Improved Stock Breeders' Association.
In the report for 1877 is a general index to the 24 annual reports, 1854-77.

— *State Board of Health.* 1st-2d biennial report for the fiscal period ending Sept. 30, 1881-83. Des Moines, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [2]

— — 1st registration report, 1881. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Historical Society.* The annals of Iowa, no. 9-13, Jan. 1865-Jan. 1866; v. 4, no. 2-4, April-Oct., 1866; v. 5-6, 1867-68; v. 7, no. 2, April, 1869; v. 8, no. 3, July, 1870; v. 9, no. 4, Oct. 1871; v. 10, no. 3, July, 1872; v. 12, no. 2-4, April-Oct., 1874. Iowa City, Davenport, [1865]-74. 8°. Portraits. [3]

1865, ed. by T. S. Parvin; 1866, by F. Lloyd; 1867-69, by S. W. Huff; 1870-74, by F. Lloyd. No. 13 is no. 1 of v. 4. Vol. 5, no. 4 contains a general index, v. 1-5.

— — 1st-8th, 10th-14th biennial report of the board of curators, 1865-71, 75-83. Des Moines, 1866-83. 8°. [3]

The 1st-4th reports are included in the 13th.

— *State Horticultural Society.* Transactions, 1882, being the proceedings of the 17th annual meeting, 1883, with the proceedings of the Eastern Iowa Horticultural Society, also of the Western Iowa Horticultural Society, *etc.*, 1882. Ed by J. L. Budd. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [21st] biennial report, [1881-82]. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Report of cases in law and equity, [1882-83]. By E. C. Ebersole. Vol. 1-3, being v. 59-61 of the series. N. Y., 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Iowa. *See* **Barker,** N. H.

Ipswich, *Mass.* **First Church of Christ.** Concise history of the Church, 1634-1879. Also, the confession of faith and covenant with the rules of order and discipline: annexed, the names of members. Ipswich, 1879. 16°. 36 p. [3]

Ireland. *Census,* 1881. Census of Ireland, 1881. Dublin, 1881-82. 2 pt. in 5 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Area, houses, and population: also the ages, civil or conjugal condition, occupations, birthplaces, religion, and education of the people. Vol. 1. Province of Leinster. 2. Province of Munster. 3. Province of Ulster. 4. Province of Connaught.
2. General report, with illustrative maps and diagrams and appendix.

— — Preliminary report with abstract of the enumerators' summaries. Dublin, 1881. f°. 17 p. [1]

— — Supplement (containing the revisions in townlands, &c. to 3d April, 1881) to the alphabetical index to the townlands and towns of Ireland. Dublin, 1882. f°. 20 p. [1]

— *Commissioners of National Education.* Appendix to the 49th report, 1882. Dublin, 1883. 8°. [1]

— *Court of King's Bench.* *See* **Alcock,** J. C., *and* **Napier,** J. Reports, 1831-33; — **Batty,** E. Reports, 1825-26; — **Fox,** M. C., *and* **Smith,** T. B. C. Reports, 1822-[25]; — **Smith,** T. B. C., *and* **Batty,** E. Reports, 1824-25; — **Vernon,** G. W., *and* **Scriven,** J. R. Report, 1786-88.

Ireland, *continued.*
— *General Prisons Board.* 5th report, 1882-83; with appendices. Dublin, 1883. 8°. [1]
— *High Court of Chancery.* *See* **Beatty,** F. Reports, [1813-30].
— *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 21st report. Dublin, 1883. 8°. [1]
Ireland. *See* **Canning,** G.
Irigoyen, Manuel. Counter-manifest of the government of Peru, addressed to friendly nations, in relation to the war declared against her by Chili. N. Y., 1879. l. 8°. 13 p. [3]
Iron. *See* **Bidlack,** B. A.; — **Hale,** P. M.; — **Swineford,** A. P.
Isles of Shoals. *See* **Montegeu,** M. Tzl., *pseud.*
Italy. *Commissione Reale d'Inchiesta sulle Opere Pie.* Relazione sui lavori della Commissione, 1880-84. Roma, 1884. 8°. 31 p. [3]
— *Direzione Generale della Statistica.* Annali di statistica. Serie 3a. Vol. 5-8. Roma, 1883. 4 v. 8°. [2]
— - Atti del Congresso Internazionale di Beneficenza di Milano, 1880. Milano, 1882. 8°. VIII, 507 p. [3]
— - Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anno 21. 1882. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica dei debiti comunali e provinciali per mutui al 31 dic. 1880. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica della emigrazione italiana, 1882-83. Roma, 1883-84. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica delle cause di morte. Morti avvenute nei comuni capoluoghi di provincia o di circondario, 1882. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. LII, 127 p. [2]
— - Statistica dell' istruzione elementare per l'anno scolastico, 1881-82. Roma, 1884. l. 8°. XLIII p. [2]
— - Statistica dell' istruzione per l'anno scolastico, 1880-81. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. [2]
— - Statistica dell' istruzione secondaria e superiore per l'anno scolastico, 1881-82. Introduzione. Roma, 1884. l. 8°. LXXIX p. [2]
— - Statistica giudiziaria degli affari penali per l'anno 1880, confrontata con quelle degli anni precedenti. Roma, 1883. l. 8°. CI, 527 p. [2]
— *Ministro di Grazia e Giustizia e dei Culti.* Allegati al progetto del codice penale del regno, presentato alla Camera dei Deputati, 26 nov., 1883. Roma, 1883. f°. (2), 660 p. [2]
— - Progetto del codice penale del regno, presentato alla Camera dei Deputati, 26 nov. 1883, con la relazione ministeriale. Roma, 1883. f°. 172 p. [2]
— *Education.* *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*
— *Language.* *See* **Fanfani,** P.
Ithaca, *N. Y.* *See* **Kurtz,** D. M.
Ivernois, *Sir* Francis *or* François d'. Enquête sur les causes patentes ou occultes de la faible proportion des naissances à Montreux. Genève, 1837. 8°. 44 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]
Iverson, Alfred. Speech on the Oregon Territory bill, and the presidential election, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 26, 1848. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848]. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 46.) [1]

Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Barnard,** D. D.; — **Belser,** J. E.; — **Brown,** A. V.; — **Dawson,** J. B.; — **Dean,** E.; — **Douglas,** S. A.; — **Kennedy,** A.; — **Peyton,** J. H.
Jackson, Joseph. Catalogue of the phænogamous and vascular cryptogamous plants of Worcester County, Mass. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]
Jackson, William. A lecture on railroads, Jan. 12, 1829, before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 4th ed. Springfield, 1829. 18°. 36 p. [1]
Jamaica. Laws, 1882-83. Jamaica, 1883. f°. [3]
— *Inspector of Schools.* Annual report, 1883. Jamaica, 1884. f°. [2]

Jamaica Institute, *Jamaica.* List of educational works in the library. *n.t.p.* [1883.] l. 8°. 4 p. [3]

James, Frank. *See* **Wallace,** W. H.

James River. *See* **Avery,** W. B.

James River Valley. *See* **Campbell,** J. L.

Jameson, John. Speech on the improvement of the Western waters, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan 13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the right of members to their seats in the House of Representatives, Feb. 10, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 18, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 47.) [1]

Japan. *See* **Lanman,** C.; — **Rein,** J. J.; — **Satow,** E. M., *and* **Hawes,** A. G. S.

Jarvis, Edward. Elements of physiology. N. Y., 1873. 12°. 168 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— History of the progress of population of the United States. 1790-1870. Bost., 1877. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Physiology and laws of health. N. Y., 1874. 12°. 427 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Boston Sanitary Association.**

Jarvis, William. *See* **Cutts,** H.

Jeannette Arctic Expedition. *See* **De Long,** *Mrs.* E.

Jefferson, Thomas, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Little,** R.; — **Smith,** S. H.

Jeffries, Benjamin Joy. Our eyes and our industries. Bost., 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the 4th annual report of the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

Jenifer, Daniel. Speech on the proposition to print the testimony in relation to the New Jersey contested election, Mar. 11-14, 17, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Jenkins, Charles Jones. *See* **Jones,** C. C., *Jr.*

Jenkins, John. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Jerome, Frederick. *See* **Burning** of the ship Ocean Monarch, *etc.*

Jessel, *Sir* George. *See* **Peter,** A. P.

Jevons, William Stanley. Investigations in currency and finance. Illustrated by twenty diagrams. Ed. with an introduction by H. S. Foxwell. Lond., 1884. 8°. xliv, 428 p. [1]

Jewell, Marshall. The presidential campaign. Speech at Cooper Institute, Sept. 11, 1872. Hartford, 1872. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Johns, Evan. A sermon at Northampton, [Mass.], before the Foreign Missionary Society, March 31, 1812. Northampton, 1812. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Johns Hopkins University. Circulars. Vol. 2, no. 26, Oct. 1883; 3, no. 27-32, Nov. 1883-July 1884. Balt., 1883-84. 4°. [3]

— Register, 1883-84. Balt., 1884. 8°. [3]

— Studies in historical and political science. H. B. Adams, editor. 9-10, 12. Balt., 1883. 8°. [1]

Contents.

9-10. Adams, H. B. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem.
12. Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in South Carolina.

— *Same.* 2d series. 1-10. Balt., 1884. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1-2. Adams, H. B. Methods of historical study.
3. Ely, R. T. The past and the present of political economy.
4. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams, the man of the town-meeting.
5-6. Adams, H. C. Taxation in the United States, 1789-1816.
7. Macy, J. Institutional beginnings in a Western state [Iowa].
8-9. Weeden, W. B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization.
10. Channing, E. Town and county government in the English Colonies of North America. [1]

Johnson, Alexander Bryan. An inquiry into the nature of value, and of capital. N. Y., 1813. 8°. (8), 117 p. [1]

Johnson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* The constitutionality and rightfulness of secession. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 18–19, 1860. *n.t.p.* [1861 ?] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 5.) [1]

— President Johnson and Congress. What is thought at some of the clubs, and elsewhere in London of the threatened impeachment. By *α β ν.* Lond., 1867. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

— Speech on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 31, 1844 Wash., 1884. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate, Feb. 5–6, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 27.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives, May 22, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Sumner,** C.; — **Washburne,** E. B., *and* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Johnson, Francis. Speech [in the House of Representatives of the United States, concerning the changes in the list of newspapers in which the laws are published.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1827.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Johnson, George D. Always abounding in the work of the Lord. Sermon in memory of the Rev. George T. Chapman, D.D. Newburyport, 1872 8°. 12 p. [3, *Edward S. Moseley, Newburyport.*]

Johnson, Herschell V. The war with Mexico, speech in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 16, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 48.) [1]

Johnson, James. *See* **Livermore,** G.

Johnson, James Gibson. History of the Congregational Church, of Rutland, Vt. Discourse, Feb. 4, 1877. [Rutland, 1877.] 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Johnson, Lorenzo D. A Boston merchant of 1745: or, Incidents in the life of James Gibson, with a journal of [the siege of Louisburg. *Anon.*] Bost., 1847. 16°. 102 p. [1]

Johnson, Reverdy. An argument to establish the illegality of military commissions in the United States, especially of the one organized for the trial of the parties charged with conspiring to assassinate the president, and others, 19th June, 1865. Balt., 1865. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189, 190.) [1]

— A further consideration of the dangerous condition of the country, the causes which have led to it, and the duty of the people. By a Marylander. [*Anon.*] Balt., 1867. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— Remarks on popular sovereignty, as maintained and denied respectively by Judge Douglas, and Attorney-Gen. Black. By a Southern citizen. [*Anon.*] Balt., 1859. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 187.) [1]

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, 10th, 13th May, 1848, [on appointments made by the president]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 81.) [1]

— Speech on the three million bill, in the Senate, Feb. 6, 1847. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1847.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 86.) [1]

Johnson, Robert W. Address to the people of Arkansas. Wash., [1861]. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 39.) [1]

— Speech on the Indian appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 6, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 49.) [1]

Johnson, Samuel. Lectures, essays, and sermons. With a memoir by S. Longfellow. Bost., 1883. 8°. (3), 466 p. Portrait. [1]

— Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China. Bost., 1878. 8°. xxiv, 975 p. [1]

— *See* **Haskell,** A. M., *compiler.*

Johnson, William. *See* **Bentalou,** P.

Johnson, William Cost. Remarks in reply to certain charges against Gen. Harrison, in the House of Representatives, March, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the rejection of petitions for the abolition of slavery; with remarks in reply to charges against Gen. Harrison, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 27-28, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 63 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Jones, Charles Colcock, *Jr.* General Sherman's march from Atlanta to the coast. Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, Ga., Apr. 26, 1884. Augusta, 1884. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The history of Georgia. Vol. 1-2. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xiv, (1), 556 p.; xiv, (1), 540 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Aboriginal and colonial epochs.
2. Revolutionary epoch.

— The life and services of Ex-Governor Charles Jones Jenkins. A memorial address before the General Assembly of Georgia, Atlanta, 23d July, 1883. Atlanta, 1884. 8°. 56 p. [3, *Author.*]

Jones, Edward K. Rules of Federal practice. N. Y., 1884. 8°. (4), 272 p. [1]

Jones, George W. Speech on the right of the members elected by general ticket to their seats, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 8, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Jones, John Paul. *See* **Starkweather,** G. A.

Jones, John Richter. Slavery sanctioned by the Bible. First part of a general treatise on the slavery question. Phila., 1861. 8°. 34 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Jones, Leonard Augustus. A treatise on the law of pledges, including collateral securities. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxxiii, (1), 601 p. [1]

Jones, Samuel, *and* **Spencer,** James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1882-83. Vol. 17.] New York Superior Court reports, v. 49. Albany, 1884. 8°. [1]

Jordan, William Leighton. The standard of value. 3d ed. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xxix, (2), 147 p. [1]

Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, *King of Spain.* *See* **Woodward,** E. M.

Joslin, J., *and others.* A history of Poultney, Vt., to 1875, with family and biographical sketches. Poultney, 1875. 8°. 369 p. [1]

Journal of education, New England and national. Vol. 17-18. Bost., 1883. 2 v. in 1. f°. [1]

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. 1883-84. New series, no. 22-23. Phila., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

Journalism. *See* **McClure,** S. S.

Judiciary. *See* **Bowlin,** J. B.

Judson, *Mrs.* Ann Hasseltine. *See* **Bradford Academy; — Porter,** E. G.

Juilliard, Augustus D. *versus* **Greenman,** Thomas S. *See* **Talbot,** T. H.

Julian, George W. Political recollections, 1840-72. Chicago, 1884 [1883]. sm. 8°. 384 p. [1]

— Speeches on political questions. With an introduction by L. M. Child. N. Y., 1872. 8°. xx, 472 p. Portrait. [1]

Julien, Matthew C. Genuineness. A memorial address on Rev. Zachary T. Sullivan, March 26, 1882. New Bedford, 1882. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Justice to corn-growers and to corn-eaters. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1839. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius. First satire. Tr. into English verse by E. P. Usher. Camb., 1876. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Kalamazoo, *Mich.* Annual reports of the village for the fiscal year ending Apr. 14, 1884. With the inauguration of the mayor and city council. [Kalamazoo, 1884.] 8°. 126 p. [3, *Rev. Samuel May, Leicester.*]

Kalb, Johann, *Freiherr* von. *See* **Kapp,** F.

Kankakee Company, *Ill.* Prospectus, showing its properties in lands, town-lots, water powers, *etc.* With a map. Bost., 1871. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— A Western enterprise in the state of Illinois. Reports, estimates and statistics of eminent engineers upon its water power and navigation, *etc.* Bost., 1871. 8°. 43 p. [3]

Kansas. *Geological Survey.* Preliminary report. By G. C. Swallow. Lawrence, 1866. 8°. 198, (1) p. [3, *G. C. Swallow.*]

— - Report of the geological survey of Miami County, Kansas. By G. C. Swallow, and F. Hawn. Kansas City, Mo., 1865. 8°. 24 p. Map. [3, *G. C. Swallow.*]

— *Governor.* Biennial message of J. P. St. John, to the Legislature, 1879. Topeka, 1879. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— *Legislature.* Council journal, extra session, 1857; 1858; 1861, Jan.; Senate journal, March, 1861, 1st session of the Legislature of the state; 2d session, 1862; 2d [3d] session, 1863; [4th session], 1864; 4th [5th] session, 1865; [6th session], 1866; [8th session], 1868; 9th annual session, 1869. Lawrence, Topeka, 1861-70. 11 v. in 10. 8°. [2]

— - House journal, extra session, 1857; 1858; 1861, Jan.; March, 1861, 1st session of the Legislature of the state; [2d session], 1862; 2d [3d] session, 1863; [4th session], 1864; 4th [5th] session, 1865; [6th session], 1866; [7th session], 1867; 9th annual session, 1869; 3d biennial session, 1883. Lawrence, Topeka, Leavenworth, 1861-83. 12 v. in 11. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, special session, March, 1884, [relating to the protection of domestic animals.] Topeka, 1884. 8°. 28 p. [2]

— - Public documents, 1862 [1861]; [1863]; 4th volume of Public documents, 1864; [1868; 1869; 1881-82]. Lawrence, Topeka, 1862-83. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— - Rules and joint rules of the Senate and House, committees, and roster, [1883]. Topeka, 1883. 8°. 40 p. [2]

— - Senate journal, 3d biennial session, 1883. Topeka, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 3d biennial report, 1881-82. 2d ed. Topeka, 1883. 8°. Maps. [3]

— *State Horticultural Society.* Kansas horticultural report, 1883. Containing the proceedings of the Society, 13th semi-annual meeting, and 17th annual meeting, 1883. Vol. 13. Topeka, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases in the Supreme Court. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 29-31, 1882-84. Topeka, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Hamlin, H.; — Higginson, T. W.; — Stephens, A. H.; — United States.** *Congress.*

Kansas City, *Mo.* **Grace Church.** *See* **Robertson,** C. F., *Bp. of Missouri.*

Kansas State Historical Society. List by counties of newspapers and periodicals published in Kansas, March 1, 1884. Compiled by F. G. Adams. Topeka, 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— Report, 7th annual [or 3d biennial] meeting, Jan., 1883. *n.t.p.* [Topeka, 1883.] 8°. [3]

Kapp, Friedrich. The life of John Kalb, Major-General in the Revolutionary army. N. Y., 1884. 12°. ix, 337 p. Portrait. [1]

Kaufman, David S. The Texas boundary. Speech showing that Mexico commenced the late war with the United States, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 5, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (Pm., v. 212; no. 50.) [1]

Kay, David. Education and educators. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xii, 490 p. [1]

Keene, *N. H. Board of Education and Superintendent of Schools.* Reports, 1883-84. Keene, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - 10th annual report, containing inaugural ceremonies, ordinances and joint resolutions, with reports of the several departments for 1883. Keene, 1884. 8°. 118 p. [3]

— *High School.* [Course of study], 1883-84. [Keene, 1883.] 8°. (11) p. [3]

Keene, *N. H., continued.*
— *See* **White,** W. O.
— **First Congregational Church.** The confession of faith and catalogue of officers and members, Jan. 1, 1840. Keene, 1840. 24°. 25 p. [3]
— - Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant, and regulations, with list of members. Keene, 1877. 8°. 39 p. [3]
— - Manual, with a catalogue of surviving members, Sept. 1, 1865. Keene, 1865. 16°. 31 p. [3]
— - *See* **Barstow,** Z. S.
Keese, William L. John Keese, wit and littérateur. A biographical memoir. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 96 p. Portrait. [1]
Keifer, J. Warren. Fitz-John Porter. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 25, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Speeches, in part, in the House of Representatives, 45th and 46th Congresses, and certain parliamentary decisions made by him as speaker of the 47th Congress, 1877-83. Wash., 1883. 8°. 200 p. [3, *Author.*]
Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. The question of ships. The navy and the merchant marine. N. Y., 1884. sm. 8°. viii, 229 p. [1]
Kelley, William Darrah. If we would perpetuate the republic we must defend and protect the interests of its laborers. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 15, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 34 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
— Report of Special Commissioner of the Revenue. Remarks in the House of Representatives, Feb. 4, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 14 p. (**Finance pm.,** v. 6.) [1]
Kelsey, D. M. Deeds of daring by both blue and gray, during the civil war, [1861-65]. Illus. Phila., 1883. 8°. 608 p. Portraits. [1]
Kelton, Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. Revised ed. [Detroit, Mich.], 1883. 8°. 87 p. Maps and illus. [3, *Author.*]
Kendall, Amos. Address to the people of the United States, [opposing the election of Gen. Harrison]. *n.t.p.* [183-.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]
Kennedy, Andrew. Remarks on the improvement of the Western rivers and lakes, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 19, 1843. Wash., 1843. 8°. 6 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]
— Speech on the bill to refund Gen. Jackson's fine, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 2, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]
Kentucky. *Bureau of Agriculture, Horticulture and Statistics.* Annual report, 1880-82. C. E. Bowman, Commissioner. Frankfort, 1880-82. 3 v. 8°. Illus. [3]
— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases. Vol. 2-3. J. Rodman, reporter. Vol. 79-80. Kentucky reports, 1879-83. Frankfort, 1882-83. 8°. [1]
— *Geological Survey.* 2d-4th report of the geological survey, 1856-59. By D. D. Owen, assisted by R. Peter, S. S. Lyon [and others]. Frankfort, 1857-61. 3 v. l. 8°., with a volume of maps and plates. [1]
— *Governor.* Message of J. P. Knott to the General Assembly, Dec. 31, 1883. Frankfort, 1883. 8°. 27 p. [3]
— *See* **Humphreys,** C. A compendium of the common law in force in Kentucky.
Kepler's problem. *See* **Howe,** H. A.
Kerlin, Isaac N. Enumeration, classification, and causation of idiocy. Phila., 1880. 8°. 30, (1) p. [3]

From the Transactions of the Med. Soc. of Pennsylvania for 1880.

Keshub Chunder Sen. *See* **Calcutta.**
Keyes, Asa. Genealogy. Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., 1633. Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., 1653; also, others of the name. Brattleboro, [Vt.], 1880. 8°. iv, (2), 319 p. Portrait. [1]
Kieffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer boy [in the 150th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers]. Illus. Bost., 1883. 16°. 332 p. [1]

Kimball Union Academy, *Plainfield, N. H.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1850–51. Hanover, 1851. 8°. 28 p. Illus. [1]

Kindergartens. *See* **Carpenter, H.; — Washington,** *D. C.* **Kindergarten Normal Institute.**

King, David. *See* **King,** W. D.

King, George A. Cape Cod Ship Canal. Argument before the committee [of the Massachusetts Legislature] on harbors and public lands, on behalf of 420 citizens of Sandwich and others friendly to the enterprise, March 12, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

King, Moses. Boston: what to see and how to see it. Camb., [1883]. 18°. 124 p. Maps and illus. [1]

King, Mitchell. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian; before the Georgia Historical Society, on its 4th anniversary 13th Feb., 1843. Savannah, 1843. 8°. 23 p. [2]

King, Preston. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 30, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

King, Thomas Butler. Speech on the "Bill additional to the act on the subject of treasury notes," in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 18, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

King, William Dehon. David King. [Obituary notice, Providence, 1882?] 12°. 11 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Transactions of the R. I. Med. Soc., 1882.

Kinsman, Abbot. In memoriam. Died July 4, 1864. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1864?] 16°. 8, (1) p. [1]

Kirk, Edward Norris. Great men are God's gift. Discourse on the death of Daniel Webster, Oct. 31, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Kirk, Hyland C. A history of the New York State Teachers' Association. With sketches of its presidents and prominent members. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 175 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Kirkland, Charles P. A letter to Peter Cooper, on "the treatment to be extended to the rebels individually," and "the mode of restoring the rebel states to the Union." With a reprint of a review of Judge Curtis' paper on the emancipation proclamation. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 46, (1), 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

Kirkland, John Thornton. A sermon at the interment of Rev. Jeremy Belknap, Boston, June 22, 1798. Bost., [1798]. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

— *See* **Young,** A.

Kittredge, Alvah. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Kittredge, *Mrs.* M. G. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Knight, Edward H. New mechanical dictionary. Illus. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. viii, 960 p. [1]

A supplement to his American mechanical dictionary.

Knight, Nehemiah R. Speech on the resolution to restore the duty on umbrellas and parasols, in Senate United States, Mar. 11, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 9 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Knox, John Jay. United States notes. A history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. With the decision of the Supreme Court and the dissenting opinion upon the legal tender question. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xii, 247 p. [1]

Knox County, *Me.* Knox County 100 years ago; or, The towns on the Waldo patent in 1776. [Cuttings from the Rockland Gazette, July 1876.] [1]

Kurtz, D. Morris. Ithaca and its resources. Ithaca, N. Y., 1883. 8°. 122 p. [3, *Author.*]

Labor. *See* **Giffen,** R.; — **National Convention,** *etc.*; — **Phillips,** W.; — **Rogers,** J. E. T.; — **Scudder,** M. L., *Jr.*; — **Wright,** H. B.

Ladreyt, Marie Casimir. L'instruction publique en France et les écoles américaines. Paris, [1883]. 12°. 378 p. [1]

Lahm, Samuel. Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 29, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 51.) [1]

Lahontan, Lake. *See* **United States.** *Geol. Survey.*

Lalor, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Vol. 3. Chicago, 1884. l. 8°. iv, 1136, ii p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Oath — Zollverein.

Lambert, Thomas R. A sermon in St. John's Church, Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Lancaster, *Mass.* Expenditures, for the year ending Mar., 1837, 46, 49; Reports of the board of selectmen, overseers of the poor, and treasurer, Mar. 1, 1850. *n.t.p.* Clinton, [1837]-50. Broadside and 8°. [3, *Henry S. Nourse.*]

— *Town Library.* 21st annual report, 1883-84. Clinton, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Nourse,** H. S.

Land. *See* **George,** H.; — **Ross,** D. W.; — **Walker,** F. A.

Land laws. *See* **Pollock,** F.

Landlord and tenant. *See* **Delano,** C. G.; — **Falconer,** D.

Landreths' rural register and almanac. 100 years in business, 1884. [Phila., 1884.] 8°. 98, (1) p. Illus. [3]

Lane, E. H. The soldiers' record of Jericho, Vt. Burlington, 1868. 8°. 47 p. [3]

Lang, J. W. A survey of Waldo County, Me.: historical, physical, agricultural. Augusta, 1873. 8°. 131 p. [1]

Langley, Samuel P. Address before the American Association for the Advance ment of Science, Aug. 1879. Salem, 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Assoc. v. 28.

— The bolometer and radiant energy. Camb., 1881. 8°. (19) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, v. 16.

— Experimental determination of wave-lengths in the invisible prismatic spectrum. *h.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. 20 p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science, v. 27, March, 1884.

— Measurement of the direct effect of sun-spots on terrestrial climates. *n.t.p.* [1876.] 8°. (9) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Observation of the transit of Venus, 1882, Dec. 6, made at the Allegheny Observatory. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1882.] 8°. (3) p. Plate. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Monthly notices of the Royal Astron. Soc., v. 43, no. 3.

— Observations du spectre solaire. *n.t.p.* [Paris, 1882.] sm. 4°. 5 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Observations on Mount Etna. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science, v. 19, July, 1880.

— On certain remarkable groups in the lower spectrum. — On the temperature of the sun. *n.t.p.* [1878.] 8°. (22) p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1878.

— On the comparison of certain theories of the solar structure with observation. *h.t.p.* [1874.] 4°. 8 p. Plate. [3, *Author.*]

"Estratto dalle Memorie degli Spettroscopisti Italiani, v. 4."

— On the Janssen solar photograph and optical studies. *n.t.p.* [1878.] 8°. (5) p. [3, *Author.*]

— On the minute structure of the solar photosphere. *h.t.p.* [1874.] sm. 4°. 15 p Plate. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 7, Feb. 1874.

Langley, Samuel P., *continued.*

— On the possibility of transit observation without personal error. *h.t.p.* [1877.] 8°. (6) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 14, July 1877.

— A proposed new method in solar spectrum analysis. *h.t.p.* [1877.] 8°. (7) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 14, Aug. 1877.

— The selective absorption of solar energy. *h.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 28 p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science, v. 25, March 1883.

— The solar atmosphere, an introduction to an account of researches made at the Allegheny Observatory. Paper read at the Detroit meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. *n.t.p.* [1875.] 8°. (9) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 10, supplement no., 1875.

— Sur la distribution de l'énergie dans le spectre solaire normal. *n.t.p.* [Paris, 1881.] sm. 4°. 3, 3 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878. Observations at Pike's Peak, Colorado. *h.t.p.* [1878.] 4°. (17) p. Plate. [3, *Author.*]

— Transit of Mercury, May 6, 1878. *n.t.p.* [1878.] 8°. (3) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 15, June 1878.

Lanier, J. F. D. The financial condition and resources of the United States. N.Y., 1865. 8°. 14 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Lanman, Charles. Leading men of Japan. With an historical summary of the empire. Bost., [1883]. 8°. 421 p. Portrait. [1]

Lantry, Francis P. Annual report of F. P. Lantry, conductor of teachers' institutes and member of the state examining committee, [New York]. Albany, 1883. 8°. 9 p. [3]

Extracts from the report of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1883.

La Porte, *Ind. Board of Education.* Calendar of the public schools, 1883-84. La Porte, 1884. 8°. [3]

Laroque, G. Manuel d'horticulture pratique et d'arboriculture fruitière. 2e éd., augmentée. Quebec, 1883. 16°. 252 p. Illus. [2]

Lasell Seminary, *Auburndale, Mass.* 23d annual catalogue 1874-75, and circular, 1875-76. Bost., 1875. 8°. [3]

Latham, Henry. On the action of examinations considered as a means of selection. Camb., [Eng.], 1877. sm. 8°. xx, 544 p. [1]

Latham, Milton S. Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 1, 1861, on the President's message, "The mission of peace from Virginia." Wash., 1861. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 25.) [1]

— Speech on the Pacific Railroad, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 5, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 12.) [1]

Latham, Robert Gordon. A dictionary of the English language. Founded on that of S. Johnson as edited by H. J. Todd. With additions. Lond., 1866-70. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1]

Lathrop, John, *D. D., d.* 1816. A discourse, April 13, 1808, at the interment of Rev. Samuel West. Bost., 1808. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Lathrop, John, *Jr.* An oration, July 4, 1796, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1796. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Latimer, James E. The rational vindication of Christianity. A baccalaureate sermon before the graduating class of Boston University, June 1, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

Latin language. *See* **Emerson,** G. B.

Latrobe, John H. B. African colonization, its principles and aims. An address at the anniversary meeting of the American Colonization Society, Washington, Jan. 18, 1859. Balt., 1859. 8°. 37 p. (**Pm.**, v. 186.) [1]

Latzina, Francis. The Argentine Republic as a field for European emigration. Buenos Aires, 1883. l. 8°. 9 p. Map. [3]

Laurie, Simon S. The training of teachers and other educational papers. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. (5), 369 p. [1]

Laveleye, Emile (Louis Victor) de. The elements of political economy. Tr. by A. W. Pollard. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. xix, 274 p. [1]

Law. *See* **Escriche,** J.; — **Porter,** W. A.

Law magazine and review. 1882-83. 4th series. Vol. 8. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords and the judicial committee of the Privy Council, also peerage cases. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, J. M. Moorsom, G. J. Wheeler, H. Cowell. Vol. 8. 1882-83. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— Chancery division. Vol. 23-25. 1883-84. Ed., G. W. Hemming. Reporters, H. C. Jones, M. Ware, [and others]. Lond., 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Digest of cases and statutes, 1880-83. Compiled by M. Ware, J. E. Hall and H. L. Fraser. Lond., 1884. 8°. cxxxi, (552) p. [1]

— Probate division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, H. Cowell, M. Ware [and others]. Vol. 8. 1883. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— Public general statutes, 1883: with a list of the local and private acts. Vol. 19. Lond., 1883. 8°. [1]

— Queen's Bench division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, J. E. Hall, W. Patterson [and others]. Vol. 11-12. 1882-84. Lond., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Lawes, *Sir* John Bennet, *and* **Gilbert,** J. H. On the home produce, imports, consumption, and price of wheat over the harvest years, 1852/53—79/80. Read before the Statistical Society, May 11, 1880. Lond., 1880. 8°. 19, (1) p. [3]

Lawrence, Abbott. *See* **Hill,** H. A.

Lawrence, Amos. *See* **Hopkins,** M.

Lawrence, J. W. 1783-1883. Foot-prints; or, Incidents in early history of New Brunswick. Saint John, N. B., 1883. 8°. vi, 108, 11, (1) p. Map, portraits and illus. [1]

Lawrence, Luther. *See* **Miles,** H. A.

Lawrence, William. *See* **Lothrop,** S. K.

Lawrence-Townley family. *See* **Usher,** J.

Lawrence, *Mass.* 5th annual report of the financial affairs, for the year ending Feb. 20, 1852. Lawrence, 1852. 8°. 24 p. [2]

— Course of study for the public schools, Sept., 1879. Lawrence, 1879. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 12th annual report, 1882-83. Lawrence, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue. Supplement, 1873-83. Lawrence, 1883. 8°. vi, (2), 985 p. [3]

— *Mayor.* Inaugural address of J. K. Barker, Jan. 7, 1861; of N. P. H. Melvin, Jan. 3, 1870; of J. K. Tarbox, Jan. 5, 1874; of J. R. Simpson, Jan. 7, 1878. Lawrence, 1861-78. 8°. [2]

— *Water Board.* 4th-7th annual report, [1879]-82. Lawrence, 1880-83. 8° [3]

— **Everett Mills.** By-laws, with the act of incorporation. Bost., 1860. 18°. 14 p. [3, *Thomas Minns.*]

— **St. Mary's Church.** *See* **O'Keeffe,** K. A.

— **South Congregational Church.** Manual. [With an historical sketch.] Lawrence, 1882. 18°. 20 p. [3, *Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence.*]

Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.* Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students, 91st year, 1883-4. [Lynn, 1884.] 8°. [3]

— Proceedings at the celebration of the 90th anniversary of the founding of Lawrence Academy, June 21, 1883. Groton, 1883. 8°. 48 p. Illus, [3, *Dr. S. A Green.*]

— The students' aid. Vol. 8. No. 3. June 25, 1884. Groton, 1884. 8°. [3]

Lawrence Manufacturing Company. 25th annual report of H. Hall, treasurer, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. [3]

Lawson, John D. The adjudged cases on insanity as a defence to crime, with notes. St. Louis, [Mo.], 1884. 8°. xlviii, 953 p. [1]

Learned, William Law. The Learned family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard, and Lerned,) descendants of William Learned of Charlestown, Mass., 1632. Compiled in part from the papers of J. G. E. Larned. Albany, 1882. 8°. v, 346 p. [3, *Author.*]

Leavenworth, *Kansas. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1883. Leavenworth, 1884. 8°. [3]

Le Bosquet, John. A memorial, with reminiscences, historical, personal, and characteristic of John Farmer, A. M. Bost., 1884. 12°. 138 p. [1]

Lee, Henry. *See* **Banks,** H.

Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. 62d-63d annual report of the board of managers. Phila., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

Lehigh University, *South Bethlehem, Pa.* Register, 1883-84. Bethlehem, 1884. 16°. 83, (1) p. [3]

Leicester, *Mass.* Annual reports of the selectmen, *etc.* With the valuation and taxes for the year ending Mar. 1, 1857. Worcester, 1857. 8°. [3, *Rev. Samuel May.*]

— Report of a committee on fire apparatus, June 5, 1875. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 7 p. [3, *H. Arthur White, Leicester.*]

— *Public Library.* Alphabetical and subject catalogue, with the library regulations. Worcester, 1884. 12°. 217 p. [3]

— **First Congregational Church.** Confession of faith and covenant of the Church. *n.t.p.* [18—.] Broadside. [3, *Joseph Murdoch, Leicester.*]

— - *See* **Nelson,** J.

— **Ladies Charitable Society.** 1832-82. Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Society, Sept. 21, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Miss E. E. Loring, Leicester, Mass.*]

Leicester Academy, *Leicester, Mass.* Catalogue, 1844, 46, 48-52, 52/3-55/6 57/8, 62/3-64/5, 66/7-67/8, 71/2, 73/4-75/6. Bost., Andover, Worcester, 1844-76. 8°. Illus. [3, *Rev. S. May.*]

Leicestershire, *Eng. See* **Fletcher,** W. G. D.

Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound; with sketches of travel in Washington Territory, British Columbia, Oregon, and California, 1865-81. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 16°. ix, 258 p. [1]

Lemmon, Jonathan. New York Court of Appeals. Report of the Lemmon slave case: containing points and arguments of counsel on both sides, and opinions of the judges. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 146 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Title-page wanting.

Lenox, *Mass. Charles Sedgwick Library and Reading Rooms.* Dedication exercises of the library and reading rooms, Jan. 9, 1874. Pittsfield, 1874. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Leon County Farmers' Club. Leon County, Florida. A descriptive pamphlet. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Leonard, *Mrs.* Clara T. Woman suffrage. Letter, [read before the committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, on woman suffrage, Jan. 29, 1884.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Opposes woman suffrage.

Leonard, Moses G. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 1, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Letter to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States upon the expediency of an uniform system of bankruptcy. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1821. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Letter to the Trinitarian Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass. By a layman. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1827. 12°. 18 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Letter to W. H. Crawford, Secretary of the Treasury, on the establishment of a uniform system of bankruptcy. By a citizen of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1821. 8°. 41 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Letterman, Jonathan. *See* **Clements**, B. A.

Letters to the people of the United States, by a native of Virginia, on illegal and improper disbursements of the public money, etc. Part 1. [*Anon.*] Balt., 1822. 8°. 59 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Originally published in the Federal Republican.

Leverson, Montague R. Common sense; or, First steps in political economy; being a popular introduction to the most important truths regarding labor and capital. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 215 p. [1]

Levy, David. Speech on the 10th article of the treaty of Washington, and certain fugitive criminals from Florida, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 5, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209.) [1]

Lewis, H. Carvill. A summary of progress in mineralogy in 1883. [No. 2.] Phila., 1884. 8°. (56) p. [3, *Author.*]

From Monthly notes in the "American naturalist."

Lewis, Z. Letter to a member of Congress, in relation to Indian civilization. N. Y., 1822. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Lewiston, *Me. School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.* Annual reports, 1883. Lewiston, 1883. 8°. [3]

— [Account of the centennial celebration, July 4, 1876.] (Lewiston evening journal, July 5, 1876.) [1]

— *See* **Elder**, J. G.

Lexington, *Mass.* *See* **Dickinson**, R.; — **Howells**, W. D.; — **Williams**, A.

Libby Prison. *See* **Bliss**, G. N.

Liberty. *See* **Hill**, B. A.

Libraries. *See* **Apponyi**, F. H.; — **Green**, S. S.; — **Poole**, W. F.; — **Sabin**, H.; — **Smithmeyer**, J. L.

Library journal. Vol. 7–8. 1882–83. N. Y., 1882–83. 2 v. sm. 4°. [1]

Lieber, Francis. What is our constitution, league, pact, or government? Two lectures on the constitution of the United States, Columbia College, 1860–61. Appended, an address on secession, 1851. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

Life-boats. *See* **Forbes**, R. B.

Ligon, Thomas Watkins. Public debt and internal improvements. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 8, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 52.) [1]

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. of the U. S.* Inaugural address, Mar. 4, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 4 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 36.) [1]

— Speech on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 20, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 53.) [1]

— Trial of Abraham Lincoln by the great statesmen of the republic. A council of the past on the tyranny of the present. Abraham Lincoln, prisoner at the bar, his own counsel. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1863. 8°. 29 p. (**Pm.**, v. 186.) [1]

— *See* **Douglas**, S. A.; — **Loring**, G. B.; — **Putnam**, G.; — **Sumner**, C.; — **Thompson**, J. P.; — **Webb**, E. B.

Lincoln, D. F. The district school-house. *h.t.p.* [Hartford, 1884.] 8°. 32 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

From the report of the Secretary of Conn. Board of Agriculture, 1884.

Lincoln, Levi. *See* **Massachusetts.** *Governor;* — **Sullivan**, G.

Lincoln, Solomon. An address before the citizens of Hingham, 28th Sept., 1835, being the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town. [With notes.] Hingham, 1835. 8°. 63 p. [1]

Lincoln, *Mass.* Reports of the receipts and expenditures of the town from Mar. 1, 1860, to Mar 1, 1861. Concord, [1861]. Broadside. [2]

— Valuation and taxes of the town, for the year 1851. Bost., 1852. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Thomas Minns, Boston.*]

— *Same.* Valuation and invoice, 1860. Concord, 1861. 8°. 28 p. [3, *T. Minns.*]

Lincrusta-Walton, the Sunbury wall decoration. A new linoleum product. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1880. 8°. 14, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Lindsley, Charles Augustus. Vaccination. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3]

From the report of the State Board of Health.

Liquor laws. *See* **Faxon,** H. H.; — **Finch,** J. B.

Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool. Proceedings, 70th-72d session, 1880-83. No. 35-37. Lond., 1881-83. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Literary world. Vol. 4-14. June, 1873-Dec., 1883. Bost., [1873]-83. 11 v. 4°. [1]

Published monthly previous to 1879, since which time it has appeared fortnightly.

Little, George Barker. Memorial of closing scenes in the life of Little. [With funeral address of A. C. Thompson.] Camb., 1861. 8°. 171 p. Portrait. [2]

Little, Robert. The duty of public usefulness. Sermon in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 16, 1823. Wash., 1823. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 194.) [1]

— A funeral sermon on the death of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, July 16, 1826, Washington. Wash., 1826. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

— Religious liberty and Unitarianism vindicated. Sermon in the House of Representatives, Apr. 28, 1822. Wash., 1822. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

— The sacred origin and divine authority of the Jewish and Christian religions, argued from internal evidences; three sermons. Wash., 1823. 8°. x, 39 p. (**Pm.,** v. 194.) [1]

Littleton, *Mass.* Report of the selectmen and overseers of the poor for the year ending Feb. 28, 1863. *n.p.*, [1863]. Broadside. [3, *Hon. Geo. W. Sanderson, Littleton.*]

Livermore, Edward St. Loe. *See* **A.,** C. L.

Livermore, George. An historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. Read before the Mass. Hist. Soc., Aug. 14, 1862. 3d ed. Bost., 1863. 8°. xviii, (2), 184 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— A merchant of the old school. Tribute to the memory of James Johnson. Bost., 1855. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Livermore, *Mrs.* Mary Ashton (Rice). What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women, and other lectures. Bost., 1883. 12°. 208 p. [1]

Local government. *See* **Chalmers,** M. D.

Locke, Calvin Stoughton. Other men have labored: sermon, Dec. 7, 1879, [before the Third Parish, Dedham, Mass. With notice of Rev. John White and Mrs. Delia J. H. White, by C. C. Sewall.] Dedham, Mass., 1880. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Locke, Charles H. Trial of Moore and Sevey for a libel on S. D. Greene, Boston, July term, 1833. Bost., 1833. 8°. 78 p. [1]

Lockwood, Hamilton D., *vs.* **Morey,** David B. *et als.* *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Lockwood, Henry C. The abolition of the presidency. N. Y., 1884. 8°. viii, 7-331 p. [1]

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Studies in history. Bost., 1884. 8°. (7), 403 p. [1]

Contents.

The Puritans and the restoration.— A Puritan Pepys [Samuel Sewall.]— The early days of Fox.— William Cobbett.— Alexander Hamilton.— Timothy Pickering.— Caleb Strong.— Albert Gallatin.— Daniel Webster.— Colonialism in the United States.— French opinions of the United States.

Logan, John Alexander. Letter of Gen. John A. Logan accepting the nomination for vice-president. Bost., 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Logan, Robert W. The work of God in Micronesia. 1852–83. An historical sketch. Bost., 1884. 12°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Logic. *See* **Sidgwick,** A.

London. Handbook to London as it is. New ed., revised. Lond., *J. Murray,* 1876. 16°. 55, 332 p. Maps and plans. [1]

— *See* **Hill,** O.

— **Howard Association.** [Publication], no. 4. Does the capital penalty prevent or produce murderers? [By W. Tallack.] *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1876.] 16°. 8 p. [3]

— – Report, 1883. *n.t.p.* Lond., [1883]. 8°. [3]

— **Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination.** 3d annual report for the year ending 31st March, 1883. Westminster, 1883. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— – A catalogue of anti-vaccination literature. Westminster, 1882. 8°. 35 p. [3]

— – The fable of the small-pox hospital nurses saved from small-pox by re-vaccination. 4th ed. Westminster, 1882. 16°. 8 p. [3]

— – A plea for financial reform. Cost of public vaccination in England and Wales. Compiled from the reports of the Local Government Board. *n.t.p.* [Westminster, 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— – Testimonies concerning vaccination and its enforcement: by scientists, statisticians, *etc.* [5th ed.] Westminster, 1883. 12°. 15 p. [3]

— – Testimonies of medical authorities on vaccination. Westminster, [1882]. 12°. 55 p. [3]

— *Same.* [6th ed., enlarged.] Westminster, 1883. 12°. 38 p. [3]

London quarterly review. Vol. 155. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. [1]

Loney, Francis B. A letter on the financial situation, addressed to W. P. Whyte, in defence of certain resolutions, at the annual meeting of the National Board of Trade, Cincinnati, 1868. Balt., 1869. 8°. 18 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Long, John Davis. [Speech] at the ratification meeting, Music Hall, Boston, Sept. 26, 1883. [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Long Island College Hospital, *Brooklyn, N. Y.* Announcement, 22d annual session, 1880/81. *n.p.,* [1880]. 8°. 15, (1) p. [3]

Long Island Historical Society. Proceedings, 20th annual meeting, 1883, with the report of the directors, *etc.* Brooklyn, 1883. 8°. [3]

Longitudes. *See* **United States.** *Hydrographic Office.*

Longmeadow, *Mass.* Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of Longmeadow, Oct. 17, 1883, with historical appendices and a town genealogy. Illus. [Compiled by R. S. Storrs.] *n.p.,* 1884. 8°. 321, 97 p. Portraits. [1]

Lorimer, George C. A silver quarter. Poem to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Wentworth. Bost., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Loring, George Bailey. The present crisis. A speech, Salem, Apr. 26, 1865, on the assassination of Lincoln. [Also], Dr. Loring's letter to the Salem gazette, on reconstruction. South Danvers, 1865. 8°. 12 p. (**Amer.** pm., v. 4.) [1]

Lorne, George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, *Marquis of.* Memories of Canada and Scotland. Speeches and verses. Montreal, 1884. 16°. xi, 360 p. [1]

Lossing, Benson James. Vassar College and its founder [Matthew Vassar]. N. Y., 1867. l. 8°. 175 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. The mature Christian ripe for the harvest: sermon, [after] the Death of Moses Grant. [With a biographical sketch.] Bost., 1861. 8°. 38 p. [1]

— Memorial of George Howe. [Abstract of sermon and remarks after the funeral, Dec. 24, 1871.] *h.t.p.* [1872?] 8°. 13 p. [1]

— Memorial of Israel Whitney. [Abstract of sermon and remarks after the funeral, Nov. 19, 1871.] *h.t.p.* [1871?] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, *continued.*

— The memory of the just is blessed. Sermon after the interment of William Lawrence, Oct. 22, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. 21 p. [1]

Loudon, Charles. The equilibrium of population and sustenance demonstrated. Leamington-Spa, 1836. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Loughborough, *Eng. See* **Fletcher,** W. G. D.

Louisiana. *General Assembly.* Acts, regular session, 1884. Baton Rouge, 1884. 8°. [2]

Contains the constitution of 1879.

— - Official journal of the House of Representatives, extra session [and 2d extra session], Dec., 1881; regular session, 1884. New Orleans, 1882; Baton Rouge, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Official journal of the Senate, extra session [and 2d extra session], Dec., 1881; regular session, 1884. New Orleans, 1882; Baton Rouge, 1884. 2 v 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* Contagious and infectious diseases, measures for their prevention and arrest. Small pox, vaccination, *etc.* Illus. Circular no. 2, prepared for the guidance of the quarantine officers and sanitary inspectors of the Board. By J. Jones. Baton Rouge, 1884. 8°. viii, 410 p. [2]

Extract from the Report of the Board of Health, 1883, 84. Contains, among other papers the following: **Jenner,** E. Inquiry into the causes and effects of the variolæ vaccinæ [or] cow pox. 3d ed. 1801.—*Same.* Continuation of facts and observations. 1801.—**Pearson,** G. Inquiry concerning the history of the cow-pox, with a view to extinguish small-pox. 1798. **Woodville,** W. Reports of a series of inoculations for the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow-pox. 1799.

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1882-83. Baton Rouge, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 34. 1882. H. Denis, reporter. New Orleans, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Louisville, *Ky. See* **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Lowe, William Manning. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Lowell, Charles. The Christian spirit. Sermon at the ordination of G. W. Wells, as one of the ministers of the First Parish in Kennebunk, [Me.]. Camb., 1827. 8°. 15, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— A sermon in Boston, Jan. 2, 1831, being a quarter of a century from the settlement of the present minister. Bost., 1831. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— The Trinitarian controversy. Discourse at the ordination of Daniel M Stearns, to the pastoral charge of the First Church in Dennis, May 14, 1828. Bost., 1828. 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Union of sentiment among Christians not essential to peace. Sermon at the dedication of the South Congregational Church in Natick, Nov. 20, 1828. Bost., 1829. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Lowell, Charles Russell, *Jr. See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Lowell, Edward J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war. With maps and plans. N. Y., 1884. 8°. viii, (2), 328 p. [1]

Lowell, John. An address before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society. Brighton, Oct. 13, 1818. Bost., 1818. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Gov. Strong's calumniator reproved, in a review of Remarks on the Governor's speech. By No Bel-Esprit, [*pseud.*]. Bost., 1814. 8°. 21 p. [1]

— An inquiry into the right to change the ecclesiastical constitution of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. Prefixed, Dr. Morse's report to the General Association of Massachusetts, from the Panoplist of Aug., 1815. Bost., 1816. 8°. 79, viii p. [1]

— Remarks on John Q. Adams's review of Mr. Ames's works, with some strictures on the views of the author. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1809. 8°. 50 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

Lowell, *Mass. City Council.* Charter and ordinances, with statute provisions relating thereto. Lowell, 1883. 8°. vi, (4), 453 p. [3]

— *City Library.* Annual report of the directors, 1883. Lowell, 1884. 8°. [3]

— Annual statistics of manufactures in Lowell and neighboring towns, Jan. 1884; also, statistics no. 1, as published 1835. [No. 47.] Lowell, 1884. 24°. 24 p. [3]

— Hand-book for the visiter [*sic*] to Lowell. [With statistics of Lowell manufactures. Jan., 1851.] Lowell, 1848. 16°. (2), 46 p. Map. [1]

— *See* **Hill, F. P.**

— **Old Residents' Historical Association.** Contributions. Vol. 2. No. 4. Lowell, 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Patterson, D N. Reminiscences of the early physicians of Lowell and vicinity.—**Green,** J. O. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society in Lowell. 1822-83.

— **South Congregational Society.** *See* **Barry, W.**

Lowell directory, 1884. No. 33. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Lowell, 1884. 8°. Map. [1]

Lumpkin, John Henry. Speech on the report of the committee of elections, House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 10, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 209.) [1]

Lunt, William Parsons. *See* **Robbins,** C.

Luther, Martin. *See* **Massachusetts Historical Society; — Suffolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches.**

Lyman, Joseph. A sermon at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1811. Bost., 1811. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— A sermon, Dec. 2, 1794, at the funeral of Rev. John Hubbard. Northampton, [Mass.], 1795. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— *See* **Ellis,** R.

Lyman, P. W. The good fight of the faith. Sermon before E. J. Griggs Post No. 97, G. A. R., Belchertown, May 25, 1884, including a memorial tribute to Rev. H. B. Blake. Belchertown, 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Lynch, John. National finances and a resumption of specie payments. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 7, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 16 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

— Resumption of specie payments. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 26, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 14 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Lynde, Jabez. *See* **Whitcomb,** W. C.

Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, *Lord. See* **Martin,** *Sir* T.

Lynn, *Mass. Public Library.* 21st annual report, 1883. Lynn, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Public Water Board.* Annual report, 1873. Lynn, 1874. 8°. [2]

— Reports on the trial of duty and capacity of the pumping engine. Dec. 1873. [Lynn, 1874.] 8°. 35 p. [2]

— *School Committee.* Report of special committee on the sanitary condition of the school-houses of the city, Dec., 1883. Lynn, 1884. 8°. 33, (1) p. [3, *O. B. Bruce, Lynn, Mass.*]

— **North Church.** *See* **Hill,** J. L.

— **Sanitary Association.** Sanitary tract, no. 3. On the evils of the present privy system. Lynn, [187-]. 16°. 8 p. [3]

— **Second Congregational Society.** Address [by S. B. Stewart], poems and speeches at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Society, Apr. 30, 1873. Lynn, 1873. 8°. 98 p. [3, *Samuel B. Stewart, Lynn.*]

Lynn directory, 1867, 69, 83-4. Containing also a directory of Swampscott. No. 10-11, 19. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Lynn, 1867-[83]. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

McAdoo, William. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States, on the bill for the relief of Gen. Fitz-John Porter,] Jan. 19, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

McArthur, John Ambros. Consumption and tuberculosis. Notes on their treatment by the hypophosphites. 2d ed., revised. Bost., 1880. 12°. 64 p. [3]

McCall, Samuel W. Argument on behalf of the Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, before the committee on harbors and public lands, Mar. 12, 1884. *n.p.*, [1884]. 8°. 28 p. [3]

McCalla & Stavely's illustrated Church annual, [1884]. Phila., [1883]. sm. 4°. 212 p. [1]

McClellan, George Brinton. McClellan's military career reviewed and exposed: the military policy of the administration set forth and vindicated. [*Anon.*] Wash., 1864. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 190.) [1]

McClelland, Robert. Defence of Gen. Cass. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 1, 1848, on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 7.) [1]

McClernand, John Alexander. The French revolution. Speech [in the House of Representatives of the United States, Apr. 3, 1848. With his speech, May 3, 1848, on granting bounties of land to certain commissioned officers.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 58.) [1]

— Speech in review of the internal or domestic policy of the present administration of the government, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 10, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 57.) [1]

McClure, S. S. A history of college journalism. Chicago, [1882?] 8°. 48 p. [1]

McCrady, Edward, *Jr.* Education in South Carolina, prior to and during the Revolution. Paper read before the Historical Society of South Carolina, 6th Aug., 1883. Charleston, 1883. 8°. 54 p. [3, *Author.*]

M'Crary, George W. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 8th judicial circuit, [1882-83]. Vol. 4-5. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [1]

McDowell, Irvin. *See* **Fry,** J. B.

M'Duffie, George. Speech on the removal of the deposites, Dec. 19, 1833, [in the House of Representatives of the United States]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1834?] 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Speech on the tariff in reply to Evans and Huntington, in the Senate, Jan. 19, 1844. Wash, 1844. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 46.) [1]

McGeough, James A. Elevated railroad. Argument before the committee on street railways, Jan. 23, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 11 p. [4]

Macgregor, J. L. L. The organization and valuation of forests, on the continental system, in theory and practice. Lond., 1883. 8°. viii, 313 p. [1]

M'Ilvaine, Abraham Robinson. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives, U. S., Apr. 29, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209, 210.) [1]

McKean, Joseph. A sermon at the ordination of Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, pastor of First Church, Boston, 15th Mar., 1815. Bost., 1815. 8°. 43 p. [1]

McKenzie, Alexander. Lectures on the history of the First Church in Cambridge. Bost., 1873. sm. 8°. iv, 289 p. Illus. [1]

Mackerel. *See* **United States.** *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.*

Mackey, Franklin H. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1882-83. [Vol. 2.] Wash., 1884. 8°. [1]

Mackinaw, *Mich.* *See* **Kelton,** D. H.

McKinley, William, *Jr.* Protection and high wages for the American workingman. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 6, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

In favor of protection.

McKinley, William, *Jr., continued.*

— Tariff for revenue and protection. Their relative effects upon the wealth, prosperity, *etc.*, of the country. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States]. Apr. 6, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

McLane, Robert Milligan. Speech on the war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 19, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 55.) [1]

McPherson, Edward. A hand-book of politics for 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. [1]

— A political manual for 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. 128 p. (**Pm.**, v. 190.) [1]

McVicker, J. H. The theatre; its early days in Chicago. A paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Feb. 19, 1884. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 88 p. [3]

Maddock, Henry. Reports of cases in the Court of the Vice Chancellor of England, during the time of Sir T. Plumer [and] Sir J. Leach, [1815–22], Lond., 1817–29. 6 v. 8°. [1]

Parts 1 and 2 of v. 6, were reported by H. Maddock; part 3, by T. C. Geldart.

Madeira Islands. *See* **Gihon,** A. L.

Madison, James, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Gay,** S. H.

Madison, *Wis.* **National Educational Exposition.** 1884. [Circular B.] *n.t.p.* 1884. 4°. 8 p. [3]

Magazine of American history. Vol. 9–11. N. Y., [1883–84]. 3 v. sm. 4°. Maps, portraits and illus. [1]

Magnetism. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Maine. *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1858, 66. Augusta, 1859–67. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Supplement to the annual reports, 1861–66. Augusta, 1867. 8°. 1210, (1) p. [3, *J. S. Hobbs, State Librarian, Maine.*]

An alphabetical index of Maine volunteers, *etc.*, mustered into the service of the United States during the war of 1861.

— *Board of Agriculture.* 25th–26th annual report of the secretary, 1881–82. Augusta, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [2]

The 26th report contains the Transactions of the State Pomological Society, 1882.

— *Commissioner on the Revision of the Laws,* 1883. Report of the commissioner [C. W. Goddard, with the proposed revision]. *n.t.p.* [Portland, 1883.] 1. 8°. (11), 1238 p. [2]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 7th annual report. Part 1. Fire and marine insurance. Augusta, 1875. 8°. [3]

— – 15th annual report. Augusta, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Documents printed by order of the Legislature, 1883. Augusta, 1883. 8°. [2]

— – Public documents: being the annual reports of public officers and institutions, 1883. Augusta, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – The revised statutes, passed Aug. 29, 1883, and taking effect Jan. 1, 1884. [4th revision.] Portland, 1884. 1. 8°. xxvi, (1), 1436 p. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* Statistics of industries and finances of Maine for 1883. 2d report. Augusta, 1883. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Part 1. Statistical compilations and tables.
2. Census statistics, 1880.

— *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 30th annual report, 1883. Augusta, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases in law and equity, [1883–84]. By J. W. Spaulding. Maine reports, v. 75. Portland, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *See* **History,** *etc.;* — **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Matthew,** G. F., *and* **Bailey,** L. W.; — **Sewall,** R. K.

Maine genealogist and biographer. W. B. Lapham, editor. Vol. 1–3. 1875–78. Augusta, [1876–78]. 3 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

No more published.

Maine Press Association. Transactions, 1870–74, *etc.*, also the constitution and by-laws, and roll of members; 12th–19th annual report of the proceedings, 1875–82. Wiscasset, Portland, Paris, *etc.*, 1874–82. 8°. [3, *Joseph Wood, Bar Harbor, Me.*]

Called Maine Editors and Publishers' Association, previous to 1877.

Maine register and United States calendar, 1830, 31. Hallowell, [1830], Portland, [1831]. 2 v. 18°. [2]

— *Same.* Maine register, 1837. Hallowell, 1837. 18°. [2]

Maine Wesleyan Seminary, and Female College, *Readfield, Me.* 57th catalogue of officers and students, 1877–8. Lewiston, 1878. 8°. [1]

Malaria. *See* **Dake, J. P.**

Malden. Greenough, Jones & Co.'s directory of Malden, Medford, Melrose and Everett, 1874–5. [No. 4.] Bost., 1874. 8°. [1]

— **First Baptist Church.** A brief history of the church, the declaration of faith, church covenant, and list of members. Bost., 1859. 16°. 32 p. [1]

Mallock, William Hurrell. Property and progress; or, A brief inquiry into contemporary social agitation in England. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xii, 248 p. [1]

A reply to H. George's "Progress and poverty."

Maltby, John. *See* **Pond, E.**

Manchester, *Mass.* Valuation list and state, county and town tax for 1878. Gloucester, 1878. 8°. 196 p. [2]

Manchester, *N. H.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual containing the history of the Church, its rules, articles of faith, *etc.*, and catalogue of officers and members. Manchester, 1875. 16°. 68 p. [3]

Manchester, *Vt.* **Congregational Church.** Exercises in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the ordination of Rev. James Anderson as pastor, Aug. 12, 1879. Manchester, 1879. 8°. 52, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. Barnes, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*]

— - Manual. [With a brief history of the Church by M. B. Goodwin.] Manchester, 1879. 16°. 36 p. [3]

Manitoba. *See* **Barneby, W. H.**

Mansfield, Edward Deering. The annual address before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, June, 1845, with the reports of the board of control, and of the director of the Observatory. Cincin., 1845. 8°. 55, (1) p. [3]

Manson, George J. Work for women. N. Y., 1883. 16°. iv, (1), 139 p. [1]

Manual training. *See* **Thompson, C. O.**

Manville, A. H. Practical orange culture, including the culture of the orange, lemon, lime, and other citrus fruits, as grown in Florida. Jacksonville, 1883. 12°. 122 p. [1]

Maplewood Institute, *Pittsfield, Mass.* 35th annual catalogue and circular, June, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. [3]

Maps. *See* **Catalogue,** *etc.*

Marcou, Jules. Reply to the criticisms of J. D. Dana. Including Dana's two articles with a letter of L. Agassiz. Zurich, 1859. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Marcy, William L. *See* **Scott, W.**

Marietta, *Ohio.* **First Unitarian Church.** *See* **Ellis,** G. E.

Mark *and* **Phillis,** *slaves.* *See* **Goodell, A. C.,** *Jr.*

Marquette, Jacques. *See* **Hurlbut, H. H.**

Marriage. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Marsh, Charles P. Centennial oration before the citizens of Woodstock, Vt., and vicinity, 4th July, 1876. Chicago, Ill., [1876?] 8°. 29 p. [1]

Marsh, George Perkins. Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Feb. 10, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 54.) [1]

Marshall, Humphrey. Speeches of Marshall and B. F. Hallett, Washington, on the nomination of Breckinridge and Lane. *n.t.p.* [1860.] 8°. 8 p. (Breckinridge and Lane campaign documents, no. 1. **Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

Marshall, John. *See* **Rawle,** W. H.

Marshall, Thomas. *See* **Ellis,** G. E.

Martha's Vinyard. *See* **Vinyard,** *etc.*

Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society. *See* **Grinnell,** J. S.

Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute. 7th annual session, 1884. [Prospectus.] *n.p.*, [1884]. 16°. [3]

Martin, Augustus P. [Biographical sketch of Martin.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Prepared by the Citizens' Committee of Boston previous to his election as mayor.

Martin, Henry A. The American Medical Association *vs.* H. A. Martin. [Containing an abstract of the report of the meeting of the Association and an article on animal vaccination.] Bost., 1871. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Martin, Joseph G. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market, 1835–56. With notes. Bost., 1856. 8°. 80, (11) p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Martin, Robert Montgomery. Colonial policy of the British Empire. Part 1. Government. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1837. 8°. 100 p. (**Pm.,** v. 204.) [1]

Martin, *Sir* Theodore. A life of Lord Lyndhurst from letters and papers in possession of his family. Lond., 1883. 8°. xi, (1), 532 p. Portraits. [1]

Marvin, Dudley. Letter [relating to the presidential election, 1848]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 9.) [1]

— Speech on the power and duty of Congress to prohibit slavery in the territories, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Aug. 7, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 62.) [1]

Marvin, Richard Pratt. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 9, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 37 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Mary, *Queen of Scots.* *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Maryland. *Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1880, 83. Annapolis, Harristown, 1880–83. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 60. 1882–83. Balt., 1884. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Archives of Maryland. Proceedings and acts of the General Assembly, Jan., 1637/8–Sept., 1664. Published under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society. W. H. Browne, editor. Balt., 1883. 4°. lviii, (1), 563 p. [1]

— – [House and Senate documents, 1884.] Annapolis, 1884. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of proceedings of the House of Delegates, Jan. session, 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of proceedings of the Senate, Jan. session, 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 8°. [2]

— – Laws, [biennial] session, Jan., 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 8°. [2]

— – *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *Governor.* Message of W. T. Hamilton, to the General Assembly, Jan., 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 8°. 67 p. [3]

— *See* **Maxcy,** V.; — **Streeter,** S. F.

Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. Schools of art design and industrial drawing, book-keeping and writing, 1883–84. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Mashpee Indians. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Mason, David H. A short tariff history of the United States. Part 1. 1783–89. With a preliminary view. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 157 p. [1]

Mason, George Champlin. Reminiscences of Newport, [R. I.]. Illus. Newport, 1884. 8°. 407 p. Portrait. [1]

Mason, Joseph. Practice and pleading in civil actions and proceedings at law in all the courts of Massachusetts. With a chapter on equity jurisdiction, *etc.* Bost., 1883. 8°. xxvi, (1), 662 p. [1]

Mason, Samson. Charge against Gen. Harrison for voting to sell white men for debt. Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 24, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the obligation of the United States, founded on compacts with Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri, to construct the Cumberland Road, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 11, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

Massachusetts, *pseud.* The new states, or, A comparison of the wealth, strength, and population of the Northern and Southern States; with a view to expose the injustice of erecting new states at the South. Bost., 1813. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Massachusetts. *Adjutant General.* General orders, July 18, 1814, [detaching from the militia, 200 artillerists and 900 infantry in response to a call from the national government]. Bost., 1814. Broadside. [2]

— - Report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Agriculture.* 31st annual report of the secretary, with returns of the finances of the agricultural societies, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— - Summary of annual reports of county officers, showing the condition of their accounts, Oct. 1, 1882–Sept. 30, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Board of Education.* 47th annual report, 1882–83. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— - Report of the general agent, [A. J. Phipps, 1871,] 74–76. Bost., [1871]–76. 8°. [3]

From the annual reports of the Board.

— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 15th annual report, Jan., 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. Map. [4]

— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 15th annual report, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— - *See* **Wright,** C. D.

— *Chief of District Police.* Report, 1882–83. Bost., 1883–84. 8°. [4]

— *Commissioners of Alien Passengers and Foreign Paupers.* Report, 1857–60, 62. Bost., 1857–63. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 18th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Commissioners of Prisons.* 13th annual report. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

Including 1, Reports relative to jails and houses of correction. 2. Annual report of the State Prison. 3. Annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women.

— *Committee on the Valuation,* 1793. Abstract of the report of the committee. Bost., 1793. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *Constitution.* *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Trask,** J. N.

— *Council.* Report of a committee upon the value of the notes and securities in charge of the treasurer, Aug. 31, 1868, Dec. 22, 1871. Bost., 1868–72. 8°. 19, 30 p. [3]

— - Report on the merits of the claim of Massachusetts on the national government, for expenses of the militia during the late war. Bost., 1822. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

— *Financial Agent* (*G. Walker*). The state of Massachusetts. A statistical paper, May, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 21 p. (**Finance pm.**, v. 6.) [1]

— *General Court.* An act to establish the city of Salem. [Bost., 1836.] 8°. 16 p. [2]

— - Acts and resolves, 1882–83, with the constitution, the messages of the governor, *etc.* Bost., 1883. 8°. 830, (1), lxi p. [1]

— - Acts and resolves, 1883–84. Bost., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— - Acts relating to the establishment of quarantine of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 8°. 79 p. [4]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— – An address of the Legislature to the inhabitants of the Commonwealth. Bost. 1781. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— – Calendar [of the House of Representatives]. 1883–84. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883–84.] In 2 v. 8°. [4]

— – Calendar [of the Senate], 1883–84. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883–84.] In 2 v. 8°. [4]

— – Documents printed by order of the House of Representatives, 1883–84. Bost., 1883–84. 8 v. 8°. [4]

— – Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1883–84. Bost., 1883–84. 5 v. 8°. [4]

— – Documents relative to the Marshpee Indians. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1833.] 8°. 43 p. [1]

— – Governor's message and documents on the doings of the arbiter, with the report of the committee of the Legislature, in relation to the north-eastern boundary. [Bost.], 1831. 8°. 52 p. (Pm., v. 198.) [1]

— – The identity of street railways with the highway. Discussion before the committee on horse railways on the general street railway bill. Bost., 1874. 8°. (4), 148 p. [3]

— – [Indexes to Documents printed by order of the House of Representatives, 1870–83.] Bost., 1870–83. 8°. [4]

— – [Indexes to Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1870–83.] Bost., 1870–83. 8°. [4]

— – Investigation into the management and discipline of the State Reform School at Westborough, before the committee on public charitable institutions. Bost., 1877. 8°. 886 p. [4]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, May, 1737; Aug., 1737; Oct. 1737. Bost., 1737. f°. [3, *Lucius R. Paige, Cambridge.*]

Pages 1-12, May, 1737, and p. 47-50, Oct. 1737 are wanting.

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— – Journal of the Senate, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— – Laws and resolves, 1884. Bost., [1884]. 8°. [4]

Pamphlet edition.

— – Laws concerning the solemnization, record and returns of marriages in Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [4]

— – Laws for the government of the State Prison, with the rules and regulations of the board of inspectors, and discipline adopted by the warden, 1839. Bost., 1839. 8°. 88 p. Plan. [1]

— – Laws relating to elections. Bost., 1884. 8°. 78 p. [4]

— – Legislation in Massachusetts pertaining to the interests of wage laborers, 1855–79. Bost., 1879. 8°. 9 p. [4]

— – List of committees. 1862. Bost., 1862. 24°. 8 p. [4]

— – [Majority report of the joint special committee on the annexation of Charlestown to Boston. With the minority report.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1853.] 8°. 13 p. (Pm., v. 199.) [1]

— – Manual for the use of the General Court, [1884]. By S. N. Gifford and E. A. McLaughlin. Bost., 1884. 16°. 486 p. [4]

— – Memorial of the associated banks of the city of Boston. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1838.] 8°. 11 p. [1]

— – Petition to Legislature, [1884]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. [4]

— – The principal laws relating to inspectors of State Prison, Prison Commissioners, and agent for discharged convicts. *n.t.p.* [187–.] 12°. 12 p. [3]

— – [Report of a committee on a message of the governor, communicating sundry resolutions of the Legislature of Maryland, relative to the appropriation of a portion of the public lands of the United States to the encouragement and support of common schools. By L. Shaw.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1822.] 8°. 18 p. (Pm., v. 193.) [1]

Massachusetts. *General Court, continued.*

— – Report of a hearing before the committee on public health, in relation to the necessity of preventing the pollution of water supplies of cities and towns. Reported by W. O. Robson. Feb., 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 106 p. [4]

— – [Report of committee on perquisites and sums paid to officers, agents or servants of the Legislature.] *n.t.p.* [1820.] 8°. 4 p. [1]

— – Report of hearing on proposed amendment of statutes to permit the manufacture of water gas, before joint standing committee on manufactures, 1884. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. viii, 512 p. [4]

— – Report of hearings before the joint standing committee on mercantile affairs, under orders relative to the expediency of repealing or amending the law relating to pilotage. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 671 p. [4]

— – Report of hearings before the joint standing committee on public charitable institutions [on] the charges of mismanagement of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 2 v. 8°. 3073 p. [4]

— – *Same.* Arguments [and reports]. Bost., 1883. 8°. xci, 119 p. [4]

— – Report of proceedings on the reception of the portrait of Nathaniel Silsbee, by the Senate, May 26, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— – [Report of the committee of the House of Representatives appointed to enquire into the amount of the deficiency in the account of the late treasurer Skinner, and a statement of the proceedings. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1812.] 8°. 22 p. [1]

— – [Report of the committee on the amendment of the constitution necessary to meet the exigency resulting from the secession of Maine.] *n.t.p.* [1820.] 8°. 8 p. [1]

— – [Report of the joint committee on the petition of the president and trustees of Williams College for the removal of the College.] *n.t.p.* [1820.] 8°. 12 p. [1]

— – Report [of the joint special committee on the charitable and penal institutions of the state]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. ccxlv p. [4]

— – Report of the select committee on the practicability and expediency of constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson River, at or near Albany, Jan. 19, 1827. Bost., 1827. 8°. 37, (1) p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— – Reports of contested elections in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, [1782]-1814. Bost., Dedham, 1812-15. 8°. [1]

— – [Reports of proceedings, Jan. 5-Feb. 7, 1859, Jan. 1-Apr. 30, 1862.] [1]

A volume of cuttings from the Boston daily advertiser.

— – Reports on the abolition of corporal punishment in the public schools. May, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 48 p. [4]

— – Rules and orders to be observed in the Senate, for the year 1807. Bost., 1807. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Dr. Clark, Boston.*]

— – Water gas inquiry. Testimony given before the special committee of the Senate. [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 164 p. [4]

— – *See* **Faxon,** H. H. Extracts from the public statutes of Massachusetts, containing the laws regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors; — **Poole,** A. Statistical view of the executive and legislative department, [1847]; — **Staples,** H. B. The province laws of Massachusetts; — **United States.** *Congress.* Laws of the United States and of Massachusetts on bank returns, 1864; — **Washburn,** H. S. A winter at the State House.

— *Governor.* Address of G. D. Robinson, to the Legislature, Jan. 3, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 56 p. [4]

— – Message of L. Lincoln to the Legislature, Jan. 4, 1826, with communications from the secretary and treasurer and the adjutant general. 1825. Bost., 1826. 8°. 43 p. (**Pm.**, v. 196.) [1]

— – Proclamation for a day of public fasting, humiliation and prayer, 1855. [Bost., 1855.] Broadside. [1]

Massachusetts. *Governor, continued.*

— – Proclamation for a day or public thanksgiving, 1835, 42–50, 52, 83. [Bost., 1835–83.] Broadsides. [1, 4]

— – Proclamation for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of Massachusetts, 25th Oct., 1880. [Bost., 1880.] 1 slip. [4]

— *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* [5th] annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. Map. [4]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 29th annual report, Jan. 1884. Bost., 1884. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— *School for the Feeble-Minded at South Boston.* 36th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883 8°. [4]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— – Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— – 41st report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1882. With the report relating to the returns of libels for divorce, 1879–82. With editorial remarks, by F. Wells. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— – Public documents, 1882, v. 1, 4. Bost., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— – Statements of co-operative associations, Jan. 1867–70. Bost., 1867–70. 8°. [3]

— *Special Agent for the Sick State Poor.* 4th–[6th] annual report, 1872–74. Bost., 1873–75. 8°. [3]

The title of the 6th report reads, "10th annual report concerning the sick state poor, being the 6th report of the special agent."

— *State Agricultural Experiment Station at Amherst.* 1st annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— – Bulletin. No. 4–11. Oct. 1883–Sept. 1884. *n.t.p.* [Amherst, 1883–84.] 8°. [3]

— *State Almshouse at Tewksbury.* 30th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— – By-laws for the government of the Almshouse. Bost., 1866. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— – *See* **Butler, B. F.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity.* 4th annual report, 1883. Supplement, containing the report and papers on public health. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— – 5th annual report, Jan. 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— – Mortality of Massachusetts for the week ending Oct. 27, 1883 [no. 1]; Nov. 24, 1883–Sept. 27, 1884. [With the weekly meteorological records in Boston.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883–84.] 4°. [3]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers.* 6th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton.* 28th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.* 30th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 51st annual report, and 6th annual report of the Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *State Normal Art School.* Circular, 12th year, 1884–85. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *State Primary and Reform School.* 5th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *State Prison.* An extract from the report of the directors, Oct. 18, 1827, reviewing parts of the 2d annual report of the Prison Discipline Society. Added, the report of the physician. Bost., 1827. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— – *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *State Reform School at Westborough. See* **Allen, J. A.; — Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

— *State Workhouse at Bridgewater.* 30th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Supreme Judicial Court.* Massachusetts reports, 134–135. 1883. J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., 1884. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— – *See* **Williams, C. F.** Mass. digest, 1879–83; — **Williams, G. F.** Supplement to the Massachusetts citations.

Massachusetts, *continued.*

— *Tax Commissioner.* Report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *Treasurer and Receiver-General.* Report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

— *History, Jurisprudence, Politics, etc. See* **Austin, G. L.; — Brooks, J.; — Buswell, H. F.** *and* **Walcott, C. H.; — Davis, G.; — Moore, G. H; — Parker, J.; — Smith, J. V. C.; — Sprague, H. H.; — Sullivan, G.**

— *Regimental histories. See* **Bowen, J. L.; — Burrage, H. S.; — Carruth, S.,** *and others;* — **Derby, W. P.; — Hincks, E. W.**

Massachusetts, Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures, 1883-84.] [3]

— [Reports of school committees, 1883-84.] [3]

Massachusetts, Fort. *See* **Norton, J.**

Massachusetts Agricultural College. 21st annual report. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 58th annual report, 1883. Bost., [1883.] 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Illustrated magazine of the 8th exhibition, Boston, Sept., 1856. [Bost., 1856.] 8°. viii, 28 p. Illus. [3]

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. 14th annual catalogue, 1880-81; Catalogue, 1883-4; 18th annual catalogue, 1884-5. Bost., [1880-84.] 8°. [3]

Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Asylum. [Address to the citizens of Boston.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1816.] 8°. 8 p.

Bound with Lowell's Inquiry, *etc.*

— - 70th annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts Historical Society. Commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther, Nov. 10, 1883. [With address by R. C. Winthrop, and commemorative discourse by F. H. Hedge.] Bost., 1883. l. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— Proceedings. Vol. 20. 1882-83. Bost., 1884. 8°. Portraits and maps. [3]

— Tribute to Walter Scott, on the 100th anniversary of his birthday, Aug. 15, 1871. Bost., 1872. 8°. 17 p. [1]

— Tributes to the memory of George Dexter, Jan. 10, 1884. Camb., 1884. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— *See* **Scott,** *Sir* W.

Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. 1st, 14th annual report of the Hospital and of the Ladies' Aid Association, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1871, Dec. 31, 1883. Bost., 1872-84. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Schedule of prizes offered for 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— Transactions, 1883, part 1-2. Bost., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Infant Asylum. 17th annual report of the directors. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 19th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1883-84. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— President's report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— The Wm. B. Rogers memorial. [With list of subscribers.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

— *School of Industrial Science.* Schedule of the regular courses of study, 1884-85. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

Massachusetts Legislative Temperance Society. Constitution, with lists of members, 1833-48. MS. [3]

— Constitution, lists of members, and records of the Society, 1857-64. MS. [3]

Massachusetts Medical Society. Medical communications. Vol. 13, no. 3. 1884. [With the proceedings of the Society, 1883.] Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— Triennial catalogue and directory, 1878, 84. Bost., 1878-84. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society. Transactions. Vol. 1, no. 1, 3-6. 1878, 80-83. Camb., 1878-84. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Press Association. Proceedings, with constitution and list of members, [5th] excursion, June, 1874, [2d] reunion, Feb. 1875; Transactions, with constitution, *etc.*, [11th]-14th excursion, 1880-83, [8th]-10th reunion, 1881-83. Gloucester, 1875; Southbridge, 1881-[83]. 16°. [3, *Francis Proctor, Gloucester, Mass.*]

Massachusetts register. *See* **Mein and Fleeming's Massachusetts register.**

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 3d annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Publications. Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

Namely.

Scudder, S. H. The pine moth of Nantucket.

— Rules and regulations: containing the names of members and officers, and extracts from foreign and domestic publications. Bost., 1796. 8°. 78 p. [2]

Massachusetts State Firemen's Association. Proceedings of the 1st annual convention, May, 1881, Boston; 2d convention, Springfield, Oct., 1881; 3d convention, Boston, Sept., 1882. N. Y., 1881-[82]. 8°. [3, *H. H. Easterbrook, Newton.*]

Massachusetts weekly spy. Sept. 7, 1866—Sept. 9, 1881. Worcester, 1866-81. 5 v. f°. [3]

The following numbers are missing: Nov. 2-23, 1866, Feb. 21, 1873, Aug. 18, 1876, the last (Aug. 18) being supplied by the Adams transcript, Aug. 17.

Massey, —. A voice to Christian mothers: or, A memorial of filial affection; being a brief memoir of Mrs. Ann Massey, with an introduction by H. Wilkes. Montreal, 1854. 18°. 36 p. [3, *T. Minns.*]

Massey, *Mrs.* Ann. *See* **Massey,** —.

Mather, Cotton. The life of Thomas Dudley, Governor of the colony of Massachusetts. Written, as is supposed, by Cotton Mather. Ed. by C. Deane. Camb., 1870. 8°. 20 p. [3, *C. Deane.*]

One hundred copies reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Matthew, George F., *and* **Bailey,** Loring Weart. Remarks on the age and relations of the metamorphic rocks of New Brunswick and Maine. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Maxcy, Virgil. The Maryland resolutions, and the objections to them considered. By a citizen of Maryland. [*Anon.*] Balt., 1822. 8°. 39 p. (Pm., v. 194.) [1]

May, Joseph. *See* **May,** S.

May, Samuel. Memoir of Col. Joseph May, 1760-1841. Bost., 1873. 8°. 12 p. Portrait. [3, *Rev. Samuel May, Leicester.*]

Reprinted from the New-Engl. hist. and geneal. register for Apr., 1873.

Mayo, Amory Dwight. Seward in the war. [Notice of his] Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] (3) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Boston evening transcript, Jan. 26, 1884.

— The South, the North, and the nation keeping school. Address before the National Education Assembly, Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 9-12, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. (12) p. [3, *Author.*]

Mayo, Robert, *and* **Moulton,** Ferdinand. Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the United States, including sundry resolutions of Congress, 1776-1854. With an appendix. 2d ed. Balt., 1854. 8°. 10, LXXXVI, 854 p. [3]

Maysville Road. *See* **United States.** *President.*

Mead, Edwin D. The case of Mr. Blaine. An open letter to the Boston Advertiser. Bost., 1884. 16°. 54 p. [1]

Meadville Theological School, *Meadville, Pa.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1844-55, and for the academical year, 1855-56; 1856-7. Meadville, 1856-57. 8°. [3]

Means, James Howard. An historical discourse on the 70th anniversary of the gathering of the Second Church, Dorchester, [Mass.], Jan. 6, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 28 p. [1]

— Life and death in Christ. Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Mary Codman, Dorchester, [Mass.], April 12, 1857. Bost., 1857. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Rev. A. C. Thompson, Boston.*]

Means, John Oliver. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Mechanics. *See* **Knight,** E. H.

Mechi, John Joseph. Copy of a paper on British agriculture. Read before the Society of Arts, Nov. 27, 1850. Lond., 1850. 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Medical profession, The, and its morality. [*Anon.*] Lond., [1881]. 8°. 35 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Modern review, April, 1881.

Medical register. *See* **Brown,** F. H.

Medical testimony. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Medicine. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.; — **Dake,** J. P.; — **Medical** profession; — **Shattuck,** G. C.

Mediterranean Sea. *See* **United States.** *Hydrographic Office.*

Medlicott, William G. Catalogue of a collection of books formed by Medlicott. Bost., 1878. 8°. 380 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Medway, *Mass.* Course of study, *etc.*, pertaining to the high school, 1880. Franklin, [1880]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Mein and Fleeming's Massachusetts register, with an almanack for 1767. Bost., [1767]. 24°. 54, (4) p. [1]

Melrose, *Mass.* Outline course of study in the public schools. *n.t.p.* [18—]. Broadside. [3]

— *Board of Water Commissioners.* Report for the financial year ending Jan. 1, 1873 — Feb. 28, 1878, Dec. 31, 1878 — Dec. 31, 1883. Bost., Wakefield, Melrose, 1873-84. 8°. [3]

Memorial [from persons] interested in printing, paper making, bookselling, *etc.*, [to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, opposing the repeal of the duty on printed books.] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1822.] 8°. 12 p. [1]

Memphis, *Tenn. Board of Education.* 21st, 29th annual report, 1871-72, 1881-82. Memphis, 1872-82. 8°. [3]

— *Howard Association.* Report for year ending, April 5, 1880. *h.t.p.* [Memphis, 1880.] 8°. 29, (2) p. [3]

Men of the time. 11th ed., revised and brought down to the present time by T. Cooper. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. vii, 1168 p. [1]

Mercer Colony case. History and statement of [the] case, (Preston *v.* Walsh), in U. S. Circuit Court at Austin, Texas, as prepared by Peeler and Maxey. Austin, 1882. 8°. xvii, 135 p. [2]

Mercury, Transit of. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Meriden, *Conn. Acting School Visitor.* Annual report, 1882-83. Meriden, 1882-83. 8°. [3]

Merivale, Herman. An introductory lecture on the study of political economy, June 1, 1837. Lond., 1837. 8°. 38 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Merrimac River Baptist Association. 17th annual meeting of the Association, held with the First Baptist Church, Lowell, Oct. 4, 1882. [With a history of Second Baptist Church, Haverhill.] Lowell, 1882. 8°. 26, (1) p. [3, *Rev. Joseph Storer, East Haverhill.*]

Merrimac Valley. *See* **Wright,** G. F.

Merwin, Henry Childs. The patentability of inventions. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxx, (1), 759 p. [1]

Merwin, Samuel. A discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry of the gospel in the North Church, New Haven, [Conn.], Feb. 25, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°. 72 p. Portrait. [2]

Mexican war, The. Review of the annual message of the president, Dec. 7, 1847. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1847?] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 33.) [1]

Mexico. *Comision á la Exposicion Universal de Nueva Orleans.* Boletin. Numero 3. 7 Abril, 1884. Mexico, 1884 4°. [3]

— *See* **Anderson,** A. D.; — **Anuario**; — **Bancroft,** H. H.; — **Bishop,** W. H.; — **Caballero,** M.; — **Conkling,** A. R.; — **Conkling,** H.; — **Ober,** F. A.; — **Robertson,** J.; — **Smith,** T.; — **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics*; — **Zaremba,** C. W.

Meyer, Georg Hermann von. The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds With woodcuts. N. Y., 1884 [1883]. 12°. x, 349 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 46.)

Michigan. *Adjutant General.* Michigan in the war. Compiled by J. Robertson. Revised ed. Lansing, 1882. 8°. 1039 p. Portraits. [2]

With a register of commissioned officers.

— *Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics.* 1st annual report, Feb., 1884. Lansing, 1884. 1. 8°. 215 p. [2]

— *Commissioner of Insurance.* 13th annual report, 1882; 14th annual report, 1883, part 1. Lansing, 1883-84. 4 v. in 3. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.* Annual report, 1881-82. Lansing, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 10th-11th annual report, 1881-83. Lansing, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Legislative Council and Legislature.* Acts, regular session, 1855. With the State Treasurer's annual reports, 1853-54, *etc.* Lansing, 1855. 8°. [2]

— - General statutes in force, including the acts of the extra session of 1882. Vol. 2. Compiled and annotated by A. Howell. Chicago, 1883. 1. 8°. xiv, 1301-2764 p. [1]

— - Joint documents, 1881. Lansing, [1882]. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, extra session, 1882; 1883. Lansing, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, extra session, 1882; 1883. Lansing, 1882-83. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws of the territory, with marginal notes; prefixed, the ordinance and acts of Congress relating to this territory. Detroit, 1820. 8°. 517 p. [1]

— - Local acts, regular session, 1883, with appendix. Lansing, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, regular session, 1883. Lansing, 1883. 8°. [2]

Appended, the State Treasurer's annual report, 1882.

— - Township laws of the territory of Michigan. Detroit, 1833. 8°. 91, (1) p. [2]

— *Secretary of State.* 2d annual report of the cereal products of Michigan, 1877-8. Lansing, 1878. 8°. [2]

— - 4th-5th annual report relating to farms and farm products, 1881-2, 82-3 Lansing, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Legislative manual, 1883. Lansing, 1883. 8°. 574 p. Maps. [2]

— - Michigan crop report, [no. 2-4], Oct.-Dec. 1881, Jan. 1882; no. 20, 24-35, June, Oct. 1883-Sept. 1884. *h.t p.* [Lansing, 1881-84.] 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 1st biennial report, 1882. Lansing, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Fish Commissioners.* 5th biennial report, Dec. 1880-April, 1883 *n.t.p.* [Lansing, 1883.] 8°. [3]

— *State Board of Health.* 9th-10th annual report, 1881-82. Lansing, 1882-83 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Horticultural Society.* 12th-13th annual report, 1882-83. Lansing, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Catalogue. 1st supplement, 1883-4. H. A. Tenney, state librarian. Lansing, 1883. 8°. [2]

Michigan, *continued.*

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 47th annual report, with accompanying documents, 1883. Lansing, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases decided in the Supreme Court, 1883. H. A. Chaney, state reporter. Vol. 50-51. Chicago, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Swineford, A. P.; — Thatcher, M. P.**

Micronesia. *See* **Logan, R. W.**

Middleborough, *Mass.* **Church in North Middleborough.** *See* **Emery, S. H.**

— **First Church.** Mr. Putnam's century and half discourses; an historical account; and a catalogue of members. Bost., 1854. 8°. (4), 53, (2), 124 p. [1]

Middlebury, *Vt.* **Congregational Church.** Manual, Dec. 1875. [Middlebury, 1876.] 12°. 64 p. [3]

Middlefield, *Mass.* A memorial of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Aug. 15, 1883, containing the historical discourse by E. P. Smith, with the addresses and letters. Middlefield, 1883. 8°. 96 p. [3, *A. Smith, Boston.*]

Middlesex Company. Report of the investigating committee to the stockholders. Bost., 1857. 8°. 22 p. [3, *T. Minns.*]

Middlesex County, *Mass.* Statement of receipts and expenditures for the year ending Dec. 31, 1868-69, 71, 75-78, 81-82. Charlestown, 1869-[83]. 8°. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

— *See* **Boutwell, G. S.**

Middlesex Fells. *See* **Wright, E.**

Middlesex South Conference of Churches. *See* **Temple, J. H.**

Middletown, *Conn. Board of Education.* 26th annual report, 1883. Middletown, 1883. 8°. [3]

Middletown, *R.I.* *See* **Arnold, S. G.**

Milan. Congresso Internazionale di Beneficenza. *See* **Italy.** *Direzione Generale della Statistica.*

Miles, Henry Adolphus. A sermon, Lowell, on the Sabbath following the funeral of Luther Lawrence, who died Apr. 17, 1839. Lowell, 1839. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 24.) [1]

Milford. Greenough & Co's directory of Milford, 1877-78. Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

Military commissions. *See* **Johnson, R.**

Military law. *See* **Pratt, S. C.; — Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Mill, James. Commerce defended. Answer to the arguments [of] Spence, Cobbett, and others. 2d ed. Lond., 1808. 8°. (3), 154 p. (**Pm.,** v. 204.) [1]

Millbury, *Mass.* A copy of the valuation and tax list for 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 50 p. [3]

— *See* **Adams, C. F.**

— **Old Folks Concert.** A liste of sacred hymnes and tunes, and worldlie songs, pleyed and sunge at a concerte, 5th Dec., 1876. *n.p.,* [1876]. 12°. (4) p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

Miller, Jacob W. Speech on the treaty for annexing Texas to the United States; in the Senate of the United States, 23d May, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 48.) [1]

Miller, Samuel H. Southern election frauds. Mackey *vs.* Dibble. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *German.* Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Miller, Thomas. Historical and genealogical record of the first settlers of Colchester County, [N. S.]. Halifax, 1873. 8°. 400 p. [1]

Miller, William S. Remarks on the bill "authorizing the issue of treasury notes, a loan," *etc.,* House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 21, 1847. Wash., 1847. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 59.) [1]

Mills Seminary, *Brooklyn, Cal.* The Mills Seminary for young ladies; its location, surroundings, *etc.* San Francisco, 1871. 8°. 16 p. Illus. [3]

Milne, David. Report of a visit to the farms of Mr. Rigden, Sussex; Rev. Mr. Huxtable, Dorset; and Mr. Morton, Gloucestershire. With remarks on agricultural improvement. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. 63 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Milnes, Alfred. Problems and exercises in political economy. Lond., 1882. 12°. xi, 377 p. [1]

Milton, *Mass. See* **Thacher,** P.

Milton Academy, *Milton, Mass. See* **Thacher,** T.

Milwaukee, *Wis. School Board.* 23d-24th annual report, 1882-83. Milwaukee, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— - Directions and suggestions to the teachers of the evening schools, with the rules of the Board relating to evening schools. [Milwaukee, 1884.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

— *See* **Buck,** J. S.

Miner, Alonzo Ames. The rectitude of government the source of its power. Election sermon, [Boston], Jan. 2, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 47 p. [4]

Mineral springs. *See* **Gutmann,** E.

Mineralogy. *See* **Lewis,** H. C.; — **United States.** *Geological Survey.*

Mines. *See* **Ohio.** *State Inspectors of Mines.*

Minneapolis, *Minn. See* **Minnesota Tribune Company.**

— **Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade.** Annual reports, 1883. Minneapolis, 1884. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Minnesota. *Commissioner of Statistics.* 14th annual report for the year 1882. Minneapolis, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Statistics of Minnesota for 1871-77, 81, being the 3d-9th, 13th, annual report. St. Paul, 1872-82. 8 v. 8°. [2]

The 3d report was prepared by the Assistant Secretary of State.

— *Governor.* Annual message of J. S. Pillsbury, to the Legislature, Jan. 9, 1879. Minneapolis, 1879. 8°. 25 p. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly and Legislature.* Executive documents, 1880-81. St. Paul, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - General laws, 23d session, 1883. St. Paul, 1883. 8°. [2]

With an appendix containing the report of the State Treasurer.

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 23d session, [1883]. St. Paul, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 23d session, [1883]. St. Paul, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Session laws, [4th] session, 1853; 7th session, 1856. Saint Paul, 1853-56. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - Special laws, 23d session, 1883. St. Paul, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Minnesota reports. Vol. 30. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1882-3. G. B. Young, reporter. St. Paul, 1883. 8°. [2]

Minnesota Historical Society. Biennial report, 1883. Minneapolis, 1883. 8°. [3]

Minnesota Tribune Company. Tribune hand-book of Minneapolis. Minneapolis, 1883-4. 8°. 120 p. Maps and illus. [3]

Miracles. *See* **Brewer,** E. C.

Miscellaneous notes and queries, with answers, for professors and students, *etc.* Vol. 1. Manchester, N. H., [1882-84.] 8°. [1]

The first ten numbers of this vol. were edited by N. B. Webster, the last ten by S. C. Gould.

Mississippi. *Agricultural and Geological Survey.* Preliminary report on the geology and agriculture of Mississippi, by L. Harper. Jackson, 1857. 8°. 8, 350, (1) p. Maps and illus. [1]

— - Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. Embracing a sketch of the social and natural history of the state. By B. L. C. Wailes. [Jackson], 1854. 8°. xx, 18-371 p. Folded map and plates. [1]

Mississippi, *continued.*

— *Governor.* Biennial message of R. Lowry, to the Legislature, Jan. 9, 1884. Jackson, 1884. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1882–83. Jackson, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *State Teachers' Association.* Proceedings, annual meeting, Dec. 1883. Jackson, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 60. 1882–83. Reported by J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Campbell,** J. L., *and* **Ruffner,** W. H.

Mississippi River. Improvement of the Mississippi River. Extracts from speeches in House of Representatives [of the United States]. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *See* **Bowlin,** J. B.; — **Taylor,** R. S.; — **United States.** *Mississippi River Commission.*

Mississippi Valley. *See* **Robertson,** C. F., *Bp. of Missouri.*

Missouri. *Adjutant General.* Report of Missouri state militia, 1861. St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 9, (5) p. [3]

— *Convention,* 1861. Journal and proceedings of the convention at Jefferson City and St Louis, March, 1861. St. Louis, 1861. 8°. 269 p. [1]

— *General Assembly.* School laws, with explanations, decisions and forms. Jefferson City, 1883. 8°. 88 p. [2]

— *Governor.* Inaugural address of T. T. Crittenden to the 31st General Assembly, Jan. 10, [1881]. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Message of J. S. Phelps, to the 30th General Assembly, Jan. 8, 1879. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— *St. Louis Court of Appeals.* *See* **Berry,** A. M. Cases, 1882, v. 12.

— *South Missouri State Normal School.* Catalogue, 1872–73. Warrensburg, 1873. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 11th, 14th–16th annual report, 1875, 79–82. Jefferson City, 1876–83. 4 v. 8°. [3]

— *State Board of Charities.* *See* **Robertson,** C. F., *Bp. of Missouri.*

— *State Entomologist.* 8th annual report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of Missouri. By C. V. Riley. Jefferson City, 1876. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* 32d–34th reports of the public schools. Jefferson City, 1883–84. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1882–83]. T. K. Skinker, state reporter. Vol. 77–78. Kansas City, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Missouri Agricultural College, *Columbia, Mo.* Bulletin, no. 5. Relation of tillage to soil moisture. *n.t.p.* [Columbia, 1883.] 12°. (4) p. [3]

Missouri Compromise. *See* **Nelson,** J.

Mitchell, David Meaubec. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Mitchell, Donald Grant, *editor.* Daniel Tyler: a memorial volume containing his autobiography and war record, some account of his later years with reminiscences, *etc.* New Haven, 1883. 4°. xvi, 186 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Mobile, *Ala.* **Board of Trade.** 10th–13th, 15th annual report, 1878–81, 83. Mobile, 1879–[83]. 8°. [3]

— - Mobile, the Gulf city of Alabama. By E. Craighead. Mobile, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Money. *See* **Davis,** J.; — **Hill,** B. A.; — **Toppan,** R. N.

Mongredien, Augustus. *See* **Dudley,** T. H.

Monroe doctrine. *See* **Douglas,** S. A.; — **Webb,** W. H.

Monson Academy, *Monson, Mass.* 55th annual catalogue of trustees, instructors, and students, July, 1859. Springfield, 1859. 8°. [3]

Montana. *Governor.* Report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1881, 83. Wash, 1881–83. 8°. [3]

Montana, *continued.*

— *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal, 12th-13th session, 1881-83. Salt Lake City, 1881, Helena, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - House journal, 12th-13th session, 1881-83. Salt Lake City, 1881, Helena, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 5th annual report, 1883. [With the Montana school law.] Helena, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-83. By C. Hedges. Vol. 4. Chicago, 1884. 8°. [2]

Montegeu, M. Tzl, *pseud.* Ancient and modern Isles of Shoals. Bost., 1872. 18°. 35, (1) p. [1]

Montpelier, *Vt.* **Bethany Church.** Manual. Montpelier, 1876. 16°. 32 p. [3]

— **Christ Church Parish.** In memoriam of the Rt. Rev. John H. Hopkins, Bp. of Vermont. Historical sketch of Christ Church Parish, Montpelier, Vt. Account of the clerical convocation and consecration of W. H. A. Bissell. Montpelier, 1868. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Montreux, *Switzerland. See* **Ivernois,** *Sir* **F. d'.**

Monumental inscriptions. *See* **Archer,** J. H. L.

Moodey, Samuel. A sermon, May 31, 1721, being the day for the election of His Majesty's Council. Bost., 1721. 16°. 64 p. [2]

Moor, C. R. The pillar in God's temple: discourse, Watertown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1853, at the funeral of Deacon Stephen W. Trowbridge. Bost., 1854. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Moore, George H. Notes on the history of witchcraft in Massachusetts; with illustrative documents. Worcester, 1883. l. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 21, 1882.

— Notes on tithing-men and the ballot in Massachusetts. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *N. Paine, Worcester.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Antiq. Soc.

— Supplementary notes on witchcraft in Massachusetts: a critical examination of the alleged law of 1711 for reversing the attainders of the witches of 1692. Camb., 1884. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]

A reply to A. C. Goodell's "Further notes," *etc.*
From the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Mar. 13, 1884.

Moore, Jacob Bailey. New Hampshire at the Centennial. The address of Governor Cheney; oration of Professor E. D. Sanborn, *etc.* Manchester, 1876. 8°. 54 p. Portrait. [3]

— *and* **Drowne,** Henry Thayer. Memorial sketches of Stephen Whitney Phœnix. Bost., 1883. l. 8°. 7 p. Portrait. [3, *J. B. Moore.*]

Moore, Joseph West. Picturesque Washington: pen and pencil sketches of its scenery, history, *etc.* Providence, 1884. l. 8°. 308 p. [1]

Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange culture in Florida, Louisiana and California. 3d ed., enlarged. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 184 p. [1]

Moore & Sevey. *See* **Locke,** C. H.

Morehead, Charles S. Speech on the loan bill in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Feb. 16, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 60.) [1]

Morehead, James T. Speech on the bill to incorporate the subscribers to the fiscal bank of the United States, in the Senate of the United States, July 27, 1841. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1841.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 21.) [1]

Moresnet. *See* **Hoch,** C.

Morgan, Charles H. *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.

Morison, John Hopkins. An address at the centennial celebration in Peterborough, N. H., Oct 24, 1839. [With the proceedings.] Bost., 1839. 8°. 99 p. [1]

— Life of the Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL.D. Bost., 1845. 12°. viii, 516 p. Portrait. [1]

Morley, John, *editor*. English men of letters. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Church, R. W. Bacon.
Courthope, W. J. Addison.

Morris, Charles D. The inheritance of the saints in light. Sermon, Feb. 11, 1883, Gloucester. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author*.]

Morris, Edward Joy. Speech in defence of the tariff of 1842, and the protective policy and American labor, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Apr. 24, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 209, 210.) [1]

Morris, Robert. *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Morrison, Leonard A. The Armstrong family of Windham, N. H: *n.p.*, [1884 ?]. 8°. 19 p. Portrait. [3, *Geo. W. Armstrong, Boston*.]

Morse, Isaac Edward. The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 61.) [1]

Morse, John Torrey, *Jr.*, *editor*. American statesmen. Bost., [1883]-84. 2 v. 16°. [1]

Contents.

Gay, S. H. James Madison.
Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin.

Morse, Robert M., *Jr.* Address at the Republican State Convention, Sept. 3, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 18 p. [3]

— Argument in favor of permitting the manufacture of water gas, before the joint standing committee on manufactures, [of the Massachusetts Legislature], March 12, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 68 p. [3]

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese. Key to [his] picture of the House of Representatives. *n.t.p.* [New Haven, 1823.] 8°. 4 p. Plate. (**Pm.**, v. 194.) [1]

Morton, John. The nature and property of soils; their connexion with the geological formation on which they rest; added, an account of the proceedings at Whitfield Example-Farm, *etc.* 3d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1842. 8°. xiii, 374 p. Plan. (**Pm.**, v. 205.) [1]

Morton, Oliver Perry. Speech on the resumption of specie payments, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 16, 1868. *n.t.p.* [1868 ?] 8°. 14 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Morton, William Thomas Green. Testimonial of members of the medical profession of Philadelphia, New York, and Boston, in behalf of Wm. T. G. Morton. Phila., 1860. 8°. 32 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

Moseley, Edward Strong. A genealogical sketch of one branch of the Moseley family. Newburyport, 1878. 8°. 56, (1) p. [3, *Author*.]

Mott, Henry A., *Jr.* The air we breathe and ventilation. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 60 p. Illus. (Mott ser., no. 2.) [3]

Motte, Mellish Irving. The Christian patriot. Sermon, Boston, July 5, 1840. Camb., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 217, no. 19.) [1]

— The religion of a happy child. Sermon, [Boston], Aug. 4, 1839. Bost., 1839. 8°. 19 p. (**Pm.**, v. 215, no. 11.) [1]

Moulton, C. W. References to the coinage legislation of the United States. Cincin., 1877. 8°. 25 p. [1]

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, Jan. 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of lots; names of proprietors and representatives of deceased proprietors; charter, by-laws, etc. Bost., 1860. 12°. 208 p. [2]

Mulhall, Michael G. Dictionary of statistics. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. (6), 504 p. Plates. [1]

Müller, (Friedrich) Max, *editor*. The sacred books of the East. Tr. by various oriental scholars. Vol. 15, 21. Oxford, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 15. The Upanishads. Tr. by F. M. Müller. Part 2. The Katha-upanishad.—The Mundaka-upanishad.—The Taittiriyaka-upanishad.—The Bṛihadâraṇyaka-upanishad.—The Svetâsvatara-upanishad.—The Praśña-upanishad.—The Maitrâyaṇa-brâhmaṇa-upanishad.
21. The Saddharma-puṇḍarika, or, The lotus of the true law. Tr. by H. Kern.

Munroe, C. K., *editor*. The Florida annual, 1884. With map. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 207 p. [1]

Murat, Napoleon François Lucien Charles, *Prince*. *See* **Woodward,** E. M.

Murdock, Isaac Morse. *See* **Wheeler,** C. H.

Murdock, J. B. The cruise of Columbus in the Bahamas, 1492. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (38) p. Folded charts. [3, *Author*.]

Reprinted from no. 30 of the Proceedings U. S. Naval Institute.

Murfree, William L. A treatise on the law of sheriffs and other ministerial officers. St. Louis, 1884. 8°. x, 758 p. [1]

Murkland, Charles S. *See* **Chicopee,** *Mass.* **Third Congregational Church.**

Murphy, Henry C. Catalogue of [his] library, consisting almost wholly of Americana. Sold by auction, March 3, 1884, *etc*. G. A. Leavitt & Co., auctioneers. N. Y., 1884. 8°. viii, 434 p. [3]

— *Same*. Addenda. Sold, March 8, 1884. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1884. 8°. 9 p. [3]

Murray, James A. H. A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological Society. Part 1. Oxford, 1884. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. A — Ant.

Music. *See* **Hood,** G.

Muzzey, Henry Ware. Argument before the joint committee on street railways of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Feb. 3, 1871, against the petition of O. S. Knapp and others, for incorporation as the "North Cambridge and Somerville Street Railway Company." Bost., 1871. 8°. 26 p. [3, *S. Batchelder*.]

Mycoeth, Marie K. Essay on elocution and reading, with examples. Jersey City, 1873. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Myer, William G. Federal decisions. Cases in the Supreme, Circuit, and District Courts of the United States. Vol. 1-5. St. Louis, 1884. 5 v. l. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Accounts — Appeals.
2. Appeals — Award.
3. Baggage — Bond for title.
4. Bonds — By-laws.
5. California — Conspiracy.

Nahant, *Mass.* **Nahant Church.** *See* **Peabody,** A. P.

Nantucket, *Mass.* *See* **Folger,** I. H.; — **Scudder,** S. H.

Narragansett Bay. *See* **Cullum,** G. W.; — **Rhode Island.** *General Assembly.*

Narragansett historical register. Vol. 2. 1883-84. J. N. Arnold, editor. Hamilton, R. I., [1884]. 8°. [1]

Nash, Bennett H., *and* Francis P. Notice of George Perkins Marsh. Camb., 1883. 8°. (13) p. [3, *B. H. Nash, Boston*.]

From Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, v. 18, p. 447.

Nashotah Theological Seminary, *Delafield, Wis.* Catalogue of the officers and students. Added, a catalogue of the alumni. 1861-62. Delafield, 1862. 8°. [3]

Nashua, *N. H. Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Schools.* 17th annual report, 1883. Nashua, 1884. 8°. [3]

Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation. 24th, 26th-27th, 29th-30th, 32d-34th annual report. Nashua, 1859-69. 8°. [3]

Natick, *Mass.* **Historical, Natural History and Library Society,** *South Natick, Mass.* A review of the first fourteen years of the Society. [By A. P. Cheney.] With the field-day proceedings, 1881-83. South Natick, 1884. 8°. 126 p. [3, *H. L. Morse, South Natick*.]

— **South Congregational Church.** *See* **Lowell,** C.

National Academy of Sciences. Report of operations during the past year [1878]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1879.] 8°. 25 p. [3]

National Agricultural Convention. Proceedings, Washington, D. C., Feb. 15–17, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8°. 84 p. [3]

National anti-compulsory vaccination reporter. Vol. 8, no. 4. Jan. 1, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Cheltenham, Eng.], 1884. sm. 4°. [3]

National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin. 1883. Ed. by J. L. Hayes. Vol. 13. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

National Bankruptcy Convention, *Washington, Jan.* 1884. A few of the many reasons why a national bankrupt law should be immediately enacted by Congress. [By M. S. Wise.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 16°. 12 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Proceedings, Washington, Jan. 16–17, 1884. N. Y., [1884]. 8°. 99 p. [3]

National Board of Health. *See* **Bowditch, H. I.**

National Canal Convention, *Chicago,* 1863. Memorial to the president and Congress of the United States. *n.t.p.* [1864?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

National Convention for Revising the Pharmacopæia, *Washington,* 1880. The pharmacopæia of the United States. 6th decennial revision. [With the proceedings of the Convention.] N. Y., 1883. 8°. xii, (1), 488 p. [1]

National Convention of Chiefs and Commissioners of State Bureaus of Statistics of Labor. Proceedings, Columbus, O., Sept. 26, 1883. Compiled by H. A. Newman. Jefferson City, Mo., 1883. 8°. 45 p. [3]

— *See* **Wright,** C. D.

National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States. Minutes, 4th–5th session, 1880, 83. With the reports and papers. Bost., 1880–83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

National debt, The, as it was, and as it is. Facts from the public records of the treasury. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 18.) [1]

National Educational Association. Journal of proceedings and addresses. 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [1]

National Reform Association. Young America! principles and objects of the Association, or, Agrarian League. By a member. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 184–.] 8°. 16 p. ("Working man's advocate" extra. **Pm.,** v. 210, no. 26.) [1]

Relates to the distribution of the public lands of the United States.

National Soldiers' Home. Annual report of the board of managers, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 119 p. [4]

National Temperance Society. Beer and the body. Testimony of physicians against this great evil. From the Toledo blade. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 24 p. [3]

National Union Convention, *Philadelphia,* 1866. Proceedings, Aug. 14. *n.t.p.* [1866.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

National Woman's Rights Convention. Proceedings, 9th–10th convention, N. Y., 1859–60. With report of speech[es] of Wendell Phillips, by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1859–60. 8°. [3, *T. W. Higginson, Cambridge.*]

Naval engineering. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Steam Engineering.*

Navigation. *See* **United States.** *Naval Academy at Annapolis.*

Nebraska. *Governor.* Message to the Legislature, 18th session, 1883, [with reports of state officers]. Lincoln, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, 18th session, 1883. Lincoln, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1883. Vol. 14. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Allen, J. T.**

Needham, *Mass.* *See* **Palmer, S.**

Negro colonization. *See* **Blair, F. P., *Jr.***

Negroes. *See* **Livermore, G.; — Sawyer, W.; — Stetson, G. R.; — Williams, G. W.**

Neill, Heman Humphrey. An address commemorative of Elihu Root. Delivered before the faculty and students [of Amherst College], June 19, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate with some consideration of his studies, methods and opinions, *etc.* Bost., 1884. 8°. xx, 460 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Nelson, Henry Loomis. Our unjust tariff law. With an introductory letter by J. G. Carlisle. Bost., 1884. 12°. 87 p. [1]

Nelson, John. A discourse on the proposed repeal of the Missouri Compromise; Fast Day, Apr. 6, 1854, Leicester. Worcester, [1854]. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— Gatherings from a pastor's drawer. [With his discourse, Leicester, Mar. 7, 1852, on the 40th anniversary of his ministry in that place.] Worcester, 1852. 12°. 403 p. Portrait. [3, *Mrs. John E. Russell, Leicester.*]

— Sermon, proceedings and addresses in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of [his] settlement as pastor of the First Church and Society in Leicester, Mass., and in celebration of his golden wedding. Bost., 1862. 12°. 116 p. Illus. [3, *Mrs. J. E. Russell.*]

— A sermon, Thanksgiving, Leicester, Dec. 5, 1822. Leicester, 1822. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Mrs. J. E. Russell.*]

Nelson, William. Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam-engine in America with some notices of the Schuyler copper mines at Second River, N. J., and a genealogy of the Hornblower family. Read before the [New Jersey Historical Society], May 17, 1883. Newark, 1883. 8°. 80 p. [1]

Nervous system. *See* **Baker, L. W.**

Netherlands. Gerechtelijke statistiek, 1882. 's Gravenhage, 1883. 4°. [2]

— Rapport der commissie tot het onderzoek van den staat der finantien op den 4 Jan. 1797, ter vergadering van het provinciaal bestuur, gedaan, over de conferentien met gecommitteerden uit de commissie tot het ontwerpen eener constitutie voor het volk van Nederland, gehouden, volgens decreet der gemelde vergadering 1en July, 1796. Haag, 1797. f°. 95 p.

— *See* **Staatkundig,** *etc.*

Nevada. *Governor.* 4th biennial message of L. R. Bradley, 9th session of the Legislature, 1879. San Francisco, 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Inaugural address of J. H. Kinhead before both Houses of the Legislature, Jan. 7, 1879. San Francisco, 1879. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *Legislature.* Appendix to journals of Senate and Assembly 9th-10th session, [1879-81, containing legislative documents]. San Francisco, Carson City, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1882-83. Reported by C. F. Bicknell, and T. P. Hawley. Vol. 17. San Francisco, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Call, R. E.,** *and* **Beecher, C. E.**

Nevile, Sandford, *and* **Perry,** Thomas Erskine. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, 1836-38. Lond., 1837-38. 3 v. 8°. [1]

New Bedford, *Mass. Free Public Library.* 32d annual report. New Bedford, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Water Board.* 14th annual report, 1883. New Bedford, 1884. 8°. [3]

New Bedford city directory, 1883. With a map. W. A. Greenough & Co., compilers and publishers. [No. 19.] Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

— Greenough's directory of New Bedford, 1875-6. [No. 15.] With a map. New Bedford, 1875. 8°. [1]

New Brunswick. *Chief Superintendent of Education.* Annual report of the common, superior, grammar, and training and model schools, 1873. Fredericton, 1874. 8°. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 1882-83. Fredericton, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bailey, L. W.; — Laurence, J. W.; — Matthew, G. F.,** *and* **Bailey, L. W.**

New Castle, *N. H. See* **Albee, J.**

New England: a handbook for travellers. With maps and plans. 8th ed., augmented. Bost., *J. R. Osgood & Co.*, 1884, 16°. xvi, 453, (27) p. [1]

New England, *continued.*

— *See* **Aldrich, P. E.; — Drake, S. A.; — Fellows, H. P.; — Hammond, C.: — Haven, S. F.; — Ripley, C.; — Robinson,** *Mrs.* **H. H.; — Stearns, W. A.**

New England Anti-Slavery Society. 1st annual report of the managers, Jan. 9, 1833. With an appendix. Bost., 1833. 8°. 54 p. [1]

New England Divorce Reform League. Its field and work. [By S. W. Dike.] *n.t.p.* [188-.] 12°. 4 p. [3, *Rev. S. W. Dike.*]

New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. Towne memorial fund. Vol. 3, 1856–59. Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Introduction by A. H. **Hoyt.**— Stephen Dodd, by D. W. **Havens.**— John Collins Warren, by H. P. **Arnold.**— Andrew Randall, by A. M. **Alger.**— Andrew Ferdinando Warner, by E. L. **Sage.**— Thomas Robbins, by I. N. **Tarbox.**— James Ward, by R. B. **Ward.**— Samuel Hoar, by G. F. **Hoar.**— Thomas Scott Pearson, by S. W. **Boardman.** — Hermann Ernst Ludewig, by H. C. **Murphy.**— Jonathan French, by J. **Dow.**— Charles Frederick Adams, Jr., by J. **Palmer.**— John Frederick Schroeder, by J. G. **White.**— William Fiske Stone, by A. **Stone.**— John Lauris Blake, by J. L. **Blake.**— Caleb Bates, by S. **Lincoln.**— George Sparhawk, by F. C. **Sparhawk.**— Freeman Hunt, by F. **Hunt.**— John Mason Peck, by J. **Chaplin.**— George Minot, by *Mrs.* H. M. **Pitman.**— Isaac Parker, by F. J. **Parker.**— Job Roberts Tyson, by C. S. **Tyson.**— Elam Smalley, by I. N. **Tarbox.**— Eleazer Williams, by D. T. V. **Huntoon.**— Charles Mayo, by W. B. **Trask.** — Otis Wilbor, by A. M. **Wilbor.**— Lemuel Shattuck, by J. W. **Dean.**— William Hickling Prescott, by R. **Welcott.**— William Williams Mather, by I. J. **Austin.**— Amos Atwell Tillinghast, by E. F. **Pratt.**— John Richards, by H. A. **Hasem.**— Joshua Sidney Henshaw, by *Mrs.* J. **Henshaw.**— Henry Bond, by J. B. **Bright.**— Francis William Brinley, by E. L. **Brinley.**— Rufus Choate, by J. B. D. **Cogswell.** — Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, by R. W. **Kenyon.**— George Washington Burnap, by N. H. **Morison.**— Washington Irving, by C. D. **Warner.**— Gardner Braman Perry, by S. J. **Spalding.**— John Frost, by J. **Palmer.**

— Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan., 1871. 2d ed. Bost., 1871. 8°. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

— Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan., 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

New England historical and genealogical register, 1883. Vol. 37. Bost., 1883. 8°. Portraits. [1]

New England Hospital for Women and Children. Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884, 8°. [3]

New England Industrial School for the Education and Instruction of Deaf Mutes. 3d annual report, 1882–83. Beverly, 1883. 8°. [4]

New England Society, *Orange, N. J.* Constitution and by-laws. 15th ed. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 37 p. [3, *E. Frazar, Orange, N. J.*]

New England Society in the City of New York. 77th–78th anniversary celebration, 1882–83. [N. Y., 1883–84.] 8°. [3]

New England tour, The, of the Prince of Wales. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1860. 8°. 46 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

New England Woman's Suffrage Association. Reports on the laws of New England, presented to the New England meeting, Sept. 19–20, 1855. *n.t.p.* [1855?] 8°. 23 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

— Woman's suffrage tracts. No. 6. Woman's right and the public welfare. Remarks of G. F. Hoar, before a joint special committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, April 14, 1869. Bost., 1869. 12°. 16, (4) p. [3, *T. W. Higginson*]

New Hampshire. *Adjutant-General.* Report, 1866, 68. Concord, 1866–68. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

1866. Vol. 1. Adjutant-General's report.—Record of New Hampshire volunteers, accounting for those remaining in service, Jan. 1, 1865.
2. Military history of New-Hampshire, 1623-1861, 1861-66.
1868. Adjutant-General's report.—Military history of New-Hampshire, 1623-1861, concluded.

— *Convention for Framing the Constitution,* 1781. An address to the inhabitants [with the constitution]. Portsmouth, 1781. 8°. 63, (1) p. [1]

— *Convention which adopted the Federal Constitution,* 1788. Journal of proceedings. [With a copy of the ratification of the constitution on the part of New Hampshire.] MS. [1]

New Hampshire, *continued.*

— *General Court.* Annual reports, 1883. Concord, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, June session, 1883. Concord, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, June session, 1883. Concord, 1883. l. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Message of C. H. Bell, to the Legislature, 1881. Manchester, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *Pauper Insane Commission.* Report [on] the condition of the insane in the county almshouses. Concord, 1883. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— *President and Council.* Records, Jan. 1, 1679/80–Dec. 22, 1680. Ed. with notes and an introduction by C. Deane. Bost., 1878. 8°. 26 p. [3, *C. Deane.*]

Fifty copies reprinted from the proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

— *Supreme Court.* The New Hampshire reports, [1879–80]. W. S. Ladd, reporter. Vol. 59. Concord, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Bouton, N.; — Cummings, E. E.; — New York.**

New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Female College. 9th, 18th, 21st, 26th, 29th–39th annual catalogue, 1853, 61–2, 65–70, 73–83. Manchester, Concord, Tilton, *etc.*, 1853–83. 8°. Folded map. [3]

Located at Northfield, N. H., 1853, afterwards at Sanbornton Bridge and later at Tilton.

— Catalogue of the alumni, 1845–72. Tilton, 1873. 8°. 60 p. [3]

New Hampshire Historical Society. In memory of Sarah King Hibbard, 1822–79. [By S. T. Worcester, and W. L. Foster. Bost.], 1883. 8°. 38 p. Portrait. [3, *G. S. Hale, Boston.*]

New Hampshire Press Association. Proceedings, [1st–16th] annual [and semi-annual] meeting, July, 1868–Jan. 1883. Concord, Manchester, 1869–[83]. 8°. [3]

Called New Hampshire Publishers, Editors and Printers' Association previous to 1878.

New Hampshire register, farmers' almanac, and business directory for 1884. [No. 16.] White River Junction, Vt., [1883]. 24°. Map. [1]

New Haven, *Conn.* Annual book: containing officers of city government, reports and other public documents, 1870/71–71/2, [no. 10–11]; City year book, 1872/3–79, [no. 12–19]. New Haven, 1870–80. 10 v. in 8. 8°. [3]

— **North Church.** Manual, May, 1742–1867. New Haven, 1867. sm. 8°. xii, 148 p. [2]

— *See* **Merwin, S.**

New Haven and Northampton Railroad Company. 46th–47th annual report, 13th–14th since the expiration of the leases. New Haven, 1882–83. 8°. [3]

New Jersey, *pseud.* Finance, a letter addressed to the House committee of ways and means, Jan. 1, 1862. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1862.] 8°. 7 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

New Jersey. *Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries.* 1st–6th annual report, 1878–83. Trenton, Somerville, 1878–83. 6 v. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc.* Reports of cases, [1882–83]. J. H. Stewart, reporter. Vol. 9–10. [N. J. equity reports, v. 36–37.] Trenton, 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 1702–76. Annexed, the ordinance for regulating and establishing the fees of the Court of Chancery. With tables and index. By S. Allinson. Burlington, 1776. f°. (539) p. [1]

— - Acts, from the establishment of the government to the end of the 1st sitting of the 8th session, Dec. 1783; with the constitution prefixed. Compiled by P. Wilson. Trenton, 1784. f°. x, 389, (66) p. [1]

— *Geological Survey.* Annual report of G. H. Cook, State Geologist, 1864, 83. Trenton, 1865, Camden, 1883. 2 v. 8°. Map and illus. [1, 2]

New Jersey, *continued.*

— *Legislature.* Acts, 11th General Assembly, begun Oct. 1786, 2d sitting, [May, 1787]; 12th General Assembly, Oct. 1787; 13th General Assembly, Oct. 1788, 1st sitting; 14th General Assembly, begun Oct. 1789, 2d sitting, [May, 1790]; 17th General Assembly begun Oct. 1792, 2d sitting, [May, 1793]; 18th General Assembly, begun Oct. 1793, 1st-2d sittings; 19th General Assembly, Oct. 1794, 1st sitting. Trenton, New Brunswick, 1787-95. 7 pm. f°. [2]

— - Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st series. Vol. 6-7. Newark, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 6—7. Whitehead, W. A. *editor.* Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. Vol. 6-7, 1738-51.

— - Celebration of the bi-centennial anniversary of the Legislature, 1683-1883. [With names and notices of first settlers of Monmouth County.] Trenton, 1883. 8°. 55 p. [3, *Edwin Salter.*]

— - Documents, 106th-107th Legislature, and 38th-39th under the new constitution, [1882-83]. Elizabeth, Trenton, 1882-83. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal, 38th-39th Senate, being the 106th-107th session of the Legislature, [1882-83]. Rahway, Newark, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Minutes of votes and proceedings, 106th-107th General Assembly, 1882-83. Boonton, Somerville, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Agricultural Experiment Station.* 1st, 3d annual report, 1880, 82. Trenton, Lakewood, 1880-82. 8°. [3]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 11th annual report, 1883-84. Newton, N. J., 1884. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1882-83. Newark, 1883; West Hoboken, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1882]. G. D. W. Vroom, reporter. Vol. 15. [N. J. law reports, v. 44.] Trenton, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Fillmore, M.; — Jenifer, D.; — Newell, W. A.; — United States.** *Congress.*

New Mexico. *Governor.* Message of L. A. Sheldon, to the 26th Legislative Assembly, Feb. 19, 1884. Santa Fe, 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - Report to the Secretary of the Interior, for the year 1881, 83. Wash., 1881-83. 8°. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Acts, 26th session, 1884. Santa Fe, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - Governor's message and journals of the Council and House, 24th, 26th session, [1880, 84]. Santa Fe, [1880]-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - *Spanish.* Mensaje del gubernador y diarios del Consejo y Camara 24a sesion, [1880]. Santa Fe, [1880]. 8°. [2]

— - Official reports of the territory, 1882-83. Santa Fe, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases in the Supreme Court, 1880-83. Reported by C. H. Gildersleeve. Vol. 2. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Prince, L. B.**

New Orleans, *La.* **World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition,** 1884-85. [List of officers, general announcement, and plan.] *n.p.* [1883.] 4°. 11 p. [3]

— *Department of Installation.* Plan no. 1. Situation plan. [*Title in French and English.*] New Orleans, [1884]. Size, 22×30 in.

— - Plan no. 2. Map of the city of New Orleans showing location of exposition and all approaches thereto by land and water. New Orleans, [1884]. Size, 26.7×35.5 in. [3]

— *See* **Mexico.** *Comision, etc.;* — **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

New Plutarch. [Vol. 11.] N. Y., 1884. 16°. [1]

Namely.

11. **Brackenbury,** C. B. Frederick the Great.

New South Wales. *Board Appointed to Enquire into the Conduct of Live Stock Traffic on Railways.* Carriage of live stock by railways. Report of the Board. Sydney, 1884. f°. 18 p. [2]

New South Wales, *continued.*

— *Department of Mines.* Annual report, 1883. Sydney, 1884. f°. Folded map, plates and illus. [2]

— – *Forest Branch.* Annual report, April, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1884.] f°. [2]

— *Inspector-General of the Insane.* Report for 1883. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1884.] f°. [2]

— *Parliament.* Parliamentary debates, 3d session, 11th Parliament, 1883–4. No. 1-37. Sydney, 1883–84. 37 pm. 8°. [2]

— – [Sessional papers, 1884] *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1884.] 41 pm. and sheets. f°. [2]

— *Postmaster-General.* 29th annual report, 1883. Sydney, 1884. f°. [2]

— *See* **Robinson,** C.

New York, *City. Board of Education.* 42d annual report, 1883. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

— – Directory, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 32°. Folded map. [3]

— – Journal, 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— – Manual, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 18°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report to the Board of Education, 1883. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Daily** prices of gold, *etc.*

— **Art Students' League.** [Programme of classes for season of 1884–85.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 16°. (8) p. [3]

— – [Prospectus], season of 1883-84. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 16°. (4) p. [3]

— **Associated Banks.** Report of the loan committee, June 12, 1862. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 45, (2) p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— **Board of Trade and Transportation.** [General trade list and business directory of members, 1880.] N. Y., 1880. 8°. 42 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— **Charity Organization Society.** A classified and descriptive directory to the charitable and beneficent societies and institutions of New York. N. Y., 1883. 12°. xv, 169 p. [1]

— – Hand-book for friendly visitors among the poor. N. Y., 1883. 12°. iv, (1), 88 p. [1]

— **Civil Service Reform Association.** Bill adopted by the executive committee, Jan. 9, 1884. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 12°. (2) p. [3]

— – The civil service of cities. Police and fire departments. A report to the Association, made at the request of the Civil Service Commission of the state. [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 24 p. [3]

— – Daniel Webster and the spoils system. An extract from Senator Bayard's oration at Dartmouth College, June, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 8, (1) p. [3]

— – Report of the executive committee, annual meeting, May, 1884. N. Y., 1884. sm. 8°. [3]

— **Clearing House Association.** Proceedings of a meeting, June 23, 1863, including a report of the tax committee, and the opinion of B. D. Silliman, on state taxation. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1863.] 8°. 14 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— **Custom-House.** *See* **United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

— **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Everett,** E.

— **German Society.** Annual report, 1883. 100th year. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— **Harvard Club.** Report of a committee [J. O. Sargent and others] on the eligibility of graduates residing without the commonwealth of Massachusetts to membership in the board of overseers of Harvard College. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

— **Independent Liberal Church.** Proceedings at a reception in honor of the Rev. O. B. Frothingham at the Union League Theatre, April 22, 1879. With [his] farewell sermon, April 27, 1879. N. Y., 1879. sm. 4°. 89 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

— **Lotos Club.** Lotos. [Constitution, by-laws, and list of members.] 1884–85. N. Y., [1884]. 16°. 42, (2) p. [3, *T. W. Knox, N. Y.*]

New York, *City, continued.*

— **Maritime Association.** The pilotage question, as presented by the committee of the Association, with the proceedings at the general conference meetings with the pilots, Nov. 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 30 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— **Mass meeting at Cooper Institute.** [Report of the meeting, July 18, 1860. With the] speech of D. S. Dickinson, letters, *etc. n.t.p.* [Wash., 1860.] 8°. 16 p. (Breckinridge and Lane campaign doc., no. 6. **Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

The title reads, "Immense gathering at the Cooper Institute," *etc.*

— **Mercantile Library Association.** 63d annual report, 1883–84. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— **New York Hospital.** By-laws and regulations. N. Y., 1820. 8°. 25 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

— **O'Connell Club.** Preamble, constitution, and by-laws. N. Y., 1845. 12°. 12 p. [3]

— **Produce Exchange.** Annual report of the board of managers for the year ending June 1, 1873-76, with the charter, by-laws, *etc.*, also the report of the statistician; Report, Dec. 31, 1877 — July 1, 1883. N. Y., 1873–83. 11 v. 8°. [3]

The semi-annual report, July, 1883, has not the report of the statistician.

— - Report of the committee on trade, May 1, 1884. [N. Y., 1884.] Broadside. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Roosevelt Hospital.** 7th annual report, 1878. N. Y , 1879. 8°. 33 p. [3]

— **Saint Nicholas Club.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members of the Club, 1884/85. [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 40 p. [3]

— **School of Industrial Art for Women.** [Prospectus of the School.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1882.] 16°. 15, (1) p. [3]

— **Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.** 9th annual report, 1883. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

New York, *City and County. Board of Education. See* **New York,** *City.*

— *Court of Common Pleas. See* **Daly,** C. P. Reports of cases, [1878–84]. Vol. 10.

New York, *State. Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1868. [Containing a register of officers commissioned in the volunteer regiments from New York, 1861-65.] Albany, 1868. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - A record of the commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of regiments organized in New York to assist in suppressing the rebellion, as taken from the muster-in rolls. Vol. 1–3. Albany, 1864. 3 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. 1st — 38th regiments.
2. 39th — 67th regiments.
3. 68th — 105th regiments.

— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* 1st-2d annual report of the board of control, 1882–83. Albany, 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.* 7th-8th annual report, 1882–83. [J. T. Gardiner, director.] Albany, 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. Folded maps. [3]

— *Canal Department.* Annual financial report of the auditor, 1872, 74, 76-78, 80-82. Albany, 1872-[82]. 8 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commission to Revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes.* Local taxation: report of the Commission. D. A. Wells, E. Dodge, G. W. Cuyler, commissioners. Revised ed. N. Y., 1871. 8°. 74 p. [1]

— *Commission to Select and Locate Lands for Public Parks in the 23d and 24th Wards of the City of New York, and Vicinity.* Report to the Legislature. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 217 p. Folded maps and illus. [3]

— *Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.* 7th–8th annual report, 1866–67. N. Y., 1867–68. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— *Comptroller.* Annual report on the tolls, trade and tonnage of the canals, for the year 1882. Albany, 1883. 8°. 401 p. [2]

New York, *State, continued.*

— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases, 1883-84. By H. E. Sickels. Vol. 47-[50]. [New York reports, v. 93-95.] Albany, 1883-84. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Courts. See* **Abbott, A.** Digest of New York statutes and reports, 1873-82, 1st supplement, v. 2.; — New cases, [1882-83], v. 12-13; — **Browne, H. H.** Civil procedure reports, v. 5; — **Connoly, T.,** *and* **Vilas, H. L.** New York criminal reports, v. 1.

—*General Assembly.* A statement of the right of the colony of New-York, with respect to its eastern boundary on Connecticut River, so far as concerns the late encroachments under the government of New Hampshire, *etc.* N. Y., 1773. f°. 28 p. [1]

— - *Same, Appendix.* A narrative of the proceedings subsequent to the royal adjudication, concerning the lands to the westward of Connecticut River, lately usurped by New-Hampshire. [With an appendix containing grants, acts of government, and other proofs concerning the encroachments of New-Hampshire, referred to in the preceding "State" and in the "Narrative."] N. Y., 1773. f°. 28, (64) p. [1]

— *Geological Survey.* Palæontology. Vol. 5. Part 1. Lamellibranchiata 1. Text and plates. The monomyaria of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups. By J. Hall. Albany, 1884. 4°. xviii, 268 p. [3]

— *Legislature.* Documents of the Assembly, 106th session, 1883. Vol. 2-6. Albany, 1883. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— - Documents of the Senate, 105th session, 1882, v. 6; 106th session, 1883, v. 1, 4-5. Albany, 1882-83. 4 v. in 5. 8°. [2]

— - [Draft of a civil code by D. D. Field, presented to the Legislature for its consideration, 1884.] *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1884.] f°. 403 p. [1]

— - *See* **Carter, J. C.** The proposed codification of our common law; — **Field, D. D.** Short response to J. C. Carter's proposed codification, *etc.*; — **Fowler, R. L.** Codification in the state of New York.

— - Journal of the Assembly, 106th session, 1883. Albany, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Laws, 107th session, 1884. Albany, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the majority of the committee on banks, [A. Andrus, and others], to the Legislature, Apr. 1, 1864. *n.t.p.* [1864.] 8°. 13 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— *Regents of the University.* [96th] annual report, Jan., 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Secretary of State.* Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York. Vol. 14. Old series. Vol. 3. New series. Albany, 1883. 4°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 14, **Fernow, B.,** *compiler.* Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements principally on Long Island. With a map.

— - Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1843, 56, 57, 67, 84. Albany, 1843-84. 5 v. 16°. [1]

— *Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.* 59th annual report. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *State Entomologist.* 1st annual report on the injurious and other insects of the state of New York. By J. A. Lintner. Albany, 1882. 8°. xxii, 381, (1) p. Illus. [3, *J. A. Lintner, Albany, N. Y.*]

— *State Library.* Catalogue. Subject-index of the law library. By S. B. Griswold. Albany, 1883. 8°. viii, 251 p. [3]

— *State Museum of Natural History.* 33d-34th annual report, 1880-81. Albany, 1880-81. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 30th annual report. Albany, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of State Prisons.* Report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1883. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. [3, *J. S. Perry.*]

Relates chiefly to convict labor.

New York, *State, continued.*

— *Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs.* Annual report, 1880-82. Albany, 1881-83. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. M. T. Hun, reporter. Vol. 37-39, 1883-84. Hun, 30-32. Albany, [1883-84]. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals. See* **Stover, R. M.** Howard's Practice reports, [1883-84], v. 65-66.

— *Surrogates' Courts. See* **Demarest, T. F. C.** Reports of cases, [1882-83].

— *See* **Exposition,** *etc.*

New York and Brooklyn Bridge. Opening ceremonies, May 24, 1883. [With orations and addresses, *etc.*] Brooklyn, 1883. 8°. 122 p. Illus. [3]

New York and New England Railroad Company. 7th-8th annual report, 1882-83. Bost., 1882-83. 8°. [3]

— Shall state aid be granted? Hearing before the committee on railroads [of the Massachusetts Legislature], Feb. 19, 1878. Statements of the president, directors and general managers. Bost., 1878. 8°. 69 p. Map. [3]

New York Chamber of Commerce. 26th annual report of the corporation, 1883-84. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

New York evening post. July, 1883—June, 1884. N. Y., 1883-84. 2 v. f°. [1]

New York Historical Society. Collections, 1881. Publication fund series. [Vol. 14.] N. Y., 1882. 8°. Portraits and maps. [3]

Contents.

1881. The Montresor journals, ed. and annotated by G. D. Scull.

— Proceedings, 1843-49. N. Y., 1844-[49]. 7 v. 8°. [1]

New York State Association of School Commissioners and Superintendents. 28th annual meeting, Little Falls, Jan. 17-19, 1883. Rochester, [1883]. 8°. [3]

New York State Medical Association. Constitution and by-laws, adopted, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3]

New York State Teachers' Association. *See* **Kirk, H. C.**

Newark, *N. J.* **Board of Trade.** 10th annual report, March, 1884. Newark, 1884. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Newark, *Ohio. Superintendent of Public Schools.* Biennial report, 1881-82. Newark, 1882. 8°. [3]

Newburyport, *Mass. Public Library.* 28th annual report. Newburyport, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *School Department.* Rules and regulations adopted, 1851. Newburyport, 1851. 8°. 8 p. [2]

— - *Same.* Revised. Feb., 1854. [Newburyport], 1854. 12°. 12 p. [2]

Newcastle, *Me. See* **Damariscotta.**

Newcomb, Edgar M. *See* **Weymouth, A. B.**

Newell, *Mrs.* Harriet. *See* **Bradford Academy.**

Newell, William Augustus. Remarks on a proposition to devise means for the preservation of life and property from wrecks on the New Jersey coast in the House of Representatives, Aug. 3, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (Pm., v. 212, no. 63.) [1]

Newfoundland. *Geological Survey.* [Reports of progress, 1864-80.] A. Murray, director, J. P. Howley, assistant. Lond., 1881. 8°. vii, 536 p. [1]

Republished in consecutive order in one volume.

— - *Same.* Report of progress, 1874. St. Johns. 1875. 8°. 74, (1) p.

Accompanied by a map showing the distribution of the Silurian and carboniferous formations, &c. in St. George's and Port a Port Bays, and a diagram.

— - *Same.* Report of progress, 1881. St. Johns, 1882. 8°. 23, 16 p. Plates. [1]

Accompanied by maps (plain and colored) of the Peninsula of Avalon showing distribution of formations, 1881, and a Section map (plain and colored) showing the corrugations effecting the stratification of the Huronian formation near Brigus, Conception Bay.

Newgate Prison, *London. See* **Griffiths, A.**

Newmarket, *N. H.* Congregational Church. Manual, containing the history of the Church, its rules, articles of doctrine, *etc.* Newmarket, 1877. 16°. 37, (1) p. [3]

— - *See* **White,** I. C.

Newport, *R. I. School Committee, Superintendent of Public Schools, etc.* Annual report, 1882-83. Newport, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Mason,** G. C.; — **Sheffield,** W. P.

Newport historical magazine. Vol. 3-4. *n.t.p.* Newport, 1882-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Newton, Willoughby. Speech in support of the validity of the 2d section of the apportionment act, and in opposition to the right of the members from New Hampshire and other states, elected by general ticket, to retain their seats; delivered in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 8, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 50.) [1]

Newton, *Mass. Board of Health.* Rules and regulations. Bost., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3]

— *Free Library.* Annual report, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *School Department.* Organization of 1884. Newtonville, [1883]. 24°. (12) p. [3]

— **Baptist Church,** *Newton Centre.* Manual. [With an historical sketch.] Bost., 1876. 12°. 40 p. [1]

— **First Church,** *Newton Centre.* A brief history of the Church, with articles of faith, covenant, standing rules and names of its members. Bost., 1876. 12°. 46 p. [1]

— **Newton Highlands Congregational Church.** Manual, 1880. [With an historical sketch.] Bost., 1880. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Rev. Geo. G. Phipps, Newton Highlands.*]

— **West Newton English and Classical School.** Catalogue of the school. Bost., 1884. 16°. 35 p. [3]

Newton directory, [1868, 73, 75, 77, 79]. No. [1], 3-6. Newton, Worcester, 1868-79. 5 v. 8°. Maps. [1]

Published by C. C. Drew, 1868; by Drew, Allis & Co., 1873-79.

Nicholas, *Saint. See* **Carhart,** A. S.

Nichols, Ichabod. An oration, 4th July, 1805, Salem, Mass. Salem, 1805. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

— *See* **Peabody,** A. P.

Nichols, John Taylor Gilman. A discourse on the 20th anniversary of his ordination, in the Church of the Second Parish, Saco, Apr. 12, 1863. Saco, 1863. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A sermon, Saco, Me., May 16, 1852, following the decease of Samuel Peirson. Bost., 1852. 8°. 28 p. Portrait. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

Nichols, William Ripley. Water supply considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. N. Y., 1883. 8°. vi, 232 p. Illus. [1]

Nicholson, Alfred Osborn Pope. The pending crisis. Speech on the complaints of the South, *etc.*, in the Senate [of the United States], Dec. 24, 1860. *n.t.p.* [1861 ?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 7.) [1]

Nicoll, Henry. The loan bill. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 15, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 64.) [1]

Niles, John Milton. Speech on slavery in the territories, in the Senate of the United States, June 2, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 84.) [1]

— Speech on the compromise bill, in the Senate, July 25, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 85.) [1]

— Speech on the loan bill, in the Senate, Mar. 27, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 83.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, in the Senate, Feb. 9, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 82.) [1]

Niles, Samuel. A sermon, before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, Boston, May 26, 1801. [Appended, an historical sketch of the missions of the Society.] Camb., 1801. 8°. 38, 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

Nineteenth century. Vol. 15. Lond., [1884]. 8°. [1]

Noble, Daniel, *and others*. Williams College. [Address to the public on the proposition to remove the institution from Williamstown to Northampton.] *n.p.* [1819.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Norcross, Jonathan. The history of Democracy considered as a party name and as a political organization. N. Y., 1883. 12°. iv, 227 p. [1]

Norfolk, *Va. Mayor*. Message of W. Lamb, Mayor, to the select and common councils, with municipal reports for the twelve months ending June 30, 1883. Norfolk, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Cummins,** G. D.

Norfolk County, *Mass. See* **Hurd,** D. H.

North Adams, *Mass. Fire District*. 3d, 8th, 10th-11th, 13th-15th annual report of the prudential committee, 1872, 77, 79-80, 82-84. North Adams, 1872-84. 8°. [3]

North American review. Vol. 137-138. N. Y., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

North Andover, *Mass.* Rules and regulations, and course of study, for the public schools, May 29, 1884. Lawrence, 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3]

North Branford, *Conn.* **Congregational Church and Society.** *See* **Wood,** G. I.

North Brookfield, *Mass.* Valuation and taxes for the year 1883. North Brookfield, 1883. 8°. 62, (1) p. [3]

North Carolina. *Agricultural Experiment Station*. Annual report, 1879-83. Raleigh, 1879-84. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— *Constitution*. Constitution, with the amendments, and ordinances and resolutions, passed by the convention, Raleigh, 2d Oct., 1865. Raleigh, 1865. 8°. 78 p. [1]

— *Convention*, 1865-66. Journal of the Convention, at its session of 1865; adjourned session, 1866. Raleigh, 1865-66. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 94, iii p.; 192, iii p. [1]

— *General Assembly*. The code of North Carolina, enacted March 2, 1883. By W. T. Dortch, J. Manning, J. S. Henderson. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. v, (1), 887 p.; v, 794 p. [2]

— - Executive and legislative documents, extra sessions, 1863-64; session 1866-7. Raleigh, 1864-67. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Governor*. 2d biennial message of Z. B. Vance, to the General Assembly, 1879. Raleigh, 1879. 8°. 72 p. [3]

— - Inaugural address of T. J. Jarvis, Jan. 18, 1881. Raleigh, 1880 [1881]. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court*. North Carolina reports. Vol. 89-90. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1883-84. By T. S. Kenan. Vol. 14-15. Raleigh, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Hale,** P. M.

North Carolina Chautauqua. [Plan of] a grand gathering of teachers to be held at Heywood White Sulphur Springs, near Waynesville, N. C., June 16-July 1, 1884. Raleigh, 1884. 8°. 4 p. [3]

North Hampton, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** Articles of faith and form of covenant adopted by the Church, March 14, 1876. Portsmouth, 1876. 24°. 11 p. [3]

North Providence, *R. I.* North Providence centennial. A report of the celebration at Pawtucket, North Providence, of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 24, 1865. With an address [by M. Goodrich]. Pawtucket, 1865. 8°. 91, (1) p. [1]

North-West Territories, *Brit. Amer.* Ordinances, 1883, and proclamations by the Lieutenant-Governor. Regina, 1883. 8°. [2]

— Proposed school ordinance, 1883. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 35 p. [2]

— *See* **Barneby,** W. H.

Northampton, *Eng.* *See* **Great Britain.** *Parliament.*

Northampton, *Mass.* *Board of Water Commissioners.* [9th–12th] report, 1880–83. Northampton, 1880–83. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Williams,** S.

— **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Ware,** H., *Jr.*

Northampton National Bank. *See* **Greatest** burglary, *etc.*

Northborough, *Mass.* Valuation of the town for 1883. Hudson, 1884. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Northeastern boundary. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Northern Pacific, Oregon Railway and Navigation and Oregon and Transcontinental Companies. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 4°. 46 p. [3]

Northern Pacific Railroad. Annual report of the regular meeting of the stockholders, Sept. 24, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 28 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Northern Pacific manual. No. 22. May, 1884. The new route across the continent. Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, Idaho, *etc.* St. Paul, [1884]. Narrow 8°. 96 p. Map and illus. [3]

— Popular vacation excursions. Supplement to the "Wonderland of the world." St. Paul, Minn., [1884]. 8°. 40 p. Map and illus. [3]

— The wonderland of the world. 1884. [Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, Idaho, *etc.*] St. Paul, 1884. l. 8°. 64 p. Map and illus. [3]

Northern Transcontinental Survey, *R. Pumpelly, director.* (*Under the authority of the Oregon & Transcontinental Co., Northern Pacific R. R. Co., etc.*) Agricultural department. E. W. Hilgard, W. M. Canby in charge. Map bulletin; no. 1. By E. W. Hilgard, N. Y., 1883. f°. [3, *R. Pumpelly.*]

Contents.

Yakima region, W. T. (2 sheets.) Colville region, W. T.

— – *Same.* Forest department, C. S. Sargent, in charge. Map bulletin, no 1. N. Y., 1883. f°. [3]

Contents.

Yakima region, W. T.

— – *Same.* Topographical department, A. D. Wilson, chief topographer. Map bulletin, no. 1. N. Y., 1883. f°. [3]

Contents.

Yakima region. (2 sheets.) Judith Basin, Mont. (2 sheets.)
Colville region. Crazy Mts., Mont.

Northfield, *Mass.* *See* **Dickinson,** R.

Northwest Coast. *See* **Bancroft,** H. H.

Norton, Francis L. Cuba. [Letter to Charles Sumner relating to the insurrection in Cuba.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1873.] 8°. 15 p. [3]

Norton, John. Narrative of the capture and burning of Fort Massachusetts by the French and Indians, [1746], and the captivity of thirty persons. With notes, by S. G. Drake. Albany, 1870. sm. 4°. 51 p. [1]

A reprint of his "Redeemed captive."

Norton, John F. The house set in order. Discourse, Athol, Mass., at the funeral of Sylvanus Collins, 1857. Clinton, 1857. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Henry A. Blake, Athol.*]

Norton's literary letter. No. 1–4; new series, no. 1–2. N. Y., 1857–60. sm. 4°. [1]

No 4 contains the Bibliography of the state of Maine; new series, no. 1, Bibliography of New Hampshire; no. 2, Bibliography of Vermont.

Norwich, *Conn.* **Second Congregational Church.** *See* **Bond,** A.

Nott, Eliphalet. A sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States: May 19, 1806. Phila., 1806, *reprinted* Newburyport, 1808. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Nott, Samuel, *Jr.* On a proper education for an agricultural people. Delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, Boston, Aug., 1835. [Bost., 1835.] 8°. 27 p. [1]

Nott, Samuel, *Jr., continued.*

— Sixteen years' preaching and procedure at Wareham, Ms., with a reprint of the memorial, legal opinion, and result of ex parte council, laid before the mutual council, Sept. 23, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 192 p. [1]

— Slavery, and the remedy; or, Principles and suggestions for a remedial code. 2d ed. Bost., 1856. 8°. 118 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Nourse, Henry S., *editor.* The early records of Lancaster, Mass., 1643–1725. Lancaster, 1884. 8°. 364 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Nourse, Joseph E. American explorations in the ice zones. Bost., [1884]. 8°. 578 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Nova Scotia. *General Assembly.* Statutes, 3d session, [21st General Assembly], 1858. Halifax, [1858]. 8°. [1]

— *Library Commissioners and Librarian.* Annual report, 1883. Halifax, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Chase,** E. B.

Nova Scotia Historical Society. Collections, 1879–80, v. 2; Report and collections, 1882-83, v. 3. Halifax, 1881–83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **2.** Introductory.— List of officers, etc.— Act of amalgamation.— **Allan,** J. Proposals for attack on Nova Scotia.— **Akin,** T. B. The first council.— **Witherspoon,** J. Journal, [while prisoner at Quebec, 1757-59].— **Hill,** G. W. History of St. Paul's Church, Halifax. No. 2-3.— **Memoir** of the Rev. James Murdock, 1767-99.— **Archibald,** A. G. Memoir of Sir Alexander Croke.— The **Acadian** French.

3. List of officers, *etc.*— Rules and by-laws.— **Hill,** G. W. History of St. Paul's Church, Halifax. No. 4.— **Winslow,** *Col.* J. Journal while engaged in removing the Acadian French inhabitants from Grand Pre and the neighboring settlements, 1755.— **Archibald,** A. G. Government house at Halifax.

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Necrology for 1883. Charles Perrin Smith, Lucius Q. C. Elmer, George Sharswood. Phila., 1884. 8°. 17 p [3]

— Report of proceedings, 1883, with necrological notices. Phila., 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 8. Camb., 1883. 8°. Illus. [1]

Nutting, *Mrs.* Judith. *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

Nutting, William. An address to the Orange County Lyceum, June 23, 1831. Chelsea, [Vt.], 1831. 16°. 14 p. [1]

Oahu College, *Honolulu, H. I.* Catalogue of Oahu College, 43d year, 1884, [and Punahou Preparatory School, 2d year, 1884. Honolulu, 1884. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Oakland, *Cal. Superintendent of Public Schools.* 13th annual report, 1883. Oakland, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Trembley,** J. B.

Oakland College, *Oakland, Miss.* Southern education. Addresses [by R. L. Stanton and J. Murdoch] at the annual commencement, June 29, 1854. New Orleans, 1854. 8°. 43, (1) p. [3]

Oaths. *See* **Cox,** S. S.

Ober, Frederick A. Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. Yucatan, central and southern Mexico, the border states. With illus. Bost., 1884. 8°. 672 p. Maps. [1]

Ocean Monarch, *ship. See* **Burning** of the ship, *etc.*

O'Connell, Daniel. *See* **Phillips,** W.

Odd Fellows. *Grand Lodge of Illinois.* Final report of the Chicago relief committee to receive the benefactions [for] the sufferers by the great fire, Oct. 8–9, 1871. Chicago, 1873. 8°. 88, 88 p. Illus. [3]

— *Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.* Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the establishment of Odd-Fellowship in America., Boston, Apr. 26, 1869. [With the oration by H. F. Garey.] Bost., 1869. 8°. 55 p. [1]

Ogden, Aaron. A statement of the case of the surviving officers of the Revolution, who continued in the service to the termination of the war. Wash., 1826. 8°. 10, 6 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Ogle, Charles. Speech on the regal splendor of the president's palace, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 14, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

O'Hanlon, P. J. Michael Davitt. An answer to his late speeches. *n.t.p.* [188-.] l. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ohio. *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 2d-3d, 5th-7th annual report, 1878-79, 81-83. Columbus, 1879-84. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* Annual report, 1881-82. Columbus, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Executive documents. Annual reports for 1882. Columbus, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - General and local laws and joint resolutions, 66th General Assembly, regular session, 1884. Vol. 81. Columbus, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, adjourned session, 65th General Assembly, 1883. Vol. 79. Columbus, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, adjourned session, 65th General Assembly, 1883. Vol. 79. Columbus, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Report of the special committee on the best method of obtaining a complete geological survey of the state. Columbus, 1836. 8°. 18 p. Plates. [1]

— *Geological Survey.* 2d annual report on the geological survey. By W. W. Mather and assistants. Columbus, 1838. 8°. 286 p. Maps and plates. [1]

— *Governor.* Annual message of [Charles Foster] to the 64th General Assembly, Jan. 4, 1881. Columbus, 1880 [1881]. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— - Letter to the president of the Senate, transmitting a report of the joint committee of both Houses on the proceedings of the Bank of the United States. Wash., 1821. 8°. 35 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

— *Secretary of State.* Annual report [including the statistical report], 1883. Columbus, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* 37th annual report, with the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, 1882. Columbus, 1883. 8°. [2]

With the 16th annual report of the State Horticultural Society, 1882-83, and the 1st annual report of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, 1882.

— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 30th annual report, 1883. Columbus, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *State Inspector of Mines.* 6th, 9th annual report, 1880, 83. Columbus, 1881-84. 8°. 115 p. [3]

— *State Library.* Catalogue. Supplement, no. 1. 1875-82. Compiled by M. C. Harbaugh. Columbus, 1882. 8°. (6), 296 p. [2]

— *Superintendent of Insurance.* 17th annual report. 1884. Columbus, 1884. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Part **1.** Insurance other than life.
2. Life insurance.

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases argued and determined, [1883-84]. By E. L. DeWitt, reporter. New series, v. 39. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Putnam,** F. W.

Ohio educational monthly and The national teacher. Vol. 32. Akron, 1883. 8°. [3]

Ohio River. *See* **Cincinnati,** *Ohio.* **Chamber of Commerce.**

O'Keeffe, Katharine A. Sketch of Catholicity in Lawrence and vicinity. Lawrence, Mass., 1882. 8°. III, 290 p. Illus. [3]

Old Colony Baptist Association. *Sabbath School Convention.* [Minutes, with an historical sketch of the North Scituate Baptist Sabbath School.] Plymouth, 1882. 16°. 16 p. [3, *Rev. W. A. Spinney, North Scituate.*]

Old Colony Railroad Company. 9th annual report of the directors, Jan., 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 29, (1) p. (**Pm.**, v. 199.) [1]

— 3d, 20th annual report of the directors, 1866, 83. Bost., 1866-83. 8°. [3]

Called Old Colony and Newport Railway Company, 1866.

Oldschool, Oliver, *pseud.* Brief outline of the life of Henry Clay. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 2.) [1]

Olney, Richard. Worcester water supply. Arguments of R. Olney and W. S. B. Hopkins for the remonstrants against the taking of Kettle Brook, Leicester, before the joint standing committee on public health of the Massachusetts Legislature, March 23, 1881. Reported by C. D. Gay. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3]

Omaha, *Neb. Board of Education.* Annual report, year ending Aug. 1, 1878. Omaha, 1878. 8°. Illus. [3, *G. F. Koon, Omaha.*]

— - 11th annual report for the year ending Aug. 31, 1883. Containing also the school laws. Omaha, 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

Omaha Indians. *See* **United States.** *Office of Indian Affairs.*

Onondaga Salt Springs, *N. Y. See* **New York.** *Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs.*

Ontario. *High Court of Justice.* Ontario reports. Vol. 1-4 containing reports of cases in the Queen's Bench chancery and common pleas divisions, 1882-[84]. Ed.: C. Robinson. Reporters: S. J. Vankoughnet, A. H. F. Lefroy, G. F. Harman, *etc.* Toronto, 1882-84. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— *Legislature.* Sessional papers. Vol. 15, part 4-6. 4th session, 4th Legislature, 1882-3. [Toronto, 1883.] 3 v. 8°. [2]

— - Statutes, 1st session, 5th Legislature, 1884. Toronto, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Registrar-General.* Report relating to the registration of births, marriages, and deaths, 1882. Toronto, 1883. 8°. [2]

Orange. *See* **Davis,** G. W.; — **Manville,** A. H.; — **Moore,** T. W.

Orange County, *Fla. See* **Adams,** S.

Orange County (*Vt.*) **Lyceum.** *See* **Nutting,** W.

Oregon. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the House, 11th-12th regular session, 1880-82. Salem, 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 11th-12th regular session, 1880-82. Salem, 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880-82. T. B. Odeneal, reporter. Vol. 9-10. Portland, Salem, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Adams,** G.; — **Atchison,** D. R.; — **Barrows,** W.; — **Benton,** T. H.; — **Breese,** S.; — **Buchanan,** J.; — **Calhoun,** J. C.; — **Collins,** W.; — **Conger,** H. S.; — **Davis,** J.; — **Dayton,** W. L.; — **Dix,** J. A.; — **Downs,** S. W.; — **Dunn,** G. G.; — **Hannegan,** E. A.; — **Harris,** S. W.; — **Hilliard,** H. W.; — **Ingersoll,** C. J.; — **Iverson,** A.; — **Wallace,** D.; — **Winthrop,** R. C.; — **Yancey,** W. L.

Oregon Railway and Navigation Company. *See* **Northern Pacific,** *etc.*

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 11th annual meeting, 1884. E. P. Fraser, Secretary. Vol. 11. Portland, 1884. 8°. [3]

Oriental religions. *See* **Johnson,** S.

Orne, Henry. Oration, Boston, 4th July, 1820. Bost., 1820. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Orr, Hector. A history of free masonry, and the duties incumbent on the craft; discourse, Fellowship Lodge, Bridgewater, June 30, [1797]. Bost., 1798. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

— An oration, Nov. 3, [1797,] Fellowship Lodge, Bridgewater, at the consecration of the Lodge and installation of officers. Bost., 1797. 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

Osborne, Thomas B. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 3, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Oscar Charles Auguste, *Prince of Sweden.* His Royal Highness Prince Oscar at the national celebration of the centennial anniversary of American independence, Philadelphia, July 4, 1876. [Including a sketch of the life of Charles XIV. John, and the oration by W. M. Evarts. *Anon.*] Bost., 1876. l. 8°. (5), 119 p. Portraits. [3, *W. W. Tucker, Boston.*]

Osgood, David. A solemn protest against the late declaration of war; a discourse. Camb., 1812. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Osgood, Peter. Sermon, on the annual Fast, April 3, 1834. Worcester, 1834. 8°. 16 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

Title-page mutilated.

Osgood's New England. *See* **New England.**

Otis, Harrison Gray. Eulogy on Alexander Hamilton, Boston, July 26, 1804. 2d ed. Bost., 1804. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 192.) [1]

Otsego County, *N. Y.* *See* **Beardsley,** L.

Our dumb animals. Vol. 13-15. *n.t.p.* Bost., 1880-83. 3 v. in 1. 4°. [3]

Our famous women. Comprising the lives of American women distinguished in literature, science, art, *etc.* By twenty authors, H. B. Stowe [and others]. With portraits. Hartford, 1884. 8°. 715 p. [1]

Contents.

Moulton, *Mrs.* L. C. Louisa May Alcott.— **Stanton,** *Mrs.* E. C. Susan B. Anthony. — **Stowe,** *Mrs.* H. E. B. Catherine E. Beecher; — Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.— **Larcom,** L. Clara Barton.— **Spofford,** *Mrs.* H. P. Mary Louise Booth; — Rose Terry Cooke; — Clara Louise Kellogg — Louise Chandler Moulton.— **Runkle,** L. G. The Doctors Blackwell; — Mary Mapes Dodge; — Abby Hopper Gibbons.— **Johnston,** E. B. Frances Hodgson Burnett. — **Whiting,** L. Charlotte Cushman; — Mary Clemmer.— **Coolidge,** S. Lydia Maria Child.— **Sanborn,** K. Margaret Fuller; — Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); — Frances E. Willard.— **Howe,** M. Julia Ward Howe.— **Phelps,** E. S. Mary A. Livermore.— **Whitney,** *Mrs.* A. D. T. Lucy Larcom.— **Howe,** *Mrs.* J. W. Maria Mitchell.— **Hudson,** *Mrs.* M. C. Lucretia Mott.— **Cooke,** *Mrs.* R. T. Harriet Prescott Spofford; — Harriet Beecher Stowe.— **Terhune,** *Mrs.* M. V. Elizabeth Prentiss.— **Spring,** E. T. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.— **Bullard,** L. C. Elizabeth Cady Stanton.— **Livermore,** *Mrs.* M. A. (R). Anne Whitney.

Our legislators on the vaccination question: a record of parliamentary and extra-parliamentary utterances and opinions, 1802-80. Lond., 1880. 8°. xiv, 3-56 p. [3]

Our national finances. What shall be done? Boston, Nov. 15, 1862. [*Anon.*] [Bost., 186-.] 8°. 12 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Oxford (*Eng.*) **Historical Society.** Prospectus, Dec. 1883. *h.t.p.* [Oxford, 1883.] 4°. 18, (1) p. [3]

Pacific Ocean. *See* **Coote,** W.

Pacific Railroad. *See* **Billinghurst,** C.; — **Latham,** M. S.

Packard, Alpheus Spring. Address on the life and character of Thomas C. Upham, D.D., at the interment, Brunswick, Me., April 4, 1872. Brunswick, 1873. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— Address, on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, Wiscasset, Aug. 6, 1873. Wiscasset, 1873. 8°. 27 p. [1]

— History of the Bunker Hill Monument. Portland, 1853. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Packard, Charles. The church in Windham, [Vt.]. Its foundation, progress and present condition, *etc.* Historical sermon, July 9, 1876. *n.t.p.* [1876?] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Mrs. A. F. Packard.*]

Page, Richard Channing Moore. Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. Also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton and Randolph families, with references to other families. N. Y., 1883. l. 8°. 250 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Paige, Lucius R. An address before the Amicable Lodge, Oct. 18, 1855. Camb., 1856. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Paine, *Mrs.* Eliza Hale. *See* **Davenport,** J. R.

Paine, Emerson. A discourse, Plympton, July 4, 1821, at the formation of a society for the suppression of intemperance. Bost., 1821. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Paine, Henry D., *editor.* Paine family records. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Paine, Nathaniel. An episode of Worcester [Mass.] history. Read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, April 1, 1884. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Only 50 copies printed.

Paine, Robert Treat, *Jr.* [Statement of facts relating to the water supply of Waltham, and opposing House bill no. 138, granting to Cambridge the right to take the waters of Stony Brook.] *n.t.p.* [1884.] 4°. (4) p. [3]

Painter, William & Co. United States securities, with the acts of Congress under which they were issued. Phila., [1868?] 8°. 34 p. (**Finance pm.**, v. 6.) [1]

Painters. *See* **Bryan, M.**

Palfrey, John Gorham. A sermon in Boston, Aug. 1, 1830, after the decease of Hon. Isaac Parker. Bost., 1830. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Palmer, Mason S. Early gleanings and random recollections of the town of Corinth, Me., 1792–1883. Bangor, 1883. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Palmer, Stephen. A sermon, Needham, Nov. 16, 1811, on the termination of a century, since the incorporation of the town. Dedham, 1811. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.**, v. 215, no. 16.) [1]

Pappaffy, —. Memorandum respecting the corn duties of England, and its grain trade with the Mediterranean. Malta, Dec., 1838. Lond., 1839. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 201.) [1]

Paracentesis. *See* **Bowditch, H. I.**

Pardee, Joseph Nelson. The cause and the cure. Bost., [18—?]. 16°. 14 p. (Amer. Unit. Assoc. [Tracts], 4th ser., no. 45.) [3]

Paris, *France.* *See* **Cassell; — Galignani; — Gréard, —; — Taine, H. (A.).**

Paris, *Me.* [Account of the proceedings at the centennial celebration at Paris, Me., Sept. 11, 1879. With the address by H. King.] (Lewiston evening journal, Sept. 21, 1879.) [1]

Parker, Henry Elijah. A discourse in the First Congregational Church, Keene, N. H., March 6, 1873, at the funeral of the Rev. Zedekiah Smith Barstow, D.D.. [With a biographical sketch.] Hanover, 1873. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Parker, Isaac. Address to the bar of the County of Suffolk at a meeting for testifying their respect for Samuel Howe. Bost., 1828. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— *See* **Palfrey, J. G.**

Parker, Joel. The first charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts. A lecture at the Lowell Institute, Feb. 9, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 85 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

Parker, Nathan Howe. Iowa as it is in 1857. Revised ed. With illus. Chicago, 1857. 12°. 282 p. Folded map. [1]

— The Iowa handbook, for 1856. With a map. Bost., 1856. 12°. 188 p. [1]

Parker, Stillman S. H. *See* **Chandler, S.**

Parker, Theodore. The chief sins of the people. Sermon, Boston, Fast-Day, Apr. 10, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no 13.) [1]

— The idea of a Christian church. Discourse at [his] installation as minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational Church in Boston, Jan. 4, 1846. [With an appendix.] Bost., 1846. 8°. 39 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 11; 218, no. 14.) [1]

— A sermon of immortal life: Sept. 20, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 218, no. 13.) [1]

— A sermon of merchants, [Boston], Nov. 22, 1846. Bost., 1847. 8°. 47 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 12.) [1]

— A sermon of the dangerous classes in society, Jan. 31. Bost., 1847. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.**, v. 218, no. 11.) [1]

— A sermon of the public function of woman, Music Hall, Mar. 27, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.**, v. 199.) [1]

— Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday: sermon, Jan. 30. Bost., 1848. 8°. 51 p. (**Pm.**, v. 218, no. 12.) [1]

— The three chief safeguards of society, sermon, [Boston], July 6, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 14.) [1]

— Two sermons before the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society in Boston, 14th and 21st Nov., 1852, on leaving their old and entering a new place of worship. Bost., 1853. 8°. 56 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 15.) [1]

— *See* **Sargent, J. T.**

Parker, William Harwar. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. N. Y., 1883. 12°. xv, 372 p. [1]

Parkhurst, Charles H. A fragment of the Parkhurst genealogy. Providence, R. I., 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Geo. A. Parkhurst.*]

Parkhurst, V. P. Historical sketch of Templeton Common, [Mass.]. *n.t.p.* [1883.] Newspaper slip. Plan. [3]

From the Cottager, Baldwinsville, Nov. 18, 1883.

Parnell, *Sir* Henry. A history of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics, 1689 to the union [1801]. 4th ed. Lond., 1825. 8°. v, 173 p. (**Pm.,** v. 202.) [1]

Parsons, Usher. A centennial history of Alfred, Me. With a supplement by S. M. Came. Phila., 1872. 32°. 36 p. [1]

Parties. *See* **Blanchard,** R.

Parton, James. Captains of industry; or, Men of business who did something besides making money. Bost., 1884. 12°. 399 p. Portraits. [1]

Contents.

David Maydole. — Ichabod Washburn. — Elihu Burritt. — Michael Reynolds. — Maj. Robert Pike. — George Graham. — John Harrison. — Peter Faneuil. — Chauncey Jerome. — Capt. Pierre Laclede Liguest. — Israel Putnam. — George Flower. — Edward Coles. — Peter H. Burnett. — Gerrit Smith. — Peter Force. — John Bromfield. — Frederick Tudor. — Myron Holley. — The founders of Lowell. — Robert Owen. — John Smedley. — Richard Cobden. — Henry Bessemer. — John Bright. — Thomas Edward. — Robert Dick. — John Duncan. — James Lackington. — Horace Greeley's start. — James Gordon Bennett. — Three John Walters, and their newspaper. — George Hope. — Sir Henry Cole. — Charles Summers. — William B. Astor. — Peter Cooper. — Paris-Duverney. — Sir Rowland Hill. — Marie-Antoine Carême. — Wonderful Walker. — Sir Christopher Wren. — Sir John Rennie. — Sir Moses Montefiore. — Marquis of Worcester. — An old dry-goods merchant's recollections.

Patents. *See* **Canadian** Patent Office record; — **Goodeve,** T. M.; — **Merwin,** H. C.; — **Perkins,** J. McC.; — **Preble,** W. P., *Jr.;* — **Walker,** A. H.; — **Wallace,** R. W.

Paterson, Thomas J. Speech on the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 14, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 51.) [1]

Paterson, *N. J. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1884. Paterson, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Manual. Paterson, 1868. 8°. 78, (1) p. [3]

Patterson, C. Stuart, *and* **Porter,** William A. Opinion on the question whether the Western National Bank of Philadelphia is subject to the tax imposed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, approved Apr. 30, 1864. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1866.] 8°. 16 p. (**Finance pm.,** v. 5.) [1]

Patterson, Carlile Pollock. *See* **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*

Patton, Jacob Harris. The Democratic Party: its political history and influence. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 349 p. [1]

Peabody, Andrew Preston. A sermon in commemoration of the founders of the Nahant (Mass.) Church, at the dedication of a tablet erected to their memory, July 22, 1877. [With an appendix.] Camb., 1877. 8°. 34 p. [1]

— A sermon, Portland, Maine, at the funeral of Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D., pastor of the First Church in Portland. Bost., 1859. 8°. 27 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Peabody, Ephraim. "Come over and help us." Letter to G. Putnam. Bost 1837. 12°. 42 p. (Amer. Unit. Assoc. Tracts, 1st ser. no. 120.) [1]

Peabody, Francis. *See* **Upham,** C. W.

Peabody, *Mass.* Report of the committee for furnishing water at high service Jan. 17, 1881. Peabody, 1881. 8°. 10 p. [2]

— *High School.* Graduating exercises of the class of 1871, Mar. 15. [Peabody, 1871.] 8°. (4) p. [2]

— **Peabody Institute.** 32d annual report. Peabody, 1884. 8°. [3]

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees, 22d meeting, 3 Oct, 1883, with the annual report of their general agent. Camb., 1883. 8°. [3]

Peace Convention, *New York,* 1863. Proceedings, June 3, 1863. Speeches, addresses, *etc.* N. Y., 1863. 8°. 63 p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

Pearce, Charles T. Vital statistics. Small-pox and vaccination in Great Britain and Ireland and continental countries and cities, with tables. Westminster, 1882. 8°. xvi, 176 p. [3]

Pearce, James Alfred. Speech on the bill placing three millions of dollars at the disposal of the president to negotiate a treaty with Mexico, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 1, 1847. Wash. 1847. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 87.) [1]

— Speech on the ten regiment bill, in the Senate, Jan. 13, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 88.) [1]

Pease, John C., *and* **Niles,** John M. A gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, [Conn.], 1819. 8°. vii, (1), 389, (1) p. Portrait and maps. [1]

Peaslee, John B. Trees and tree planting. With exercises and directions for the celebration of arbor day. With preface by W. Higley. Cincin., 1884. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Peat. *See* **Zincken,** C. F.

Peck, Benjamin D. *See* **Canada Company.**

Peck, Frederick M., *and* **Earl,** Henry H. Fall River [Mass.] and its industries: with statistical tables, family genealogies, etc. Illus. and portraits. N. Y., 1877. 4°. (7), 280 p. Map. [1]

Relates chiefly to the cotton manufactures.

Peck, George B. Camp and hospital. Providence, 1884. sm. 4°. 50 p. Portrait. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, 3d ser., no. 5.)

Peck, William Dandridge. A catalogue of American and foreign plants, cultivated in the Botanic Garden, Cambridge, Mass. Camb., 1818. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Peel, *Sir* Robert. *See* **Plan** for regulating, *etc.*

Peeler, A. J. A treatise on law and equity as distinguished and enforced in the courts of the United States. Austin, 1883. 8°. xlvii, 425 p. [1]

Peet, Lyman B. *See* **Sanford,** J.

Peirson, Samuel. *See* **Nichols,** J. T. G.

Pelham, Camden. The chronicles of crime; or, The new Newgate calendar. Memoirs and anecdotes of notorious characters of Great Britain. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8°. xii, 592 p; viii, 636 p. Illus. [1]

Pelham, *N. H.* **First Congregational Church.** Form of admission, confession of faith, and covenant. Lowell, [Mass.], 1870. 18°. 12 p. [3]

Pendleton, George H. The power of amending the constitution. Speech, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 11, 1865. *n.t.p.* [1865.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

Penitentiaries. *See* **Thomson,** A.

Pennsylvania. General statement of the contracts for opening and improving roads and rivers. Phila., 1797. f°. 19 p. [1]

— *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1883. Harrisburg, 1884. 8°. Folded map. [2]

— *Auditor General.* Reports of the several banks and savings institutions and banks organized under the free banking law of Pennsylvania, Jan. 1, 1884. Harrisburg, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Canal Commissioners.* Communications from the governor, with a report of the Board, and documents accompanying the report. No. 2. Read in the House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 1827. Harrisburg, 1827. 8°. 135, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

— *Charters.* The charters of the province of Pensilvania and city of Philadelphia. Phila., *B. Franklin,* 1742. f°. 30 p. (*Prefixed to* Pennsylvania. Collection of laws, 1742.)

— *Convention to Propose Amendments to the Constitution,* 1837–38. Journal. Harrisburg, 1837–38. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— – Minutes of the committee of the whole. Harrisburg, 1837. 8°. 289 p. [1]

— – Proceedings and debates. Reported by J. Agg. Harrisburg, 1837–39. 13 v. 8°. [1]

Pennsylvania, *continued.*

— *Department of Internal Affairs.* Annual report of the Secretary, [1881]. Part 3. Industrial statistics. Vol. 9. 1880-81. Harrisburg, 1882. 8°. [3]

— – *Same.* 1882. Part 3-4. Harrisburg, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Part 3. Industrial statistics. Vol. 10. 1881-82.
4. Railroad, canal, navigation and telegraph companies, 1882.

— *General Assembly.* A collection of all the laws of the province now in force. Phila., *B. Franklin,* 1742. f°. 562 p. [1]

— – *Same.* Appendix; containing a summary of acts formerly in force for regulating descents, *etc.* Phila., 1742. f°. iv, 24, xi p. [1]

— – Journal of the House of Representatives, Jan., 1883; extraordinary session, June, 1883. Harrisburg, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Journal of the Senate, Jan. 1883; extraordinary session, June, 1883. Harrisburg, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Laws of the province of Pennsylvania: now in force, collected into one volume. Phila., 1728. f°. (6), 352 p. [1]

— – Laws, 1883. Harrisburg, 1883. 8°. 376 p. [2]

— – Legislative documents, comprising the department and other reports, [1882-83]. Harrisburg, 1883. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— – Reports of the heads of departments, 1882-83. Harrisburg, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— – Smull's legislative hand book. Rules and decisions of the General Assembly, [1883]. Harrisburg, 1883. 16°. vi, (1), 862 p. [2]

— *2d Geological Survey.* Reports. Harrisburg, 1883. 5 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

AA. Southern anthracite field Vol. 1 Panther Creek atlas. 1882.
AC. Chance, H. M. Report on the mining methods and appliances used in the anthracite coal fields.
C⁴. Lesley, J. P. The geology of Chester County after the surveys of H. D. Rogers, P. Frazer, and C. E. Hall. With maps and plates.
D³. Vol. 1. Report of progress. The geology of Lehigh and Northampton Counties.— Lesley, J. P. General introduction.— Sanders, R. N. Slate belt and quarries.— Chance, H. M. Water gaps.— Prime, F., *Jr.* Limestone belt and iron ore mines.— South Mountain rocks.— Hall, C. E. Itinerary survey of the mountains. With atlas.
D⁵. Maps of Adams, Franklin and Cumberland Counties. South Mountain sheets, A 1, A 2, B 1, B 2.

— *Governor.* Messages of A. G. Curtin relative to the reserve corps, Pennsylvania Volunteers. *h.t.p.* [1863?] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— *Insurance Commissioner.* 7th annual report. Part 2. Life and accident insurance. Harrisburg, 1880. 8°. [3]

— – *Same.* 11th annual report. Part 1. Fire and marine insurance. Harrisburg, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Northwestern State Normal School.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1877-78 and circular for 1878-79. Erie, 1878. 32°. 36 p. Map. [3]

— *Register-General.* Report of the state of the finances, 1794, 96. Phila., [1795]-97. f°. [2]

— – *Same.* 1796. Phila., 1797. f°. 16 p. [2]

— *State Agricultural Society.* Report of the transactions, 1876-77. Vol. 11-12. Harrisburg, 1876-77. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *State Board of Agriculture, State Agricultural Society, etc.* Agriculture of Pennsylvania, containing reports, *etc.,* 1878-83. Harrisburg, 1879-84. 6 v. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contain also the reports of the State Dairymen's Association, the State Fruit Growers' Association or State Horticultural Association, and the State College.

— *State Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1881-82. Harrisburg, 1883. 8°. Illus. [2]

— *State Normal School, Indiana.* [Catalogue], 1883-84. Pittsburgh, 1884. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.* 54th annual report of the inspectors, 1883. Phila., 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1883. Harrisburg, 1883. 8°. [2]

Pennsylvania, *continued.*

— *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 100–101. By A. A. Outerbridge. Vol. 4–5. 1882. N. Y., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— - *See* **Pennypacker, S. W.** Reports, v. 2, 1882.

— *Treasury Office.* Accounts of the treasury, 1st Jan.–31st Dec. 1796, inclusive. Phila., 1797. f°. 10 p. [2]

— *Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.* 2d annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1878. Pittsburgh, 1879. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Galloway, G. N.; — Historical register; — Huey, P.; — Kieffer, H. M.; — Woodward, E. M.**

Pennsylvania College, *Gettysburg, Pa.* Catalogue of the officers, alumni and students, 1868–69. Phila., 1869. 8°. Illus. [3]

— *Alumni Association.* General report made to the Association, Sept. 19, 1860. Gettysburg, 1860. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual report of the board of directors, 1879, 81–83. Phila., 1880–84. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. 32d, 47th–51st annual report, 1864, 79–83. Phila., 1865–[84]. 8°. [3]

An account of the semi-centennial anniversary is appended to the 51st report.

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 7. Phila., 1883. 8°. [1]

Pennsylvania Railroad Company. 37th annual report, 1884. [Phila., 1884.] 4°. [3]

Pennsylvania school journal. Vol. 32. E. E. Higbee, editor. Lancaster, 1883. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. 30th–31st annual report. West Chester, 1882–83. 8°. [2]

Pennypacker, Samuel W. Pennsylvania Supreme Court reports, containing cases not designated to be reported by the state reporter. Vol. 2. 1882 Phila., 1884. 8°. [1]

Pensions. *See* **Mayo, R.,** *and* **Moulton, F.**

Peoria, *Ill.* **Board of Trade.** 14th annual report of the trade and commerce of Peoria, 1883. Peoria, 1884. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Pepperell, *Mass.* **First Church and Society.** [Semi-centennial anniversary of the ordination of Rev. Charles Babbidge, Feb. 13, 1883. With addresses by C. Babbidge and others.] *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 51 p. [1]

— - *See* **Babbidge, C.**

Percival, James Gates. Report on the geology of Connecticut. New Haven, 1842. 8°. 495 p. Map. [1]

Perkins, Charles Carroll. History of the Handel and Haydn Society. With a brief account of Puritan psalmody in old and New England. Vol. 1. No. 1. Bost., 1883. 8°. 58 p. Portrait. [1]

Perkins, Frederic Beecher. A rational classification of literature for shelving and cataloguing books in a library. With alphabetical index. Revised ed. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. lvii, iv p. [1]

— San Francisco cataloguing for public libraries. Manual of the system used in the San Francisco Free Public Library. San Francisco, 1884. 8°. 53 p. [1]

Perkins, J. McC. Letters-patent for inventions. Bost., 1883. 16°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Perkins, Nehemiah M. The Lord recording his name. Sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church, Brookline, Dec. 1, 1858. Bost., 1859. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. 52d annual report of the trustees, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. [4]

Perry, Amos. Memorial of Zachariah Allen. 1795–1882. Camb., 1883. 8°. 108 p. Portrait. [3]

Perry, Arthur Latham. The foes of the farmers [paper money, protective tariff, *etc.*]: address, Omaha, Oct. 1, 1874, during the Nebraska State Fair, on the invitation of the State Board of Agriculture. *n.p.*, 1874. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Political economy. 18th ed. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. xvi, 608 p. [1]

Perry, Benjamin Franklin. Reminiscences of public men. Prefaced by a life of the author, by H. M. Perry. Phila., 1883. 8°. 320, iii, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Contents.

Biographical sketch. — John Quincy Adams. — Andrew Jackson. — Andrew Johnson. — John C. Calhoun. — Henry Clay. — William C. Preston. — Daniel Webster. — Robert Y. Hayne. — George McDuffie. — William Smith. — William Harper. — Daniel Elliott Huger. — Franklin H. Elmore. — James H. Hammond. — Andrew P. Butler. — Josiah J. Evans. — Robert W Barnwell. — Robert Barnwell Rhett. — Reverdy Johnson. — Henry Middleton. — James Hamilton, Jr. — David Johnson. — James H. Adams. — John H. Means. — Francis W. Pickens. — James L. Orr. — David L. Swain. — John S. Richardson. — John Belton O'Neall. — Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin. — Baylies J. Earle. — Thomas J. Withers. — Richard Gantt. — Waddy Thompson. — Langdon Cheves. — Joel R. Poinsett. — Hugh S. Legare. — James L. Petigru. — Alfred Huger. — William Drayton. — Thomas S. Grimke. — J. Francis Fisher. — William T. Grayson. — Alfred Cumming. — General Waddy Thompson. — Warren R. Davis. — Richard Yeadon. — William L. Yancey. — William H. Seward.

Perry, John S. An analysis of the vote on prison contract labor, polled Nov. 6, 1883, with comments from various sources. Albany, 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Contract system in prisons. [Reply to Z. R. Brockway's Contract system in prisons.] *n.t.p.* Albany, 1883. 8°. (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

— Prison labor. An argument before the Assembly and Senate committees of the Legislature of New York on prisons, March 7, 1883. 2d ed. Albany, 1883. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Appended to his "Prison labor: considerations in favor of maintaining the present system."

— Prison labor. Argument before the Senate and Assembly Committee, of the Legislature of New York, Mar. 22, 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°. 79 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *Same.* 2d ed. Albany, 1882. 8°. 77 p.

Appended to his "Prison labor; considerations, *etc.*

— Prison labor in New Jersey. [With a letter from A. S. Meyrick.] *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1883.] 8°. 27 p.

Appended to his "Prison labor: considerations," *etc.*

— Prison labor. Some considerations in favor of maintaining the present system. [Statements from the records in the office of the comptroller.] *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Perry, Kate E. The old burying ground of Fairfield, Conn.; a memorial of early settlers, and inscriptions and epitaphs. Also, an account of the "Rebuilding of the tombs," July 8, 1881. By W. A. Beers. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 241 p. Illus. [1]

Perry, Truman Somerfield. A sermon on the 85th anniversary of the Congregational Church, Cumberland, Me., Sept. 1, 1878. Portland, 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Perry, Walter S. The teaching of drawing in grammar schools. Paper read before the department of industrial education at the meeting of the National Education Association, Saratoga, July 11, 1883. Bost., 1883. 16°. 26 p. Illus. [3]

Personal property. *See* **Schouler, J.**

Peru. *See* **Irigoyen, M.; — Reiss, W.,** *and* **Stübel, A.; — United States.** *Department of State, — Office of Naval Intelligence.*

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. *See* **Hallmann, W. N.**

Peter *the Great, Emperor of Russia. See* **Schuyler, E.**

Peter, Apsley Petre. Analysis and digest of the decisions of Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. [1873-83.] With notes, references, *etc.* Lond., 1883. 8°. xxiv, 536 p. [1]

Peterborough, *N. H.* *See* **Morison, J. H.**

— **Union Evangelical Church.** Articles of faith and covenant. Peterboro', 1872. 18°. 12 p. [3]

Peters, John. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Peters, Richard. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1828-38. Vol. 1-12. 3d ed., with notes and references to later decisions, by F. C. Brightly. N. Y., 1883-84. 12 v. in 6. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court reports, v. 26-37.) [1]

Petition. *See* **Beardsley, S.; — Belser, J. E.; — Bidlack, B. A.; — Brown, A. V.; — Burt, A.; — Campbell, J.; — Cobb, H.; — Dellet, J.; — Duncan, A.; — Giddings, J. R.; — Johnson, A.; — Rogers, C.; — Wright, J. A.**

Pettengill, S. B. The College Cavaliers. A sketch of the service of a company of college students in the Union army in 1862. Chicago, 1883. 16°. 94, (1) p. Portrait. [1]

Peyton, John Lewis. History of Augusta County, Virginia; [with genealogical and biographical notices.] Staunton, 1882. 8°. vii, 387, (7) p. [1]

Peyton, Joseph H. Remarks of Messrs. Peyton and Dickinson, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan., 1844, on the bill to refund the fine imposed upon Gen. Jackson. Wash., 1844. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 52.) [1]

— Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 5, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 19 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 53.) [1]

Pharmacopeia. *See* **National Convention for Revising the Pharmacopeia.**

Phelps, Samuel Shethar. Speech on the war and the public finances, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 89.) [1]

— Substance of the speech on the tariff, in the Senate, Feb. 16, 19, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 35 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 54.) [1]

Favors protection.

Phelps, William Walter. Fitz-John Porter. Speech, Feb. 1, 1884, House of Representatives [of the United States]. Wash., 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Philadelphia. *Commissioners of Fairmount Park.* Annual report. Phila., 1878. 8°. 154 p. Portrait and illus. [3]

— *Courts.* *See* **Brown, H. C.,** *compiler.* The Philadelphia reports, 1879-81, v. 14.

— *Fire Insurance Patrol.* 8th annual report, Jan. 1, 1878. Phila., 1878. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *See* **Campbell, H.,** *and others.*

— **Bar.** Proceedings of the meeting called to pay respect to the memory of the late Chief Justice Sharswood, [May 31, 1883]. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1883?] 8°. 35 p. [3, *Geo. W. Biddle, Phila.*]

— **Board of Trade.** 36th, 46th-50th annual report. Phila., 1869-83. 6 v. 8°. [3]

A. J. Perkins, secretary, 1869: G. L. Buzby, 1879-83.

— **House of Refuge.** 52d, 54th-56th annual report. Phila., 1880-84. 8°. [3]

— — James J. Barclay. Proceedings, Jan. 15, 1884, in honor of [his] 90th birthday. Phila., 1884. 8°. 38 p. Portrait. [3]

— **Library Company of Philadelphia.** Bulletin. New series. No. 1, 6, 8, 12-13. July, 1878, Jan., 1881, Jan., 1882, Jan., July, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1878-84.] 8°. [3]

— **Mercantile Library.** *See* **Edmands, J.**

— **Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.** 20th annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 63d commencement, 1883-84. Phila., 1884. 8°. [1]

— **Western National Bank.** *See* **Patterson, C. S.,** *and* **Porter, W. A.**

Philadelphia times almanac, 1883. Phila., [1882]. 12°. 112 p. [3]

Philanthropy. *See* **Higginson,** T. W.

Phileleutheros, *pseud.* An address to the freeholders and inhabitants of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay. [Bost.], 1751. 12°. 8 p. [1]

Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts. The Garfield family in England. Bost., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. reg., July, 1883.

Phillips, George Whitefield. Decennial sermon, Plymouth Congregational Society, Worcester, Jan. 1, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

Phillips, Henry, *Jr.* On a supposed Runic inscription at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (2) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Phillips, Wendell. Daniel O'Connell, the Irish patriot. Bost., 1884. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Eulogy of Garrison. Remarks at the funeral of William Lloyd Garrison. Bost., 1884. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— The labor question. Bost., 1884. 8°. 34 p. [1]

— The lost arts. Bost., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [1]

— Oration in the Old South Meeting-House, [Boston], June 14, 1876. Bost., 1884. 8°. 12 p. [1]

— *See* **Austin,** G. L.; — **Barrows,** J. H.; — **Boston.** *City Council;* — **Curtis,** G. W.; — **Grimké,** A. H.; — **Higginson,** T. W.

Phillips, Willard P. Wenham water works. Statements, cost of works thus far, *etc. n.p.*, [186-?]. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Phillips, William. *See* **Wisner,** B. B.

Phillips Academy, *Andover, Mass.* Catalogue, June, 1884. Andover, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Philomathean Society.* Semi-centennial of the Society, May 26, 1875. [Hyde Park, 1875.] 8°. 142 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Phillips Exeter Academy, *Exeter, N. H.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1783–1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 199, (1) p. [3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1830–31. Exeter, 1831. 12°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— Catalogue, 1881/82—83/84. 99th-[101st] year. Exeter, 1882–84. 12°. [3]

— Exercises at the centennial celebration of the founding of the Academy, June 20–21, 1883. [Including the centennial oration by H. Stebbins.] Exeter, 1884. 8°. v, 83 p. [3]

Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. Vol. 6. 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. (Smithsonian Inst. Miscel. coll.) [3]

Phœnix, Stephen Whitney. *See* **Moore,** J. B., *and* **Drowne,** H. T.

Physical education. *See* **Reinhard,** A.

Physiology. *See* **Jarvis,** E.

Pickard, Samuel. *See* **Balkam,** U.

Pickell, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington, in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac Company. N. Y., 1856. 8°. xi, 18–178 p. [2]

Pickering, Edward Charles. Recent observations of variable stars. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (14) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Proceedings of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences.

Pickering, Henry Goddard. Digest of American sanitary law. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1877.] 8°. (141) p. [3, *Author.*]

An appendix to H. I. Bowditch's "Public hygiene in America."

Pickering, John. Anti-vaccination. Statistics of the medical officers to the Leeds Small-pox Hospital exposed and refuted, in a letter to the Leeds Board of Guardians. Leeds, 1876. 8°. 44 p. [3]

Pickering, Timothy. *See* **Adams,** J. Q., *Pres. of the U. S.*

Pickering family. *See* **Eddy,** R. H.

Pierce, Frederic Beech *and* Frederick Clifton. Pierce genealogy, record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce of Charlestown, with biographical sketches, *etc.* Worcester, 1882. 8°. xx, (2), 17-367, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Pierpont, John. The burning of the Ephesian letters. Sermon, 8th Dec., 1833. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v 218, no. 17.) [1]

— A discourse before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 190th anniversary, Boston, June 2, 1828. Bost., 1828. 8°. 28 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— Moral resurrection. Sermon at the ordination of O. C. Everett, as pastor of the First Congregational Church in Northfield, March 8, 1837. With the charge and right hand of fellowship. Bost., 1837. 8°. 31 p. [1]

— National humiliation. Sermon, Fast Day morning, Apr. 2, 1840. Bost., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no 19.) [1]

— The reformer and the conservative. Discourse, 24th Nov., 1839. Bost., 1840. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 18.) [1]

Pilgrim Fathers. *See* **Ellis,** G. E.

Pillsbury, Parker. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Bost., 1884. 8°. 503 p. [1]

Contains biographical sketches of William Lloyd Garrison, Nathaniel Peabody Rogers and Stephen Symonds Foster.

Pilotage. *See* **Emery,** J. S.; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Pine moth. *See* **Scudder,** S. H.

Pinkney, William. *See* **Sparks,** J.

Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan. Pioneer collections. Report of the Society, with reports of county, town and district pioneer societies. Vol. 4. Lansing, 1883. 8°. Portraits. [3]

Plan, A, for regulating the circulation, on the principle of Sir R. Peel's celebrated currency bill of 1819. By a man of business. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1840. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Playfair, *Sir* Lyon. *See* **Collins,** W. J.; — **White,** W.

Pledges. *See* **Jones,** L. A.

Ploetz, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. Tr. with additions by W. H. Tillinghast. Bost., 1884. xii, 618 p. [1]

Plough, Peter, *pseud.?* Letters to Lord Kinnaird on high farming and free trade. Edin., 1850. 8°. 62 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Plymouth, *Mass.* *See* **Illustrated** Pilgrim memorial; — **Sermon** preached at Plymouth; — **Sumner,** C.

— **First Universalist Church.** *See* **Bugbee,** J. H.

Plymouth County, *Mass.* [Abstracts of wills from Plymouth County records, 1850-57, including the will of Daniel Webster.] MS. [1]

Plymouth County Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1861-83. [With lists of premiums, 1862-84.] Bost., Plymouth, Middleboro', 1861-84. 8°. [3]

Poetry. *See* **White,** R. G., *editor.*

Polar Star Gold and Silver Mining Company. [Statements relating to the mine, testimonials, *etc.* N. Y., 1877. 8°. Plan. [3]

Policy, The, of Congress in reference to the restoration of the Union. Act to provide for the more efficient government of the rebel states. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1867?]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *G. S. Boutwell.*]

Political economy. *See* **Atkinson,** W; — **Butt,** I.; — **Carey,** M.; — **Crocker,** U. H.; — **Crump,** A.; — **Dole,** C. F.; — **Laveleye,** E. (L. V.) de: — **Leverson,** M. R.; — **Merivale,** H.; — **Milnes,** A.; — **Perry,** A. L.; — **Smith,** A. M.; — **Sumner,** W. G.: — **Toynbee,** A.

Political science. *See* **Crane,** W. W., *and* **Moses,** B.; — **Escriche,** J.; — **Lalor,** J. J.

Political tracts for the times. No. 1. The tap of the drum: or, A few words about John Tyler. By Anti-Junius [*pseud.*]. New York, 1843. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 23.) [1]

Polk, James Knox, *Pres. of the U. S.* Messrs. Polk, Clay, and the tariff. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 8.) [1]

— *See* **Bidlack,** B. A.; — **Biographical** sketches; — **Duncan,** G.; — **Hardin,** J. J.

Polk, Trusten. The crisis, and what it demands! Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 14, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 17.) [1]

Polk, William H. Speech against the proposition to appoint a lieutenant general, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 4, 1853. Wash., 1853. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Pollard, Edward A. Southern history of the war. The last year of the war. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 363 p. Portraits. [1]

Pollock, Frederick. The land laws. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. xii, 218 p. (**English** citizen, v. 10.) [1]

Pollock, James. Speech in defence of the tariff of 1842, in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 1, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 55.) [1]

Favors protection.

Ponca Indians. *See* **Boston. [Ponca] Committee.**

Pond, Enoch. Autobiography. With an introduction by E. P. Parker. Bost., [*cop.* 1883]. 12°. xiii, 147 p. Portrait. [1]

— A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Rev. John Maltby. Bangor, [Me.], 1860. 8°. 24 p. [3, *E. F. Duren, Bangor.*]

— An historical address at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, [Me.], July 27, 1870. Camb., 1870. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Pond, Preston. The reviewer reviewed; or, Strictures and testimony on M. Thacher's review of his own case and conduct. Bost., 1838. 12°. 44 p. [1]

Poole, Alexis. Statistical view of the executive and legislative department of the government of Massachusetts, [1847]. Bost., 1847. 8°. 8, (1) p. [2]

Poole, William Frederick. Remarks on library construction, [before the American Library Association, Buffalo meeting, Aug. 14–17, 1883.] Appended, an examination of J. L. Smithmeyer's "Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign." Chicago, 1884. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1884. 17th annual number. N. Y., [1884]. 8°. Maps. [1]

Poor. *See* **Fields,** *Mrs.* A.; — **Hill,** O.

Poor laws. *See* **Courtenay,** T. P.

Pope, Albert A. What and why. Some common questions answered [concerning bicycles. *Anon.*] Bost., 1884. 18°. 72 p. [3, *Author.*]

Popular science monthly. Vol. 23–24. N. Y., 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

Popular science news and Boston journal of chemistry. Vol. 17. Bost., [1883]. 4°. [3]

Population. *See* **Loudon,** C.

Porquet, Charles. Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes de divers genres en vente aux prix marqués à la librairie de Porquet. Paris, 1884. 8°. 274 p. [3]

Porter, Andrew Wood. *See* **Sumner,** C. B.

Porter, Edward G. Address at Bradford, Mass., Mar. 26, 1884, on the presentation of the portrait of Ann Hasseltine Judson to Bradford Academy. Haverhill, 1884. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Porter, Fitz-John. *See* **Keifer,** J. W.; — **McAdoo,** W.: — **Phelps,** W. W.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Porter, Robert P. Protection and free trade today, at home and abroad, in field and workshop. Bost., 1884. 16°. 48 p. [1]

In favor of protection.

Porter, William A. Address at the re-union of the Washington Literary Society of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 26th June, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Porter, William A., *continued.*

— A paper on the qualifications of the adviser and the advocate. Read before the Law Academy of Philadelphia, 4th April, 1878. Phila., 1878. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Sulzbach Brothers *vs.* The administrators of the estate of John Edgar Thomson and others. Argument on behalf of the administrators. *n.p.*, [1884]. 8°. 82 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Portland, *Me.* *See* **Elwell,** E. H.

Portland, *Oregon.* *City Superintendent of Public Schools.* 9th–11th annual report, 1882–84. Portland, 1882–84. 8°. [3]

— **Board of Trade.** 9th annual report, 1883. Portland, 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Description of headlands, light-houses, buoys and fog signals. Also, soundings, currents, tides, etc., from Tillamook Rock to Toke Point; and sailing directions for approaching the Columbia River. Portland, 1883. 8°. 17, (1) p. [3]

Portsmouth, *N. H.* *See* **Gardner,** C. W.; — **Sewall,** D.

— **North Church.** *See* **Adams,** G. M.

Portsmouth, *Va.* *See* **Cummins,** G. D.

Postal service. *See* **Gardner,** H. W.; — **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Postal telegraph. *See* **Anderson,** J. A.; — **Hill,** N. P.; — **Price,** J. A.

Potomac, Army of the. *See* **Humphreys,** A. A.

Potter, Eliphalet Nott. Washington Academy, Salem, [N. Y.]. Centennial celebration, Aug. 25, 1880. Address. *n.p.*, [1880]. 8°. 14 p. (University of the State of New York.) [1]

Potter, Elisha Reynolds. Speech, Mar. 14, 1863, upon the present national difficulties. With an appendix. Providence, 1863. 8°. 53 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

— Speech on the memorial of the Democratic members of the Legislature of Rhode Island, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 7, 9, 12, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 56.) [1]

Relates to the Dorr rebellion.

— Speech upon the resolution in support of the Union, with an additional note. Providence, 1861. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Potter, George. *See* **Edmonds,** J. W.

Potter, William James. Some aspects of Unitarianism in its past and recent history. Two discourses, New Bedford, Nov. 22, 29, 1874. New Bedford, 1874. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Potts, William John. British views of American trade and manufactures during the Revolution. [Phila., 1883.] l. 8°. (6) p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Pennsylvania mag., v. 7, no. 2, 1883.

Poultney, *Vt.* [Centennial celebration at Poultney, July 4, 1876. Oration by Rev. J. Goadby. Historical address by J. Joslin. Poultney, 1876.] (Poultney journal, July 7, 1876.) [1]

— *See* **Joslin,** J., *and others.*

Pound, Jesse. The echo of truth to the voice of slander: or, John B. Gough's early history, by his foster-father, [D. Mannering]. N. Y., 1845. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Powell, Lazarus W. Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 22, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 20.) [1]

Powers, Horatio N. Matthew Arnold. [A critical and biographical sketch.] *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1883.] 12°. 4 p. [3]

Practice. *See* **Buswell,** H. F., *and* **Walcott,** C. H.; — **Desty,** R.; — **Jones,** E. K.; — **Mason,** J

Pratt, John C. Argument before the committee on manufactures of the Massachusetts Legislature, Mar. 6, 1884; in opposition to the introduction of water gas into the state. Bost., 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— The successful gas-manager. Paper read before the American Gas-light Association, Oct. 17, '83. Bost., 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pratt, S. Brainard. Catalogue of ancient and modern editions of the Scriptures with other sacred books and manuscripts from [his] library. [Bost., 1882.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

Pratt, Sisson C. Military law; its procedure and practice. Lond., 1883. 16°. xvi, 225, (1) p. (**Brackenbury,** C. B. Military handbooks, v. 5.)

Preble, George Henry. Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America: with an account of Abraham Preble, the emigrant, and his grandson Brig. Gen. Jedediah Preble and his descendants. Bost., 1868. 8°. (5), 336 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Preble, William Pitt, *Jr.* Patent case index: containing lists of all the cases involving patents for inventions as reported in the United States Supreme and Circuit Court reports, Robb's and Fisher's patent cases, *etc.* 2d ed. Bost., 1884. sm. 8°. (5), 707 p. [1]

Preble family. *See* **Preble,** G. H.

Precious metals. *See* **United States.** *Director of the Mint.*

Prentice, George Dennison. *See* **Watterson,** H.

Prentice, *or* **Prentiss** family. *See* **Binney,** C. J. F.

Prentiss, Frederick J. Memoirs of Judge Samuel Prentiss of Montpelier, Vt., and his wife, Lucretia Houghton Prentiss. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 23, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [3, *C. J. F. Binney.*]

Prentiss, Samuel. Speech on the bankrupt bill, in the Senate of the United States, June 23, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Prescott, William. *See* **Young,** A.

Prescott, William Hickling. *See* **Wolcott,** R.

Price, J. A. Postal telegraphy. Address before the Board of Trade, Scranton, Pa., Nov. 20, 1882. Scranton, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Prices. *See* **Benner,** S.; — **Huxtable,** A.; — **Scudder,** M. L., *Jr.*

Prince, John T. Duties of school superintendents. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

— Moral training and school government. An institute address. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Opinions of school committees and others relating to the employment of a superintendent of schools. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. (4) p. [3]

Prince, L. Bradford. Historical sketches of New Mexico from the earliest records to the American occupation. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 327 p. [1]

Prince Edward Island. *Chief Superintendent of Education.* Annual report on the public schools, 1883. Charlottetown, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, [1881-84]. Charlottetown, 1881-84. 4 v. 8°. [2]

Princeton, *Mass.* **Union Reform League.** The evolutionists: a condensed report of the principles, purposes and methods of the Union Reform League, as revealed in its three conventions, 1879-1881. Princeton, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Printing. *See* **Hawkins,** R. C.; — **Thurston,** B.

Printing, Public. *See* **Grouard,** G. M.

Prison labor. *See* **Brockway,** Z. R.; — **Perry,** J. S.

Prisoners of war. *See* **Sumner,** C.

Prisons *and* **Prison discipline.** *See* **Vaux,** R.

Privateers. *See* **Sheffield,** W. P.

Probate law. *See* **Smith,** W. L.

Produce exchange. *See* **Bisbee,** L. H., *and* **Simonds,** J. C.

Proffit, George H. Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 27, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Profit sharing. *See* **Taylor,** S.

Property. *See* **Mallock,** W. H.

Prospect, The, before us. Vol. 1. [*Anon.*] Richmond, 1800. 8°. 184 p. [1]

Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts. Journal of the proceedings of the 57th, 61st, 65th-67th annual convention, 1847, 51, 55-57. Bost., 1847-57. 8°. [2]

Protestant Episcopal Church in New Hampshire. Journal of proceedings, 71st convention, Charlestown, May 31-June 1, 1871. Concord, 1871 8°. 44 p. [3]

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Digest of the canons for the government of the Church, passed and adopted 1859, 62, 65, 68, 71, and 74. With the constitution. *n.p.*, 1875. 8°. 162 p.

Annexed to the Journal, 1875.

— Journal of the proceedings of the bishops, clergy, and laity in a general convention, N. Y., 1832, 53, 74. Annexed, the constitution of the church with the canons. N. Y., 1832; Phila., 1854-75. 3 v. 8°. [2, *Rev. Horace E. Hayden, Wilkesbarre, Penn.*]

— A pastoral letter to the members, from the house of bishops, New York, May, 1817. N. Y., 1817. 8°. 19 p. (Pm., v. 193.) [1]

— *See* **McCalla & Stavely's** illustrated Church annual.

Protestant Episcopal Church in Vermont. *See* **Bailey, A. H.**

Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. *Theological Seminary.* Semi-centennial celebration, 24th-25th Sept., 1873. Baltimore. 1873. 8°. 108 p. Illus. [1]

— *See* **Dashiell, T. G.**

Proteus, *steamer. See* **United States.** *"Proteus" Court of Inquiry.*

Providence, *R. I. Board of Public Works.* Report of the condition of the Pawtuxet water, supplied to the city of Providence, by J. H. Appleton. Providence, 1883. 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence.*]

— *City Council.* Report of the joint standing committee on the city engineer's department in relation to the pollution of the tributaries of the Providence River. Providence, 1883. 8°. 32, (2) p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commission on Railroad Terminal Facilities.* Minority report. Providence, 1884. 8°. xliv, 40 p. Maps. [3]

— - Report [relative to the sale of the Cove lands], presented April 17, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 21 p. Maps. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— - Majority report, presented Dec. 27, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. 52 p. Maps. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commissioners of the Cove Lands.* Report. [With Copies from official records of the city and state relating to Cove lands.] Providence, 1876-77. 8°. (4), 19 p.; vi, 180 p. Plans. [3]

— *English and Classical High School.* Catalogue, 1867-8. Providence, 1868. 12°. 48 p. [3]

— *Mayor.* 3d inaugural address of W. S. Hayward, Jan. 1, 1883; 16th inaugural address of T. A. Doyle, Jan. 7, 1884. Providence, 1883-84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— - Retiring address [as] Mayor of Providence, Jan. 7, 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Post Office. See* **Gardner, H. W.**

— *Public Library.* 6th annual report, 1883. Providence, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Monthly reference lists Vol. 3, no. 9-12, Sept.-Dec., 1883; v. 4, no. 1-8, Jan.-Aug., 1884. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1883-84. sm. 4°. [3]

— *Reform School.* 30th and final report of the board of trustees, for 7 months ending June 30, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— **Athenæum.** 27th annual report, 1862. [With list of books added to the library, 1860-61.] Providence, 1862. 8°. [3]

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. 39th annual report, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

Providence River. *See* **Providence.** *City Council.*

Providential dispensations. Omens, results of [the election of Harrison to the presidency], 1840. [Tract no. 4. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844?] 8°. (4) p. (Pm., v. 210, no. 16.) [1]

Provincetown, *Mass.* **Centre Methodist Episcopal Church.** Manual, Apr. 4, 1883. [With an historical sketch.] Bost., [1883]. 16°. 46 p. [3, *Rev. A. W. Seavey, Provincetown.*]

Prussia. *See* **Tuttle,** H.

Psychology. *See* **Sully,** J.

Public ledger almanac, 1884. G. W. Childs, publisher. Phila., [1884]. 12°. [3]

Public school, The. Vol. 1; v. 2, no. 1-2. May, 1882-June, 1883. Bost., 1882-83. 4°. [3]

Public securities. *See* **Painter, W. & Co.,**

Publishers' weekly. Vol. 23-24. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Puffer, Reuben. The widow's mite. A sermon, Boylston, [Mass.], before the Boylston Female Society for the Aid of Foreign Missions, Jan. 8, 1816. Worcester, 1816. 8°. 15 p. [1]

Puget Sound. *See* **Leighton,** C. C.

Pugh, George Ellis. Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 20, 1860. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 6.) [1]

Pulaski, Casimir, *Count.* *See* **Bentalou,** P.

Pullan, Richard B. Issue, shall it be by government or the banks? Answer to Carl Schurz's speech, Sept. 27, 1875. *n.t.p.* [1875.] 8°. 24 p.

— "The new" "theory of currency." What is it? The Clifton address and other writings. Cincin., [1877]. 8° iv, 138 p. [1]

Purdee University. *See* **White,** E. E.

Puritans. *See* **Goodwin,** J. A.; — **Hale,** E. E.

Putnam, Frederick W. Abstract of an account of recent archæological excursions in Wisconsin and Ohio, given at the meeting of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 22, 1883. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Putnam, George. An address before the city government and citizens of Roxbury, on the death of Abraham Lincoln, Apr. 19, 1865. Roxbury, 1865. 8°. 14, (1) p. [1]

— Our political idolatry. Discourse, Roxbury, Fast Day, Apr. 6, 1843. Bost., 1843. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Spiritual renewal the great work of the Christian church and ministry. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Frederick D. Huntington, as pastor of the South Congregational Church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1842. Bost., 1842. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 13.) [1]

Putnam, Samuel. The address to the grand jury, of the Supreme Judicial Court, Plymouth County, May term, 1821. New-Bedford, 1821. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

— *See* **Bartol,** C. A.

Pyrgula Nevadensis. *See* **Call,** R. E., *and* **Beecher,** C. E.

Quarantine. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Quarterly review. Vol. 156-157. N. Y., Phila., 1883-[84]. 2 v. l. 8°, and sm. 8°. [1]

Quebec. *Commissioner of Railways.* Report, 1881-82. Quebec, [1882?] 8°. 43, (1), p. [2]

— *Legislature.* Collection de manuscrits relatifs à la Nouvelle-France. Vol. 1. [1492-1712.] Quebec, 1883. 4°. viii, 637 p. [2]

— - Journals of the Legislative Council, 2d session, 5th Parliament, [1883]. Vol. 17. Quebec, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - [Sessional papers. Vol. 16. 1883. Quebec, 1883.] 8°. [2]

— - Statutes of the province of Quebec; 4th session, 1st Parliament, 1870; 3d session, 5th Parliament, 1884. Quebec, 1870-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1882-83. Quebec, 1884. l. 8°. [2]

Quincy, *Mrs.* Eliza Susan Morton. Memoir. [Continued by E. S. Quincy.] Bost., 1861. sm. 4°. (1), 270, (1) p. [1]

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864. Address to the board of aldermen, and members of the common council of Boston, on the organization of the city government, May 1, 1824. Bost., 1824. 8°. 18 p. [2]

Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1802. Atlantic Avenue: its relation to the mercantile and economical interests of the city. Remarks to the street commissioners on behalf of petitioners for its extension and widening. Bost., 1873. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Quincy, *Mass.* Course of study, public schools. Arithmetic, form. Bost., 1879. 8°. 38 p. [3]

— *See* **Faxon,** H. H.

Quincy directory. *See* **Dorchester** and Quincy directory.

Racine, *Wis. Board of Education.* Public schools of the city of Racine, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1883. Racine, 1883. 8°. 94 p. [3]

Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. Lond., 1884. 8°. xv, 483, (1) p. [1]

Contents.

Introductory.— Ferdinand Lassalle.— Karl Marx.— The federalism of Carl Mario.— The Socialists of the Chair.-- The Christian Socialists.-- Russian Nihilism.-- Socialism and the social question.-- Progress and poverty: Henry George.

Raguet, Condy. A treatise on currency and banking. Phila., 1839. 8°. xvi, 264 p. [2]

Railroads of Chicago, containing a map of the lines within a radius of 500 miles. [*Anon.*] Chicago, [1872?] 8°. 44 p. [3]

Railways. *See* **Fentress,** J.; — **Jackson,** W.; — **Poor,** H. V.

Ramsdell, H. J. Life and public services of Hon. James G. Blaine. Also the life of Gen. John A. Logan, by B. P. Poore. Illustrated. Phila., [1884]. 8°. 678 p. Portraits. [1]

Ramsey, Alexander. Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Apr. 29, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 57.) [1]

Favors protection.

Rand, Charles A. Catalogue of [his] private library, with contributions from other libraries. [Sold, April 8-10, 1884.] C. C. Morse & Son, auctioneers. Haverhill, Mass., [1884]. 8°. 48 p. [3]

Randolph, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (5) p. [3, *Author.*]

From Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1883.

Rangeley Lakes. *See* **Farrar,** C. A. J.

Rantoul, Robert Samuel. James Osborne Safford, member of the finance committee of the Essex Institute, 1874-83. A sketch read at the annual meeting, May, 1883. *h.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

From Hist. coll. Essex Inst., v. 20.

— A note on the authenticity of the portraits of Gov. Endecott. *n.t.p.* [1883?] 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

From Hist. coll. Essex Inst., vol. 20.

Rathbone, William. Local government and taxation in England and Wales. Lond., 1883. 12°. 32 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Reprinted from the Nineteenth century, Feb. and Mar., 1883.

Raum, Green B. The existing conflict between republican government and Southern oligarchy. Wash., 1884. 12°. 479 p. Illus. [1]

Rawle, William Henry. Unveiling of the statue of Chief Justice Marshall, Washington, May 10, 1884. Oration. Phila., 1884. l. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Read! Read!! Reply to a statement proving Millard Fillmore to be an abolitionist. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848?]. 8°. 4 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 23.) [1]

Read, read. Statement proving Millard Fillmore, to be an abolitionist, also, showing Gen. Taylor to be in favor of the Wilmot proviso. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 24.) [1]

Reconstruction of the Southern States. *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Collamer,** J.; — **Kirkland,** C. P.; — **Saulsbury,** W.; — **Sumner,** C.

Red Jacket, (*Indian name* **Sa-go-ye-wat-ha**) *sachem of the Senecas.* *See* **Conover,** G. S.

Redfield, William C. On the cyclones or typhoons of the North Pacific Ocean, With a chart. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1857.] 8°. 38 p. Plate. [3]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, 2d series, v. 24, July, 1857.

Reed, John. Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 22, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.] [1]

— Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives, June 27, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1833. Wash., 1833. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Rehoboth, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** A narrative of the difficulties in the Church and measures taken to dismiss Rev. Otis Thompson. [By E. Perry] Providence, 1826. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Rein, J. J. Japan: travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government. Tr. from the German. With illus. and maps. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. xi, 543 p. [1]

Reinhard, A. An essay on the neglect of bodily development of American youth. Syracuse, N. Y., 1884. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reis, Philipp. *See* **Thompson,** S. P.

Reiss, W., *and* **Stübel,** A. Peruvian antiquities. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Illus. Part 9-10. Lond., [1883-84]. 2 v. f°. [1]

Religion and education. *See* **Haskins,** D. G.

Religions. *See* **Higginson,** T. W.

Religious liberty. *See* **Stuart,** M.

Remarks on a pamphlet published by a committee of the citizens of Berkshire, on the removal of Williams College. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1820 ?] 8°. 18 p. [1]

Remarks on the impolicy of restrictions on commerce; with particular application to the timber trade [*Anon.*] Lond., 1821. 8°. 33 p. (**Pm.,** v. 204.) [1]

Remarks on the project of establishing a line of packets between Boston and Liverpool. [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [182-.] 8°. 20 p. [1]

Rents. *See* **Butt,** I.

Reply, A, to the report of a committee of the New York Clearing House Association on the national bank currency act. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, 1864. 8°. 15 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Reporter, The. Vol. 16-17. 1883-84. Bost., 1883-84. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Representation. *See* **Stetson,** S.

Republican Party. *Massachusetts State Convention,* 1883. The Republican platform, with addresses by G. D. Robinson, H. C. Lodge, and C. R. Codman. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. 19 p. [3]

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Smalley,** E. V.

Restoration of the standard of value, *etc.* [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1869 ?] 8°. 19 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Revere, Paul. [Letter to Dr. Belknap describing his ride to Lexington, 18th April, 1775, and the displaying of the signal lanterns in the North Church steeple. With remarks by C. Deane.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1878.] 8°. (7) p. [3, *C. Deane, Cambridge.*]

— *See* **Watson,** J. L.

Revere, *Mass.* (*formerly* **North Chelsea**). Statement of the expenses of North Chelsea for the year ending March 19, 1848—March 19, 1849; Feb. 28, 1850; Feb. 17, 1858—Mar. 3, 1859; Feb. 27, 1862—Feb. 26, 1863. Bost., 1848-59; Chelsea, 1862-63. 8°. [3]

With the school reports, 1858, 63.

Review of the case of the free bridge between Boston and Charlestown, with the legislative proceedings, including public documents. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1827. 8°. vi, 106 p. (**Pm.**, v. 195.) [1]

Revivals. *See* **Whitman, B.**

Revolutionary attempts of Democracy to maintain in House of Representatives its fraudulently elected members. Speeches in House of Representatives on cases of Lynch *vs.* Chalmers, Mackey *vs.* O'Connor, Lowe *vs.* Wheeler, Bisbee *vs.* Finley. Wash., 1882. 8°. 72 p. [3]

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée. Tome 15. 1883. No. 1. Bruxelles, [1883]. 8°. [1]

Rhett, Robert Barnwell. Speech on the relation of the states and the general government towards the territories, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], 1st June, 1848. [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 65.) [1]

Rhode Island. *Adjutant General, Quartermaster General, etc.* Annual report of the Adjutant General, 1877; Annual reports of the Adjutant General, Quartermaster General, Surgeon General and Judge Advocate General, 1880–82. Providence, 1878–83. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence, R. I.*]

— *Attorney General.* Report on the Cove lands, made to the General Assembly, Jan. session, 1868. Providence, 1868. 8°. 18 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Board of Education.* 14th annual report, with the 39th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools, Jan. 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Inspectors of the State Prison.* Report, with the accompanying documents, 1856, 57, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75–77. Providence, 1856–77. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Board of State Charities and Corrections.* 1st–2d report, 1869–70; 3d–15th annual report, 1871–83. Providence, 1870–84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commission on the Affairs of the Narragansett Indians.* 4th annual report, 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Commissioner of Dams and Reservoirs.* Annual report, Jan. 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioners on the Boundary Line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.* Report to the General Assembly, May, 1867. Providence, 1867. 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commissioners Appointed to Erect Monuments on the Boundary Line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.* Report. *n.t.p.* [1864.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commissioners to the Convention at Washington,* 1861. Report to the General Assembly Jan. 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°. 9 p. (**Pm.**, v. 187.) [1]

— *Commissioners of Internal (or Inland) Fisheries.* Report, Feb. 1872; 3d–13th annual report, 1873–84. Providence, 1872–84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

The 3d, 5th, and 8th reports contain the laws of Rhode Island relating to fisheries.

— *Commissioners on Northern Boundary Line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts.* Report, Jan., 1883. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 4 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Commissioners [on] the Practicability of Re-Stocking the Waters of the State with Salmon and other Migratory Fish.* Report, Jan., 1869. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1869.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *General Assembly.* An act establishing the northern boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts. *n.t.p.* [1883]. 8°. (2) p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— - [Acts and resolves] Oct., 1844; Jan., May, June, 1847; May, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1844–48.] 8°. [2]

— - Acts, resolves and reports, May session, 1883–Jan. session, 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - Acts and resolves, May sess., 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

Rhode Island. *General Assembly, continued.*

— – Docket of unfinished business [of the House of Representatives, Jan. session, 1884]. Bills of a public nature. *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. [3]

— – Docket of unfinished business [of the Senate, May session, 1883, Jan., May session, 1884]. Bills, memorials, and resolutions of a public nature. *n.t.p.* 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— – Majority report of the joint committee on the disputed boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Providence, 1860. 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence, R. I.*]

— – Militia law. Also, extracts from the constitution and laws of the United States and this state in relation thereto. Revised, Jan. session, 1875. Providence, 1875. 8°. 48 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – *Same.* The new militia law, as adopted Jan. session, 1879. Providence, 1879. 8°. 55 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – *Same.* The militia law, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. 48 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Public laws, May session, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1884.] 8°. [2]

— – Report of finance committee of the House of Representatives, on bounty frauds, *etc.*, Jan. session, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. 411 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the committee appointed at the Feb. session, 1809, [on] the Farmer's Exchange Bank in Glocester, with documents accompanying the same. [Providence], 1809. 8°. 43 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

— – Report of the committee of state charities and corrections upon the state institutions at Cranston. Providence, 1883. 8°. 13 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint committee upon the boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Jan., 1849. Providence, 1849. 8°. 58 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint select committee on the State Farm. Providence, 1876. 8°. 27 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint special committee appointed to examine into the fisheries of Narragansett Bay. Pawtucket, 1870. 8°. 158, (1) p. [3, *J. M Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint special committee on the Agricultural College. *n t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint special committee on the State Asylum for the Insane. Providence, 1868. 8°. 11 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report of the joint special committee to proceed to Washington, for the purpose of procuring an extension of the draft. Providence, 1865. 8°. 7 p. [2]

— – Report of the special committee relative to deleterious substances deposited in the public waters of the state. *n.t.p.* [Providence, 1860.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— – Report upon the sanitary effects of filling the Cove basin in Providence. By E. M. Snow. Providence, 1868. 8°. 10 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Governor.* Message to the General Assembly, Jan., 1870–Jan., 1884. Providence, 1870-84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

By S. Padelford, Governor, 1870-73; by H. Howard, 1874-75; by H. Lippitt, 1876-77; by C. C. Van Zandt, 1878-80; by A. H. Littlefield, 1881-83; by A. O. Bourn, 1884.

— *Harbor Commissioners.* 1st–[8th] annual report, 1877–84. Providence, 1877–84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Joint Commission on the Northern Boundary Line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.* Report. Providence, 1884. 8°. 14 p. Folded plan. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Railroad Commissioners.* Report, Jan. session, 1865; May 1865; Jan. 1867; May 1873; Semi-annual report, Jan. 1874; Jan. 1875; Jan. 1876; Annual report, Jan. 1879–Jan. 1884. Providence, 1865–84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *Secretary of State.* Abstract exhibiting the condition of banks [and institutions for savings], 1853. By A. Potter. Providence, 1853. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

See also *State Auditor.*

Rhode Island. *Secretary of State, continued.*

— Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1873-4, 1876-7, 1883-4. By J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1874-83. 3 v. 12°. Portrait. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *State Auditor.* Semi-annual statement exhibiting the condition of banks [and institutions for savings], May, 1858; Annual statement, 1863, 64, 67, 70, 72-83. Providence, 1858-84. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

See also, *Secretary of State.*

— *State Board of Health.* 6th annual report, 1883, including the report upon births, marriages and deaths in 1882. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Pharmacy.* [1st]-13th annual report, 1871-83. Providence, 1871-83. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *State Prison Commission.* 1st report [on] the erection of a new state prison, 1875; 2d-5th and last annual report, 1876-79. Providence, 1875-79. 8°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— *State Registrar of Vital Statistics.* 30th report upon the births, marriages and deaths in the state, 1882. By C. H. Fisher. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Index T to decisions, Oct. term, 1883. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Women's Board of Visitors to the Penal and Correctional Institutions of the State.* Annual report, Jan. session, 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Denison, F.**; — **Narragansett** historical register; — **Pease, J. C.,** *and* **Niles, J. M.**; — **Rock, R. W.**; — **Woodbury, A.**

Rhode Island almanac, 1883, 84. By G. A. Stockwell. Providence, [1882-83]. 2 v. 12°. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

Rhode Island Congregational Conference. Minutes of the conference, June, 1884, also of the autumnal meeting, Nov. 1883. With the report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society, *etc.* Providence, 1884. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Historical Society. Canonicus memorial. Services of dedication, Sept. 21, 1883. [With the address of Gen. H. Rogers.] Providence, 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

— Catalogue of books obtained from the sale of the library of J. J. Cooke, March-Dec., 1883. Providence, 1884. 8°. 36 p. [3]

— Proceedings, 1883-84. Providence, 1884. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island historical tracts. No. 19. Providence, 1884. 2 pt. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **19. Foster,** W. E. Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman. 2 v.

Rhode Island Hospital. Report of the trustees, 20th annual meeting, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Medical Society. Transactions. Vol. 2. [Part 6, 1882.] Providence, [1882]. 8°. [3, *W. D. King, Providence, R. I.*]

Rhode Island schoolmaster. Vol. 1-5; 6, no. 3; 7, no. 2, 4-10, 12; 8; 9, no. 3-12; 10, no. 1-3, 6, 9, 11; 11, no. 1-2, 4-12; 12; 13, no. 1-11; 14, no. 1-2, 4-5, 7, 10, 11; 15, no. 1, 4-6; 20. Providence, [1855]-74. 8°. [1, 3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; papers read before the Society. 3d series. No. 1-7. Providence, 1883-84. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **1. Hutchinson,** W. F. Life on the Texan blockade.
2. Simpson, T. My four months' experience as a prisoner of war.
3. Avery, W. B. Gun-boat service on the James River.
4. Cory, E. A. A private's recollections of Fredericksburg.
5. Peck, G. B., *Jr.* Camp and hospital.
6. Bliss, G. N. Cavalry service with General Sheridan and life in Libby Prison.
7. Chase, P. S. Service with Battery F, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, in North Carolina.

— Personal narratives of the battles of the rebellion; papers read before the Society No 1-3, 5. Providence, 1878. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. **1. Rhodes,** E. H. The first campaign of the 2d Rhode Island infantry.
2. Monroe, J. A. The Rhode Island artillery at the first battle of Bull Run.
3. Bliss, G. N. Reminiscences of service in the 1st Rhode Island cavalry.
5. Pettis, G. H. Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians, No. 2, 1864.

Ricardo, David. An essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stóck; shewing the inexpediency of restrictions on importation: with remarks on Malthus' two last publications. 2d ed. Lond., 1815. 8°. 50 p. (**Pm.,** v. 203.) [1]

Rice, Franklin P. The Worcester book: a diary of noteworthy events in Worcester, Mass., 1657-1883. Worcester, 1884. l. 8°. 159 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Richard, Gabriel. Proceedings of [his] friends relative to the contested election. *n.t.p.* [Detroit, 1826?] 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Richardson, James. An address to the members of the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, Oct. 17, 1832. Bost., 1832. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— An oration, describing the influence of commerce on the prosperity of nations. Written at the request of the Society of *Φ B K*, Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1808. Bost., 1808. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 191.) [1]

Richardson, Joseph. A sermon on the manifestation of God, Dec. 8, 1822, in the First Parish in Hingham. Bost., 1823. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— Speech, House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 30, 1830, [on] the bill for the construction of a national road from Buffalo to New Orleans. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1830.] 12°. 12 p. [1]

Richmond, *Va.* *See* **Chesterman,** W. D.; — **Webb,** E. B.

Richmond Howitzer Association. Contributions to a history of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion. Pamphlet, no. 1-2. Richmond, 1883. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Riddell family. *See* **Ridlon,** G. T.

Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts. History of the ancient Rydales and their descendants, 860-1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, *etc.* With portraits, *etc.* Manchester, N. H., 1884. 8°. x, 786 p. [1]

Ripley, Charles. Oration on the colonization of New England, Dec. 22, 1838, before the Pilgrim Society of Louisville. Louisville, Ky., 1839. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Ripley, William Y. W. Vermont riflemen in the war for the Union, 1861-65. A history of Company F, 1st United States Sharp Shooters. Rutland, 1883. sm. 8°. 204 p. [1]

Ritchie, William. Discourse, Needham, Oct. 24, 1841. Bost., 1841. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 10.) [1]

Rives, William Cabell. Speech in opposition to the sub-treasury bill, and in support of his substitute, in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 6-7, 1838. Wash., 1838. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Speech on McDuffie's proposition to repeal the tariff act of 1842, in the Senate, May 27, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 29, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 22.) [1]
In favor of protection.

Roanoke College, *Salem, Va.* Addresses at the inauguration of Julius D. Dreher as president, Oct. 17, 1879. [Salem], 1879. 8°. 62 p. [3]

Robbins, Chandler, *b.* 1738, *d.* 1799. A sermon, at the ordination of the Rev. Ward Cotton, to the pastoral care of the First Church and Society in Boylston, [Mass.], June 6, 1797. Worcester, 1797. 8°. 34 p. [1]

— A sermon, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1793. Bost., 1794. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Robbins, Chandler, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882. A discourse in commemoration of Rev. William Parsons Lunt, D.D., Quincy, June 7, 1857. Also, the last sermon by Lunt, Dec. 28, 1856. With an appendix. Bost., 1857. 8°. 71 p. [1]

— The regicides sheltered in New England: a lecture before the Lowell Institute, Feb. 5, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Robbins, Thomas. *See* **Tarbox,** I. N.

Roberts, Ellis H. Government revenue: especially the American system. Argument for industrial freedom, against the fallacies of free trade. Bost., 1884. 8°. 389 p. [1]

Roberts, Oliver Ayer. The California pilgrimage of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, Aug.-Sept., 1883. Bost., 1884. 4°. xv, 400, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [3]

Roberts, Robert E. Sketches and reminiscences of the City of the Straits, [Detroit], and its vicinity. Illus. Detroit, 1884. 8°. 178 p. Maps. [1]

Roberts, William F. Reports on the Shamokin coal lands, known as "Robert Gray" and "Samuel Wetherill" tracts, and "Henry Clay" colliery. Bost., 1863. 8°. 21 p. Folded map. [1]

Robertson, Charles Franklin, *Bp. of Missouri.* The American Revolution and the acquisition of the valley of the Mississippi. A paper read before the Missouri Historical Society, Apr. 15, 1884. St. Louis, 1884. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The early days of the church in Kansas City. Sermon at the consecration of Grace Church, Apr. 1, 1883. *n.p.*, [1884]. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Historical societies in their relation to local historical interest. Address before the Missouri Historical Society, Sept. 19, 1883. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— State board of charities in Missouri. *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Robertson, J. Barr. The Confederate debt and private Southern debts. Lond., 1884. sm. 4°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Robertson, J. M. Hand-book of Mexico. N. Y., 1883. 12°. vii, 141 p. [1]

Robertson, John. Michigan in the war. *See* **Michigan.** *Adjutant General.*

Robertson, William. Life and times of the Right Hon. John Bright. Lond., [1884?] 8°. viii, 588 p. Portrait. [1]

Robertson, William H., *and* **Pearson,** Henry G. [Letters] on the effect of civil-service reform methods. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1884.] 8°. 6 p. [3]

Robinson, Charles. New South Wales: the oldest and richest of the Australian colonies. With maps. Sydney, 1873. 8°. iii, 110, 4 p. [2]

Robinson, Conway. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, 1520–73. Prepared for the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society. Richmond, 1848. 8°. xv, 491 p. [1]

Robinson, George Dexter. The Federal courts. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 12, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— [Speeches in the state campaign, 1883.] [4]

A volume of newspaper cuttings.

Robinson, *Mrs.* Harriet Hanson. Early factory labor in New England. Bost., 1883. 8°. 27 p. [4]

From the 14th annual report of the Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor.

Robinson, John L. The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 18, 1848. *n.t.p.* (Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 66.) [1]

Robinson, *Mrs.* Leora B. Living in Florida. Louisville, Ky., 1884. 8°. 95 p. (Home and farm series, no. 2.) [1]

Robinson family. *See* **Hazard,** T. R.

Rochester, *N. H.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual. [With historical sketch.] Rochester, 1876. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Rochester, *N. Y.* *Board of Education.* 36th annual report, 1883. Rochester, 1883. 8°. [3]

Rock, R. W. History of the 11th regiment, Rhode Island volunteers, in the war of the rebellion. Providence, 1881. 12°. vii, 217 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

Rockford Seminary, *Rockford, Ill.* 21st annual catalogue of officers and students, 1871–72. Rockford, 1872. 16°. [3]

Rockwell, Julius. Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., May 3, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 59.) [1]

Favors protection.

Rodgers, John. On the avoidance of the violent portions of cyclones; with notices of a typhoon at the Bonin Islands. By J. Rodgers and A. Schönborn. *n.t.p.* [1857.] 8°. 7 p. Charts. [3]

From the Amer. journal of science and arts, v. 23, March, 1857.

Rogers, Charles. Speech on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 23. 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 60.) [1]

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages. The history of English labor. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 591 p. [1]

Roman, Alfred. The military operations of General Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. Including a brief personal sketch and a narrative of his services in the war with Mexico, 1846-8. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 8°. xvii, (1), 594 p.; xvi, 691 p. Portraits. [1]

Roman, J. Dixon. Speech on the Mexican war, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 25, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 67.) [1]

Roman Catholic Church. *See* **Clark, J. F.; — Gorman,** W. G.

Roman Catholic Church in Ireland. *See* **Parnell,** *Sir* H.

Rome. *Papal States. See* **Badger,** G. E.; — **Brown,** C.; — **Cass,** L.; — **Dix,** J. A.

Root, David. A bi-centennial sermon: or, The 250th anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church in Dover, N. H., Nov. 29, 1838. Dover, 1839. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Root, Elihu. *See* **Neill,** H. H.

Ropes, John Codman. Double taxation. Argument before the joint committee on taxation, March 13, 1884. Revised, with extracts from the testimony, and opinions of the press Camb., 1884. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ross, Denman Waldo. The early history of land-holding among the Germans. Bost., 1883. 8°. v, (1), 274 p. [1]

Round Hill School, *Northampton, Mass.* Outline of the system of education, with a list of the present instructors and of the pupils from its commencement [to] June, 1831. Bost, 1831. 8°. 24 p. [3, *D. G. Haskins.*]

— — *See* **Cogswell,** J. G, *and* **Bancroft,** G.

Roxbury, *Mass. See* **Bromley,** G. W., & Co.

Roxbury Charitable Society. Report of the executive committee, [69th]-87th annual meeting, 1865-83. Roxbury, 1865-83. 8°. [3, *L. H. Briggs, Roxbury, Mass.*]

— *See* **Dillaway,** C. K.

— **Eliot Church.** A memorial of the 25th anniversary of the settlement of Rev. A. C. Thompson, D.D. [Camb.], 1868. 8°. 131 p. [3, *A. C. Thompson, Boston, Mass.*]

— — *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

— **Eliot City Missionary Society.** *See* **Thompson,** A. C.

— **Highland Congregational Church.** Manual, comprising its history, articles of faith, and covenant, and list of members. Bost., 1870. 16°. 17 p. [1]

— **Immanuel Congregational Church,** *Boston Highlands.* Manual. [2d ed.] Approved Jan. 30, 1878. [With historical sketch]. Bost., 1878 8°. 78 p. Illus. [1]

Royal Geographical Society. Proceedings, and monthly record of geography. New monthly series. Vol. 5, 1883. Lond., 1883. 8°. [3]

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions, 1882-83. Vol. 1. Montreal, 1883. 4°. Plates. [3]

French and English title-pages.

Runic inscriptions. *See* **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

Rush, Richard. A letter on freemasonry to the committee of citizens of York County, Pennsylvania. Bost, 1831. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— Washington in domestic life. From original letters and manuscripts. Phila., 1857. 8°. 85 p. [2]

Rush Medical College, *Chicago, Ill.* 38th annual announcement, 1880-81. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Dr. S. A. Green.*]

Rusk, Thomas J. Speech on the Mexican war, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 15, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 15 p. (Pm., v. 211, no. 90.) [1]

Russell, John. *See* **Foster,** E.

Russell, John Lewis. *See* **Willson,** E. B.

Russell, Samuel. Review of a pamphlet entitled "Trial of the action in favor of the Rev. Samuel Russell of Boylston, [Mass.], against John Howe, for defamation." Bost., 1831. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Russell, William. Suggestions on teachers' institutes. Bost., 1848. 8°. 58, (1) p. [3]

Russia. *See* **Harper,** R. G.

Rutland, *Mass.* Valuation of the town, with the state, county and town tax for 1883. 8°. [3]

Rutland, *Vt. Graded School District.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1869-70. Rutland, 1870. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— **Congregational Church.** Manual, 1877. [With historical sketch. Rutland, 1877.] 8°. 39 p. [3, *J. G. Johnson, Rutland, Vt.*]

— - *See* **Johnson,** J. S.

Rutland Railroad Company. *See* **Chase,** G. B.

Ryerson, Edgerton. "The story of my life." Reminiscences of sixty years' public service in Canada. Ed. by J. G. Hodgins. With portrait and engravings. Toronto, 1884. 8°. 614 p. [3]

Sabbath. *See* **Ellis,** T. L.; — **Hertwig,** J. G.

Sabin, H. The public school library and its use. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]

From the Iowa normal monthly, Dec., 1883.

Saco, *Me.* **Dyer Library.** Class catalogue of the Dyer Library, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. xv, 123 p. [3]

— **First Congregational Church.** Confession of faith and covenant. Portland, 1838. 24°. 12 p. [3]

— **Second Parish.** *See* **Nichols,** J. T. G.

Safford, Henry G. Twenty-fifth anniversary. Historical address, Mar. 16, 1879, in the Baptist Church, So. Framingham, with letters. So. Framingham, 1879. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

Safford, James Osborne. *See* **Rantoul,** R. S.

St. Helena almanack and annual register for 1884. St. Helena, [1883]. 8°. (4), 112 p. [3, *F. E. Grant, Boston.*]

St. John, *N. B. Board of School Trustees.* Report, 1883. Saint John, 1884. 8°. [3]

St. John River. *See* **Bailey,** L. W.

St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among cannibals [in the Tonga, Samoan, and Fiji Islands]. Lond., 1883. sm. 8°. vi, 327 p. [1]

St. Louis, *Mo. Board of Public Schools.* 6th annual report, Aug. 1, 1860. St. Louis, 1860. 8°. [2]

— *High School.* Catalogue of the High School and St. Louis Normal School, 1857-58. St. Louis, 1857. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— - *Same.* Catalogue of the High School, 1862-63. St. Louis, 1862. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— *Public School Library.* Annual report, 1882-83. St. Louis, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. No. 27-28. July-Dec., 1883. St. Louis, [1883-84]. l. 8°. [3]

— **Christ Church.** *See* **Schuyler,** M.

— **Merchants' Exchange.** Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis, 1865-68, 70-71, 74, 76, 78, 83. By G. H. Morgan, secretary. St. Louis, 1866-84. 10 v. 8°. [3]

Saint Pierre *and* **Miquelon,** *islands.* Bulletin administratif des actes du gouvernement, 1883. *n.t.p.* Saint Pierre, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Feuille officielle. 18e année. 1883. No. 20, 36-52. Saint Pierre, 1883. f°. [3]

Salary pay tables. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Salem, *Mass.* Bill of mortality for the town, 1828. Salem, 1829. 1 sheet. [2]

— Centennial celebration of American independence, July 4, [1876. Organization of the procession.] *n.p.*, [1876]. 4°. (8) p. [2]

— A course of study for primary and grammar schools, 1873. Salem, 1873. 8°. 32 p. [2]

— Expenses of the town for the year ending March, 1807, 17, 19, 21, 22; Annual report of receipts and expenditures, March, 1826–30, 32, 34–35, Dec. 1860, 64. Salem, 1807–65. Broadsides and 8°. [2]

— *Same.* Salem, 1870. 8° 30 p. [2]

— *Same.* Salem, 1873. 8°. 34, v p. [2]

— *City Council.* Addresses of N. Silsbee, Mayor, and H. L. Williams, President of the Common Council, in reply to complimentary resolutions, Jan. 17, 1860. Salem, 1860. 8°. 12 p. [2]

— – Charter, with the rules and orders of the city council; with the city ordinances, list of officers, *etc* Salem, 1849. 8°. 84 p. [2]

— – Joint standing committee on water-works. 1st quarterly report. [With 1st–2d monthly report of the water commissioners.] *n.t.p.* [1865.] 8°. 20 p. [2]

— – Manual for the use of the common council, containing the rules and orders, with a list of past and present members, 1874. Salem, 1874. 16°. 95, (1) p. [2]

— – Municipal register, 1867. Salem, 1867. 8°. 239 p. [2]

— – Report of citizens committee appointed by vote of the city council [relating to sources of water supply]. *n.t.p* [Salem, 1864.] 8°. 16 p. [2]

— – [Report of committee on changes in the salary ordinance] *n.t.p.* [Salem, 1864.] 8°. 3 p. [2]

— – Report of the joint select committee on sewers and drains. Salem, 1870. 8°. 23 p [2]

— – Rules and orders of the common council, with a list of the city officers, etc. Salem, 1843. 16°. 20 p. [2]

— *Classical and High School.* Order of exercises at the examination, Nov. 18–19, 1858, [and at the exhibition, Nov. 20]. *n.t.p.* [1858] 8°. (3) p. [2]

— – Programme of the exercises at the examination, Nov. 17–19, 1859. *n.t.p.* [1859.] 8°. (3) p. [2]

— *English High School.* Catalogue of members, 1827–57; embracing an account of the late festival and re-union. Salem, 1857. 8°. 56, 4 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

— *Fire Department.* Annual report of the chief engineer, Jan., 1864. Salem, 1864. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— *Grammar Schools.* Order of exercises at the organ benefit musical exhibition, June 7, 1872. Salem, [1872]. sm. 4°. (4) p. [2]

— *High School.* Exercises at graduation. Nov. 18, 1863. *n.p.*, [1863]. 12°. (3) p. [2]

— – Order of exercises at the exhibition, Dec. 1, 1865. *n.p.*, [1865]. 12°. (4) p. [2]

— *School Committee.* Amendments to the rules and regulations of the school committee. Salem, 1856. 8°. 4 p. [2]

— – Report of the special committee on revising the rules and regulations of the board, as relates to the duties [of] the superintendent of schools, Apr. 15, 1872. Salem, 1872. 8°. 8 p [2]

— – Rules of the school committee, and regulations of the public schools, May 1858. Salem, 1858. 8°. 19, (1) p. [2]

— – *Same.* Salem, 1862. 16°. 32 p. [2]

— *Water Works.* Report of the water committee, 1863: with the act of the Legislature, May 13, 1864, "for supplying the city of Salem with pure water." Salem, 1864. 8°. 28 p. [2]

Salem, *Mass. Water Works, continued.*
— – 2d semi-annual report of the water commissioners, July, 1866. Salem 1866. 8°. 8 p. [2]
— – To the citizens of Salem. [Statement of citizens, "four from each ward," containing facts relating to the water question.] *n.t.p.* [186–.] 8°. 4 p. [2]
— – *See* **Phillips, W. P.**
— *Wenham Water Board.* 9th annual report to the city council, Nov. 30, 1877. Salem, 1878. 8°. 26 p. [2]
— *See* **Foote, C.,** *and others.*
— **Aqueduct meetings.** Programme for the aqueduct meeting, Jan. 4, 1868. *n.p.*, [1868?]. 8°. 7 p. [2]
— – Report of the aqueduct meeting, Dec. 22, 1865. *n.p.*, [1865?]. 8°. 8 p. [2]
— **Association for the relief of Aged and Destitute Women.** Constitution and by-laws, with the act of incorporation, list of officers, etc. Salem, 1861. 8°. 15 p. [2]
— **Marine Society.** Laws, with the several acts of General Court relating to the Society; and a list of members. Salem, 1866. 16°. 32 p. [2]
— **Provident Association.** Annual report, Dec., 1855–56. By J. Ball. Salem, 1856–57. 8°. [2]
— **Salem Hospital.** Articles of association, by-laws, and rules and regulations. Salem, 1874. 12°. 21 p. [3]
— – 1st report. Salem, 1876. 8°. [3]
— **Savings Bank.** Report of the treasurer, Jan. 23, 1867. Salem, 1867. 8°. 16 p. [2]
— **South Church.** *See* **Emerson, B.**
— **Tabernacle Church.** Articles and covenant [with a list of members]. Feb., 1833. Bost., 1833. 16°. 16 p. [1]
— **Young Men's Christian Association.** Report, April, 1874. [With constitution and by-laws.] Salem, 1874. 8°. 19 p. [2]

Salem (*Mass.*) directory, 1884. Also, directories for Beverly, Peabody, Danvers, and Marblehead. No. 21. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Salem, 1884. 8°. [1]

Salisbury, *Conn.* *See* **Church, S.**

Salisbury *and* **Amesbury,** *Mass.* **First Baptist Church.** *See* **Byram, B. P.**

Salisbury (*N. H.*) **Baptist Association.** *See* **Worth, E.**

Saltonstall, Leverett. Speech in reply to Parmenter, on the civil and diplomatic expenses of the government, 1840, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 21, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Saltonstall, Lindall W. The President's death. [J. A. Garfield.] Sermon, Sept. 25, 1881. Bost., 1881. 4°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Salvador. Catalogue of the products of the soil and other sent by the republic of Salvador to the Boston International Exhibition. J. Baiz, Consul General and Commissioner. N. Y., [1883]. 8°. 16 p. [3]

San Francisco, *City.* **Silver St. Kindergarten Society.** Superintendent's report of the work of the Society since Jan. 1, 1882, and a history of the free kindergarten movement. Mrs. K. S. Wiggin, superintendent. [San Francisco, 1883.] 16°. 53 p. [3]

San Francisco, *City and County. Superintendent of Public Schools.* 28th–29th annual report, 1881–82. San Francisco, 1881–82. 8°. [3]
— **Mercantile Library Association.** 31st annual report, 1883. San Francisco, 1884. 8°. [3]

San Marino. *See* **Bruc, C.,** *comte* de.

Sanbornton, *N. H.* **Congregational Church.** Sketch of the Church, with its articles of faith and covenant, and catalogue of officers and members. Concord, 1858. 12°. 19 p. [3]

Sanford, F. C. [Letter relating to the Monitor raft.] *n.t.p.* [Nantucket, 1884.] 1 sheet. [3, *R. B. Forbes.*]

Sanford, John. A sermon, Dec. 23, 1835, at the dedication of the Congregational Meeting House, in South Dennis, [Mass.]. Barnstable, 1836. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— A sermon, South Dennis, [Mass.], Dec. 13, 1837, at the ordination of Lyman B. Peet, missionary to the East. [With historical sketch of the Auxiliary Foreign Missionary Society of Barnstable County, by N. Cogswell.] Yarmouth, 1838. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Sanger, Ralph. Brief review of forty years. Discourse on the 40th anniversary of the author's ordination [as] pastor of the First Church in Dover. Dedham, 1853. 8°. 35 p. (**Pm.**, v. 215, no. 1.) [1]

Saratoga, *N. Y. See* **Steele,** J. H.

Sargent, Henry Winthrop. Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland and Spain. N. Y , 1871. 18°. 115 p. [1]

Sargent, J. B. Reduction of duties. Statement [before the U. S. Tariff Commission, 1882]. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Sargent, John Turner. Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit, and the influences that oppose it. Sermon, [Boston], Nov. 7, 1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 216, no. 17.) [1]

Sarle, *Mrs.* Amarancy (Paine). *See* **Davis,** W. F.

Satow, Ernest Mason, *and* **Hawes,** A. G. S. A handbook for travellers in central and northern Japan. 2d ed., revised. With maps and plans. Lond., 1884. 8°. [119], 586 p. [1]

Saulsbury, Willard. Speech, against the passage of the bill establishing military governments in the insurrectionary states, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 16, 1867. Dover, Del., 1867. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.**, v. 190.) [1]

Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits. Illus. Phila., 1883. 8°. 436 p. [1]

Savage, Edward H. Boston events. A brief mention and the date of more than 5,000 events that transpired in Boston, 1630-1880. Bost., 1884. 8°. 218 p. [1]

Sawyer, Joseph Henry. Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Alumni records, 1842-74 Springfield, 1875. 8°. 366 p. Portrait. [1]

Sawyer, William. Negroes in Ohio, General Taylor, the war. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 2, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 68.) [1]

Scharf, J. Thomas. The chronicles of Baltimore. Balt., 1874. 8°. viii, 756 p. [1]

Schenck, Alexander D. The Rev. William Schenck, his ancestry and his descendants. Wash., 1883. 8°. 163 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Schliemann, Heinrich. Troja. Results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy, and in the heroic tumuli and other sites, made in 1882, and a narrative of a journey in the Troad in 1881. Preface by Prof. A. H. Sayce. With woodcuts, maps and plans. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xl, 434 p. [1]

Schoenhof, J. The destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce and the figures and facts relating thereto. N. Y., 1883. 12°. viii, 88, (1) p. [1]

— Wages and trade in manufacturing industries in America and in Europe. With an introduction by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., 1884. 8°. vi, 25 p. [1]

School Board chronicle. Vol. 29-30. Lond., 1883-84. 2 v. f°. [1]

School herald, 1883. Chicago, 1884. sm. 4°. [3]

School journal, New-York. Vol. 25-26. 1882-83. N. Y., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Schouler, James. A treatise on the law of personal property. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 2 v. 8°. lxvi, 692 p.; lvii, 690 p. [1]

Schurz, Carl. Address [opposing the election of Blaine to the presidency], Brooklyn, Aug. 5, 1884. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 29 p. [3]

— *See* **Pullan,** R. B.

Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. A study of historical biography. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 8°. xix, 445 p; xi, 560 p. Portraits, maps and illus. [1]

Schuyler, Montgomery. Historical discourse at the semi-centennial celebration of Christ Church, St. Louis, All-Saints Day, 1869. [With an appendix.] St. Louis, 1870. 8°. 85 p. [3, *B. F. Robertson, Bp. of Missouri.*]

— A sermon on the 25th anniversary of his rectorship, Christ Church, Oct. 5, 1879. St. Louis, 1879. 8°. 26 p. [3, *B. F. Robertson.*]

Science. An illustrated journal. Vol. 1-2. Feb.-Dec, 1883. Camb., 1883. 2 v. sm. 4°. [1]

Scituate, *Mass.* **Second Congregational Society.** *See* **Deane,** S.

Scotland. *Census,* 1881. 9th decennial census of the population taken 4th April, 1881. With report. Vol. 1-2. Edin., 1882-83. 2 v. f°. xxxi, 351 p; lxiii, 960 p. [1]

— - Tables of the number of the population, families, houses, and rooms with windows. Edin., 1881. f°. 16 p. [1]

Prefixed to v. 1 of the Census, 1881.

— *Court of Session. See* **Bell,** S. S. Dictionary of decisions, 1808-33; — **Faculty of Advocates.** Decisions, 1752-1841; —**Hog,** *Sir* R., *of Harcarse.* Decisions, 1681-91.

— *Crown Office.* Return to an address of the House of Commons, showing the population of Scotland at each decennial year from 1801 to 1881. Edin., 1883. f°. 45 p. [1]

Prefixed to v. 1 of the Census, 1881.

— *Prison Commissioners.* 4th-5th annual report; being the 43d-44th annual report on prisons in Scotland, 1881-83. Edin., 1882-83. 2 v. f°. [1]

— *Registrar General.* 29th annual report on births, deaths, and marriages, 1883; and 19th annual report on vaccinations. Edin., 1884. 8°. [1]

— - 26th detailed annual report of births, deaths, and marriages. Abstracts of 1880. Edin., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Victoria Alexandrina,** *Queen of England.*

Scott, *Sir* Claude. Some brief observations relative to the practical effect of the corn laws; the substance of two letters to a member of the House of Commons. Lond., 1826. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 204.) [1]

Scott, Winfield. Correspondence with W. L. Marcy. *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— Letters of Gen. Scott and Secretary Marcy relating to the Mexican war. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 35.) [1]

— *See* **Thompson,** J.

Scudder, Horace Elisha, *editor.* American commonwealths. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 12°. [1]

Namely.

Barrows, W. Oregon.

Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* Congested prices. Chicago, 1883. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— The labor-value fallacy. Chicago, 1884. 12°. 92 p. [1]

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard. The pine moth of Nantucket, retinia frustrana. Bost., 1883. 8°. 20, (2) p. Plates. (**Mass. Soc. Prom. Agric. Publ.**)

Scull, G. D., *editor.* Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton House, Kent, 1611-80. Enlarged ed. Oxford, [Eng.], 1883 8°. vi, (3), 222 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Dorothea Scott.— Daniel Gotherson.— John Scott.— To all that are unregenerated: a call to repentence, by Dorothea Gotherson.— Thomas Scott, [with his "Discourse of polletique and civill honor"] — Will of Thomas Scott.— Appendix."

Seavey, William Henry. In memoriam. Died in Boston, 27th April, [1868. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1868.] 8°. 11 p. (Massachusetts teacher, June, 1868.) [1]

Secession. *See* **Baker,** E. D.; — **Benjamin,** J. P.; — **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Johnson,** A.; — **Washburn,** E.

Secomb, Daniel F. History of Amherst, N. H., first known as Narraganset Township No. 3, and subsequently as Souhegan West, 1728–1882, with genealogies of Amherst families. With map and engravings. Concord, 1883. 8°. vii, (1), 978 p. Portraits. [1]

Seekonk, *Mass.* A list of the persons, corporations, companies and estates assessed in the town, May 1, 1883. Providence, [R. I.], 1883. 12°. 20 p. [3]

Seeley, John Robert. The expansion of England; two courses of lectures. Bost., 1884. 8°. viii, 303 p. [1]

Seine, Départment de la. *Conseil Général.* Mémoires et procès-verbaux, 1st–4th session, 1880; 1st–4th session, 1881; 1st–3d session, 1882. Paris, 1881–82. In 11 v. 8°. [3]

The "Mémoires" and "Procès-verbaux" for the 4th sessions 1880 and 1881, and the 3d session, 1882, have separate title-pages and pagings.

— *Direction des Eaux et Égouts.* Rapport du directeur sur les emplacements proposés pour de nouveaux cimetières. Paris, 1876. 4°. 40 p. [3]

— *Direction des Travaux.* Rapport du directeur sur la création de nouveaux cimetières. Paris, 1876. 4°. 41, (1) p. [3]

— *Préfecture.* Exposition Internationale d' Amsterdam, en 1883. Catalogue de l' exposition spéciale de la ville de Paris et du Départment de la Seine. Paris, 1883. 8°. 182, (1) p. [3]

— – Rapport de M. Morillon sur les perceptions municipales dans les halles, marchés et abattoirs. 1881. *n.t.p.* [Paris, 1882.] 4°. 187 p. [3]

Seneca Indians. *See* **Sevier,** A. H.

Sepulture. *See* **Wickes,** S.

Sergeant, John. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 7, 1822, on the bill to establish an uniform system of bankruptcy throughout the United States. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1822.] 8°. 41 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Sermon, A, preached at Plymouth, New England, 1621. [*Anon.*] Being the first sermon ever preached in New England, and probably the first ever preached in America. Bost., *reprinted* 1815. 8°. vii, 7–30 p. [1]

Sevier, Ambrose H. Speech in executive session; on the treaty with the New York Indians, in Senate U. S., Mar. 17, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 4, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 91.) [1]

Sewage. *See* **Folsom,** C. F.

Sewall, Albert C. Discourse commemorative of Pres. James A. Garfield, Williamstown, Sept. 25, 1881. North Adams, 1881. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Sewall, David. Tutor Henry Flynt's journey from Cambridge to Portsmouth in 1754. Ed. with notes by C. Deane. Camb., 1878. 8°. 9 p. [3, *C. Deane.*]

Fifty copies printed from the Mass. Hist. Soc.

Sewall, Rufus. History of the Congregational Church, Edgecomb, [Me.], embracing articles of faith and covenant, and a full schedule of members, 1870. Portland, 1871. 12°. 20 p. [3]

Sewall, Rufus King. Ancient dominions of Maine. Bath, 1859. 8°. 366 p. Illus. [1]

— Wiscasset Point, [Me.]· The old meeting house and interesting incidents connected with its history. Wiscasset, 1883. 8°. 18 p. Illus. [1]

Sewall, Samuel. [Poem, "Once more! Our God, vouchsafe to shine." With a prefatory note. Bost., 1701, *reprinted* 1884.] Slip. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

Sewall, Samuel E. Letter [recommending the election of Cleveland to the presidency]. *n.t.p.* 1884. Broadside. [3]

Seward, William Henry. Works. Ed. by G. E. Baker. Vol. 4. New ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. 696 p. Portrait. [1]

— *Same.* [Vol. 5.] Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. Ed. by G. E. Baker. Bost., 1884. 8°. viii, 626 p. Map. [1]

Seward, William Henry, *continued.*

— The Union. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 12, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 16.) [1]

— The Union. Speech in the Senate of the United States, on presenting the New York Union petition, Jan. 30, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 22.) [1]

— *See* **Ingersoll,** C.; — **Mayo,** A. D.

Shackelford, John Williams. *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Shakers. The manifesto. [Vol. 14, no. 1-10., Jan.-Oct., 1884.] Shaker Village, [Canterbury], N. H., 1884. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Elkins,** H.

Shakespeare, William. *See* **Field,** B. R.; — **Heard,** F. F.

Sharon, *Mass.* *See* **Wickes,** W. B.

Sharp, Daniel. Plea for peace. Discourse, Fast Day, Apr. 2, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 25 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

Sharswood, George. *See* **Biddle,** G. W.; — **Philadelphia Bar.**

Shattuck, George Cheyne. A dissertation on the uncertainty of the healing art. Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 4, 1828. [With an appendix containing the proceedings of the Society for 1828.] *n.t.p.* [1828?] 8°. (50) p. Portraits. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

Sheffield, William P. An address before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, Feb. 7, 1882, [on the privateersmen of Newport]. With notes. Newport, 1883. 8°. 65 p. [3, *Author.*]

Sheldon English and Classical School, *Southampton, Mass.* Annual catalogue of the officers and students, Nov. 1830. Northampton, 1830. 16°. 12 p. [3]

Shenandoah Valley. *See* **Buffum,** F. H.

Shepard, Edward M. The work of a social teacher; memorial of Richard L. Dugdale. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 14 p. (**Economic** tracts, no. 12.)

Shepley, Ether. Removal of the deposites. Speech in Senate [of the United States], Jan. 14, 1834. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1834.] 8°. 3-14 p. [1]

Sheppard, John Hannibal. An address, before Lincoln Lodge, Wiscasset, [Me.], June 24, [1831]. 2d ed. Bost., 1831. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

Sheridan, Philip Henry. *See* **Bliss,** G. N.

Sheridan's Veterans. *See* **Buffum,** F. H.

Sheriffs. *See* **Murfree,** W. L.

Sherman, E. B. An address before the associated alumni of Middlebury College, at its 84th anniversary, July 1, 1884. [Chicago, 1884.] l. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ship-building. *See* **Forbes,** R. B.

Ships. *See* **Kelley,** J. D. J.

Shirley, *Mass.* *See* **Howells,** W. D.

Short statement, A, of the causes which led to the war with Mexico: showing the inconsistent course of the Whig Party on that subject. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 34.) [1]

Shrewsbury, *Mass.* Annual report of the assessors, 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies. A view of logic from the practical side. N. Y., 1884. 12°. xvi, 375 p. (**International** scientific ser., v. 47.)

Signals. *See* **International Signal Company.**

Silex, *pseud.* Letters on banks and banking; containing an account of the operations of the special banking system of New England, with a letter on the gold question. Bost., 1853. 8°. 61 p. (**Pm.,** v. 199.) [1]

Siljeström, Pehr Adam. A momentous education question for the consideration of parents and others. [Concerning vaccination. 2d ed.] Tr. by J. J. Garth Wilkinson. Westminster, 1883. 12°. 37 p. [3]

Silsbee, Nathaniel. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Silver currency. *See* **Dawes, H. L.; — Ford, W. C.; — Hallock, J. C., *Jr.***

Simmons, George F. Public spirit and mobs. Two sermons, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851, after the Thompson riot. Springfield, 1851. 12°. 31 p. [1]

Simmons, James Fowler. Speech in reply to Benton, Woodbury, and McDuffie, upon the resolutions to postpone the bill to reduce the duties on imports, in the U. S. Senate, Mar. 27, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 62.) [1]

Favors protection.

— Speech on the Mexican war, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 20, 1847. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1847.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 92.) [1]

— Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate, Jan. 16, 1861. *n.t.p.* [1861.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 18.) [1]

Simpson, James H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven cities of Cibola," and discussion of their probable location. Wash., 1884. 8°. 34 p. Map. [3]

From the Smithsonian report of 1869.

Simpson, S. S. Two hundred years ago; or, A brief history of Cambridgeport and East Cambridge, with notices of the early settlers. Bost., 1859. sq. 16°. 111 p. Illus. [1]

Simpson, Thomas. My four months' experience as a prisoner of war. Providence, 1883. sm. 4°. 40 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** 3d ser., no. 2.)

Sims, Alexander Dromgoole. Speech on the loan bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 15, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 69.) [1]

Sioux Indians. *See* **Welsh, H.**

Skinner, Otis Ainsworth. Two discourses before the Fifth Universalist Society, Boston, at the dedication of their church, Jan. 30, 1839, [and] on the Sabbath following, Feb. 3. Bost., 1839. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Skinner, Thomas. The stock exchange year-book for 1884. 10th year of publication. Lond., [1883]. 8°. xxxii, 528 p. [1]

Skinner, Thompson J. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Slade, William. Speech on the abolition of slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Dec. 20, 1837. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1838?] 8°. 24 p. [1]

— Speech on the question of appointing chaplains to Congress, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 27, 1839. *n.t.p.* [1840?] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

Slavery. *See* **African Institution; — Batchelder, S.; — Bayly, T. H.; — Blair, M.; — Bocock, T. S.; — Boutwell, G. S.; — Brodhead, R.; — Brown, G.; — Clarke, J. F.; — Collamer, J.; — Crisfield, J. W.; — Crittenden, J. J.; — Douglas, S. A.; — Higginson, T. W.; — Hurd, J. C.; — Johnson, W. C.; — Jones, J. B.; — Marvin, D.; — Niles, J. M.; — Nott, S.; — Pillsbury, P.; — Slade, W.; — Sumner, C.; — Thompson, J.; — Upham, W.; — Venable, A. W.; — Washburn, E.; — Webb, J. W.**

Slidell, John. *See* **Bedinger, H.; — Hall, W. P.**

Small, William B. *See* **White, I. C.**

Smalley, Eugene V. A brief history of the Republican Party, to the presidential campaign of 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 133 p. Portraits. [1]

Smith, Arthur M. Political economy examined and explained. Lond., 1883. 8°. ix, (1), 196 p. [1]

Smith, Caleb Blood. Effects of a protective tariff on agriculture. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Apr. 29, 1844. Wash., 1844 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 65.) [1]

— Executive vetoes. Speech on the veto power, in the House of Representatives, July 21, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 72.) [1]

— Speech on the constitutionality of the 2d section of the apportionment act passed by the 27th Congress, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 63.) [1]

Smith, Caleb Blood, *continued.*

— Speech on the memorial of the "Democratic members" of the Legislature of Rhode Island, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 14, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 64.) [1]

Relates to the Dorr rebellion.

Smith, Francis H. The inner life of the V. M. I. cadet: its responsibilities and its privileges. Introductory address, to the cadets at the Virginia Military Institute, Sept. 10, 1866. Lexington, Va., 1878. 12°. 59 p. [3]

Smith, Gustavus W. Confederate war papers. Fairfax Court House, New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond and North Carolina. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 381 p. Portrait and folded maps. [1]

Smith, Henry Bagg. A historical discourse, Abington, [Conn.], Jan. 30, 1853, at the close of the 1st century of Abington Church and Society. With an appendix. Hartford, 1853. 8°. 39 p. [2]

Smith, Henry H. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives, added, the constitution of the United States, with the amendments thereto, and so much of Jefferson's Manual as governs the House. 6th ed. Wash., [1883]. 8°. v, 461 p. [3, *Author.*]

Smith, James. *See* **Danforth,** J. R.

Smith, Jeremiah. *See* **Morison,** J. H.

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. Natural history of the fishes of Massachusetts, embracing a practical essay on angling. Bost., 1833. 16°. vii, 399, (1) p. Illus. [1]

Smith, *Capt.* John. *See* **Ashton,** J.

Smith, Joseph C. A farewell discourse before the Channing Congregational Society, Newton Corner, Jan. 25, 1857. Bost., 1857. 16°. 22 p. [1]

Smith, Oliver Hampton. Speech on the report and resolutions relative to the non-assumption of state debts, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 12, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Smith, Preserved. Biographical sketch of Rev. Preserved Smith, Rowe, Mass. Greenfield, 1852. 12°. 24 p. [1]

Signed "P. S."

— A farewell sermon, Rowe, [Mass.], June 10, 1804. Greenfield, 1804. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Smith, Samuel Harrison. Memoir of the life, character, and writings of Thomas Jefferson; delivered before the Columbian Institute, 6th Jan., 1827. Wash., 1827. 8°. 38 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

Smith, Thomas Berry Cusack, *and* **Batty,** Espine. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1824–25. Dublin, 1830. 8°. viii, 520 p. [1]

Smith, Truman. Remarks on the imputations of N. B. Blunt, with an exposition of the benefits which will result from the elevation of Zachary Taylor to the presidency. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 71.) [1]

— Speech on the physical character of the northern states of Mexico, *etc.*, in the House of Representatives, U. States, Mar. 2, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 70.) [1]

Smith, William L. The practice in proceedings in the Probate Courts. With an appendix of practical forms. 4th ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. xvi, 450 p. [1]

Smith College, *Northampton, Mass.* Official circular. No. 10. Oct. 1883. *n.t.p.* [Northampton, 1883.] 8°. [3]

Smithmeyer, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign, with an examination of W. F. Poole's scheme for library buildings. Wash., 1883. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

Smithsonian Institution. An account of the progress in geology in the years 1881, 82. By T. S. Hunt. From the Smithsonian report for 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 21 p. [3]

Smithsonian Institution, *continued.*

— Annual report of the board of regents, 1882. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

Smyth, Egbert Coffin. Three discourses upon the religious history of Bowdoin College, during the administrations of Presidents M'Keen, Appleton, and Allen. Brunswick, [Me.], 1858. 8°. 80 p. [3]

— Value of the study of church history in ministerial education. A lecture to the senior class of Andover Theological Seminary. Andover, 1874. 8°. 31 p. [3, *T. T. Munger, North Adams.*]

Social science. *See* **Blackwell,** E.; — **Dole,** C. F.; — **George,** H.

Socialism. *See* **Gronlund,** L.; — **Hirschl,** A. J.; — **Hyndman,** H. M.; — **Rae,** J.

Society of the Army of the Cumberland. 15th reunion, 1883. Cincin., 1884. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Society of the Army of the Potomac. Circular, no. 2. Feb., 1884. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1884. 8°. (3) p. [3]

Soils. *See* **Morton,** J.

Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, *Chelsea, Mass.* Annual report of the trustees, for the year ending July 25, 1883. Bost., 1884. 8°. 24 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

Some strictures on an act to provide a national currency, secured by a pledge of United-States stocks, and to provide for the circulation and redemption thereof. Approved Feb. 25, 1863. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1863. 8°. 18 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Somerville city directory for 1877-8. [No. 6.] Compiled and published by Greenough & Co. Bost., 1877. 8°. Map. [1]

Songs. *See* **Child,** F. J.

Sorghum. *See* **United States.** *Department of Agriculture;* — **University of Wisconsin.**

South. *See* **Massachusetts,** *pseud.;* — **Mayo,** A. D.; — **Raum,** G. B.

South Australian Company. Report of the directors, condensed from the 1st report, and 1st-2d supplements, 1837; 2d-3d report, [1838]-39. Southwark, 1838-39. 8°. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

South Carolina. *General Assembly.* Acts of the General Assembly, Feb. 1791; Acts and resolutions, Dec. 1791; Dec. 1792; Dec. 1793; April, 1794; Nov.-Dec. 1795. Charleston, 1791-96. 5 v. in 1. f°. [1]

— - Acts and joint resolutions, regular session, 1883. Columbia, 1884. 8°. [2]

— - [Reports and resolutions of the General Assembly, regular session, 1868-69.] *n.t.p.* [Columbia, 1868-69.] 8°. [2]

— - Statutes at large. Vol. 13, containing the acts, Dec. 1861—Dec. 1866. Columbia, 1875. 8°. xviii, 480, 22 p. [2]

— *Geological and Agricultural Survey.* Report, 1844. By M. Tuomey, geological surveyor. Columbia, 1844. 8°. 63 p. [3]

— *State Board of Agriculture.* South Carolina. Resources and population, institutions and industries. A. P. Butler, Commissioner. Charleston, 1883. 1. 8°. viii, 726 p. Maps. [2]

Contents.

Part 1. An account of the country [geographical and geological, *etc.*].
2. An account of the people.

— *State Superintendent of Education.* 15th annual report, 1883. Columbia, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 18-19. 1882-83. By R. W. Shand. Jersey City. 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— South Carolina in 1884. A view of the industrial life of the state. Manufactures, agriculture, mining. [*Anon.* Charleston, 1884.] 8°. (64) p. [3]

— *See* **Davis,** J.; — **McCrady,** E.

South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 1–3. Charleston, 1857–59. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Porcher,** F. A. Address at the inauguration of the Society, June 28, 1857.— **Laurens.** H. A narrative of [his] capture, his confinement in the Tower of London, *etc.*, 1780-82, [with] appendix, containing documents, letters, &c., relating to Mr. Laurens' imprisonment in the Tower.— **List** and abstract of documents relating to South Carolina, now existing in the State Paper Office, London.

2. **Petigru,** J. L. Oration, on the 3d anniversary of the Society, May 27, 1858.— **South Carolina.** *Council of Safety.* Journal, 1775.—The French Protestants of Abbeville District, S. C., 1761-65.— **Cohen,** J. B. Oration on the 1st anniversary of the Society, June 28, 1856.— **List** and abstract of papers in the State Paper Office, London, relating to South Carolina, *continued.*— **Lieber,** O. M. Vocabulary of the Catawba language with some remarks on its grammar, construction and pronunciation.

3. **Trescot,** W. H. Oration before the Society, May 19, 1859.— **South Carolina.** 2d *Council of Safety.* Journal, Nov., 1775.— **List** and abstract of papers in the State Paper Office, London, relating to South Carolina, *continued.*

South Hadley, *Mass.* **Congregational Church,** *South Hadley Falls.* Historical address by the pastor [G. E. Fisher], with addresses and letters at the semi-centennial celebration of the Church, Aug. 9, 1874. Holyoke, 1874. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Rev. Geo. E. Fisher, East Amherst.*]

See also First Congregational Church from which this church was separated in 1863; they were reunited in 1879.

— **First Congregational Church,** *South Hadley Falls.* [Report of the officers.] *n.t.p.* [1884.] 8°. (4) p. [3, *Rev. W. S. Hawkes, South Hadley Falls.*]

Southborough, *Mass.* **Soldiers' Monument.** *See* **Appleton,** S.

Southern Aid Society. 7th annual report by the executive committee at the annual meeting in New York, Nov. 25, 1860. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Southern Historical Convention. Proceedings of the Convention, Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va., 14th Aug., 1873; and of the Southern Historical Society, as reorganized, with the address by Gen. J. A. Early. Balt., [1873]. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Southern Historical Society. Papers. Vol. 11. 1883. Richmond, 1883. 8°. Illus. [1]

— Proceedings, 2d annual meeting, Richmond, 27th Oct., 1874. Richmond, 1874. 8°. 20 p. [1]

Southern Massachusetts Poultry Association. 7th annual exhibition of poultry and pet stock, and 2d annual exhibition of dogs, [to be held] at Taunton, Jan. 15–18, 1884. Taunton, 1883. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Southold, *L. I.* Town records, copied and explanatory notes added by J. W. Case. Vol. 2. [Liber C. N. Y.], 1884. 8°. iv, (1), 565 p. [1]

Southwick family. *See* **Caller,** J. M., *and* **Ober,** *Mrs.* M. A.

Spain. Account of the public festival given by citizens of Boston, Jan. 24, 1809, in honor of Spanish valour and patriotism. With the toasts, songs and odes. Also, a brief sketch of Spain. [*Anon.*] Bost., [1809?] 12°. 36 p. [1]

— *See* **Canning,** G.; —**Taylor,** R. B.

Spalding, George Burley. A discourse commemorative of the character and career of Hon. John Parker Hale, Dover, N. H., Nov. 27, 1873. Concord, 1874. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— A discourse, May 18, 1873, on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Dover, N. H. Dover, 1873. 16°. 29 p. [3]

— The Dover pulpit during the Revolutionary war. Discourse commemorative of Rev. Jeremy Belknap, D. D., July 9, 1876. Dover, N. H., 1876. 8°. 31 p. [3]

— A semi-centennial discourse, Laconia, N. H., June 18, 1878, the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Conference of Churches of Strafford County. Dover, 1878. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spalding, Samuel Jones. Sermon, Newburyport, Aug. 8, 1875, and other papers, in memory of Francis Dane. Bost., 1875. 8°. 36 p. Portrait. [1]

Spare, John. Descendants of Samuel Spare. New Bedford, 1884. 8°. 68 p. Illus. [1]

Sparks, Jared. A sermon, in the House of Representatives, Washington, Mar. 3, 1822, occasioned by the death of Wm. Pinkney. Wash., 1822. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

Spear, Samuel T. Religion and the state; or, The Bible and the public schools. N. Y., 1876. sm. 8°. 393 p. [1]

Spectrum. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Speech, Organs of. *See* **Meyer,** G. H. von.

Spencer, Herbert. The man *versus* the state: containing "The new toryism," "The coming slavery," "The sins of legislators," and "The great political superstition." Reprinted from the Popular science monthly, with a postscript. N. Y., 1884. 8°. ii, (1), 113, 10 p. [1]

— *See* **Guthrie,** M.

Spencer, William H. Historical discourse, at the rededication of the Baptist Meeting-House, in Foxborough, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879. Foxboro, 1879. 8°. 64 p. Illus. [3, *Rev. M. F. Johnson, Foxboro.*]

Spencer, *Mass.* By-laws of the town. Spencer, 1883. 16°. 15 p. [3]

Spezia. *See* **United States.** *Engineer Department.*

Spooner, Lysander. A letter to scientists and inventors, on the science of justice, and their right of perpetual property in their discoveries and inventions. Bost., 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Spooner, Thomas. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. Vol. 1. Cincin., 1883. 694 p. [1]

Sprague, Henry H. Women under the law of Massachusetts: their rights, privileges, and disabilities. Bost., 1884. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Sprague, Peleg. An address before the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1835. Bost., 1836. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 3, 1830, in the debate upon Mr. Foot's resolution relative to the public lands. Wash., 1830. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Sprague, William Buell. A discourse, Northampton, Mass., 26th July, 1868, [after] the funeral of Rev. William Allen. With notices of the funeral services, *etc.* Albany, [N. Y.,] 1868. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Spring, Samuel. A discourse in Bradford, [Mass.], Sept. 11, 1804, before the Essex Middle Association at the ordination of Charles Coffin, Jun, [as] vice-president of Greeneville College, Tenn. Newburyport, 1804. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Spring Hill Boarding School, *Sandwich, Mass.* Catalogue of the teachers and students for the year ending 3d mo. 16, 1842. Barnstable, 1842. 8°. 11, (1) p. [3]

Springfield, *Mass. Board of Overseers of the Poor,* A communication from two members of the board [E. Wight and C. L. Covell] to the city council, May 21, 1877. Springfield, 1877. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— *Board of Water Commissioners.* Report, 1877–80; 7th–9th annual report, 1880–82. Springfield, 1877–83. 8°. [3]

— *City Library Association.* Annual report, 1884. Springfield, 1884. 8°. [3]

— **Olivet Church.** Semi-centennial. Historical sermon by L. H. Cone. Papers, letters, addresses, by former pastors, *etc.*, Jan. 21, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Rev. S. G. Buckingham, Springfield*]

— **Union Relief Association.** 1st annual report, and constitution and by-laws of the Association. Springfield, 1877. 8°. 41 p. [3]

Springfield, *Mo. Board of Directors of Public Schools.* 14th annual report, with rules and course of study, June 1, 1881. 1st catalogue, with a history of the public schools of Springfield, from 1867. Springfield, 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

Springfield, *Vt.* **Congregational Church.** Historical manual, July, 1869. Claremont, N. H., 1869. 8°. 59 p. [3]

— — *See* **Cobb,** L. H.

— **First Church of Christ.** *See* **Boss,** T. M.

Springfield republican, March–Dec. 1877, July 1883—June 1884. Springfield, 1877–84. 3 v. f°. [1]

Squibb, Edward R. The American Medical Association and the pharmacopœia of the United States. Brooklyn, 1877. 8°. 59 p. [3]

Staatkundig en staathuis houdkundig jaarboekje voor 1882, 83. Uitgegeven door de Vereeniging voor de Statistiek in Nederland. 34e-35e jaargang. 6e serie 9e-10e jaargang. Amsterdam, 1882-84. 2 v. sm. 8°. [3]

Stanhope, *Sir* John. Letter to Secretary Davison, concerning Elder Brewster. Read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, May, 1871, by C. Deane. *h.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *C. Deane.*]

Stanly, Edward. A military governor among abolitionists. Letter to C. Sumner. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.**, v. 190.) [1]

— Sketch of remarks on the branch mint in North Carolina; with extracts from the speeches of Everett, Morgan, and Reed, exposing various abuses in the expenditures of the public money. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

— Speech establishing proofs that the abolitionists are opposed to Gen. Harrison, and that Gen. Harrison is opposed to their "unconstitutional efforts," in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 13, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 208.) [1]

Stanton, Frederick P. Internal improvement. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 10, 1848. *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 73.) [1]

— Speech on appropriations for scientific purposes, in the House of Representatives, June 16, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 75.) [1]

— The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives, Mar. 14, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 74.) [1]

Stanton, Theodore, *editor.* The woman question in Europe. A series of original essays. With an introduction by F. P. Cobbe. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xviii, 478 p. [1]

Staples, Hamilton B. The province laws of Massachusetts. Paper read before the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, Apr. 30, 1884 Worcester, 1884. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]

Staples, Samuel E. Memorial of John Denison Baldwin: minister, legislator and journalist. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 14 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Staples, William R. (?) Cove lands, [Providence, R. I. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 19 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman.*]

Star route trial. *See* **District of Columbia.** *Supreme Court.*

Stark, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the Revolution. Also, a biography of Capt. Phinehas Stevens, and of Col. Robert Rogers, with an account of his services in America during the "seven years' war." Concord, 1860. 8°. 495 p. Portrait. [1]

Stark, James H. Illustrated Bermuda guide. With maps. Bost., [1884]. 12°. 192 p. [1]

Stark, John. *See* **Stark,** C.

Starkweather, George A. Speech on the bill for the relief of the heirs of John Paul Jones, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 11, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 76.) [1]

State Bar Association of Wisconsin. Report of proceedings, annual meeting, Madison, June 14-16, 1881. With biographical sketches of deceased members of the bench and bar of Wisconsin; also, an alphabetical catalogue of Wisconsin attorneys. Compiled by M. M. Strong. Madison, 1883. 8°. [3, *J. R. Berryman, State Librarian.*]

State debts. *See* **Smith,** O. H.

State rights. *See* **Americus,** *pseud.*; — **Benjamin,** J. P.; — **Johnson,** R.

Statement of facts, in relation to the call and installation of the Rev. Mark Tucker, over the society in Northampton, [Mass.]. With his correspondence on the subject of exchanges. [*Anon.*] Northampton, 1824. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Statement to the public in reference to the act of the Legislature to remove the dam across the Concord River at Billerica. [*Anon.*] Lowell, 1860. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Statesman's year-book, 1884. Ed. by J. S. Keltie. 21st annual publication. Lond., 1884. 16°. [1]

Statistics. *See* **Mulhall,** M. G.

Stearns, Frazar Augustus. *See* **Stearns,** W. A.

Stearns, George L. A few facts pertaining to currency and banking adapted to the present position of our finances. Wash., 1864. 8°. 15 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Stearns, William Augustus. Adjutant [Frazar Augustus] Stearns. [A memorial.] Bost., [1862]. 16°. 160 p. Portrait. [1]

Stearns, William L. *See* **Hosmer,** G. W.

Stearns, Winfrid Alden. New England bird life; a manual of New England ornithology. Revised and ed. by E. Coues. Part 2. Non-oscine passeres, birds of prey, game and water birds. Bost., 1883. sm. 8°. 409 p. Illus. [1]

Steel, John H. An analysis of the mineral waters of Saratoga and Ballston; with a history of [their] discovery and settlement, and observations on the geology and mineralogy of the surrounding country. Saratoga Springs, 1831. sm. 8°. 203 p. [2]

Steel. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Navigation.*

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton. Speech against the tariff bill in the House of Representatives, May 7, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 66.) [1]

Favors protection.

— Speech on the bill to admit Kansas as a state under the Topeka constitution. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 28, 1856. Wash., 1856. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— Speech on the territorial bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Aug. 7, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 77.) [1]

Stephens, George. The practical irrigator and drainer. Edinburgh, 1834. 8°. vi, (1), 195 p. Plans. (**Pm.,** v. 205.) [1]

Stephenson, Thomas. An oration at Gloucester, July 4, 1827. Gloucester, 1827. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Stetson, George R. The problem of negro education. Bost., 1884. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]

Stetson, Simeon. How to make and unmake parties, or proportional representation. What it is, and what it will do. First article. *n.t.p.* [San Francisco, 1883]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Stetson, Thomas M. Division of Edgartown. Argument before the committee of the [Massachusetts] Legislature on towns, for an act to incorporate the northern part of Edgartown as a new town to be called Cottage City, March 20, 1878. New Bedford, 1878. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Stevens, Charles Emery. Anthony Burns, a history. Bost., 1856. 12°. 295 p. Illus. [1]

Stevens, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. Bost., 1884 [1883]. 16°. vi, 419 p. (**Morse,** J. T., *Jr., ed.* American statesmen.)

Stevenson, Alexander F. The battle of Stone's River near Murfreesboro', Tenn. Dec. 30, 1862—Jan. 3, 1863. Bost., 1884. 8°. vii, (1), 197 p. Folded maps. [1]

Stewart, Andrew. Gen. Cass's extra pay, $64,865.46, Gen. Taylor not one cent, proved by official documents, certified and appended. Speech in the House of Representatives, U. S., Aug. 3, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 80.) [1]

— Speech in defence of the tariff and distribution, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Mar. 13, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 69.) [1]

Favors protection.

Stewart, Andrew, *continued.*

— Speech in favor of Western improvements, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 68.) [1]

— Speech in review of the free-trade doctrines contained in Mr. Walker's annual report on the finances, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 11, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 78.) [1]

— Speech on the presidential question, in the House of Representatives, June 26, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 79.) [1]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of the state of New Jersey, [1882–83]. Vol. 9. Trenton, 1883. 8°. (N. J. equity reports, v. 36.) [2]

Stock exchange year-book for 1884. *See* **Skinner,** T.

Stocks. *See* **Martin,** J. G.

Stoddart, J. M. Encyclopædia Americana. Illus. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1883. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. A—Cen.

Stone, Edwin Martin. Our French allies. Rochambeau, Lafayette, D'Estaing, De Ternay, Barras, De Grasse, in the American Revolution, 1778–82, including military operations in Rhode Island, the surrender of Yorktown, *etc.* With centennial commemoration, Oct. 16–20, 1881, of the surrender of Yorktown, *etc.*, Oct. 30—Nov. 3, 1881. With illus. Providence, 1884. 8°. xxxi, 632 p. Maps and portraits. [1]

With rubricated title-page.

Stone, Ormond. On the extra-meridian determination of time, by means of a portable transit-instrument. *h.t.p.* Cincin., [18—]. 8°. (6) p. [3]

Stone, William Leete. Memoir of the centennial celebration of Burgoyne's surrender, held at Schuylerville, N. Y., under the auspices of the Saratoga Monument Association, 17th Oct., 1877. [With addresses by H. Seymour, and G. W. Curtis.] Albany, 1878. 8°. 189 p. Illus. [2]

Stoneham, *Mass.* Valuation of the town, and state, county and town tax for the year 1874. Stoneham, 1874. 8°. 68 p. [3]

— *Same.* 1883. Stoneham, 1883. 8°. 88, (1) p. [3]

Stone's River. *See* **Stevenson,** A. F.

Storer, Horatio Robinson. On chloroform inhalation during labor; with especial reference to a late paper by Dr. Johns, of Dublin. Bost., 1863. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Reprinted from "the Boston medical and surgical journal" for Aug. 20, 1863.

Storer, Robert B. *See* **Gannett,** E. S.

Storrs, Richard Salter. The spirit of the Pilgrims. Sermon at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1826. Plymouth, 1827. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic. 8th ed., by M. M. Bigelow. Bost., 1883. 8°. xxxix, 901 p. [1]

Stoughton, John A. "Windsor Farmes." A glimpse of an old parish with deciphered inscriptions from a few foundation stones of a much abused theology. [With sermons of T. Edwards, and a genealogy of the Edwards family.] Hartford, 1883. l. 8°. 150 p. Illus. [1]

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state of New York. [1883–84.] Vol. 65–66. Albany. 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Strafford County, *N. H.* **Conference of Churches.** *See* **Spalding,** G. B.

Street directory. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Street-railways. *See* **American Street-Railway Association;—Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Streeter, Sebastian Ferris. Maryland two hundred years ago: a discourse before the Maryland Historical Society, May 20, 1852. [Balt.], 1852. 8°. 76 p. [2]

Strong, Caleb. *See* **Everett,** A. H.; — **Lowell,** J.; — **Whelpley,** S.

Stuart, Gilbert. An historical dissertation concerning the antiquity of the English constitution. 2d ed. Lond., 1771. 8°. xvi, 290, (1) p. [1]

Stuart, John T. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 21, 1840. On the civil and diplomatic appropriation bill, [as connected with the Cumberland Road]. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Stuart, Moses. A letter to W. E. Channing on the subject of religious liberty. Bost., 1830. 8°. 52 p. [1]

Suffolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches. Luther memorial. Addresses by E. E. Hale, J. F. Clarke, C. C. Everett, C. W. Ernst, at the meeting, 18th Nov., 1883. Bost., [1883 ?]. 16°. 49 p. [1]

Suffolk County, *Mass. Registry of Deeds.* Suffolk deeds. Liber 2. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

Suffrage. *See* **Sumner,** C.

Sullivan, A. G. Standard facts and figures. Presented by Richardson, Hill & Company. N. Y., 1876. 16°. (8), 109 p. [3, *H. A Hill.*]

Sullivan, Daniel. *See* **Amory,** T. C.

Sullivan, George. Correspondence between the agent of the Commonwealth and the governor [L. Lincoln], on the subject of the Massachusetts claim on the general government. Bost., 1826. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Sullivan, John. *See* **Amory,** T. C.

Sullivan, John L. A description of the American Marine Rail-way, as constructed at New York, by J. Thomas, naval architect. Annexed, the report of the committee of inventions of the Franklin Institute. With engravings. Phila., 1827. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Sullivan, William. *See* **Amory,** T. C.

Sullivan, Zachary T. *See* **Julien,** M. C.

Sully, James. Outline of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. N. Y., 1884. 8°. xxiv, 711 p. [1]

Summers, George W. Speech on the contested election of the members of the House of Representatives, elected in the states of New Hampshire, Georgia, Missouri, and Mississippi; in the House of Representatives, Feb. 10, 1844. Wash., 1844. 8°. 22 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 70.) [1]

Sumner, Charles. The equal rights of all. Speech in the United States Senate, Feb. 6–7, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— Expulsion of the president. Opinion, in the case of the impeachment of Andrew Johnson. [With appendix.] Wash., 1868. 8°. 52 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

— A finger-point from Plymouth rock. Remarks at the Plymouth festival, 1st Aug., 1853, in commemoration of the embarkation of the Pilgrims. Bost., 1853. 8°. 11 p. [1]

— National affairs at home and abroad. Speech at the annual convention of the Republican Party of Massachusetts, Worcester, Sept. 22, 1869. *n.t.p.* [1869.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— The national security and the national faith; guaranties for the national freedman and the national creditor. Speech at the Republican State Convention, Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— The one man power *vs.* Congress. Address, Boston, Oct. 2, 1866. Bost., 1866. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

— The promises of the Declaration of Independence. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, Boston, June 1, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 67 p. (**Pm.,** v. 190.) [1]

— Ransom of slaves at the national capital. Speech on the bill for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 31, 1862. Wash., 1862. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— Reconstruction of the rebel states. Speech on the credentials of Mr. Fishback, as senator of Arkansas, in the Senate of the United States, June 13, 1864. *n.t.p.* [1864.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

Sumner, Charles, *continued.*

— Treasury notes, a legal tender. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 13, 1862. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1862.] 8°. 7 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

— Treatment of prisoners of war. Speech in the Senate, Jan. 29, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

— Universal emancipation without compensation. Speech in the Senate, Apr. 8, 1864. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1864.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

— *See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Stanly,** E.

Sumner, Charles Burt A sermon commemorative of Dea. Andrew W. Porter of the Congregational Church, Monson, Mass. Northampton, [1877]. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Sumner, William Graham. Problems in political economy. N. Y., 1884. 16°. x, 125 p. [1]

Sun. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Superintendents of schools. *See* **Prince,** J. T.

Supreme Court reporter. Vol. 1-3. Cases in the United States Supreme Court, 1882-84. R. Desty, ed. Saint Paul, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Sutton, *Mass.* Valuation and tax for 1883. East Douglas, 1883. 8°. 57 p. [3]

Suvarof (*Germ.* **Suworow**) **Rymnikski,** Petr Alexei Vassilievitch. *See* **De Peyster,** J. W.

Swampscott directory. *See* **Lynn.**

Swan Point Cemetery. Annual report of the directors, 1883. Providence, 1883. 8°. [3]

Swansea, *Eng. Public Library and Gallery of Art Committee.* 9th annual report, 1882-83. Swansea, 1883. 8°. [3]

Swartwout, Samuel. *See* **Duncan,** A.

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1883-84. 4°. [2]

Contents.

A. Befolkningsstatistik. Ny följd. 22: 2, 24. Statistiska central-byrans underdaniga berättelse för ar 1880, 2a afdelningen, 1882.
B. Rättsväsendet. Ny följd. 25: 1-2. Chefens för kongl. justitie-departementet underdaniga embetsberättelse, ar 1882.
G. Fangvarden. Ny följd. 24. Fangvards-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse för ar 1882.
L. Statens jernvägstrafik, 21. a. Trafikstyrelsens underdaniga berättelse för ar 1882. b. Allmän svensk jernvägsstatistik för ar 1882.

Sweet, B. J. *See* **Bross,** W.

Sweet, E. N. History of Cuming County, Neb. Lincoln, 1876. 8°. 52 p. [3, *J. E. Crawford, West Point, Neb.*]

Read at the centennial celebration at West Point, Neb.

Sweetser, Matthew Foster. The maritime provinces [of Canada]: a handbook for travellers. With maps and plans. 3d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1884. 16°. ix, (1), 336 p. [1]

— The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. With maps. 5th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1884. xiv, (2), 436 p. [1]

— *and* **King,** Moses. An alphabetical guide to Boston. Published by Macullar, Parker & Company. Bost., [1883]. 32°. 190 p. [3]

Swift, John. A sermon, Boston, May 31, 1732, the anniversary for the election of His Majesty's Council. Bost., 1732. 8°. 25 p. [2]

Swift, W. H. Our national sorrow. Lessons from the death of Pres. James A. Garfield. Sermon, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881. Wilkesbarre, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [2]

Swine. *See* **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics.*

Swineford, A. P. Annual review of the iron, copper and other industries of the upper peninsula of Michigan, 1882. Marquette, [Mich.,] 1883. 16°. 195, (1), iii p. [1]

Switzerland. *See* **Gutmann,** E.

Sword fish. *See* **United States.** *Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries.*

Symonds, Joseph W. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Oration before the alumni of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1878. Portland, 1878. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Sypher, Josiah R. The art of teaching school. Phila., 1872. 12°. 317 p. [1]

Taine, Hippolyte (Adolphe). Notes on Paris. Tr. with notes by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1875. 8°. ix, 372 p. [2]

Tait, J. S. The cattle-fields of the far West: their present and future. Edin., 1884. 8°. 71 p. [1]

Tait, Lawson. The uselessness of vivisection upon animals as a method of scientific research. Birmingham, [Eng.], 1882. 8°. (38) p. [3]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Birmingham Philos. Soc., v. 3.

Talbot, C. R. M. Remarks on the advantages of the East Lothian system of farming, compared with the system in the vicinity of Swansea, addressed to the members of the Swansea Farmers' Club. Lond., 1850. 8°. 33 p. (**Pm.,** v. 206.) [1]

Talbot, George F. The financial situation. *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 20 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Republished from the Portland press.

Talbot, Thomas H. Supreme Court of the United States, Oct. term, 1883. Augustus D. Juilliard *versus* Thomas S. Greenman. Argument for the defendant in error. The United States has sovereign authority in the matter of legal tender. Bost., 1884. 8°. 44 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *and* **Botume,** J. Frank. Supreme Judicial Court, Jan. 1883. The Attorney-General *ex rel.* Joseph M. Day *v.* Hiram P. Harriman. Brief for the relator. *n.t.p.* [1883.] sm. 4°. 12 p. [3, *Thomas H. Talbot.*]

Tallmadge, Nathaniel P. Speech on the bankrupt bill, in the U. S. Senate, May 22, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Tarbell, Thomas. *See* **Gannett,** E. S.

Tarbox, Increase N. Thomas Robbins, D.D. A biographical sketch. Added, the funeral address by H. Barnard. Camb., 1884. 8°. 23 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from v. 3, of the Memorial biographies of the New England Hist. Geneal. Soc.

Tariff, The, a tract for the times. By a citizen of Virginia. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 10.) [1]

Prepared by order of W. Green, chairman of the executive committee of the Whig members of Congress. In favor of protection.

Tariff doctrine. [*Anon.* Published by the Whig Congressional Executive committee.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844?] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 14.) [1]

Favors protection.

Tasmania. *Government Board of Immigration.* The official hand-book of Tasmania, by T. C. Just. 2d ed. Launceston, 1883. 8°. xvi, 128 p. [3]

Tate, T. The philosophy of education; or, The principles and practice of teaching. With an introduction by F. W. Parker. 1st Amer. from 3d Lond. ed. Syracuse, N. Y., 1884. 16°. xvi, 330 p. [1]

Taunton, *Mass.* Course of study for the public schools. Taunton, 1880. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— *Public Library.* 18th annual report of the trustees, 1883. Taunton, 1884. 8°. [3]

— — 2d supplement to the catalogue. Taunton, 1884. 8°. LVIII, 38, (1) p. [3]

— **First Congregational Society.** *See* **Hamilton,** L.

Taunton directory, 1883-4. No. 16. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Taunton, 1883. 8°. Map. [1]

Taxation. *See* **Barnett,** S.; — **Burroughs,** W. H.; — **Canfield,** J. H.; — **Cox,** W. R.; — **Desty,** R.; — **Hedley,** T. F.; — **Rathbone,** W.; — **Ropes,** J. C.; — **Winn,** H.

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin. Pictures of life in camp and field. 3d ed. Chicago, 1884. 12°. 270 p. [1]

Taylor, Henry O. A treatise on the law of private corporations having capital stock. Phila., 1884. 8°. vii, (1), 714 p. [1]

Taylor, James Brainard, *and others.* The Berkeley School. [Prospectus.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] Obl. 16°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Taylor, John W. Speech on the pension laws, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 19, 1830. Wash., 1830. 12°. 14 p. [1]

Taylor, Peter Alfred, *and* **Hopwood,** C. H. Speeches, on vaccination, in the House of Commons, June 19, 1883. Lond., 1883. 8°. 41, (1) p. [3]

Taylor, Robert B. Argument in support of the memorial of the marine insurance companies of Baltimore, to Congress, praying compensation for losses under the treaty with Spain, 22d Feb., 1819. Norfolk, 1826. 8°. 35 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Taylor, Robert S. The improvement of the Mississippi River. Address at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 26, 1884, on the invitation of the Merchants' Exchange. St. Louis, 1884. 8°. 32 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labor. Added, a memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries, 1865–74, by A. and H. C. Briggs, with remarks by S. Taylor. Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. xiii, 170 p. [1]

Taylor, Zachary, *Pres. of the U. S.* An answer to the charge against Taylor and his friends, of opposition to naturalized citizens, and hostility to catholics. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 20.) [1]

— Arguments in favor of the support of Taylor and Fillmore. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 21.) [1]

— A brief review of the career, character and campaigns of Taylor. [*Anon.*] Wash., [1848]. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 8.) [1]

— Considerations in favor of the nomination of Taylor by the Whig National Convention. By a conservative Whig. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 13.) [1]

— Gen. Taylor's moral, intellectual, and professional character, as drawn by J. J. Crittenden, [and others]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 17.) [1]

— General Taylor's two faces. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 25.) [1]

Published under authority of the National and Jackson Democratic Association committee.

— Kurze Lebensgeschichte des Generals Z. Taylor. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1849? 8°. 16 p. Illus. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 10.) [1]

— Reasons good and true for supporting the nomination of Taylor. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 19.) [1]

— *See* **Appeal** to the friends of peace. **Chittenden,** J. J.; — **Clayton,** J. M.; — **Gales,** J.; — **Smith,** T.; — **Stewart,** A.; — **Tolman,** R.

Teachers' institutes. *See* **Lantry,** F. P.

Tebb, William. Compulsory vaccination in England: with incidental references to foreign states. Lond., 1884. 8°. 63 p. [3]

— Government prosecutions for medical heresy; report of the case Regina *versus* Tebb [relating to neglect of vaccination]. Lond., 1879. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Telegraph. *See* **Green,** N.; — **United States.** *Congress.*

Telephone. *See* **Thompson,** S. P.

Temperance. *See* **Alford,** S. S.; — **Bowditch,** H. I.; — **Crothers,** T. D.; — **Dorchester,** D.; — **Ellis,** G. E.; — **Paine,** E.; — **Thomann,** G.; — **Whitney,** F. A.

Temple, Josiah Howard. Historical sketch of the Middlesex South Conference of Churches. So. Framingham, 1880. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Templeton, John. "News-letter" hand-book of Exeter, [N. H.], 1883. Exeter, 1883. sm. 8°. 48 p. Illus. [1]

Templeton, *Mass.* *See* **Parkhurst,** V. P.

— **Baptist Church.** *See* **Dexter,** H. V.

Ten Eyck, John C. Speech on the presentation of the resolutions of [New Jersey] on the state of the Union, in the United States Senate, Feb. 1, 1861. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1861.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 24.) [1]

Tennessee. *General Assembly.* Acts, 43d General Assembly, 1883. Nashville, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - [Appendix to the journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, 43d General Assembly, 1883. Nashville, 1883.] 8°. [2]

— - House journal, 43d General Assembly, 1883. Nashville, 1883. 8°. [2]

— - Senate journal, 43d General Assembly, 1883. Nashville, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report for year ending June 30, 1883. Nashville, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1882. B. J. Lea, reporter. Vol. 9–10. Nashville, 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 9. Western division, April, 1882; eastern division, Sept., 1882.
10. Eastern division, Sept., 1882; middle division, Dec., 1882.

Territories of the United States. *See* **Baldwin,** R. S.; — **Dickinson,** R.; — **Rhett,** R. B.; — **Stephens,** A. H.; — **Yulee,** D. L.

Tewksbury, *Mass.* **State Almshouse.** *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court.*

Texas. *Comptroller.* Report for two fiscal years, 1880–82, with statistical tables to Jan. 15, 1883. Austin, 1883. 4°. xii, 73 p. [2]

— - Summary of annual reports of railway companies for years ending Sept. 30, 1881, and Sept. 30, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Austin, 1883.] 4°. 25 p. [2]

— *Congress.* Journals of the House of Representatives of the republic of Texas, 5th Congress, 1st session, 1840–41. Austin, 1841. 8°. [1]

— *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases, 1882–83. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 13–14. Austin, 1883–84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Governor.* Message of R. B. Hubbard to the 16th Legislature, 1st session, Jan. 14, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 8°. 52 p. [3]

— - Messages of O. M. Roberts to the 16th Legislature, [1879]. Galveston, 1879. 8°. 42 p. [3]

— *Legislature.* General laws, special session, 18th Legislature, 1884. Austin, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Cases argued and decided in the Supreme Court, 1882–84. By A. W. Terrell. Vol. 58–60. Austin, 1883–84. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Belser,** J. E.; — **Benton,** T. H.; — **Brown,** W. J.; — **Giddings,** J. R.; — **Hardin,** J. J.; — **Hutchinson,** W. F.; — **Ingersoll,** C. J.; — **Kaufman,** D. S.; — **Miller,** J. W.; — **Wilkins,** W.

Thacher, Moses. See **Pond,** P.

Thacher, Peter, *b.* 1651, *d.* 1727. Register of marriages in Milton, Mass. From the diary of P. Thacher, 1686–1727. [Ed. by E. D. Harris.] Bost., 1883. 8°. (3), 7 p [3, *E. D. Harris, Cambridge.*]

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg.

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge. An oration before the inhabitants of Boston on the 31st anniversary of the independence of the United States, [July 4, 1807. With the ode written for the occasion by a citizen of Boston.] Bost., 1807. 8°. 18, (3) p. [1]

Thacher, Thomas. A discourse at Milton, Sept. 9, 1807; [at] the dedication of the academy in that place. Dedham, 1807. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Thatcher, Erastus. A digest of statutes, admiralty rules, and decisions, upon the jurisdiction, pleadings, and practice of the District Courts of the United States. Bost., 1884. 8°. xxvi, (1), 524 p. [1]

Thatcher, Marshall P. A hundred battles in the West. St. Louis to Atlanta, 1861–65. The 2d Michigan cavalry. Illus. Detroit, Mich., 1884. 8°. 416, 15, (63) p. Portraits. [1]

Thaxter, Robert. *See* **Hall,** N.

Thayer, Eli. The Central American question. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 7, 1858. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1858.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Thayer, Nathaniel. An address at the Berry Street conference, May 25, 1831. Bost, 1831. 12°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

Thayer, Stephen Van Rensselaer. *See* **Bartol,** G. M.

Theatre. *See* **McVicker,** J. H.

Therapeutic manipulation. *See* **De Betou,** I. G. I.

Thibault, Charles. Biography of Sir Charles Tupper. Montreal, 1883. 16°. 148, II p. [2]

Thomann, G. Real and imaginary effects of intemperance, A statistical sketch, containing letters and statements from American insane asylums, *etc.*, with a review of the operations of prohibitory and restrictive laws and the Gothenburg system. N. Y., 1884. 8°. (4), 167 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin. The treasury note bill. Remarks in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 6, 1862. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1862.] 8°. 8 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Thomas, James Houston. The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 9, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 82.) [1]

Thomas's Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Vermont almanack, 1797-99, 1802, 05-07, 09. Worcester, [1796-1808 ?]. 8°. [2]

The almanac for 1798 is of the 2d ed.

— *Same.* Isaiah Thomas Junior's town and country almanack, or complete farmer's calendar, 1812-13. Worcester, [1811-12 ?] 8°. [2]

Thompson, Augustus C. Address at the funeral of John Oliver Means, Boston, Dec. 12, 1883. [With extract from the minutes of the prudential committee, Dec. 11, 1883.] [Bost., 1883.] 16°. 32 p. Portrait. [3]

— Address at the funeral of Rev. David M. Mitchell, Waltham, [Mass.], Nov. 30, 1869. [With brief biographical notice.] Waltham, 1869. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Beholding Christ's glory. A sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. John Jenkins, Falmouth, [Mass.], Aug. 14, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Biographical sketch of Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, D.D., of Dedham, Mass. Phila., 1884. 4°. (16) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the History of Norfolk County, Mass.

— The Christian home. A sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. M. G. Kittredge, April 22, 1883. Bost., [1883]. 12°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The diaconate. A commemorative sermon, June 18, 1876; and address at the funeral of Alvah Kittredge, June 13, 1876, Boston. Bost., 1876. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— Discourse commemorative of Rev. Rufus Anderson, [June 20, 1880]. With addresses at the funeral, [by A. C. Thompson and N. G. Clark.] Bost., 1880. 8°. 60 p. Portrait. [3]

— Feeding the lambs: a quarter-century memorial of the Eliot Sabbath School, Roxbury, Mass. Bost., 1859. 16°. 200 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The gospel for the poor. An annual sermon in behalf of the Eliot City Missionary Society [Roxbury, Mass.]. Bost., 1856. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— In memoriam. [Brief sketch of Mrs. Judith Nutting.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 12°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]

— A pastor's joy and crown: and The first duty to a pastor: sermons [on the 10th anniversary as pastor of] the Eliot Church, Roxbury, July 25, 1852. Bost., 1853. 8°. 43 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

— Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D.D. A memorial sketch. Bost., 1881. 12°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

— *See* **Roxbury,** *Mass.* **Eliot Church.**

Thompson, Benjamin. *See* **Ellis,** G. E.

Thompson, Charles O. Manual training in the public schools. *n.t.p.* [1883?] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Thompson, Charles P. The evil of changing existing laws in appropriation bills. Speech in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Aug. 3, 1876. Wash., 1876. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Thompson, George. *See* **Simmons,** G. F.

Thompson, Jacob. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 84.) [1]

— Speech on the civil and diplomatic bill, and the presidential election, in the House of Representatives, July 21, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 85.) [1]

— Speech on the correspondence between Gen. Scott and the War Department, in the House of Representatives, Mar. 21, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 83.) [1]

— *See* **Holt,** J.

Thompson, James. Principles of the two parties, [Whig and Democratic]. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 86.) [1]

Thompson, James William. The claims of free-masonry stated, and objections to it considered. Address, Leicester, Mass., on the anniversary of St. John the Baptist, June 24, [1831]. Camb., 1831. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. Abraham Lincoln; his life and its lessons. Sermon, Apr. 30, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 38 p. (Loyal Pub. Soc., no. 85.) [1]

Thompson, Langdon S. Art in American colleges. Paper read at the meeting of the Indiana College Association, Indianapolis, Dec. 27, 1883. Cincin., [1884]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Thompson, Otis. *See* **Rehoboth,** *Mass.* **Congregational Church.**

Thompson, Richard W. Speech on the reference of the president's annual message, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 27, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 87.) [1]

Thompson, Silvanus P. Philipp Reis: inventor of the telephone. A biographical sketch, with documentary testimony, *etc.* Lond., 1883. 8°. ix, 182 p. Portraits, plates and illus. [1]

Thompson, Waddy. An examination of the claims of Van Buren and Gen. Harrison to the support of the South, in an address to his constitutents. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the bill to authorize the issue and re-issue of treasury notes, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 24, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the president's annual message to Congress, in the House of Representatives, Dec. 30, 1839. [2d ed.] *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Thompson family. *See* **Hooker,** E. W.

Thomson, Alexander. Speech on the subject of a penitentiary for the District of Columbia, in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], Feb. 24, 1826. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1826.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Thomson, David. *See* **Deane,** C.

Thomson, John R. Speech on presenting the resolutions of [New Jersey] on "the state of the Union," in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 28.) [1]

Thoracentesis. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Thornton, John Wingate. Index of persons and places mentioned in Hutchinson's Massachusetts. N. Y., 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Thoughts on the corn laws and on the novel doctrines of free trade. With an introductory letter to Sir G. Robinson and W. L. Maberly. [*Anon.*] Northampton, 1826. 8°. 76 p. (**Pm.,** v. 203.) [1]

Three weeks at Gettysburg. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1863. 18°. 24 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Thring, Edward. Theory and practice of teaching. Camb., [Eng.], 1883. 8° xii, 256 p. [1]

Thurston, Brown. Improvements in the art of printing, during the last 100 years. Address before the Maine Press Association, Jan. 17, 1877. Portland, 1877. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Thurston, David. *See* **Adams,** A. C.; — **Thurston,** S.

Thurston, Stephen. A discourse on the erection of a marble tablet in the Congregational Church of Winthrop, [Me.], in memory of Rev. David Thurston, Portland, 1871. 8°. 31 p. Portrait. [1]

Thurstone, William. Five minutes' talk about the commerce, industries and resources of Buffalo. [5th ed.] Buffalo, 1883. 8°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Thwing, Walter Eliot. Thwing: a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family. Bost., 1883. 8°. 216 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Tibbits, George. A memoir on the expediency of improving home markets for the sale of agricultural productions and raw materials, by the introduction or growth of artizans and manufacturers. Read before the Board of Agriculture of New York, Mar. 8, 1825. 3d ed., [with] appendices. Phila., 1827. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 197.) [1]

Tilden, William Phillips. A birthday party. Seventy. May 9, 1881. [Bost., 1881.] 12°. 50 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Account of proceedings on the occasion of his 70th birthday.

— The charity lecture, Boston, Dec., 1880. With a poem. Camb., 1881. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Tilden Ladies' Seminary, *West Lebanon, N. H.* Catalogue of officers, instructors, patrons, *etc.*, for the year ending July 15, 1870; and of the alumnæ, who have graduated during the last 14 years. West Lebanon, 1870. 8°. 40 p. [3]

Tileston, Edmund Pitt. *See* **Holden,** E.

Tillinghast, Nicholas. *See* **Edwards,** R.

Timber. *See* **Remarks,** *etc.*

Time. *See* **Stone,** O.

Tithing-men. *See* **Moore,** G. H.

Title-slip registry. Supplementary to the Library journal and the Publishers' weekly. Vol. 1. No. 1-12. Jan.-Dec., 1879. *n.t.p.* N. Y., 1879. 1. 8°. [1]

To the electors of the counties of Bristol and Norfolk. [Address, recommending the election of Caleb Strong for governor. By an elector. *Anon.* 181-.] Broadside. [2]

Todd, Albert. The campaigns of the rebellion. Manhattan, Kansas, 1884. 8°. 130 p. Maps. [1]

Toledo (*Ohio*) Blade's annual statement of the trade and commerce of Toledo for the year 1860. Toledo, 1861. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Tolman, George R. 12 sketches of old Boston buildings. [With notes.] Bost., 1882. f°. [1] Heliotypes.

Tolman, Richard. A funeral oration on the death of President Zachary Taylor, Dennis, [Mass.], July 31, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Toner, J. M. An alphabetical list of the names of all persons residing in Washington City and the District of Columbia, June 1, 1880, aged 75 years or more. Copied from the U. S. census reports of 1880. Containing also, a list of all the decedents in the District of 75 years and upwards, between June 1st, 1880, and June 1st, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882?]. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Toombs, Robert. Speech in the Senate [of the United States], Jan. 7, 1861. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1861. Broadside. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 40.) [1]

— Speech on the crisis, before the Georgia Legislature, Dec. 7, 1860. Wash., 1860. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 38.) [1]

— Speech on the state of parties, and the Democratic platform, in the House of Representatives of the United States, July 1, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 88.) [1]

Toppan, Robert Noxon. Historical summary of metallic money. Bost., 1884. 16°. 84 p. [1]

Torpedo-boats. *See* **United States.** *Department of the Navy.*

Torrens, Robert. An essay on the external corn trade. 3d ed. Lond., 1826. 8°. xxiv, 416 p. (**Pm.,** v. 203.) [1]

— A letter to Lord Melbourne, on the causes of the recent derangement in the money market, and on bank reform. 2d ed., with additions. Lond., 1837. 8°. 82 p. (**Pm.,** v. 201.) [1]

Town, Ithiel. A description of [his] improvement in the construction of wood and iron bridges. New-Haven, 1821. 8°. 10 p. Plates. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Townley family. *See* **Usher,** J.

Towns. *See* **Aldrich,** P. E.

Townsend, Edward D. Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States. N. Y., 1884 [1883]. 12°. xii, 287 p. Illus. [1]

Townsend, *Mass. High School.* Revised courses of study. *n.t.p.* [1883.] 8°. (3) p. [3]

Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution in England; popular addresses, notes, *etc.* With a memoir by B. Jowett. Lond , 1884. 8°. xxxvii, (1), 256 p. [1]

Trade unions. *See* **Trant,** W.

Trafton, John B. *and* **Durgin,** Benoni T. History of Eastern Frontier Lodge, no. 112, of Free and Accepted Masons. Fort Fairfield, Me., 1862-71. Portland, 1871. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Transit. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Transportation. *See* **Hayes,** J. D.; — **United States.** *Quartermaster-General's Office.*

Trant, William. Trade unions, their origin and objects, influence and efficacy. Lond., 1884. 16°. viii, 188 p. [1]

Trask, Jabez Nelson, *editor.* The adjusted constitution of Massachusetts. Annulled and fulfilled parts dropped, amendments embodied with the original articles. Bost., 1884. 12°. xiv, (2), 142 p. [1]

Treasury notes. *See* **Barnard,** D. D ; — **Bond,** W. K.; — **Goggin,** W. L.; — **Graves,** W. J.; — **King,** T. B.; — **Miller,** W. S.; — **Sumner,** C.; — **Thomas,** B. F.; — **Thompson,** W.; — **Warren,** L

Trees. *See* **Egleston,** N. H.; — **Peaslee,** J. B.

Trembley, J. B. Annual report and statistics of the meteorology and mortality of the city of Oakland, Cal., for the year 1879. Observations taken at 7 a.m., 2 p.m., and 9 p.m. of each day. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Tribune almanac and political register for 1884. E. McPherson, editor. N. Y., [1884]. 12°. [1]

Trichina spiralis. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Trinitarians. *See* **Lowell,** C.

Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1883–4. Hartford, 1883. 8°. [3]

Trowbridge, Stephen W. *See* **Moor,** C. R.

Trow's New York city directory. Vol. 97-98. 1884-85. N. Y , [1883-84]. 2 v. 8°. Folded map. [1]

Troy, *Asia Minor.* *See* **Schliemann,** H.

Troy, *N. Y.* **Marshall Infirmary.** Report of the medical superintendent, 21st-22d year, ending Aug. 2, 1875-76. Troy, 1876-77. 8°. [3]

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel. Report of the manager [for the year ending Sept. 30, 1883]. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 28 p. [4]

Tryon, George W., *Jr.* Structural and systematic conchology: an introduction to the study of the mollusca. Phila., 1882-84. 3 v. in 1. 8°. Folded map and plates. [1]

Based on S. P. Woodward's "Manual of the mollusca."

Tucker, Mark. *See* **Statement of facts,** *etc.*

Tucker, Stephen. Pedigree of the family of Chauncy. Special private reprint, with additions. 200 copies. Lond., 1884. 4°. 12, (2) p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Tucker, William Warren. The valley of Andorra. Tr. from the French and printed for private distribution. Camb., 1882. 8°. (3), 66 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]

Compiled chiefly from information furnished by J. F. Bladè of Agen, France.

— *See also* for works translated by him, **Bruc,** C., *comte de;* — **Hoch,** C.

Tufts College. Annual report of the president, 1882-83. Bost., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1883-84. Bost., [1883]. 8°. [3]

Tunis. *See* **United States.** *Office of Naval Intelligence.*

Tupper, *Sir* Charles. *See* **Thibault,** C.

Turner, Thomas J. The war with Mexico. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 6, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 89.) [1]

Turney, Hopkins L. The war with Mexico. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 11, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 93.) [1]

Tuskegee, *Ala.* **Normal School.** Report of the school, since its organization, July 4, 1881 — Aug. 30, 1883. Hampton, Va., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Tuttle, George Frederick The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, New Haven, 1639, with biographical notes and sketches; also some account of the descendants of John Tuttle, of Dover, N. H.; Richard Tuttle, of Boston; John Tuttle, of Ipswich, and Henry Tuthill, of Hingham, Mass., *etc.* Rutland. Vt., 1883. l. 8°. lx, 754 p. Portraits. [1]

Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1134-1740. Bost., 1884. xv, 498 p. Map. [1]

Tweed, William Marcy. *See* **Bishop,** J. P.

Tyler, Daniel. *See* **Fry,** J. B.; — **Mitchell,** D. G.

Tyler, John, *Pres. of the U. S.* *See* **Defence,** *etc.;* — **Political tracts.**

Ufford, Edward S. Converts praises [a collection of hymns]. Canton, 1882. 8°. (26) p [3, *Author.*]

Umbrellas. *See* **Knight,** N. R.

Underwood, Joseph Rogers. Speech on the amendment appropriating $300,000 to carry on military operations in Florida, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], July 13, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 19 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

— Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the House of Representatives, June 8, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech on the war with Mexico, in the Senate, Feb. 10, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 90.) [1]

Union League of Philadelphia. 21st annual report of the board of directors, Dec. 10, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. [3]

— Charter and by-laws. Phila., 1879. 16°. 22 p. [3]

— Rules of the board of directors, Feb., 1881, and rules of the League House. Phila., 1881. 12°. 14 p [3]

Union Pacific Railroad. Report of the government directors to the Secretary of the Interior, 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— *See* **Allan,** J. T.

Unitarian Congregational register, 1853, 54. [Annual series, no. 3-4.] Bost., 1853-54. 2 v. 12°. [2]

Unitarianism. *See* **Higginson,** T. W.; — **Potter,** W. J.; — **Walker,** J.; — **Ware,** H.; — **Whitman,** N.; — **Woods,** L.; — **Worcester,** T.

United States. *Adjutant General's Office.* General court-martial orders, 1883. [With index.] Wash., 1884. 16°. [3]

— - General orders, and circulars, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Official army register, Jan. 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Attorney General.* Annual report, 1873-79, 81, 83. Wash., 1873-83. 9 v. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Education.* Articles exhibited in the Southern Exposition of 1883, Louisville, Ky., from the museum of the Bureau. Wash., 1883. 32°. 17 p. [3]

— - The Bufalini prize. Wash., 1883. 8°. 5 p. [3]

— - Circulars of information. No. 4, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 4. **Smith,** L. A. Recent school law decisions.

— *Same.* No. 1-4. 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Meeting of the International Prison Congress at Rome, Oct. 1884.
2. **Rockwell,** J. E. The teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand.
3. **Warren,** C. Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880, with diagrams and observations: with an appendix on national aid to education, by J. L. M. Curry.
4. **National Educational Association.** Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence, Feb. 12-14, 1884.

— - Contributions to the history of education. Historical sketches of the universities and colleges of the United States. Ed. by F. B. Hough. Wash., 1883. 8°. Portraits and illus. [3]

Contents.

Read, D. Historical sketch of the University of Missouri.

— - Education in Italy and Greece. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— - Preliminary circular respecting the exhibition of education at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition. Wash., 1884. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— - Report, 1881. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Report of the director of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, for the year 1882-83. Wash., 1884. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Navigation.* American coaster's nautical almanac. 1884. 1st ed. Wash., 1884. 8°. 158 p. [3]

— - American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1887. 1st ed. Wash., 1884. 1. 8°. [3]

— - Astronomical papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Vol. 2, part 1-2; 3, part 1. Wash., 1883-84. 2 v. in 3. 4°. [3]

— - Navy professional papers. No. 13-15. [A continuation of the Scientific papers.] Wash., 1883. 8°. Plates and illus. [3]

Contents.

No 13. Magnetism: its general principles and special application to ships and compasses.
14. Papers and discussions on experiments with steel.
15. Papers and discussions on ships, guns, and armor.

— - Navy scientific papers. No. 5. Wash., 1874. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 5. **Greene,** B. F. The marine compass.

— - Report of historical and technical information relating to the problem of interoceanic communication by way of the American Isthmus. By J. T. Sullivan. Wash., 1883. 4°. (1), 219 p. Maps. [3]

— *Bureau of statistics.* 12th, 15th annual list of merchant vessels of the United States, with the official numbers and signal letters awarded them, 1880, 83. Wash., 1880-83. 3 v. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

— - Annual report and statements on the commerce and navigation of the United States, for the year ended June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Commerce between the United States and Mexico. By J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1884. 8°. 89 p. Map. [3]

— - Exports of breadstuffs, Aug. 1883 — May 1884. Wash., 1883-84. Broadsides. [3]

— - Exports of petroleum, Aug. 1883 — May 1884. Wash., 1884. Broadsides. [3]

United States *Bureau of statistics, continued.*

— - Exports of provisions, tallow and dairy products, Sept.—Dec., 1883; Exports of the principal articles of provisions, Jan.—May, 1884. Wash., 1883-84. Broadsides. [3]

— - Foreign commerce of the United States, Aug. 1883—May 1884. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— - Immigration into the United States, Sept. 1883—May 1884. Wash., 1883-84. Broadsides. [3]

— - The operations of the tariff act of March 3, 1883, for the six months ended Dec. 31, 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. 70 p. [3]

— - The production of swine in the United States, and the transportation, consumption, and exportation of hog products; supplement to the quarterly report of the Bureau of Statistics, Sept. 30, 1883. By J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1884. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— - Quarterly reports of the Chief of the Bureau, showing the imports and exports of the United States, for the four quarters of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Reciprocity of transportation facilities between the United States and Canada; and the Canadian Pacific Railway. By J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1884. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— - Report on the internal commerce of the United States, by J. Nimmo, Jr., 1881-82. Commerce and navigation. Wash., 1884. 8°. Folded maps. [3]

— - Statistical abstract of the United States. 1883. 6th number. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States. [No. 1-10. July 1883—Apr. 1884. Wash., 1883-84.] 4°. [3]

— *Bureau of Steam Engineering.* Annual report, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Improvements in naval engineering in Great Britain. [Report of J. A. Tobin.] *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 76 p. Plates and illus. [3]

— *Census Office.* (*10th census*, 1880.) Extra census bulletin. Tabulated statements of the traffic and fiscal operations of the railroads in the United States. Group no. 1. Embracing Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. R. P. Porter, special agent. Wash., 1881. 4°. 46 p. [3]

— - Report. [Vol. 1-4, 6-7.] Wash., 1883-84. 6 v. 4°. Maps and plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** Statistics of population, with tables relating to newspapers and periodicals; public schools and illiteracy; the dependent, defective, and delinquent classes, etc.

2. Manufactures, embracing general statistics and monographs on power used in manufactures; the factory system; interchangeable mechanism, hardware, cutlery, etc.; iron and steel; silk manufacture, cotton manufacture, woolen manufacture, chemical products and salt, glass manufacture.

3. Productions of agriculture, embracing general statistics and monographs on cereal production, flour-milling, tobacco culture, manufacture and movement of tobacco, meat production.

4. Agencies of transportation in the United States, including the statistics of railroads, steam navigation, canals, telegraphs, and telephones.

6. Cotton production in the United States; also embracing agricultural and physico-geographical descriptions of the several cotton states and of California. E. W. Hilgard, special agent in charge. Part 2. Eastern Gulf, Atlantic, and Pacific States.

7. Valuation, taxation, and public indebtedness in the United States. Compiled under the direction of R. P. Porter.

— *Centennial Commission.* International exhibition. Philadelphia, 1876. System of classification. Condensed ed. Phila., 1874. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— *Circuit and District Courts.* *See* **Federal** reporter.

— - (*2d circuit.*) *See* **Blatchford,** S. Reports, [1881-82], v. 20.

— - (*5th circuit.*) *See* **Woods,** W. B. Cases, [1878-83], v. 4.

— - (*7th circuit.*) *See* **Bissell,** J. H. Cases, v. 11, 1882-83.

— - (*8th circuit.*) *See* **McCrary,** C. W. Cases, [1882-83], v. 4-5.

— *Civil Service Commission.* 1st annual report, [for the year ending Jan. 16, 1884.] Wash., 1884. 8°. 72 p. [3]

United States, *continued.*

— *Coast and Geodetic Survey.* Atlantic local coast pilot. Sub-division 14-15. Wash., 1882-83. 2 v. l. 8°. VI p. Folded maps and charts. [3]

Contents.

14. New York to Delaware entrance. 1st ed.
15. Delaware Bay and tributaries. 1st ed.

— - General instructions for hydrographic work, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 81 p. Maps. [3]

— - Methods and results. Appendix[es], no. 7-10, 12-18, 24, report for 1882. Wash., 1883. 4°. [3]

Contents.

No. **7. Schott,** C. A. A new compensation primary base-apparatus, including the determination of the length of the corresponding five-metre standard bars.
8. Davidson, G. Measurement of the Yolo base, Yolo County, Cal.
9. Cutts, R. D. Field work of the triangulation.
10. Boutelle, C. O. On the construction of observing tripods and scaffolds.
12. Schott, C. A. Secular variation of the magnetic declination in the United States and at some foreign stations. 5th ed. With four plates.
13. Schott, C. A. Distribution of the magnetic declination in the United States, Jan. 1885, with three isogonic charts and one plate.
14. Hilgard, J. E. Records and results of magnetic observations made at the charge of the "Bache Fund" of the National Academy of Sciences, 1871-76.
15. Marindin, H. L. Comparison of the survey of Delaware River of 1819 between Pettys and Tinicum Islands with more recent surveys.
16. Mitchell, H. Study of the effect of river bends in the lower Mississippi.
17. Ferrel, W. Discussion of the tides of the Pacific Coast of the United States.
18. Bartlett, J. R. Report on the Siemens electrical deep-sea thermometer.
24. Tribute to the memory of Carlile P. Patterson.

— - - Report on the oyster beds of the James River, Va., and of Tangier and Pocomoke Sounds, Maryland and Virginia. [By F. Winslow.] Appendix, no. 11, report for 1881. Wash., 1882. 4°. 87 p. Charts and plates. [3]

— - - Table of depths for harbors on the coasts of the United States. [By E. P. Lull and others.] Appendix no. 7, Report for 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 124 p. [3]

— - Original topographic and hydrographic sheets registered in the archives of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Wash., 1883. 4°. 70 p. [3]

— - Tide tables for the Atlantic coast of the United States for the year 1867, 82-85. Wash., [1866-84]. 16°. [3]

— - Tide tables for the Pacific coast of the United States for the year 1885. Wash., [1885]. 16°. [3]

— *Commissary-General of Subsistence.* Manual for army cooks. Revised ed., 1883. Wash., 1883. 16°. 176 p. Illus. [3]

— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Bulletin. Vol. 3. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Great International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. United States. [Exhibits.] A-F. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

A. Preliminary catalogue and synopsis of the collections exhibited by the United States Fish Commission and by special exhibitors. With a concordance to the official classification of the Exhibition.
B. Rathbun, R. Collection of economic crustaceans, worms, echinoderms, and sponges.
C. Ridgeway, R. Catalogue of the aquatic and fish-eating birds exhibited by the United States National Museum.
D. Winslow, F. Catalogue of the economic mollusca, and the apparatus and appliances used in their capture and preparation for market, exhibited by the United States National Museum.
E. Brown, J. T. The whale fishery and its appliances.
F. Beam, T. H. Catalogue of the collections of fishes exhibited by the United States National Museum.

— - Laws and regulations. Wash., 1883. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— - Materials for a history of the mackerel fishery. [By G. B. Goode *and others.*] Wash., 1883. 8°. 441 p. Plan. [3]

From the Annual report of the Commissioner for 1881.

United States. *Commission of Fish and Fisheries, continued.*

— - Materials for a history of the sword fishes. By G. B. Goode. Wash., 1883. 8°. 106 p. Map and plates. [3]

From the Annual report of the Commissioner for 1880.

— - Quarterly return of property. [Blank form.] *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 80 p. [3]

— - Report of the Commissioner [S. F. Baird], 1880-81. [Part 8-9.] Wash., 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— - The Spanish mackerel: its natural history and artificial propagation, with an account of the origin and development of the fishery. By R. E. Earll. Wash., 1883. 8°. 32 p. Plates. [3]

From the Annual report of the Commissioner for 1880.

— *Commissioner of Indian Affairs.* Annual report, 1883 [without documents]. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioner of Internal Revenue.* Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Commissioner of Railroads.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1883. Wash, 1883. 8°. [3]

Contains the laws of the United States affecting Pacific Railroads.

— *Commissioners of the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition.* Proceedings of an informal conference of the Commissioners and the representatives of the several departments of the national government, Washington, May 7-9, 1884. [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 42 p. [3]

— *Comptroller of the Currency.* Annual report, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Instructions and suggestions in regard to the organization, extension, and management of national banks. Wash, 1884. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— *Congress.* Amendatory report of the committee of elections, on the contested election of William Baylies, one of the members for the state of Massachusetts, June 21-22, 1809. Wash., 1809. 8°. 20 p. (**Pm.**, v. 192.) [1]

— - Arbitrament of national disputes. Report [of] the committee on foreign affairs, [June 13, 1838]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1838.] 8°. 11 p. [1]

— - Circular of the Whig executive committee of both houses of Congress. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1848]. 8°. 4 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 14.) [1]

— - Civil-service act, amended rules, and regulations. 3d ed. Wash., 1883. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— - The claim of John Peters and Sabine Pond, of Massachusetts; with the report in its favor, by the committee on commerce, in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], 27th Apr., 1826. Wash., 1827. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

— - Congressional directory, [48th Congress, 1st session]. Compiled by B. P. Poore. 1st ed. Corrected to Dec. 24, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - *Same.* 2d ed. Corrected to Feb. 15, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

— - The existing tariff on imports into the United States, *etc.*, and the free list, with comparative tables of present and past tariffs, *etc.* Wash., 1884. 8°. 417 p. [3]

— - Exports, domestic and foreign, from the American colonies to Great Britain, 1697-1789. Exports, domestic, from the United States to all countries, 1789-1883. Compiled by C. H. Evans. Wash., 1884. 8°. 266 p.

— - Fitz-John Porter. Report [from] the committee on military affairs [on] the bill for the relief of Porter. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 5 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Views of the minority. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Imports-duties from 1867 to 1883, inclusive. A compilation of foreign commodities imported and entered for consumption in the United States, *etc.* Compiled from the annual reports of commerce and navigation by C. H. Evans. Wash., 1884. 8°. 671 p. [3]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— – Interview between the Senate committee on finance and J. Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, on refunding, resumption, legal-tenders for customs dues, *etc.*, Jan. 30, 1880. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1880.] 8°. 81 p. [3]

— – Laws of the United States and of Massachusetts, on bank returns and taxes, July 30, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 23 p. (Finance pm., v. 6.) [1]

— – Laws relating to loans and the currency, including the coinage acts. Wash., 1878. 8°. xl, 242 p. [3]

— – Memorial addresses on the life and character of Benjamin Harvey Hill, in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1883. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. 101 p. Portrait. [3]

— – Memorial addresses on the life and character of John W. Shackelford, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 17, 1883]. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. 33 p. Portrait. [3]

— – Memorial addresses on the life and character of Jonathan T. Updegraff, in the House of Representatives and Senate, Feb. 6, 1883. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3]

— – Memorial addresses on the life and character of William M. Lowe, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 3, 1883]. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. 37 p. Portrait. [3]

— – Minutes of a hearing before the committee on railroads, [of the] Senate, [on the expediency of authorizing railroad companies operating inter-state railroads to construct and operate lines of telegraph for commercial purposes, *etc.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1879.] 8°. 103 p. [3]

— – The national finances. [Report of J. Strohm in the] House of Representatives of the United States, May 31, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. [Pm., v. 211, no. 27.) [1]

— – Obituary addresses on the death of Alexander H. Buell, a representative in Congress from New York, in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 31, 1853. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1853.] 8°. 8 p. (Pm., v. 199.) [1]

— – Obituary addresses on the death of the Hon. Henry Clay, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, June 30, 1852, and the funeral sermon of C. M. Butler, in the Senate, July 1, 1852. Wash., 1852. 8°. 135 p. Portrait. [3, *Rev. Samuel Slack.*]

— – Refunding the national debt. Notes of a conference with Mr. Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, on the part of the committee of ways and means of the House of Representatives. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1880.] 8°. 22 p. [3]

— – Report [from the committee on military affairs on the examination into the affairs of the United States Soldiers' Home, Washington]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 130 p. [3]

— – [Report of] Mr. Boutwell from the select committee to inquire into alleged frauds in the recent election in Mississippi. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1876.] 8°. 21 p. [3, *G. S. Boutwell.*]

— – Report [of Mr. Pendleton from] the committee on civil service and retrenchment [on] the bill to regulate and improve the civil service of the United States. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. xv, 227 p. [3]

— – Report [of S. A. Douglas from] the committee on territories [on] the affairs of Kansas. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 29 p. (Pm., v. 186.) [1]

— – Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the expediency of repealing or modifying the law changing the mode of compensation to members of Congress. *n.t.p.* [1816.] 8°. 15 p. [1]

— – Report [of] the committee of ways and means [on] the Bank of the United States. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1830.] 8°. 42 p. [1]

— – Report [of] the committee on territories [relating to civil government for southeastern Alaska.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 45 p. [3]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

— – Report of the minority of the committee of elections [M. Fillmore and others] on the contested election from New Jersey, with the proceedings of the House of Representatives thereon, July 16, 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 24 p. (Pm., v. 207.) [1]

— – Rhode Island, interference of the executive in the affairs of. Report [of E. Burke from the select committee, on the Dorr rebellion. With the accompanying documents.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1845.] 8°. 1075 p. [1]

— – Standing rules for conducting business in the Senate of the United States. With amendments to Mar. 24, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 43 p. [3]

— – Statutes at large, [47th Congress], 1881-83, and recent treaties, postal conventions, *etc.* Vol. 22. Wash., 1883. 1. 8°. [1]

— – Testimony as to the relations between labor and capital, taken before the Senate committee on education and labor. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 1196 p. [3]

— – Union veterans in the executive departments and under the House of Representatives. Recognition of the union soldier by the Republican Party. Report of B. Harrison, from the committee on military affairs, to U. S. Senate, July 3, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— – *See* **Blaine, J. G.; — Smith, H. H.**

(Congressional Documents.)

— *46th Congress. 2d session. Dec.* 1879-*June* 1880.

Senate documents. [Vol. 2.] No. 17. Wash., 1881. 4°. [2]

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 3. No. 59. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 14, 18, 20. Nos. 3-4, 10, 23. Wash., 1880. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— – *3d session, Dec.* 1880-*Mar.* 1881.

Executive documents. Vol. 1-2, 5-7, 9-11, 15, 28-30. Wash., 1881. 11 v. in 10 v. 8°., 1 v. 4°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	No. 1, part 1.	15.	No. 5-6, 67, and House miscel. doc. no 5.
2.	No. 1, part 2, v. 1.	28.	No. 68-99, except nos. 81 and 98.
5.	No. 1, part 2, v. 2, part 3.	29.	No. 81.
6-7.	No. 1, part 2, v. 3-4.	30.	No. 98.
9-11.	No. 1, part 5, v. 1-3.		

— *47th Congress. Special session of the Senate. Oct.* 1881.

Executive documents. Wash., 1882. 8°. [2]

Miscellaneous documents. *See, forward, 47th Congress. 1st session.* Senate miscellaneous.

— – *1st session. Dec.* 1881-*Aug.* 1882.

Senate documents. Vol. 4. No. 71-88. Wash., 1882. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the Senate. Vol. 1-3. No. 1-588. Wash., 1882. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Senate miscellaneous documents, special session of the Senate, Oct., 1881, and 1st session, 47th Congress. Vol. 2. No. 99-115 (except no. 110.) Wash., 1882. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 1, 3, 5, 8-9, 12-15, 19, 21, 24, 26. Wash., 1882. 13 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	No. 1, pt. 1.	12.	No. 1, part 6, and no. 8-12.
2.	No. 1, part 2, v. 2, part 1.	14-15.	No. 2-4.
5.	No. 1, part 2, v. 2, part 3.	19.	No. 20-36, except no. 62.
8.	No. 1, part 3-4.	21.	No. 117-121.
9.	No. 1, part 5, v. 1.	24.	No 219.
12.	No. 1, part 5, v. 4.	26.	No. 228.

Reports of committees of the House. No. 1-1811. Wash., 1882-83. 7 v. in 6 v. 8°, and 1 v. 4°. [2]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

House miscellaneous documents. Vol. 1, 3-11, 13 [part 2 ?], 14, 18-19, 23, 27. Wash., 1882-83. 16 v. in 14 v. 8°, and 2 v. 4°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	No. 1-7, 9-10, 12-13.	9-11.	No. 27, part 1-3.
2.	No. 11.	13.	No. 47, 49, 55-58.
4.	No. 14, part 1-2 and no. 15, part 1-2.	14.	No. 48.
5.	Nos. 16-18, 21.	18.	No. 54.
6.	No. 19-20.	19.	No. 59-60.
7.	No. 22, part 1-3.	23.	No. 63.
8.	No. 23-26.	27.	No. 67.

— — *2d session. Dec.* 1882-*Mar.* 1883.

Journal of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1882. 8°. [2]

Senate documents. Vol 3, 5. No. 33-85 (except no. 77). Wash., 1883. 2 v. in 6. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the Senate. Vol. 1. No. 879-980. Wash., 1883. 8°. [2]

Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 3. No. 32. Wash., 1883. 1. 8°. [2]

Executive documents. Vol. 8, 15, 21-22. No. 1, part 3; 2; 73-104. Wash., 1883. 4 v. 8°. [2]

Reports of committees of the House. Vol. 2. No. 1959-2044. Wash., 1883. 8°. [2]

House miscellaneous documents. Vol. 1-3, 6-7, 9-12, 13, part 1, 3-6. Wash., 1883-84. 12 v. in 14. 9 v. 8°, and 5 v. 4°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	No. 1-5, 7-8, 10-18.	10.	No. 37.
2-3.	No. 6, part 1-2.	11.	No. 39-40.
6-7.	No. 27-28.	12.	No 41.
9.	No. 35.	13.	No. 42, part 1, 3-6. Reports of the 10th census.

— *Constitution. See* **Bross, W.; — Lieber, F.; — Pendleton, G. H.; — Wilkinson, M. S.**

— *Court of Claims.* January list. Trial and law docket for December term, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 39 p. [3]

— — Rules of the Court, with the statutes applicable to the Court. Wash., 1884. 8°. 73 p. [3]

— *Court of Inquiry to Investigate the Circumstances of the Loss of the "Jeannette."* Proceedings. Wash., 1883. 8°. (3), III, 363 p. Maps, charts and illus. [3]

— *Courts. See* **Abbott, B. V.** National digest, v. 1; — **Myer, W. G.** Federal decisions, v. 1-5; — **Reporter,** v. 16-17, 1883-84; — **Robinson, G. D.;** — **West Coast** reporter.

— *Creek Peace Commission.* Peace ratified in the Creek Nation. Report of C. B. Fisk and E. Whittlesey, Aug. 11, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 34 p. [3]

— *Department of Agriculture.* Contagious diseases of domesticated animals; investigations. Wash., 1883. 8°. 271 p. Map and plates. [3]

— — Culture of the date. By W. G. Klee. Wash., 1883. 8°. 25 p. [3]

— — Encouragement to the sorghum and beet sugar industry. Wash., 1883. 8°. 64 p. [3]

— — Investigation of sorghum as a sugar-producing plant, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 68 p. Plate. [3]

— — "The necessity of agricultural education." Address by A. J. Smith before the convention of presidents and professors of agricultural colleges, *etc.*, Washington, Jan. 23, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— — Proceedings of a National Convention of Cattle Breeders and others called in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15-16, 1883, to consider the subject of contagious diseases of domestic animals. Wash., 1883. 8°. 85 p. [3]

— — Report of the Commissioner, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— — Report on forestry. By F. B. Hough. Wash., 1882. 8°. XII, 318 p. [3]

— — *Chemical Division.* Bulletin. No. 1-2. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

United States. *Department of Agriculture, continued.*

— - *Division of Entomology.* Bulletin, no. 3-4. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— - *Division of Statistics.* New series. Report, no. 1-8. Wash, 1883-84. 8°.

— - *Miscellaneous.* Special report, no. 1-5. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Loring,** G. B. Address before the American Forestry Congress, Saint Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1883.
2. **Convention of Agriculturists.** Proceedings, Jan. 22-29, 1883, 2d convention.
3. **Hurt,** A. B. Mississippi: its climate, soil, productions, and agricultural capabilities.
4. **Boardman,** S. L. The climate, soil, physical resources and agricultural capabilities of Maine, with special reference to the occupation of its new lands.
5. The proper value and management of government timber lands and the distribution of North American forest trees, being papers read at the U. S. Department of Agriculture, May 7-8, 1884, [by F. B. Hough and others].

— *Department of the Interior.* List of new books added to the Library, Nov. 13, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] l. 8°. 3 p. [3]

— - Official register of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service, 1st July, 1883; with a list of ships and vessels belonging to the United States. Wash., 1883-84. 2 v. l. 8°. v, 848 p ; iv, 995 p. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial.
2. The Post Office Department and postal service.

— - Register, containing a list of persons employed in the Department, appointed by the President and by the Secretary of the Interior. With corrections to Sept. 13, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 160 p. [3]

— - Report of the Secretary, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Without the documents.

— - Supplemental catalogue of books added to the Library, Feb. 1, 1881—June 30, 1883. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] l. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— *Department of Justice.* Register of the Department of Justice and the judicial officers of the United States. 6th ed. Corrected to July 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 230 p. [3]

— - Report of the general agent of the Department to the Attorney-General. 1882-83. Wash., 1884. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— *Department of the Navy.* Annual report of the Secretary, 1881; 1882, v. 2-3; 1883. Wash., 1881-83. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— - Compilation of laws relating to the navy, marine corps, etc., from the Revised statutes and subsequent acts to March 3, 1883. By J. W. Hogg. Wash., 1883. 8°. 401 p. [3]

— - Letter from the Secretary transmitting report of the Selfridge Board relative to the torpedo machinery of the Destroyer. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1884.] 8°. 40 p. Plates. [3]

— - Proceedings of a court of inquiry at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., upon James Barron, May, 1821. Wash., 1822. 8°. 111 p. (Pm., v. 194.) [1]

— - Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy, including officers of the marine corps, to Aug. 1, 1883; Jan. 15, 1884. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— - Regulations governing the admission of candidates into the Naval Academy as naval cadets. 1883-4. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— - Regulations governing the uniform of officers of the United States navy Wash., 1883. 8°. 15 p. Plates. [3]

— - Report to the Secretary on recent improvements in astronomical instruments. By S. Newcomb. Wash., 1884. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— - Reports of explorations and surveys for the location of interoceanic ship-canals through the Isthmus of Panama, and by the valley of the river Napipi, by U. S. naval expeditions. 1875. [By] E. P. Lull [and] F. Collins. Wash, 1879. 4°. 124 p. Maps. [3]

United States. *Department of the Navy, continued.*

— - Reports of L. A. Beardslee relative to affairs in Alaska, and the operations of the Jamestown in the waters of that territory. Wash., 1882. 8°. 198 p. Folded maps. [3]

— *Department of the Post Office.* Annual report of the Postmaster-General for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Departmental quarterly, monthly, and daily salary pay tables. Calculated and revised by R. T. Bryan. Wash., 1883. 4°. 375 p. [3]

— - Instructions to railway postal clerks. Oct. 5, 1883. Wash., 1883. 16°. 37 p. [3]

— - Letter from the Postmaster-General, transmitting the report of the committee appointed to devise a more complete system of gauging the rates of pay for carrying the mails on railroad routes. Wash., 1884. 4°. 144 p. [3]

— - Regulations and instructions for the transaction of the postal note business, to take effect Sept. 3, 1883. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 13 p. [3]

— - Report of the First Assistant Postmaster-General of the operations of the bureau under his charge for 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Rules governing appointment and promotion in the post-office at Boston, Mass. *n.p.*, [1879?]. 8°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— - Schedules of the railway post offices on the principal through mail routes of the United States. Published under the supervision of W. B. Thompson. [Vol. 1, no. 14] Corrected to Oct. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 75 p. [3]

— - Street directory of the principal cities of the United States. Compiled under the direction of E. J. Dallas. 2d ed. Wash., 1884. 8°. 437 p. [3]

— - Table of United States postal statistics, 1774-1883. *n.p*, [1883?]. Broadside. [3]

— - United States official postal guide. 2d series. Vol. 6. No. 1. Jan. 1884. Bost., [1884]. 12°. iii, (1), 606 p. [3]

— *Department of State.* Consular reports. Declared exports for the United States. 1st and 2d quarters, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. ix, 164 p. [3]

— - Message from the President, transmitting papers relating to the war in South America, and attempts to bring about a peace between Chili, and Peru and Bolivia. Wash., 1882. 8°. xxxv, 742, (51) p. [3]

— - Register. Corrected to Oct. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 109 p. [3]

— - A register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the United States, 30th Sept., 1816, with the names, force, *etc.* of all ships and vessels belonging to the United States. Wash, 1816. 8°. 88, 88 p. [1]

— - Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service. Wash., 1881. 8°. xviii, 624 p. [3]

— - Reports from consuls on the commerce, manufactures, etc., of their consular districts. No. 23-24, 24½, 27-30, 32-41, 41½. Sept.-Oct., 1882, Jan.-Apr., Aug. 1883-June 1884. Wash., 1882-84. 8°. [3]

No. 23 contains reports on the cotton and woolen mills of Europe; no. 24½, on ostrich farming in the United States; no. 29, on glass manufactures of Europe; no. 37, on petroleum and kerosene oil in foreign countries; no. 41½, on fruit culture in several countries.

— *Department of the Treasury.* Analysis of the principal of the public debt, July 1, 1856-July 1, 1883. [Wash., 1883.] Broadside. [3]

— - Annual report of the Secretary on the state of the finances, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - 6th annual report of the Treasurer on the sinking-fund and funded debt of the District of Columbia. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Annual report of the Treasurer to the Secretary, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 56 p. (Finance pm., v. 6.) [1]

— - Catalogue of books and blanks used by officers of the customs at the port of New York. Oct., 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 70 p. [3]

United States. *Department of the Treasury, continued.*

— – Cruise of the revenue steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic Ocean in 1881. Wash., 1883. 4°. 120 p. [3]

Contents.

Rosse, I. C. Medical and anthropological notes on Alaska.—**Muir,** J. Botanical notes on Alaska.—**Nelson,** E. W. Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean.

— – A digest of the decisions relating to the tariff, navigation, &c., 1872–82, with the tariff on imports into the United States and the free list, indexed, and the Hawaiian reciprocity treaty. [By F. M. Eastman, C. R. Dean and T. B. Sanders.] Wash., 1883. 8°. (3), 400 p. [3]

— – Extract of a report of the Secretary [A. J. Dallas, on the state of finances]. Wash., 1816. 8°. 43 p. [1]

— – Letter from the Secretary [A. J. Dallas] to the chairman of the committee of ways and means, accompanying the bill, entitled "An act to prohibit intercourse with the enemy, and for other purposes." Wash., 1814. 8°. 10 p. [1]

— – Letter from the Secretary [A. J. Dallas] to the chairman of the committee of ways and means, accompanying the bill supplemental to the acts authorizing a loan for the several sums of twenty-five millions of dollars and three millions of dollars. Wash., 1814. 8°. 19 p. [1]

— – Letter from the Secretary [A. J. Dallas] to the chairman of the committee of ways and means, exhibiting a view of the state of the treasury, 1814–15. Wash , 1815. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— – Letter from the Secretary transmitting estimates of appropriations required for the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1885. Wash , 1883. 4°. 337 p. [3]

— – Letter from the Secretary, transmitting a report on a general tariff of duties. Wash., 1816. 8°. 61 p. [1]

— – Reduction of the national debt of the United States, and of the interest thereon. [1869–83.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] 2 broadsides. [3]

— – Report of the Secretary, 1867. *n.t.p.* [1867.] 8°. LVII p. (**Finance pm.**, v. 6.) [1]

— – Reports of the Secretary [on the finances, 1801–49]. To which are prefixed the reports of A. Hamilton on public credit [1790, 95], a national bank [1790], manufactures, and the establishment of a mint [1791]. Wash., 1837–51. 7v. 8°. [1]

— – *Same.* Report for the year ending June 30, 1850–51, 53–54, 56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 74, 75. Wash., [1850]–75. 11 v. 8°. [1]

— – Schedule of articles and occupations subject to tax under the internal revenue laws of the United States, as amended March 3, 1883. *n.p.*, [1883]. Broadside. [3]

— – Statement of the public debt of the United States, Nov. 1883–Aug. 1884. [Wash. 1883–84.] Broadside. [3]

— – Statement showing the amount of notes and fractional silver coin outstanding at the close of each fiscal year, 1860–83. [Wash., 1883.] Broadside. [3]

— – Synopsis of the decisions of the Department on the construction of the tariff, navigation, and other laws, 1880, 81, 83. Wash., 1881–84. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— – *Warrant Division.* Digest of appropriations for the support of the government of the United States [for] the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884; and of deficiencies for previous years. Wash., 1883. 4°. 242 p. [3]

— *Department of War.* Alphabetical list of additions made to the War Department Library from June 1882. Wash., 1884. 1. 8°. v, 39 p. [3]

— – Annual report of the Secretary, 1882, v. 1; 1883 [without documents]. Wash., 1882–83. 2 v. 8°. [3]

— – Official table of distances for the guidance of disbursing officers of the army charged with payment of money allowances for travel. Wash., 1884. 8°. 190 p. [3]

— – Receipts and expenditures of the government, 1855–83. [Wash., 1883.] Broadside. [3]

United States. *Department of War, continued.*

— - Report of an expedition from Fort Colville to Puget Sound. Washington Territory, Aug.-Sept. 1882, by H. H. Pierce. Wash., 1883. 8°. 25 p. Map. [3]

— - The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. By R. M. Scott. Series 1. Vol. 10-11, part 1. Wash., 1884. 3 v. 8°. [3, *Hon. G. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

— *Director of the Mint.* Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. [1882. By H. C. Burchard.] Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *District Courts.* *See* **Thatcher,** E. Digest of statutes, *etc.*

— *Engineer Department.* Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, 1883. Wash., 1883. 3 v. 8°. [3]

— - The fortifications of to-day. Fire against models of coast batteries and parados. Horizontal and curved fire in defense of coasts. Tr. under the direction of the Board of Engineers for fortifications, J. Newton, president. Wash., 1883. 4°. 29 p. Plan. [3]

— - Professional notes by E. Maguire. Wash., 1884. 8°. 28 p. Plates. [3]

— - Report on the International Exhibition of Electricity, at Paris, Aug.-Nov., 1881. [By] D. P. Heap. Wash., 1884. 8°. 287 p. Illus. [3]

— - Report upon the blasting operations at Lime Point, California, 1868-69. By G. H. Mendell. Wash., 1880. 8°. 12 p. Plan. [3]

— - Studies on coast defence applied to the gulf of Spezia, by C. Guarasci. Tr. de la Revista marittima. Tr. by G. McC. Derby. Wash., 1884. 8°. 20 p. Maps. [3]

— *Entomological Commission.* 3d report, [1881], relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, the Western cricket, the army worm, canker worms, and the Hessian fly. With maps and illus. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *General Land Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner, 1880-83. Wash, 1881-83. 4 v. 8°. [3]

— - Circular instructions relative to deposits by individuals for the survey of public lands. Sept. 15, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Circular showing the manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands under the pre-emption, homestead, and other laws. Mar. 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 110 p. [3]

— - Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to lands and land claims, 1881-83. Wash., 1883. 8°. 669 p. [1]

— - Report of the commissioner on the annual operations of the office, Nov. 29, 1834. Wash., 1834. 8°. 10 p. [1]

— - Restoration of lost and obliterated corners. Wash., 1883. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— - Rules of practice in cases before the United States district land offices, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior. Approved Dec. 28, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— - United States mining laws, and regulations thereunder. Oct. 31, 1881. [With later circulars to June, 1883. Wash., 1883.] 8°. 36 p. [3]

— *Geological Survey, J. W. Powell, director.* 2d annual report. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. LV, 588 p. Maps, plates and illus. [3]

Contents.

Report of the director. — Administrative reports by the heads of divisions. — **Dutton,** C. E. Physical geology of the Grand Canon district. — **Gilbert,** G. K. Contributions to the history of Lake Bonneville — **Emmons,** S. F. Abstract of report on geology and mining industry of Leadville, Col — **Becker,** G. F. Summary of the geology of the Comstock Lode and the Washoe district. — **King,** C. Production of the precious metals in the United States. — **Gilbert,** G. K. New method of measuring heights by means of the barometer.

— - Sketch of the geological history of Lake Lahontan, a quaternary lake of northwestern Nevada. By I. C. Russell. Wash., 1883. 1 8°. (47) p. Maps, plates and illus. [3]

Extract from the 3d annual report of the director, 1881-82.

United States. *Geological Survey, continued.*

— – *Division of Mining Statistics and Technology.* Mineral resources of the United States. [By] A. Williams, Jr. Wash., 1883. 8°. xvii, 813 p. [3]

— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.* 12th annual report; a report of progress of the exploration in Wyoming and Idaho, 1878. By F. V. Hayden. Wash., 1883. 2 v. and a vol. of maps. Plates and illus. [3]

Part 1. Geology, paleontology and zoölogy.
2. Yellowstone National Park, geology, thermal springs, topography.

— *Government Hospital for the Insane.* Annual report, 1883, being the 28th annual report of the board of visitors. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Governors of the Territories.* Reports of the governors of Arizona, Dakota, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, and Washington, to the Secretary of the Interior for 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 56 p. [3]

— *Hydrographic Office.* Azimuth tables, giving the true bearings of the sun at intervals of ten minutes between sunrise and sunset for parallels of latitude between 61° N. and 61° S., inclusive. By S. Schroeder, and W. H. H. Southerland. Wash., 1882. 4°. 199 p. Chart. (Publ., no. 71.) [3]

— – Coasts and islands of the Mediterranean Sea. Part 4. Compiled by J. M. Hawley. Wash., 1883. 8°. xii, 417 p. (Publ., no. 68.) [3]

— – Hydrographic notices, no. 1-93, 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

— – A list of geographical positions for the use of navigators and others. Compiled by F. M. Green. Wash., 1883. 4°. 99 p. [3]

— – List of lights [no. 1] on the east and west coasts of North and South America, including the West India and Pacific Islands. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 267, xxiv p. (Publ., no. 30.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 1 a] on the east and west coasts of North and South America (except the United States). Corrected to Oct. 9, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 175, xv p. (Publ. no. 30 A.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 2] of south and east coasts of Asia and Africa and the East Indies, including Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 169, xiv p. (Publ no. 31.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 3] of the west coast of Africa and the Mediterranean Sea, including the Adriatic, the Black Sea, and the Sea of Azof. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 269, xxii p. (Publ. no. 32.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 4] of the Atlantic coast of Europe and the southern shores of the English Channel and North Sea. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 175, xii p. (Publ. no. 33.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 5] of the North, Baltic, and White Seas. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 157, xii p. (Publ. no. 33 a.) [3]

— – List of lights [no. 6] of the British Islands. Corrected to July 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 149, x p. (Publ. no. 33 b.) [3]

— – Nautical monographs. No. 4. Wash., 1883. 4°. Charts. [3]

See also Naval Observatory.

— – Notices to mariners, no. 1-216, 1883. Wash., 1884. 8°. [3]

— – Publications of the office during the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1882-June 30, 1884. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. [3]

— – Supplement to pilot chart of the North Atlantic for December, giving details of storms and nautical information. [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 11 p. [3]

— – *Same.* Jan.-Mar. [1884]. Wash., 1884. 8°. [2]

— – Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Japan, China, and the East Indies; embracing the meridians of Yokahama, Nagasaki, Wladiwostok, *etc.*, with the latitude of the several stations, by F. M. Green [and others], 1881-82. Wash., 1883. 4°. 73 p. Map. [3]

— *Light-House Board.* Annual report, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]

United States. *Light-House Board, continued.*

— — List of beacons, buoys, stakes, *etc.*, in the 1st light-house district from the northeast boundary of the United States to Hampton Harbor, N. H. Corrected to May 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 4°. 41, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 2d light-house district. From Hampton Harbor, N. H., to Gooseberry Point, Mass., including Vineyard Sound, Buzzard's Bay, and their tributaries. Corrected to Aug. 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 4°. 61, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 3d light-house district. From Gooseberry Point, Mass, [to] Squan Inlet, N. J., including Lake Champlain and Lake Memphremagog. Corrected to Oct 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 74, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 6th light-house district, extending from New River Inlet, N. C., to and including Cape Canaveral, Fla. Corrected to Nov. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 29, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 7th light-house district, embracing the coast of Florida, from Jupiter Inlet to Egmont Key, Tampa Bay, *etc.* Corrected to Oct. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 27, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 8th light-house district, from Mobile, Ala., to the Rio Grande, Texas. Corrected to Dec. 31, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 17, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 10th light-house district, embracing the American shores and waters of the St. Lawrence River, Lake Ontario, Niagara River, Lake Erie and the lower part of Detroit River. Corrected to the opening of navigation, 1884. Wash., 1884. 4°. 31, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 11th light-house district. From Grassy Island light-house in the Detroit River, to head of navigation in Lake Superior and tributaries. Corrected to the opening of navigation, 1884. Wash., 1884. 4°. 30, (1) p. [3]

— — *Same.* 13th light-house district. From the southern boundary of Oregon to the northern boundary of Washington Territory, on the Pacific Coast. Corrected to Oct. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 4°. 15, (1) p. [3]

— — List of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights on the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States. Corrected to Jan. 1, 1884. Wash., 1884. 4°. 71 p. [3]

— — List of lights in the waters and on the shores and banks of the northern lakes and rivers of the United States; and also of the Canadian lights in those waters. Corrected to Jan. 1884. [Wash., 1884.] 4°. 53 p. [3]

— *Marine-Hospital Service.* Annual report of the Supervising Surgeon-General, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. Maps. [3]

— — Answer of the Supervising Surgeon-General to the National Board of Health. Mar. 12, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— — Before the committee on public health of the House of Representatives, in the matter of the consideration of House bill no. 2785. Argument of J. Coleman, Mar. 20, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 16 p. [3]

— — Report on the administration of the national quarantine service and the epidemic fund. Wash., 1884. 8°. 61 p. [3]

— *Military Academy at West Point.* Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1883–84. [Poughkeepsie, 1883–84.] 16°. [3]

— — *Association of the Graduates.* 15th annual reunion, 1884. East Saginaw, Mich., 1884. 8°. [3]

— — *See* **Dana, A.**

— *Mint. See* **Stanly, E.**

— *Mississippi River Commission.* Annual report, 1883. C. B. Comstock, [and others], commissioners. Wash., 1884. 8°. 497 p. Plates. [3]

— *National Museum.* Bulletin. No 20, 26. . Wash., 1883. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **20.** Bibliographies of American naturalists. 1. **Goode,** G. B. The published writings of S. F. Baird, 1843–82.

26. Coues, E., *and* **Prentiss,** D. W. Avifauna Columbiana: a list of birds ascertained to inhabit the District of Columbia. 2d ed., rewritten.

United States. *National Museum, continued.*

— - Proceedings. Vol. 4-5. 1881-82. Wash., 1882-83. 2 v. 8°. Plates and illus. [3]

— - Report of the assistant director, G. B. Goode, for 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. 145 p. [3]

From the Report of the Smithsonian Inst., for 1882.

— *Naval Academy at Annapolis.* Annual register, 34th academic year, 1883-84. Wash, 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Notes on navigation and the determination of meridian distances, for the use of naval cadets at the Academy. [By P. F. Harrington.] Wash., 1882. l. 8°. 145 p. Plates. [3]

— *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1879. Wash., 1883. 4°. [3]

— - Nautical monographs. No. 1-3. [Wash., 1859-61.] 4°. Plates. [3]

See also Hydrographic Office.

— - Observations of the great comet of 1882. By W. C. Winlock. Wash., 1883. 4°. 38 p. Plates. (Washington observations for 1880. Appendix 1.) [3]

— *Office of Indian Affairs.* Annual report of the Commissioner, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. Folded map. [3]

— - Description and valuation of that portion of the Omaha Indian Reservation in Nebraska lying west of the Sioux City and Nebraska Railroad right-of-way. Wash., 1883. 4°. 20 p. [3]

— - Laws and regulations relating to trade with Indian tribes. Wash., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Laws of the United States relating to Indian affairs; also, list of treaties and agreements with the Indian tribes. 3d ed. Wash., 1884. 8°. 431 p. [3]

— - Report on the condition and needs of the Mission Indians of California, by H. Jackson and A. Kinney. Wash., 1883. 8°. 35 p. [3]

— *Office of Internal Revenue.* [Letter from the Commissioner relating to the sale and licensing of "Hostetter's bitters."] *n.t.p.* Wash., 1883. 4°. 4 p. [3]

— - Report on glucose, prepared by the National Academy of Sciences in response to a request made by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. Wash., 1884. 8°. 108 p. [3]

— *Office of Naval Intelligence.* General information series. No. 1-2. Information from abroad. Wash., 1883. 8°. Map and plates. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. **Buckingham,** B. H., *and others.* Observations upon the Korean coast, Japanese-Korean ports, and Siberia.
2. **Sprague,** F. J. Report on the exhibits at the Crystal Palace electrical exhibition, 1882.

— - War series. No. 1-3. Information from abroad. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. Operations of the French navy during the recent war with Tunis. Tr. from "L'année maritime," by M. F. Wright.
2. **Mason,** T. B. M. The war on the Pacific Coast of South America between Chili and the allied republics of Peru and Bolivia, 1879-81.
3. **Goodrich,** C. F. Report of the British naval and military operations in Egypt, 1882. Part 1. Text. 2. Plates.

— *Ordnance Department.* Ordnance notes. No. 237, 250, 260, 266-270, 280, 283, 286, 294-307, 309-347, 349-350. Wash., 1883-84. f°. [3]

— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1883. Wash., 1884. l. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue of additions to the library, May 1, 1878—May 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. l. 8°. iv, 452 p. [3]

— - Catalogue of books in the law library. Wash., 1883. 8°. 62 p. [3]

— - Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1869-82. Wash., 1876-83. 14 v. 8°. [1]

With decisions of the United States courts in patent cases, 1876-82.

United States. *Patent Office, continued.*

— — Names and addresses of attorneys practising before the Patent Office. Wash., 1883. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Supplement list. Aug. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— — Official gazette. Vol. 23-25. Wash., 1883-84. 3 v. l. 8°. [3]

— — Reports of the examiners showing the condition of their divisions. Mar. 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— — Rules of practice in the Patent Office, revised, Feb. 1, 1883. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883]. 8°. 92 p. Plate. [3]

— — *Same.* Revised Nov. 15, 1883. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1883.] IV, 92 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Revised Mar. 1, 1884. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1884.] 8°. IV, 94 p. [3]

— — Specifications and drawings of patents issued for Sept., 1882-July 1883. Wash., 1882-83. 11 v. l. 8°. [3]

— — Subject-matter index of patents for inventions, granted in France 1791-1876. Wash., 1883. 4°. VIII, 934 p. [3]

— *Pension Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner of Pensions, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— — List of pensioners on the roll, Jan. 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 5 v. 8°. [3]

— — Roster of examining surgeons. T. B. Hood, medical referee. Wash., 1883 8°. 138 p. [3]

— *President.* Maysville Road. Message from the president [Andrew Jackson], returning the bill, entitled "An act authorizing a subscription of stock in the Maysville, Washington, Paris, and Lexington Turnpike Road Company," with his objections thereto, May 27, 1830. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1830.] 8°. 22 p. [1]

— — Message [of C. A. Arthur] to Congress, 1st-2d session, 47th Congress. [1881-83.] Wash., 1881-82. 8°, and l. 8°. [3]

— — Message of [M. Van Buren] to both Houses of Congress, at the opening of the 1st session of the 25th Congress; 1st session, 26th Congress. Wash., 1837-39. 8°. [1]

— — Message to Congress, 2d session, 47th Congress, with the reports of the heads of departments, and selections from accompanying documents. Ed. by B. P. Poore. Wash., 1882. 8°. 1019 p. [3]

— — *Same.* 1st session, 48th Congress. Wash., 1883. 8°. 1030 p. [3]

— — *See* **Borland, S.; — Everett, E.; — Lockwood, H. C.; — Stewart, A.; — Sumner, C.; — Thompson, W.; — Whipple, T.,** *Jr.;* **— Whiting, W.**

— "*Proteus*" *Court of Inquiry on the Greely Relief Expedition of* 1883. Proceedings. Wash., 1884. 8°. (3), 310, 265 p. Folded maps and plates. [3]

— *Public Land Commission.* The existing laws of a general and permanent character, and relating to the survey and disposition of the public domain, Dec. 1, 1880. Embracing citations of decisions from the federal and state courts, *etc.* With supplement, [to Aug. 1882. Compiled by A. T. Britton.] Wash., 1884. 8°. VII, (2), 149 p. [4]

— *Quartermaster General's Office.* Advertisement [for] proposals for constructing hospital buildings at Hot Springs, Arkansas. [With circular.] *n.t.p.* [1883]. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— — The military shoe, by S. A. Solquin, assisted by G. and S. Tirone, with a preface by [F.] Lecompte. With illus. Tr. by H. L. B. Wash., 1883. 8°. 58 p. [3]

— — Specifications of the administration building of the Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Arkansas. J. L. Smithmeyer & Co., architects. Wash., 1883. 8°. 9 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Specifications of the annex to the administration building. Wash., 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Specifications of the bath house. Wash., 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Specifications of the men's mess building and servants' quarters. Wash, 1883. 8°. 6 p. [3]

— — *Same.* Specifications of the two hospital wards. Wash., 1883. 8°. 7 p. [3]

United States. *Quartermaster General's Office, continued.*

— - *Same.* Specifications of the plumber's work and materials. Wash, 1883. 8°. 9 p. [3]

— - *Same.* Specifications of the verandas and pavilion. Wash., 1883. 8°. 5 p. [3]

— - Transportation of military property under contract by rail, water, and wagon. Wash., 1884. 8°. 92 p. [3]

— *Signal Service.* Annual report of the Chief Signal Officer, 1882. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— - Monthly weather review. Aug. 1883-July 1884. Prepared under the direction of W. B. Hazen. Vol. 11, no. 8-12; 12, no. 1-7. Wash., 1883-84. 4°. Charts. [3]

— - Notes 6-12, 16. Wash., 1883-84. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]

Contents.

No. 6. **Hazen**, H. A. Report on wind velocities at the lake crib and at Chicago.
7. **Hazen**, H. A. Variation of rainfall west of the Mississippi River.
8. **Waldo**, F. The study of meteorology in the higher schools of Germany, Switzerland and Austria.
9. **Dunwoody**, H. H. C. Weather proverbs.
10. **Garlington**, E. A. Report on Lady Franklin Bay expedition of 1883.
11. **Ward**, F. K. The elements of the heliograph.
12. **Finley**, J. P. The special characteristics of tornadoes, with practical directions for the protection of life and property.
16. **Curtis**, G. E. The effect of wind-currents on rainfall.

— - Official danger, distress, and storm-signal codes for Signal Service sea-coast stations and mariners. Wash., 1883 8°. 91 p. Illus. [3]

— - Preliminary tornado chart. Feb. 19, 1884. No. 1-4. [Wash, 1884.] 4 sheets. Size, 16 × 22 in. [3]

— - *Same.* March 11, 1884. No. 1-4. [Wash., 1884.] 4 sheets. Size, 16 × 22 in. [3]

— - *Same.* March 25, 1884. No. 1-4. [Wash., 1884.] 4 sheets. Size, 16 × 22 in. [3]

— - Professional papers. No. 8-9, 11-13. Wash., 1882-84. 5 v. 4°. Maps and illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 8. Recent mathematical papers concerning the motions of the atmosphere. Part I. **Ferrel**, W. The motions of fluids and solids on the earth's surface.
9. **Dunwoody**, H. H. C. Charts and tables showing geographical distribution of rainfall in the United States.
11. **Sherman**, O. T. Meteorological and physical observations on the east coast of British America.
12. **Ferrel**, W. Popular essays on the movements of the atmosphere.
13. **Ferrel**, W. Temperature of the atmosphere and earth's surface.

— - Tornado circular. No 1-9, 11-14, 16-18, 20-22. Wash, 188- —84. 8° and 4°. [3]

No. 16 contains "Instructions to tornado reporters," by J. P. Finley.

— *Special Commissioner of the Revenue.* *See* Kelley, W. D.

— *Superintendent of the Yellowstone National Park.* Annual report of P. H. Conger, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Rules, adopted Jan. 7, 1884. Wash., 1884. 8°. 24 p. [3]

— - United States reports, v. 107. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1882. By W. T. Otto, reporter. Vol. 17. Bost., 1883. 8°. [1]

— - *Same.* Vol. 108-111. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1882-83. J. C. B. Davis, reporter. [Vol. 1-4.] N. Y., 1884. 4 v. 8°. [1]

— - *See* Howard, B. C. Reports, 1843-49, v. 1-7; — Peters, R. Reports, 1828-38, v. 1-12; — Supreme Court reporter, v. 1-2; — Wheaton, H. Reports, 1826-27, v. 11-12.

— *Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the office. Authors and subjects. Vol. 4. E — Fizes. Wash., 1883. 1. 8°. 12, 1033 p. [3]

— - Memorandum referring to extracts from letters, reviews and bibliographical notices of the publications of the Office. Wash., 1870. 8°. 19 p. [3]

United States. *Surgeon-General's Office, continued.*
— - Standard supply table of the Medical Department of the United States army, 1883. *h.t.p.* Wash., 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3]
— *Utah Commission.* Report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1883. Wash, 1883. 8°. 8 p. [3]
— *Yorktown Centennial Commission.* Report of the commission created in accordance with a resolution providing for the erection of a monument at Yorktown, commemorative of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Wash., 1883. 8°. 169 p. Illus. [3]
— *Commerce.* *See* **Clavière, E.,** *and* **Brissot de Warville, J. P.; — Hoar, G. F.; — Potts, W. J.**
— *Description.* *See* **Griffin,** *Sir* **L. H.; — Washington, G.,** *Pres. of the U. S.*
— *Finance.* *See* **Atherton, C. G.; — Boutwell, G. S.; — Correspondence,** *etc.;* **— Davis, G.; — Dellet, J.; — Duncan, A.; — Expenses of the past,** *etc.;* **— Gallatin, J.; — Houston, G. S.; — Lanier, J. F. D.; — Letters** to the people, *etc.;* **— Ligon, T. W.; — Loney, F. B.; — Lynch, J.; — M'Duffie, G.; — Morehead, C. S.; — National debt,** *etc.;* **— New Jersey,** *pseud.;* **— Nicoll, H.; — Niles, J. M.; — Our** national finances; **— Peyton, J. H.; — Phelps, S. S.; — Proffit, G. H.; — Reed, J.; — Rives, W. C.; — Saltonstall, L.; — Shepley, E.; — Sims, A. D.; — Stanton, F. P.; — Talbot, G. F.; — Vinton, S. F.; — Walker, A.; — Walker, R. J.; — Walley, S. H.; — Williams, C. P.; — Wise, H. A.; — Wood, F.**
— *Government and Politics.* *See* **Adams, J. Q.,** *Pres. of the U. S.;* **— Clingman, T. L.; — Davis, G.; — Houghton, W. R.; — Johnson, R.; — Julian, G. W.; — McClernand, J. A.; — McPherson, E.; — Potter, E. R.; — Sumner, C.; — Thompson, J.; — Wick, W. W.**
— *History.* *See* **Bancroft, G.; — Catalogue,** *etc.;* **— Gilman, A.; — Webster, N.**
— - (*Colonial period.*) *See* **Bollan, W.; — Four** dissertations.
— - (*Revolution.*) *See* **Hill, M. L.; — Holcombe, J. P; — Ogden, A.; — Robertson, C. F; — Washington, G.**
— - (*War of* 1812-15.) *See* **Massachusetts.** *Council;* **— Osgood, D; — War,** *etc.*
— - (*War with Mexico.*) *See* **Ashmun, G.; — Bayly, T. H.; — Bell, J.; — Berrien, J. McP.; — Brady, J. E.; — Breeze, S.; — Brown, A. G.; — Brown, C.; — Brown, W. G.; — Cabell, E. C.; — Calhoun, J. C.; — Cass, L.; — Cathcart, C. W.; — Cobb, H.; — Cocke, W. M.; — Corwin, T.; — Dickinson, D. S.; — Dix, J. A.; — Dixon, J.; — Douglas, S. A.; — Downs, S. W.; — Duer, W.; — Ficklin, O. B.; — Foote, H. S.; — Gallatin, A.; — Goggin, W. L.; — Green, J. S.; — Hale, J. P.; — Henley, T. J.; — Hudson, C.; — Hunter, R. M. T.; — Illinois.** *Adjutant General;* **— Jameson, J.; — Johnson, H. V.; — Johnson, R.; — Lahm, S.; — McLane, R. M.; — Marsh, G. P.; — Mexican war; — Morse, I. E.; — Niles, J. M.; — Pearce, J. A.; — Phelps, S. S.; — Robinson, J. L.; — Roman, J. D.; — Rusk, T. J.; — Scott, W.; — Sevier, A. H.; — Short** statement, *etc.;* **— Simmons, J. F.; — Stanton, F. P.; — Thomas, J. H.; — Thompson, R. W.; — Turner, T. J.; — Turney, H. L.; — Underwood, J. R.; — Upham, W.; — Van Dyke, J.; — Webster, D.; — Wiley, J. S.**
— - (*Civil war.*) *See* **Butler, B. F.; — Califf, J. M.; — Guernsey, A. H.,** *and* **Alden, H. M.; — Kelsey, D. M.; — Taylor, B. F.; — Todd, A.; — Townsend, E. D.; — W., J. H.; — White, R. G.; — Whittlesey, C.**
— *Internal improvements.* *See* **Ficklin, O. B.; — Stanton, F. P.; — Venable, A. W.**
— *Jurisprudence.* *See* **Desty, R.; — Peeler, A. J.**
— *Navy.* *See* **Boutwell, G. S.; — Green, J. S.; — Kelley, J. D. J.; — Parker, W. H.**
— *Population.* *See* **Jarvis, E.**

United States, *continued.*

— *Public Lands. See* **Brown,** A. G.; — **Embree,** E.; — **McClernand,** J. A.; — **National Reform Association.**

— *Tariff. See* **Anderson,** J. A.; — **Barnard,** D. D.; — **Belser,** J. E.; — **Benton,** T. H.; — **Brewer,** J. H.; — **Brinkerhoff,** H. R.; — **Brodhead,** R.; — **Buffington,** J.; — **Caldwell,** G. A.; — **Cobb,** H.; — **Dayton,** W. L.; — **Dickey,** J.; — **Duncan,** A.; — **Dunlap,** R. P.; — **Ellis,** C.; — **Evans,** G.; — **Greeley,** H. (?); — **Grinnell,** J.; — **Hubard,** E. W.; — **Johnson,** A.; — **King,** P.; — **Leonard,** M. G.; — **McDuffie,** G.; — **M'Ilvaine,** A. R.; — **Mason,** D. H.; — **Morris,** E. J.; — **Nelson,** H. L.; — **Paterson,** T. J.; — **Phelps,** S. S.; — **Polk,** J. K.; — **Pollock,** J.; — **Ramsey,** A.; — **Reed,** J.; — **Rives,** W. C.; — **Rockwell,** J.; — **Sargent,** J. B.; — **Schoenhof,** J.; — **Simmons,** J. T.; — **Smith,** C. B.; — **Stephens,** A. H.; — **Stewart,** A.; — **Tariff,** a tract for the times; — **Tariff** doctrine; — **United States.** *Bureau of Statistics;* — *Congress;* — **Updegraff,** J. T.; — **Wethered,** J.; — **Woodbury,** L; — **Wright,** C. D.

United States army and navy journal. Vol. 20. 1882-83. N. Y., [1883]. f°. [1]

United States art directory and year-book. 2d year. Compiled by S. R. Koehler. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. ix, 221 p. Illus. [1]

United States Brewers' Association. 24th annual convention, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. [3]

United States digest; a digest of decisions of the various courts within the United States. By G. F. Williams. New series, v. 14. Annual digest for 1883. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. [1]

United States Hay Fever Association. [Report], 1878-84. Bost., 1878; Portland, 1879-84. 18°. [3]

United States Sanitary Commission. *Executive Committee of Boston Associates.* No. 1. Report concerning the special relief service of the Commission for year ending March 31, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. Batchelder.*]

University of California. Annual report of the secretary to the board of regents, June 30, 1884. Sacramento, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Register of the University, 1883-84. Berkeley, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Report of special committee on the College of Agriculture. *n.t.p.* San Francisco, 1883. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin, no. 1-13. *n.t.p.* [Berkeley, 1884.] Slips. [3]

— *College of Mechanics.* Bulletin, no. 1. Berkeley, 1883. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Ahern, J., *and others.* Experiments with a partial turbine or tangential wheel.— **Browne,** R. E. Experiments with hurdy gurdy wheels.

University of Cincinnati. *Cincinnati Observatory.* Publications. 5-7. Cincin., 1879-83. l. 8°. [3]

University of Iowa. Report of the State University, 1883. Des Moines, 1883. 8°. [2]

University of Michigan. Annual report of the president for 1866, with a statement of operations in the museum, in the department of geology, zoology and botany. *n.p.* [1866.] 8°. 18 p. [3]

University of Pennsylvania. 1st annual report of the Wharton School of Finance and Economy. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students, 117th session, 1866-67. Phila., 1867. 8°. 46 p. [3]

University of the South. *See* **Haskins,** D. G.

University of Tokio, *Japan.* Calendar of the departments of law, science, and literature, 1882-83. [Tokio], 1883. 12°. [3]

— Memoirs of the science department. No. 2, 4-9. Tokio, 1879-83. l. 8°. Plates, [3]

Contents.

No. 2. **Netto**, C. On mining and mines in Japan.
4. **Brauns**, D. Geology of the environs of Tokio.
5. **Mendenhall**, T. C. Measurements of the force of gravity at Tokio and on the summit of Fujinoyama.
6. **Atkinson**, R. W. The chemistry of saki-brewing.
7. **Mendenhall**, T. C. Report on the meteorology of Tokio, 1880.
8. **Mendenhall**, T. C. The wave-lengths of some of the principal Fraunhofer lines of the solar spectrum.
9. **Ewing**, J. A. Earthquake measurement.

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College. *Medical Department.* 28th annual announcement for the year 1881. Burlington, 1880. 8°. 20 p. [3]

University of Wisconsin. Experiments in amber cane and the ensilage of fodders at the experimental farm. 2d annual report, Madison, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin. No. 2. Madison, 1884. 8°. [3]

Updegraff, Jonathan T. Tariff and tariff commission. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 12–13, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— *See* **United States.** *Congress.*

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Memoir of Francis Peabody, president of the Essex Institute. Salem, 1868. 8°. 80 p. [1]

Upham, Samuel C. Florida: past and present, with Notes from Sunland, on the Manatee River: its climate, soil, and productions. Illus. Jacksonville, 1883. 16°. 115 p. Portrait and map. [1]

Upham, Thomas Cogswell. *See* **Packard,** A. S.

Upham, William. The compromise bill, speech in the Senate of the United States, July 26, 1848, on the bill to establish territorial government in Oregon, New Mexico, and California. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 95.) [1]

— Speech on the ten regiment bill, and the Mexican war, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 15, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 19 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 94.) [1]

Ursuline Convent, *Charlestown, Mass.* *See* **Charlestown** convent, The.

Uruguay. *Consulate-General.* The republic of Uruguay, South America; its geography, history, rural industries, *etc.* With maps. Lond., 1883. 8°. xii, 168 p. [1]

Usher, James. Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family including a history of the Carpenter estate of England. N. Y., [1883 ?]. l. 8°. 70 p. [1]

— History of the Lawrence-Townley, and Chase-Townley estates in England, with genealogical notes of the Lawrence, Chase, and Townley families. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 110 p. [1]

Utah. *Governor.* Report to the Secretary of the Interior, for the year 1880, 83. Wash., 1880–83. 8°. 9 p.; 13 p. [3]

— *Territorial Superintendent of District Schools.* Biennial report, 1882–83. Also, the report of the chancellor and board of regents of the University of Deseret, and the district school law. [Salt Lake City, 1884.] 8°. [2]

Vaccination. *See* **Baker,** T.; — **Boens,** H.; — **Civis Britannicus,** *pseud.*; — **Collins,** W. J.; — **Hamernik,** J.; — **Lindsley,** C. A.; — **London Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination**; — **Martin,** H. A; — **Our** legislators on the vaccination question; — **Pickering,** J.; — **Siljeström,** P. A.; — **Taylor,** P. A., *and* **Hopwood,** C. H.; — **Tebb,** W.; — **Wheeler,** A.; — **White,** W.; — **Wilkinson,** J. J. G.; — **Young,** W.; — **Wyld,** G., *and* **Wheeler,** A.

Vaccination inquirer and health review. Vol. 5, no. 57–60, Dec., 1883—March, 1884; v. 6, no. 61–66, April — Sept. 1884. Lond., 1883–84. l. 8°. [3]

Vaccination Inquiry. Transactions. Part 1. Ed. by M. D. Makuna. Leicester, [Eng.], 1883. 4°. 67 p. [3]

Vaccination tracts. [No. 1.] Letters and opinions of medical men. Lond., 1877 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 2.] Facts and figures showing that vaccination has failed to stamp out, arrest, or mitigate small-pox. Lond., 1877. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 3–4.] Opinions of statesmen, politicians, publicists, *etc.* No. 1–2. Lond., 1879, 1877. 16°. 16 p.; 16 p. [3]

No. 1, 2d ed.

— *Same.* [No. 5.] Cases of disease, suffering and death reported by the injured families. Lond., 1877. 16°. 24 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 6.] The vaccination laws a scandal to public honesty and religion. [2d ed.] Lond., 1879. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 7.] Vaccination, a sign of the decay of the political and medical conscience in the country. Lond , 1877. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 8.] The propagation of syphilis to infants and adults by vaccination and re-vaccination. Lond., 1877. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No 9.] Vaccination evil in its principles, false in its reasons, and deadly in its results. Lond., 1877. 16°. 16 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 10.] Vaccination subverts dentition, and is a cause of the prevalent deformity and decay of the teeth. Lond., 1877. 16°. 24 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 11.] Compulsory vaccination a desecration of law, a breaker of homes and persecutor of the poor. Lond., 1878. 16°. 24 p. [3]

— *Same.* [No. 12–14.] Historical and critical summary in three parts. Lond., 1878. 16°. [3]

Contents.

Part 1. The imposture of the current small-pox lymph called vaccine, and the new imposture of calf-lymph, *etc.*
2. The cry of the people against vaccination is seconded by the Registrar-General's returns and justified by the evidence of pathology.
3. Pro aris et focis. The religious nature and political necessity of the vaccination war.

— Preface and supplement. Lond., 1879. 16°. 31 p. [3]

Value. *See* **Johnson,** A. B.; — **Jordan,** W. L.

Van Buren, Martin, *Pres. of the U. S.* The Van Buren platform; or, Facts for the present supporters of Van Buren. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 6.) [1]

— *See* **Davis,** G.; — **Hardin,** J. J.; — **Thompson,** W.

Van Dyke, John. Speech on the causes, management, *etc.*, of the war with Mexico, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Apr. 12, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 91.) [1]

Van Matre, *Mrs.* Maria Adelaide. In memory of Maria A. wife of D. Van Matre, born May 11, 1807, died Sept. 12, 1869. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1869]. 8°. 10 p. [1]

Van Rensselaer, Stephen. *See* **Barnard,** D. D.

Vans, William. The claim of Vans, on the heirs of John and Richard Codman. 2d ed. Bost., 1824. 8°. 32 p. [2]

Van Santvoord, George. Memorial of George Van Santvoord. [*Anon.*] Albany, 1863. 8°. 51, (2) p. Portrait. [1]

Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco. *See* **Simpson,** J. H.

Vassar College. *See* **Lossing,** B. J.

Vaux, Richard. The convict. His punishment; what it should be; and how applied. Phila , 1884. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Venable, Abraham Watkins. Internal improvements. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 11, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 92.) [1]

— Slavery in the territories. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 1, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 93.) [1]

— Speech on the question of the power of Congress to legislate on slavery, in the House of Representatives, Aug. 7, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 94.) [1]

Venesection. *See* **Bowditch,** H. I.

Ventilation. *See* **Mott,** H. A., *Jr.*; — **Z.,** X. Y., *pseud.*

Venus, Transit of. *See* **Langley,** S. P.

Vermont. *Constitution.* The constitution of the state of Vermont; adopted, by convention, 1777: and amended by conventions 1786, 93, 1828, 36, 50. Montpelier, 1852. 8°. 56, (1) p. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention, Feb.* 1822. Journal. Burlington, 1822. 8°. 39 p. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention, June,* 1828. Journal. Royalton, [1828]. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention, Jan.* 1843. Journal. Montpelier, 1843. 8°. 84, (1) p. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention, Jan.,* 1857. Journal of the proceedings. Burlington, 1856, [1857]. 8°. 39 p. [2]

— *Council of Censors.* Journal, 1827, 34–35, 41–42, 48–9, 55–6; 1st-2d session, June-Oct. 1862. Montpelier, Middlebury and Burlington, 1828–62. 8°. [2]

— *Railroad Commissioner.* Biennial report, 1881–82. Rutland, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *State Geologist.* 1st annual report on the geology of Vermont. By C. B. Adams, state geologist. Burlington, 1845. 8°. 92 p. Map. [2]

Pages 57-64 missing.

— - *Same.* 2d annual report. Burlington, 1846. 8°. (2), 267 p. [1]

— - *Same.* 3d annual report, Burlington, 1847. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1882–83]. By E. F. Palmer. Vol. 55. New series, v. 3. Montpelier, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Benedict,** G. G.; — **Gilman,** M. D.; — **Haynes,** E. M.; — **Ripley,** W. Y. W.

Vermont Historical Society. Address on the life and public services of the Hon. Samuel Prentiss, Montpelier, Oct. 26, 1882, by E. J. Phelps. With the proceedings of the Society, Oct. 17, 1882. Montpelier, 1883. 8°. xix, 24 p. [3]

Vermont Literary and Scientific Institution. Catalogue of the corporation, officers and students, for the year ending Nov., 1842. Brandon, 1842. 12°. 12 p. [3]

Vermont register and almanac, 1812, 29, 67, 72. Middlebury, Montpelier, Claremont, [1812]-72. 24°. [1]

1812, called "Swift's Vermont register and almanac"; 1829, 67, 72, "Walton's Vermont register and farmer's almanac, no. 12, 50, 55."

Vernon, G. W., *and* **Scriven,** J. B. Irish reports; or, Reports of cases in the King's Courts, Dublin; with select cases in the House of Lords of Ireland. 1786–88. Dublin, 1790. 8°. (17), 634, (33) p. [1]

Entitled "Vol. 1." No more published.

Verviers, *Belgium.* Budget de l'exercice, 1883. Verviers, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Exposé de la situation de la ville, 1883. Verviers, 1883. 8°. [3]

Veto. *See* **Clarke,** B. L.; — **Drake,** C. D.; — **Smith,** C. B.

Victoria, Alexandrina, *Queen of Great Britain.* More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-82. Lond., 1884. 8°. x, (2), 404 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Victoria, *Australia.* *See* **Hayter,** H. H.

Villages. *See* **Egleston,** N. H.

Vinton, Samuel Finley. Speech on the loan bill, in the House of Representatives of the U. States, Feb. 8, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 95.) [1]

Vinyard, The, as it was, is, and is to be. By an observer. [*Anon.*] New Bedford, 1872. 12°. 96 p. [1]

Virginia. *General Assembly.* [Acts], Oct. 1776; Nov. 1796; Dec. 1845. Williamsburg, [1776]; Richmond, 1797–1846. f°. [1]

— - Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652–1784. Arranged and ed. by W. P. Palmer. Vol. 1–3. Richmond, 1875–83. 3 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. 1652-March 31, 1781.
2. April 1-Dec 31, 1781.
3. Jan. 1, 1782-Dec. 31, 1784.

Vol 2-3 prepared for publication by S. McRae.

Virginia. *General Assembly, continued.*

— - Colonial records of Virginia. Richmond, 1874. 4°. (5), 106 p. [3]

Contents.

Proceedings of the 1st Assembly of Virginia held July 30, 1619.— Lists of the livinge and the dead in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623.— A briefe declaration of the plantation of Virginia during the first twelve yeares when Sir Thomas Smith was Governor of the Company.— List of the number of men, women and children within the colony of Virginia, 1634.— Letter from Charles II., acknowledging the receipt of a present of silk made in the colony, 1668.— List of the parishes in Virginia, 1680.— Addenda.

— - Message of the Governor, [Jan. 7, 1861], and accompanying documents, [extra session, 1861]; [Documents, session 1861-62, part 5.] Richmond, 1861-62. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - Report of the special committee of the Senate and House of Delegates on usurpation of power by the Federal judiciary in Virginia. Richmond, 1879. 8°. 37 p. [3]

— *Military Institute.* Report of the board of directors, July 1860. *n.p.*, [1860]. 8°. 79 p. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 13th annual report, 1883. Richmond, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Hunter,** R. M. T.; — **Willoughby,** W., *and* **Alexander,** F. E.

Virginia historical register. Ed. by W. Maxwell. Vol. 1-6. 1848-53. Richmond, 1848-53. 6 v. in 3. 12°. [1]

Vols. 1-2 have the title "Virginia historical register and literary advertiser"; v. 3-4, "Virginia hist. reg. and literary note book"; v. 5-6, "Virginia hist. reg. and literary companion."

Virginia Historical Society. Collections. New series. Vol. 3. Richmond, 1883. 8°. lvii, (1), 528 p. Portrait. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. **Dinwiddie,** R. Official records, 1751-58. With an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock. Vol. 1.

— The Virginia historical reporter. Vol. 2. Part 1. Richmond, 1860. 8°. 87 p. [1]

Contents.

Proceedings 10th-12th annual meeting, 1857-59.— **Holmes,** G. F. The Virginia colony.— **Robertson,** W. The marriage of Pocahontas.

Virginia Military Institute. Semi-annual report of the superintendent, enclosing the report of a geological and mineral examination of a portion of the James River iron-belt by M. McDonald. Richmond, 1879. 8°. 23 p. Map. [3]

— *See* **Smith,** F. H.

Vivisection. *See* **Tait,** L.

Voice, The, of the people. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1754?] 8°. 8 p. [1]

Relates to the excise bill, 1754.

W., J. H. Views on the war, the administration and the people, with special remarks on McClellan's campaigns. By a soldier. [*Anon.*] Manchester, N. H., 1864. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Wade, Benjamin F. Speech on the state of the Union, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 17, 1860. Wash., 1860. 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 4.) [1]

Wages. *See* **Davis,** J.; — **Donnell,** E. J.; — **Rogers,** J. E. T.; -- **Schoenhoff,** J.

Wagner Free Institute of Science, *Philadelphia, Pa.* Announcement, 1858-9. Phila., 1858. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Waite, Henry E. A chapter in the early history of Brookfield, Mass. Bost., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A sketch relating to the name and family of Broughton. Bost., 1883. 8°. 7, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Waite family of Boston, Mass. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the N. E. hist. and geneal. reg.

Wakefield. Directory and register of Wakefield, Stoneham, Reading, &c. No. 4. By D. Dudley. Wakefield, 1884-5. 8°. [1]

— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Bliss, C. R.**

Walcott, Charles H. Concord in the colonial period. 1635-89. With map. Bost., 1884. 8°. xiv, (1), 172 p. Map. [1]

Waldo family. *See* **Hall, J. D., *Jr.***

Waldo County, *Me.* *See* **Lang, J. W.**

Wales, *Great Britain.* Ancient laws and institutes of Wales. With an English translation. [Ed. by A. Owen. Lond.,] 1841. f°. (25), 1005 p. (**Great Britain.** *Record Commission.*)

Contents.

The laws of Howel Dda; the Venedotian code; the Dimetian code; the Gwentian code — Anomalous laws. — Leges Wallicæ; Leges Howelliboni. — Statuta de Rothelan. — Indexes and glossary.

Wales, *Mass.* Report of the assessors for the year ending Sept. 1, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Walker, Albert H. Text-book of the patent laws of the United States. N. Y., 1883. 8°. lvii, 724 p. [1]

Walker, Amasa. The national finances. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 15, 1863. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1863.] 8°. 8 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

— The new national currency. Speech, prepared for delivery in the House of Representatives of the United States. *n.t.p.* [1863?] 8°. 8 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Walker, Francis Amasa. Land and its rent. Bost., 1883. 16°. vi, (1), 5-232 p. [1]

Walker, George. Letter to D. A. Wells, on the currencies of Great Britain, France, and the United States. Wash., 1868. 8°. 24 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Appendix to report of the Special Commissioner of the Revenue.

Walker, George H., & Co. Atlas of Fall River, Mass. Bost., 1883. 4°. [1]

Walker, George Leon. History of the First Church in Hartford, 1633-1833. Illus. Hartford, 1884. 8°. xii, 503 p. Portraits and folded map. [1]

Walker, J. H. Catalogue of the Crystal Spring herd consisting of 184 registered Jerseys. Feb., 1883. Worcester, 1883. 8°. 104 p. [3, *L. P. Goddard*]

Walker, James. "To the law and to the testimony." Discourse on the deference paid to the Scriptures by Unitarians. Bost., 1837. 12°. 32 p. (**Amer. Unit. Assoc.** [Tracts], 1st ser. no. 121.) [1]

Walker, Robert James. American finances and resources. Letter no. 1. *n.t.p.* [1863?] 8°. 16 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Extract from the Washington daily chronicle Sept. 11, 1863.

— Our national finances. *n.t.p.* [N. Y., 1863.] 8°. (16) p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Pages 129-144 of the Continental monthly, Feb. 1863.

Wallace, Daniel. Speech on the Oregon bill, in the House of Representatives of the United States, July 26, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 14 p. (**Pm.,** v. 212, no. 96.) [1]

Wallace, Roger W. The patents, designs, and trade marks act, 1883. With rules, schedules of fees, forms, *etc.* Lond., 1884. sm. 8°. lxiv, 354 p. [1]

Wallace, William H. Closing speech for the state, in the trial of Frank James for murder, Gallatin, Mo., Aug. and Sept., 1883. Kansas City, 1883. 8°. 65 p. [3]

Walley, Samuel Hurd. National finances. *n.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 24 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Wallingford, *Conn.* *See* **Dana, J.**

Waltham, *Mass.* *Water Commissioners.* 3d–5th, 8th–11th annual report, [1875–77], 80–83. Waltham, [1876]–83. 8°. [3]

— Greenough's directory of Waltham and Watertown, 1877–8. [No. 4.] Bost., 1877. 8°. [1]

— Waltham and Watertown directory, [1884. No. 7.] Bost., 1884. 8°. [1]

— *See* **Paine,** R. T., *Jr.*

— **Farmers' Club.** Historical sketch of the Club, with list of officers from its commencement, 1876. Waltham, 1876. 8°. 14 p. [1]

— **Trinitarian Congregational Church.** *See* **Letter,** *etc.*

Walton's Vermont register, farmer's almanac, and business directory for 1884. [No. 67.] White River Junction, [1884]. 24°. [1]

War. *See* **Channing,** W. E.; — **Whelpley,** S.

War, The. A record of the transactions of the war between the United States and Great Britain, 1812–15. Vol. 1–2. June 27, 1812—June 14, 1814. N. Y., 1813–14. 2 v. in 1. 4°. [2]

Wardman, George. A trip to Alaska. Bost., 1884. 12°. (3), 237 p. [1]

Ware, Henry, *D.D., b.* 1764, *d.* 1845. Answer to Dr. Wood's Reply, in a second series of letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. Camb., 1822. 8°. iv, 163 p. (**Pm.,** v. 194.) [1]

— A postscript to the second series of letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists, in reply to the Remarks of Dr. Woods on those letters. Camb., 1823. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 194.) [1]

— *See* **Woods,** L.

Ware, Henry, *Jr.* The object and means of the Christian ministry. Sermon, at the ordination of the Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol as junior pastor of the West Church, Boston, Mar. 1, 1837. Camb., 1837. 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 217, no. 1.) [1]

— A sermon at the dedication of the Second Congregational Church, Northampton, [Mass.], Dec. 7, 1825. Northampton, 1825. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— Three important questions answered, relating to the Christian name, character, and hopes. 4th ed. Bost, 1826. 12°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

Wareham, *Mass.* **First Church.** *See* **Nott,** S., *Jr.*

Warner, Charles Dudley, *editor.* American men of letters. Bost., 1884. 16°. [1]

Namely.

Higginson. T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli.

Warren, George W. Review of life-insurance investments. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Warren, John. Reply to a pamphlet purporting to be an answer to a letter, *etc.*, on a petition for a new incorporation to be entitled a college of physicians. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1812. 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]

Warren, Lott. Speech on the "Bill additional to the act on the subject of treasury notes," in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar., 1840. Wash., 1840. 8°. 11 p. (**Pm.,** v. 207.) [1]

Warren Bridge. *See* **Review,** *etc.*

Warwickshire, *Eng.* *See* **Black's** guide, *etc.*

Washburn, Cadwallader C. *See* **Woodman,** C.

Washburn, Emory. Can a state secede? Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and state rights. Camb., 1865. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder.*]

— Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts. A lecture at the Lowell Institute, Jan. 22, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 35 p. [3, *S. A. Green, M.D.*]

Washburn, Henry S. From January to May: or, A winter at the State House. [Poem.] Delivered [in] the Massachusetts House of Representatives, May 7, 1872. Bost., 1872. 16°. 29 p. [1]

Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, *Worcester, Mass.* Barb fence: its utility, efficiency and economy. Worcester, 1876. 12°. 40 p. Illus. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, *and* **Boutwell,** George Sewall. Impeachment. Speeches in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 22, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 8 p. [3, *G. S. Boutwell.*]

Washington, George, *Pres. of the U. S.* [Copy of an unpublished letter, dated June 20, 1788, addressed to N. Pike in acknowledgement of the receipt of a copy of his arithmetic.] Bost., 1884. 4°. (2) p. [3, *G. B. Reed, Boston.*]

— Diary, 1789–91; embracing the opening of the 1st Congress, and his tours through New England, Long Island, and the Southern States. With his Journal of a tour to the Ohio, in 1753. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. Richmond, *Historical Society,* 1861. 8°. 248 p. [1]

— Farewell address; the proclamation of Jackson against nullification; and the Declaration of Independence. Wash., 1862. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.,** v. 188.) [1]

— General orders issued at Newburgh on the Hudson, 1782–83. Compiled by E. C. Boynton. Newburgh, 1883. 12°. 112 p. Illus. [3]

— Revolutionary orders, 1778–82, selected from the MSS. of John Whiting. Ed. by H. Whiting. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 255 p. [1]

— *See* **American Antiquarian Society; — Ames,** F.; — **Doane,** L. W.; — **Ellis,** G. E.; — **Pickell,** J.; — **Rush,** R.

Washington family. *See* **Gray,** T. S.

Washington, *D. C. Washington High School.* Catalogue of the teachers and pupils, Nov., 1883. Wash., 1883. 12°. 28 p. [3]

— *See* **Gobright,** L. A.; — **Moore,** J. W.; — **Toner,** J. M.

— **Kindergarten Normal Institute and National Kindergarten and School.** [Prospectus.] Wash., 1883. 12°. (8) p. [3]

— **Kindergarten Union.** 1st annual announcement of the work and progress of the Union, organized Sept. 4, 1879. Washington, 1883. 16°. 34 p. [3]

— **White House.** *See* **Ogle,** C.

Washington Academy, *Salem, N. Y.* *See* **Potter,** E. N.

Washington County, *Nebraska.* *See* **Bell,** J. T.

Washington Territory. *Governor.* Message of E. P. Ferry, to the Legislative Assembly, 1879. Olympia, 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 1883. Olympia, 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Department of War.*

Water. *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Nichols,** W. R.

Water gas. *See* **Illuminating** water gas; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Morse,** R. M., *Jr.;* — **Pratt,** J. C.

Waterford, *Me.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual; with a list of its members. Bridgton, 1881. 24°. 23 p. [3]

— *See* **Douglass,** J. A.

Waters. *See* **Gould,** J. M.

Waterston, Robert. *See* **Deane,** C.

Waterston, Robert Cassie. A discourse at the dedication of the chapel of the Church of the Saviour, [Boston], Apr. 19, 1846. [With an appendix.] Bost., 1846. 8°. 23 p. (**Pm.,** v. 218, no. 21.) [1]

— Memoir of George Barrell Emerson, LL.D. Presented at the meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, May 10, 1883. With a supplement. Camb., 1884. 8°. 124, (2) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Watertown, *Mass. Free Public Library.* 16th annual report of the board of trustees, 1884. Watertown, 1884. 8°. [3]

Watertown directory. *See* **Waltham.**

Waterville, *Me.* **First Baptist Church.** History, articles of faith, church covenant, and list of present members. Portland, 1872. 12°. 32 p. [3, *E. W. Hall, Waterville*]

Waterworks. *See* **Croes,** J. J. R.

Watkins, Tobias. Anniversary discourse before the Columbian Institute, 7th Jan., 1826. Wash., 1826. 8°. 27 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Watson, John Lee. Paul Revere's signal. The true story of the signal lanterns in Christ Church, Boston. With remarks on laying Dr. Watson's communication before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Nov. 9, 1876, by C. Deane. Camb., 1877. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Watterson, Henry. George Dennison Prentice. A memorial address before the Legislature of Kentucky, Feb. 2, 1870. Cincin., 1870. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Wayland, *Mass.* Valuation list of polls, property, taxes, *etc.*, 1882. Waltham, 1883. 8°. 51, (2) p. [3, *J. S. Draper, Wayland.*]

— Valuation of real estate, 1850. Also, receipts and expenditures, April, 5, 1851—April 1, 1852. Concord, 1852. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. S. Draper.*]

Webb, Edwin Bonaparte. Memorial sermons. The capture of Richmond. Some of the results of the war. The assassination of the President. Bost., 1865. 8°. 61 p. [1]

Webb, James Watson. Slavery and its tendencies. A letter to the New York courier and enquirer. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 6 p. (**Pm.,** v. 186.) [1]

Webb, William H. Monroe doctrine and control of Isthmus canal. Argument made before the committee on foreign affairs of the House of Representatives of the United States], on its invitation, Jan. 18, 1881. N. Y., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Webster, Daniel. An address before the Washington Benevolent Society at Portsmouth, July 4, 1812. Portsmouth, N. H., [1812?]. 8°. 27 p. [1]

— A discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the settlement of New-England. Bost., 1821. 8°. 104 p. (**Pm.,** v. 193.) [1]

Contains a list of the discourses on this anniversary, 1769-1820.

— *Same.* 2d ed. Bost., 1821. 8°. 55, (1) p. [1]

— Second speech on the sub-treasury bill, Mar. 12, 1838. *n.t.p.* [1838?] 8°. 31 p. (**Pm.,** v. 208.) [1]

— Speech at Niblo's saloon, New-York, 15th Mar., 1837. *n.t.p.* [1837.] 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 23, 1848, on the Mexican war. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 211, no. 97.) [1]

— *See* **Adams,** N.; — **Bartol,** C. A.; — **Bayard,** T. F.; — **Boardman,** H. A.; — **Hart,** C. H.; — **Hayne,** R. Y.; — **Kirk,** E. N.

Webster, Noah. Letters to a young gentleman commencing his education: subjoined, a brief history of the United States. New Haven, 1823. 8°. 335 p. [1]

Wedgwood, W. B. Civil service reform, illustrating the plunder system, the spoils system, the competitive system, the educational and prize system. Portland, 1883. 12°. 107 p. [1]

Weed, Thurlow. *See* **Barnes,** T. W.

Weekes, George. A discourse delivered one hundred and fifty years ago [at Yarmouth, Mass., after the escape from death of Ebenezer Taylor. Also, his Parent's advice to his children.] With a preface by S. Brooks. Camb., 1876. 12°. xvi, 30, 24 p. [1]

Weekly payments. *See* **Dalton,** C. H.

Weisse, *Mrs.* Jane Lee (Hunt). A history of the Bethune family. Tr. from the French of A. du Chesne, with additions. With a sketch of the Faneuil family. N. Y., 1884. 4°. 54, (2) p. [3, *Author.*]

Weisse, John A. Biographical sketch of John A. Weisse, M. D. [*Anon.*] From Encyclopædia of contemporary biography of New York, v. 3. N. Y., 1883. 4°. (1), 7 p. Portrait. [3, *Mrs. J. A. Weisse.*]

Wellesley College. President's report to the trustees, June 19, 1883. Bost., 1883. 16°. 20 p. [3]

Wells, David Ames. The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. N. Y., 1872. 8°. 61 p. (Financier economic series, no. 1.) [1]

Wells, Frank. Divorce in Massachusetts. An extract from the 41st registration report. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1883.] 8°. (43) p. [4]

Wells, John. *See* **Brown,** H. N.

Wells, *Mrs.* Kate Gannett. An argument against woman suffrage, before the special legislative committee [of the Massachusetts Legislature, Jan. 29, 1884.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Wells, *Me.* **First Congregational Church.** *See* **Cushing,** J. R.

Welsh, Herbert. Report of a visit to the Great Sioux Reserve, Dakota, May-June, 1883, in behalf of the Indian Rights Association. Phila., 1883. 8°. 49 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wendell, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** Centennial celebration, Dec. 2, 1874. Address by B. B. Cutler: historical discourse, by W. H. Beaman: poem by V. W. Leach. Amherst, 1875. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Rev. W. H. Beaman, Amherst.*]

Wentworth, Oliver M. *and Mrs.* O. M. *See* **Lorimer,** G. C.

Wentworth's Hampden and Hampshire Counties business directory and register, 1871-72. Bost., 1870. 8°. [1]

Wesleyan Academy, *Wilbraham, Mass.* 40th annual catalogue, 1865. Bost, 1866. 8°. [3]

Wesleyan University, *Middletown, Conn.* Catalogue, 1883-84. Middletown, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Semi-centennial, June 29, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 48 p. [1]

West, Samuel. *See* **Lathrop,** J.

West. *See* **Barneby,** W. H.; — **Ferris,** J.; — **Tait,** J. S.; — **Wilstach,** J. A.

West Boylston, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church and Society.** Commemorative services of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Sabbath school, June 16, 1868. [With historical discourse by J. H. Fitts.] Worcester, 1870. 8°. 31 p. [1]

West Bridgewater, (*Mass.*) directory. *See* **Brockton.**

West Coast reporter. Containing the decisions of the United States Circuit and District Courts of California, Colorado, Nevada, and Oregon, and the Supreme Courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, *etc.* Editors: J. N. Pomeroy, C. P. Pomeroy. Vol. 1. Jan.-Feb. 1884. San Francisco, 1884. 8°. [1]

West Columbia Mining and Manufacturing Company, *Mason County, Va.* 2d semi-annual report of the board of directors, Feb., 1854. Cincin., 1854. 8°. 80 p. Map. [3]

West Indies. *See* **Archer,** J. H. L.

West Medway, *Mass.* **Baptist Church.** *See* **Burr,** J. E.

West Springfield, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual and catalogue of the members, Sept., 1858. Northampton, 1858. 12°. 27 p. [1]

West Virginia. *Governor.* Message of Gov. J. B. Jackson, adjourned session, 1882. Wheeling, 1882. 8°. 32 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By C. C. Watts. Vol. 21-22. 1882-83. Wheeling, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

West Virginia University, *Morgantown, West Va.* 3d-5th annual report of the board of regents for the year 1870-72; Biennial report, 1877-82. Wheeling, Charleston, 1871-82. 8°. [3]

The 3d annual report contains a catalogue of the officers and students, 1869-70, also a geological examination of Monongalia County, by J. J. Stevenson, with lists of fossils by F. B. Meek.

Western Railroad. *See* **Guild,** W.

Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society. Tract. No. 58-60. Cleveland, 1883-84. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. **58.** **Garfield,** T. Biography of Ephraim Kirby.
59. **Whittlesey,** C. Ohio surveys.
60. **Wright,** G. F. The glacial boundary in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky.

Westfield, *Mass.* Course of study and regulations for the public schools. Adopted July, 1879. Westfield, 1879. 8°. 12 p. [3]

— Majority and minority reports of the committee appointed to report the best plan for the permanent protection of the town from future floods; with the report of H. F. Mills, and acts passed by the General Court, 1879. Westfield, 1879. 8°. 15, (15) p. [3, *M. B. Whitney.*]

— *See* **Alden,** J.

Westfield Academy, *Westfield, Mass.* Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students, for the year ending Nov., 1831. *n.t.p.* [Westfield, 1831?] 16°. 16 p. [3]

Westminster, *Vt.* **Congregational Church.** The confession of faith and covenant, with a catalogue of members, May, 1839. Bellows Falls, 1839. 12°. 24 p. [3]

— - Manual, with a catalogue of the officers and members to 1876. Bellows Falls, 1876. 8°. 20 p. [3]

— - *See* **White,** P.

Westminster review. Vol. 119-121. N. Y., Phila., 1883-[84]. 3 v. l. 8°. and sm. 8°. [1]

Weston, I. A history of the Congregational Church and Society in Cumberland, Me. Portland, 1861. 12°. 55 p. [3]

Wethered, John. Protection. Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Apr. 24, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 71.) [1]

Favors protection.

Weymouth, A. B. A memorial sketch of Lieut. Edgar M. Newcomb of the 19th Mass. Vols. Malden, 1883. sm. 8°. 134 p. Portrait and plates. [3, *Author.*]

Weymouth, *Mass.* Language leaflet. Order of study in technical grammar. Prepared for use in the schools. *n.t.p.* [*Cop.* 1883.] 8°. 10 p. [3]

— **First Church and Parish.** Sermon, proceedings and addresses on the 25th anniversary of the installation of Rev. Joshua Emery, as pastor of the Church. Bost., 1863. 12°. 93 p. [1]

— **Tufts Library.** A classified list of books, 1879. [With bulletins nos. 1-10. Weymouth, 1879-[83]. 8°. [3]

Whale fishery. *See* **Grinnell,** J.

Wheat. *See* **Indian** wheat, *etc.;* — **Lawes,** *Sir* J. B., *and* **Gilbert,** J. H.; — **Randolph,** N. A.

Wheaton, Henry. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1826-27. Vol. 11-12. 4th ed., with notes and references by F. Brightly. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. in 1. l. 8°. (U. S. Supreme Court reports, v. 24-25.) [1]

Wheeler, Alexander. Vaccination, 1883. Lond., [1884]. 8°. 30 p. [3]

Opposes compulsory vaccination.

Wheeler, Charles H. Address, Winchendon, [Mass.], Nov. 11, 1875, commemorative of Isaac Morse Murdock. Winchendon, 1875. 8°. 13, (2) p. [1]

Whelpley, Samuel. Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, showing war to be inconsistent with the laws of Christ and the good of mankind. [By Philadelphus, *pseud.*] Lond., 1818. 8°. 124 p. [1]

Whig Party. *See* **Botts,** J. M.; — **Clingman,** T. L.; — **Thompson,** J.

Whig songs for 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 3.) [1]

Whig text book, or, Democracy unmasked. To the people of the United States. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844?] 8°. 31, (1) p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 4.) [1]

Whipple, Thomas, *Jr.* Speech on the proposition to amend the constitution of the United States, [respecting the election of president and vice-president], in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 26, 1826. Wash., 1826. 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.,** v. 195.) [1]

Whitcomb, William C. A sermon occasioned by the death of Deacon Jabez Lynde: preached in Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 3, 1853. Woburn, 1853. 8°. 24 p. [1]

White, Emerson E. Results of a seven years' experiment in higher industrial education. Report to the trustees of Purdue University. Lafayette, [1883]. 8°. 37 p. [3]

White, Isaac Cushing. A farewell discourse, North Congregational Church, Abington, Mass., on resigning his charge, Feb. 26, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A memorial address at the funeral services of Hon. Wm. B. Small, Newmarket, N. H., April 11, 1878. Bost., 1878. 16°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A memorial discourse before Gay Post, No. 18, G. A. R., Newmarket, N. H., May 28, 1882. Newmarket, 1882. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

— National crisis. Discourse in the First Congregational Church, Nantucket, Mass., May 5, 1861. Bost., 1861. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— A semi-centennial discourse, March 24, 1878, commemorative of the organization of the Congregational Church, Newmarket, N. H. Bost., 1878. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

White, John. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], June 5, 1840, in opposition to the sub-treasury bill. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1840.] 8°. 48 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 20.) [1]

White, Pliny H. A sermon in Westminster, Vt., 11 June, 1867, on the 100th anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church. With a historical paper by A. Stevens. Bellows Falls, 1867. 8°. 48 p. [3]

White, Richard Grant, *editor.* Poetry, lyrical, narrative, and satirical of the civil war. N. Y., 1866. sm. 8°. xxii, 334 p. [1]

White, Seneca. *See* **Allen,** W.

White, William. Sir Lyon Playfair taken to pieces and disposed of: likewise Sir Charles W. Dilke. A dissection of their speeches in the House of Commons, 19th June, 1883, in defence of compulsory vaccination. Lond., 1884. 16°. xx, 174 p. [3]

White, William Orne. An historical address in Keene, N. H., July 4, 1876, at the request of the city government. Keene, 1876. 8°. 34 p. [1]

White Mts. *See* **Appalachia; — Sweetser,** M. F.

Whiting, William. The war powers of the president, and the legislative powers of Congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. 3d ed. Bost., 1863. 8°. 143 p. (**Pm.,** v. 189.) [1]

Whitman, Bernard. A letter to an Orthodox minister, on revivals of religion. Bost., 1831. 12°. 64 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— National defence. Discourse before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 1, 1829, being the 191st anniversary. 2d ed. Camb., 1829. 12°. 27 p. (**Pm.,** v. 198.) [1]

— *See* **Whitman,** N.

Whitman, Jason. Christian aims and instrumentalities. Sermon at the induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall, to the pastoral care of the First Religious Society in Needham, Feb. 7, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 215, no. 15.) [1]

Whitman, Nathaniel. Unitarianism, sound doctrine. Sermon, Waltham, at the ordination of Bernard Whitman, Feb. 15, 1826. Camb., 1826. 8°. 36 p. (**Pm.,** v. 196.) [1]

Whitmore, W. W. A letter on the present state and future prospects of agriculture, to the agriculturists of the county of Salop. 2d ed., with additions. Lond., 1823. 8°. 111 p. (**Pm.,** v. 205.) [1]

Whitmore, William Henry. Abel Bowen, engraver. A sketch prepared for the Bostonian Society. Bost., 1884 8°. 32 p. Illus. [1]

Whitney, Frederic Augustus. An address on temperance, Brighton, Dec. 21, 1845. Bost., 1846. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

— The Christian mother. Address, Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna Park Champney. With a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. Bost., 1855. 8°. 35, (1) p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney*]

— The death of little children. Sermon, Brighton, Sept. 19, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Whitney, Frederic Augustus, *continued.*

— The early New-England home; a Thanksgiving sermon. Bost., 1846. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Mrs. F. A. Whitney.*]

Whitney, Israel. *See* **Lothrop, S. K.**

Whitney, James Lyman. A modern Proteus; or, A list of books published under more than one title. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 106 p. [1]

Whittlesey, Charles. War memoranda. Cheat River to the Tennessee, 1861-62. Cleveland, 1884. 8°. (1), 89 p. Maps. [1]

Wick, William W. Question of privilege. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 25, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848]. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 97.) [1]

— The Union, its dangers, progress. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 20, 1848. *n.t.p.* [1848.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 98.) [1]

Wicker, Mary White. *See* **Austin, L. A.**

Wickes, Stephen. Sepulture: its history, methods and sanitary requisites. Phila., 1884. 8°. 156 p. [1]

Wickes, W. B. Sharon, Mass. The healthiest town in New England. Sharon, 1883. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wigfall, Louis T. Speech in reply to Douglas, and on Powell's resolution, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 11-12, 1860. Wash., 1860. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 3.) [1]

— Speech on the motion to print extra copies of the president's message, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 5, 1860. *n.t.p.* [1861?] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 1.) [1]

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney. Address at the 19th session of the American Pomological Society, 1883. [Phila.,] 1883. 8°. [3]

— Proceedings at a banquet given by his friends, Sept. 22, 1883, to commemorate the completion of his 85th year. Camb., 1883. l. 8°. 115, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Wiley, James S. Speech on the acquisition of territory, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], May 16, 1848. Wash., 1848. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 99.) [1]

Wilkes-Barre Academy, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* *See* **Wright, H.; — Wyoming Historical and Geological Society.**

Wilkeson, David. *See* **Hodge, W.**

Wilkins, William. Address to the people of the 21st congressional district of Pennsylvania, [on the annexation of Texas]. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 25.) [1]

Wilkinson, James John Garth. Pasteur and Jenner. An example and a warning. [2d ed.] Westminster, 1883. 12°. 8 p. [3]

Wilkinson, Morton S. Speech on the constitution as it is, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 2, 1861. Wash., 1861. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 213, no. 32.) [1]

Willard, John B. [History and traditions of Harvard, Mass. Ayer, 1875-78.] 8°. [3, *Author.*]

A volume of newspaper cuttings mainly from "Turner's public spirit," Ayer.

Williams, Avery. A discourse, Lexington, [Mass.], March 31, 1813, a century from the incorporation of the town. Bost., 1813. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Williams, C. P. A review of the financial situation of our country. Albany, 1868. 8°. 46 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 6.) [1]

Williams, Charles Frederic. Massachusetts digest. A digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1879-83. Supplement. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. (256) p. [1]

Williams, George Frederick. Supplement to the Massachusetts citations. 122-132 Mass., inclusive. Bost., 1884. l. 8°. (3), 181, (1) p. [1]

— *and others.* To the voters of Massachusetts. [Circular recommending the election of Governor Cleveland for president.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1884.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

Williams, George W. 1862, emancipation day, 1884. The negro as a political problem. Oration, Washington, D. C., April 16, 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Memorial day. The ethics of the war. Oration, Newton, Mass., May 30, 1884. Newton, 1884. 8°. 17 p. [3]

Williams, John E., *and* **Everitt,** John L. Report on the national bank currency act, its defects and its effects, [at a meeting of bank officers, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1863]. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 18 p. (**Finance** pm., v. 5.) [1]

Williams, John L. Manual of investments. Facts and figures concerning Southern investment securities. Richmond, [1884]. 16°. 28 p. [3]

Williams, John M. Extracts from a charge to the grand jury, Northampton, [Mass.], at the March term of the C. C. Pleas, 1838. [On the subject of duelling.] Northampton, 1838. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Williams, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. Phila., 1884. 12°. 82 p. [1]

Williams, Samuel Wells. The middle kingdom; survey of the Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. Revised ed., with illus. and a new map. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. 8°. xxix, 836 p.; x, 775 p. [1]

Williams, Solomon. Historical sketch of Northampton, [Mass.]: sermon, Thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. Northampton, 1815. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Williams College. Addresses at a memorial meeting, July 3, 1883, in honor of Edward Clark, Ephraim Flint, Wm. E. Dodge, Edwin D. Morgan, P. A. Chadbourne. Added, an address before the alumni, in regard to Barclay Jermain. Williamstown, 1883. 8°. 45 p. [3]

— Catalogue of officers and students, 1883-84. Williamstown, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Massachusetts.** *General Court;* — **Noble,** D. *and others;* — **Remarks.**

Williamstown, *Mass.* **First Congregational Church.** Manual. [With an historical sketch.] Revised Jan. 1, 1879. Pittsfield, 1879. 12°. 52 p. [3, *Rev. A. C. Sewall.*]

Willis, William. History of Portland: with notices of the neighboring towns, *etc.* Portland, 1831-33. 2 v. 8°. 243 p.; 355 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. 1628-1700. 2. 1700-1833.

— *See* **Hart,** C. H.

Williston Seminary, *Easthampton, Mass.* 37th annual catalogue, May, 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°. [3]

— *See* **Sawyer,** J. H.

Willoughby, W., *and* **Alexander,** F. E. Claim of the state of Virginia for the fourth installment under the deposit act of June 23, 1836. [Wash., 1883.] 8°. 26 p. [3]

Willson, Edmund Burke. Memoir of John Lewis Russell. Salem, 1874. 8°. 16 p. [1]

From the Essex Inst. Hist. coll. v. 12, no. 3.

Wilmot, David. Personal explanation. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Feb. 7, 1848. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.** v. 212, no. 100.) [1]

Wilmot proviso. *See* **Birdsall,** A.; — **Cass,** L.; — **Flournoy,** T. S.

Wilson, Henry. The Crittenden compromise, a surrender. Speech in the Senate [of the United States], Feb. 21, 1861. *n.t.p.* [1861.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.,** v. 213, no. 31.) [1]

Wilson, James F. Speech on suffrage in the District of Columbia; in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 10, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Geo. S. Boutwell.*]

Wilstach, John A. The imperial period of national greatness. A lecture on the destiny of the West, before the Western Literary Union, 1855. Lafayette, Ind. 1855. 8°. 23, (1) p. [3]

Wilton (*Me*) record. Vol. 1-3. July 24, 1881-Oct. 20, 1883. Wilton, 1881-83. 3 v. in 1. f°. [1]

Contains articles relating to the history of Wilton.

Winchester, *Mass.* **Congregational Church.** History, articles of faith, and covenant, with a catalogue of its officers and members. Bost., 1859. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Windham, *Vt.* **Church.** *See* **Packard,** C.

Windsor, *Conn.* *See* **Stoughton,** J. A.

Windsor, *Vt.*, **First Congregational Church.** Manual. No. 2. June, 1868. [With supplementary catalogue to 1869.] Windsor, 1868-[69]. 8°. 72, 4 p. [3, *Pastor.*]

— - *See* **Byington,** E. H.

Wines. *See* **Ellis,** J.

Winn, Henry. The exemption of money lenders from taxation and its effect upon the interest rate. *n.t.p.* [Turner's Falls, 1883.] 8°. 39 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The transfer of taxes from money-lenders to business and labor. Argument before the committee on taxation of the Massachusetts legislature of 1884. Bost., 1884. 8°. 47 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winslow, John A. Ode written for the public reception, at Roxbury, of Capt. Winslow, of the Kearsarge, Nov. 22, 1864. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [1864.] Slip. [1]

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Address at the annual meeting [of the Bunker Hill Monument Association], 18 June, 1883. *n.p.*, [1883]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Oration on the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth, 21 Dec., 1870. Bost., 1871. 8°. 87 p. [1]

— Speech on the Oregon question, in the House of Representatives of the United States, Mar. 18, 1844. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1844.] 8°. 16 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 72.) [1]

Winthrop, *Me.* One hundred years. The centennial celebration at Winthrop, [May 20, 1871, with the historical address, by S. P. Benson. Augusta, 1871.] 8°. [1]

A volume of newspaper cuttings from the Daily Kennebec Journal, Augusta, May 22, 1871.

— **Congregational Church.** Centennial of the Church, Sept. 4, 1876. [Including the address by W. F. Bickford.] Portland, 1876. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— **Holmes Monument.** Dedication of the Monument, [Sept. 9, 1869. Newspaper cuttings from the Maine farmer, Sept. 11]. Augusta, 1869. 8°. [1]

Winthrop, *Mass.* Statement of the expenses of the town for the year ending March 1, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. [3]

Wiscasset, *Me.* [Account of the centennial celebration at Wiscasset, July 4, 1876, with an historical sketch, by B. F. Smith.] (Seaside oracle, v. 8, no. 28. July 8, 1876.) [1]

— *See* **Sewall,** R. K.

— **Congregational Church.** *See* **Packard,** A. S.

Wisconsin. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin. No. 1. Madison, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Legislature.* Supplement to the Revised statutes of Wisconsin, 1878, containing the general laws, 1879-83, with the revisers' notes to the statutes of 1878, *etc.* Compiled and annotated by A. L. Sanborn and J. R. Berryman. Chicago, 1883. 1. 8°. xlii, 1015 p. [1]

— *State Board of Charities and Reform.* 12th annual report, [1882]. Madison, 1883. 8°. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Prepared and ed. by F. K. Conover. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol. 57-58. 1883. Chicago, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See* **Chicago and Northwestern Railroad; — Putnam,** F. W.

Wisconsin State Agricultural Society. Transactions. Vol 20-21. 1881-83. Madison, 1882-84. 2 v. 8°. [3]

Vol. 20, prepared by G. E. Bryant; v. 21, by C. Babbitt.

Wise, Henry Alexander. Remarks on the general appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Apr. 10, 1840. *n.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.**, v. 207.) [1]

Wise, Morris S. The Bankruptcy Convention, Washington, Jan. 16-17, 1884. A review of its work, with an analysis of the Lowell bill as amended by the U. S. Senate judiciary committee and further amended by said convention. N. Y., 1884. l. 8°. 20 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg. Influence of religion on liberty. Discourse at Plymouth, Dec 22, 1830. Bost., 1831. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— A sermon occasioned by the death of the Hon. William Phillips, preached 3d June, 1827, the Sabbath after the funeral. [With sketches of the Phillips family.] Bost., 1827. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— *See* **Woods,** L.

Witchcraft. *See* **Goodell,** A. C., *Jr.*; — **Moore,** G. H.

Woburn, *Mass. Public Library.* 27th annual report of the committee and librarian, 1884 Bost., 1884. 8°. [3]

Wolcott, Roger. A brief sketch of William Hickling Prescott. Prepared at the request of the New England Historic Genealogical Soc., and privately reprinted from the 3d volume of memoirs. Camb., 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author*]

Woman. *See* **Boston. Woman's Rights Meeting**; — **Crocker,** G. G.; — **Hertwig,** J. G.; — **Higginson,** T. W.; — **Leonard,** *Mrs.* C. T.; — **Livermore,** *Mrs.* M. A.; — **Manson,** G. J.; — **National Woman's Rights Convention**; — **Parker,** T.; — **Sprague,** H. H.; — **Stanton,** T.; — **Wells,** *Mrs.* K. G. — **Wright,** C. D.

Woman's rights almanac for 1858. [Ed. by L. Stone and T. W. Higginson.] Worcester, [1857?]. 12°. 23, (13) p. [3, *T. W. Higginson, Cambridge.*]

Woman's Rights Convention, *Worcester, Oct.* 1850. Proceedings. Bost., 1851. 8°. 84 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

Wood, Amasa. Brief history of the descendants of Thomas Wood and Ann, his wife. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wood, Ephraim. A family history. Read at the 50th anniversary of [the] wedding [of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Wood, June 11, 1883]. *n.t.p.* [1883]. 8°. (3) p. [3, *Author.*]

Wood, Fernando. Government finances. Speech on the bill to provide interna revenue, delivered in the House of Representatives, Apr. 19, 1864. *n.t.p.* [1864.] 8°. 24 p. (**Pm.**, v. 188.) [1]

Wood, George I. The early history of the Congregational Church and Society of North Branford. Jan. 6, 1850. New Haven, 1850. 8°. 23 p. [2]

Wood, Nelson. *See* **Wood,** E.

Wood family. *See* **Wood,** A.

Woodbury, Augustus. The 2d Rhode Island regiment: narrative of military operations to the end of the war. With a portrait and map. Providence, 1875. 12°. 633 p. [3, *J. M. Addeman, Providence, R. I.*]

Woodbury, Levi. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 23, 1830, on Mr. Foot's resolution proposing an inquiry into the expediency of abolishing the office of Surveyor General of Public Lands, *etc.* *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1830.] 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Speech on the tariff, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7-8, 1844. Wash. 1844. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.**, v. 210, no. 73) [1]

— Sketch of the public life of Woodbury. [*Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 184-.] 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 37 p) [1]

Woodman, Cyrus. A statement relating to the will of Hon. Cadwallader C. Washburn. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1884.] sm. 4°. 11 p. [3, *Author*]

Woodruff Scientific Expedition around the World, 1879-80. Information [concerning the plan and purpose of the expedition, sketch of the proposed route, *etc.*] Camb., 1878. 8°. 52 p. Map and plan. [3]

Woods, Henry. Ensilage: its origin, history, and practice. With an account of experimental trials and results, at Lord Walsingham's home farm, Merton, Norfolk; and plans of silos, specifications, and estimates. Lecture delivered to the Wayland Agricultural Association. Norwich, 1883. 8°. 63 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Woods, Leonard. The grand theme of the Christian preacher. Sermon at the Old South Church, Boston, at the ordination of Rev. B. B. Wisner, Feb. 21, 1821. Andover, 1821. 8°. 30 p. (**Pm.**, v. 193.) [1]

— Remarks on Dr. Ware's Answer. Andover, 1822. 8°. 63 p. (**Pm.**, v. 194.) [1]

— A reply to Dr. Ware's Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. Andover, 1821. 8°. 228 p. (**Pm.**, v. 194.) [1]

— *See* **Everett, C. C.; — Ware, H.**

Woods, William B. Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 5th judicial circuit, [1878–83]. Vol. 4. Chicago, 1883. 8°. [2]

Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's Park, [Bordentown, N. J.], and the Murats. Trenton, N. J., 1879. 8°. 116 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

— History of the 3d Pennsylvania Reserve, being a complete record of the regiment. With portraits. Trenton, N. J., 1883. 8°. 256, 60, (11) p. [1]

— History of the 198th Pennsylvania volunteers, being a complete record of the regiment. With portraits. Trenton, N. J., 1884. 8°. xiv, 136 p. [1]

Woodward, *Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth. Memorials of Mrs. Woodward, wife of G. W. Woodward, Wilkes-Barre. Obituary by E. L. Dana. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Williamson. *n.p.*, 1869. 8°. 28 p. [2]

Wool. *See* **Collamer, J.; — Davis, J.**

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. The ministerial office, its permanency and ends. Sermon at the installation of Rev. George E. Day, as pastor of the Edwards Church, Northampton, [Mass.], June 12, 1848. Northampton, 1848. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon. New England's glory and crown. Discourse, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1848. Salem, 1849. 8°. 56 p. [1]

Worcester, Thomas. The true God but one person. Extract of a letter to a Trinitarian in the ministry. Bost., 1819. 8°. 12 p. (**Pm.**, v. 197.) [1]

Worcester, *Mass. City Hospital.* 4th-5th, 12th annual report, 1874–75, 82. Worcester, 1875–83. 8°. [3]

— *Commission of Public Grounds.* Annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1883. Worcester, 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Free Public Library.* 24th annual report, 1883. Worcester, 1884. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue of the circulating department, and of a portion of the books belonging to the intermediate department, 1884. Worcester, 1884. 8°. 1392 p. [3]

— *See* **Olney, R.; — Paine, N.; — Rice, F. P.**

— Worcester directory. No. 41. 1884. Worcester, 1884. 8°. [1]

— **Art Students' Club.** Illustrated catalogue, 3d annual exhibition, Apr. 17–21, 1883. [Worcester, 1883.] 8°. (55) p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

— **Calvinist Church.** Manual. [With an historical sketch.] Worcester, 1877. 12°. 27 p. [3]

— **First Baptist Church.** A brief history, with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, and a list of the officers. Worcester, 1883. 12°. 20, (3) p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

— **Old Folks Concert.** [Notice of a concert to be given 26th Oct., 1880. Worcester, 1880.] 12°. (4) p. [3]

— **Plymouth Congregational Church.** History and articles of faith and covenant of the Church, with the names of officers and members. Worcester, 1870. 16°. 20 p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

— - *See* **Phillips, G. W.**

— **Second Parish.** *See* **Green, S. S.**

— **Society of Antiquity.** Collections. Vol. 5. Worcester, 1883. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 5. Proceedings, 1881-82 — **Rice, F. P.,** *ed.* Records of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the county of Worcester, 1731-37.

Worcester, *Mass., continued.*

— **State Disunion Convention.** Proceedings of the convention, Jan. 15, 1857. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1857. 8°. 60, 19 p. [3, *T. W. Higginson.*]

Worcester Academy, *Worcester, Mass.* Catalogue of officers and students, 1874–5; Annual catalogue of officers and students, June 1878, 79, 82. Worcester, 1875–82. 8°. [3]

— Mid-year circular, Jan., 1883. Worcester, [1883]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

Worcester Agricultural Society. 65th annual report. Transactions, 1883; with a brief reference to New England fairs in Worcester, 1878–82; with by-laws and list of members. Worcester, 1884. 8°. [3]

Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company. 35th annual report of the directors, Jan. 1883. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Worcester Central Association. *Auxiliary Foreign Mission Society.* Missionary tract, no. 2. Report and proceedings of the Society and a conversation on the objections to missionary operations in general. *h.t.p.* [18—.] 12°. 16 p. [1]

Worcester Congregational Club. [Constitution and by-laws.] *h.t.p.* [1875 ?] 8°. (4) p. [3, *L. P. Goddard.*]

Worcester North Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1853, 56–60, 64–66, 69, 71–74, 76–82, with list of premiums. [1st, 4th–8th, 12th–14th, 17th, 19th–22d, 24th–30th annual reports.] Fitchburg, 1853–83. 8°. [3]

Worcester North-West Agricultural and Mechanical Society. 3d–16th annual report, 1869–82. Athol Depot, [1870]–83. 8°. [3]

— Transactions, 1867–68. Athol Depot, 1868. 8°. [3]

Worcester County, *Mass. See* **Boutwell,** G. S.; — **Jackson,** J.

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. 14th annual catalogue, with the plan of instruction, 1884. Worcester. 1884. 8°. [3]

Worcester County Horticultural Society. Schedule of premiums offered for 1883–84. Worcester, 1883–84. 8°. [3]

— Transactions of the Society, 1882–83. Worcester, 1883–84. 8°. [3]

Worcester County Musical Association. 16th–26th annual festival, 1873–83. Programmes of concerts. [Worcester, 1873]–83. 8°. [3]

Worth, Edmund. Annals of the past. Historical sermon before the Salisbury Baptist Association, Sutton, [N. H.], Sept. 17, 1851. Concord, N. H., 1852. 8°. 30 p. [1]

Wrentham, *Mass. See* **Bean,** J.

— **Congregational Church.** Historical sketch, articles of faith, and covenants of the original church, with a catalogue of its officers and present members April 13, 1845. Bost., 1845. 12°. 24, (1) p. [1]

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Report made to the National Convention of Chiefs and Commissioners of State Bureaus of Statistics of Labor, held at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8°. 23 p. [4]

— The scientific basis of tariff legislation. From the Journal of social science for 1884. Bost, 1884. 8°. 20 p. [4]

Address before the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, Sept. 10, 1884.

— The unemployed in Massachusetts. From 10th annual report of Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1878] 8°. 9 p. [4]

— The working girls of Boston. From the 15th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1884. 8°. 133 p. [4]

Wright, Elizur. The voice of a tree from the Middlesex Fells. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1883. 32°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, George F. Some remarkable gravel ridges in the Merrimack valley. Abstract. *h.t.p.* [1876 ?] 8°. (19) p. Maps. [1]

From the Proceedings of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., Dec. 20, 1876, v. 19, pp. 47–63.

Wright, Harrison. The old [Wilkes-Barre] Academy. Interesting sketches of its forty-six trustees. *n.t.p.* [Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883]. Broadside. [3]

Wright, Hendrick B. A practical treatise on labor. N. Y., 1871. 12°. 405 p. Portrait. [1]

Wright, Joseph A. Remarks on the right of petition, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 27, 1844. *n.t.p.* [1844.] 8°. 7 p. (**Pm.,** v. 210, no. 74.) [1]

Wyld, George, *and* **Wheeler,** Alexander. Vaccination: is it worthy of national support? Report of discussion, London, 28th May, 1878. Lond., 1878. 8°. 31, (1) p. [3]

Wyoming, *Pa.* Order of exercises for the centennial anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3, [1878], at Monument Grounds, Wyoming, July 4–5, at Wilkes-Barre. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. (4) p. [2]

Wyoming (*Pa.*) **Historical and Geological Society.** A circular of inquiry respecting the old Wilkes-Barre Academy. By H. Wright. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883. 8°. 19 p. [3]

— Publication, no. 7–8. Wilkes-Barre, 1883–84. 8°.

Contents.

No. 7. Isaac Smith Osterhout Memorial.
8. Ross memorial. William Sterling Ross and Ruth Tripp Ross. Reports of committees.

Wyoming Territory. *Governor.* Message of W. Hale to the 8th Legislative Assembly, Jan., 1884. Cheyenne, 1884. 8°. 13 p. [3]

— – Report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1878, 80–81, 83. Wash., 1878–83. 8°. [3]

— – Session laws, 8th Legislative Assembly, 1884. Cheyenne, 1884. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. By J. A. Riner. Vol. 2. 1878–82. 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. 8°. [2]

— *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Yale College. Catalogue of officers and students, 1883–84. New Haven, 1883. 8°. [3]

— Obituary record of graduates deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1884. No. 4, 3d printed series. [New Haven, 1884.] 8°. [3]

— Yale College in 1884. [New Haven], 1884. 8°. [3]

— *Class of* 1797. Brief memoirs of the class. By T. Day and J. Murdock. New Haven, 1848. 8°. 97, (1) p. [2]

— *Class of* 1802. Brief memoirs of the members of the class. By D. D. Field. [New Haven], 1863. 8°. 125, (1) p. [1]

— *Class of* 1817. Biographical sketches of the members of the class. New Haven, 1868. 8°. 38 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1821. Proceedings of the class, Aug. 19, 1846. With a summary record of the class. 1821–46. [H. White, secretary.] New Haven, 1846. 8°. 16 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1822. Summary of the record of the class to the close of 1879. [By H. Herrick.] New Haven, 1879. 8°. 79, (2) p. [3, *H. Herrick, North Woodstock.*]

— *Class of* 1834. History of the class, with biographical sketches. [By H. C. Kingsley.] New Haven, 1875. 8°. 120 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1845. Statistics of the class, 1845–50. [By E. Olmstead, secretary.] New Haven, 1851. 8°. 19, (1) p. [1]

— *Class of* 1848. Statistics of the class, 1848–52. [By H. M. Colton, secretary.] New Haven, 1852. 8°. 52 p. [1]

— *Class of* 1849. An account of the meetings of the class, with the secretary's [T. Dwight's] report, July 28, 1852. New Haven, 1852. 8°. 51 p. [1]

Yale College, *continued.*

— - Report of the secretary [T. Dwight], decennial meeting, July, 1859. New Haven, 1859. 8°. 65 p. [1]

— *Class of* 1853. [Biographical record of the class, with report of the 30th anniversary, 1883, by A. L. Train, secretary. New Haven,] 1883. 8°. (3), 337 p. Portraits. [3, *Abner L. Train, New Haven, Conn.*]

— *Class of* 1856. Record of the class, [1866], 76. By H. E. Pardee, class secretary. New Haven, 1867-78. 8°. [3, *H. E. Pardee, New Haven.*]

— - Statistics of the class, by H. E. Pardee, class secretary. New Haven, 1839. 8°. 67 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1857. Biographical record of the class, during twelve years from graduation, with an account of the decennial meeting. [By D. C. Eaton, class secretary]. New Haven, 1870. 8°. 54 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1858. 3d biographical record, 1858-83. By W. P. Bacon, secretary. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 101 p. [3, *Prof. H. P. Wright, New Haven.*]

— *Class of* 1859. Decennial record. E. T. Fairbanks, class secretary. New Haven, 1870. 8°. 112 p. [3, *Rev. E. T. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.*]

— *Class of* 1863. Triennial meeting and biographical record, [1865. 1st report.] New Haven, 1869. 8°. 159 p. [3]

— *Class of* 1864. Triennial meeting with the biographical record and statistics. New Haven, 1868. 8°. 99, (1) p. [2]

— *Class of* 1866. Triennial meeting, with the biographical record and statistics. [1869.] New Haven, 1869. 8°. 82 p. [3]

— *Class of* 1868. Biographical record of the class, with an account of the decennial meeting, June 26, 1878. [By C. H. Farnam, acting secretary.] New Haven, 1878. 8°. 79, (1) p. [3, *H. P. Wright.*]

— - Biographical record of the class, with an account of the sexennial meeting, June 24, 1874. [By H. P. Wright, secretary.] New Haven, 1875. 8°. 46 p. [3, *H. P. Wright.*]

— - Report of the triennial meeting and biographical record. [By H. P. Wright, secretary.] New Haven, 1872. 8°. (4), 98 p. [3, *H. P. Wright.*]

— *Class of* 1869. Report of the decennial meeting and biographical record. [By H. A. Beers, secretary.] New Haven, 1879. 8°. 47, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Beers, New Haven.*]

— - Report of the sexennial meeting and biographical record. [By M. S. Phelps.] New Haven, 1875. 8°. 76 p. [3, *H. A. Beers*]

— - Report of the triennial meeting and biographical record. [By E. Heaton, secretary.] New Haven, 1873. 8°. 107, (2) p. [3, *H. A. Beers.*]

— *Class of* 1870. Report of the triennial meeting with biographical notices. New Haven, 1874. 8°. 128 p. [2]

— *Class of* 1871. The decennial record, June, 1877—April, 1882. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 69 p. [3]

— *Class of* 1872. A prandial and biographical record. By the secretary [T. R. Bacon]. New Haven, 1877. 8°. 91, (1) p. [1]

— *Observatory.* Report of the board of managers, 1880/81, appended, report of the astronomer [L. Waldo]; Report, 1881/82-82/83, of H. A. Newton, director, appended, report of the astronomer. [New Haven, 1881-83.] 8°. [3]

Yancey, William Lowndes. Speech on the bill making appropriations for harbors and rivers, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Mar. 10, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 13 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 101.) [1]

— Speech on the Oregon question, in the House of Representatives [of the United States], Jan. 7, 1846. Wash., 1846. 8°. 8 p. (**Pm.**, v. 212, no. 102.) [1]

Yarmouth, *Nova Scotia. See* **Phillips,** H., *Jr.*

Year books of the reign of Edward III., years 11-12, [1337-38. *In French and English.*] Ed. and tr. by A. J. Horwood. With preface and index by L. O. Pike. Lond., 1883. 8°. 4, xlv, 684 p. [1]

Yellowstone National Park. *See* **United States.** *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

Yorktown, *Pa.* *See* **United States.** *Yorktown Centennial Celebration.*

Young, Alexander. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, Boston, May 3, 1840. [With an appendix.] Bost., 1840. 8°. 104 p. (**Pm.**, v. 217, no. 6.) [1]

— The stay and the staff taken away. Discourse occasioned by the death of William Prescott, [Boston], Dec. 15, 1844. [With an appendix.] Bost., 1844. 8°. 34 p. (**Pm.**, v. 217, no. 7.) [1]

Young, Henry Harrison. The campaign life of Lt.-Col. H. H. Young, aid-de-camp to Gen. Sheridan. [*Anon.*] Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 66 p. Portrait. [1]

Young, William. Failure of vaccination in Chicago. *n.t.p.* Lond., 1884. Slip. [3]

Yucatan. *See* **Cass,** L.; — **Dix,** J. A.; — **Houston,** S.

Yulee, David Levy. Remarks in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 14-15, 17, 1848, on the rights of the people of the United States in acquired territory. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1848.] 8°. 15 p. (**Pm.**, v. 211, no. 98.) [1]

Z., X. Y., *pseud.* Essay on "An effective and ready method of ventilating sick rooms." *n.p.*, 1871. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Samuel Batchelder, Cambridge.*]

Zaremba, Charles W. The merchants' and tourists' guide to Mexico. Chicago, 1883. 8°. (1), 182 p. Maps. [1]

Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 53er Jahrgang, 1883. Darmstadt, [1883]. 4°. [3]

Zincken, C. F. Die Fortschritte der Geologie der Tertiärkohle, Kreidekohle, Jurakohle und Triaskohle. Ergänzungen zu der Physiographie der Braunkohle. Leipzig, 1878. l. 8°. (4), 188 p. [3]

MAPS AND CHARTS.

Alabama. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] by C. Roeser, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1882. Scale, 12 miles to 1 in. Size, 30.6 × 18.5 in. [3]

Arizona. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] under supervision of G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 30 5 × 24.5 in. [3]

— U. S. Geological Survey, J. W. Powell, director. Northeastern Arizona. [2 topographical charts.] H. Gannett, chief geographer, A. H. Thompson, geographer in charge. Scale 1-250,000, about 1 inch to 4 miles Contours 200 ft. vertical interval. 1883. Size, 17.5 × 28.7 in. [3]

Atlantic Ocean. Pilot chart of the North Atlantic Ocean. No. 1, 3-4, 9. Dec. 1883; Feb.-March, Aug. 1884. Prepared by order of the Bureau of Navigation, Commander J. R. Bartlett, hydrographer. Wash. Size, 20.5 × 26.5 in. [3]

Bay East River, *Newfoundland.* Map of an exploration of the River, by A. Murray. Scale, 4 statute miles to 1 inch. Burland, Lafricain & Co. lith. Montreal, *n.d.* Size, 13.7 × 11.7 in. [1]

Canada. Map of the dominion of Canada and part of the United States. Compiled by J. Tache and F. X. Genest, 1883. Department of Railways, P. Q. Hon. H. Starnes, Commissioner. Size, 27 × 58 in. In 2 pt. [2]

Carlisle, *Mass.* Original surveyor's plan of the district of Carlisle. S. Hosmer, surveyor, 1754. Size, 11 × 16.5 in. [2]

Colorado. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] by C. Roeser, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1881. Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 24 × 27.3 in. [3]

Dakota. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] by C. Roeser, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien. N. Y., 1882. Scale, 18 miles to 1 in. Size, 28.7 × 23.3 in. [3]

Florida. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] under the supervision of G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale, 12 miles to 1 in. Size, 27 × 39 in. [3]

Hayden's Survey. General geologic map of the area explored and mapped by F. V. Hayden, and the surveys under his charge, 1869-80. J. Bien & Co., lith. N. Y. Size, 23.1 × 34 in. [3]

Idaho. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] by G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale, 16 miles to 1 in. Size, 32.3 × 21 in. [3]

Indian Territory. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale, 12 miles to 1 in. Size, 24 × 32 in. [3]

Kansas. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] under supervision of G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1884. Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 21.5 × 29.5 in. [3]

Maine. Map of the state of Maine, with the province of New Brunswick. By M. Greenleaf. Engraved by J. H. Young & F. Dankworth, Phila. 3d ed., revised and corrected 1844. Size, 49.5 × 41 in. [1]

Massachusetts. A. Williams & Co. Railroad and township map of Massachusetts. Bost., 1879. Size, 21 × 32 in. [3]

— [Photographic copy of a map of eastern Massachusetts discovered among the Sloane manuscripts of the British Museum by H. F. Waters. Supposed to have been made between 1632 and 1635.] Size, 14.2 × 20 in. [3]

Minnesota. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1884. Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 29.5 × 24 in. [3]

Montana Territory. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale, 18 miles to 1 in. Size, 23 × 33 in. [3]

New Brunswick. McMillan's map of New Brunswick. Corrected to latest dates by H. F. Perley, C. E. [1884 ?] Size, 32.5 × 36.5 in. [With side maps of Carleton, St. John and Fredericton.]

New England. G. W. Colton's railroad, township and distance map of New England, with adjacent portions of New York, Canada and New Brunswick. N. Y., 1880. Size, 25.1 × 35 in. [With the eastern portion of Massachusetts on an enlarged scale.]

New Mexico. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] by C. Roeser, principal draughtsman. Photo lith and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1882. Scale, 16 miles to 1 in. Size, 28 5 × 23.5 in. [3]

— U. S. Geological Survey, J. W. Powell, director. Northwestern New Mexico. [Topographical chart.] H. Gannett, chief geographer. G. Thompson, topographer in charge. 1881-83. Scale, 1-250,000, about 1 inch to 4 miles. Contours, 200 ft. vertical interval. Size, 17.5 × 28 7 in. [3]

Newfoundland. Geological map of Newfoundland, by A. Murray. Drawn by R. Barlow, draughtsman to the Geological Survey of Canada. Engraved at Stanford's, Lond., *n d.* Size, 22.7 × 22.7 in. [1]

— [Orographical map of Newfoundland. By A. Murray and J. P. Howley. With comparative census statement, list of saw-mills in operation, list of mines, *etc.*, and an inset map of the coast of Labrador on the same scale from recent surveys by W. E. Maxwell.] Lond., 1879. Size, 55 × 60.5 in. [1]

To accompany Reports of progress of the Geological Survey.

Nova Scotia. Mackinlay's map of the province of Nova Scotia, including the island of Cape Breton [and Prince Edward Island]. Compiled from actual and recent surveys. Drawn by W. A. Hendry. Engraved by G. Philip & Son, Liverpool. Published by A. & W. Mackinlay. Halifax, [1884 ?]. Size, 29.5 × 38 in. [1]

Rhode Island, *island.* [Map of the island of Rhode Island and surroundings showing the positions of the British and American forces, Aug., 1778. Copied from the original in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1883.] Size, 18.5 × 22.5 in. [3, *S. A. Green, M. D.*]

United States. Post route maps of the United States, showing post-offices, with the intermediate distances between them and mail routes in operation. Published by order of Postmaster Gen. W. Q. Gresham, under the direction of C. Roeser, Jr., topographer. 1884] In 63 sheets. [3]

The scale varies from 6 to 15 miles to an inch.
The set is complete.

Utah. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] under supervision of G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1884. Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 28.6 × 22 in. [3]

Washington Territory. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co., N. Y., 1883 Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 28.3 × 21.4 in. [3]

Wyoming. Compiled from the official records of the General Land Office, [N. C. McFarland, Commissioner,] under the supervision of G. P. Strum, principal draughtsman. Photo lith. and print. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1883. Scale, 15 miles to 1 in. Size, 24 × 27.5 in. [3]